PERIODICAL [redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

Book No. *52 L841 $\frac{124}{3}$
Accession 220074

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37—5M—9-24—C.P.

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90042 0184

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER.

1924.

[illegible] PUBLIC LIBRARY

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

+52
L84i 124/3
220074

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1924.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g, Thus JULY 12, 7*g* denotes the issue of JULY 12, page 7, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.E.S.—British Empire Section ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

" A. B. W."—on Mr. G. B. Shaw's new preface to *Saint Joan* : article (" Superbity : Mr. Shaw and M. France "), JULY 9, 12*b* ; (" Nature of art : Croce in Oxford "), 16, 12*b* ; (" A Proust fragment "), 23, 12*b* ; (" Character in fiction : Miss Virginia Woolf's paper "), 30, 10*b* ; (" Bourg-sur-mer "), SEPT. 3, 10*b* ; (" Materia critica : Mr. Nathan again "), 10, 10*b* ; (" The Commedia dell' Arte : Trin. Coll., Dub."), 17, 8*b* ; (" Congreve : Mr. Gosse's memoir "), 24, 10*b*

" A. C."—on late Mrs. W. F. Foster (l.), JULY 18, 16*a*

" A. G. W. M."—on Southern Railway revised time-tables (l.), JULY 25, 10*b*

" A. L."—on timber : world shortage (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*

" A. W. B."—on wooden houses (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*

AANONSEN, Clifford : see ANDERSON, Clifford

ABACO Selangor Rubber, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 19*g*

ABADY, Mr. Jacques—at Wembley, on trade and advertising, JULY 16, 19*c*

ABBADIA San Salvatore—war memorial unveiled, SEPT. 2, 9*c*

ABBAS Hilmi, ex-Khedive—activities in Brussels, AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; in Lausanne, 25, 10*e*

- Claims—question in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*c*
- Restoration, alleged Turkish plot for—
  - Pashas arrested, AUG. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; Turkish police arrest Egyptians, 25, 10*e*

ABBOT, Mr. Maurice H.—on emigration within Empire (l.), AUG. 20, 6*g*

ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidency : articles (" Mr. Davis's mate : the La Follette party "), JULY 23, 15*f* ; (" Parties and their prospects "), AUG. 27, 11*f* ; (" The vote in Maine "), SEPT. 30, 13*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. Frank F.—death, AUG. 19, 13*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.—on Germany : " scrap of paper incident " (l.), JULY 7, 10*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. John—on pig breeding (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*

ABDEL Krim : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone

ABDEL Malek el Meheddin (Morocco)—death, AUG. 11, 9*b*, 10*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 12, 16

ABDEL Rahman (Sudan) — agitation : meets Sayed el Morghani, SEPT. 1, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

ABDUL Karim Khan (Afghanistan)—biographical ; claims throne, AUG. 4, 7*g* (3* 4*)

ABDULLAH, Emir (Transjordania) — returns to Amman, AUG. 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; in Jerusalem, 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)

- Bandits, Syrian frontier — warning to, SEPT. 3, 11*g*

ABDUL Mejid, ex-Caliph—accepts Nizam's offer of monthly pension, JULY 14, 13*g* (13*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)

ABDUL Muhsin Beg (Iraq)—appointment as Minister for Interior announced, JULY 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; appointed, AUG. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

A' BECKETT, Mr. (Victoria)—Honorary Minister, JULY 19, 12*c*

ABEL, Sir Westcott—at power conference, on sea transport, JULY 11, 11*d*

ABERCORN, Duchess of—health, JULY 16, 17*b*

ABERCORN, Duke of—holds council, AUG. 9, 10*f*

- on York, Duke and Duchess of—visit to Ulster : message to King, JULY 28, 17*b* ; reply, 29, 9*e*

ABERDEEN—tramway : 50th anniversary of inauguration celebrated, SEPT. 4, 8*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

ABERDEEN, Lady—at Caxton Hall, on housing, JULY 17, 11*b*

ABERDEEN, Lord—on Ireland in the Great War (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*

- ABERDEENSHIRE—sheriff clerk appointed, JULY 16, 11*g*
- ABERDEEN University—divinity professor appointed, AUG. 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- ABINGTON Pigotts — restoration of church : progress, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
- ABLETT, Mr. Noah :—
    - at Swansea, on trade unionism in coal-mining industry, JULY 10, 11*b*
    - on South Wales coalmining industry (statement), SEPT. 16, 7*f*
- ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S. :—
    - on general election (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
    - on rubber restriction (l.), SEPT. 1, 17*g* ; 3, 17*d*
- ABRAM, Mr. Ernest A.—master of Bowyers' Company, JULY 28, 9*g*
- ABRAMS, John—acquittal, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
- ABUFETUH, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—proceedings before Council of Discipline on, JULY 9, 13*d*
- ABYSSINIA :—
    - Article ("A medieval land"), JULY 7, 15*f*
    - Christianity, conversion to—Lady O'Conor (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*
    - Church — Coptic Community : Jerusalem dispute : see under JERUSALEM
    - Crown of Emperor Theodore—restoration, JULY 19, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*, and 12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; Treasury minute, AUG. 26, 15*c*
    - Education—Dr. T. J. Jones (int.), AUG. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - Kenya, raids into : see under KENYA
    - Regent (Ras Tafari)—returns, SEPT. 8, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
        - Article ("Prince Tafari's visit"), JULY 7, 15*f*
        - Biographical, JULY 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
        - British Empire Exhibition—visits, SEPT. 11, 16*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo., B.E.S.), 30, 13
        - Egypt—at Alexandria, AUG. 25, 13*e* ; at Cairo, 26, 9*g* ; leaving for Jibuti, 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; leaves Alexandria, 28, 9*g*
        - England, visit to—house in London acquired, JULY 2, 20*c* ; programme, 5, 13*f* ; article, 7, 15*f* ; in London, 8, 13*c*, 17*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; at Buckingham Palace ; invested with G.C.B. ; King calls upon at Albert-gate, 9, 9*c*, 17*b* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; visits Tower of London and Palladium, 9, 9*c* ; attends luncheon at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*a*, 17*c* ; visits St. Thomas's Hospital, 10, 11*a* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ; visits Zoological Gardens ; guest of Lord Granard, 10, 11*a*, 17*c* ; visits Royal Courts of Justice, St. Paul's Cathedral, and British Empire Exhibition, 11, 16*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; guest of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 11, 16*d* ; at Foreign Office ; lunches with Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth Palace ; visits Westminster Abbey ; visits Windsor Castle ; guest of Lord Chelmsford, 12, 9*b* ; visits Royal United Service Institution, 14, 16*f* ; attends polo match at Ranelagh, 14, 6*c* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; visits House of Commons, 15, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; gift of medal to British and Foreign Bible

- ABYSSINIA :—
    - Regent (Ras Tafari) :—
        - England, visit to (continued) :—
            - Society, 15, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. G. D. Fletcher (l.), 17, 10*e* ; leaves for Paris, 15, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; visited by Prince of Wales, 17, 17*b* ; takes leave of King, 19, 15*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for France, 21, 15*b*
            - Cambridge University — receives LL.D. degree, JULY 18, 9*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; gifts, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
            - King Edward's Hospital Fund—gift, JULY 25, 15*c*
            - Leading article, JULY 7, 15*b*
        - France—in Paris, AUG. 11, 10*b* ; leaves Marseilles, 15, 9*g*
        - Greece, visit to—in Athens, AUG. 19, 9*c* ; leaves, 22, 9*g*
        - International Labour Office (Geneva)—visits, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; gift, 21, 9*b*
        - Italy, visit to—our Rome correspondent's message, JULY 1, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
        - Photographs, JULY 7, 18
    - Slave trade—question in Parliament, JULY 29, 7*a*
- ACCIDENTS :—
    - Asphyxiation, AUG. 20, 7*g* ; SEPT. 29, 14*e*
    - Bathing and drowning, JULY 5, 8*g* ; 11, 11*g* ; 14, 11*g* ; 31, 9*g*, 12*e* ; AUG. 18, 12*f* ; 28, 7*g* ; SEPT. 1, 7*g* ; 3, 14*c* ; 17, 7*g* ; 23, 9*g*
        - Rescues, JULY 12, 9*g* ; 16, 5*g* ; AUG. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 16, 7*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; SEPT. 6, 8*c*
    - Boating, JULY 9, 23*b* ; 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 22, 12*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; SEPT. 23, 9*g* ; 25, 10*f* ; 27, 14*d*
    - Buildings, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 25, 12*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; 11, 9*g* ; 22, 12*g*
    - Cliff, AUG. 9, 7*d*
        - Rescue, AUG. 14, 7*c*
    - Coal mining :—
        - Brynlais, Llanmorlais, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
        - Caeran—fall of roof (fatal), AUG. 20, 7*g*
        - Dinnington Colliery, AUG. 19, 7*g*
        - Gordon House Colliery, Durham, SEPT. 15, 14*b*
        - Hartley Bank Colliery—inquiry : arrangements, JULY 3, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*g*
        - Hastings Pit, New Hartley, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
        - Mansfield Coroner (statement), AUG. 6, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
        - Northern division—Mr. T. G. Davies : report, AUG. 30, 12*b*
        - Ponthenry Colliery, Gwendraeth, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
        - Report of Research Board, AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
        - Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*
        - Warsop, AUG. 11, 7*g*
        - Ystradgynlais — runaway trams, JULY 7, 11*g*
    - Cross roads—rules to avoid : see under TRAFFIC—Signs
    - Cycling, AUG. 7, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
        - Police—report, JULY 2, 12*c*
    - Explosions, JULY 1, 18*g* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 20*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; AUG. 22, 10*d* ; 29, 12*a*
    - Fall, JULY 14, 7*c*

Accidents (continued) :—
Falls from buildings, Aug. 2, 5f, 7a (7c, 4*)
Fall from lorry, July 19, 9g
Fall from cliff, Aug. 9, 7g
Firearms, July 16, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Horse brake, Aug. 21, 7g
Hospital beds : see under Hospitals—Accidents, accommodation for
Machinery, July 1, 13g
Quarry, Aug. 15, 7g
Rocket, fall of—*Golden Eagle*, Sept. 19, 14e ; 24, 9c
Sand pit, Aug. 2, 5f
Scaffolding, collapse of—Westminster, Sept. 4, 7d ; 5, 7g ; inquest, 6, 7d ; death, 8, 14e
Shipyards—report of departmental committee, Aug. 29, 12d
Shooting, Aug. 6, 7a ; Sept. 5, 15c
Street :—
London, City of—statistics, July 29, 22d
Return for June quarter, Aug. 2, 5g
Tramway :—
Birmingham, Sept. 29, 9e
Camden Town, Sept. 26, 9g
Holborn terminus—collision, Sept. 5, 12e ; (photo.), 5, 14
Lines—East London Coroner's criticism, Aug. 22, 7c
Stopping places, at — Municipal Tramways Association : resolution, Sept. 19, 14e
Well, July 18, 11g
Yachting : see under Yachting
Accountant Lecturers' Association — meeting, Sept. 15, 6f ;—Officers elected, Sept. 15, 6f
Accounts :—
Cash column ruling, improved—Hardwicke, Dr. W. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 8e ;—Mansell, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 20, 6d
Achurch, Mr. John P.—will, Aug. 26, 13c
Ackermann, Mr. A. S. E.—on London University : issues of by-election (l.), Sept. 9, 8c
Ackroyd, Mr. James—will, July 1, 18e
Ackroyd, Mr. T. R.—in Parliament, on education : crippled children, July 23, 9a
Ackroyd and Best, Ltd.—on loan to Germany (l. quoted ; F.N.), Sept. 5, 16a
Acland, Mr. F. D. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on work of Agricultural Organization Society, Aug. 1, 9a
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 10, 9d ; 11, 9f ; 16, 20b ; 18, 9e ; 25, 8g
at Wembley, on cooperation in agriculture, July 29, 9b
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7e, 8a ;—Finance Bill, July 16, 9c ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9b ;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 4, 8f (4*)
Aconcagua—particulars, Sept. 2, 9a
Actna Life Insurance Company—Northern Pacific Railway Company : contract for 25,000 employees, Sept. 5, 16g
Actors' Association—Bourchier, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 10d ;—Boycott of managers : see under Theatrical profession ;—Buchanan, Mr. J. (views), Sept. 12, 8e ;—Courtneidge, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 10e ;—Meeting, July 5, 12d ;—Stage Guild, dispute with : see under Theatrical profession
Actors' Church Union—Seaford House : entertainment in aid : arrangements, Sept. 16, 13b
Acworth, Sir William :—
on German railway company—articles, Sept. 19, 13f ; 20, 11f
on Indian railway budget (l.), Sept. 5, 11d
Adachi, Mr. (Japan)—chairman of fourth committee of League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 3, 12b
at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament : arbitration and sanctions protocol, Sept. 27, 12d ; 29, 12d ; 30, 12d
Adair, Gen. Sir William—chairman of Royal Humane Society, July 17, 10c
Adam, Dr. George H.—law case, July 24, 5c
Adam, Mr. Gordon—at power conference, on production of benzole, July 8, 16d (7g, 2* 3* 4*)
Adami, Dr.—at Liverpool, on cancer, July 7, 16d ; correction, 11, 11e
Adams, Caleb : see Murder—Amaroune
Adams, Cecil S.—drowned, Aug. 20, 7g
Adams, Frank—shopbreaking charge, July 15, 5f ; acquitted, 25, 11b
Adams, Rev. J. S.—on Eucharistic doctrine (l.), Aug. 12, 8e
Adams, Miss Louisa—will, July 3, 17e
Adams, Mrs. Marian—on London : motto (l.), Aug. 21, 6e
Adams, Mr. S. N.—at York, on Labour Ministry : policy, July 9, 11d ; on nationalization of railways, 11, 11c
Adams, Mr. T. G.—on railway fares (l.), Sept. 6, 6b
Adamson, Rev. Joseph—will, Sept. 4, 13c
Adamson, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10b
Adamson, Mr. William—freedom of Dunfermline conferred, July 19, 14d ; audience of King, Sept. 24, 15b
at Aberdeen, on Russian Treaties, Sept. 20, 12b
at Edinburgh, on agriculture ; cattle-breeding, July 8, 12c
at Elderslie, on Scottish Home Rule ; devolution, Aug. 25, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Blantyre : ill-treatment of prisoners by police, Aug. 8, 7g ;—Carfin : Corpus Christi procession, July 9, 8d ; 16, 9a ; Aug. 5, 5d ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8f ;—Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8d ;—Scotland : agriculture, July 4, 8f ; education, 4, 8g
Adcock, Mr. George F.—will, Aug. 9, 13c
Addams-Williams, Mrs. Alice G.—will, July 5, 16f
Adderley, Rev. James—on reservation of sacrament (l.), July 21, 8b
Addie (Robert) and Sons' Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 23, 17b ;—Wilson's and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd. : to purchase share capital, Aug. 13, 15f
Addington Wood—appeal for preservation : Mr. A. M. Bonus (l.), Aug. 8, 14d
Addison, Rear-Adm. Albert P.—to command Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, Aug. 25, 5f ; Sept. 1, 15e ; biographical, Aug. 26, 8c
Addison, Mr. Arthur P.—will, July 21, 15d
Addison, Miss Gertrude—will, July 7, 20c
Adel, Werner (Germany)—arrested, Sept. 15, 11c
Adelmann, Herr (Germany)—summoned to London conference, Aug. 15, 10a

- ADEN—murder of Lieut. L. A. Lawrence: see LAWRENCE, Lieut. L. A.
- ADIB-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — Minister of Justice, SEPT. 1, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- ADIE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
- ADKINS, Sir Ryland—chairman of committee on offences against children, JULY 30, 10d (12d, 3* 4*)
- ADLAM, Mr. Warde—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Middlesbrough, AUG. 13, 7g
- ADLER, Leopold—conspiracy to defraud charge, AUG. 2, 7f (7a, 3* 4*)
- ADLY Pasha (Egypt)—meets Zaghlul Pasha, JULY 28, 11c; 29, 11g (3* 4*)
- "ADMINISTRATOR"—on physique of modern boys (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e
- ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
- ADMIRALTY Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ADOR, M. Gustav (Switzerland)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 9, 12d (3* 4*)
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on new hall, SEPT. 9, 11f
- ADSHEAD, Miss—mural work at Highway Club at Shadwell, SEPT. 24, 7c; (photo.), 24, 16
- ADVERTISING:—
  - Anderson, Sir A. (s.), JULY 17, 20e (3* 4*)
  - Article ("The power of publicity"), JULY 12, 13f
  - Astor, Lady (s.), JULY 17, 20e (3* 4*)
  - Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 19, 9b
  - Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JULY 14, 19d
  - Baillie, Very Rev. A. (l.), JULY 24, 15e
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 16, 19b
  - Barnsley rate demand notes—Corporation decision, AUG. 19, 7g
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 5f
  - Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 20e (3* 4*)
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 19c
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 16c
  - Clocks, automatic—fraud upon inventor: prosecution, AUG. 30, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
  - Convention, international (London)—arrangements, JULY 3, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*); programme, 12, 14a; arrival of delegates, 14, 19c; (photo.), 14, 18; opening: arrangements, 14, 19c; services, 14, 19d (and 3* 4*); opened, 15, 19d; (photo.), 15, 18; proceedings, 15, 19d; 16, 19b; 17, 20a; 18, 5e
    - Articles ("The power of publicity: Wembley Congress"), JULY 12, 13f; ("The advertising convention: experts meet in council," B.E.S.), 29, 21g
    - Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 19c; 15, 19c
    - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 15, 19d
    - Coolidge, Pres. C. (message), JULY 15, 19d; 26, 7g
    - Entertainment—Royal Albert Hall: reception and ball, JULY 14, 19c; Advertising Association of Houston (Texas): dinner; Women's Advertising Clubs of London: luncheon, 14, 19d; banquet (British Empire Exhibition), 15, 16c; Harrods, Ltd.: luncheon, 16, 19f; Screen Advertising Association: luncheon, 16, 19g; Federation of Women's Advertising Clubs: luncheon, 16, 19g; Incorporated Society of British Advertisers and Association of

- ADVERTISING:—
  - Convention, international (London):—
    - Entertainment (continued):—
      - British Advertising Agents: dinners, 16, 14e; 17, 20e (3* 4*); United Billposters' Association and London Billposters' Protection Association: dinner, 17, 9f; William Whiteley, Ltd.: luncheon; American Chamber of Commerce: Army and Navy Cooperative Society: luncheon, 17, 20d; French-speaking delegates: dinner, 17, 20e; Liberty's: luncheon, 17, 20e; National Magazine Company, Ltd.: luncheon, 18, 5f; Lord Waring: luncheon, 18, 5g; Aldwych Club Lodge of Freemasons: meeting, 18, 8f; golf competitions at Walton Heath and Moor Park, 19, 5f, 9b; guests of Maj. J. J. and Lady Violet Astor at Hever Castle, 19, 9b; Government luncheon, 19, 9b; Hampton Court Palace garden party; Lansdowne House ball, 19, 9b; parties visit Windsor Castle and Norwich; future arrangements, 21, 9c; party visits Dublin, 22, 16e; Glasgow Publicity Club dinner, 23, 11g (2*3*4*); visit to Brighton: arrangements, 23, 11g; American delegates: visit Paris, 28, 11b; 29, 11g; farewell luncheon, AUG. 2, 5g
    - Holland, Mr. L. E. (s.), JULY 14, 19c; 15, 19d
    - Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), JULY 15, 19c
    - Leading article, JULY 12, 13c
    - Morgan, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 18, 5g
    - "Royal Academy": see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Advertising
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 15, 19c
    - Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 15, 19c
  - Convention, international (Houston, Texas), 1925 — arrangements, JULY 16, 14e; venue confirmed, 18, 5f
  - Davies, Sir A. T. (l.), JULY 22, 10c
  - Ebury, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 5g
  - Ethics, code of—adopted by International Convention, JULY 18, 5f
  - First—*Public Adviser*: preliminary broadsheet reproduced (photo.), JULY 18, 18
  - Fruit Trades' Federation—Eat More Fruit campaign report, SEPT. 30, 9b
  - Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JULY 14, 19d (and 3* 4*)
  - Herriot, M. E. (s.), JULY 17, 20e
  - Hoardings, countryside — Canney, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 26, 8b;—Davies, Lady (l.), AUG. 1, 14c;—Fletcher, Maj. B. (l.), JULY 30, 8g;—Mugford, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 2, 12d;—Russell, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 31, 8f;—Wall, Rev. J. C. (l.), JULY 28, 8c
  - Holland, Mr. L. E. (s.), JULY 14, 19c; 15, 9d
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 16, 19b; 23, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Income-tax receipts, on—Rev. C. E. Storrs (l.), JULY 24, 10c; correspondence, SEPT. 29, 9g
  - Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), JULY 15, 19c

- Advertising (continued) :—
  - Knox, Father R. (add.), July 14, 19*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Leading article ("The uses of advertisement"), July 12, 13*d*
  - Leverhulme, Lord (s.), July 16, 19*b*; 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
  - Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), July 16, 19*c*
  - McPeake, Mr. J. Y. (s.), July 18, 5*f*
  - Medical profession: see under Medical
  - Newton, Sir L. (s.), July 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
  - Post marks — Leadley-Brown, Capt. C.L. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e*;—Ottawa example: Mr. R. E. Banyard (l.), July 30, 8*g*
  - Posters—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), July 17, 9*f*; —Riddell, Lord (s.), July 17, 9*f*
  - Resor, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 5*g*
  - Rhondda, Lady (s.), July 14, 19*d*; 18, 5*g*
  - Scenery disfigurement: see Scenery—Disfigurement
  - Smith, Mr. W. L. (s.), July 17, 20*a*; 18, 5*g*
  - Stevenson, Lord (s.), July 15, 16*c*
  - Taxicabs, in — Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), July 23, 10*a*;—Parliament: questions, July 4, 8*d* (and 4*)
  - Wales, Prince of (s.), July 15, 19*c*
  - Waring, Lord (s.), July 18, 5*g*
  - Women—Miss M. J. Lyon (s.), July 14, 19*d*
  - Woodbridge, Mr. C. K. (s.), July 18, 5*g*
  - Woods, Mr. J. J. (l.), July 31, 8*f*
- Aeronautics :—
  - Aeroplanes :—
    - Amphibians — Supermarine Swan: described, Sept. 6, 8*a*; (photo.), 6, 14
    - Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
    - Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
    - Control — Aeronautical Research Committee's report, Aug. 28, 7*d*
    - Cubaroo (Blackburn-Napier) — first official flight: described, Aug. 22, 7*a*; (photo.), 23, 14
    - Inspection—Air Ministry test: report issued, Aug. 8, 14*e*
    - Pigeon loft—suggested conversion of machine into, July 14, 12*d*
    - Three engined — Aeronautical Research Committee's report, Aug. 28, 7*d*
  - Afghanistan—machines from Great Britain: purchase for use against rebels: see under Afghanistan—Rebellion
  - Airships :—
    - Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
    - Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
    - Mooring—Cdr. C. Bellairs (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
    - Rigid—Mr. C. P. Burgess (p.), July 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Arctic exploration: see under Arctic regions
  - Aviettes :—
    - Aeronautical Research Committee—report, Aug. 28, 7*d*
    - "Blue Bird"—described, Sept. 19, 10*e*
    - Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

- Aeronautics (continued) :—
  - Balloons :—
    - Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
    - Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
  - British Empire — article ("Pioneers of air routes: Dominion progress," B.E.S.,) Sept. 30, 21*c*
  - Casualties :—
    - Aeroplane :—
      - Anderson, Flying Officer I. P., and Aircraftsman K. H. Taylor (fatal), July 30, 12*e*; map, 30, 12*e*
      - Beddington, Sept. 24, 9*d*
      - Bell, Flying Officer E., and Aircraftsman P. Slack (fatal), July 30, 12*e*; map, 30, 12*e*
      - Bourg-la-Reine (fatal), July 31, 11*d*; correction, Aug. 1, 11*g*
      - Broadway, Pilot-Officer B. D. J., Sept. 20, 7*c*
      - Capel, Squadron-Leader A. J., and Leading-Aircraftsman A. Bell, July 30, 12*c*; map, 30, 12*e*; note, 31, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Aug. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); 2, 10*g*
      - Carburettor arm, broken — Air-Mechanic Richards's feat, Sept. 30, 7*d*
      - Day, Flight-Lieut., and Pilot-Officer D. R. Stewart — missing, July 31, 12*g*
      - Fire—extinguished in air: incident, July 14, 16*e*; Aug. 26, 12*e*
      - Geley, Dr. G., and pilot (fatal), July 17, 13*c*
      - Helier, Pilot Officer C. F., and Pilot Officer H. C. M. Shaw (fatal), Aug. 13, 10*b*; inquest, 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
      - Idak, July 30, 12*e*; map, 30, 12*e*
      - Indian North-West Frontier — four machines involved in accidents (fatal), July 30, 12*e*; map, 30, 12*e*; note, 31, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Aug. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
      - Keane, Flight-Lieut. P., and Flight-Sgt. Brett, July 14, 16*e*; Aug. 26, 12*e*
      - Lympne, Sept. 19, 14*b*
      - Maskell, Aircraftsman G. W., Aug. 2, 5*f*
      - Mason, Flying Officer S. J. (fatal), Aug. 29, 12*a*
      - Meinardi, Capt. (fatal), Sept. 6, 9*g*
      - Milan (fatal), Sept. 22, 11*g*
      - Morphy, Flying-Officer D. M. (fatal), Aug. 5, 12*e*
      - Pearson, Lieut. A. (fatal), Sept. 25, 9*g*
      - Pinsolle, Capt. (fatal), Aug. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Port Arthur, Ontario (fatal), Aug. 19, 9*g*
      - Prevention — Aeronautical Research Committee's report, Aug. 28, 7*d*
      - Rakovsky, M., Aug. 25, 9*c*; with MM. Scheinman and Bredis, 21, 9*d*
      - Reeves, Flying Officer G. F. (fatal), Sept. 13, 12*b*
      - Reybel, Capt. (fatal), Sept. 4, 9*g*
      - Royal Air Force—Air Ministry announcement, Sept. 8, 17*d*
      - Sayaret, M. V., Aug. 30, 12*c*
      - Sergeant, Mr. (fatal), July 28, 9*a* (9*g*, 4*); inquest, 31, 9*f*

- Aeronautics :—
  - Casualties :—
    - Aeroplane (continued) :—
      - Tonbridge and Maidstone, between, Aug. 8, 14*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 16
      - Vernon, Flying Officer J. H., and First Class Aircraftsman C. Carpenter (fatal), Aug. 27, 12*c*; inquest, 28, 12*b*
      - Viborg (fatal), Sept. 15, 11*g*
      - Woolwich, Aug. 6, 7*g*
    - Airship — *R*.38 : anniversary of loss, Aug. 25, 7*b*
    - Balloons :—
      - Dumortier, M., and assistant (fatal), Sept. 15, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Istres, July 29, 11*g*
      - Nantes, July 8, 13*g*
      - Ravenne, M., and Mme. Monteil, July 18, 13*g*
    - Parachute—Mlle. L. Davies (fatal), Sept. 29, 8*d*
    - Seaplanes :—
      - Aberdeen — partly submerged machine found, Aug. 12, 9*g*
      - Broad, Mr. H. S., Sept. 22, 14*d*
      - Lee-on-Solent, July 23, 9*c*
      - Oran, near, July 28, 11*g*; Sept. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Palos, Cape del, Aug. 14, 9*g*
  - Competitions and flights :—
    - Aeroplane :—
      - Australia, round :—
        - Brinsmead, Col., and Capt. Jones : commenced, Aug. 8, 11*c*; progress, 16, 6*f*; 21, 9*g*; 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); completed, 30, 10*d*
        - Goble, Wing-Cdr., and Flying Officer MacIntyre—Government grants in recognition, July 4, 14*c*
      - Britannia Trophy—award, July 26, 12*c*; (photo.), 28, 16
      - British — State encouragement : article ("The air race : lessons of the course"), Aug. 14, 7*a*
      - Derby, aerial—possible abandonment, July 10, 16*e*; cancelled, 18, 16*c*
      - Escorts, necessity for—leading article, Aug. 26, 11*d*
      - Europe, circuit of (1911)—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), Aug. 7, 18*b*
      - France — commercial aeroplane competition, Aug. 18, 9*f* (3* 4*); 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); touring aeroplane competition, Sept. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); 19, 11*g* (2* 3*4*)
      - India—military staff tour; map, July 12, 11*c*
      - King's Cup—arrangements, July 10, 16*e*; entries, 30, 9*g*; 31, 14*d*; prospects, 9, 8*d*; entrants : (photos.), 9, 14; article ("The King's Cup : plans for to-morrow"), 11, 7*a*; course : map, 11, 7*a*; arrangements, 12, 14*e*; result, 13, 10*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*); map, 13, 10*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 13, 14;—Article ("The air race : lessons of the course"), Aug. 14, 7*a*;—Biard, Capt. H. C.: experience described, Aug. 21, 7*d*;—George V., King : message, Aug. 14, 10*e*;—Leading article, Aug. 12, 13*e*

- Aeronautics :—
  - Competitions and flights :—
    - Aeroplane (continued) :—
      - Lisbon-Macao—Maj. B. Pais and Maj. S. de Beires : guests of Portuguese colony in London, Sept. 5, 12*d*; return to Lisbon, 9, 11*g*; decorated by President, 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
      - London-Tangier — performed by Mr. A. J. Cobham, Sept. 20, 10*c*; return, 22, 12*e*; entertained by London Spanish residents, 23, 5*d*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
      - Marina de Piza-Melilla—non-stop flight, Aug. 30, 9*g*
      - Melbourne-Sydney—Flight-Lieut. MacIntyre makes first non-stop flight, Aug. 2, 9*g*; 4, 7*g*
      - Melbourne-Townsville — Flight-Lieut. MacIntyre makes flight, Aug. 5, 12*e*
      - Michelin Cup, July 2, 13*b* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Netherlands-Dutch East Indies—attempt to be made by M. S. à T. Van der Hoop and Lieut. Van Weerden Poelman, Sept. 22, 11*b*
      - Paris-Tokyo—Capt. P. Doisy : return to Paris : arrangements, Aug. 21, 9*e*; at Marseilles, 22, 9*e*; in Paris, 25, 9*g*; (photo.), 25, 14; received by Pres. Doumergue, 28, 9*g*
      - Rumania, Crown Prince of—flies from Netherlands to England, Aug. 18, 10*f*
      - World, round :—
        - Chamier, Group-Capt. (lect.), Aug. 16, 9*b*
        - Leading article, Aug. 6, 11*c*
        - Locatelli, Signor A.—attempt, July 26, 9*d*, 12*c*; 29, 11*g*; Aug. 4, 7*g*; 5, 10*e*; 11, 9*f*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 9*f*; 23, 10*f*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*g*; abandoned, 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); at New York, Sept. 6, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); attempted murder, 18, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); leaves New York, 19, 11*g*; (photos.), Aug. 6, 14; 14, 14; 16, 14; 26, 14
          - Leading article, Aug. 26, 11*d*
        - MacLaren, Squad.-Leader—at Hong-kong, July 1, 15*d*; at Foochow, 3, 14*f*; at Shanghai, 4, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14*d*; at Kushimoto, 7, 14*d*; at Tokyo, 8, 14*d*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; at Minato, 14, 14*d*; at Toshimoi, 15, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); leaves Kushiro, 16, 14*f*; overdue at Paramushir, 17, 14*f*; missing, 18, 14*f*; safe at Urup, 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*d*; at Murakami Bay, 24, 14*c*; at Paramushir, 25, 15*f*; at Petropavlovsk, 26, 12*c*; 28, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 10*e*; reported accident, 4, 8*e*; flight abandoned, 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); (tel. quoted), 6, 10*g*; leaves for Vancouver on *Thiepval*, 6, 10*g*; message, 7, 12*f*; at Vancouver, 12, 12*e*; 13,

Aeronautics :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

World, round :—

MacLaren, Squad.-Leader (continued) :— 9e (3* 4*) ; en route for Prince Rupert, 14, 9b ; arrives, 18, 11f ; story of flight : (statement), 18, 11f ; (s.), 20, 10f (10b, 3* 4*) ; at Vancouver, 21, 10d ; 27, 9c (9f, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 28, 9f ; at Winnipeg (int.), Sept. 1, 9e (3* 4*) ; 3, 12c (3* 4*) ; at Liverpool ; (int.), 20, 9a ; (photo.), 20, 14 ; entertained at Hotel Cecil (s.), 26, 10c (and 14d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 16

Articles ("The Pacific airway : work of the *Thiepval*"), July 7, 13a ; ("Half-way round the world : from Calshot to Kamchatka"), 25, 15f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 26, 10c (14d, 3* 4*)

Dawson, Sir T. (s.), Sept. 26, 10c (14d, 3* 4*)

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 19, 14e ; 21, 10d (3* 4*)

Leading articles, July 15, 15c ; 19, 13d ; 25, 15d

Maps, July 1, 15d ; 7, 14d ; 8, 14d ; 9, 13d ; 17, 14f ; 18, 14f ; 19, 12d ; 21, 12f ; 22, 14d ; 24, 14c ; 25, 25f, 16a ; 26, 12c ; Aug. 4, 8e ; 5, 10e (10c, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11f

Paes, Maj. B. (s.), Sept. 5, 12d

Parliament—questions, July 25, 7d

Photographs, July 25, 18 ; Aug. 5, 14 ; Sept. 4, 14 ; 9, 16 ; 12, 14 ; 20, 14

Shell oil and spirit dumps—Squad.-Leader MacLaren (l. quoted), July 10, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 18b

United States — Press comment, July 21, 12f ; assistance : Lieut.-Col. L. E. Broome (l.), Aug. 5, 11e

United States airmen — progress, July 2, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 14f ; 4, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 14d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13d ; 12, 12e (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14d (and 1*) ; 15, 14c ; 16, 14f ; 17, 11a, 16c ; 18, 9g (9b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 12f ; 22, 14c ; 25, 13b ; 26, 9d (and 11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 12f ; 29, 10d ; 31, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; Aug. 1, 12e ; 4, 8c ; 5, 12c (10c, 3* 4*) ; 6, 10g ; 8, 11c ; 9, 10f ; 11, 9f ; 12, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9b ; 15, 9c ; 16, 9b (10c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9e ; 22, 10e ; 23, 10f ; 25, 10d (and 10e, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10g ; 29, 10b ; 30, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 1, 10e (and 10d, 3* 4*) ; 2,

Aeronautics :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

World, round :—

United States airmen (continued) :— 9f (10f, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12g (and 12c, 3* 4*) ; 4, 10f (and 10c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9f (10f, 3* 4*) ; 6, 10b ; return to America, 8, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ; at New York, 9, 12f ; at Washington, 10, 12g ; 11, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 10f (4*) ; at Dayton, 15, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; at Chicago, 16, 9c ; at Omaha, 18, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; at Muskogee, 20, 10c ; at El Paso, 23, 11g ; at San Diego, 23, 12b (12f, 3* 4*) ; completed, 29, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12g

Broome, Lieut.-Col. L. E. (l.), Aug. 5, 11e

Coolidge, Pres. C.—message, Sept. 2, 9f (10f, 3* 4*)

George V., King—message, Sept. 10, 12g

Leading articles, July 15, 15c ; Sept. 8, 13d ; 29, 13d

Maps, Aug. 5, 12e (10c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

Martin, Maj.—to resume command at Paris, July 3, 14f

Photographs, July 11, 18 ; 16, 18 ; 17, 18 ; 25, 18 ; 31, 16 ; Aug. 4, 12 ; 5, 14 ; 7, 16 ; 22, 14 ; Sept. 17, 14

Royal Aero Club—banquet, July 19, 14e ; 21, 10d (3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 18b

Thomson, Lord — message, Sept. 25, 10f

Zanni, Maj. P.—to attempt : (photos.), July 23, 18 ; note, 26, 9d ; progress, 28, 12f ; 29, 12f ; 31, 12c, Aug. 2, 10e ; 4, 7f (8e, 3* 4*) ; 6, 10e (10g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 11b ; 8, 11e ; 9, 10f ; 15, 9c (and 9d, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9b (10c, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9f (and 9e, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10f (10b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9e ; 23, 10f ; 25, 10d ; 27, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 20, 9g ; 23, 11c (3* 4*) ; 25, 9b (10a, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12d (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11g (11c, 4*) ; (photo.), July 29 16 ;—Shanghai : landing forbidden, Sept. 24, 11d ;—Uriburu, Dr. (statement), Aug. 25, 10d

Airships—Cdr. F. L. M. Boothby (l.), Aug. 23, 6c

Aviettes :—

Air Ministry prizes — arrangements, Aug. 23, 5d

France, round — arrangements, July 26, 11c ; 29, 11b ; results, Aug. 4, 7g ; 5, 9g (9b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 9g ; 8, 11g ; 11, 9g

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Competitions and flights :—
    - Aviettes (continued) :—
      - Grosvenor Cup — arrangements, JULY 18, 16*c* ; AUG. 23, 5*d*
      - Lympne meeting — arrangements, JULY 10, 16*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; AUG. 23, 5*d* ; SEPT. 15, 17*c* ; entries, 22, 9*a* ; 27, 14*d* ; (photos.), 15, 16 ; 26, 16 ; 27, 16 ; preliminary tests, 29, 9*b* ; (photos.), 29, 16 ; results, 30, 14*b*
    - Balloons—Aero Club de France : Grand Prix, JULY 29, 11*g*
    - British — Government assistance : Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), AUG. 7, 18*b*
    - Gliders :—
      - Rhoen meeting — arrangements, JULY 24, 13*e* ; held, AUG. 22, 9*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 28, 9*b* ; (photos.), AUG. 21, 14 ; 30, 14
      - Sisemol hills — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Thoret, Lieut.—creates record, AUG. 30, 9*g*
    - Helicopters—M. Oehmichen : feat, SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Seaplane—Schneider Cup : British entry, AUG. 23, 5*d* ; accident : probable withdrawal, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
  - Convention, international—Rumania : in force, JULY 28, 11*g*
  - Engines—Maj. Mayor (s.), JULY 9, 11*e*
  - France :—
    - Air Force—21st Aviation Regiment : training flight : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
    - Le Bourget — traffic statistics, JULY 23, 17*f* ; visited by Czechoslovakian delegation, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
    - Louis XVIII., King—epigram : Mr. R. R. Lemprière (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
    - Military machines—trials, JULY 26, 11*e*
    - Stations—Lyons (Le Bron) : work in progress : warning to airmen, AUG. 26, 12*e*
  - Germany :—
    - Foreign machines—limitation :—
      - Parliament—questions, JULY 11, 8*d*
  - Gliders — competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
  - Great Britain :—
    - Air Force (Royal Air Force) — accidents : Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 8, 17*d* ;—Air League of the British Empire : statement of policy, JULY 25, 16*c* ;—Apprentices : entrance examinations announced, AUG. 18, 16*g* ;—Article (" Progress of air defence : re-equipment of R.A.F."), SEPT. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Auxiliary Force Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 2, 8*f* ; 3, 10*c* (4*) ; Royal Assent, 15, 8*c* ;—Brough seaplane station : authorized as reserve school for bombers, AUG. 1, 9*e* ;—India : trips given to tribal chiefs, JULY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Iraq : Lord Thomson to inspect units, SEPT. 13, 10*e* ; 17, 7*g* ; leaves London ;

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Great Britain :—
    - Air Force (continued) :—
      - (statement), 18, 11*c* ; at Alexandria, 23, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Cairo, 24, 11*g* ;—Iraq disturbances, use in : questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 9*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Leach (s.), SEPT. 30, 10*d* ;—Kenley : miniature " pageant " attended by Canadian journalists, JULY 8, 17*f* ;—Mental patients : reciprocal agreement with other Services, AUG. 20, 12*d* ;—Officers : Accountant branch : new conditions of entry, JULY 25, 5*a* ; AUG. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 8*c* (4*) ; University Commissions : regulations governing grant, AUG. 18, 16*g* ;—Petrol consumption : statistics, JULY 26, 9*g* ;—R. M. Groves Memorial Prizes : awards, JULY 11, 11*f* ;—Technical knowledge : Aeronautical Research Committee's report, AUG. 28, 7*d* ;—Ypres, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d*
    - Airships :—
      - Development — appointments, JULY 5, 14*b* ; Government scheme ; progress, 23, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Parliament—questions, JULY 25, 7*d*
      - *R.* 33—reunion dinner, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Aviettes — clubs : formation : Government scheme discussed, AUG. 2, 15*f* ; Air Ministry announcement, 9, 12*c*
    - Commercial—Directorate of Civil Aviation : annual report, AUG. 11, 7*d*
      - Air League of the British Empire —statement of policy, JULY 25, 16*c*
      - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
      - Industry — Group-Capt. Chamier (lect.), AUG. 16, 9*b*
    - Louis XVIII., King—epigram applied : Mr. R. R. Lemprière (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
    - Progress—leading article, AUG. 12, 13*c*
    - Stations :—
      - Croydon—early morning testing of machines : complaint against noise made at local police court, SEPT. 11, 10*a*
      - Hornchurch—new aerodrome to be erected, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
      - Kenley—work in progress : warning to airmen, AUG. 26, 12*c*
      - Manchester (Alexandra Park)—to be sold, SEPT. 8, 9*d* ; sale, 18, 9*g*
      - Tube railway connexions—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
  - Helicopters—competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
  - India—meteorological reports : note, JULY 31, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Insurance : see under INSURANCE
  - Japan :—
    - Air force — extension of naval branch : Adm. Takarabe (s.), JULY 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Royal Air Force, debt to—Adm. Komatsu (s.), JULY 9, 13*d*

- AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
  - Jersey—Navigation Act : States decision, SEPT. 15, *9g*
  - Mail services :—
    - Berlin-Angora—test flight, JULY 9, 13*c*
    - Berlin-Copenhagen (night)—to be instituted, AUG. 26, 9*b* ; test flight fails, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
    - Berlin-Stockholm (night) — preparations completed, JULY 12, 11*c* ; 16, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* ; official opening, AUG. 20, 10*d*
    - London-Cologne — alterations, SEPT. 20, 6*a*
    - London-Continent — additional services, JULY 28, 18*f* ; suspension for Bank Holiday announced, AUG. 1, 12*c*
    - Pretoria-Cape Town—proposed experiments, SEPT. 24, 11*e*
  - Meteorological reports — Aeronautical Research Committee : recommendation, AUG. 28, 7*d*
  - Navigation :—
    - Directional wireless — Mr. R. T. Smith (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
    - International Law Association Committee (report), SEPT. 18, 13*f*
    - Night flying—experiment between Croydon and Lympne : Air Ministry announcement, AUG. 7, 17*d*
      - Article (" Night flying on air routes : prospect of winter services "), AUG. 19, 8*b* (4*)
    - Ostend-Blankenberghe — gunnery practice : warning to airmen, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
    - Thames Estuary—warning to airmen, AUG. 23, 12*a*
  - New Zealand — Auckland : base to be established, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
  - Parachutes—efficacy in saving lives of pilots (art., " Parachutes for airmen "), AUG. 27, 7*c*
    - Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
  - Poland—Naval air force : building programme, AUG. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Portugal—proposed establishment of air lines : report of commission, SEPT. 3, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Records :—
    - Duration — MM. Coupet and Drouhin : feat, JULY 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*g*
    - Speed—London-Paris route : M. Bajac's feat, SEPT. 26, 12*f*
  - Research :—
    - Airships — Government scheme, JULY 23, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Committee—report, AUG. 28, 7*d*
  - Rumania — machines : purchase in Netherlands : Crown Prince visits Fokker works, AUG. 18, 10*f*
  - Seaplanes :—
    - Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
    - Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
    - Prieur, Capt. de—experiments with new machine, SEPT. 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Saunders (S. E.) and Company—new machine : successful trials, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
  - Services :—
    - Airship :—
      - Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*a*

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Services :—
    - Airship (continued) :—
      - Imperial—Air Ministry proposed contract with Burney group : note, JULY 4, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; preliminary tests : note, 23, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; forthcoming trials of R 33 : references at reunion dinner, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
      - Night services, proposed—Cdr. F. L. M. Boothby's scheme, JULY 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
      - Trans-Atlantic—possible use of ZR 3 by America, JULY 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    - Cross-channel—Mr. J. E. O. James (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
    - Croydon-Rotterdam and Amsterdam — winter arrangements, SEPT. 12, 8*a*
    - England-Poland — convention signed, AUG. 22, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Imperial — Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*a*
    - London-Berlin—renewal of agreement : negotiations, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
      - Parliament—question, JULY 11, 8*d*
    - London-Continental — special baggage expresses introduced, AUG. 19, 7*g*
    - London-Netherlands — times : alterations, SEPT. 23, 5*b*
    - London-Paris—speed record created, SEPT. 26, 12*f*
    - Nationalities of passengers — Le Bourget statistics, JULY 23, 17*f*
    - Night-flying—prospects of introduction, AUG. 19, 8*b* (4*)
    - Southampton - Cherbourg — proposed inauguration : questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*e*
    - Warsaw-Cracow-Vienna — proposed inauguration, SEPT. 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 4*)
  - Smith, Lieut. L. (s.), JULY 19, 14*e* ; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - Spain — super-marine Eagle amphibians purchased from Great Britain : in transit (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16
  - Survey : see SURVEY—Aerial
  - Telephony, wireless — broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting
  - Turkey — San Stefano aerodrome : sheds and machines damaged by storms, AUG. 11, 9*c*
  - United States :—
    - Air force—increased expenditure upon : under consideration, SEPT. 17, 9*e* ; 22, 11*g*
    - Airships :—
      - *Shenandoah* — mooring at sea : experiment to be made, AUG. 4, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; made, 11, 10*a* ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; 20, 14
      - Zeppelin (ZR 3) — structural details ; delivery to America : arrangements, AUG. 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*c* ; (photos.), 25, 14 ; first test trip, 29, 9*a* ; (photos.), 29, 14 ; second test delayed, SEPT. 4, 9*g* ; 6, 9*f* ; successfully completed, 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; further test : arrangements, 9, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; commenced, 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; postponed,

AERONAUTICS :—
- United States :—
  - Airships :—
    - Zeppelin (ZR 3) (continued) :—15, 11*g*; flight to America postponed, 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); test flight over Germany, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*); completed, 27, 12*e*; (photo.), 27, 16; Atlantic flight: arrangements, 30, 12*c*; insurance (P.N.), 9, 17*b*

AFGHANISTAN :—
- Ahmedia sect—members killed, SEPT. 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*b*; 29, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Germany — economic mission: Dr. Trinkler's journey, AUG. 1, 11*f*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Hindu Kusk—account of crossing, AUG. 1, 11*f*
- Italy, relations with — commercial treaty: in preparation, JULY 19, 11*g*;—Shooting incident in Kabul: Italian condemned to death, AUG. 18, 9*e*
- Revolution—outbreak in Khost, JULY 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*): 25, 13*g*; royal gifts to troops, AUG. 21, 9*f*; British aeroplanes acquired, 23, 12*a*; 26, 9*c*; Ministers' flights, 29, 10*e*; rebel advance beyond Altimur Pass, 23, 12*a*; progress, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); our Simla correspondent's comments, 6, 9*b*; rebel losses, 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - British agents — alleged support: *Izvestia* statement, AUG. 21, 9*d*; our Simla correspondent's comment, 23, 12*a*
- Throne—Pretender (Abdul Karim Khan), AUG. 4, 7*g* (3* 4*); 21, 9*d*

AFRICA :—
- Drink—imports, AUG. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*); —Mandated territories: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 8*c*
- Mandated territories — drink: see under *Drink*, above;—Recruitment of natives: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 8*c*
- Motors—Cape to Cairo expedition: farewell dinner to Maj. C. Court Treatt, AUG. 28, 12*c*
- Tropical — native education: missionary conference at Hoddesden, SEPT. 11 15*d*; 15, 15*e*

AFRICA, British West :—
- Health conditions — Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), JULY 30, 11*e*
- Land—committee of inquiry: commission; terms of reference, AUG. 5, 12*e*
- Trade—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 11, 21*f*
- Wales, Prince of—suggested visit: see under WALES, Prince of

AFRICA, Central :—
- Great Britain and France—boundary delimitation: notes exchanged and protocol published (white paper), SEPT. 2, 9*g*

AFRICA, East :—
- Commission, Parliamentary—constitution announced, JULY 24, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); in Commons, 29, 7*c*; arrangements, 30, 11*e*; (P.N.), 31, 12*g*; suggested appointment of Gen. Smuts as member, 30, 11*e*; leaving: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 15, 10*g*; leaves, 16, 10*f*; at Cape Town, SEPT. 3, 11*d*; Kenya preparations, 5, 9*c*; visits Livingstone; leaves Bulawayo for Nyasaland, 10, 11*e*; leaves Beira;

AFRICA, East :—
- Commission, Parliamentary (continued) :—
  - Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore's statement, 22, 11*f* (3* 4*); at Dar-es-Salaam, 25, 9*g*; at Zanzibar, 30, 11*d*
  - Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*f*
  - Photograph, AUG. 16, 14
- Committee — constitution announced in Commons, JULY 1, 9*f*; terms of reference, 17, 14*f*; meeting announced, 24, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Federation — Delamere, Lord: discusses with Mr. J. H. Thomas, SEPT. 8, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Kenya Colony: discussed at convention of District Associations, JULY 7, 13*b*; differences of opinion among members of Legislature, 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Zanzibar: attitude, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
- Great Britain and Belgium—Ruanda-Urundi frontier: tribute to British action, JULY 30, 11*d*
- Harbours—article, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Japan—trade: Mr. T. Imai's statement, AUG. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Jubaland :—
  - Great Britain and Italy—cession to Italy: treaty signed, JULY 17, 14*e*; 23, 13*d*; Italian Cabinet approves; change of name, AUG. 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Kenya—attitude, JULY 25, 13*b*
  - High Commissioner — appointed, AUG. 25, 9*g*
- Land—committee of inquiry: terms of reference, AUG. 5, 12*e*
- Natives — education: Phelps-Stokes commission results, AUG. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Railways—schemes, AUG. 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Religions—A-Kikuyu: Mr. R. St. B. Baker (p.), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
- Shipping—coast trade: effect of law passed at Lourenço Marques, AUG. 30, 9*f*

AFRICA, French Equatorial :—
- Governor—change, JULY 12, 11*g*
- Railway—to connect Brazzaville with Atlantic Coast: Cabinet decision, SEPT. 25, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

AFRICA, French West :—
- Mediterranean coast, linking up with—decision of French Minister of Colonies, SEPT. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- Railway accident—train in river, AUG. 22, 9*g*

AFRICA, South :—
- Administration — appointment, political: Transvaal branch of National Party: resolution, JULY 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); public opinion, SEPT. 20, 9*e*;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), JULY 31, 11*c*
- Animals, wild—extinction danger: Dr. E. Warren's appeal, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (4*)
- Arms and ammunition — defective British supplies (1916 and 1918): replacement decision, JULY 3, 11*g*
- Article (B.E.S.), JULY 29, 15*d*
- Asiatics — Parliament: discussed, AUG. 20, 9*g*; 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Segregation (Class Areas) Bill: Hertzog Ministry not to proceed with, JULY 30, 11*g*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*; Press comment, 10, 12*b*

Africa, South (continued):—
- Banking charges—reduction discussed, Sept. 1, 17*g*
- Boers—trek 1836-1840: death of last survivor, July 16, 17*d*
- By-election—Standerton, July 2, 14*a*
- Cattle—British embargo: Mr. J. H. Thomas's statement, Sept. 13, 9*b*
- Communists — question in Imperial Parliament, July 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Conditions — Christopherson, Mr. S. (s.), July 24, 23*d*;—Macintosh, Miss M. K. C. (p.), July 23, 12*c*
- Cotton: see under Cotton
- Diamonds—export statistics, July 25, 19*g* (4*)
- Distress—caused by drought and locusts: day of prayer appointed, July 12, 11*g*
- Education—Dr. T. J. Jones (int.), Aug. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Empire Parliamentary Association — delegations to visit, July 4, 13*b*; 8, 13*g*; 14, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; composition, 29, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); arrangements, Aug. 7, 12*d*, 12*g*; British representatives leave, 9, 10*f*; (P.N.), 9, 10*g*; Australian and New Zealand delegates: in Durban, 20, 9*g*; at Cape Town, 26, 10*c*; leave Durban, Sept. 4, 18*c*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); tour of Zululand; at Pietermaritzburg; at Johannesburg, 8, 11*e*; at Pretoria, 9, 11*d*; at Bloemfontein, 10, 12*b*; 13, 9*b*; conference at Maseru, 15, 11*f*; return, 30, 9*e*
  - King and Queen—to receive members, July 2, 14*f*; 11, 14*b*; receives, 12, 9*a*; (photos.), 12, 16; King's message and reply, Aug. 20, 13*a*
  - Leading article, Aug. 8, 13*d*
  - Parliament—questions, July 29, 7*d*
  - Photographs, Aug. 7, 16; Sept. 16, 14
  - Press criticism, Sept. 3, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H.: see under Thomas, Mr. J. H.
- Finance:—
  - Budget—statement, July 31, 11*c*; debate in Parliament, Aug. 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 9*c*
  - Currency — gold standard restoration: committee to be appointed, July 31, 18*f*; Mr. Havenga (s.), 31, 11*c*; (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16*b*; Mr. J. R. Leisk (s.), 12, 18*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*d*
  - Estimates—statistics, July 26, 11*e*
  - Expenditure — Provincial Councils: Mr. Havenga's statement, Aug. 16, 9*c*
  - Loan, local—Mr. Havenga (s.), July 31, 11*c*; (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17*a*
- Fires—Lovedale Missionary Institution, July 28, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Fisheries—in vicinity of Walfish Bay: Mr. Beyers (s.), July 18, 13*f*
- Flag — distinctive: Transvaal Nationalists' attitude, Sept. 23, 11*f*
- Future—Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Sept. 8, 11*e*
- General election — article ("S. African Party's defeat"), July 9, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Smuts, Gen. (s.), July 31, 11*c*
- Gold—tax on: Sir J. Luke's suggestion: press criticism, Sept. 3, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Africa, South (continued):—
- Government—party system: Gen. Hertzog (s.), July 21, 11*f*
- Government Departments — officials: dismissal: Gen. Smuts (int.), Sept. 12, 10*b*
- High Commissioner in London—new appointment, Sept. 24, 12*g*; 27, 12*a*
- Immigration — article ("Settlement in the Empire: South African prospects"), July 8, 13*a*;—Bourne, Sir R. (l.), July 17, 15*e*;—Garden settlement scheme: Sir R. Bourne (l.), Sept. 12, 11*e*; 15, 13*a*; Mr. F. C. Wade (statement), 13, 6*g*; Mr. W. H. Dawson (l.), 22, 8*d*;—Land settlement: 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: article (B.E.S.), July 29, 15*c*; number brought out, Sept. 11, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, Aug. 12, 11*c*
- Imperial relations: see under Imperial relations
- Labour:—
  - Mine Workers' Union—effort to restore organization, July 15, 13*g*
  - Ministry—attitude, July 26, 11*c*
  - Native—Col. Creswell (s.), Aug. 28, 9*e*; discrimination against, Sept. 20, 9*e*
  - Railway—natives: dismissal, Sept. 20, 9*e*
  - Transvaal: see under Transvaal
  - Unemployment—Cabinet considering, July 12, 11*g*; Government appropriation, 26, 11*e*; statistics; relief schemes, 29, 11*c* (3* 4*); conference of trade union representatives, Aug. 20, 9*g*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. — attitude of Rand delegates, Aug. 23, 9*c*
    - Whites, poor—discussed by Cabinet, July 12, 11*g*
- Locusts—destruction: mission to visit South-West Africa and Bechuanaland, July 22, 13*g*; 30, 11*e*; trek across Kalahari, Sept. 11, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); conference at Pretoria; destroyed in Basutoland (report), 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Hertzog) — composition; sworn, July 1, 16*c*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Beyers, Mr. (s.), July 18, 13*f*;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), July 3, 14*c*; 21, 11*f*;—Photograph, July 23, 18;—Programme, July 26, 11*e*
- Natives—Gen. Hertzog (s.), July 3, 14*c*
- Ostrich feathers—prices, Sept. 10, 19*e*
- Parliament—prorogued, Sept. 8, 11*g*;—Session: business, July 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); opened; Speech from Throne, 26, 11*e*; prospect, Aug. 16, 9*c*; review, Sept. 5, 9*b*;—Speaker: election: controversy, July 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); elected, 26, 11*e*
- Parties, political:—
  - Nationalist Party — congress (Pretoria), Sept. 23, 11*f*; 25, 9*d*;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), July 3, 14*c*
  - South African Party — Dutch members: appeal by *Ons Vaterland* to join Nationalist Party, July 2, 14*a*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), July 17, 13*e*; 31, 11*c*

- Africa, South (continued) :—
  - Population—report, Aug. 12, 11*c* ;—White : report, Sept. 29, 11*e*
  - Portugal, relations with—Mozambique Convention : conversations to be resumed, Aug. 26, 9*f*
  - Post Office—mail contract : Mr. Boydell (s.), Sept. 5, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*b*
  - Racial feeling—elimination : reference at Pretoria luncheon, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 10, 12*b*
  - Railways—revenue and expenditure, Aug. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Rhodesia, relations with—cattle : imports : proposed conference, July 24, 13*d* ;—Customs agreement : our Salisbury correspondent's comments, July 5, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), July 3, 14*c*
  - Rifle associations—dismissal of officers, Sept. 20, 9*c*
  - Separation—Mr. J. H. Thomas's statements, Sept. 13, 9*b* ; 30, 9*e*
  - Sheep Department — reorganization criticized, Sept. 5, 9*b*
  - Shipping—rates : demand for inquiry, Sept. 22, 19*d*
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H.—visit : see under Thomas, Mr. J. H.
  - Tobacco crop—yield, Sept. 24, 17*g*
  - Trade :—
    - Chambers of Commerce Congress—Lorenço Marques Chamber : resolutions, Sept. 26, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Commissioner (Europe) — change, Sept. 8, 11*g*
    - Federated Chamber of Industries—convention, July 18, 13*f*
    - Imports and exports — statistics, July 5, 20*g* ; Aug. 7, 19*g* ; 27, 15*e* ; Sept. 8, 19*f*
    - Industries — development : Gen. Hertzog (s.), July 3, 14*c*
    - Sibbett, Mr. J. C. (s.), July 17, 20*b*
  - Unity—Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Sept. 27, 11*b*
  - Wales, Prince of—visit : see under Wales, Prince of
  - White races—cooperation : Mr. Beyers (s.), July 18, 13*f*
  - Wool—prices, Sept. 10, 19*c*
- Africa, South-West :—
  - Administrator — change announced, Sept. 24, 12*g*
  - Article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*a*
  - Church, English — foundation-stone laid, Sept. 9, 16
  - Mandated Territory — Germans : policy of Union Government : agreement (White Paper), Aug. 15, 12*d* ; Nationality Bill : discussed in Union House of Assembly, 16, 9*c* ; 29, 9*g* ; assent of Governor-General, Sept. 8, 11*g*
- African and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 8, 17*g* ;—Meeting, Aug. 30, 16*c* ;—Report, Aug. 15, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*a*
- African Produce Company—dividend, July 4, 23*c*
- Aftab, Mr. Ahmad (India)—vice-president of India Council, July 1, 15*g* ; retirement, Aug. 8, 11*d* ; biographical, 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Aga Khan—leaves Paris for Aix-les-Bains, July 17, 17*b*
- Agar, Mr. Francis—candidate for City Shrievalty, July 23, 11*g*
- Age—leading articles ("On growing young"), July 14, 15*d* ; ("On growing old"), Aug. 19, 11*d*
- Agg-Gardner, Sir James—on demilitarized zones (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
- Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.—circular, July 2, 21*f*
- Agricultural Organization Society—winding up : resolution, Aug. 1, 9*a* ;—Meeting, Aug. 1, 9*a* ;—Report, Aug. 1, 9*a*
- Agricultural Wholesale Society, Ltd.—winding-up order, July 30, 5*e* ; bankruptcy : meeting, Sept. 26, 9*d*
- Agriculture :—
  - Ancient systems — leading article, Aug. 16, 11*d*
  - Broadcasted bulletins—arrangements, July 28, 18*b*
  - Buxton, Mr. N. E. (s.), July 9, 12*c*
  - Commissioners—appointed, Aug. 15, 7*g*
  - Committees :—
    - Development work—Government grant announced, July 8, 20*d*
    - Labour representatives' expense—County Councils' Association : Agricultural Committee's resolution, July 11, 14*g* ;—Kilby, Mr. C. J. (l.), July 16, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, July 10, 8*b*
  - Conditions—leading article, July 14, 15*c* ;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 7, 21*d*
  - Congress, international—oversea representatives guests of National Farmers' Union, July 9, 12*c* ; members entertained by Government at dinner, 11, 12*c*
    - Next—Marquis de Vogüé (s.), July 9, 12*c*
  - Cooperation :—
    - Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*c*
    - Conference (Wembley)—agenda, July 28, 18*e* ; held, 29, 9*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 17*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 1, 9*b* ;—Plunkett, Sir H. (message), July 29, 9*a* ;—Resolutions passed, July 29, 9*b*
    - Leading article, July 29, 13*b*
    - Tribunal, inquiry—report : Mr. A. H. Pearce (l.), Sept. 1, 16*d*
  - Crops :—
    - Article ("Rain and harvest prospects"), July 31, 17*e*
    - Condition—*The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops") : I. ("A light land year"), July 14, 8*a* ; II. ("Damage by the July rains"), Aug. 11, 16*a* ; III. ("Heavy but damaged harvests"), Sept. 8, 7*b*
    - Prospects—Lord Bledisloe (l.), July 21, 18*e*
    - Returns (Ministry of Agriculture), Aug. 13, 7*c*
    - Rotation—Mr. G. R. Downer (l.), Sept. 29, 18*b*
    - Russell, Sir E. J. (add.), Aug. 12, 7*c*
    - Weather—effect of storms, Aug. 19, 10*g* ; Kent—damage, Sept. 1, 16*d*
  - Crown Colony appointments—advisory committee : constitution, Sept. 20, 7*b*
  - Electricity—Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), July 10, 10*d*
  - Empire—article ("Farm lands oversea : produce for home markets," B.E.S.), July 29, 19*g* ;—McArthur, Mr. A. (s.), July 29, 9*b* ;—Rose, Mr. E. (s.), July 9, 12*c*

Agriculture (continued) :—
- Failures of farmers : see under Failures
- Falconer, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 20, 7c
- Farming :—
  - Accounts — article (" Need of prolonged trial : law of averages "), Sept. 29, 18b ;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), Sept. 22, 17d ;—Ismay, Mr. J. : report, Aug. 28, 8d ; offer of pamphlet, Sept. 15, 18g
  - Articles (" Theory and practice "), Aug. 4, 14e ; (" British farming : arable and dairy systems "), Aug. 25, 15a
  - Changes — article (" Farming changes : wheat area lowest since 1904 "), Aug. 18, 17a
  - Cost—Iwerne Minster Home Farm : report, Aug. 28, 8d ; offer of pamphlets, Sept. 15, 18g
- Government assistance — Mr. N. Buxton (s.), July 29, 9a
- Government policy — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), July 23, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 23, 11f ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 21, 7c ;—Leading article, July 14, 15c
- Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), July 24, 11c
- Hoeing—article (" The hoers : skilled workers of the fields "), Sept. 5, 13f ;—Gardner, Mr. F. S. (l.), Sept. 10, 7c ;—White, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 9, 8e
- Labour Party—policy : leading article, Sept. 11, 13c
- Labour Party, Independent—policy : discussed at Summer School, Aug. 27, 12d ; leading article, 28, 11c
- Livestock — article (" Livestock and farming : breeding problems "), July 21, 18a ;—Census, Aug. 18, 17b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 14, 11a ; Aug. 9, 12b (and 12c, 3* 4*)
- Pests — caterpillars : damage by : Ministry of Agriculture (statement), Sept. 30, 7d
- Ploughing championship, All England —result, Sept. 25, 7c
- Policy, suggested national—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 9c ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), July 29, 9a ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Committee's report adopted, July 16, 20a
- Produce :—
  - Distribution—Mr. S. Baldwin (l.), Aug. 7, 14b
  - Markets, Commissioner of — appointed, Aug. 14, 7b
  - Prices — Parliament : questions, July 31, 7c (4*) ;—Statistics for 1923, July 7, 12c ;—Woodhouse, Mr. C. G. (l.), July 8, 10e
  - Profits, retail — correspondence, Aug. 11, 16c
  - Railway rates—Mr. F. P. Larkin (l.), July 7, 21d
- Research — Government grant, Sept. 15, 18c ;—University College of North Wales, Bangor : experiments, Aug. 22, 12e (7a, 4*)
- Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), July 9, 12c
- Scholarships — Government offer : announcement, Sept. 20, 7c (7a, 3* 4*)
- Seeds : see Seeds

Agriculture (continued) :—
- Shows :—
  - Abergavenny, Sept. 5, 8d
  - Bedford, July 18, 11c
  - Bedwellty (Tredegar Park), Sept. 4, 8d (3* 4*)
  - Bentham—diamond jubilee, Sept. 10, 10d (3* 4*)
  - Buckingham, Sept. 10, 9b ; (photo.), 10, 16
  - Bucks County, Sept. 5, 8d
  - Cheshire, Aug. 28, 8d
  - Craven, Sept. 8, 7f
  - East Surrey (Oxted), Sept. 11, 14d
  - Frome, Sept. 25, 7c
  - Harrogate, Aug. 9, 13c
  - Hertfordshire, July 25, 16d
  - Isle of Wight Agricultural Society (Newport), July 18, 11c
  - Jersey, Aug. 29, 8c (4*)
  - Kent County, July 12, 8g
  - Lincolnshire (Cleethorpes), July 17, 11c ; 18, 11c ; 19, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
  - Malton, July 17, 11c
  - Melton Mowbray, Aug. 15, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
  - Middleton, Aug. 18, 17a
  - Mid-Somerset (Shepton Mallet), Sept. 3, 9f (3* 4*)
  - Montgomeryshire (Welshpool), Sept. 15, 18d
  - Northallerton, Aug. 8, 9b
  - North Ribblesdale Agricultural Association (Settle), Sept. 1, 13f
  - Oswestry, Sept. 19, 9f
  - Peterborough, July 9, 10e
  - Royal Agricultural Society (Leicester) — plan of showyard, July 1, 11b ; held, 2, 9a ; 3, 16c ; 4, 16c ; 5, 11c ; 7, 21e
    - Article (" Progress since 1896 : new varieties of sheep and cattle "), July 1, 11a
    - Photographs, July 2, 18 ; 3, 18
    - 1926 meeting—invitation from Reading, July 3, 16d
  - Royal East Berks Agricultural Association (Maidenhead), Sept. 25, 7c ; 29, 18d
  - Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Aug. 29, 8b
  - Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society (Manchester), Aug. 1, 10e ; 2, 8a ; (photo.), 2, 14
  - Royal Welsh, July 24, 16c
  - Rutland, Aug. 1, 10c
  - Shropshire and West Midland (Shrewsbury), July 17, 11c
  - Southdown Society, Aug. 15, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
  - South Durham and North Yorkshire (Darlington), July 28, 18e
  - Staffordshire, July 24, 16c
  - Thame Agricultural Society, Sept. 19, 15b
  - Three Counties—net loss, Aug. 18, 7g
  - Tring Park, Aug. 7, 18e ; (photo.), 8, 16
  - Tunbridge Wells, July 24, 12b
  - United Counties (Carmarthen), Aug. 30, 12b
  - Uttoxeter, Aug. 15, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
  - Westmorland and Kendal District Agricultural Society, Sept. 19, 15b
  - Yorkshire Agricultural Society (York) — arrangements, July 15, 12d ; held, 24, 12a ; 25, 12c

Agriculture (continued) :—
- Weeds—our agricultural correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 16*a*; —Carter, Mr. H. P. (l.), July 15, 10*c*;—Eames, Mr. E. (l.), July 21, 8*d*;—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), July 17, 10*c*;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), July 18, 10*e*
- Wheat: see Wheat

Agriculture, Ministry of—work: official pamphlet ("Labour Looking After Agriculture") issued, Sept. 22, 7*a*

Agua Santa Coffee Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 30, 18*g*

Aguinalda, Gen. Emilio (Philippines)—mentioned as candidate for position of Governor-General, July 25, 13*b*

Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Count (Denmark)—leaving London, July 14, 17*b*

Ahmadia sect :—
- Afghanistan — members killed: Khalifat-ul-Masih: protest, Sept. 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*b*
- Article ("The Ahmadia movement"), Aug. 30, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Hazrat Mirza Mahmud Ahmad (p.), Sept. 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Khalifa—to attend Religions of the Empire conference, Aug. 14, 9*g*; arrives in London, 23, 12*c*; (photo.), 25, 14; at Brighton, 30, 7*f*

Aikins, Sir James (Canada)—at Southampton (photo.), July 17, 18
- at Guildhall, on relations between United States and Canada, July 24, 9*f*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, July 23, 11*c*
- at Westminster Hall, on visit of American Bar Association, July 22, 9*c*

Ailwyn, Lord—health, Sept. 15, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*e*; (10*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 12*d*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); death, 24, 12*e*, 14*e*; photograph, 24, 16; funeral, 27, 15*b*

Ainsworth, Col. John—on New Guinea: mandated territory (report), Sept. 12, 9*c* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Ainsworth, Mr. John—will, July 4, 17*f*

Aire and Calder Navigation Bill—in Commons: third reading, July 8, 8*c*

Air League of the British Empire—Airmen, Advisory Committee of: formed, July 25, 16*c*;—Brochure ("Facts about Flying, and the Civil Uses of Aviation"): published, July 25, 16*c*;—Dominion and Colonial Council: formed, July 25, 16*c*;—Policy: statement, July 25, 16*c*;—Report, July 25, 16*c*

Airlie Estates Company—registered, July 12, 17*f*

Air Ministry :—
- Airship Development Department—appointments, July 5, 14*b*

Aisne battle—river crossing by Allied troops: article, Sept. 13, 9*f*

Aitken, Brig.-Gen. Arthur E.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Aitken, Rev. G.—pastor of Presbyterian Church, New Brighton, Aug. 18, 13*c*

Aitken, Mr. George :—
- at Battersea, on German reparations: Dawes report; Versailles Treaty: annulment: education of the workers, Aug. 25, 7*b*
- at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 7*a*

Aitkens, Mr. G. N.—on London Interfaculty Christian Union (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 13*c*

Aitkin, Rev. William W.—100th birthday, Sept. 27, 9*g*

A-Kikuyu: see under Africa, East—Religions

Akoko Main Reef, Ltd.—report, July 17, 22*f*

Alabama Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*

Alaneiks, Tony H.—drunk charge, Aug. 25, 7*c*

Alapetite, M. (France)—reported resignation as Commissioner-General of Alsace-Lorraine denied, July 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*); resignation accepted, 21, 11*b*

Alaska Treadwell Gold Mining Company—dividend, Sept. 4, 16*a*

Albania :—
- Famine—relief fund: appeal: Lord Cecil (and others, l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*; League of Nations Council vote sum, Sept. 10, 11*d*
- Finance — proposed loan, Sept. 4, 9*a*; Mgr. Fan Noli's appeal, 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Frontiers — appeal to League of Nations, Sept. 26, 11*d*
- Land—reforms, Sept. 4, 9*a*
- League of Nations: see under League of Nations
- Ministry (Noli) — article ("Prime Minister's aims"), Sept. 4, 9*a*
- Montenegro — raid across frontier; counter-raid, Sept. 29, 11*g*
- Oil—concessions, Sept. 4, 9*a*
- Revolution — Ahmed Bey Zogu (int.), July 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Tribesmen — turbulence: Miss R. Hamilton (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*; Mr. M. Mackenzie (l.), 25, 15*e*
- Yugoslavia — Saint-Naum Monastery: see that title

Alberta:—
- Agriculture: see under Canada
- Fires: see under Canada—Fires

Albanesi, Miss Meggie :—
- Memorial — unveiling arrangements, July 10, 12*d*; unveiled, 11, 12*a*
- Memorial scholarship—St. Martin's Theatre matinée in aid: arrangements, July 3, 12*c*

Albemarle, Lady—on Ypres League fête (l.), July 9, 10*c*

Albemarle, Lord—luncheon, July 10, 17*e*

Albert, King of the Belgians—returns from Switzerland, July 7, 13*g*; unveils memorial at Messines to New Zealand Division which fought in Flanders, Aug. 2, 9*c*; (photo.), 4, 12; gives dinner in honour of Mr. C. E. Hughes, 2, 10*f*; leaves for tour in Dolomites, 19, 13*d*; in London, Sept. 25, 13*b*; at Admiralty (photo.), 26, 16; calls on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 27, 15*a*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 29, 12*c*; guest of Brig.-Gen. C. Vanderbilt, 29, 15*b*; leaves for Brussels, 29, 12*c*
- France—sword of honour offered, Aug. 4, 7*g*; handed to Crown Prince, 5, 9*e*; gold sword to be presented by Municipality of Havre, Sept. 9, 11*g*
- on France — hospitality: Belgian monument at Havre (tel.), Aug. 5, 9*e*

Alberta Pacific Grain Company :—
- Spillers Overseas Industries, Ltd.—absorbs, Sept. 5, 16*c*

ALBERTINI, Dr. Alberto (Italy)—warned by Fascists, SEPT. 13, 10*d*

ALBRIGHT, Mr. G. S.—chairman of inquiry committee on Severn barrage scheme, AUG. 26, 10*d*

ALBROW, Edmond C.—death, JULY 2, 11*g*

ALBU, Sir George—at Johannesburg, on attitude of new Union Government to mining industry, JULY 7, 22*c*

ALCOCK, Edith—found dead, AUG. 12, 9*c*

ALCOCK, Mr. William—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

ALCOHOL—hospital use: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 25, 17*c*

ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company — Spanish Government decree: meeting to be held to consider, AUG. 26, 16*c*

ALDEN, Mr. P.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9*d*;—Open Spaces (Acquisition) Bill, JULY 9, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief: Government policy, JULY 31, 8*b*

ALDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin—chairman of committee for public access to Norfolk Broads, SEPT. 19, 6*e*

ALDRED, Guy A.—holding unauthorized meeting charge, AUG. 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*

ALDRICH-BLAKE, Miss L. B.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on London School of Medicine Endowment Fund, JULY 22, 11*b*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.—at Caxton Hall, on housing: public utility societies, JULY 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); building trades: apprenticeship, 19, 9*d*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Leonard — bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 31, 5*d*

ALDWICH Bridge, proposed—Bell, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*;—Greenwood, Mr. R. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*

ALEKO Pasha (Macedonia) — murdered, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ALENÇON—nuns: M. Raynaldy (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ALESSANDRI, President Arturo (Chile)—message to Congress, JULY 7, 22*g*; reported resignation denied, SEPT. 9, 12*f*; offers resignation: Military Council declines; to leave country, 10, 12*f*; decision of Congress; leaves for Buenos Aires, 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); resignation accepted by Military Council; at Buenos Aires, 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); leaves Buenos Aires, 27, 11*g*

Members of Parliament—salaries: veto, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; article ("Revolt against party politics"), 8, 11*a*

Photograph, SEPT. 8, 16

ALEXANDER II., King of Yugoslavia—proposed tour, AUG. 2, 9*g*; present at opening of war memorial at Surdulica, 28, 9*b* (3* 4*); journey through Southern Serbia, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Ministerial crisis—decision, JULY 29, 11*e*

Raditch, M.—reference to: Ministerial Press comment, AUG. 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

ALEXANDER—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*

ALEXANDER, Bp. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—

at House of Commons, on Merchant Shipping Bill, JULY 18, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)

at Pontypool, on General Election; unemployment relief; Russian Treaty, SEPT. 29, 19*e*

in Parliament, on War—compensation claims, JULY 11, 9*c*

ALEXANDER, Lieut. B. R. (U.S.A.)—at power conference, on electrical equipment of ships, JULY 11, 11*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. Beaumont—at Prince's Restaurant, on film advertising, JULY 16, 19*g*

ALEXANDER, Prof. S.—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, JULY 7, 16*f*

ALEXANDERS Discount Company — dividend, JULY 1, 23*g*;—Report, JULY 9, 20*g*

ALEXANDRA, Queen:—

JULY—at Sandringham, 7, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*

AUG.—at Sandringham, 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*

SEPT.—at Sandringham, 1, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; drives to King's Lynn, 19, 15*a*; 22, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*

Knollys, Lord—represented at funeral, AUG. 19, 13*a*

Norwich—sends autographed coronation portrait for Alexandra Parish Hall, SEPT. 26, 15*c*

Reims Cathedral — gift of books (message), AUG. 1, 15*b*; 8, 11*c*

Sandringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Society—visits show, JULY 31, 15*b*

on Alexandra Day—letter to workers, JULY 5, 11*e*

ALEXANDRA Day — Alexandra, Queen: letter to workers, JULY 5, 11*e*; total, JULY 4, 14*d*

ALEXANDRIA—life in summer: article, AUG. 15, 9*a*

ALEXANDROFF (Bessarabia) — negotiations with Moscow Communists, AUG. 7, 11*g*

ALEXANDROFF, Todor (Macedonia) — conversations with M. Rakovsky in London, JULY 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); denial, AUG. 1, 11*g*; murdered, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); memorial service; assassins put to death, 20, 9*b*

Aims—declaration, SEPT. 16, 9*d*

Photograph, SEPT. 16, 14

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—leaves for Higher Catalonia, JULY 7, 13*d*; in Madrid, 10, 13*g*; at Santander, 26, 11*g*; associate member of French Academy of Fine Arts, 28, 11*g*; walking through street in town in Upper Catalonia (photo.), 29, 16; sudden return to Madrid, AUG. 7, 11*f*; returns to Santander, 11, 10*e*; expected in Madrid, 28, 9*c*; departure from Madrid postponed, SEPT. 5, 10*e*; to remain in Madrid, 6, 10*f*

Morocco — visits scene of Spanish advance at Wad Lau, AUG. 27, 10*d* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); correction, 28, 9*c*

ALFORD, Lieut.-Col. Henry—on word "Britisher" (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*

ALFORD, Mr. J. S.—at Royal United Service Institution, on sanitary engineers, JULY 8, 16*c*

ALGERIA:—

Agriculture—irrigation scheme, AUG. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 10*c*; AUG. 20, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; SEPT. 3, 10*c* (4*); 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)

ALI, Mr. Barkat (India)—on Constitution: reforms (evid.), AUG. 21, 10*c*

ALI, Kunwar Hamid (India)—drowned, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

ALI, Saiyid Raza (India)—on Constitution: reforms (evid.), AUG. 27, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

- ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—on Hejaz: Wahabi invasion (tel.), Sept. 29, 12_f_
- ALIENS:—
  - Immigration:—
    - Statistics, Aug. 21, 7_b_; 23, 5_c_
  - Naturalization—lost, Sept. 6, 7_b_
  - Register, failing to—prosecutions, July 9, 5_e_; 16, 14_f_ (2* 3* 4*); 18, 5_d_; 21, 7_d_ (3* 4*); 23, 11_c_ (2* 3* 4*); 24, 11_g_ (11_d_, 3* 4*); Aug. 9, 7_d_ (3* 4*); Sept. 3, 14_c_ (3* 4*); 1_d_, 7_c_; 24, 9_e_; 29, 14_d_
  - Restriction — London Constitutional Labour Movement: resolution, July 22, 14_d_; 22, 11_b_ (2* 3* 4*)
- ALI Fethi Bey (Turkey)—at celebrations over Greeks (photo.), Sept. 15, 16
- ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—on Eton College: new picture gallery (l.), July 3, 10_f_
- ALI Rifaat Bey (Turkey): see HALIL Rifaat Bey
- ALI Riza: see under TRANSJORDANIA—Ministry
- ALKALI works—inspector: appointment, Sept. 25, 7_g_
- ALLAN, Dr. Francis J.—on housing in Westminster (report quoted), July 5, 11_g_
- ALLAN, Mr. John—Deputy Keeper in Coins and Medals Department, British Museum, July 1, 14_b_
- ALLARDYCE, Sir William—visit to northern districts of Newfoundland, Sept. 19, 11_c_ (11_g_, 2* 3* 4*)
- ALL-BRITISH Appeal—offices: address changed, July 29, 11_g_
- ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford:—
  - on London—motto (l.), Sept. 16, 6_d_
  - on reservation of sacrament (l.), July 24, 10_c_
  - on swallows—protection (l.), July 4, 15_e_
- ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal coinage, July 10, 7_g_
- ALLEN, Mr. A. W.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child emigration, July 3, 19_c_
- ALLEN, Adrian—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 22, 7_d_
- ALLEN, Mr. B. M.—at University College, London, on exchange of teachers overseas, July 17, 11_d_
- ALLEN, Brian S.—sentence reduced, July 12, 9_f_ (9_c_, 3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. Clifford—at Cloughton, on Labour Ministry: policy; work; system of party government; nationalisation, Aug. 18, 7_f_; on Independent Labour Party: policy, 26, 7_b_; on Treaty of Mutual Assistance; Mr. P. Baker, 28, 7_b_
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), Sept. 9, 7_e_
- ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—chairman of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Sept. 25, 16_g_
- ALLEN, Mr. H. Warner—"The Wines of France": reviewed, Aug. 1, 18_d_
- ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry T. (U.S.A.) — "My Rhineland Journal": reviewed, July 8, 10_a_
- ALLEN, Sir Hugh:—
  - at Oxford, on Summer Course in Music, Aug. 6, 7_f_
  - on Cathedral and Collegiate Choirs — festival service: impression, July 9, 12_d_
- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman:—
  - at Guildhall, on shipping: flag discrimination, July 3, 19_a_; on Imperial transport facilities, 4, 9_d_
  - at Liverpool, on Russian treaties, Aug. 30, 12_c_
- ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand)—unveils war memorial at Gravenstafel, Aug. 4, 7_e_; photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11
  - German reparations—London conference: attends, July 24, 14_a_; represents Dominions and India, Aug. 6, 10_d_
  - at Queen's Hall, on development of power resources, July 1, 13_c_
  - on British Empire Exhibition—New Zealand's share (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12_a_
- ALLEN, Mr. James B.—will, July 4, 17_b_
- ALLEN, Mr. Jay B. (U.S.A.)—on drink: prohibition (l.), July 21, 8_d_
- ALLEN, Rear-Adm. John D.—retirement: biographical, Aug. 9, 13_a_
- ALLEN, Rev. L. J.—biographical, July 7, 17_e_
- ALLEN, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Members of Parliament (Subscriptions and Donations) Bill, July 3, 9_e_
- ALLEN, Col. Sydney G.—will, July 3, 17_c_
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—at Wembley on Agriculture: costs, July 30, 9_d_
- ALLEN, Sir William (Northern Ireland)—at Newry, on Irish boundary, Sept. 1, 12_d_
- ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord — leaves Alexandria for England, July 30, 15_f_; at Marseilles, Aug. 4, 7_g_; at Foreign Office, 14, 10_a_; photograph, 15, 14
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—report, July 2, 24_c_;—Share issue, July 7, 22_f_; over-subscribed, 25, 19_g_
- ALLEYN Club—dinner, July 9, 16_d_
- ALLEYNE'S Grammar School, Stevenage—Speech Day, Aug. 1, 9_e_
- ALLGEMEINE Depositen Bank of Vienna:—
  - Failure—charges against officials, Sept. 30, 11_c_
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla — liquidation: action against directors, July 29, 11_g_; meeting of shareholders and creditors: resolutions, Aug. 21, 15_b_
- ALLIANCE Trust Company—dividend, Sept. 16, 16_d_
- ALLIED Produce Company, Ltd.—income notes (circular) Aug. 1, 19_c_;—Report, Aug. 8, 17_g_
- ALLINSON, Capt. Robert C.—will, Aug. 27, 13_b_
- ALLISON, Arthur G.—confidence trick charge, Sept. 11, 9_e_; 15, 6_g_; 24, 14_d_
- ALLISON, Dr. T. M.—on debt to America: funding agreement (l.), July 26, 8_d_
- ALLISTON, Mr. Paul—death, Aug. 29, 7_g_
- ALLIX, M. (France)—member of organization committee for industrial debentures, July 3, 13_e_ (13_c_, 2* 3* 4*)
- ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home production
- ALLOTMENTS Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—formation, Sept. 20, 8_c_
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, July 9, 19_g_
- ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—report, July 3, 22_g_
- ALNESS, Lord—honorary bencher of Lincoln's Inn, July 8, 16_d_
- ALNWICK Castle—reservoir damaged, July 19, 9_b_
- ALPS—article ("Autumn in the Alps"), Sept. 25, 13_c_
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
  - Administration:—
    - Commissioner-General — proposed abolition of post, July 1, 15_b_ (15_g_, 2* 3* 4*); resignation accepted, 21, 11_b_

Alsace-Lorraine :—
- Administration (continued) :—
  - French laws, application of—controversy, July 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; protest meetings, 21, 11*b* ; — Bourgeois, Gen. (statement), July 9, 13*e* (3* 4*); —Herriot, M. (statement), July 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Millerand, M. (int.), Aug. 22, 9*b*
- Disturbance—fight between Alsatian, Polish, and Russian workmen, Aug. 13, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Education—application of secularization laws :—
  - Article (" Religion in Alsace and Lorraine "), Aug. 19, 9*a*
  - Confédération Professionnelle des Intellectuels Catholiques — protest, July 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - French cardinals—letter to M. Herriot, Sept. 27, 11*g* ; M. Herriot's reply, 29, 11*b*
  - Herriot, M. (tel.), Sept. 25, 9*c* ; 27, 11*g*
  - Johnson, Mr. H. J. T. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*
  - Millerand, M. (views), Sept. 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Poincaré, M. (views), Sept. 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Raynaldy, M. (s.), Sept. 17, 9*c* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Press—*Frankfurter Zeitung* : sale permitted, Sept. 6, 9*g*
- Roman Catholics—congress, Sept. 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Trade with Germany : see under France—Germany—Trade

Alsop, Mrs.—gift to Liverpool University for lectureship in music, July 7, 16*e*

Alstead, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on War : compensation claims, July 11, 9*c*

Alston, Mr. Alexander F.—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*

Altamirano, Gen. (Chile)—Prime Minister, Sept. 8, 12*d* ; assumes Vice-Presidency, 12, 9*c* ; member of Military Council, 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Altrincham Gas Company—dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g*

Alvear, President Marcelo de (Argentina) —driving through Buenos Aires with Prince of Piedmont (photo.), Sept. 25, 14
- Article (" The President's task "), Aug. 16, 9*a*
- Finance—report to Congress, July 21, 20*c*

Alvis Car and Engineering Company, Ltd. —compulsory winding up order, July 16, 5*c* ; bankruptcy meeting, Aug. 29, 16*c*

Alvord, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—at historical conference, on cooperation with regard to historical periodicals, July 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Amalgamated Press (1922), Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 27, 16*c* ;—Report, Aug. 18, 18*d*

Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers—National Union of Railwaymen : offer of loan, July 24, 14*f*

Amalgamated Zinc Company, Ltd. (De Bavay's)—proposed purchase of Van Diemen's Land Company's holdings in North-West Tasmania, Aug. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 15*g* ;—Dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c*

Amaroune, Amara : see under Murder

Amberton, Mr. R. :—
- on German loan (l.), July 30, 13*c*
- on wage disparities (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*

Ambrose, Mrs. Alfred E.—will, July 19, 15*d*

Ambulances—London County Council : report, Sept. 16, 15*e* ;—St. John Ambulance Association : see that title

Amélie, Queen—visits King George and Queen Mary, July 14, 17*b*

Amendola, Signor (Italy)—leaves Rome, July 1, 16*b*

Amerasekara, Mr. A. C. G. S.—watercolours : see under Art—Exhibitions

America :—
- Discovery — claim of Danish-Portuguese expedition : Dr. S. Larsen (lect.), Aug. 28, 13*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Early voyages to—documents discovered, Sept. 10, 11*g*

America, South :—
- Articles (" South American contrasts "), July 22, 13*a* ; Aug. 6, 9*a* ; Sept. 2, 9*a*

American Agricultural Chemical Company —report, Sept. 5, 16*d*

American Car and Foundry Company— dividend, Sept. 5, 16*e*

American Civil War—*Alabama* (privateer) : portrait of commander presented to city of Geneva, Aug. 11, 9*g*

American Cyanamid Company—dividend, Sept. 8, 19*d* ;—Report, Sept. 5, 17*e*

American Hide and Leather Company— report, July 31, 18*c*

American Investment and General Trust— dividend, Sept. 11, 19*c*

Americanists, international congress of— meeting at The Hague, Aug. 13, 9*g* ; meeting at Gothenburg, 28, 13*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

American Telephone and Telegraph Company—report, July 16, 21*f*

American Women's Club—luncheon, July 22, 17*c*

Amery, Helen—death, Aug. 7, 9*g* ; inquest, 9, 15*d*

Amery, Mr. L. S. :—
- at Birmingham, on unemployment relief, July 7, 16*c* ; on Navy : suggested use to enforce peace ; Russian Treaty ; loan to Germany, Sept. 22, 7*c*
- at Cambridge, on universities and Imperial education, July 29, 10*c*
- at Drapers' Hall, on development of British Empire, July 2, 9*g*
- in Parliament, on armaments : limitation ; disarmament, Aug. 1, 7*g* ; —Foreign policy : consultation of Dominions, July 30, 8*a* ;— Navy : Empire cruise : march of participants through London ; strength ; Singapore base, Aug. 1, 7*g*
- on coalmining industry — royalties (l.), July 21, 8*a*
- on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—political methods (l.), July 21, 8*a*

Ames, Sir Herbert—on League of Nations finances (report), Sept. 9, 11*f*

Amies, Mrs. Maria E.—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Amigo, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—health, Sept. 1, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 15, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 26, 15*d* ; Pope Pius XI. (tel.), 18, 12*d*

Amis, Mr. James — fined for breach of open-air bathing regulations, July 23, 11*d*

- AMMON, Mr. C. G.—attends poor children's treat at Brunswick Park, Peckham, Aug. 8, 20*e*
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Armaments — limitation : disarmament, Aug. 1, 8*b*
    - Japan—Navy : building programme, July 31, 7*b*
    - Navy—building programme, July 31, 7*b* ; Aug. 1, 8*b* ;—Cadets' fees, Aug. 1, 8*b* ;—Naval attachés : suggested additional appointments, Aug. 1, 8*b* ;—Officers : marriage allowances, Aug. 1, 8*b* ;—Prize Fund distribution, Aug. 7, 7*d* ;—Singapore base, Aug. 1, 8*b* ;—Special Service Squadron : suggested march through London, Aug. 1, 8*b* ; 7, 7*d* ;—Spithead review, July 10, 8*c* ; Aug. 7, 7*d*
    - Oil-tank steamers — loss on Admiralty-built vessels, July 17, 8*d*
  - on Navy—building programme : replacement tonnage (statement), July 22, 16*g* ; strength : comparison with four Powers (statement), 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- AMOS, Maj. Herbert G. M.—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*
- AMOS, Sir Maurice—prospects of retaining post of Egyptian judicial advisership, July 31, 11*d*
- AMOSSOFF, M. (Russia)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7*a*
- AMPTHILL, Lord—in Parliament, on India : administration, Aug. 1, 7*b*
- AMSTERDAM—Church, English Episcopal : lease to be renewed, July 23, 13*g* ;—Towns Congress, International : see that title
- AMUNATEGUI, Señor (Chile)—Minister of Public Instruction, Sept. 8, 12*d* ; 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- AMUSEMENT :—
  - Leading article (" On being amused "), July 30, 13*d*
  - Tax :—
    - Agricultural and horticultural shows—exemption : Parliament : discussed, July 1, 10*b* ; new Finance Bill clause agreed, 16, 9*c*
    - Art exhibitions—new Finance Bill clause agreed, July 16, 9*c*
    - Charitable entertainments — exemption : Finance Bill clause amended, July 1, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 1, 16*g* ; 16, 9*c*
    - Musical Societies' performances—Parliament : discussed, July 1, 10*b*
    - Reduction—Finance Bill clause : discussed in Commons, July 1, 9*g*
      - Public, withholding of benefit from—discussed in Parliament, July 1, 10*d*
- ANÆSTHETICS—collapse under : inquest, Aug. 8, 9*a*
- ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd.—report, Sept. 20, 15*c*
- ANATOLIAN Railway Company—negotiations with Turkish Government : authorized, July 3, 21*e*
- ANCASTER, Lord—in Parliament, on agriculture : county committees : labour representatives' expenses, July 10, 8*b*
- ANCHOR Line—contract placed, Aug. 8, 17*g* ;—Meeting, Aug. 22, 16*g* ;—Report, Aug. 13, 15*g*
- ANCIENT and Honourable Society of Cogers—address changed, Sept. 6, 8*c* ; debate, 30, 6*c* (4*)
- ANCIENT Order of Foresters :—
  - Conference (Swansea), Aug. 5, 17*d* ; 6, 7*f* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 13*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), Aug. 8, 9*b* ;—Officers elected, Aug. 6, 7*f* ;—Surplus : decision, Aug. 8, 9*b*
- ANCONA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
  - at Chamber of Shipping, on treaties with Russia, Sept. 22, 12*b*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, July 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Sir Alexander J.—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*
- ANDERSON, Sir Arthur—death, Sept. 25, 12*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*
- ANDERSON, Clifford—libel against : see RICHARDS, Patrick J.
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Donald—death, Sept. 10, 14*b*
- ANDERSON, Miss Elizabeth D.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
- ANDERSON, Sir Hugh—at Haileybury College, on public school training, July 2, 20*f*
- ANDERSON, John—theft charge, Sept. 22, 9*b*
- ANDERSON, Sir John—member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, July 8, 14*f*
- ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, Aug. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, John W.—acquitted, Aug. 23, 5*c*
- ANDERSON, Mr. R. A.—at Wembley, on Irish eggs, July 30, 9*d*
- ANDERSON, Dr. R. M.—at British Association, Toronto, on Canadian mammals, Aug. 9, 15*b*
- ANDERSON, Dr. Webb—on China : civil war : fate of besieged missionaries (l.), July 31, 13*e*
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 7, 20*g*
- ANDERTON, Sir Francis—on London trees (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*
- ANDES—article (" Across the Andes "), Sept. 2, 9*a* : photographs, 2, 14
- ANDHERABAD College (article B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*e*
- ANDREIEFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, July 8, 13*c*
- ANDREW, Mr. C. K. C.—on new houses on Cornish coast (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
- ANDREW, Mr. William—will, Sept. 15, 15*d*
- ANDREW (Jno. Hy.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 3, 22*g*
- ANDREWES, Mr. E.—on coalmining royalties (l.), July 29, 8*f*
- ANDREWS, Mrs. A. E.—recovers wedding ring, Aug. 6, 7*g*
- ANDREWS, Mrs. A. G.—law case, Aug. 1, 14*c*
- ANDREWS, Rev. C. W.—at Nottingham, on Wesleyan missionary societies report, July 21, 18*g*
- ANDREWS, Dr. Charles W.—will, July 2, 16*e*
- ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—
  - at Belfast, on Irish boundary, Aug. 23, 12*b*
  - at Inniskillen, on Irish boundary, Sept. 24, 12*e*
  - at Newry, on Irish boundary, Sept. 1, 12*d*
  - on service men, ex—unemployment benefit in Free State (statement), Aug. 30, 12*d*

ANDREWS, Mrs. Jessie F.—on thefts by bogus domestic servants (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
ANDREWS, Julia—on children's branch of League of Nations Union (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—in Urga: fears for safety, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; 13, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); requests permission to resume in 1925 exploration of Mongolia, 13, 9*f*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman:—
  at Bradford, on peace, SEPT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, SEPT. 18, 7*b*
  at Cloughton, on armaments, AUG. 30, 7*c*
ANGHELATOS, Mr. Denis — bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
ANGINA pectoris—treatment: relief by surgery: Vienna medical conference, JULY 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ANGLESEY—electoral, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
ANGLIN, Mr. F. A. (Mr. Justice; Canada)—biographical; Chief Justice, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—prices lowered (F.N.), JULY 5, 20*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 18*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank, Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*a*; — Meeting, AUG. 30, 16*a*;—Report, AUG. 23, 17*b*; (F.N.), 23, 15*a*
ANGLO-BURMA Oil Company, Ltd.—official receiver's report, JULY 2, 5*c*; creditors' and shareholders' meeting, 15, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 25, 22*c*;—Report, JULY 16, 24*d*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress:—
  Anniversary day—arrangements, JULY 3, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
  Committee—inaugural meetings and services held, JULY 17, 9*g*
  Fiery Cross campaign—Brighton: arrangements, JULY 23, 17*e*;—Chelmsford Cathedral, SEPT. 22, 15*c*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 23*c*;—Meeting, JULY 18, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 8, 24*g*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17*a*;—Report, JULY 26, 21*c*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*g*;—Meeting, JULY 25, 21*c*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*;—Report, JULY 16, 24*d*; (F.N.), 16, 21*d*
ANGLO-EASTERN Finance Corporation, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, SEPT. 16, 16*c*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Association — inaugural dinner, JULY 12, 15*d*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Commercial Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 9, 5*g*
ANGLO-ONTARIO Mines, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 24, 21*d*; prospectus, 28, 20*f*; note, 28, 21*f*; public subscriptions to be returned, AUG. 13, 15*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—benefits to Persia: article, JULY 31, 11*a*
ANGLO-POLISH Bank, Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 17*e*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Company — inviting tenders for four oiltankers (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 16*b*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Car Investment Company—law case, JULY 30, 5*f*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation—report, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
ANGOLA:—
  Finance—proposed loan, AUG. 2, 16*c*
  High Commissioner — appointed, AUG. 22, 9*g*
ANGONCILLO, Mr. (Philippines)—Senate passes resolution of no confidence, SEPT. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ANGWIN, Mr. (Western Australia):—
  at Perth, on immigration, JULY 23, 13*b*
  on immigration — group settlement scheme, SEPT. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ANIMAL Medicine Makers and Allied Trades Association—Dangerous Drugs Act: see under DRUGS—Dangerous
ANIMALS:—
  Cruelty to—Barfield, Mr. M. C. (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*;—Prosecution, JULY 12, 9*g*
  Diseases—article ("Need for research in diseases"), JULY 21, 18*a*;—County authorities: County Councils' Association: decision, JULY 25, 8*f*;—London: veterinary inspector's report, AUG. 16, 7*d*;—Stockman, Sir S. (s.), JULY 4, 12*c*
  Expression, powers of—leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*d*;—Spender, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*;—Sutton, Mr. M. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
  Humour—Dunn, Rev. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*;—Elliott, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*;—Place, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*
  Kindness to—prizes offered by Miss C. M. Jack, AUG. 12, 15*c*
  Mantola—cargo, JULY 12, 9*g*
  Protection—Bill: Mr. St. C. Daniell (statement), AUG. 11, 16*g*
  Slaughter:—
    Jewish method — Sanitary Inspectors' Association: discussed, SEPT. 5, 12*d*;—Emanuel, Mr. C. H. L. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*;—Graham, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
ANIMALS' Protection Society — Rodeo entertainment: committee formed to secure legislation to prohibit, JULY 10, 10*d*
ANKOBRA Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—fraud: prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
ANNACKER, Dr. Ernest—will, JULY 4, 17*f*
ANNE, Queen—at Swallowfield Park: Constance Lady Russell (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 11, 13*d*
ANNESLEY, Rev. H. A.—death, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
ANNESLEY, Mrs. Sybil—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
"ANOTHER Major-General"—on officers' pay and pensions (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
"ANOTHER Temporary"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele D': see MONTENEVOSO, Principi di
ANSBERG, M.—sentenced, SEPT. 25, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ANSELL, Mr. J. E.—on European federation (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
ANSON, Sir Edward—joins Board of Birmingham Guild, Ltd., JULY 25, 19*g*
ANTARCTIC — Shackleton-Rowett expedition: *James Caird* boat presented to Dulwich College, AUG. 29, 8*b*
ANTHONY, Francis—history: tomb to be restored in St. Bartholomew the Great, AUG. 20, 13*f*
ANTHONY, Mr. H. M.: see under EGYPT—Officials—Foreign

- ANTHRAX—death from: inquest, Aug. 7 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Harrogate: case reported, Sept. 13, 7*g*
- ANTHROPOLOGY:—
  - Congress (Prague)—Mr. M. C. Burkitt (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
  - France—skeletons believed to date from Bronze Age discovered near Macon, Aug. 30, 9*g*
- ANTIGUA:—
  - Church buildings, damaged—appeal, Sept. 18, 15*d*
  - War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ANTONESCO, M. Victor (Rumania)—resigns as Minister to France, Aug. 4, 7*g*
- ANTONETTI, M. (France)—Governor of French Equatorial Africa, July 12, 11*g*
- ANTROBUS, Mrs. Guy—lecture: arrangements, July 3, 11*g*
- ANTWERP:—
  - Port—approaches: Scheldt: navigation: see SCHELDT;—German shipping regaining share of trade (F.N.), July 5, 20*b*
- ANTWERP Cathedral—pictures and historical documents relating to: exhibition announced, July 30, 11*g*
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 11, 19*c*
- APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, July 16, 22*d*;—Report, July 8, 22*f*
- APOTHECARIES' Society — examinations: result, Aug. 25, 8*b*;—Master elected, Aug. 19, 7*g*
- APPENDICITIS—cause: British Medical Association: resolution, July 21, 9*b*
- APPLEGARTH, Mr. Robert—death, July 14, 14*g*, 16*d*; (photo.), 14, 18; funeral, 17, 17*f*; will, Aug. 1, 15*e*
- APPLES: see under FRUIT
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on trade unions: legalization: centenary (l.), Aug. 22, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*)
- APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Enfield, Sept. 11, 14*g*
- APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—at League of Nations Assembly, on financial restoration; minorities; disarmament, Sept. 10, 11*d*
- APSLEY, Lord:—
  - in Parliament, on Stone of Destiny Bill, July 16, 9*a*;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9*c*
- ARABIA:—
  - Yafai sheikhs—meeting, Aug. 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- "ARALAR"—on Spanish sword dances (l.), July 4, 10*c*
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company: see COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie
- ARBELOT, M. (France)—at Queen's Hall, on electricity, July 1, 13*b*
- ARBER, Albert—death, Aug. 12, 9*c*
- ARBITRATION, international — Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*a*;—Gladstone, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 10*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*;—Herriot, M. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*d*:—Leading articles, Sept. 5, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 11*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 12*a*;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 13*e*;—Papal Court: Prince zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg (s.), Sept. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Politis, M. (s.), Sept. 8, 12*a* (see also under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — League of Nations)
- ARBROATH—public library opened, Sept. 10, 9*a*
- ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Robert—health, Sept. 30, 15*b*
- ARCHÆOLOGY:—
  - Aerial photography — correspondence, Aug. 19, 8*c*;—Leading article, Aug. 16, 11*d*;—Stevens, Mr. W. F. (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 8*c*
  - Antiquities:—
    - Preservation — article ("Salving antiquities: from excavator's hole to glass case"), July 16, 17*e*
    - Sales—of Evans collection, July 1, 18*e*; 2, 5*e*; of Rosehill collection, 15, 7*e*
  - Babylon:—
    - Kish—exploration: renewal announced, Sept. 24, 11*d*
    - Ur—treasures discovered: exhibited, July 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Dungi, King—sceptre identified, July 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Bangor — ancient burial ground unearthed, Aug. 25, 16*d*
  - Barnet—14th Century coins discovered, Aug. 22, 4*f*
  - Beauchief Abbey — excavations by boys of King Edward VII. School: progress, Aug. 25, 16*d*; (photo.), 25, 14
  - Brecon—discoveries in Roman fort, Aug. 18, 12*e*
  - Canvey Island — Roman burial urns excavated: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (statement), Sept. 18, 15*f*
  - Chedworth Roman Villa — details; gift to National Trust, July 8, 16*c*; handed over, 10, 12*d*
  - Colchester — tumulus in Lexden Park: objects discovered, Sept. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
  - Congress (Hastings), July 2, 17*d*; 8, 11*b*
  - Cromer—flint implement found (photo.), Aug. 22, 14;—Moir, Mr. J. R. (art.), Aug. 22, 15*e*
  - Egypt:—
    - Liverpool University expedition to Luxor—arrangements, Sept. 13, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Sakkara—third dynasty chapels uncovered, Sept. 22, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16
  - Folkestone—Mr. S. E. Winbolt resumes excavations, Aug. 1, 10*d*; further discoveries, 4, 5*c*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 13*f*: tesselated pavement uncovered, 12, 14*d*; another bath discovered, 14, 8*b*; Iceni coin found, 16, 8*d*; further discoveries, 19, 12*c*; coin of Hadrian found, 22, 8*c* (4*); further discoveries, 26, 13*e*; 29, 8*b* (4*), 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Photographs, Aug. 11, 13*d*; 14, 14; 18, 14; 25, 14
    - Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 13*d*; 18, 12*e*; (art.), 25, 16*d*; Sept. 1, 12*c*; 6, 12*b*; 10, 15*d*
  - France—Grand Bé: flint implements and weapons discovered, Aug. 26, 9*g*
  - Greece — Sparta: excavations by British School at Athens: discoveries, Aug. 13, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14
  - Iraq—exhibition of objects discovered: arrangements, July 12, 14*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
- Italy :—
  - Ancona—tombs discovered, JULY 3, 13*g*
  - Pompeii — article (" Pompeii to-day : restarting the excavations ; fun and banality "), JULY 9, 15*g* ; (photos.), 9, 18
- Jersey—Prince's Tower discoveries, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 4*)
- Jerusalem—garden tomb : new discovery, JULY 24, 15*f* ; Rev. C. C. Robson (art.), 24, 15*f* ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; Mr. W. Muir (l.), 26, 8*d* ; Rev. C. I. Bickmore (l.), 31, 8*f* ; Dr. E. Brandenburg (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
- Latvia—Iron Age relics discovered near Rucava, SEPT. 4, 9*f*
- Mersey Docks—supposed Roman pavement unearthed, SEPT. 13, 12*c*
- Mongolia—discoveries by Col. Kozloff, JULY 10, 13*f* ; 24, 13*e* ; SEPT. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Newport—ancient castle unearthed, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- Northumberland — earthworks : Mr. T. Bell's excavations, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
- Palestine :—
  - Beisan, finds by University of Pennsylvania Museum expedition (photos.), SEPT. 10, 16
  - Jerusalem : see *Jerusalem*, above
  - Tanturah — discoveries, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; (photos.), 6, 14
- Reculver, Roman fortress of—Maj. G. Home (l.), JULY 18, 10*e* ; 29, 8*g* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), 29, 8*g*
- Rhineland—stone hammer of Stone Age discovered at Oberhausen, JULY 3, 13*g*
- Rhodesia, Southern—ruins of Zimbabwe : Mr. J. F. Schofield (p.), AUG. 27, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Miss C. W. Macintosh (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- Richborough Castle — article (" Recent archæological discoveries "), SEPT. 19, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 16 (and 3* 4*)
- Roman remains—Great Britain : leading article, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- Somerset :—
  - Article (" A great hoard : thousands of Roman coins "), SEPT. 1, 13*e* ; Rev. B. H. Layer-Hale-Wortham (l.), 5, 6*d*
  - Meare Lake village — excavations to be resumed, AUG. 23, 13*d* ; article (" Results of recent excavations "), SEPT. 20, 7*d*
  - Spain —Anglo-Spanish School of Archæology : work at Niebla : article (" An Englishwoman's finds "), AUG. 23, 9*a* ;—Article (" Excavations in Spain "), AUG. 23, 9*a* ;—Droop, Mr. J. P. (l.), 27, 6*a* ;—Whishaw (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*a*
- Stane-street (Colliers Wood and Morden Hall) — expected discoveries during excavation work, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
- Switzerland — Augst : discoveries, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- Syria—discoveries near Sidou, JULY 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Palmyra, gods of (photo.), AUG. 13, 14
- Trier—Roman wells and coins discovered, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
- Troy—excavation of site : Prof. W. Dörpfeld's expedition, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
- Whitesand Bay — excavations : chapel of St. Patrick unearthed, SEPT. 13, 13*d*

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on Indian reforms (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*

ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M. (Northern Ireland) :—
- Irish boundary—presides at protest demonstration at Enniskillen, SEPT. 24, 12*e*
- at Warrenpoint, on Irish boundary, AUG. 21, 12*d*

ARCHDALE, Rev. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*

ARCHER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

ARCHERY :—
- Arden, Woodmen of—wardmote, AUG. 7, 15*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; (photo.), 9, 14
- Grand National Society—competitions, JULY 24, 11*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 17*g* (3* 4*)
- Grand Northern Meeting, AUG. 25, 8*e*
- Royal Toxophilite Society — competitions, JULY 2, 17*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 17*g* (3* 4*)

ARCHIBALD, Councillor George—at Cloughton, on unemployment relief, AUG. 25, 12*d*

ARCHITECTS :—
- Registration — Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), JULY 10, 10*c* ;—Pite, Prof. B. (s.), JULY 8, 11*d*

ARCHITECTURAL Association — schools : Duke of Connaught visits, JULY 9, 17*b* ; prize distribution, 26, 9*f*

ARCHITECTURAL League of New York — bronze tablet to Sir C. Wren : see under WREN, Sir Christopher

ARCHITECTURE :—
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 26, 9*f*
- Congress, international (London) — arrangements, JULY 28, 9*d* ; held, 30, 9*a* ; 31, 15*b* ; AUG. 1, 9*c*
  - Cambridge—members visit, AUG. 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Dinner, AUG. 2, 13*d*
  - Grosvenor House—garden party, JULY 30, 9*a*
  - Leading article, JULY 29, 13*d*
- Design—leading article, JULY 29, 13*d*
- Domestic—Mr. M. Robertson (l.), JULY 31, 8*e*
- Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (s.), JULY 26, 9*f*
- Modern building materials, in—Prof. A. Defrasse (s.), JULY 31, 15*b*

ARCTIC regions :—
- *Arctic*—leaves Quebec on exploration trip to Far North, JULY 7, 13*g*
- Canadian Islands—mineral wealth, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
- French expedition to North Pole by air being organized, AUG. 4, 7*g* ; 5, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Koch, M. Lange—new expedition, AUG. 8, 11*b*
- Macmillan expedition — at Labrador, SEPT. 12, 9*d* ; at Sydney (N.S.), 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- North Pole—prospects of British venture by air : Mr. G. Binney's views, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
- Oxford University expedition—article (" On the way to Spitzbergen "), JULY 9, 13*e* ; Mr. G. Binney and Capt. Ellis adrift in seaplane, 17, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; progress, AUG. 6, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*d* ; seaplane flights, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 9*b*

- ARCTIC regions :—
  - Oxford University expedition (continued) :—
    - (3* 4*) ; adventures in North Eastland, 21, 9*e* ; members arrive at Tyne from Bergen, Sept. 18, 12*g*
    - Binney, Mr. G. (art.), July 9, 13*c* ; (message), Aug. 6, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discovers nest of eggs (photo.), 29, 14 ; (message), Sept. 3, 11*b* ; (statement), 19, 11*b*
    - Photographs, Aug. 2, 14 ; 14, 14 ; 21, 14 ; 29, 14
  - Rasmussen, Knud—expedition from Greenland to Alaska : progress, Aug. 5, 9*e* ; at Kotzebul, 12, 12*d* ; Capt. Rasmussen (tel.), 13, 9*d* ; discoveries, 26, 10*f* ; M. Peter Freuchen's independent journey : details, 29, 9*e* ; Capt. Rasmussen at Nome, Sept. 1, 9*b* ; leaves to study Siberian Eskimo tribes, 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; M. Peter Freuchen's adventures, 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- ARDINGLY School—prizegiving, July 29, 17*d*
- ARETANDER, M. Sofus (Norway)—drowned, Aug. 18, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- *Arethusa*—prize distribution, July 25, 12*d*
- ARFA-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia) — at League of Nations Assembly, on opinion in East towards League, Sept. 4, 10*d*
- ARGENTINA :—
  - Administration — article (" The President's task "), Aug. 16, 9*a*
  - Agriculture :—
    - Crops—area : estimates, Sept. 17, 17*f* ;—Maize : final estimate, July 17, 23*d* ;—Reports, July 24, 25*c* ; Aug. 22, 18*e*
  - Article (" South American contrasts "), Aug. 6, 9*a*
  - Banking—proposed new law, July 1, 24*g*
  - Finance :—
    - Alvear, President (Message), July 21, 20*c*
    - Budget, Aug. 27, 15*e*
    - Currency—reform scheme (F.N.), July 14, 21*e* ; Sept. 4, 15*c*
    - Customs House, Buenos Aires—receipts, Sept. 10, 17*g* (4*)
    - Exchange—rate (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 17, 16*b*
    - Loans—1884 : bonds drawn for payment, Sept. 19, 17*g* ;—1887 : bonds drawn for payment, Aug. 20, 16*c* ;—1889 : bonds redeemed, July 10, 20*c* ;—1909 : tenders invited for amortization, Aug. 5, 18*g* ;—Note issues in United States, July 17, 21*e* ; Sept. 17, 16*f*
    - Taxation — income-tax proposal, July 9, 19*c* (4*)
      - Bill—provisions, Aug. 5, 18*c*
      - Reforms, proposed — President's Message to Congress, July 21, 20*c*
  - Fires—Campana, Aug. 1, 19*g*
  - Grain—shipments (F.N.), July 7, 22*d*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
  - Immigration—prospects, Aug. 16, 9*a*
  - Italy, relations with—Crown Prince : visits Buenos Aires, Aug. 16, 9*a* ;—Diplomatic service : to be raised to Ambassadorial rank, Aug. 16, 9*a*
  - Labour—strike at ports, Aug. 27, 15*e*
- ARGENTINA (continued) :—
  - Land—Bill : to foster colonization : presented to Congress, Aug. 26, 16*c*
  - Navy—*Almirante Brown* : collision, Aug. 29, 16*g* ;—*Rivadavia* : to be overhauled, July 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Parties, political — article (" Party feuds "), Aug. 16, 9*a*
  - Pensions law—article, Aug. 16, 9*a* ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), July 16, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
  - President : see ALVEAR, President
  - Railways—dividends (F.N.), Sept. 10, 19*d* ; 18, 18*c* ; 19, 17*d* ;—Finance : position : effect of exchange (F.N.), July 28, 20*d*
  - Trade-marks — piracy of British : law to check (F.N.), Sept. 24, 17*c* ; Mr. D. G. Begg (l. quoted ; F.N.), 26, 17*c*
  - Wheat—crop : question in British Parliament, Aug. 6, 5*c*
- ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*d*
- ARGENTINE Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 26, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*
- ARGENTINE Navigation Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 16, 22*f* ;—Report, July 8, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
- ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—1st Batt. at Khartum, Aug. 25, 10*e* ;—2nd Batt. : under orders for Port Sudan, Aug. 14, 10*a*
- ARMAGHDALE, Lord—will, July 15, 17*d*
- ARMAMENTS :—
  - League of Nations :—
    - Commission for military, naval, and air questions—meeting, Aug. 29, 9*d*
  - Limitation :—
    - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*
    - Conference (Washington) — Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 12*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10*g* ;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), July 22, 16*b*
    - Conference, proposed new — our Geneva correspondent's comments, July 22, 13*b* ; discussed, Sept. 13, 9*d*
      - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; (views), 22, 9*f* ; (int.), 23, 10*f*
      - Herriot, M. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
      - League of Nations Assembly—resolution, Sept. 8, 12*a*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a*
      - Parliament—questions, July 29, 7*c* ; Aug. 1, 7*c* ; discussed, 1, 7*g*
      - United States—attitude, Sept. 8, 12*b*
    - Control in former enemy countries —League of Nations Council : discussion, Sept. 20, 10*e*
    - Denmark : see under DENMARK—Defence forces
    - France — Government attitude : declaration, Sept. 5, 9*c*
      - Millerand, M. (int.), Sept. 2, 10*b*
    - Germany—congress : Dr. Quidde (s.), Sept. 19, 10*b*
    - India — position : Maharajah of Bikanir (s.), Sept. 8, 12*a*
    - Labour Party, Independent—discussed, Aug. 30, 7*c*
    - Leading article, Sept. 9, 13*b*

Armaments :—
- Limitation (continued) :—
  - League of Nations Assembly—to consider, Aug. 19, 10c; joint resolution by Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Herriot carried, Sept. 8, 12a; United States attitude, 8, 12b; French Press comments, 8, 11c (3* 4*)
    - Arbitration and Sanctions Protocol — our correspondent's comments, Sept. 13, 9d; sub-committees to draw up draft, 15, 11d (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 10f (10a, 3* 4*); progress, 17, 10a; 18, 12a; plan outlined, 20, 10c; 22, 12c; 23, 12d; summary clauses, 23, 11c; protocol being prepared, 24, 12b; discussion, 26, 11d; drafting: progress, 27, 11c, 12d; 29, 12d; 30, 12d
      - Benes, Dr. (s.), Sept. 23, 12d
      - Cecil, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 13e
      - Dominions—attitude, Sept. 22, 12c
      - Enforcement :—
        - British Navy, use of—Lord Parmoor's suggestion, Sept. 13, 9d; 16, 10f (10a, 3* 4*); 17, 10a; 18, 12a;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Sept. 22, 7e;—Bull, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 19, 14d; — Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 23, 12d; 25, 10b; 27, 11c; —Leading article, Sept. 17, 11b; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 19b;—Steed, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 15a;—Stone, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (l.), Sept. 27, 8b;—Wedgwood, Col. J. (s.), Sept. 22, 7f (14b, 3* 4*)
      - Foch, Marshal (views), Sept. 27, 11f
      - France — attitude, Sept. 22, 12c; M. Poincaré (s.), 30, 11b; Cabinet meeting, 30, 12e
      - Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 13e
      - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 23, 12d; 27, 11c
      - Japan — reservation: Mr. Adachi's statement, Sept. 27, 12d; 29, 12d; 30, 12d; French attitude, 30, 12e
      - Leading article, Sept. 24, 13b
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 12a; French press comment, 6, 9c; Italian press comment, 6, 9c
      - Paul-Boncour, M. (s,), Sept. 27, 12d
      - United States—attitude, Sept. 30, 12e
    - Article ("Security and disarmament"), Aug. 26, 9d
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 28, 12c; (int.), Sept. 3, 12b; (s.), 29, 19b
  - Members of Parliament — memorial signed by 124: sent to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Aug. 7, 12g
  - Navies: see under Navies

Armaments :—
- Limitation (continued) :—
  - Neutrality, effectual—Prof. J. E. G. De Montmorency (l.), Sept. 23, 8a
  - Norway—plan, Sept. 13, 9e
  - Parliament—question, July 3, 9c; discussed, 15, 8a; 25, 7a; Aug. 1, 7g
  - Parmoor, Lord (s.), Sept. 12, 10d (2* 3* 4*); correction, 13, 9d
  - Peace Congress, International Democratic — resolution, Sept. 19, 7f
  - Treaty of Mutual Guarantees—number of States adhering, Sept. 8, 12a
    - Canada—reply to League of Nations, July 22, 13b
    - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), July 28, 13e; Sept. 30, 13e
    - Dominions — attitude: leading article, July 26, 13c
    - France—official statement, Aug. 26, 9b; M. Herriot (s.), 27, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
    - Germany (mem.), July 31, 12b
    - Great Britain—policy :—
      - French view, July 22, 13b
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), July 19, 11c; 21, 11g (3* 4*); (s.), Sept. 5, 12a; 29, 19b
    - Herriot, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 9b; Sept. 6, 9d
    - Hymans, M. (s.), Sept. 2, 10d
    - Japan—reply, Sept. 9, 11f
    - Labour Party summer school, Independent — discussed, Aug. 28, 7b
    - Leading article, Sept. 5, 11b
    - League of Nations Assembly—discussion, Sept. 6, 10a; resolution, 8, 12a
    - Netherlands—reply, Aug. 5, 9d (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Norway — Government reply, Aug. 20, 9b
    - Parliament — questions, July 3, 9d; 16, 9a; 22, 7g; 24, 8c; discussed, 25, 7a; questions, 25, 7f; 29, 7c
    - Paul-Boncour,, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 9c (10c, 3* 4*): Sept. 11, 11b (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Poincaré, M. (s.), Aug. 27, 9e (10d, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Scandinavian countries — objection, Sept. 13, 9d
    - Sweden—declines to accede to, Aug. 28, 9g
    - United States — reply to request from League of Nations for views, July 12, 12c
  - Treaty prepared by American group, draft—submitted to League of Nations, Aug. 19, 10c; text of articles, 29, 9c; discussed, Sept. 2, 10d
  - United States—declines representation on third committee of League of Nations, Sept. 2, 10d; Mr. C. E. Hughes's explanation, 3, 11d
- Manufacture and sale — control :—
  - League of Nations temporary mixed commission—article, July 7, 13e (2* 3* 4*); session at Geneva ends: proposed international convention, 14, 13b

- Armenia :—
  - Refugees—relief : proposal to transfer to International Labour Office adopted, Sept. 10, 11*d*
    - Appeal — Mr. Asquith and Mr. Baldwin appeal to Prime Minister, Sept. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Fund (Lord Mayor's)—contribution, Sept. 19, 15*b*
    - Transcaucasian scheme—Rt. Rev. C. Gore (l.), July 29, 8*e*
- Armistice Day :—
  - Sunday observance — British Fascisti : meeting in Trafalgar-square announced, Aug. 14, 7*g* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), July 23, 9*c*, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Armitage, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*
- Armitage, Mr. Thomas L.—will, July 8, 17*d*
- Armitage Smith, Mr. S. A.—general secretary of Reparation Commission, Sept. 5, 9*c*
- Arms traffic :—
  - Black Sea — ship from Russia carrying discovered on coast, July 17, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Canton : see under Canton
  - Colombo—*Hav* : entering harbour with munitions on board : captain fined, July 23, 13*g* ; granted clearance papers, 24, 13*g* ;—Parliament : questions, July 17, 8*c* ;—*Solesien* : cases seized, July 11, 13*g* ;—*Transbast* (transport) with cargo of ammunition refused entry, 19, 11*g* ; leaves for Tringomali, 23, 13*g*
  - Conference, international—letter of United States Government : note taken by League of Nations Council, Sept. 10, 11*d*
  - Durban—cargo discovered on tramp steamer from Hamburg, Sept. 17, 9*b*
  - German trade—Mr. R. Beckers (statement), Sept. 3, 11*c*
  - League of Nations Commission — proposes international convention, July 14, 13*b* ;—Temporary Mixed Commission : draft of convention for control (report), Aug. 22, 9*c*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a*, 12*a*
  - Russia—alleged gun-running to : result of police inquiries, July 5, 16*g*
    - Bulgarian coast, landed along : see under Bulgaria
    - Parliament—questions, July 1, 9*f* ; 11, 8*c*
  - Thames—machine-gun parts seized at wharf near Tower Bridge, July 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*d* ; warrants issued for arrest of Capt. C. H. and Mr. H. Attfield, 24, 16*f* ; prosecutions, 25, 11*g* ; 26, 9*c* ; case removed to High Court, Aug. 2, 3*g* ; 16, 7*c* ; released on bail, Sept. 20, 10*b*
    - Low, Mr. R. M. H. (l.), July 2, 10*e*
    - Parliament—question, July 25, 7*c*
- Armstrong, Lady—funeral, July 2, 17*c*
- Armstrong, Albert—theft charge, July 24, 7*g*
- Armstrong, Mr. E. H. (Nova Scotia) — luncheon given, July 4, 17*a*
  - at University College, London, on unity of British Empire, July 15, 19*c*
- Armstrong, Col. O. C.—at Westminster, on Greenwood and Batley, Ltd., July 23, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*
- Armstrong, Rosa : see under Murders
- Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.—Arapuni contract, July 12, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*e* ; 15, 21*c* ;—Bombay : tender for floating caisson accepted, July 11, 20*f* ;—Dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g* ;—Locomotives : contract awarded, Sept. 5, 16*g*
- Armstrong-Jones, Sir Robert—on music : pathological value (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e* ; Sept. 8, 13*e*
- Armstrong-Siddeley Motors, Ltd.—reduction of prices, Sept. 2, 12*e*
- Army :—
  - Aide-de-Camp, General—change, July 19, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Aides-de-Camp — appointment, July 4, 14*b*
  - Aldershot—Tattoo : receipts, Aug. 20, 13*c*
  - Barracks :—
    - Plymouth—Elphinstone Barracks : see Housing—Plymouth
    - Wellington Barracks — improvements, July 15, 11*c*
    - Woolwich—eviction of ex-Service occupants ordered, Sept. 18, 9*e*
  - Battle honours — emblazoning : Army Council instructions, Aug. 22, 5*e*
  - Beauty spots — sporadic encroachment : Mr. J. E. Morris (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d*
  - Bettisfield Park camp—compensation claim : arbitration award, Sept. 12, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Boys—service : official statement, July 21, 21*f* ;—Tradesmen, apprentice : scheme, Sept. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; title adopted, 12, 8*b*
  - Brighton College scholarships : see Brighton College—Gill Memorial Scholarship and Exhibitions
  - Cadets—study of newspapers : Lord Cavan (s.), July 16, 11*f*
  - Cadetships, prize — awards, Aug. 22, 8*e*
  - Catterick Camp—conversion into permanent establishment, July 14, 11*d*
  - Chichester—Tattoo, Sept. 5, 7*g*
  - Communist Party—letter to soldiers : question in Parliament, July 30, 7*e*
  - Courts-martial, July 16, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 23*e* ; Sept. 6, 7*d*, 12*f* ; 15, 17*c*
  - Divisions :—
    - 1st—1st Infantry Brigade : command change, Sept. 27, 12*f*
    - 7th—War memorials : see War, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
    - 24th—War memorials : see under War, The Great—Memorials
    - 43rd (Wessex)—command change, Sept. 3, 10*d*
    - 51st (Highland) — War memorial at Beaumont Hamel : see under War, The Great — Memorials —Battlefield
  - Education—certificates : results of examinations, July 26, 15*f* ;—Examinations : books for study announced, Sept. 19, 8*f*
  - Flying duty—Army Order statement Sept. 18, 7*d*
  - Gunnery—Lulworth Cove : see Lulworth Cove
  - Health — report for 1921, Sept. 6, 5*g*

Army (continued) :—
- Irish regiments—War memorial at Ypres : see under War, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
- Manœuvres : see *Training*—Divisional exercises, below
- Medical—mental patients : reciprocal agreement with other services, Aug. 20, 12*d* ;—Pharmaceutical services : British Pharmaceutical Congress : resolution, July 25, 17*c*
- Motor lorries — subsidization scheme : specification issued, July 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; War Office announcement, Aug. 14, 12*d*
- Officers :—
  - Article (" Types of the old Army "), Sept. 30, 6*c* (4*)
  - Commissions—successful candidates, Aug. 26, 7*d*
  - Languages—Cavan, Lord (s.), July, 11, 12*c* ; 16, 11*f* ;—Courses : announcement, July 18, 7*f*
  - Pay—Maj.-Gen. P. E. F. Hobbs (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d*
  - Promotion — examination result : list, July 5, 8*g*
  - Reserve—reports : announcement, July 9, 10*e* ; addresses : official statement, Aug. 23, 8*d* ; promotion : qualifying examinations, Sept. 19, 8*f*
  - Reserve, Supplementary — proposed formation, Aug. 14, 10*d* ; age limits, 15, 12*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 12*e* ; applications : date, 18, 16*e* ; made, 20, 12*d* ; regulations, Sept. 8, 18*e* ; outfit grants, 15, 17*e*
  - Retired pay—reduction :—
    - Bigge, Brig.-Gen. T. A. H. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*
    - Brown, Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
    - Cavendish, Brig.-Gen. A. E. J. (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
    - Correspondence, Aug. 6, 12*b* ; 27, 6*b*
    - Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; 30, 6*b*
    - Morton, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*b*
    - Wood, Brig.-Gen. T. B. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*
  - Scholarships—Army Council announcement, Sept. 12, 8*e*
  - Senior—course : announcement, Sept. 30, 6*e*
  - Supply—Cavan, Lord (s.), July 11, 12*c* ;—Hurlstone-Jones, Mr. F. R. (l.), July 16, 10*d*
  - Uniform — Highland regiments : jackets : alteration, Sept. 13, 5*c*
  - Universities, commissioned from—age limit, July 14, 20*d*
- Pensions—Pay Warrant amendments, July 21, 21*f*
  - Commuted—re-enlistment regulations, July 14, 20*d*
  - Officers, ex-ranker — Central Hall, Westminster : meeting, Aug. 18, 7*d* ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 7*d* ;—Parliament : questions, July 22, 8*a* ; discussed, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*e* ;—Walsh, Mr. S. : reply to deputation of members of Parliament, July 5, 9*e*
  - Pre-war—increase : Royal Warrant, Aug. 23, 12*b*

Army (continued) :—
- Ration allowance — rates, Sept. 27, 6*g*
- Records :—
  - Infantry — Exeter command : change, Aug. 23, 18*d*
- Regiments — movements, Aug. 28, 7*g*
- Reserve—short service enlistments : announcement, Aug. 12, 10*d*
- Reserve, Supplementary — organization : scheme described, Aug. 14, 10*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 12*e* ; applications : date, 18, 16*e* ; 20, 12*d*
- Roman Catholic processions—participation by soldiers : Protestant Alliance protest, July 9, 12*b*
- Signals — articles (" Army signals test "), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; (" Mobile signals "), Sept. 9, 7*b* ;—Maresfield School : certificates ; awards, Sept. 18, 7*d* ; course : announcement, 29, 6*f*
- Soldiers—Duke of Connaught (s.), July 2, 12*c*
- Southern Command—Deputy Chief Engineer : change, Sept. 27, 12*f*
- Staff College, Camberley — nominations, Aug. 1, 11*c* ; 14, 12*d*
- Stewart Essay Prize—arrangements, Aug. 8, 15*f*
- Tanks :—
  - Aldershot—battle, July 19, 9*a* ; map, 19, 9*c* ; (photos.), 19, 16
  - Fire during manœuvres—gallantry of Sgt. King and Pte. E. Mabbits recognized in special order, Sept. 24, 9*d* (9*a*, 4*)
  - Speed—Surrey County Council : protest, Aug. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Tidworth — searchlight tattoo : arrangements, July 29, 14*c* ; held, 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Training :—
  - Divisional exercises — cancelled, July 22, 16*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 21*c* ; new programmes in preparation, 28, 7*e* ; particulars, Aug. 4, 14*g* ; operations described, 18, 16*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 13*g* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 16*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d*, *e* ; 30, 7*a* ; Sept. 1, 15*e* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 8*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 18*d* ; 9, 7*a*, *b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 7*c* ; 15, 17*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 6*a*, 12*c* ; maps, Aug. 18, 16*e* ; 25, 16*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*a* ; Sept. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 8*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 18*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; 15, 17*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; (photos.), Aug. 20, 14 ; 22, 14 ; 25, 14 ; 27, 14 ; 30, 14 ; Sept. 6, 14 ; 20, 14
- Uniform—regimental buttons : official statement, Sept. 27, 6*g*
- Vocational training—film : to be shown to Members of Parliament, July 14, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; shown, 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Attlee, Maj. C. R. (s.), July 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Catterick—Maj. C. R. Attlee visits, July 14, 20*d* ; Mr. S. Walsh visits, Sept. 18, 14*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 16
  - Stibbart, Maj. H. J. (s.), July 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

- Army, Territorial :—
  - Anti-aircraft units :—
    - 159th (Lloyd's, City of London) Battery — title adopted, Sept. 8, 18e
    - Training—camps described, July 14, 6e ; 28, 7e ; Aug. 4, 6e ; 5, 12f ; 6, 8d ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6g ; 30, 7b ; Sept. 8, 10c (3* 4*) ; (photos.), Aug. 30, 14
  - Badges — skill-at-arms approved, July 18, 7g
  - Cadet Force—amended regulations, July 3, 17e
    - Camps — arrangements, July 29, 22c
    - France—party to visit battlefields, Aug. 2, 5g ; brigade visiting battlefield round Verdun, 4, 7g ; official reception, 5, 9d ; in Paris, 7, 11g ; 8, 11c ; (photos.), 8, 16 ; 9, 14
    - Hurlstone-Jones, Mr. F. R. (l.), July 16, 10d
    - Public Schools Cadet Association—camp, Aug. 9, 7d (and 3* 4*)
  - Chaplains—uniform, July 2, 16f (2* 3* 4*)
  - Coalville—new drill hall under construction, Aug. 30, 7g
  - Colours—battle honours : War Office decision, July 7, 11b
  - Correspondence, Aug. 7, 18c
  - Director, Deputy—change, July 9, 9c (16g, 3* 4*)
  - Divisional badges—wearing : conditions, Aug. 20, 12d
  - Musketry—bounty : alternative tests for qualification, July 2, 20d
  - Officers :—
    - Commissions—grant : regulations amended, Sept. 22, 14c (3* 4*)
    - Promotion — without examination : time limit extended, July 15, 20d ; Army Order announcement, Aug. 12, 10d
    - Rank—badges, suggested :—
      - Gay, Maj. L. J. A. (l.), Sept. 10, 7c
      - Howard, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 2, 6e
    - Reserve — reports : announcement, July 9, 10e ; addresses : official statement, Aug. 23, 18d
    - Servant allowance—Army Order announcement, Aug. 14, 12d
    - University, from — appointments gazetted, July 16, 14b
  - Recruiting—statistics, July 19, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 20, 7g ; Sept. 19, 8f
  - Strength—statistics, July 19, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 20, 7g ; Sept. 19, 8f
  - Training :—
    - Camps—held, July 23, 9c ; Aug. 2, 7d ; 4, 6c ; 6, 7b, c ; 8, 9e ; 9, 7a, b ; 11, 15d ; 14, 6f ; 15, 5f, g ; 16, 13b ; 28, 7d
      - Article ("The second line : Territorials in training"), Aug. 5, 7a
      - Officers' allowances, July 11, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.—sale, July 3, 10d ; 7, 16f
- Army Educational Corps—non-commissioned rank : amended regulations, Sept. 17, 13d
- Army League—formation ; objects, Aug. 6, 15f ; decision at mass meeting, 18, 7d
- Army Pensioned Ranker Officers : see Army League
- Arnold, Lord—member of Court of Governors of Manchester University, July 30, 14c (4*)
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 30, 7a ;—Imperial Institute Bill, July 2, 8b ;—Irish Free State : loyalists : compensation claims, July 17, 8b ;—Lane, late Sir H. : suggested restoration of art collection to Dublin, July 15, 8c ;—Palestine : loan from Great Britain ; liabilities, July 3, 9b ;—Turkey : Ottoman Public Debt, July 10, 8c
- Arnold, Frank : see Murders—Hughes
- Arnold, Mr. R.—on rubber restriction (l.), Sept. 23, 19d ; (F.N.), 23, 19c
- Arnold, Sir Thomas W.—"The Caliphate" : reviewed, Sept. 19, 7c
- Arnott, late Sir John—estate : Dublin Courts order, Aug. 27, 7e
- Aron Electricity Meter, Ltd.—meeting, July 16, 22e ;—Report, July 4, 23c
- Aronstein and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, July 31, 5e
- Arran, Lady—health, July 3, 17b
- Arrol (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.—contract awarded, Aug. 19, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
- Arslan, Emir Adel (Transjordania)—expelled, Sept. 3, 11g
- Arslan, Emir Shakeel (Transjordania)—expelled, Sept. 3, 11g
- Arson—prosecution July 4, 11g (3* 4*) ; 17, 11b ; Aug. 8, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- Art :—
  - Article ("The nature of Art"), July 16, 12b
  - Australia — exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
  - Commission, Royal Fine Art—report on St. Paul's Bridge : see under St. Paul's Bridge
  - Croughton Church mural paintings—Rev. J. W. Price (l.), Sept. 2, 6d
  - Doré, Gustave—Mr. P. H. Box (l.), Aug. 22, 11c
  - Dowd, Mr. J. H.—etching "The Family Coach" (photo.), July 11, 18
  - Education—Burns, Rev. J. (l.), July 11, 10e ;—Parliament : discussed, July 23, 8c
  - Egyptian—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
  - Exhibitions :—
    - Admiralty Art Club, July 8, 12d
    - Amarasekara, Mr. A. C. G. S., July 10, 12b
    - Australia :—
      - Adelaide Society of Arts—Mr. N. Lindsay withdraws pictures, July 17, 13g ; held at Adelaide, 30, 11c ; Sir T. Bridges (s.), 30, 11c
    - Brangwyn, Mr. F., July 31, 10d
    - Brooks, late Mr. James—drawings, July 12, 10d
    - Canadian paintings — Mr. G. N. Norwell and Mr. H. Beament, Sept. 23, 17c
    - Davis, Mr. L., July 11, 12d
    - East Kent Art Society, Aug. 12, 15g
    - Eggington, Mr. W. July 11, 12d
    - Egypt (University College)—arrangements, July 4, 10d
    - Egyptian Exploration Society, July 3, 12b
    - Faculty of Arts — arrangements, July 21, 15c ; held, 22, 12c
    - Gardner collection — selection of prints, July 3, 10d

ART :—
- Exhibitions (continued) :—
  - Gauguin, Paul, July 3, 12b; portrait (photo.), 3, 18
  - Grosvenor Gallery, Sept. 23, 17c
  - Haité, Mr. G. C., July 3, 12c
  - Hammond, Mr. K., July 15, 17c; 18, 12b
  - Henderson, Mr. K., July 3, 12c
  - Industrial designs competition, July 26, 10c
  - International (Paris) — British Pavilion: design selected, Aug. 12, 9d; (photo.), 12, 16
  - Irish (Aonach Tailteann), Dublin, Aug. 6, 12e
  - Kensington prints, July 1, 14d
  - Lamplough, Mr. A. O., July 18, 12b
  - Lhermitte, Léon, July 3, 12b
  - Liverpool — Walker Art Gallery: arrangements, Sept. 11, 15f; held, 22, 15f
  - Milner, Mr. W., July 17, 12c
  - Munich, Aug. 12, 15f
  - New Forest Group, Sept. 2, 13f
  - Panton Club, July 5, 17b (3* 4*)
  - Paris, July 17, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
  - Paterson, Mr. J., July 10, 12b
  - Rayner, Mr. P.—landscapes, July 11, 12d; "East meets West" (photo.), 14, 18
  - Royal College of Art—students' work, July 22, 12c
  - Russell, Mr. J. W., July 31, 10d
  - Rutland, Duchess of—private view, July 9, 17c
  - Sickert, Mr. W., July 16, 12d
  - Simpson, Mr. C.—Rodeo sketches, July 24, 12c
  - Snyders, Mr. C. P., Sept. 23, 17c
  - Society of Graphic Art, July 10, 12b
  - Steele, Miss M., July 31, 10d
  - Stewart, Miss C., July 11, 12d
  - Turner's "Liber Studiorum," July 11, 12d
  - Tweedie, Mrs. A., July 16, 12d
  - Twenty-One Gallery, Sept. 23, 17c
  - Women Artists, Aug. 26, 12d; Sept. 23, 17c
  - Women's International Art Club, Sept. 10, 15d
- Germany—Berlin Museum: 15th century paintings acquired, Aug. 9, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); Donatello plaque: dispute, Aug. 25, 16f
- Goodman, Mr. G.—"Victoria Falls": bought for Rhodesia, July 1, 19d
- Greek—dating: Prof. W. Dörpfeld (art. quoted), Aug. 7, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
- Grün, Hans B.—"The Incongruous Lovers": acquired by Badische Kunsthalle in Karlsruhe, Sept. 20, 9g
- Indian — permanent representation in British Galleries: India Society's scheme, July 31, 10c (10e, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. B. D. Asli (l.), Aug. 4, 13c
- Industrial design — competition: exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
- Irish—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
- "Landing of Charles II. at Dover, The"—inaccurate Union Jack: question in Parliament, July 18, 9f
- Lane, late Sir H.—collection :—
  - Dublin, proposed restoration to—Parliament: discussed, July 15, 8b; leading article, 15, 15d; appointment of inquiry committee announced in Commons, 17, 8c

ART (continued) :—
- Leonardo da Vinci—"Last Supper" under restoration, Aug 26, 13d
- Manet—Mr. M. A. Rushton (l.), Aug. 13, 11c
- Miniatures—theft from Mr. W. M. Sabin's shop, Aug 9, 7d
- Ministry of Fine Arts, proposed — Mr. A. Carter (l.), Aug. 12, 8e
- Mural — Shadwell: Slade students' work at Highway Club, Sept. 24, 7c; (photo.), 24, 16
- Murillo :—
  - "Adoration of the Shepherds, The": suggested work by (photo.), Aug. 2, 14
    - Blaker, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 6, 11c
    - Goldblatt (l.), Aug. 2, 12c; articles announced, 9, 15d
  - "Immaculate Conception, The": presented by Mr. J. Trueman Mills: on view in National Gallery, July 29, 12e; correction: correspondence, Aug. 2, 12c
- Olympic Games competitions: see under OLYMPIC Games
- Patronage—Emanuel, Mr. C. H. L. (l.), July 17, 10c;—Lamplough, Mr. A. O. (l.), July 9, 10c;—Paviere, Mr. S. H. (l.), July 10, 10b;—Swinstead, Mr. C. R. (l.), July 15, 10d
- Prints — "Tabart's Juvenile Library" (photo.), Sept. 22, 16
- Reynolds — Jane, Duchess of Gordon (photo.), July 7, 18
- Rubens—pictures in Duke of Westminster's collection: failure to reach reserve prices at auction, July 5, 11c; history, 8, 20d
  - "Abraham receiving bread and wine from Melchizedek" (photo.), July 4, 18
- Russia — public sale of treasures ordered, Sept. 5, 10g
- Sales :—
  - Constable pictures, three, July 24, 12e
  - Corot—"Le Rond des Nymphes, ou le Soir" (2,200 guineas), July 12, 9d
  - Hunt, Holman—"The Eve of St. Agnes," July 12, 9d
  - Perugino—drawings by, July 10, 16b
  - Poussin, Nicolas "Repose of the Holy Family" (6,200 guineas), July 5, 11c
  - Van Dyck, Sir A.—"Virgin and Child with St. Catherine" (3,000 guineas), July 5, 11c
  - Watteau—two pictures on panel (3,100 guineas), July 5, 11c
  - by Messrs. Christies, July 5, 11c; 8, 20d; 12, 9d; 15, 7e; 22, 19c; 23, 11e; 26, 9e; 29, 17g
  - by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, Sept. 23, 10c
  - by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, July 22, 19c; Aug. 2, 15e
  - by Messrs. Sotheby, July 1, 18e; 5, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 10, 16b; 12, 9d; 15, 7e; 23, 11e
  - of Baxter colour prints, July 11, 16d
  - of late Mr. W. Beattie's pictures, July 12, 9d
  - of late Dr. T. A. Carter's pictures, July 12, 9d
  - of Lord Castletown's property, July 19, 14c
  - of Miss E. D. Coats's pictures, July 12, 9d

- ART :—
  - Sales (continued) :—
    - of Mr. A. H. Glen-Coats's pictures, JULY 12, 9d
    - of late Mr. Henry Macgeorge's collection of mezzotints, JULY 9, 11f
    - of Duke of Marlborough's pictures, JULY 12, 9d
    - of Mr. R. Nesham's collection, JULY 31, 9e
    - of late Mr. F. W. Pomeroy's collection, SEPT. 25, 13g
    - of Princess Royal's pictures — announced, JULY 14, 11f; held, 19, 12d (12g, 3* 4*), 14c
    - of late Sir Edward Scott's pictures, JULY 5, 11c
    - of Lord Sligo's aquatints, JULY 15, 7e
    - of Mrs. Suckling's property — announced, JULY 16, 16f
    - of Duke of Westminster's pictures —held, JULY 5, 11c; 8, 20d
  - Sculpture: see SCULPTURE
  - Sterne, Laurence — portrait acquired for National Portrait Gallery, JULY 5, 18
  - Terborch, Gerard—" The Messenger ": described, JULY 12, 10d
  - Van der Werff, Adrian — " Repose in Egypt " acquired by National Gallery, JULY 29, 12e; (photo.), 30, 16
  - van Gogh—Mr. J. van Gogh-Bonger (l.), SEPT. 1, 11d
- ARTHUR, Sir George—on Lord Kitchener: raising of forces during the Great War (l.), AUG. 5, 11e
- ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.—on railway fares (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e
- ARTS and Crafts—exhibition (Royal Society of Arts), AUG. 13, 13b
- ART Steam Flat Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5d
- ARUNDALE, Mr. G. S.—at Indore, on Home of Greatness, AUG. 25, 13c
- ARUNDEL, Mrs. Elizabeth—102nd birthday, SEPT. 17, 7g
- ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—returns to England, AUG. 18, 8e
- ASCOT—pumping station: foundation stone laid, AUG. 21, 7g
- ASH, Mr. (South Africa)—on Cape Town Rent Board, SEPT. 20, 9e
- ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 22d;—Report, JULY 8, 22d
- ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16g
- ASHANTI-OBUASI Reefs, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17g
- ASHBOLT, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. (Tasmania)—reception, JULY 3, 17d; complimentary dinner, 10, 17c
- ASHBOLT, Ernest—acquittal, SEPT. 27, 9g
- ASHBURNHAM, Lord—will, JULY 23, 16e
- ASHCOMBE, Lord—at Kingston, on Army tanks: speed, AUG. 1, 9c (3* 4*)
- ASHDOWN, Mr. and Mrs. James—golden wedding, AUG. 2, 7g
- ASHE, Mr. Leslie—death, JULY 28, 6c
- ASHENDEN, Mr. Harry—death, AUG. 7, 15b
- ASHER, Mrs. S. G.—garden party: arrangements, JULY 8, 17b
- ASHFIELD, Lord—presents christening mug to child born on Tube train, JULY 7, 11g; director of G. H. R. Syndicate, AUG. 12, 17g
- ASHFORD, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- ASHINGTON Industrial Cooperative Society —housebuilding loan: proposal, AUG. 19, 7g
- ASHLEY, Prof.—at Toronto, on Christian worship, AUG. 12, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)
- ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
  - at Bewdley, on Labour Ministry policy; unemployment relief; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 21, 7d; 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Blyth, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald: endowment of motor-car, SEPT. 30, 6a
  - at Christchurch, on Labour Ministry; Russian Treaty; withdrawal of prosecution of Workers' Weekly editor, SEPT. 17, 7f
  - at Dorchester, on Liberal Party: disunion; Labour Ministry: policy; Conservative Party policy; nationalization of industries, AUG. 21, 12d (4*)
  - at Louth, on Conservative Party policy, JULY 25, 10f
  - at Plas Newydd, on British interest in Mexico; Irish boundary, AUG. 14, 7d
  - at Testwood Park, on Labour Government, AUG. 5, 19c
  - at Wymondham, on Socialist land policy; Agricultural Wages Bill; land values: taxation, JULY 23, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- ASHLEY, Sir William :—
  - at British Association, Toronto, on doctrine of free trade, AUG. 8, 5f
  - at Oxford, on commercial education, JULY 14, 7d (3* 4*)
- ASHMAN, Frederick—assault charge, JULY 22, 11g
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, AUG. 23, 7g; SEPT. 11, 14g; 19, 7f
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE Corporation—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 4, 8a
- ASHTOWN, Lord—awarded compensation for damage to Irish property, JULY 7, 11b
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 25, 17c
- ASIR :—
  - Idrissi Emir—Mahmud Nedim Bey's mission: see under YEMEN—Turkey
- ASKEW, Ald.—at Bradford, on National Health Insurance Act: approved societies, JULY 26, 17e
- ASKEY, Mr. F. D.—retirement, SEPT. 29, 8c
- ASKWITH, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, AUG. 5, 4b:—London Traffic Bill, JULY 23, 8a; —Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 29, 7b
- ASLI, Mr. B. B.—on Indian art at Wembley (l.), AUG. 4, 13c
- ASPDIN, Joseph — tablet to be erected in Leeds by American Portland Cement Association, JULY 30, 9b; unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15e; unveiled, 8, 18c; (photo.), 8, 16
- ASPHALTE—companies' shares: activity in (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18c
- ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon :—
  - on Leeward Islands distress appeal (l.), SEPT. 24, 8c
- ASQUITH, Mr. Arthur M.—director of Metropolitan Life Assurance Society, SEPT. 25, 16g
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—health, JULY 24, 14f; 29, 12g (9g, 4*); birthday, SEPT. 12, 13a; receives congratulations, 13, 7g
  - at Norwich, on Conservative Party and protection; Labour Ministry policy; foreign policy; electoral reform; housing; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 12, 7c

- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
  - at Westminster Chapel, on late Dr. J. Clifford, July 8, 14*c*
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10*b* ;—France : relations with Great Britain ; security against aggression, July 15, 8*d* ;—Germany : reparations : experts' report ; Inter-Allied Conference, July 8, 9*d* ; allied occupation ; Great Britain and France, 15, 8*d*
  - on Armenian refugees—appeal, Sept. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - on Byron, Lord—memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey (l., with others), July 14, 15*e*
  - on Carmarthen by-election (message quoted), Aug. 12, 9*d*
  - on Greece—refugees (l.), July 8, 15*e*
  - on Holland-with-Boston by-election (l. quoted), July 26, 9*d*
  - on Lewes by-election (tel. quoted), July 8, 14*g*
  - on Russia, treaty with—letter to Liberal correspondent, Sept. 22, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a*
- Asquith, Mrs. H. H. :—
  - *London Magazine* — contributes articles, July 15, 16*g*
  - at King's Langley, on Labour Ministry ; Liberal Party policy, July 14, 11*a*
- Assad, Sardar (Persia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, Sept. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Assam—crime : see under India—Crime
- Assam Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 28, 16*a*
- Assam-Dooars Tea Company, Ltd.—report, July 2, 24*c*
- Assizes—days and places, Sept. 27, 9*d*
  - Birmingham—opened, July 12, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Commissioners — appointed, Aug. 15, 5*g*
  - Surrey—held, July 12, 4*f*
- Associated Advertising Clubs of the World—president, July 16, 14*e*
- Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—awards, July 22, 12*c* ;—Meeting, July 16, 11*b*
- Associated Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 4, 20*e*
- Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd.—meeting, July 18, 21*d*
- Associated Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, July 7, 22*f* ;—Law case, July 30, 5*e*
- Associated Paper Mills, Ltd.—capital : reduction scheme, July 2, 22*c* ; agreed to, 9, 19*f* ;—Report, July 2, 22*c*
- Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—chairman resigns, July 10, 20*e* ; — Directors : resign, Aug. 6, 16*g* ; new board (F.N.), Sept. 19, 17*d*
- Associated Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*
- Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — women's auxiliary : inauguration : conference, Aug. 28, 7*d*
- Associated West Indian Chambers of of Commerce—congress, July 9, 11*b* : delegates entertained by West Indian Club, 10, 12*b*
- Association for Education in Industry and Commerce — conference, July 1, 14*b*
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce :—
  - Bank rate (l. quoted), July 16, 22*a*
  - Consular service scholarship fund : see under Consular Service
  - *Contemporary Review* — apology, July 2, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Luncheon, Sept. 18, 7*c*
  - Meeting, Sept. 18, 7*a*
- Association of British Creditors of Russia—on Russia treaties : Executive Committee resolution, Sept. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Association of Certified Blind Masseurs—Sir R. Jones (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*
- Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants : see under Civil Service—Service-men, ex—Permanent staff
- Association of Correctors of the Press—dinner, Sept. 29, 14*e*
- Association of Municipal Corporations—meeting, July 10, 9*c*
- Association of University Teachers—dinner, July 4, 12*a*
- Associations—names and uniforms : protection : Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 4, 8*a* ; reported, 9, 8*c* ; third reading, 10, 8*c*
- Astle, Arthur—death, Sept. 8, 9*e*
- Aston, Rev. Edward H.—will, July 18, 17*e*
- Aston, Mrs. Jessie—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*
- Astor, Lady—dinner, July 17, 17*c* ; reception, 25, 17*b*
  - House of Commons, introduction to—picture by Mr. C. Sims to be hung in Palace of Westminster, July 23, 14*g* ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; (P.N.), 29, 12*g* ; 30, 12*g* ; questions in Commons, 31, 7*b* ; (P.N.), 31, 12*g* ; Aug. 8, 12*g* ;—Astor, Lord (statement), Aug. 1, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Eaton, Miss G. (l.), Aug. 1, 14*b* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 9*e*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, July 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Queen's Hall, on housing, July 18, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10*a* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*d* ;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*e*
  - on school lectures on alcohol—United Kingdom Band of Hope Union (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 7*a*
- Astor, Lord—house party, Aug. 11, 13*c*
  - Plymouth poor children—gives holiday, Aug. 9, 7*g*
  - at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour and capital : relations, July 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - at Imperial Hotel, on capitalism, July 30, 9*b*
  - in Parliament, on drink trade : disinterested control of licensed houses ; Carlisle experiment, July 24, 8*a* ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, July 10, 8*b* ; — Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 9*c* ;—Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8*a*
  - on Astor, Lady—painting of introduction to Commons : proposal to hang in Palace of Westminster (statement), Aug. 1, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on drink trade in The Great War—attitude to inspection of books (l.), July 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*a*
- Astor, Miss Alice—marriage : see under Marriages celebrated

- ASTOR, Maj. J. J. :—
  - Advertising Convention, International — entertains delegates at Hever Castle, JULY 19, 9*b*
  - Canadian Weekly Newspaper Association — entertains delegates at Hever Castle, JULY 8, 17*f*
  - British Legion—president of Kent Council, JULY 1, 11*c*
  - *The Times*—entertains staff at Hever Castle: presentation, JULY 21, 14*c*
  - at Hever Castle, on *The Times*: Press; Imperial ideals, JULY 8, 17*f*; on advertising, 19, 9*b*
- ASTOR, Lady Violet — at Hever Castle, on Canadian recollections, JULY 8, 17*f*
- ASTRONOMY :—
  - Comet, Encke's—history, AUG. 2, 15*d*; observed, 6, 7*g*
  - Mars — astronomical instruments for observing transported to Jungfraujock observatory, JULY 30, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
    - British Astronomical Association (report), AUG. 21, 12*e*
    - Canals (diagram), AUG. 23, 6*d*;—Hamilton, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*;—Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*e*;—Mee, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
    - Geneva — weather unfavourable, AUG. 25, 12*e*
    - Graff, Prof. (statement), AUG. 25, 12*e*
    - Greaves, Mr. M. H. (statement), AUG. 23, 18*e*
    - Greenwich Observatory — report, AUG. 25, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Hamilton, Prof. G. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*d*
    - Photograph, AUG. 23, 6*d*
    - Stonyhurst College — Rev. G. P. Rowland (report), AUG. 27, 12*e*; drawing (photo.), 27, 12*e*
    - Telescope (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
  - Meteorites—new variety described by M. Ripert, JULY 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); displays observed, AUG. 7, 10*b*
  - Moon—eclipse, AUG. 14, 7*e*; obscured by weather conditions, 15, 8*a*,
  - Orrery, electrical — particulars, JULY 31, 11*e*
  - Sky gazing—Bartlett, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*;—Carr, Mrs. J. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 8*c*;—Lodge, Mr. W. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*;—Rogers, Mr. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*;—Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 6*e*
  - Stars—articles ("Stars of the Month"), JULY 1, 5*e*; AUG. 2, 15*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*e*;—Radiation: Prof. A. S. Eddington (p.), AUG. 14, 9*e*
  - Sun—eclipse, JULY 31, 12*e*
  - Sunsets—East Anglia: Mr. A. B. Brown (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
  - Sun spots—Rev. A. L. Cortie (p.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
  - Venus—occultation, AUG. 25, 8*c*; SEPT. 24, 9*c*
- ASUNCION—article, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
- ATBARA—riot: see under SUDAN—Riots
- ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, JULY 2, 21*f*
- ATHANASOFF, Col. (Macedonia)—murdered, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ATHANASOFF, M. Nedelko (Bulgaria) — escapes, AUG. 6, 9*b*; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- ATHELSTAN, King — Millenary: celebrated at Kingston-on-Thames, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- ATHENS—accidents: see under GREECE: *Accidents*; — Labour: see under GREECE: *Labour*
- ATHLETICS :—
  - Achilles Club v. Dominions, JULY 24, 6*f*
  - Army — Aldershot Command: inter-unit championships, JULY 7, 5*f*;—Championships: team, AUG. 2, 5*f*; 4, 4*g*; correction, 6, 4*g*; (photo.), 4, 12;—Household Brigade: championships, JULY 16, 6*d*; (photo.), 16, 18
  - British Empire v. United States — arrangements, JULY 15, 7*e*; 17, 7*e*; American team in training (photo.), 18, 18; results, 21, 4*f*; Mr. E. H. Liddell (s.), 26, 8*g*
  - British Workers' Sports Federation—meeting: Sir P. Hastings presents prize for competition, AUG. 9, 7*g*
  - Championships — Amateur Athletic Association: decided, AUG. 11, 4*g*;—Essex, JULY 28, 6*b*;—Professional: ten miles, AUG. 4, 4*g*
  - City Police—sports (photo.), AUG. 11, 14
  - Duke of York's Royal Military School—arrangements, JULY 3, 11*g*
  - Footracing—leading article, JULY 18, 15*d*
  - Glasgow Rangers Football Club — sports, AUG. 4, 4*g*
  - Honourable Artillery Company — sports, JULY 21, 4*g*
  - Houber v. Paddock, AUG. 8, 5*d*
  - International Students' Federation — sports, SEPT. 19, 6*b*
  - London Club—meeting, SEPT. 8, 5*g*: (photo.), 8, 16
  - Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
  - Royal Military College, Sandhurst—sports, JULY 7, 5*f*
  - St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School—sports: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
  - Scotland v. Canada, JULY 28, 6*b*
  - *Warspite*—sports, SEPT. 18, 14*d*: (photo.), 18, 16
  - Women—France v. Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 17, 5*g*;—International meeting (photo.), AUG. 5, 14
- ATHLONE, Lord—opens South African Parliament (s.), JULY 26, 11*e*; unveils Cape Town War Memorial, AUG. 5, 11*b*; Colonel of 7th Queen's Own Hussars, AUG. 12, 15*a*
  - on Wales, Prince of—invitation to South Africa (l. quoted), JULY 22, 14*f*
- ATHOLL, Duchess of :—
  - at Connaught Rooms, on League of Remembrance, JULY 10, 16*e*
  - at Hendon, on Labour Ministry; Conservative Party: policy: Liberal cooperation, JULY 29, 14*d*
  - at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 23, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - at Imperial Hotel, on rural teachers; British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 5, 13*b*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, JULY 14, 19*d*
  - at University College, Gower-street, on interchange of teachers, JULY 16, 11*c*
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 22, 8*f*; 25, 8*c*

- ATHOLL, Duke of—produces steel house in conjunction with W. Beardmore and Company, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
    - at Glasgow, on unemployment relief scheme for City, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
    - in Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 9, 8*b*;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, JULY 4, 8*c*
- ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
    - on Egypt and Nile (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*; AUG. 9, 6*e*; 20, 6*g*; SEPT. 6, 11*d*; 18, 8*e*
    - on Greek industrial recovery (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*
- ATKIN, Sir James R. (Lord Justice)—biographical; honorary fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, JULY 2, 20*g*; vice-chairman of Society of Comparative Legislation, 30, 15*f*
    - at Law Courts, on gift of portrait of Chancellor J. Kent by School of Law of Columbia University to Council of Legal Education, JULY 24, 9*d*
    - at Oxford, on future development of English law, JULY 14, 12*c*
- ATKINS—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*
- ATKINS, Rev. C. H.—on Casterton Magna Church: restoration: appeal (l.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
- ATKINS, Mr. H. E.—photograph, AUG. 23, 14
- ATKINS, Sir James (Canada)—in Dublin: guest of Mr. T. Healy, AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- ATKINS, Cpl. John P.—court-martial, SEPT. 15, 17*c*
- ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B. :—
    - at Church of England Assembly, on Holy Communion: rubric changes, JULY 4, 16*c*
    - on clergy disabilities—removal (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
- ATKINSON, Mrs. G. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on purchase of Empire goods: League of Service scheme, JULY 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- ATKINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- ATKINSON, Mr. Llewelyn B.—at power conference, on British-made cables, JULY 9, 11*e*
- ATLANTIC Refining Company—note issue, JULY 1, 22*f*
- ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 19*b*
- ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.—visits Army Vocational Training Centre, Catterick, JULY 14, 20*d*
    - Woolwich Arsenal and Royal Army Clothing Department employees—receives deputation, JULY 2, 8*g*
    - at Kingsway, on Army: vocational training, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - in Parliament, on Germany: British Army of Occupation: cost, JULY 8, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- ATTFIELD, Capt. Cecil H. and Mr. H.—alleged arms traffic: warrants issued for arrest, JULY 24, 16*f*; arrested, 25, 11*g*; hearing, 26, 9*e*; case removed to High Court, AUG. 2, 3*g*; hearing, 16, 17*c*; released on bail, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
- ATTOCK Oil Company, Ltd,—meeting, JULY 1, 24*f*
- ATTWATER, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- ATTWOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- AUBREY, William—inquest, AUG. 6, 12*c* (4*)
- AUCKLAND—loan: prospectus, SEPT. 26, 17*a*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*; list closed, 27, 17*f*; allotment, 30, 18*g*
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—history, SEPT. 2, 7*b*;—Autumn Assembly: arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*f*;—Garden Party (Lincoln's Inn), SEPT. 4, 8*e*;—Guildhall, conversazione: arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*g*; 30, 13*a*; held, SEPT. 3, 10*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*b*;—Opening: formal: postponed, AUG. 2, 15*f*
- AUDOUIN-DUBREUIL, Mr. L.—"Across the Sahara by Motor Car" reviewed, JULY 25, 9*d*
- AUGST—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Switzerland
- AUGUST—articles ("August in the wilds: by heath and strand"), JULY 31, 15*f*; ("August in London: under the opening eyelids"), AUG. 5, 13*f*; ("August silence: the wealth of late flowers"), 7, 15*f*;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 7, 18*d*
- AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—attends lawn tennis tournament in aid of Hackney Branch, Invalid Children's Aid Association, JULY 7, 17*d*
- AULT, Rev. Frederic E.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- AUSTEN, Mr. Ernest E.—Deputy Keeper in Entomological Department, Natural History Museum, JULY 1, 14*b*
- AUSTIN, Mr. Andrew F.—will, JULY 10, 16*f*
- AUSTIN, Arthur—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 26, 12*d*
- AUSTIN, Mrs. Bertram—daughter born, AUG. 19, 13*a*
- AUSTIN, Mr. Tex—summons by R.S.P.C.A.: heard, JULY 1, 21*c*; 8, 11*a*
- AUSTRALASIAN Association for the Advancement of Science—congress (Adelaide), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- AUSTRALIA :—
    - Aboriginals—article (B.E.S.), JULY 29, 14*f*
    - Accidents—coalmining: Wonthaggi, AUG. 11, 9*g*;—Tramcar: Sydney, AUG. 22, 9*g*
    - Agriculture—sale of New South Wales products in Great Britain: Mr. A. McArthur (s.), July 29, 9*b*
    - Art: see under ART
    - Article ("Australia to-day," B.E.S.), JULY 29, 14*d*
    - Asiatics—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), AUG. 27, 9*b*
    - Banking—Commonwealth Bank: see that title;—Results, JULY 12, 17*a*
    - Boys—visit to England: party arrives at Birmingham, JULY 15, 11*g*; to visit St. Thomas's Hospital, 18, 11*g*
    - Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
    - Butter and cheese—exports: proposed conference, AUG. 4, 15*d*; board to control, SEPT. 27, 17*f*
    - Canada—trade agreement, SEPT. 27, 11*b*; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Central—exploration :—
        - Article, SEPT. 5, 9*a*
        - Photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
        - Stefansson, Mr. (tel.), JULY 29, 11*g*; returns to Adelaide, AUG. 6, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
        - Stradbroke, Lord and Lady—motor trip, JULY 3, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; AUG. 12, 11*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*g*; SEPT. 3, 11*g*
    - Church—union: decision of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
    - Coal—deposits: Sir R. Redmayne (p.), JULY 2, 19*c*
    - Cotton: see under COTTON

Australia (continued) :—
Crime—bank robberies, July 31, 11g ; Aug. 6, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Melbourne : epidemic, Aug. 6, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Murders by blacks : see under *Northern Territory*, below
Development—article (B.E.S.), July 29, 14d
Drink—prohibition in South Australia : Sir T. Bridges (s.), Aug. 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
Elections, Federal—Bill providing for compulsory voting passed through committee, July 18, 13g
Engineering — power development : Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Monash (add.), Aug. 26, 15c
Finance :—
Bills—placed in London (F.N.), Sept. 27, 17a
Budget—statement, Aug. 1, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
Currency notes (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16b ; Sept. 9, 17a ;—Cohen, Mr. G. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 16b ;—Watson, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 27, 15c (4*)
Exchange—revision, Sept. 9, 17d ; (F.N.), 9, 17a ; 30, 18b ; (F.N.), 30, 18a
Loans—Council of Federal State Treasurers : report, July 14, 21f ; Mr. Page's statement 15, 21f (3* 4*) ;—Internal, July 29, 16e ; Bill authorizing, Aug. 7, 19e ; underwritten, 30, 15b ; terms, Sept. 4, 15c (15e, 4*) ; (F.N.), 10, 17a ; 13, 15c
Revenue and expenditure, July 5, 20d
Taxation — Income-tax : remission, Aug. 1, 11g (11e, 3* 4*) ;—
Labour Party's allegation : Royal Commission to inquire, Aug. 28, 9g
Foreign policy : see under Foreign policy
Fruit—cultivation : in Murray settlements : Senator Wilson advising growers, July 9, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Dried : advances to growers, Aug. 29, 9g ; Sept 5, 9g
General election, next—trade union candidates, Sept. 8, 11f (12e, 3* 4*)
Health, public — Director-General : mission to United States, July 11, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Boys—Church Army Overseas Settlement work : article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14f
Land settlement :—
Agreement with Great Britain—loans : British offer : our Sydney correspondent's message, Aug. 25, 9c
Victoria—capital required by applicants : amount reduced, July 19, 11g
Western Australia—article ("For settlers with capital"), Sept. 11, 11c ;—Angwin, Mr. (s.), July 23, 13b ;—Connolly, Sir J. (s.), July 23, 13b ;—Group scheme : Mr. H. P. Colebatch (l.), Aug. 2, 12c ; to be discontinued, 16, 9g ; Mr. Angwin (views), Sept. 16, 9g (3* 4*)
Maltese — Federal Government's attitude, Sept. 26, 11f (3* 4*)

Australia :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Queensland — Salvation Army scheme, July 25, 11g
South Australia —British farm apprentices scheme : result, Aug. 14, 9e
Western Australia :—
Agreement with Imperial authorities, late Government's—Mr. A. Lovekin (s.), Aug. 14, 9e
Campion, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 25, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Fairbridge Farm School—Sir A. Lawley (s.), July 3, 19c
Land settlement : see above
White policy—Prof. J. W. Gregory (s.), Aug. 8, 5f
Women — Dame M. L. Talbot (l.), July 30, 13e
Indians—Mitta Bullosh placed on electoral roll, Sept. 5, 9g
Iron and steel industry (F.N.), Aug. 23, 15a
Labour—disputes : statistics, Aug. 30, 9g ;—New South Wales : strike of coal trimmers on Newcastle waterfront ends, Aug. 8, 14g ; 9, 9g ; loyal Sydney dockers in strike of 1917 : compensation awarded, Sept. 20, 9c ; 26, 11g
Land tax—arrears : suit against Sir S. Kidman, Aug. 27, 9g
League of Nations : see under League of Nations
Ministry (Bruce) — threatened disruption, July 22, 13c ; 24, 13c ; Aug. 6, 9f (9c, 2* 3* 4*) ; Minister of Works resigns, 6, 9f (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
Motors—all-British show (Melbourne), July 11, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy :—
Brisbane—ashore, July 24, 13g
Cruisers, new—construction : Bill, July 24, 13c ; passed by House of Representatives, 31, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; by Senate, Aug. 23, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
Contracts—tenders : Mr. Bowden (statement), July 24, 13c ; Labour Party amendment to Bill rejected, 31, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; Sydney Labour Council proposal, Aug. 11, 9g ; report of Sir J. Monash, Sept. 3, 11d (14f, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Bruce's statement, 6, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ; debate in Parliament ; Labour motion rejected, 13, 9e (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, July 1, 17c
Fleet—summer cruise, Aug. 11, 19a ; 20, 12d
Officers—Commander : loan, July 5, 16c
Personnel—to be increased, Sept. 1, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
Ratings—loan from British Navy : deferred pay : decision, Aug. 18, 16f
Reserve—training scheme, Sept. 18, 7d
Northern Territory—*Douglas Mawson* : reported murder of passengers and kidnapping of two women by blacks, July 21, 12e ; relief expedition, Aug. 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 5, 9c ; 18, 11d (3* 4*) ; no trace, 20, 9f
Parliament—senate : Victorian member elected, July 23, 13g

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
- Parties, political:—
  - Country Party—whip resigns, AUG. 7, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Nationalist Party—pact: modifications demanded, JULY 22, 13c; reached, 24, 13c; Mr. Bruce's conditional acceptance; Minister resigns, AUG. 6, 9f (9c, 2* 3* 4*); farmers' attitude, 7, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*); Dr. Page (s.), 11, 9g; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 24, 11f; Victoria Farmers' Council: decision, 30, 11c
  - Labour Party — communists: admission: conference called, SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 1, 17c
  - Nationalist Party—conference, SEPT. 24, 11f
- Police — efficiency: royal commission appointed, AUG. 30, 9g
- Press—false news: publication in England: suggested censorship, SEPT. 24, 11g
- Railways—construction of three new goods lines proposed, SEPT. 1, 9g (9d, 3* 4*);—Transcontinental, North-South: construction: Government's promise, JULY 3, 15c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Science — appreciation for: Sir G. Knibbs (s.), Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Monash (s.), AUG. 26, 15c
- Sheep—stud ram sold for 5,000 guineas, AUG. 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- Shipping — Navigation Act: commission: reports presented, AUG. 21, 15c;—Service scheme: Sir J. Connally's motor-ship proposals, SEPT. 5, 16c; (F.N.), 5, 16b; 6, 15a;—War, The Great: see under SHIPPING
- Sunday observance—Rt. Rev. A. N. Thomas (add.), SEPT. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- Survey—Barrier Reef: Flight-Lieut. MacIntyre to cooperate, AUG. 5, 12e
- Tariff — British preference: alteration: Bill announced, JULY 9, 13f;—Pratten, Mr. (statement), AUG. 22, 16c
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Trade — exhibition (Melbourne), SEPT. 15, 11g;—Imports and exports: statistics for May, JULY 16, 21g; for year, AUG. 6, 16d; for June, 14, 15g; for July, SEPT. 12, 15g
- Turf — Australian Hurdle Race, AUG. 5, 17c;—Australian Steeplechase, AUG. 11, 4c;—Grand National Hurdle Race, JULY 7, 5b;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 14, 6b
- United States, relations with—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), AUG. 25, 16e; (s.), 27, 9b
- Viticulture — article ("Australian wines" B.E.S.), JULY 29, 12b
- Wheat—article (B E.S.), SEPT. 30, 20a;—Area sown, SEPT. 17, 16g;—Crop: prospects, AUG. 18, 18g;—Exports: to China and Japan: question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 29, 7d;—Pool scheme: Government cooperation, SEPT. 3, 17e; conference, 16, 16d

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
- Wines — export: proposed bounty, AUG. 16, 15g; 20, 16c
- Wool—clip: prospects, AUG. 18, 18g; 22, 16g; SEPT. 10, 17g; 27, 17f;—Exports, JULY 22, 20g; 18, 18f (18c, 4*);—Market: Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 17, 22b;—Production for 1923-24 season: values, AUG. 13, 15c, 17c;—Sales: local programme, AUG. 7, 20f; held, SEPT. 3, 17c; 4, 15e; 5, 16d (16b, 4*); 16, 16g (and 4*); 18, 18e; 19, 17g; 20, 15b (and 4*); 30, 18g (and 18f, 4*)

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — meeting, JULY 16, 22c;—Report, JULY 18, 21g

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 24, 16c

AUSTRALIAN Architectural Company — report, JULY 5, 20e

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—report, JULY 26, 21c; (F.N.), 26, 18b

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 22a; (F.N.), 17, 21b;—Report, JULY 8, 24g

AUSTRALIAN Knitting Mills — dividend, AUG. 7, 20g

AUSTRIA:—
- Armaments — control: League of Nations scheme, SEPT. 20, 10e; outlined; approved, 29, 12d;—Disarmament: question in British Parliament, JULY 15, 8a
- Banking:—
  - Failures — Allgemeine Depositen Bank of Vienna: see that title
- Bread — price increased, JULY 30, 11b
- Civil service—pensions: protest, JULY 1, 15d
- Disturbances — at Klosterneuberg; members of Hakenkreuzler arrested, JULY 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- Economic reconstruction — article, JULY 16, 13d (2* 3* 4*); our Vienna correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 9a
- Education — Summer School Vienna International: date, JULY 15, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)
- Finance:—
  - Budget — estimates, JULY 16, 21e (4*); extract from private message, AUG. 11, 17f; (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17; revision (F.N.), 20, 15a; new agreement (F.N.), 25, 16b
  - Central Finance Institute, proposed—objects, AUG. 11, 17f
  - Condition—extracts from private message, AUG. 11, 17g; views in London, SEPT. 11, 17a
  - Custom receipts—for July, AUG. 23, 15c
  - Deficit—Dr. Zimmerman's statement, JULY 22, 13c; 28, 21f; AUG. 7, 19e; correction, 21, 9g; (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 16b
    - League of Nations — financial committee's inquiry, AUG. 9, 16f; Government's message, 23, 15c; (F.N.), 23, 15a; meeting, 27, 9e; ends, SEPT. 6, 9c; hearing by Assembly, 18, 12a
  - Exchange — krone: fluctuations, AUG. 11, 9a

AUSTRIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Expenditure — economies effected : Government statement, Aug. 23, 15*c* ; report of League of Nations Finance Committee and Commissioner - General, Sept. 25, 16*b*

Lawrence, Sir H. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*

Loan :—

Austrian issue — payment of coupons : details of currency, July 14, 21*f*

Great Britain — attitude : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), Sept. 18, 13*e*

Prices (F.N.), July 3, 21*e*

Money—higher rates, Aug. 13, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 14,15*a*

Reconstruction — our correspondent's comments, July 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 11, 9*a*

Filene, Mr. E. (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 16*g* (4*)

Kienböck, Dr. (add.), Aug. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Taxation — suggested lowering (F.N.), Sept. 17, 16*b*

Floods — Northern Tyrol, July 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Government employees — dismissals : statistics, Aug. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Promotion : revision of system : Bill, July 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Red tape : instance, Aug. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Remuneration : Bill, July 19, 11*d* ; Aug. 11, 9*a*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Hungary — frontier : delimitation commission signs Protocols, Aug. 20, 9*g*

Italy—further treaty signed, July 18, 13*e*

Labour — conditions, Aug. 11, 9*a* ;—Metal workers : wages increase demand, Sept. 6, 9*e* ; strike, 11, 11*g* ; 16, 9*g* ; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; majority return, 20, 9*g* ;—Unemployment : statistics, Aug. 11, 17*g*

Living, cost of—index figure, Aug. 15, 15*f* ; 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Ministry (Seipel) — article (" Austrian political troubles "), July 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Difficulties, Aug. 11, 9*a* ;—Salaries : increased scale, Aug. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Parliament—members : salaries : increased scale, Aug. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Parties, political — strife, Aug. 11, 9*a*

Postal, telegraph, and telephone services—foreign expert to make suggestions for improvement, July 10, 13*g*

Employees — treatment under Government Servants' Remuneration Bill : disapproval, July 19, 11*d*

Press — newspapers : publication stopped owing to electric light failure, Sept. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Tariffs—Bill adopted, Sept. 8, 11*g* ;—Filene, Mr. E. (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 16*g* (4*)

Tobacco monopoly — receipts for July, Aug. 23, 15*c*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Trade — fair, sample (Vienna) : held, Sept. 9, 11*g* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Aug. 20, 15*g*

Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS

Yugoslavia, relations with—trade : Dr. Nintchitch : conversations with Ministers, July 19, 9*d*

AUSTRIA, Archduchess Marie Valérie of—death, Sept. 8, 11*e*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Debts, pre-war—Innsbruck Protocol of June 29, 1923, and circular, Aug. 19, 15*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*

Succession States—suggested Customs Union between, Aug. 11, 9*a* : conference in Rome : arrangements, 26, 9*b*

AUSTRIAN National Bank—Lawrence, Sir H. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 16*a*; (F.N.), 30, 15*a* ;—Note circulation : cover : Dr. Reisch's dispute with Dr. Zimmerman, Aug. 25, 17*c* ;—Rate : raising prospect, Aug. 9, 16*c* ; raised, 13, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*a* ;—Returns, July 7, 22*e* ; 9, 19*d* ; 15, 22*a* ; 23, 20*e* ; Aug. 1, 19*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; Sept. 4, 15*e* ; 17, 16*e* ; 24, 18*a*

AUTEN, Mr. Harold—bankruptcy : granted order of discharge, July 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

AUTO-CYCLE Union—National Children's Day : arrangements, Sept. 5, 13*c* (4*)

AUTOGRAPHS :—

Burns, Robert—sold, Aug. 1, 18*f*

Garrick, David—letter sold, July 31, 9*e*

Mary, Queen of Scots—to be exhibited, July 5, 17*d*

Quebec campaign of 1759—documents in Townshend heirlooms sold, July 15, 7*e*

AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Sept. 18, 13*b*

AUTOMOBILE Association—meeting, July 15, 20*e* (2* 3* 4*)

AVARGAL, Mr. G. M. (India)—in Council of State, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 17, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

AVELLINO—explosion : see under ITALY—Accidents

AVERY (W. T.), Ltd.—report, July 4, 23*c*

AVIGNON—article (" Open air plays at Avignon "), July 19, 10*c* ;—Papal Palace : Grey Robes Tower : restoration to be begun, Aug. 22, 9*g* ; article, Sept. 9, 11*e* ;—Storm : see under WEATHER—Gales and storms—France

AYKROYD, Mr. F. A.—at Bradford, on wool-growing, Sept. 10, 7*g* ; on Russian Treaty, 24, 14*d*

AYLESFORD, Lord—death, Sept. 18, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 18, 16 ; funeral, 22, 15*b*

AYLIFFE, Mr. F.—on Port of London Authority exhibit at British Empire Exhibition (l.), July 24, 10*c*

AYLING, George W.—theft charge, Aug. 7, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

AYMARD, M. Camille (France)—on battle of Marne : conversation between Marshal Joffre and Lord Ypres (art. quoted), Sept. 8, 11*b*

AZERBAIJAN :—

Anti-Soviet rising, Sept. 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Oil—output at Baku, Aug. 9, 16*f*

B

B.S.T., Ltd.—fusion scheme, (F.N.) JULY 17, 21*b*
BABB, Mr. W.—on tramwaymen's wages and conditions (evid.), JULY 31, 17*c*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—branch works in Spain: our Madrid correspondent's message, SEPT. 3, 17*e* (4*)
BACH, Richard—registration charge, SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BACHMANN, M. (Switzerland)—appointment to German Issue Bank announced, AUG. 6, 16*d*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. O.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 28, 10*d*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. R. R. C.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 28, 10*d*
"BACK Number, A"—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*
BACON, Rev. Maunsell J.—will, JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald H.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JULY 11, 15*f*; 15, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*
BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair—on Roman villa at Chedworth (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
BADEN, Princess Marie-Alexandra of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Hesse, Prince Wolfgang of
BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert—gives luncheon in support of Imperial Scout Jamboree, JULY 11, 11*e*; addresses Girl Guides at Lyndhurst, 21, 18*e*; at Wembley (photos.), 26, 16; AUG. 1, 16; in the stocks (photo.), 9, 14; at Copenhagen, AUG. 16, 9*g*; presents prizes at Boy Scouts' Jamboree, 18, 9*b*
  Boy Scouts' Jamboree (Wembley)—
    present at opening, AUG. 4, 5*a*, *b*; (photo.), 4, 16
  at Buckingham Palace, on visit of overseas contingents of boy scouts, JULY 29, 9*d*
  on Boy Scouts' Jamboree at Wembley (arts.), AUG. 1, 13*f*; 14, 13*e*
  on Jamboree in Denmark (art.), AUG. 29, 13*c*
BAGGALLAY, Miss Olive—travelling scholar of Nightingale Training School, AUG. 14, 12*b*
BAGGOT, Shakes, and Lewis, Messrs.—Goldsbrough, Mort, and Company—amalgamation arranged, AUG. 1, 19*g*
BAGSHAW, Mr. William—on local government (evid.), JULY 12, 9*b*
BAGSHAWE, Mrs. Maria R.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
BAGSHOT Benefit Nursing Association—baby show, SEPT. 4, 13*a*
BAHAI movement—Ruhi Afnan (statement), SEPT. 27, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); Shoghi Effendi (p.), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
BAHAWALPUR, Nawab of—received by King, JULY 25, 17*a*
BAHIA (State):—
  Finance—loans: payment of interest (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b*; AUG. 20, 16*c*
BAIKALOFF, Mr. A.—at Social Democratic Federation Conference, on conditions in Russia, AUG. 5, 7*f*
BAILDON, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
BAILEY, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Land and Water Supply, JULY 19, 12*c*
BAILEY, Maj. F. M.—at Lhasa, JULY 24, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. J.—on British Museum (No. 2) Bill (l.), JULY 12, 8*b*; 23, 10*d*
BAILEY, Mr. John—on relations with Russia (l.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. John—at Cromer, on Runton Commons Preservation Society and Norfolk Archæological Trust, SEPT. 8, 17*b*
BAILEY, Maj. Norman P.—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
BAILHACHE, Sir Clement (Mr. Justice)—death, SEPT. 9, 12*g* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) 9, 14*c*; photograph, 9, 16; Sir E. Wild (tribute), 10, 15*e*; Sir M. Shearman (tribute), 12, 13*d* (4*); funeral, 13, 13*c*
  Judgment on municipal contracts: see under CONTRACTS—Municipal—Councillors, benefit by
BAILLIE, Mrs.—funeral, arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*c*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert:—
  on advertising (l.), JULY 24, 15*e*
  on St. George's Chapel restoration fund: anonymous gift (statement), JULY 30, 14*f*
BAILLIE, Mr. Evan—infant son christened, AUG. 4, 11*b*
BAILLIE, Prof. James B.—biographical; vice-chancellor of Leeds University, JULY 17, 9*f*, 14*f*
BAILLIE, Rev. W. Gordon—on war graves in Iraq (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
BAIN, Mr. F. W.—director of United Alkali Company, JULY 28, 21*f*
BAIRD, Rear-Adm. Sir George H.—invested K.C.B., AUG. 29, 13*a*; gazetted, 30, 13*a*
BAIRD, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 26, 7*a*
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. G. E.—on Imperial development and trade (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
BAIRSTOW (T. and M.), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 22, 16*g*
BAIZERMAN, Mr. Saul—exhibition: see under SCULPTURE—Exhibitions
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 18*b*
BAKER, Dr. Arthur W.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
BAKER, Mrs. Charlotte C.—will, AUG. 12, 15*d*
BAKER, Mr. David E.—will, JULY 4, 17*f*
BAKER, Mr. F.—parks superintendent for Portsmouth, AUG. 14, 7*g*
BAKER, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
BAKER, Mr. H.—on Switzerland: scope for British manufacturers (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7*c*
BAKER, Rev. J.—resigning vicarage of St. Catherine, Canton, JULY 5, 16*f*
BAKER, Mr. John—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12*c*
BAKER, Mr. John T.—awarded Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, JULY 18, 16*c*
BAKER, Mr. Pailing—awarded Edward medal, AUG. 23, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. Philip:—
  Allen, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 28, 7*b*
  at Cloughton, on sport: influence for peace; treaty of mutual assistance, AUG. 28, 7*b*
BAKER, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*

Baker, Mr. W. J. :—

in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, July 12, 7*c* ;—Telegraphy, wireless : Imperial service : agreement between Post Office and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Aug. 2, 6*f*

Bakery trade—exhibition (Confectioners, Bakers, and Allied Trades), Sept. 8, 14*d* ; 13, 7*g*

Baku—oil : see under Azerbaijan

Balaghat Gold Mines—dividend, Sept. 4, 16*a*

Baldock, Maj.-Gen. T. S. — Colonel-Commandant, Royal Artillery ; biographical, July 29, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. A. H.—buys Pte. W. Dowling's Victoria Cross, July 31, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Sir Harry—at House of Commons, on food : adulteration, July 9, 22*f*

Baldwin, Mr. Oliver — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dudley, July 7, 11*g*

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—engagements, July 22, 11*d* ; guest of Manchester Constitutional Club, 28, 17*c* ; in Belfast ; guest of Sir J. Craig at Stormont Castle, Aug. 18, 10*f* ; engagements, Sept. 15, 12*d* ; returns to London (P.N.), 19, 12*g* ; consults Conservative Party organizers, 20, 15*g* ; in Paris, 22, 15*b*

Dean, Mr. A. W.—letter on candidature for Holland with Boston, July 23, 11*f*

Irish boundary—attends round table conference, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; conference with members of Ulster Cabinet, 18, 10*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments : receives address from railwaymen, 19, 12*c*

Stephens, Sir A.—letter on candidature for Carmarthen, Aug. 7, 9*c*

at Hemel Hempstead, on Irish boundaries ; agricultural problems ; costs in building trade : emigration of engineers ; unemployment ; Conservative Party, Aug. 7, 14*a*

at Lowestoft, on Baldwin Ministry : policy ; occupation of the Ruhr ; debt to United States : funding agreement ; Lausanne Treaty ; Labour Party : constitution ; policy ; disunion ; Liberal Party : relations with Labour Ministry ; policy ; disunion ; Conservative Party : policy ; attitude to adherents from other parties ; McKenna duties : repeal ; Imperial preference ; Government glass contract ; unemployment relief ; next General Election, July 18, 9*c*

at Manchester, on unemployment relief ; McKenna duties : repeal ; Imperial trade : Singapore base ; Imperial preference ; India ; administration ; Labour Ministry : policy ; American debt : funding agreement ; Conservative Party : policy ; Liberal cooperation ; next General Election, July 28, 17*a*, *c* ; leading article, 28, 13*c*

at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19*b*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c* ;—Germany : reparations : experts' report ; Inter-Allied conference, July 8, 9*d* ; 15, 9*a* ;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 7, 7*e* ;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 4, 8*f* (4*)

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—

on agriculture — policy ; rates (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 9*c*

on Armenian refugees—appeal, Sept. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

on Conservative Party — policy (l. quoted), July 7, 16*a*

on Greece—refugees (l.), July 8, 15*e*

on Labour Ministry — Liberal Party attitude ; policy (l. quoted), July 7, 16*a* ; 23, 11*f* ; Aug. 7, 9*c*

on United States, debt to—funding agreement (l.), July 22, 16*d*

Baldwin, Mrs. Stanley—reception, July 19, 15*b*

Baldwins, Ltd.—Bridgend : collieries to be closed, Sept. 30, 9*d*

Bale, Mr. A. P.—on excursions to Harrogate (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Balfour, Lord—leaves for Scotland, Sept. 1, 13*b* ; to visit Edinburgh, 5, 7*g*

at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Kelvin, July 12, 8*d*

at Edinburgh, on Mr. W. S. Churchill ; Labour Ministry ; Russian Treaty ; suggested Liberal and Conservative cooperation, Sept. 26, 14*b*

at Hinchingbrooke, on British Empire, July 28, 15*c*

at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. C. E. Hughes ; European affairs : British attitude ; Anglo-American relations, July 22, 16*c*

at Wembley, on Welsh music, Sept. 1, 8*b*

in Parliament, on armaments : limitation ; proposed treaty of mutual guarantees, July 25, 7*c* ;—Drink trade : disinterested control of licensed houses, July 24, 8*b* ;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8*b* ;—Trade : conditions : suggested inquiry, July 8, 8*b*

on Byron, Lord — memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey (l., with others), July 14, 15*e*

on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 8, 13*f*

on London Library (s.), July 8, 11*c*

Balfour, Mr. A.—at York, on railways : group system ; nationalization, July 11, 11*c*

Balfour, Col. Andrew—member of East African committee, July 17, 14*f*

Balfour, Sir Arthur—chairman of Export Trade Inquiry Committee, July 10, 14*f*, *g* ; 30, 12*c* ; photograph, 31, 16

in Parliament, on Russia : Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7*e*

Balfour, Sir Graham — LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*

Balfour, Mr. William—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Balfour Committee : see under Trade—Inquiry

Balfour of Burleigh, Lady — daughter born, July 14, 17*b*

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord :—

in Parliament, on drink trade : Carlisle experiment, July 24, 8*a*

on Old Etonian Club, proposed (l.), July 12, 15*d*

Balinski, M. (Poland)—president of International Confederation of University Students, Sept. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Balkan States :—

Revolutionary rising—Russian Bolshevists preparing, July 8, 14*e* ; 9, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; our Riga correspondent's messages, Aug. 5, 9*b* ; 30, 9*e* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Bulgaria : see under Bulgaria

- Balkan States :—
  - Revolutionary rising (continued) :—
    - Dickinson, Sir W. H. (l.), Aug. 1, 13e
    - Leading articles, July 9, 15c; 29, 13c
    - Macedonia — Bolshevist intrigue, July 9, 14f (16a, 3* 4*); collaboration with Bolshevists: M. Pastourkoff's views, 17, 13d (2* 3* 4*); decision against, 28, 11d; conversations between Todor Alexandroff and M. Rakovsky in London, 19, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); denial, Aug. 1, 11g; manifesto purporting to be signed by leaders of Revolutionary Organization, 2, 9b (3* 4*); 5, 9b; denounced, 6, 9b; Todor Alexandroff (int.), Sept. 16, 9d
    - Parliament, British—question, Aug. 7, 7b
    - Raditch, M.—invited to Moscow, July 9, 14f (16b, 3* 4*); statement to Soviet Press representative in Moscow, Aug. 12, 11c; Dr. Predavetz's statement, 13, 9f; warned off Austrian territory, July 9, 14f
    - *Rote Fahne* (art. quoted), Aug. 4, 7b; 5, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
    - Rumania—intrigue in, Aug. 7, 11g
    - Sydenham, Lord (l.), July 12, 8b
    - Yugoslavia—as base, Aug. 5, 9b; 11, 9c; Croat Peasant Party *communiqué*, 6, 9b; M. Davidovitch's declaration, 8, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- Ball, Mr. B.—on house drainage (l.), Sept. 13, 6c
- Ball, Mr. G. de Belle—on income-tax refundments (l.), Sept. 5, 6d
- Ball, Harry—wanted by police, Sept. 30, 9b
- Ball, Mr. James M.—will, Sept. 29, 15d
- Ball, Mrs. Jane—will, Aug. 22, 13d
- Ball, John—statue: question in Parliament, July 2, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
- Ball, Mr. P. S.—death, Aug. 12, 9g
- Ball, Philip—wounding charge, Sept. 8, 9g; 16, 5f; 25, 7d
- Ball, Thomas — drunk while driving charge, Sept. 8, 9c
- Ballantine, Mr. George—will, Aug. 29, 13a
- Ballard, Ald. F.—on Malvern Hills Act (s.), July 17, 16d
- Ballard, George—manslaughter charge, Aug. 11, 15f
- Ballard, Mr. W. E. — at Institute of Metals, on metal spraying, Sept. 11, 9c
- Ballet :—
  - Russian—Mme. Anna Pavlova's season at Covent Garden Theatre, Sept. 9, 10e; 10, 10c (3* 4*); 10, 10e; 11, 10e (4*); 12, 8c; 13, 8e (3* 4*); 16, 8e; 18, 10d (3* 4*); 19, 10a; 20, 8c (3* 4*); 22, 10b; 23, 10b; 24, 10c (3* 4*); 26, 10c (3* 4*)
    - *Roses, The*—produced at London Coliseum, Sept. 16, 8c
  - *Whipped Cream* (Strauss)—produced in Vienna, Sept. 16, 8b
- Balliol Players—performances: see under Drama—*Oresteia*
- Balls :—
  - Canterbury and Kent Hospital Convalescent Home, Aug. 9, 13b
  - Christ Church, Oxford—arrangements, July 1, 19d; held, 11, 17b
  - Devon County, Aug. 29, 13b
  - Dockland settlements — arrangements, July 1, 19d; 3, 12d; 5, 17d; held, 10, 16c
  - Eton and Harrow, July 12, 15d
- Balls (continued) :—
  - Fleet-street — arrangements, July 26, 14f
  - Forfar County, Sept. 25, 13b
  - Grantham Hospital — arrangements, Sept. 11, 15b
  - Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, July 4, 17a, c; 5, 17a; held, 16, 17b, c
  - Inverness meeting, Sept. 19, 15g
  - Kitchener House — arrangements, Aug. 13, 13b
  - Lochaber Gathering, Sept. 24, 15f
  - Mothercraft Training Society — held, July 3, 17c; 11, 17b
  - Royal Victoria Yacht Club, Aug. 11, 16b
  - Russian Red Cross Society — arrangements, July 5, 17a; Lord Terrington (l.), July 8, 16c (16g, 2* 3* 4*)
  - St. Dunstans (English-American) — arrangements, July 1, 19d
  - Three Arts Club—date, July 25, 17a
  - York races, Aug. 28, 13c
- Balls, Thomas—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 22, 9g
- Balmaceda, Señor Carlos (Chile) — Finance Minister, Sept. 12, 9c
- Balogh, M. Bruno de (Hungary)—on German reparations: signature of London Agreement (l.), Aug. 27, 6c
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company—bonds offered, Aug. 14, 15f;—Report, July 15, 21g, 22a
- Bamber, Mr. H. K. G.—killed in accident, Sept. 22, 6e
- Bamber, Mr. Montague K.—death, Sept. 22, 6e
- Bamber, Mr. William A.—will, Sept. 25, 13d
- Bambridge, Mr. Edward C.—will, Sept. 13, 13d
- Banbury—electoral: see under Oxfordshire
- Banbury, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 2, 6c; 6, 5c; 7, 7a;—Government business, Aug. 7, 7a;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, July 10, 8b;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 5, 4c;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 6b;—London Traffic Bill, July 23, 8a; 31, 7b; Aug. 6, 5a;—Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8b;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 30, 7a;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 29, 7a;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 2, 8b
  - on Premiership—financial burdens (l.), Sept. 18, 13e
- Banca Commerciale Italiana Trust Company—established in New York, July 4, 20g
- Banca Commerciale Italiana per l'Egitto—commence business at Alexandria, July 18, 20e
- Banca D'Italia :—
  - Meeting, July 10, 19e
- Banco de Chile—report, July 4, 23c; Aug. 30, 15c
- Banco Español del Rio de la Plata—reorganization (F.N.), Sept. 30, 18b;—Report, Sept. 30, 18g
- Banco Nacional Ultramarino — report (F.N.), Aug. 22, 16b; issued, 23, 17b
- Banco Popular Argentino—balance sheet, July 21, 21g; Sept. 8, 19e;—Report, Sept. 15, 19e

BANCROFT, Mr. Edgar A. (U.S.A.) — Ambassador to Japan, AUG. 28, 9c

BANCROFT'S School, Woodford—prize distribution, AUG. 1, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 20a

BANDS :—
- Australian Scottish Ladies' Pipe Band—to visit Wembley, JULY 29, 9g
- Championship contest (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 29, 6d
- London and Home Counties Amateur Association — competitions, JULY 14, 11g

BANERJEA, Sir Surendra N. (India)—on Bengal Ministry: attitude of Swarajists, SEPT. 8, 11b (3* 4*)

BANGOR—diocesan conference, SEPT. 29, 15c

BANGOR, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.

BANKERS' and Traders' Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 19g

BANKERS' Clearing House :—
- Returns, JULY 4, 22e; 11, 23c; 18, 23b; 25, 20e; AUG. 1, 21g; 8, 20e; 15, 17c; 22, 18b; 29, 16g; SEPT. 5, 17b; 12, 16b; 19, 18a; 26, 18d

BANK Holdings, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 23d

BANKING :—
- Amalgamations—Bloomfield, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 25, 7e;—Gameson, Mr. E. J. (s.), AUG. 25, 7e
- Articles ("Banking half-year: marked increase in advances"), JULY 23, 19c; ("Work of the banks: helping Imperial trade," B.E.S.), 29, 19d
- Clearings, provincial—returns, JULY 2, 21d; AUG. 2, 16d; SEPT. 2, 15f
- Dividends (F.N.), JULY 4, 20b; 5, 20a; 9, 19a
- Half-year (F.N.), JULY 2, 21d
- Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), AUG. 20, 12c
- Loans — London Clearing Banks' charges raised (F.N.), JULY 26, 18a; 28, 20d
- Monthly statement, JULY 22, 21b; (F.N.), 22, 20c; AUG. 12, 18a; (F.N.), 12, 17d; SEPT. 6, 15d
- Nationalization—Allen, Mr. C. (lect.), AUG. 18, 7f;—Strachey, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9b; 9, 10d (3* 4*)
- Overseas—article ("Overseas banking: progress under difficulties"), JULY 25, 20c

BANK of Australasia—branch, new, SEPT. 26, 17g (4*);—Director elected, AUG. 22, 16g;—Dividend, SEPT. 5, 17e

BANK of Belgium—returns, JULY 1, 23c; 8, 22c; 15, 22a; 24, 21e; 30, 18a; AUG. 7, 20b; 12, 18a; 21, 15d; 26, 16d; SEPT. 2, 15f; 9, 17d; 16, 16e; 23, 19e; 30, 18d

BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 21f;—Report, JULY 1, 23g; (F.N.), 1, 22d

BANK of England :—
- Accumulative dividends — stock required purchased, AUG. 14, 17g
- Charter—Mr. N. Maclean (s.), SEPT. 2, 12d
- Colonial business—address of office, SEPT. 4, 15d
- Nationalization — Independent Labour Party: resolution, SEPT. 1, 12e
- Notes—forged: press plates discovered at Wahn, JULY 14, 13d; 17, 13g; prosecution, AUG. 1, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

BANK of England (continued) :—
- Rates—proposed raising (F.N.), JULY 8, 22b; 16, 21d; 24, 21b;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Governor, JULY 16, 22a;—Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (s.), AUG. 25, 12d;—Federation of British Industries (mem., F.N.), AUG. 1, 19a;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (art. quoted; F.N.), JULY 21, 19d;—Market rates: disparity (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a;—Midland Bank *Review* (art. quoted; F.N.), JULY 14, 21c;—Parliament: questions, JULY 9, 8d
- Rebuilding (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17c;—Bearsted, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16b; 12, 8a (3* 4*);—London, Corporation of: Improvements and Finance Committee's report, JULY 9, 11b; Court of Common Council resolution, 11, 16g
- Register Office—address, SEPT. 15, 19g
- Reserve — proportion to liabilities: statistics, JULY 9, 8e
- Returns, JULY 4, 22e; 11, 23c; 18, 23b; 25, 20e; AUG. 1, 21g; 8, 20e; 15, 17c; 22, 18b; 29, 16g; SEPT. 5, 17b; 12, 16b; 19, 18a; 26, 18d
- Stock office—address, SEPT. 22, 19g

BANK of France—Morgan credit: see under FRANCE: *Finance*: *Exchange*: *Stabilization*;—Rate for advances: raised (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 15b;—Returns, JULY 4, 20e; (F.N.), 5, 20a; 11, 21b; 18, 21b; 25, 19d; AUG. 1, 19e; 8, 17d; 15, 15d; 22, 16d; 29, 16d; SEPT. 5, 16d; 12, 16a; 19, 18a; 26, 18a

BANK of Germany—credit quota: to be increased, SEPT. 15, 12a;—Note issue: Commissioner-General to be appointed, SEPT. 16, 9d;—Report, annual, JULY 7, 13b;—Returns, JULY 1, 23c; 8, 22e; 17, 21d; 23, 20e; 31, 18d; AUG. 7, 20b; 16, 15d; 22, 16d; SEPT. 1, 17d; 6, 15d; 13, 15d; 23, 19e; 30, 18d;—Shares: rise (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17c (4*)

BANK of Ireland—dividend (F.N.), JULY 21, 19d

BANK of Italy—returns, SEPT. 23, 19e

BANK of Japan—note issue (F.N.), AUG. 25, 17b

BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—branch, new, SEPT. 26, 18g;—Dividend, JULY 9, 20g; 10, 20f;—Report, JULY 10, 20f; (F.N.), 11, 20b

BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—director appointed, AUG. 6, 16g

BANK of Montreal—dividend, JULY 24, 25c

BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 7, 20g;—Report, JULY 12, 18g; (F.N.), 12, 17a

BANK of New Zealand—report, AUG. 27, 15f, 16b;—Share issue, SEPT. 18, 18d; (F.N.), 18, 18c

BANK of Nicaragua—control: Nicaraguan Government's negotiations to regain, SEPT. 6, 15c; resumed, 13, 15b (15f, 4*)

BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16a

BANK of Portugal—returns, JULY 7, 22e; AUG. 22, 16d; 25, 17d; SEPT. 11, 17d; 25, 16e

BANK of Roumania — dividend, JULY 17, 21g;—Meeting, JULY 31, 20c;—Report, AUG. 1, 20e

BANK of Scotland—dividend, SEPT. 27, 17d

Bank of Spain—returns, July 7, 22e; 16, 22b; 21, 20c; 28, 19d; Aug. 1, 19e; 8, 17d; 16, 15d; 23, 15d; 29, 16d; Sept. 5, 16d; 12, 16a; 22, 19d; 27, 17d

Bank of the Netherlands—returns, July 2, 22c; 9, 19d; 18, 21b; 23, 20e; 31, 18d; Aug. 6, 16d; 14, 15d; 21, 15d; 27, 16a; Sept. 8, 19d; 10, 17d; 17, 16e; 24, 18a

Bank of Victoria—dividend, July 22, 20f;—Report, Aug. 30, 15c

Bankruptcy:—

- Act, contravention of — prosecutions, July 1, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 5c; 31, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); Aug. 8, 9d; 13, 12f; 23, 18b; 26, 7g; Sept. 6, 12b; 12, 7g; 18, 6g; 19, 8e; 30, 6c (4*)
- Failures: see Failures
- International Law Association Congress—to be discussed (F.N.), Aug. 26, 16b
- Law:—
    - British Empire — unification: Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, July 4, 9d

Banks, Mr. A. H.—on electrical trades: wages (evid.), Sept. 11, 7c; 12, 7c

Banks, Mr. Charles E.—will, Aug. 15, 13d

Banks, Mr. R. Mitchell:—

- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 8e;—Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill, July 25, 8c

Bannerman, Mr. Alec (Australia)—death, Sept. 20, 12e

Bannister, Mr. Robert—will, July 17, 17d

Bannister, Mr. Thomas H. F.—conviction quashed, July 16, 11c

Banque Belge pour l'Etranger—address change, July 19, 18g

Banque Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud, Paris — new branches, July 8, 22g; Aug. 6, 16g (4*)

Banque Internationale de Commerce de Petrograd—law case, July 23, 5a

Banteng (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 26, 18b

Banter, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Aug. 13, 12d

Bantock, Prof. Granville—carillon chorale performed, July 1, 19e

- *Seal Woman, The*—produced, Sept. 29, 10b

Banyard, Mr. R. E. — on postage advertisements (l.), July 30, 8g

Baptist Churches—pastoral changes, July 3, 19d; 11, 16f (2* 3* 4*); 17, 17d; 24, 16e; 31, 15b; Aug. 7, 15g; 14, 13b; 21, 13d; 28, 13d; Sept. 4, 13b; 11, 15d; 25, 13b

Bar—calls, July 3, 5f

Baratoff, Gen. N. N. (Russia)—attends conference of Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 17, 15b

- at London County Hall, on ex-servicemen: protection in Allied Countries, Sept. 17, 15b
- on Russian officers (l.), Aug. 14, 6c

Barber, Rev. Henry W.—death, July 18, 17e

Barber, Mrs. Louise A.—law case, July 26, 4d

Barber, William A.—false pretences charge, Sept. 22, 14e; 23, 9a; 25, 7d

Barber-Starkey, Mr. W. J. S.—biographical: funeral, July 16, 17b

Barbers' Company—Master elected, Aug. 19, 7g

Barbour, Sir David—at Cannon-street Hotel, on East Indian Railway Company, July 24, 23a; (F.N.), 24, 21b

Barbour, Maj. Robert—deputy-lieutenant of Chester, Aug. 23, 13a

Barcelona — article ("Exotic architecture: freakish styles in Barcelona"), Sept. 26, 15f;—Casamovas: killed in defending city in 1714: see Casamovas;—Expansion: article, Sept. 30, 11a

Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—bond issue: result (F.N.), July 1, 22e;—Bonds, Five-and-a-Half per Cent. first mortgage: holders invited to exchange, Aug. 21, 15g;—Earnings (F.N.), Sept. 2, 15b;—Report, Sept. 2, 15g

Barclay, Sir Colville—at Budapest, July 4, 13c

Barclay, Mr. J.—on Kew Gardens (l.), Sept. 10, 7c

Barclay, Mr. John—concert, July 5, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Barclay, Mr. R. L.—on income-tax on regimental charities (l.), Aug. 21, 6b

Barclay, Perkins, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 1, 25a

Barclays Bank—branches, new, July 2, 22f; 5, 20e; 7, 22e; 21, 20f; Aug. 6, 18g; 7, 20g; 15, 15c (4*); Sept. 9, 17d; 11, 19e; 16, 18f; 29, 21g;—Dividend, July 4, 23c; (F.N.), 4, 20b;—Hartwell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brodrick: reported offer of shares for sale: disclaimer, Sept. 29, 21g;—Report, July 9, 20g; (F.N.), 9, 19a

Barden, Mrs. Mary—death at 104, July 19, 9g

Bardsley, Rt. Rev. Cyril B., Bp. of Peterborough—on Society of Friends (message), July 7, 16f

Barefoot, Lieut.-Col. George H.—death, Sept. 17, 7g

Barfield, Mr. M. C.—on humanity to animals (l.), July 10, 10c

Barginon, Dr. Henry (Belgium):—

- at Central Hall, Westminster, on prevention of future wars, Sept. 19, 7f

Barham, Mr. H.—on building trade wages (l.), July 21, 8c

Baring, Sir Godfrey—received by King, July 1, 19b; to stand as progressive candidate for East Islington L.C.C. election, Sept. 11, 9g

Baring, Miss Violet A.—death: inquest, July 22, 11b

Barker, Principal — at British Association, Toronto, on academic freedom, Aug. 9, 15c

Barker, Elijah H.—acquitted, Sept. 24, 9b (9g, 4*)

Barker, Col. Sir Francis W. J.—will, July 10, 16f (2* 3* 4*)

Barker, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8e

Barker, Mr. G. F. Russell—on Gibbon, Edward: at Westminster School (l.), Aug. 22, 6d

Barker, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Sept. 29, 15d

Barker, Mr. J. Ellis—on cancer (l.), July 7, 10e

Barker, Mr. Job—will, July 3, 17e

Barker, Mr. John—on nurses' training (l.), Aug. 1, 14c

Barker, Sir John—memorial swimming baths at Bishop's Stortford opened, July 31, 9g

Barker, Mr. John L.—will, July 15, 17d

Barker, Mr. John T.—will, July 5, 16f

- Barker (John) and Company—dividend, Sept. 3, 20*d*; (F.N.), 3, 17*c*;—Trade notice, July 25, 11*f*; Aug. 4, 5*c*; Sept. 18, 9*e*
- Barley :—
  - Crops—*The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), July 14, 8*a*; Aug. 11, 16*a*; Sept. 8, 7*b*
  - Malting—danger of damp weeds: Mr. R. V. Reid (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 7*f*
- Barley, Mr. T. W.—at British Empire Exhibition, on steel manufacture, Sept. 24, 9*d* (4*)
- Barling, Sir Gilbert—Ingleby lecturer at Birmingham University, July 7, 16*e*
- Barlow, Lady—dinner, July 8, 17*c*
- Barlow, Mr. A. H.—chief manager of Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Sept. 4, 15*g*
- Barlow, Mr. Albert E.—will, Aug. 4, 11*d*
- Barlow, Mr. J. H.—death, Aug. 11, 12*e*; photograph, Aug. 12, 16
- Barlow, Sir John—cruise, July 4, 17*a*
- Barlow, Sir Montague—dinner party, July 12, 15*d*; address, 16, 17*b*
  - at Wembley, on labour and capital: relationship, July 17, 20*d*
- Barlow, Mr. William—will, Sept. 20, 13*c*
- Barmer-Bankverein — balance-sheet (F.N.), Sept. 27, 17*a*
- Barnard, Mr. John :—
  - at Southport, on tramways: finance; motor-omnibus competition; wage negotiations, Sept. 18, 14*d*
  - on tramwaymen's wages and conditions (evid.), July 31, 17*c*
- Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — emigration: Mr. P. Roberts (s.), July 3, 19*c*;—Wales, Prince of: Katanga Colony collection, Aug. 30, 8*a*
- Barnes—Parish Church: memorial to late Canon M. Kitson: dedication arrangements, Aug. 22, 13*c*
- Barnes, Dr. Alfred—at Bradford, on consultant service for hospitals: bottle of medicine habit, July 26, 17*e*
- Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. — biographical; appointed Bp. of Birmingham, Aug. 1, 12*g*; photograph, 1, 16; gazetted, Sept. 10, 15*c*; consecrated, Sept. 30, 15*d*
  - at St. Giles's Church, Oxford, on faith and the future, Sept. 1, 15*d*
- Barnes, Mr. George — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Preston, Aug. 20, 7*g*
- Barnes, Mr. George N. :—
  - "Industrial Conflict: The Way Out": reviewed, Sept. 26, 7*a*
  - on suggested industrial truce (l.), Sept. 27, 13*e*
- Barnes, Sir H. S.—on taxation: direct (l.), Aug. 28, 6*b*
- Barnes, Maj. Harry—at National Liberal Club, on housing, Sept. 30, 6*e*
- Barnes, Mr. John G.—will, July 28, 15*d*
- Barnes, Mr. Kenneth—*The Letter of the Law*: produced, Sept. 23, 10*c*
- Barnes, Stephen K.—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 18, 9*c* (9*a*, 4*)
- Barnes, Prof. W. Emery—on simplified spelling (l.), July 3, 13*e*; Aug. 8, 14*c*
- Barnet—fair: see under Fairs
- Barnet, Mr. N. (Australia) :—
  - on fiscal policy, Imperial (l.), Aug. 9, 6*e*
  - on link with Prof. Routh (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*
- Barnett, Mr. D.—at York, on Labour Ministry, July 9. 11*d*; on railways: nationalization, 12, 7*e*
- Barnett, Mr. M. A. F.—Denman Baynes Research student at Cambridge, July 17, 9*f*
- Barnett, Percival E.—missing, Sept. 4, 7*b*
- Barnett, Maj. R. W.—dinner, July 23, 16*d*
  - at House of Commons, on rifle-shooting: Bisley meeting, July 31, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- Barnett, Mr. Reginald — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Westmorland, Sept. 30, 9*g*
- Barnicot, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*
- Barnott, William E.—law case, July 31, 5*f*
- Baroda—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*a*
- Baroda, Maharajah of—in London, July 5, 17*a*
- Barran, Mr. Charles M.—funeral, Sept. 24, 9*g*
- Barran, Mr. Henry—on housing policy; private enterprise (l.), July 19, 8*f*
- Barranquilla Railway and Pier Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 27, 18*d*
- Barratt (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 16, 15*c*
- Barraud, Mr. Francis—death, Aug. 30, 13*c*
- Barrère, M. Camille (France)—to retire as Ambassador to Rome, Sept. 13, 9*d*
- Barrès, Maurice — monument in Paris: funds voted by Municipal Council, July 23, 10*d*
- Barrett, Lady :—
  - at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on healthy motherhood, July 4, 9*c*
  - at Criterion restaurant, on uses of Soroptimist Club, Sept. 19, 10*b*
  - at Royal Society of Medicine, on work of London School of Medicine for Women, July 22, 11*b*
- Barrett, Mr. H. Roper—awarded Crown of Italy, Sept. 17, 13*b*
- Barrett, Joseph A.—found dead, Sept. 5, 7*e*
- Barrie, Sir C. C. — in Parliament on Finance Bill, July 3, 10*c*
- Barrington, Mr. Jonathan P.—will, July 14, 17*d*
- "Barrister-at-Law" — on Russian treaties: omission of name of King (l.), Aug. 20, 6*f*
- Barron, Mr. Thomas—president of National Federation of Building Trades Operatives, Sept. 27, 9*c*
  - at Blackpool, on building trades: wages and conditions; housing; Government policy, Sept. 24, 7*f*
  - on building trade — wages dispute (statement), July 5, 10*e*; 7, 8*c*; (evid.), 8, 21*c*; 9, 16*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Barrowcliff, Mr. George H.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*
- Barry—electoral: see Glamorganshire—Electoral—Llandaff and Barry
- Barry, Mr. F. Francis—complaint against noise of aeroplane testing at Croydon, Sept. 11, 10*a*
- Barry, Rev. G. D.—on Abraham Lincoln: connection with Swanton Morley (l.), Sept. 15, 8*c*
- Barry, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*
- Barsi Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*
- Bartel, Arnold (Germany) — arrested, Sept. 15, 11*c*
- Barter, Cyril E.—suicide; inquest, Aug. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Bartholomew, Mr. C. E.—vice-chairman of Bryant and May, Ltd., Sept. 11, 17*e*
- Barthope, Ald.—City Sheriff: to receive gold chain and badge, Sept. 8, 9*g*; admission: arrangements, 24, 9*e* (9*a*, 4*)

- Bartlett, Mr. A. H.—on London motto (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*
- Bartlett, Mr. F.—on sky gazing (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*
- Bartlett, Mr. George—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Bartlett, John—theft charge, Sept. 10, 9*d*
- Bartlett, Newton—begging charge, Sept. 10, 9*g*
- Bartlett, Col. William T.—will, Aug. 26, 13*c*
- Barton, Mr. Alfred — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Harwich, Sept. 29, 9*g*
- Barton, Sir D. Plunket—" The Story of our Inns of Court " : reviewed, Aug. 8, 8*d*
- Barton, Mr. David—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*
- Barton, Mr. E. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal coinage, July 10, 7*g*
- Barton, Mr. George W.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*
- Barton, Sir W.—on Irish boundaries (l.), Aug. 5, 11*e*
- Baru (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, July 15, 22*f* : —Report, July 7, 22*f*
- Barwell, Sir Henry (South Australia)—retention of title " Honourable " approved by King, Aug. 23, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
    - on railway, North-South (views), July 3, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Basen, Arthur W.—fatal accident, July 8, 16*d*
- Bass, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 12, 18*g* ;—Report, Aug. 4, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*
- Bassano, Mr. Leopold—Napoleon documents and death mask : discovery : see under Napoleon
- Bassett, Mr. A. Tilney—on blindfold chess ; late Mr. J. H. Blackburne (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*
- Bassett, Mr. John J.—will, July 16, 9*e*
- Basu, Mr. Bhupendra N. (India)—death, Sept. 17, 9*d*, 10*a*
- Basutoland :—
    - *Pitso* at Maseru, Sept. 13, 9*b*
- Bataille, Henri—*Manon, Fille Galante* : see under Drama
- Batchelor, Rev. Dr. A. W.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 5, 10*a*
- Batchelor, Mrs. Allan E.—on delayed execution (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*
- Bateman, Mr. L.—at York, on Liberal Party, July 9, 11*c*
- Bateman-Hanbury, Mr. Charles S.—bankruptcy meeting, July 19, 4*c*
- Bates, John Henry—furious driving charge, July 16, 5*c* ; Aug. 1, 9*c*
- Bates, Joseph—death, July 9, 7*e*
- Bates, Ald. William T.—will, July 29, 15*d*
- Batey, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*f*
- Bath—municipal contracts : see under Contracts—Municipal
- Bath and Wells diocese — missionary festival : arrangements, Aug. 4, 11*a*
- Bather, Dr. F. A.—promoted to Keepership, Natural History Museum, July 1, 14*b*
- Bathurst, Lady—reception, July 16, 17*c*
- Battenberg, late Prince Maurice of—memorial : altar vases presented Royal Military College (Sandhurst) memorial chapel, Sept. 27, 15*a*
- Battersea—Swaffield-road Infirmary : report, Aug. 21, 7*b*
- Batty, Rev. B. Staunton — presentation, July 9, 9*g*
- Batum—fighting : see under Georgia—Anti-Soviet rising
- Baucher, Ald. A. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Jarrow, Sept. 4, 7*g*
- Bauelli, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for National Economy, July 3, 14*b*
- Bauerfeld, Dr. (Germany)—supervises execution of Electrical Orrery, July 31, 11*c*
- Bavaria :—
    - Courts, People's—right of appeal against verdicts : measure adopted by legal committee of Reichstag, July 23, 13*g*
    - Fascist Party — relations with Communists : Herr Schaffer (s.) ; Herr Held (s.), July 21, 11*d*
    - Military associations — arrests of Fascists, Sept. 18, 11*g*
    - Ministry (Held)—composition, July 3, 13*c*
        - Policy — Herr Held's statement, July 3, 13*e*
    - Monarchy — restoration : demonstration at Nuremberg, July 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
        - *Putsch*, Hitler—new inquiry, Aug. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; Hitler and Kriebel to be released, Sept. 27, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
            - Lawsuit, Sept. 25, 9*c*
    - Palatinate : see Palatinate
    - Parliament (Diet)—session opened, July 3, 13*e*
    - Prisoners, political — Diet rejects demand for amnesty, Aug. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Railways — proposed transfer to international company : see under Germany—Railways—Company
- Bavaria, Crown Princess Rupprecht of—daughter born, Sept. 18, 11*g*
- Bavin, Maj. J. T. :—
    - at Oxford, on music and industrial welfare, Sept. 17, 15*d*
- Bax, Mr. Clifford—*Midsummer Madness* : produced, July 4, 12*c*
- Bax, Rear-Adm. Robert N.—Director of Mobilization Department, Admiralty, Aug. 13, 5*f*
- Baxendale, Capt. Guy V.—law case, July 4, 5*c*
- Baxendell, Mr. Walter—will, July 25, 17*c*
- Baxter, Lady—on anti-Socialist fusion (l.), Sept. 17, 6*b*
- Baxter, Mr. Charles E.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Baxter, Dominick—leave to appeal refused, July 22, 5*c*
- Baxter, Fleming — dangerous driving charge, Sept. 11, 14*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Bayley, Miss Annie M. C.—will, July 15, 17*d*
- Bayley, Mr. E. H. :—
    - on London tramways (l.), July 7, 10*e*
    - on concerts at Wembley (l.), July 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Bayley, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—will, July 24, 17*e*
- Baylis, Miss Lilian—on St. Andrew's Society for Helping Poor Ladies (l.), July 12, 8*c*
- Bayliss, Mr. George—death at 102, July 4, 11*g*
- Bayliss, Sir W. M.—death, Aug. 28, 10*g* ; 12*d* ; photograph, 28, 14 ; leading article, 29, 11*d* ; Rev. H. B. Bird (l.), 30, 6*e* ; Dr. M. C. Stopes (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
- Bayly, Mr. H. Wansey :—
    - on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 17, 6*b*
    - on labour Conservatives (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*

Bayly, Adm. Lewis—on late Very Rev. J. G. McCormick (l.), Sept. 6, 6a

Baynes, Evelyn—theft charge, Aug. 21, 7a ; 28, 7b

Baynes, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, July 3, 19d

Baynes, William—acquitted, Sept. 19, 14g

Baynton, Mr. Gerald—killed, Sept. 29, 9c

Baynton, Mr. Robert—killed, Sept. 29, 9e

Bayreuth Festival : see under Music—Festivals

Bay Sulphite Company — taken over by Port Arthur Pulp and Paper Corporation, Aug. 7, 19g

Bazille, Herr (Würtemberg) — boating accident, Aug. 19, 9g

Beaconian dinner, Old—date, July 12, 15b

Beadle, George—struck by lightning, Aug. 21, 12d

Beadon, Betty and Marie R.—murder : see under Murders

Beadon, Mrs. Maud—murder charge : see Murders—Beadon

Beal, Mr. E. W.—on trees in London (l.), Aug. 29, 6e

Beal, Mr. Ryalston (U.S.A.)—at York, on Anglo-American relations, July 17, 17f

Beamish, Capt. Tufton—Parliamentary candidate for Lewes : nominated, July 1, 18g ; returned, 11, 14d (14e, 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; takes seat in Commons, 16, 9a

in Parliament, on Navy : Singapore base, Aug. 1, 8a

Beans—crops : *The Times* special reports : arts. (" British crops "), July 14, 8a ; Aug. 11, 6a ; Sept. 8, 7b

Beard, Mr.—at Hull, on agricultural cottages, Sept. 8, 9b

Beard, Mr. Arthur C.—Meyricke Scholar at Oxford, Sept. 3, 9a

Beardall, Rev. John—will, July 31, 15d (4*)

Bearsted, Lord—LL.D. degree conferred by Sheffield University, July 7, 16e ; to entertain at Mote Park Cricket Ground, 11, 17b ; conditional gift to St. Thomas's Hospital, 12, 12e ; gives £10,000 to Sheffield University, Aug. 1, 12g (12e, 3 *4*)

at Mansion House, on rebuilding of Bank of England, July 11, 16b ; 12, 8a (3* 4*)

on sugar—supplies : beet sugar : home cultivation (l.), July 3, 15e

on tithe rent redemption (l.), Sept. 17, 6a

Beart, Mr. William—will, Sept. 1, 13b

Beary, Mr. Michael—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, July 10, 5d

Beasley, Rev. H. C.—resigns living, July 10, 16f

Beasley, Mr. Justice H. O. C.—Judge of High Court of Madras, July 26, 11g ; Aug. 6, 9g ; Sept. 3, 11g

Beaton, Mr. D. W.—on tramwaymen's wages and conditions (evid.), July 31, 17c

Beatrice, Princess — lunches with Mrs. R. Foa at Holywell Park, July 4, 17a ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 5, 12d ; lunches with King and Queen, 7, 17b ; drives with Lord Malmesbury, 7, 17c ; opens Ypres League Exhibition, 11, 10a ; dinner party, 12, 15d ; leaving Carisbrooke Castle, 24, 17a ; presents altar vases to Memorial Chapel, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Sept. 27, 15a

Beatrice, Princess (continued) :—

British Red Cross Society—presents badges to Isle of Wight members, Sept. 12, 13a

Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital—opens bazaar in aid, Aug. 14, 13b

League of Remembrance — attends At Home, July 8, 17b ; attends Founder's Day dinner, 10, 16e

Murray, Mr. J. (s.), July 10, 16e

Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen's Families Association (I.W. branch)—attends meeting, Sept. 27, 15a

Young Men's Christian Association—receives purses at Ryde, Aug. 15, 13b

Beattie, Lieut. Montagu H. L.—will, Sept. 10, 15c

Beattie, late W.—sale of pictures : see under Art—Sales

Beatty, Adm. Lord—arrives in Paris, Aug. 5, 13b ; at Venice, 7, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; visits graves in Gallipoli, 16, 10a (10e, 3* 4*) ; in Constantinople, 19, 19g ; 20, 9e (3* 4*) ; leaves Constantinople for Galatz, 25, 9g, 13d ; at Bucharest ; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier, 27, 9e (9g, 3* 4*) ; in Athens, Sept. 11, 11g ; 12, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; with King Albert (photo.), 26, 16

House at Regent's Park—for sale, July 12, 20e

Beatty, Mr. A. Chester—director of Venezuelan Oil Concessions, Ltd., July 29, 19c

Beatty, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—at Southampton (photo.), July 17, 18 ; returns to London from Continent, 28, 15b ; studying tourist conditions in Scandinavia, 29, 11g

at Wembley, on immigration : advertising, July 18, 5e

Beatty, Dr. H. M. :—

on Edward Gibbon memorial (l.), Aug. 14, 6d

on Great Britain and France—moral pact concluded between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Herriot (l.), July 2, 10e

Beauabieu, Senator (Quebec) — Commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 18, 9g

Beauchamp, Lady—dance, July 3, 17c

Beauchamp, Lord—opens Catherine Gladstone Maternity Home, Hawarden, Aug. 30, 8d

at Lancaster, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 8, 14b

at Market Harborough, on Conservative Party : suggested Liberal cooperation, Sept. 29, 19e

at Minsterley, on Liberal Party policy : unemployment relief ; Russian Treaty ; taxation ; armaments ; national expenditure, Sept. 19, 14d

at Nuneaton, on Russian Treaty ; Labour Ministry policy ; unemployment relief ; social reform, Sept. 15, 14d

in Parliament, on War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 2, 8b

on Russian Treaty (int.), Sept. 16, 12a

Beauchamp, Mr. H.—at Wembley, on business side of British Empire Exhibition, Sept. 18, 10d (3* 4*)

Beauchamp peerage—claim by Col. U. O. Thynne : House of Lords Committee for Privileges hearing, July 8, 5d ; 9, 5d ; 10, 5c ; law case, 30, 5a

Beauford, Miss Mary—will, Aug. 16, 13c

BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24*d* ;—Report, JULY 29, 18*f*

BEAUMAN, Squadron-Leader E. B.—ascent of Weissmies, SEPT. 13, 9*g*

BEAUMONT, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*

BEAUVAIS, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*

BEAVER, Mr. Arnold—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

BEAVER, Peggy—theft charge, AUG. 7, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

BEAVERBROOK, Lord—leaves for Canada, AUG. 5, 13*b*

BEAZLEY, Mr. E. A.—death, JULY 25, 16*c*

BEAZLEY, Very Rev. James—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

BECHUANALAND :—

- Settlers — grievances : deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 20*g*

BECK, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 11, 16*f*

BECK, Mr. F. G. M.—death, AUG. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)

BECK, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JULY 22, 17*b*

BECK, Sir Raymond—chairman of Morice, Tozer, and Beck, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 18*f*

BECK, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*

BECKENHAM and Penge Brick Works (1912), Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, JULY 16, 5*e*

BECKER, Herr—fatal accident, JULY 30, 11*g*

BECKER, M. Georges (France)—Paris flat robbed, SEPT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

BECKER, Mr. Harry—non-selection as Parliamentary candidate for Richmond : position, SEPT. 27, 9*b*

- in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 9*a*

BECKER (Bruno) and Co. (Hamburg)—claim against, JULY 30, 14*a*

BECKERS (Richard), Messrs. (Germany)—on arms : international trade : Herr Beckers's statement, SEPT. 3, 11*c*

BECKETT, Mr. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Gateshead, SEPT. 1, 12*e*

BECKTON, Rev. Arthur C.—will, JULY 26, 4*c*

BEDDINGTON, Mrs. Claude—" at home," JULY 17, 17*b*

BEDFORD, Duke of—land agent retires, AUG. 6, 13*c*

- at Woburn, on Liberal Party ; regrouping of parties, AUG. 11, 19*b*

BEDFORD, Mrs.—on London : motto (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*

BEDFORD Modern School—speech day, JULY 29, 14*d*

BEDFORD School—speech day, JULY 29, 17*d*

BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on King's College Hospital report (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*d*

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—conducts performance at His Majesty's Theatre, JULY 19, 9*d*

- Law case, JULY 12, 4*e*

BEEFORTH, Mr. George L.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*

BEER—duty : discussed in Parliament, JULY 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b*

BEER, Mr. George F.—eviction : questions in Parliament, JULY 15, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

BEER, Philip S.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 16, 7*g*

BEER, Mr. Thomas—" Stephen Crane " : reviewed, AUG. 29, 15*a*

BEES—article (" Re-queening the colonies "), AUG. 11, 16*e* ;—Show (1924 National Show of Bees and Honey, Crystal Palace) : arrangements, AUG. 11, 16*e* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 13*d* (4*) ; 28, 7*g* ; held, 29, 7*b* ;—Windsor : swarm on light standard, JULY 10, 11*g*

BEESON, Henry—cruelty to horses charge, JULY 4, 11*b*

BEESON, Mr. W. G.—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), SEPT. 4, 12*e*

BEETHAM, Mr. Bentley—photograph, AUG. 19, 14

BEET sugar : see SUGAR, beet

BEEVER, Mr. W. F. Holt :—

- on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*

BEGG, Mr. Donald G.—on Argentine Trade Mark Law (l. quoted ; F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*c*

BEGGING — barrel-organ, with : methods : police evidence at North London Police Court, JULY 7, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Prosecutions, JULY 7, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 9*g*

BEHNCKE, Adm. (Germany)—expected retirement as Commander-in-Chief of navy, SEPT. 5, 10*c*

BEHRENS, Mr. W. H.—on Southern Railway channel services (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*

BEILBY, Sir George—death, AUG. 2, 10*f*, 15*a* ; photograph, 4, 12 ; funeral, 6, 13*c* ; will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*

BEINEMANN, Herr. Otto (Germany)—at Marble Arch, on peace, SEPT. 22, 14*b*

BEIRA—port : Mr. Ormsby-Gore's statement, SEPT. 10, 11*e* ; Sir A. Sharpe's views (B.E.S.), 30, 19*b*

BEISAN — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine

BEITH, Maj. (Ian Hay)—*The Sport of Kings* : produced, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

BEIT Memorial fellowships—elected, JULY 5, 9*d* ;—Report, JULY 5, 9*d* ;—Trustees : meeting, JULY 5, 9*d*

BEKHMEN Effendi (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Social Welfare, JULY 29, 11*e*

BELAND, Mr. (Canada)—representative at conference on drug traffic, AUG. 9, 9*g*

BELCOURT, Senator (Canada)—Allied conference : questions in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*a* ; attends, 24, 14*a* ; received by President Doumergue, AUG. 23, 9*g* ; offered position as representative at Washington, 30, 9*b*

BELFAST — Corporation : stock offer to holders, SEPT. 15, 19*g* ;—Crime : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Duke of York, JULY 17, 9*g* ; conferred, 23, 11*d* ; to be conferred on Sir R. Meyer, AUG. 29, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sabbath School Convention, JULY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Water supply : members of British House of Commons visit source, SEPT. 12, 13*c*

BELFAST Art Gallery — foundation stone laid, JULY 23, 11*d*

BELFAST Chamber of Commerce—winter session arrangements, JULY 8, 11*b*

BELFAST University : see QUEEN'S University of Belfast

BELFRAGE, Dr. S. Henning :—

- on stone-ground flour (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
- on temperature and vitamins (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*

BELGIUM :—

- Accidents — coalmining : near Charleroi, AUG. 18, 9*g*
- Canada—commercial treaty signed, JULY 5, 13*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- China—Minister in Peking appointed, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Coal—treatment of waste : correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d*
- Crown Prince—in Paris, AUG. 4, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; in Havre, 5, 9*e* ; in Paris, 6, 7*g*

Belgium (continued) :—
- Diplomatic service—changes, Sept. 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Drink—tax : Bill to increase voted by Chamber, July 10, 13*f*
- Finance—budget : statement (F.N.), Sept. 2, 15*d* ;—Exchange : rate (F.N.), July 22, 20*c* ; 23, 20*b* ; 31, 18*a* ; Aug. 2, 16*a* ; 6, 16*a* ; 12, 17*c* ; 20, 15*e* ; 28, 15*a* ; Sept. 3, 17*b* ;—Loan : in United States, Sept. 2, 15*e* ; 3, 17*c* (17*e*, 4*)
- Fires—Ghent, July 10, 13*g* ; 31, 11*g*, 22*d* ; Aug. 2, 18*g*
- Flags—particulars, Sept. 23, 18*c*
- Foreign policy — discussed in Chamber, July 12, 12*d*
- France, relations with — Ambassador at Brussels : change announced, Aug. 8, 11*c* ;—War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- General election, next—date, July 30, 11*d*
- Germany, relations with :—
  - Aggression, security against—Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber : discussion, July 4, 13*b* ;—Hymans, M. (s.), July 8, 13*e*
  - Minister in Berlin appointed, Sept. 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Trade — agreement : negotiations : discussed, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 18, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; date, 22, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; Berlin meeting arranged, 29, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 1, 10*c* ; held, 16, 9*g* ; negotiations suspended, 23, 12*f*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations
- Horticulture — export of plants to United States reduced, Sept. 12, 9*g*
- Italy — Ambassador to Rome appointed, Sept. 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- King : see Albert
- Labour :—
  - Coalmining — foreign miners : statistics, Aug. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Strikes : at Borinage, Aug. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Sept. 18, 11*g* ; in Mons basin, Aug. 21, 9*g* ; (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 9, 11*g* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g* ; — Unemployment : statistics, Sept. 12, 9*g*
  - Hours—eight-hour day : Belgian Central Industrial Committee resolution, Sept. 22, 19*e*
- Ministry (Theunis) — Minister of Economic Affairs resigns, July 30, 11*d* ; new appointment, Sept. 11, 11*c*
- National Fête — celebrated in London, July 22, 8*g*
- Parliament — Foreign Affairs Commission : sittings, July 4, 13*b* ;—Session : chamber adjourns, July 30, 11*d*
- Reconstruction — progress, Sept. 15, 11*g*
- Rumania—loan : see under Rumania—Finance
- Servicemen, ex — British Legion : silver plaque presented to, Sept. 17, 15*a* ; (photo.), 17, 14
- Trade—imports and exports : statistics, Sept. 3, 17*e* (4*)
- Turf—Grand International Race, Sept. 1, 4*d*

Belgium (continued) :—
- Turkey — diplomatic relations to be resumed, Aug. 26, 9*g*
- War, The Great : see under War, The Great

Belgium, Princess Marie José of—at Brentwood, Aug. 21, 13*b* ; returns to Belgium, Sept. 8, 15*b*

Bell, Arthur E.—attempted suicide charge, July 15, 11*g*

Bell, Mr. C. F. Moberly—origin : Mrs. M. Carver (l.), Aug. 8, 13*f* ; Sir F. Macmillan (l.), 12, 13*e* ; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 16, 11*d*

Bell, Mr. Donald J.—will, July 14, 17*d*

Bell, Mr. Edward—on Thames bridges : Aldwych proposal (l.), Sept. 13, 6*b*

Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
- " Documents on Christian Unity, 1920-4 "—reviewed, July 25, 9*e*
- at Canterbury Cathedral, on Joseph Conrad, Aug. 12, 15*b*

Bell, Mr. H. J.—director of Bank of London and South America, Aug. 6, 16*g*

Bell, Mr. Henry—director of Phœnix Assurance Company, Ltd., July 19, 18*f*
- at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Sept. 30, 7*c*

Bell, Sir Hugh—leaves for Ceylon, July 9, 17*b*
- at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Sept. 30, 7*c*
- at University College, on Ramsay Fellowship, July 5, 11*b*

Bell, Mrs. Isabella—will, July 31, 15*d*

Bell, Canon J. Allan—on tithe rent charge (l.), Aug. 25, 15*e* ; 27, 6*e*

Bell, Mr. J. Ferguson—president of Institution of Gas Engineers, Aug. 14, 13*e*
- at Nottingham, on future of gas industry : smokeless coal, Aug. 15, 12*c*

Bell, Mr. James—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rossendale, Sept. 15, 9*f*

Bell, Sir James—at Clydebank, on shipbuilding costs, Aug. 15, 13*f*

Bell, Mr. John C.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

Bell, Mr. John R.—death, Aug. 26, 12*a* (12*d*, 4*), 13*b*

Bell, Mr. R. Anning—at work on St. Stephen mosaic for Palace of Westminster (photo.), Sept. 20, 14

Bell, Mr. Thomas—excavating earthworks in Northumberland, Sept. 26, 9*c*

Bell, Walter L.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 19, 9*e*

Bell, Mr. Will—will, Aug. 16, 13*e*

Bellairs, Cdr. Carlyon :—
- in Parliaments, on Navy : strength ; building programme, Aug. 1, 8*a* ;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, July 11, 9*e*
- on airships—moorings (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
- on compulsory arbitration (l.), Sept. 22, 8*a*

Bells :—
- Carillon — Bournville chorale rendered with choir, July 1, 19*c* ;—Canada : combined clock work and hand-played installation for St George's Church, Oshawa, Aug. 29, 15*e* ;——Cattistock carillon : recital arrangements, July 31, 14*e* ; given, Aug. 1, 8*e* ;—Starmer, Mr. W. W. (lect.), Aug. 15, 8*d* ;—Wembley : broadcast (photo.), July 7, 18 ; performance, 17, 12*b*
- Church—Committee for Protection of churches : memorandum, Aug. 16, 13*e* :—Taylor, Mr. E. D. (l.), July 3, 10*f*

BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 26, 18b

BELLUE, Vice-Adm. Jean (France)—death, Aug. 22, 9e; photograph, 23, 14

BELPER—electoral: see under DERBYSHIRE

BELPER, Lord—infant son christened, Aug. 4, 11b

BELTON, Miss Marguerite—on Miss S. Lawrence's tour in Russia (l.), Sept. 25, 15d

BELVOIR Estates, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, Sept. 23, 12e, 19a; (F.N.), 23, 19b

BEMIS, Mr. A. Farwell—gives £5,000 to Lincoln Cathedral, Sept. 18, 15e; correction, 22, 9g

BENDALL, Mr. E. A.—death, July 15, 14f, 16b (16c, 2* 3* 4*); funeral, 16, 17b

BENES, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—visit to United States abandoned, July 2, 13e; meets M. Marinkovitch (statement), Aug. 30, 10e (10b, 2* 3* 4*)
- at League of Nations Assembly, reads essay on League, Sept. 6, 10a; private meetings with British and French delegates, 17, 10a; on arbitration Protocol, 23, 12d
- on Little Entente conference (views), July 14, 13f
- on Russia—debts (int.), July 11, 13f

BENGAL:—
- Administration:—
  - Das, Mr. C. R.—position: *Statesman* comments, Sept. 3, 12c
  - Council, Executive—Mr. S. Mullick: suggested appointment as acting member, July 25, 13d; member appointed, Aug. 1, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
  - Legislative Council — member elected, Aug. 30, 10c;—Moslem Party: formed, Aug. 26, 10c;—Prorogued, Aug. 28, 10d;—Session: adjourned, July 8, 13g
  - Ministers—resignation, Sept. 2, 10f
    - Banerjea, Sir S. N. (views), Sept. 8, 11b (3* 4*)
    - Departments—taken over by Lord Lytton, Aug. 28, 10d; Sept. 2, 10f
    - Moslem Party (manifesto), Sept. 6, 9b
    - Salaries — Swarajist attempt to prevent reconsidering by Legislative Council, July 5, 13d; obtain injunction; Ghose judgment, 8, 13g; 12, 11g; 19, 11b; article ("Rights of Bengal Legislature: wide issues raised by Ghose judgment"), 29, 11c; Parliamentary procedure amendment, 22, 13c; 23, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13d; Lord Lytton to confer with Viceroy at Delhi, 25, 13d; confers, 29, 11c; 30, 11c; our Simla correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 11a; decision in High Court, 12, 11e; Mr. C. R. Das (s.), 19, 9c; vote to be taken, 25, 10f; note, 26, 10c; Swarajist motion for total rejection passed in Legislative Council, 27, 10f; 30, 10c; Press comments, 28, 10d; 30, 10c
  - Leading article, Aug. 29, 11b
- Party, new—suggested formation: *Englishman* comment, Sept. 3, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
  - Carey, Sir W. (views), Sept. 6, 9b
  - Mitter, Sir P. (views), Sept. 6, 9b
- Police—parade at Daccra; Lord Lytton (s.), Aug. 7, 11e
- Revolutionary warnings: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — defrauding: Mr. A. V. Joseph's appeal against sentence successful, Aug. 29, 9g

BEN Greet Players—season opened, Sept. 29, 7d

BENGUELLA Railway—Mr. R. Williams (s.), July 31, 19d

BENHAM, Mr. Charles—"The Story of Our Inns of Court": reviewed, Aug. 8, 8d

BENMORE Distilleries, Ltd.—report, July 25, 22c

BENN, Mrs. E. M.—on *The Times* in Italy (l.), Sept. 27, 8d

BENN, Sir Ernest:—
- at Wembley, on Press and industry, July 16, 19d
- on General election, next (l.), Sept. 11, 8c

BENN, Sir Ion H.—at King George V. Dock, on timber trade of London, July 2, 25a

BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood:—
- in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, July 15, 9g;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 12, 7b; 24, 9b;—Russia: treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 7, 8f

BENNETT, Fireman—rewarded for life saving, Sept. 11, 9g

BENNETT, Gen. (Chile)—War Minister, Sept. 8, 12d; member of Military Council, 15, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

BENNETT, Mr. Arthur—will, Sept. 26, 15d

BENNETT, Mr. E. N.:—
- on Hadrian's Wall (l.), July 26, 8c
- on Sudan—slavery (l.), Sept. 8, 8d

BENNETT, Edgar W.—shop-lifting charge, Aug. 29, 7g

BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M.—on cathedrals in new dioceses (l.), Aug. 5, 6c

BENNETT, Frank and Robert: see MURDERS—Hornby

BENNETT, Dr. G. J.—on Ostend hotels: tips (l.), Sept. 13, 6c

BENNETT, Mr. H. T.—on allotments in town (l.), Aug. 27, 6a

BENNETT, Mr. John—law case, July 11, 5e; 12, 4d; 16, 5a

BENNETT, Mr. Kenneth H.—death, Sept. 25, 12c (3* 4*)

BENNETT, Sir Thomas—reception, July 15, 17c

BENNETT, Mrs. W.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6d

BENNI, Signor (Italy)—heads industrial delegation visiting London, July 10, 12a

BENNIE, Miss Alice—at Oxford, on education in industry, Sept. 15, 9b

BENSON, Fr.—centenary celebration arrangements, July 26, 9g

BENSON, Mr. A. C.—on Lord Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 29, 8d

BENSON, Sir Frank—at Globe Theatre, on theatrical profession and trade unionism, July 5, 12d

BENSON, Dr. J. Bourne—on London University: external students (l.), Aug. 25, 6a

BENSON, Mrs. Jane—death, Sept. 20, 7g (3* 4*)

BENSON, Mr. W. A. S.—death, July 9, 16d; photograph, 10, 18

BENSON (J. W.), Ltd.—report, July 10, 20f

BENT, Col. — on Royal Hibernian Military School: closure (statement), July 17, 10b

BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel — member of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Sept. 6, 7g

BENTINCK, Mr. C. H.—Consul-General at Munich, Aug. 2, 10f

Bentinck, Maj. F. Cavendish—on anti-British propaganda (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

Bentinck, Lord H. Cavendish :—

in Parliament, on education : leaving age, July 23, 9b

on railwaymen's hours (l.), July 12, 13c

Bentinck, Vice-Adm. Sir Rudolf W.—promoted Vice-Admiral, July 31, 12f

Bentley, Mr. Richard — Master of Stationers' Company, July 14, 11g

Benton, Rev. J. Montagu—on long incumbencies (l.), Sept. 29, 8e

Benzole—price : National Benzole Company, Ltd. (statement), Sept. 6, 12d ; —Production : Mr. G. Adam (s.), July 8, 16d (7g, 2* 3* 4*)

Bérenger, M. Henry (France)—on finance : report to Senate on Finance Bill, July 2, 13f (13c. 2* 3* 4*)

Berenguela Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, July 9, 19b

Berenguer, Gen. (Spain) — Councillor of State, July 3, 14c ; amnesty for, 7, 13d ; promotion : Marquis de Estella's statement, 25, 13e ; suggested succession to Marquis de Estella, Aug. 7, 11f ; to command column in Morocco, Sept. 16, 10e

Bere Regis church—visitors' conduct : Parochial Council's attitude, Sept. 23, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 16

Beresford-Ash, Lady Florence—luncheon party, July 5, 17c

Berg, M. (Norway)—Minister of Justice, July 26, 11c

Ministry : see under Norway

Bergery, M. (France) — resigns post as Assistant General Secretary of Reparation Commission, Sept. 1, 10a

Bergh, Rt. Rev. Frederick T.—death, Aug. 14, 12c (17e, 3* 4*) ; will, Sept. 30, 15d

Bergmann, Herr (Germany)—member of Board of Management of railway company, Sept. 16, 9d

Berk, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Aug. 26, 13c

Berk (F. W.) and Company, Ltd.—summoned under electricity regulations, July 30, 5g

Berkeley, Lady Catherine—death, Aug. 27, 13d ; funeral, 29, 13b

Berkeley, Capt. R.—member of East African Committee, July 17, 14f ; member of sub-commission, 24, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Army : ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5e ;—Navy : building programme ; Singapore base, Aug. 1, 8b

Berkhamsted School — War Memorial Library and Museum (photo.), Sept. 27, 16 ; opened, 30, 15c

Berkshire—electoral : Windsor, Aug. 6, 13b ; Sept. 16, 7g

Berlin—Art Museum : see under Art—Germany

Berlin, Capt. John T.—presentation made by Newfoundland Government, July 18, 16c

Berliner Handels Gesellschaft — balance-sheet, Aug. 30, 15b

Berlin : Zoological Gardens — bird : brought from Moscow by aeroplane, Aug. 22, 12f

Bermondsey — Fairby Grange Convalescent Home : see that title

Bermondsey Board of Guardians—Shirley schools : house mother's action against medical officers, July 31, 5c

Bermuda :—

Tourist resorts — article (B.E.S.), July 29, 15g

Bernal, Mr. Frederick—will, July 29, 15d

Berndt, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on responsibility for the war, July 26, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

Berney, Mr. G. F.—on wasted youth (l.), Aug. 1, 14b

Bernhardt, M. Maurice (France)—extension of lease of Sarah Bernhardt Theatre, July 26, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Bernsdorf, Count (Germany)—at League of Nations Societies' Congress, on result of French elections ; German disarmament, July 3, 14b

Bernstein, Sidney—acquittal, Sept. 11, 9d

Bernstorff, Count (Germany)—at Geneva, on admission of Germany to League of Nations, Sept. 18, 12a

Bernus, M. Paul (France) :—

on German reparations—agreement at Allied Powers' Conference (art. quoted), Aug. 4, 8b

on Ruhr evacuation — Mr. J. R. MacDonald's letter (art. quoted), Aug. 20, 10b ; 21, 10a

Berridge, Mr. H.—on London traffic : overhead roadways (l.), Aug. 26, 6b

Berridge, Mr. J. E.—on wage-earners in Parliament (l.), Sept. 26, 8c

Berridge, Sir Thomas—dinner, Aug. 2, 13b

Berrinean, Mr. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Mexican bandits, Aug. 20, 9c

Berry, Dora—acquitted, Sept. 11, 5a

Berry, Sir George—in Parliament, on Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8d

Berry, Mr. J. Gomer :—

on Infants' Hospital (l.), Aug. 9, 6e

on infant welfare (l.), July 12, 13e

Berry, Mr. William—will, July 15, 17d

Berthon, M. André (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish War peace treaty, Aug. 26, 9e

Bertie-Roberts, Mrs. Camilla A.—will, Aug. 6, 13d

Bertram, Mr. A.—at Oxford, on national medical service, Sept. 20, 7e

Bertram Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, July 10, 20f

Bertrand, M. Charles (France) :—

at Dover, on Britain in the Great War, Sept. 15, 14b

at Hotel Victoria, on peace, Sept. 18, 7c

at London County Hall, on Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : peace, Sept. 16, 15b

at Mansion House, on Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men ; peace, Sept. 17, 15a

Besant, Mr. A. D.—member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, July 8, 14f

Besant, Mrs. Annie—mission to England : our Simla correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 11a

at Hotel Cecil, on India, July 19, 11b (12d, 3* 4*)

Besin, Sgt. (France)—received by M. Doumergue, Aug. 28, 9g

Besoeki Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, July 18, 21c

Bessarabia :—

Communist plot, July 28, 11d ; Aug. 7, 11g

Brigandage—Tatar Bunar and Nikolaeska, Sept. 19, 11f ; 22, 12b (12f 3* 4*)

BESSARABIA (continued) :—
  Little Entente conference — discussion, JULY 14, 13f
  Republic — proclamation : Moscow plans, AUG. 28, 10d ; 30, 9c (10d, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 9c ; 22, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
  Russia—Society of Bessarabians : Government approves formation, SEPT. 22, 12b
BEST, Mr. C. H.—at British Association, Toronto, on action of insulin, AUG. 13, 6e
BEST, Charles E. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 31, 5d
BEST, Mr. P. A.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 13, 8e
BEST, Mr. Richard (Northern Ireland)—at Londonderry, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 26, 12e
BETHELL, Lady—At Home, JULY 23, 17d
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend passed, JULY 25. 19c ; 26, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
BETHLEM Royal Hospital—admitted as school of London University, AUG. 11, 12a ; history : proposed removal to country, SEPT. 24, 9a (photo.), 24, 16 ; —Cudden, Rev. J. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c ; —Haldon, Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 30, 13c ; —Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13d ;—Pincombe, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13d ;—Report, AUG. 16, 8e (8a, 4*) ; —Sutton, Mrs. B. R. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8d
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 5, 10a
  on Goode, Sir W.—praise of work for Hungary, JULY 23, 13b
BETHNAL Green—cottages pulled down over occupants' heads, AUG. 15, 12c
BETHNAL Green Borough Council—by-election : result, JULY 21, 18e ;—Surcharge : to be contested, SEPT. 11, 12d
BETJEMANN, Mr. Ernest E.—on silversmiths' art (l.), AUG. 21, 6e
BETMALE, Dr. J. (France)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on capitalist system, SEPT. 18, 7b
BETTANY, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 5, 13d
BETTING :—
  Prosecutions, JULY 1, 5g ; 10, 16g (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 9e. 10d ; AUG. 8, 14a ; 12, 9g ; 20, 7g ; 22, 5f ; SEPT. 23, 9g ; 29, 9d
    Salford—86 arrests, AUG. 23, 8c ; 25, 15c
    Slips, disposal of—magisterial comment at Old-street Police Court, JULY 1, 5g
  " Welshing "—horses' names : substitution of non-winner : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 12c ; 13, 6b ; —Prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7g
  Wesleyan Methodist Conference—discussion, JULY 22, 9f
BETTISFIELD Park—occupation by Army : arbitration award, SEPT. 12, 8b (8d, 3* 4*)
BEVAN, Dame Agnes C.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
BEVAN, Alfred W.—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 9, 9g (3* 4*)
BEVAN, Mr. Algernon B.—will, SEPT. 26. 15d
BEVAN, Gerard Lee—law case, JULY 12, 4b
BEVAN, Mrs. Maria S.—will, JULY 31, 15d
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12c ; in Canada : (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16
  at British Eugenics Educational Society, Toronto, on fitness of British race, AUG. 16, 9c
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—shares : proposed issue, JULY 31, 18f
BEVES, Brig.-Gen. Percival S.—death, SEPT. 29, 11e
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
  at Hull, on Covent Garden porters' strike, SEPT. 1, 10f
  at Oxford, on workers : status in industry, SEPT 29, 9e
  on Covent Garden porters' strike (statement), AUG. 26, 12b ; (evid.), SEPT. 3, 14b ; 9, 7e ; (statement), 17, 12b ; (evid.), 18, 17c ; (statement), 25, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
  on London General Omnibus Company workers' wages (statement), AUG. 27, 12f
BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A. :—
  on German reparations (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
  on lost time in building (l.), AUG. 27, 6a
  on wooden houses (l.), JULY 4, 10c
BEYER, Peacock, and Company, Ltd.—locomotives contract awarded, SEPT. 5, 16g ; 19, 15c
BEYERS, Mr. (South Africa)—Minister of Mines and Industries, JULY 1, 16c
  at Federated Chambers of Industries banquet, on cooperation of white races, JULY 18, 13f
BEZA, M. Marcu (Rumania)—attack upon : see FOCSANEANU, Leon
BEZOBRASOFF, Col. (Russia)—duel with M. Gunsbourg, SEPT. 5, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)
BHAVAN, Mr. R. (India) — at Oxford, on International Workers' Federation, AUG. 18, 7b
BIARRITZ—season : reports, SEPT. 9, 15c
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—leaving for motor tour in France, SEPT. 23, 15b
BIBLE—as a text book in schools : Mr. W. H. Jones (s.), AUG. 8, 15f
BIBLE Churchmen's Missionary Society—meeting, SEPT. 22, 15c
BICKERSTETH, Mr. R.—on simplified spelling (l.), AUG. 4, 9d
BICKMORE, Rev. C. I.—on archæological discoveries in garden tomb (l.), JULY 31, 8f
BICYCLES — thefts : prosecution, AUG. 9, 7d ; 23, 7a ; recovered property on view, AUG. 11, 12a
BIDDLE, Mr. Daniel—death, SEPT. 17, 13e
BIDDLE, Mr. Frank—law case, JULY 4, 5c
BIDEN, Mr. L. Fred—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 30, 8e
BIDOU, M. Henry (France) :—
  on German reparations — London conference (art. quoted), JULY 15, 14d
  on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—speech at League of Nations Assembly (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9c
BIERMANS, Rt. Rev. John, R.C., Bp. of Gargara — Superior General of St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, AUG. 18, 13c
BIGAMY—prosecutions, JULY 16, 11b ; AUG. 2, 3d
BIG Ben (clock) : see under HOUSES of Parliament
BIGGE, Brig.-Gen. T. A. H.—on officers' pay and pensions (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d
BIGGS, Mr. James C.—will, AUG. 19, 13c
BIGGS, Miss M. A.—on Poland : forests (l.), JULY 28, 8c
BIGHAM, Mr. Charles C.—director of Ionian Bank (London), JULY 24, 21f
BIGOT, Mme. Aimée (France) — threat to shoot M. Herriot, SEPT. 24, 12f ; 26, 11g
BIKANIR—article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 18a

- Bikanir, Maharajah of—representative of India at League of Nations Assembly, July 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 13*g*; Aug. 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); arrives in London, Aug. 28, 13*b*; leaves for Geneva, Sept. 2, 13*a*; dinner party, 23, 15*b*
    - at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament in India, Sept. 8, 12*a*
- Bilbao—bullfight: see under Spain
- Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 20, 15*c*
- Billiards:—
    - Championships:—
        - Amateur—arrangements, Sept. 6, 5*d*
        - Professional — Second Division tournament, Sept. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 18, 6*d*; 19, 14*a*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*d* (and 3* 4*); 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 14*g*; 27, 14*f*; 29, 6*c*
    - Falkiner, C., v. W. Lindrum, Aug. 18, 5*f*
    - Inman v. Reece, Sept. 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*g*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 15, 4*g*
    - Newman v. Davis, Sept. 2, 12*e*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 12*g*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 5*d* (and 4*); 8, 5*f*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*g*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 15, 4*c*; v. Smith, 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 14*a*; 20, 12*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*f*
    - Peall v. Tothill, Sept. 30, 14*g*
    - Reece v. Davis, Sept. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 18, 6*d*; 19, 14*a*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 14*g*; 27, 14*f* (and 14*c*, 4*); 29, 6*c*
    - Smith v. Davis, Sept. 30, 14*g*
- Billington, Ald.—mayor elect of Salford, Sept. 11, 9*g*
- Bills, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Bills of lading:—
    - Act—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 12, 7*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*; 30, 17*c*; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6*c*;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), July 2, 19*a*;—Trade, Board of: recommendation, Sept. 3, 17*d*
- Bilsland, Sir Alexander S.—director of Union Bank of Scotland, Sept. 27, 17*f*
- Bindley, Canon—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*
- Bing, Mr. Harold — at Marble Arch, on peace, Sept. 22, 14*b*
- Bingham, Mr. Cecil — vice-chairman of Tattersall's Committee, Sept. 24, *b*
- Bingle, Mrs.—unveils Manchester war memorial, July 14, 19*c*
- Binney, Mr. Cecil—on overhead tramways (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*
- Binney, Mr. George—arrives in Tyne from Bergen, Sept. 18, 12*g*
    - Oxford University Arctic expedition: see under Arctic regions
    - on North Pole—British venture by air (views), Sept. 19, 11*b*
- Binnie, Mr. Mark—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
- Birch, Mr. Walter—death, Aug. 22, 7*g*; funeral, 27, 7*g*
- Birchenough, Sir H.—member of East African committee, July 17, 14*f*
- Bird, Mr. Ernest R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Skipton, Aug. 28, 12*b*
- Bird, Mr. George — biographical; Sir Robert Blair Fellow in engineering research, July 23, 11*d*
- Bird, Rev. H. Bragínton—on late Sir W. M. Bayliss (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*
- Bird, William H.—cruelty to child charge, Aug. 25, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Birds:—
    - Bullfinch—returns to cage after 3 weeks liberty, July 29, 9*g*
    - Cinematograph: see under Cinematograph
    - Cormorants — article ("Cormorants and shags: primeval fishers"), Aug. 28, 13*f*
    - Crested grebes — article ("Crested grebes and water lilies"), Sept. 4, 13*d*
    - Cuckoos—bird's foster parents: Rev. J. C. Dunn (l.), July 12, 8*c*
    - Ducks—cruelty to: prosecution, July 17, 5*e*
    - English countryside — decrease in numbers: Rev. T. N. Rowsell (l.), July 14, 10*e*
    - Fulmar petrel—seen on Farne Islands, Aug. 8, 15*a*
    - Italy—shooting: Mr. W. Rosselli (l.), July 12, 8*c*
    - Kestrels—appearance in City of London: Mr. H. D. Carroll (l.), July 5, 10*c*; Mr. G. H. Pickmore (l.), 9, 10*d*
    - Kingfisher—found in Lord Rosebery's bedroom, Aug. 28, 7*g*
    - Mallee hens—gift to King: see under Zoological Society — Gardens —Brush turkeys
    - Migration — articles ("Retreating migrants"), Sept. 25, 13*e*; ("Birds of passage: the waning Scottish season"), 29, 15*e*
    - Moor hens—Rev. R. C. Faithfull (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
    - Nightjars — article ("Nightjars in July"), July 17, 17*c*
    - Protection—Mr. H. F. Spender (l.), Aug. 4, 14*f*
    - Sanctuaries — Farne Islands: Fulmar petrel observed, Aug. 8, 15*a*;—Gorsedene: Lord Buxton (l.), July 23, 10*d*;—Scolt Head Island: article ("Norfolk bird sanctuary: woman's vigil"), Sept. 13, 11*f*; (photo.), 13, 14; map, 13, 11*f*
    - Swallows—Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), July 4, 15*e*;—Jones, Mr. R. (l.), July 10, 10*c*
    - Swans — plumage: importation: Board of Trade prohibition, July 28, 6*f*; — Thames: "upping" arrangements, July 21, 6*g*; (photo.), 22, 18
    - Winter, hard—effects: Mr. R. Evans (l.), July 11, 10*c*; Miss M. J. Dobie (l.), 21, 8*d*
- Birdwood, Gen. Sir William—taking over duties of Commander-in-Chief in India, Aug. 2, 9*g*; takes over, 5, 9*b*; lays foundation-stone of Uniacke Soldiers' Residential Club at Murree, 27, 9*g*
    - in Council of State, Simla, on Sikh grievances, Sept. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on Lee report on civil service, 16, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Birkbeck, Mrs. Rachel W.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Birkbeck College—session arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*a*
- Birkenhead—town clerk appointed, Aug. 6, 7*c*; Sept. 9, 9*g*

Birkenhead, Lord :—
- Harrow School—rejection : Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), July 11, 17*c*
- Irish boundary—attends round table conference, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; letter to Lord Balfour written on March 3, 1922, Sept. 8, 13*f* ; correspondence on : see under Ireland, Northern—Irish Free State — Boundary
- at Belton Park, on Irish boundaries ; Ministry ; Socialism ; Russian treaty ; cooperation of Conservative and Liberal parties, Aug. 11, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Heatherden Hall, on Imperial preference ; Imperial relations, July 7, 16*c*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising: posters, July 17, 9*f*
- at Netherby Park, on Labour Ministry; Russian Treaty ; *Workers' Weekly* prosecution ; Conservative Party: policy ; Liberal cooperation, Sept. 29, 20*a*
- at Newcastle, on Anglo-American relations, Sept. 29, 14*b*
- at Stationers' Hall, on Anglo-American relations ; advertising, July 18, 5*f*
- at Wembley, on Liverpool, Sept. 23, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 9*a* (and 2*, 3* 4*) ;—London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8*a*

Birkett, Mr. N. :—
- in Parliament, on Unemployment relief, July 31, 8*b*

Birkin, Mr. Henry A.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Birmingham—banks : clearings, July 1, 22*f* (4*) ; 8, 22*g* ; 15, 21*g* ; 22, 20*g* (4*) ; 29, 19*c* ; Aug. 5, 18*g* ; 12, 17*g* ; 19, 15*g* ; 26, 16*g* ; Sept. 2, 15*g* ; 9, 17*g* ; 17, 17*d* ; 23, 19*g* ; 30, 18*g* ;—Diocese : electoral roll : statistics, July 1, 19*f* ;—Electoral : Ladywood, July 22, 11*c* ; Sept. 1, 12*e* ;—Municipal contracts : see under Contracts : *Municipal* ;—Repertory Theatre : season : programme, July 14, 12*d*

Birmingham, Bp. of : see Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.

Birmingham, R.C. Archbp. of—assistant appointed, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—meeting, July 1, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Birmingham Corporation—Bill : in Commons : second reading, July 8, 8*c* ; third reading, 30, 7*c*

Birmingham Guild, Ltd.—director appointed, July 25, 19*g*

Birmingham University—degrees : examination results, July 7, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, July 7, 16*f* ;—French : assistant lecturer honoured by French Academy, July 22, 17*d* (3* 4*) ;—Greek Chair : appointment, July 3, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Law : reader appointed, July 7, 16*e* ;—Lecturers appointed, July 7, 16*e* ; — Midwifery : professor appointed, July 7, 16*c* ;—Oil mining : professor elected, July 7, 16*e* ; department established, Sept. 15, 7*f* ; model (photo.), 15, 16

Birthday Asbestos Mine, Ltd.—arrangements for disposal of interests in to Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, Aug. 20, 16*c*

Birth-rate—Register-General : quarterly return, Aug. 9, 7*f* ; annual review, 22, 7*b*

Births :—
- Control—committee (Bp. of Winchester) : resumes sittings, Sept. 27, 15*d* ;—Parliament : question, Aug. 7, 7*b* ;—Russell, Mrs. D. (s.), Aug. 26, 7*b* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. : receives deputation from Standing Joint Committee of Women's Industrial Organizations, Aug. 13, 7*c*

Bishop, Mr. Frank E.—Master of Plaisterers' Company, July 21, 6*e*

Bishop, Mr. John F.—will, Sept. 15, 15*d*

Bishop, Mr. John H.—Master of Girdlers' Company, Aug. 11, 7*g*

Bishop, Mr. William—retirement, Aug. 26, 7*g*

Bishop's Stortford College—scholarships awarded, July 5, 5*c*

Bisichi Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 27, 18*d*

Bisse, Canon (Switzerland)—death, July 30, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Bissell, Mr. Benjamin—will, July 2, 16*e*

Bisseneek, M. G. W. (Latvia) :—
- on Russian debts (l.), Aug. 11, 15*e*

Bittencourt, M. (Chile)—leaves for Netherlands, July 12, 15*b*

Bittner, Herr Julius (Germany)—*Das Rosengärtlein* reviewed, Sept. 26, 10*b*

Bitton, Rev. Nelson—leaves London for South Africa, Aug. 29, 13*d*

Bitumen—fireproof : discovery by Mr. R. Child, July 25, 16*e*

Blachford, Mrs. Caroline—will, Aug. 4, 11*d*

Black, Mr. David A.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

Black, Mr. J. W. :—
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, July 16, 9*c* ; 24, 9*a* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8*e*

Black, Lady Marcia : marriage : see under Marriages celebrated—Miles

Blackburn, Mr. George H.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*

Blackburn, John J. and Margaret—receiving charge : acquitted, July 10, 16*g* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Blackburn, Miss K.—at British Association, Toronto, on chromosomes, Aug. 13, 6*f*

Blackburn Diocese — measure : Royal Assent : motion in Lords, July 9, 8*c* ; given, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*e*

Blackburne, Mr. J. H.—death, Sept. 2, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 13*c* ; photograph, 2, 14 ; Mr. A. T. Bassett (l.), 4, 6*e* ; funeral, 5, 13*b*

Blackett, Sir Basil—chairman of committee on flow of capital into India, Sept. 4, 10*d*
- at Calcutta, on banking development, July 14, 21*g* ; 15, 20*b* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on opium, Sept. 9, 11*b* ; on railway bridged, 18, 11*d* ; on taxation, 19, 11*c* ; on currency policy, 20, 5*f* ; on cotton excise, 25, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Blackett, Mr. John S.—will, July 7, 20*c*

Blackham, Col. R. J.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child welfare in India, July 2, 19*e*

Blacklow, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (Australia)—at Hotel Victoria, on rifle shooting : Bisley meeting, July 25, 10*f*

Blackmail—prosecutions, Sept. 18, 9*b* ; 27, 7*e*

Blackman, Prof. V. H.—at British Association, Toronto, on plant disease, Aug. 9, 15*c*

Blackmore, Mr. J. P.—on employment of foreigners (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
Blackmore, Mr. Robert—on electrical trades: wages (evid.), Sept. 12, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Blackpool—article ("Blackpool: the upright and the circle"), July 29, 15*e*
Blacksmith's Company—prime warden elected, Aug. 2, 5*g*
Blacksod Bay—port: American scheme, Sept. 16, 7*g*
Blackstone, Sir William—statue presented by American lawyers to Central Hall of Law Courts (photo.), July 19, 16; unveiling: arrangements, 22, 9*b*; plaster effigy unveiled, 24, 9*e* (photo.), 24, 18
"Black Watch, The": see Royal Highlanders
Blackwell, Mr. Thomas A. W.—law case, July 8, 5*e*
Blackwood, Sir Francis—will, July 31, 15*d*
Blackwood, Mr. James T.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*
Blades, Sir Rowland—garden party, July 23, 17*b*; appoints political agent and secretary, Aug. 26, 15*d*
Blain, Mr. H. E.:—
  on British Empire—development (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 12*a*
  on Conservative and Unionist Party—establishment of local Labour Committees (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 7*c*;—Policy (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 12*a*
Blair, Sir Reginald—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature for Kennington, Sept. 4, 7*g*
  on London: rates; Municipal Reform Party's administration (l.), Sept. 25, 11*e*
  on municipal contracts—councillor's benefits (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
Blair, Sir Robert—invited to stand as chairman of convocation at London University, July 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); chairman of Liberal Party educational advisory council, 26, 12*g*
  Fellowships: see Sir Robert Blair Fellowships
Blair Atholl—("The Castle and a shrine"), Aug. 25, 13*e*
Blake, Sir Acton—at Grays, on *Exmouth* training ship, July 1, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Blake, Mr. J. P.:—
  on British Empire Exhibition: proposed cheap programmes (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*
  on Olympic Games (l.), July 28, 8*e*
Blake, Richard—false pretences charge, Aug. 30, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Blake, William—"Songs of Innocence and Songs of Experience": presented to British Museum, July 28, 10*c*
Blakemore, Mr. Felix J.:—
  at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal coinage, July 10, 7*g*
  on trade—future (l.), Aug. 21, 11*e*
Blakeney, Mr. E. H.:—
  on London: motto (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*
  on Southern Railway channel service (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*
Blakeney, Brig.-Gen. R.B.D.—president of British Fascisti Society, Sept. 15, 9*g*
Blaker, Mr. Hugh—on Murillo: problematic picture (l.), Aug. 6, 11*e*
Blanchard, Ald. A. J.—on Hull City Council's order for German rails (int.), Aug. 11, 7*g*
Blanco, Señor Carlos C. (Uruguay)—at Cherbourg, July 1, 15*g*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P.—on China: Bolshevist activities (l.), July 28, 13*e*
Bland-Sutton, Sir John—re-elected president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 11, 11*e*
Blanesburgh, Lord—member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council on Irish boundary, July 16, 14*d*
Blantern, Mr. George G.—will, July 7, 20*c*
Blaringhem, M.—at French Academy of Science, on inferior flax from Russia, Aug. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Blasphemy—prosecutions, July 17, 11*c*
Bleckly, Mr. Herbert S.—on overhead roads (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
Bledisloe, Lord—leaving for Toronto, July 23, 17*b*
  on agricultural crops: returns from light and heavy land (l.), July 21, 18*e*
Blenkin, Very Rev. G. W. Dean of St. Albans—death, Sept. 25, 10*g*, 12*c*; funeral, 29, 15*e*
Blérancourt, Château of—restored by American Committee; handed back to Mayor, July 22, 13*f*
Blewett, Mr. Richard—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
Bligh, Mr. Lodovick E.—will, July 18, 17*c*
Blight, Mr. E. E.—on visitors to London (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
Blighty Industries' Association—Ballater branch: sale, Sept. 10, 15*c*
Blind:—
  Act:—
    Bill, amending—Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution, July 10, 9*c*;—National Union of the Professional and Industrial Blind: deputation to Health Ministry, July 29, 10*c*;—Wheatley, Mr. J.: receives deputation from National League of the Blind, Aug. 1, 14*e*
  Masseurs: see Association of Certificated Blind Masseurs
  Training—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, (s.), July 26, 8*g*
Bliss, Gen. Tasker H. (U.S.A.)—to visit M. Herriot at Lyons, Sept. 2, 10*d*
  Treaty of disarmament and security, draft: see under Armaments
Block, Dr. Alexander (Russia)—at Caxton Hall, on housing: garden cities, July 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Bloemfontein, Bp. of: see Carey, Rt. Rev. Walter J.
Blogg, Coxswain Henry C.—biographical; received by King, July 1, 19*b*; photograph, 1, 20 (3* 4*)
Blood, Maj. Fitzgerald—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*
Blood transfusion—instance, Aug. 11, 12*f*
  Doric—instance in mid-ocean, Sept. 8, 17*e*
Bloom, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Washington, July 16, 17*b*
Bloomfield, Mr. George—at St. Leonards-on-Sea, on banking, Aug. 25, 7*e*
Blore, Mr. Simon—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
Blue Bird Motor Company (1924), Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 27, 7*g*
Blum, M. Léon (France)—in Parliament, on Ruhr policy, Aug. 23, 10*d*
Blundell, Capt. F. N.—joins committee of British Sugar Beet Society, Aug. 1, 9*d*
  at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Carfin: Corpus Christi procession, Aug. 5, 5*d*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*b*

BLUNDELL'S School—Speech Day, JULY 29, 17d
BLUNDEN, Sir John—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
BLUNDEN, Sir William—will, SEPT. 27, 15c
BLUNT, Mr. Arthur C.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 30, 6e
BLUNT, Capt. Sir John H.—will, JULY 22, 17e
BLYTH—beach gardens: scheme under consideration, SEPT. 13, 7g;—Coal-staiths, new: scheme, JULY 29, 22d
BLYTH, Lord:—
  on communications (l.), JULY 29, 8c
  on trade—future (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest—at Clones, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 23, 14b (5d, 3* 4*)
BLYTHE, Supt. W. J.—at King's Hall, Holborn, on Professional Fire Brigades Association Widows and Orphans' Fund, JULY 2, 11e
BOAS, Margaret A.—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 5, 9e
BOARD, Mr. Edmund C.—will, JULY 11, 16f
BOARDMAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on trade; advertising, JULY 17, 20a
BODDINGTON, Harold—theft charge, SEPT. 5, 7c; 18, 14a (12d, 3* 4*)
BODE, Dr. von (Germany)—on Berlin Museum: Donatello plaque (statement), AUG. 25, 16f
"BODEGA" Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 20g
BODENHAM, Mrs. Diana—will, AUG. 23, 13c
BODENHAM, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 26, 15d
BODIES found—Baguley: man shot, AUG. 23, 12d (4*);—Cannon-street: man, AUG. 22, 7g;—Ditton Marsh: woman's remains, SEPT. 3, 10g; link with Wimbledon discovery, 4, 10a;—Hampstead: woman, AUG. 22, 7c;—Harrow: woman jumps from train, AUG. 20, 7g;—Richmond Park: man, SEPT. 6, 12d;—St. George's Hotel: man found shot, SEPT. 17, 7c;—Shannon, river: man, JULY 21, 9g;—Southampton: bones in seaman's chest: see MABEY, Harry J.;—Thames: woman AUG. 2, 14; man, 22, 12e (12c, 4*); SEPT. 10, 9g (3* 4*)
BODLE, Brig.-Gen. William—death, JULY 11, 16e; will, SEPT. 24, 15d
BODMIN—electoral: see under CORNWALL;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
BODY, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
BOETHIUS—article ("Boethius: an old consolatory"), JULY 12, 15e
BOFFEY, Mr. Alfred—death, AUG. 27, 12c
BOGAWANTALAWA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 22g
BOGOLIUBSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 9, 13b (3* 4*)
BOH Mun Shwe: see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits
BOIS, Mr. F. J.—death, AUG. 19, 13d (12b, 3* 4*)
BOIVIN-CHAMPEAUX, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Amnesty Bill, JULY 31, 11f
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—in London, JULY 23, 14b
  in Parliament, on London conference on German reparations; Ruhr evacuation, AUG. 22, 10b
BOKER, Mr. Robert—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, JULY 30, 9a
BOKHARA:—
  Republic—plan to abolish, AUG. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 11b
BOLAM, Dr. Robert A.—at Bradford, on British Medical Association, JULY 19, 14d
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company, Ltd.—contract awarded, JULY 29, 14d; AUG. 8, 9g;—Dividend, AUG. 20, 16g;—Shares: balance of partly-paid Ordinary called up, SEPT. 1, 17g
BOLINGBROKE Hospital—Sir J. Carmichael gives £10,000, SEPT. 3, 10d
BOLIVIA:—
  Crime—Mr. F. Scott attacked, JULY 2, 13g
  Drink—import prohibited, SEPT. 24, 11g
  Germany—Allied occupation: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
  Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
  Revolution—by Opposition Party in Santa Cruz, JULY 10, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
BOLSHEVIST and revolutionary movement—Hatch, Col. A. F. (s.), JULY 29, 9c;—Newbold, Mr. J. T. W. (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 12d
BOLSOVER Colliery Company, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 2, 16g
BOLTON, Miss Anne A.—will, JULY 5, 16f
BOLTON, Mr. Gordon—will, AUG. 13, 13c
BOLTON, Dr. Herbert—at Wembley, on museum management, JULY 23, 11b
BOLTON, Mr. Percy—headmaster of Dean Close School: lay reader's licence granted, SEPT. 6, 13d
BOLTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 16f
BOLTON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 22, 7a
BOLTON Abbey (photo.), AUG. 13, 14; 14, 14
BOLTON Priory—article ("The legend of the Strid"), AUG. 1, 15f;—Thompson, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—awarded contract, JULY 12, 17f
BOMBAY — municipality: address to Mr. Gandhi presented, AUG. 30, 9e (2* 3* 4*);—Port: floating caisson: contract, JULY 11, 20f;—Rents, high (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 18c
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company—report, JULY 17, 21d
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 18b
BON, Gen. (France)—death, AUG. 19, 9g
BONAR, Mr. Ronald F.—drowned, AUG. 18, 12f
BOND, Angelina—shop-lifting charge, AUG. 23, 18d
BOND, Dr. Charles H.—law case, JULY 24, 5c
BOND, Mr. F. Bligh—invited to classify relics in Glastonbury Abbey, AUG. 11, 13d
BOND, Prof. R. Warwick—on lines "Within this awful volume lies": authorship (l.), AUG. 5, 6e
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
  Canada—to visit, SEPT. 11, 14e; leaves England, 15, 7c; received by Premier of Ontario, 30, 12f (4*)
  at Cloughton, on modern women: attitude to home life, AUG. 21, 12e
  at Higham Ferrers, on housing; hospital maintenance, SEPT. 8, 14b
  at House of Commons, on People's League of Health, JULY 9, 22f
  at Hull, on women workers: wages and conditions; trade unionism, SEPT. 3, 9b
  at Imperial Hotel, on competition; domestic work, AUG. 4, 5d

- **Bondfield**, Miss Margaret (continued) :—
  - at Wembley, on labour: international legislation, July 22, 8g (1*)
  - in Parliament, on electrical trades: wages dispute, July 29, 7d; Aug. 6, 5d; — Shipbuilding trade: hours: comparison with Germany and Netherlands, July 9, 8d;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8f
  - on Canada—child settlement (statement), Sept. 15, 7c
- **Bones** — waste products: exhibition (British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.) held, Sept. 15, 18f
- **Bonin-Longare**, Count (Italy) — at League of Nations, on Georgia, Sept. 22, 11d
- **Bonjean**, M. Alfred—president of Refugees Commission in Greece, July 15, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- **Bonnett**, Mr. Frank—on lucerne: values (l.), July 1, 12c
- **Bono**, Gen. de (Italy)—delay in replacement as Commander-in-Chief of Militia, July 4, 13c
- **Bonsall**, Mr. Arthur C.—will, July 12, 8e
- **Bonser**, Mr. Howard J. — Master of Butchers' Company, Sept. 8, 9g
- **Bonsey**, Mrs. Susan E.—will, Sept. 5, 13d
- **Bonus**, Mr. A. M.—on Addington Wood: preservation (l.), Aug. 8, 14d
- **Bonutto**, Bert—assault charge, Sept. 24, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- **Bookkeeping**—Pacioli, Frater Lucas: see Pacioli
- **Books** :—
  - Announcements, publishers', July 4, 10e; 11, 19d; 18, 19e; 25, 9f; Aug. 1, 18d; 8, 8b; 15, 6e; 22, 15c; 29, 15d; Sept. 5, 15a, b; 12, 6e; 19, 7c; 26, 7b, c
  - Committee of Intellectual Cooperation—proposed by Dr. Hagberg Wright: scheme, Aug. 29, 15d
  - Holiday reading—article ("Books for the holidays"), July 22, 17f
  - Leading article ("Books and readers"), Sept. 23, 13d
  - Particular — leading article ("Particular publications"), Sept. 20, 11d
- **Book sales** :—
  - Burns—first editions, July 3, 10d
  - Byron—first editions, July 3, 10d
  - Dickens—first editions, July 23, 11c
  - Gray, Thomas — "Elegy Wrote in a Country Churchyard" (£1,550), July 5, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
  - Gulliver's Travels—first edition, July 9, 11f
  - Jenner, Dr. E.—relics, Aug. 1, 18f
  - Kipling proofs, July 18, 16d
  - Maggs Brothers, Messrs.—catalogue of books on Asia and Philippines, Aug. 25, 8c
  - Manuscripts :—
    - Illuminated—by Messrs. Sotheby, July 30, 9c
    - Lambarde, William—"The Perambulation of Kent," Sept. 25, 13g
    - of William Stukeley collection, July 16, 16f
  - Milton's "Paradise Lost" first edition sold, July 8, 20d
  - More, Sir Thomas—"Utopia": first edition, July 31, 9c
  - *Print Prices Current*—published, Aug. 25, 8e
  - Shelley, Percy B.—Macgeorge collection of books sold, July 9, 11f
  - "Waverley"—first edition sold, July, 1, 18c
- **Book sales** (continued) :—
  - Wilton Codex of Ptolemy, July 29, 17g
  - by Messrs. Christie, July 23, 11e
  - by Messrs. Hodgson, Aug. 2, 15e
  - by Messrs. Sotheby, July 15, 7c; 16, 16f; Aug. 1, 18f
  - of late Mr. W. H. Arnold's library—announced, Sept. 1, 12d
  - of late Sir F. Bridge's musical library, July 4, 12d
  - of late Mr. Beverly Chew's library—announced, Sept. 1, 12d
  - of Loughfea library—selection, July 17, 11e
  - of late Mr. B. B. Macgeorge's collection, July 2, 5e; 4, 12d; 5, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 8, 20d; 9, 11f; 10, 16b
  - of Maj. E. Shirley's property, July 17, 11e
  - of Lord Sligo's property—announced, July 21, 10d (9f, 3* 4*); held, 22, 19c
  - of Col. H. G. Sotheby's library — announced, July 21, 10d (9f, 3* 4*); held, 25, 16d; 26, 9e
  - of William Stukeley collection, July 16, 16f
- **Boole**, Mrs.—biography: request for letters; Florence Daniel (l.), Aug. 19, 6d
- **Boole**, Prof. George—proposed biography: Sir J. Larmor (l.), Aug. 23, 6d
- **Boot** and shoe trade—article ("British boot trade," B.E.S.), July 29, 19c
- **Booth**, Mr. Edwin I.—will, Sept. 27, 15c
- **Booth**, Gen. W. Bramwell—Devon and Cornwall tour, Aug. 5, 13f
  - on emigration within Empire—suggested commission of business men (l.), Sept. 19, 8a
- **Boothby**, Cdr. F. L. M.—on aeronautics: airship races (l.), Aug. 23, 6c
- **Booth** Line—service to Brazil: announcement, Sept. 8, 19f
- **Boothman**, Mr. Henry—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12c
- **Borax**—adulterated: prosecution, Sept. 24, 9a (9f, 4*)
- **Borden**, Sir Robert (Canada)—at Ottawa, on naval defence, Aug. 23, 9b; (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14a
- **Borden** Mills, Incorporated — bonds: issue announced, Aug. 1, 19g (3* 4*)
- **Border** Regiment — 2nd Battn: old colours placed in Carlisle Cathedral, Aug. 4, 13g; leaving for Malta, 28, 7g
- **Bordes**, Dr. J. van Walre de—"The Austrian Crown: its Depreciation and Stabilization": noticed (F.N.), July 30, 17b
- **Borel**, M. Emile (France)—on finance: losses on loans (statement), July 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- **Boring**, Prof. William—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, July 30, 9a
- **Boris**, King of Bulgaria—reports of assassination unfounded, Sept. 25, 10d
- **Borneo** Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 25, 19c
- **Borstal** Association—report, July 12, 9e
- **Bortelli**—death from poisoning, Aug. 29, 12g
- **Borton**, Col. Charles E.—will, July 10, 16f
- **Bos**, Messrs. (Netherlands)—contract for enlargement of Port of Suez: Egyptian Government's attitude, July 28, 11f
- **Boscombe** — carnival held, Aug. 15, 8a (4*)

Bose, Mr. S. C. (India)—incident with Mr. Justice Page in Calcutta High Court, Aug. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Bosis, Signor Adolfo de (Italy)—death, Aug. 30, 9*g*

Bosshardt, Mr. Jacob—will, Sept. 2, 13*a*

Boston House—acquired by Brentford District Council; opened, Sept. 12, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Boswell, Lieut. Lennox A. K.—Egerton Memorial Prize, July 26, 21*e*

Bosworth — electoral: see under Leicestershire

Bosworth, Dean (U.S.A.)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on future of architecture, Aug. 1, 9*c*

Botany—conference, Imperial, July 8, 17*f*; 14, 8*c*

Botsaris, Col. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, July 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Boughton, Mr. Rutland—*The Queen of Cornwall*: produced at Glastonbury, Aug. 22, 8*c*

Bould, Herbert A.—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 7, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Sept. 17, 7*a*

Boulder Perseverance, Ltd.—final call on priority shares, July 9, 19*f*;—Dividend, Aug. 13, 15*g*

Boulnois, Mr. H. P.—at Royal United Service Institution, on sanitation, July 8, 16*c*

Boulogne—"Our Lady of Boulogne" festival (photo.), Aug. 26, 14;—War memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials

Boulton, Mr. P. R.—chief electrical engineer of Metropolitan Railway, July 1, 13*g*

Bouniols, M. (France)—representative on committee of control for restoration of Hungary, Sept. 5, 9*c*

Bourchier, Mr. Arthur—joins Actors' Association (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 10*d*

Bourgeois, Gen. (France)—on Alsace-Lorraine: laws (statement), July 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Bourgeois, M. Léon (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 29, 9*d*; vice-president of Assembly, Sept. 3, 12*b*

Bourg-sur-Mer — article ("Young France: melancholy contrasts"), Sept. 3, 10*b*

Bourne (Lincs)—six weeks without funeral, Sept. 29, 9*g*

Bourne, Cardinal—at Newcastle (photo.), Sept. 8, 16
  at East Molesey, on growth of Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 29, 15*c*
  at Imperial Hotel, on influence of teacher, Aug. 4, 5*d*
  at Roker, on Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  on Greece—refugees (l.), July 10, 10*b*

Bourne, Sir Roland—on emigration within Empire; South Africa (l.), July 17, 15*e*: Garden Settlement Scheme (l.), Sept. 12, 11*e*; 15, 13*d*

Bournemouth — pavilion: tenders accepted, July 30, 9*g*

Bournemouth and Poole Electricity Supply Company — dividend, July 4, 23*c*

Bournemouth Gas and Water Company—share issue, July 11, 20*f*

Bousfield, Sir W. R.—on London University by-election (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*

Bovril, Ltd.—dividend, July 4, 20*e*

Bovril Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, July 4, 23*c*

Bowater, Dame Emily M.—will, July 16, 9*e*

Bowden, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on navy: new cruisers: tenders, July 24, 13*c*

Bowden, Rev. C. H.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 29, 6*c*

Bowden, Sir Harold—on futility of strikes (l.), Aug. 29, 11*e*

Bowditch, Herbert R.—shooting charge, Sept. 19, 9*b*

Bowen, Sir Albert E.—death, Sept. 20, 12*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*; funeral, 24, 15*b*

Bowen, Caroline—acquitted, Sept. 11, 5*a*

Bowen, Observer Officer J.—court-martial, July 23, 23*e*

Bowen, Mr. J. W.:—
  at Hull, on "Industrial Workers' Charter," Sept. 4, 7*a*
  at Oxford, on working classes: education, Aug. 16, 6*f*; 18, 7*a*

Bower, Lady (Lady Mayoress of London)—biographical, Sept. 30, 10*b*

Bower, Sir Alfred (Lord Mayor elect of London)—biographical; elected, Sept. 30, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 30, 16

Bower, Arthur—ink splashing charge, Sept. 9, 9*f*; 16, 12*e*

Bower, Mr. John—biographical, July 12, 9*g*

Bower, Ald. P.—nominated as Lord Mayor of Birmingham, July 30, 9*a*
  on police strike, 1919 (evid.), July 12, 12*e*

Bower, Mr. William—will, July 21, 15*d*

Bowerman, Mr. C. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on printing trade: conditions, Sept. 29, 14*e*

Bowers, Mr. E.—on proposed quotation plaques for London (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*

Bowlana Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, July 9, 20*g*

Bowle, Mr. William—assumes duties as London manager of Goldsbrough, Mort, and Company, July 15, 21*e* (21*g*, 3* 4*)

Bowles, Fireman G. — rewarded for bravery, Aug. 15, 7*e*

Bowles, Mr. Harold G.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Bowley, Prof.—at British Association, Toronto, on economic outlook in Great Britain, Aug. 12, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Bowring, Mrs. Edgar—death, Sept. 8, 15*b*

Bowstead, Rev. Canon Christopher J.—will, July 31, 15*d*

Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W.—in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5*e*

Bowyers' Company—master elected, July 28, 9*g*

Box, Mr. Pelham H.—on Van Gogh and Doré (l.), Aug. 22, 11*e*

Boxing:—
  Bloomfield, Joe v. A. Heke, July 4, 7*e*
  Bogash, L. v. F. Moody, July 30, 6*d*
  Championships:—
    Bantam-weight (World's):—
      Goldstein, A. v. C. Ledoux, July 18, 6*d*
    Continents, of—inauguration: International Federation decision, July 24, 7*d*
    Featherweight (World's) — relinquished by J. Dundee, Sept. 1, 4*c*
    Heavy-weight (Europe)—Spalla, E. v. Vandervеer, Sept. 29, 6*d*
    Light-weight (Europe)—Bretonnel, F. v. Germain, Aug. 12, 5*d*
    Welter-weight (Europe) — Lewis, "Kid" v. J. Brown, July 4, 7*e*

- BOXING (continued):—
  - Coleman, T. v. F. Ash, SEPT. 24, 6*a*
  - Cook, G. v. Paolino, JULY 4, 7*e*; 31, 6*c*
  - Crystal Palace — tournament: arrangements, JULY 2, 7*f*; AUG. 2, 4*d*
  - Gelhany, J. v. F. Moody, AUG. 29, 4*e*
  - Fox, J. v. B. Grime, JULY 7, 5*g*; v. B. Spargo, 21, 5*e*
  - Genaro, F. v. B. Levine, AUG. 25, 4*e*
  - Gibbons, T. v. J. Bloomfield, JULY 11, 6*a*
  - Grime, B. v. J. Fox, SEPT. 15, 4*e*
  - Leach, H. v. B. Palmer, JULY 4, 7*e*
  - Mason, H. v. Fritsch, JULY 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Moore, T. v. B. Downey, JULY 9, 6*d*; v. M. Schlaefer, 17, 6*a*; v. B. Britton, 30, 6*d*; v. M. Schlaiser, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
  - Mulligan, N. v. J. Brown, JULY 7, 5*g*
  - Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
  - Paolino v. F. Goddard, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
  - Persson, H. v. H. Reeve, AUG. 29, 9*g*
  - Printers' Club—practice: announcement, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
  - Scott, P. v. H. Reeve, JULY 4, 7*e*
  - Services championships — decisions, AUG. 18, 16*f*
  - Tunney, G. v. G. Carpentier, JULY 26, 5*g*
  - Villa, P. v. W. Woods, JULY 23, 7*e*
  - Vincentini, L. v. Rocky Kansas, JULY 16, 6*f*
  - Wills, H. v. Firpo, SEPT. 12, 10*f*; 13, 4*d*
- BOYADJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—granted pardon, JULY 18, 13*f*
- BOYD, Ald. John—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Coventry, AUG. 19, 13*e*
  - at Wakefield, on Russian Treaty, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
- BOYDELL, Mr. (South Africa)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JULY 1, 16*c*
  - in Parliament, on mail contracts, SEPT. 5, 9*b*
- BOYDEN, Mr. George—death, AUG. 19, 8*c*
- BOYDEN, Mr. Roland (U.S.A.)—at Institute of Politics, on inter-Allied debts, AUG. 7, 14*d*
- BOYLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon D. E. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 6, 15*g*; retirement; biographical, SEPT. 10, 6*e*
- BOYLE, Charles: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Lord Byron (art.), JULY 15, 15*f*
- BOYLE, Mr. J. R. (Canada)—Judge of Alberta Supreme Court, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
- BOYLE, Col. Robert E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- BOYNE, battle of: see under IRELAND, Northern
- BOYS:—
  - Height and weight—increase: Sir G. Hume (l.), SEPT. 17, 12*a*; Dr. J. Kerr (l.), 20, 11*e*; correspondence, 27, 13*e*
  - Public school and industrial—camp at New Romney: arrangements, JULY 29, 10*c*; 31, 10*c*; luncheon at Riding School, Buckingham Palace; arrival at New Romney, AUG. 4, 5*e*; described, 7, 9*f*; visit of Prince of Wales and Duke of York, 8, 9*a*; (photo.), 8, 16
- BOYS' Brigade—camps, summer: Sir J. Devonshire (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*;—George V., King (message), SEPT. 12, 13*b*;—Meeting and report, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
- BOY Scouts:—
  - Africa, South — contingent: entertained by Lord and Lady Waring, SEPT. 11, 14*e*
  - Austin Motor Company—party leave for continental tour, AUG. 4, 5*g*
  - Australian—contingent expected in London, JULY 5, 11*g*; at British Empire Exhibition; entertained at Australia House, 8, 11*c*; six confirmed at St. Albans Abbey, AUG. 6, 13*b*; party at Quebec, 26, 9*g*; in Toronto, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); party at Liverpool, AUG. 29, 13*d*; exchange ship routes with New Zealand scouts, SEPT. 16, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
    - 1st Petersham Troop from Sydney—Princess Louise presents flag and banner at St. Columba's (Church of Scotland), Pont-street, JULY 7, 11*e*
  - Jamboree, Imperial (Wembley)—arrangements, JULY 17, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 26, 9*e*; held, AUG. 2, 7*a*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*;—Aerial photograph, AUG. 2, 14;—Africa, South: fancy roping display (photo.), JULY 23, 18;—Articles ("Prince of Wales in camp," B.E.S.), JULY 29, 22*c*; ("The Jamboree and after: brotherland"), AUG. 14, 13*e*;—Baden-Powell, Sir R.: gives luncheon in support, JULY 11, 11*e*; (art.), AUG. 1, 13*f*;—Camp: article ("Jamboree camp: 13,000 boy scouts at Wembley"), JULY 30, 10*d*;—Dinner siren (photo.), AUG. 1, 16;—Entertainment: arrangements, JULY 31, 10*b*;—George V., King: to inspect overseas contingents at Buckingham Palace, JULY 16, 14*e*; 24, 12*c*; inspects (s.), 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 16;—Gibraltar: detachment leaves, JULY 29, 11*g*;—Indian contingent (photo.), JULY 7, 18;—Irish Free State: contingent arrives, AUG. 1, 10*b*;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 13*e*;—Old English Fair, AUG. 9, 8*c*; (photo.), 9, 14;—Photographs, JULY 30, 16; AUG. 1, 16; 2, 14; 9, 14;—Services: Westminster Abbey, JULY 30, 10*d*; Stadium, AUG. 4, 5*a*; (photo.), 4, 16
  - Jamboree, international (Copenhagen)—French scouts leave for, JULY 31, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); British scouts arrive, AUG. 9, 9*g*; (photo.), 19, 14; Gen. Baden-Powell welcomed, 16, 9*g*; held, 11, 9*c*; 18, 9*b*; article ("The Jamboree in Denmark: a great success"), 29, 13*c*
  - Liversedge—new headquarters opened, AUG. 4, 5*c*
  - Motor-coach accident at Abbotsbury, AUG. 6, 12*e*
  - Parsee contingent — entertained by Parsee Association of Europe, SEPT. 13, 5*b*
  - Poland—congress, national (Warsaw), JULY 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*
  - Robertson, F.M. Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*
  - St. Luke's Mission—inspection, JULY 9, 9*d*
  - Training camp—course at Gillwell Park, Chingford, JULY 28, 9*a*
- BOYS' Life Brigade—meeting, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
- BRABANT, Duke of: see BELGIUM—Crown Prince

Brace, Mr. Ivor—identity with another denied, Sept. 18, 9d
Brace, Trevor—fraud charge, Aug. 30, 6g; dismissed, Sept. 2, 7c
Brackenbury, Dr. H. B.—at Bradford, on lunacy certificates, July 19, 14d; on voluntary hospital system, 29, 19b; on general practitioners, 24, 16b; panel system, 26, 17f
Bradbury, George—theft charge, Sept. 3, 9b
Bradbury, Sir John—returns to Paris, Aug. 11, 10b
Bradbury, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 5, 20e
Bradford, Sir John R.—on London University external students (l.), Aug. 23, 6a; Haldane report and departmental committee (l.), Sept. 5, 6a; 30, 8c
Bradford Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Sept. 24, 14d
Bradford Corporation—Bill in Commons: third reading, July 29, 7b
Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 12, 17e
Bradford Independent Labour Party—meeting, Sept. 30, 10d
Bradley, Mr. Francis H.—death, Sept. 20, 10g, 13d (10b, 3* 4*); leading article, 20, 11d; Royal sympathy, 24, 12c; funeral, 24, 15b
Bradley, Miss Kathleen—Page Travelling Scholar, July 22, 17a
Bradley-Birt, Mr.—afternoon party, July 14, 17c
Bradley Hall—history; to be pulled down, Aug. 22, 7g
Bradley's (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18g;—Trade notices, July 31, 9f; Sept. 11, 9b; 22, 9f; 29, 9f
Bradridge, Mr. C. Kingsley—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 19, 6d
Bradshaw, Mr. H. — death, Sept. 30, 5d
Bradshaw, Mr. John—Master of Brewers' Company, July 21, 6e
Bradshaw, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 25, 13d
Bradstreet's British, Ltd. — meeting, Sept. 4, 16a
Brady, Mr. John—will, Sept. 30, 15d
Brady, Mr. N. P.—Master of Scriveners' Company, Aug. 19, 7g
Brady, Mr. Peter J. (U.S.A.)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7a
  at Hull, on labour movement in Europe, Sept. 5, 15c
Braeburn, Solomon — theft charge, July 10, 11g
Bragg, Sir William—in Canada: photograph, Sept. 11, 16
  at British Association, Toronto, on new atomic discoveries, Aug. 11, 10g (10d, 3* 4*); 12, 7a
Brahmapootra Tea Company — report, July 12, 18g
Brailsford, Mr. H. N.—at Cloughton, on unemployment and trade cycles, Aug. 25, 12d
Braithwaite, Mr. Albert—law case, July 30, 5g; appeal entered, Sept. 20, 7a (7f, 3* 4*)
  on Leeds City Councillors and municipal contracts: Bailhache decision: resignation (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 12c
Braithwaite, Miss Lilian — at Globe Theatre, on theatrical profession, July 5, 12d
Bramley, Mr. Fred—member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, July 8, 14f; health, 24, 9c (3* 4*)
  at Hull, on Cooperative Wholesale Society employees: disputes, Sept. 3, 7a; relations with Russian trade unionists, 3, 7c; on *New Leader*: attack on Trades Union Congress, 6, 12f
  at Oxford, on education: working classes, July 14, 19e (3* 4*); Aug. 16, 6f
Bramley, Mr. Samuel M.—will, Aug. 23, 13c
Bramwell, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Sept. 22, 15d
Bramwell, Mr. Thomas Y.—will, July 15, 17d
Branch, Ald. Charles—death, Aug. 4, 5g
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—in Berlin: negotiating for continuance of air service, Sept. 6, 11d
  at Wembley, on air transport, Sept. 20, 7a
  on British Federation of Civilian Air Pilots (message), July 21, 9c
Brand, Mrs. Thomas—daughter born, July 9, 17b
Brandenburg, Dr. E.—on Garden tomb at Jerusalem: history of discovery of stone (l.), Sept. 17, 6b
Branford, Sybella—on open spaces in town planning schemes (l.), Sept. 15, 8e
Brangwyn, Mr. Frank—exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions
Branson, Mme. Karen—*The Dictator*: to be translated, July 31, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
Branston, Mr. Fred—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Walthamstow, Aug. 16, 7g; 21, 7b
Brash, Mr. George—death, Sept. 2, 7g
Brasier, Mr. Daniel—will, July 11, 16f
Brass, Capt. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief: Government policy, July 31, 8b
Brassey, Lady Violet—dinner, July 24, 17c
Bratianu, M. V. (Rumania)—in London, July 29, 12b; received by King Albert, Sept. 18, 19b
  on loans—agreement with Belgium, (statement), Sept. 18, 19b
Bratin, M. (Russia)—author of anti-Polish campaign in *Pravda*, Aug. 8, 12c
Braun, Herr (Austria) — and wife: fatal accident, July 21, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 22, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Brauns, Herr (Germany)—labour: Washington agreement (statement), Sept. 4, 9b
Bray, Mr. John H.—will, Sept. 20, 13c
Bray, Mr. Ralph E.—will, July 22, 17e
Braye, Lord—on eucharistic doctrine (l.), July 19, 8e
Brayshaw, Mr. A. Neave—at Fenny Drayton, on George Fox, July 7, 16f
Brazil:—
  Article ("Old and new in the Brazils"), July 22, 13a
  Coffee industry, July 22, 13b
  Cotton: see under Cotton
  Finance:—
   Customs duties — proposal to increase proportion payable in gold, Aug. 29, 16g
   Exchange (F.N.), July 12, 17a
   Income-tax — collection: decree approving, Sept. 9, 17g

- Brazil:—
  - Finance (continued):—
    - Loans:—
      - Funding—Mr. E. H. Tootal (l.), July 2, 10c
      - Great Britain, from—Parliament: question, July 15, 8c; discussed, 15, 9g
      - 1922—bonds drawn for repayment, Sept. 19, 17g
    - Reform—(F.N.), Sept. 13, 15a
      - British mission's report — Press comment, July 4, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
  - Foodstuffs—customs duties removed, July 3, 22b
  - Government departments — economy committee's findings, Sept. 29, 21c
  - Immigration—of Germans from Ruhr: stranded, July 24, 13g
  - Italy, relations with—visit of Prince of Piedmont: see under Italy—Crown Prince
  - Navy—mutiny: outbreak on Amazon, Aug. 19, 9e
  - Railways—claims (F.N.), Aug. 9, 16b
  - Revolution:—
    - Matto Grosso—martial law, Sept. 2, 9e
    - Parana, western—under rebel control, Sept. 17, 9f
    - Sao Paulo, July 7, 14g; 8, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 13c; 10, 13g; 11, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 12c; 14, 13e; 15, 14f; 16, 13d; 17, 13c; 18, 14f; 19, 12c (12e, 3* 4*; 18f, 4*); 23, 14c; 25, 14d; 26, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 12g; 3,000 civilians reported killed, 23, 14e; rebels entrenched before city, 26, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); Federal troops to attack city with artillery: civilians warned, 28, 12g; rebels defeated; flight from city, 29, 12e; 30, 12d; our correspondent's message, Aug. 1, 12c; safety of banks' staffs, 1, 19g; casualties, 2, 9f; 14, 9d (3* 4*); damage to property (F.N.), 14, 15b
      - Article ("Causes of the revolt"), July 29, 11a
      - Insurance (F.N.), July 18, 20c; 26, 18a; 29, 16e
      - Leading article, July 25, 15c
      - Parliament, British — questions, July 22, 7g; 25, 7a; 29, 7a
      - Photographs, Aug. 28, 14
      - Press—United Press to resume business, July 30, 12d
    - Sergife—military revolts, Aug. 20, 9d; Federal successes, 22, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Shipping—State-owned: losses (F.N.), July 1, 22e
  - Trade—foreign: statistics, Aug. 22, 16b
- Brazil Great Southern Railway Company—claims (F.N.), Aug. 9, 16b;—Report, Aug. 7, 19e
- Brazilian Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—report, July 25, 22c; (F.N.), 25, 19b;—Sao Paulo: damage in revolt (F.N.), Aug. 16, 15b
- Brazilian Warrant Company, Ltd. — dividend, Sept. 19, 18g
- Bread:—
  - Making—Lee, Miss M. B. (l.), Sept. 1, 6d; — Redesdale, Lady (l.), Aug. 22, 6c; 30, 6b;—Spackman, Mrs. M. L. (l.), Aug. 25, 6c
- Bread (continued):—
  - Prices—increase: discussed, July 23, 11c; no increase at present, Aug. 2, 5f (2* 3* 4*)
    - Leading article, July 30, 13c
    - London—increased, July 4, 14f; discussed, 7, 11e; 26, 12b; decisions, Aug. 1, 14d; to be raised, 7, 14d; changes since 1921: table, 7, 14d; possible increase, Sept. 30, 12d
      - Parliament—questions, Aug. 5, 4d
    - Noyes, Mr. A. (statement), Aug. 8, 9d
    - Parliament — questions, July 23, 8b; 29, 7c; 30, 7c
    - Statistical table, July 30, 12f; changes since 1921: table, Aug. 7, 14d
    - Voller, Mr. W. R. (l.), Aug. 11, 16c
    - Wigan—increase, July 29, 9g
  - White—correspondence, Aug. 18, 6c;—Goodwin, Mr. A. R. (l.), Aug. 18, 16c;—Henniker, Mr. A. R. (l.), Aug. 27, 6c;—Law, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 15, 11e
- Breakfast parties: see under Hospitality
- Bréaud, M. (France) — Director-General of French State railways, Aug. 28, 9g
- Brebner, Mr. Douglas G.—will, Aug. 14, 13d
- Brecknock, Countess—to give "at home," July 14, 17b
- Brecknock, Mrs. Sabine—death, Aug. 14, 7g
- Brecon and Radnor—electoral, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
- Brecon Cathedral—chapel in south transept: restored, July 14, 17e
- Breder, Dr. G. N. (U.S.A.)—on discovery of white Indians in Panama: dispatch to American Museum of Natural History, July 2, 16a
- Bredis, M. (Russia)—aeroplane accident, Aug. 21, 9d
- Bremner, Mr. D. A.—on contracts lost abroad (statement), Sept. 5, 7a
- Bremner, Mr. William P.—will, July 16, 9e
- Brenchley, Dr. A. D.—Master of Apothecaries' Society, Aug. 19, 7g
- Brenier, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Amnesty Bill, July 31, 11f
- Brenkelman, Mr. Adrian C.—will, Sept. 5, 13d
- Brentford—Boston House: see that title
- Brentford County Court—Head Bailiff retires, Aug. 26, 7g
- Brentford Gas Company — Gas Light and Coke Company: provisional agreement for amalgamation (F.N.), Sept. 18, 18b
- Brentwood School—war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials
- Brereton, Mr. Cloudesley:—
  - on motor speed limit (l.), Sept. 6, 6c
  - on travelling companions (l.), Aug. 25, 6c
- Bretherton, Mr. Norris—will, July 21, 15d
- Bretherton, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 2, 13c
- Breton, Col. Harry D.—will, Sept. 15, 15d
- Brewer, Capt. Edwin M.—will, Sept. 10, 15c
- Brewer, George—cruelty to horse charge, July 26, 9a
- Brewers' Company—Master elected, July 21, 6c

Brewery and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares: dealings allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, Aug. 15, 15*f*

Brewin, Miss—on family longevity (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*

Brewing trade—companies: reports (F.N.), Aug. 5, 18*b*

Brewster, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—Maine: governorship: candidate, Sept. 10, 12*e*

Briand, M. (France)—member of delegation to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 9*b*; at League of Nations Assembly (photo.), Sept. 5, 14

at League of Nations Council, on Saar Council, Sept. 20, 10*e*; on admission of Germany, 24, 12*b*

in Parliament, on security, Aug. 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, Aug. 26, 9*c*

on League of Nations (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 9*c*

on security—nations' right to (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 9*c*

Bribery and corruption—Lord Lambourne (s.), July 3, 19*b*

Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League—luncheon, July 3, 19*b*

Bricks:—

Imported—correspondence, Aug. 2, 12*d*;—Parliament: question, July 10, 8*e*

Prices—Ashton-under-Lyne: increase, July 9, 11*g*;—Goddard, Councillor A. (s.), July 2, 16*c*;—Process, new: effect; Mr. G. E. Knight (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*

Supply—Capt. L. T. E. Llewellyn (s.), July 2, 16*c*

Bridge, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—on English polo (l.), Sept. 18, 13*e*

Bridge, Adm. Sir Cyprian—health, Aug. 15, 13*b*; 16, 10*f*; death, 18, 10*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 18, 14; funeral, 21, 13*c*

Fushimi, Adm. Prince (message), Aug. 20, 13*b*

George V., King (message), Aug. 20, 13*b*

Bridge, Mr. Robert P.—will, Aug. 8, 15*c*

Bridgeman, Lady Honor—son born, Aug. 28, 13*b*

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 16, 9*b*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*

Bridger, Mr. Lowther—on Russia: Bolshevist Government (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*

Bridger, Cdr. M. L.—on naval action off Lissa (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*

Bridges:—

Construction — unemployment relief schemes: discussed in Parliament, July 31, 7*e*

Tolls—Parliament: question, July 16, 8*d*

Bridges, Miss—makes model of battleship to exhibit for charity, Aug. 19, 7*c*.

Bridges, Sir Tom (Australia)—sends mallee fowls as gift to King, Sept. 19, 11*b*

at Adelaide, on Australian art exhibition: Mr. N. Lindsay's banned pictures, July 30, 11*c*; on prohibition, Aug. 7, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Bridgland, Mr. Henry—will, July 22, 17*c*

Bridgwater—fair: see under Fairs

Bridgman, Mr. Herbert L. (United States)—death, Sept. 27, 11*d*

Bridgman, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Bridgwater, Mr. Benjamin—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*

Brierley, Prof.—president of Society of Public Teachers of Law, July 14, 12*c*

Brierley, Mr. William—will, July 3, 17*e*

Brigden, Mr. Edwin—will, July 31, 15*d*

Brigg, Mr. Thomas—will, July 1, 18*e*

Briggs, Mr. Edward—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

Bright, Sir Charles:—

on London traffic—overhead roads (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*

on telephony, wireless — broadcasting political news (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d*

Brightman (H. A.) and Company—law case, Aug. 1, 4*a*

Brighton — aquarium: acquires giant porpoise, Aug. 18, 7*c*;—Electricity: report, July 29, 9*g*; supply reorganized, Sept. 19, 15*d*;—St. Bartholomew's Church: jubilee: celebration: arrangements, Aug. 29, 13*d*; celebrated, Sept. 10, 10*b*;—Water: Bill: third reading in Commons, July 30, 7*c*; extension of works, Sept. 26, 15*c*

Brighton College—Gill Memorial Scholarship and Exhibitions: nominations: Army Council announcement, Sept. 13, 5*c*

Brighton School—law case: leading article, July 1, 17*d*

Brightside Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 27, 16*b*

Brinton, Mrs.—health, July 25, 17*a*

Brinton Club—dinner, July 12, 15*d*

Briquettes—manufacture: Mr. S. H. North (l.), July 11, 10*d*

Briseis Tin and General Mining Company—report, July 7, 22*f*

Brissenden, Mr. Thomas S.—will, July 7, 20*c*

Bristol—Cotham Secondary School: four boys drowned, July 31, 12*e*;—Diocesan conference, Aug. 1, 15*d*

Bristol and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 30, 19*g*

Bristol Repertory Theatre — season: arrangements, July 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Bristol University—appointments, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Art: special lecturer appointed, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Arthur Skemp Memorial Lecture in English Literature: fund for endowment accepted, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Council: members: change, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Degrees: examinations: results, July 4, 16*d*;—Lewis Fry Memorial Lecture: delivery arrangements, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—M.Sc. degree: dissertations approved, July 7, 16*e*;—Medicine: professor elected, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Ph.D. degree: dissertations approved, July 26, 15*d*;—Scholarships awarded, July 14, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Bristowe, Mrs. Miriam—will, July 9, 17*d*

"Britannus"—on motto for London (l.), Aug. 12, 13*d*

British Academy—meeting, July 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

British Aluminium Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 11, 19*c*

British-American Nickel Corporation—receiver appointed, July 28, 21*f*

British-American Tobacco Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 20, 16*g*

British and European Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 24, 20*a*

- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—Regent of Abyssinia: gift, JULY 15, 13d (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—appeal, AUG. 7, 10d;—Meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9d;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 10d; 30, 12b
- BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Company—director appointed, AUG. 8, 17g
- BRITISH Archæological Association—congress: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
  - Council—meeting, AUG. 7, 12f
  - Finance—report, AUG. 14, 9c
  - Meeting (Toronto) — arrangements, JULY 3, 19e; AUG. 1, 11b; held, AUG. 7, 17a; 8, 5e; 9, 15a; 12, 7a; 13, 6e, 9e (10f, 3* 4*); 14, 9c; 15, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); leaves for Eastern Canada, 28, 9g
    - Article ("Science and the Empire: Toronto meeting"), AUG. 6, 11f
    - Atholstan, Lord — garden party, AUG. 5, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)
    - Delegates — statements to interviewers, AUG. 5, 10c (10g, 3* 4*); appreciation, 15, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
    - Excursions — arrangements, AUG. 9, 10d; made, 12, 11f (12f, 3* 4*); (photo.), SEPT. 11, 16
    - Leading article, AUG. 7, 13d; 14, 11d
    - Ottawa, visit to, AUG. 6, 9e
    - Sectional addresses—given, AUG. 8, 5e; 9, 10d, 15a; 12, 7a; 13, 6e; 14, 9c;—Agriculture, AUG. 8, 5g; 9, 10d; 12, 7d; 14, 9c;—Anthropology, AUG. 8, 5g; 9, 10d; 12, 7c; 14, 9c;—Botany, AUG. 8, 5g; 9, 15c; 14, 9c;—Chemistry, AUG. 8, 5c; 9, 15a; 13, 6c; 14, 9c;—Economic science and statistics, AUG. 8, 5f; 12, 7c, 11f (12f, 3* 4*); 14, 9c;—Education, AUG. 8, 5g; 9, 15d;—Engineering, AUG. 8, 5f; 9, 15b; 14, 9c;—Geography, AUG. 8, 5e; 12, 7b;—Geology, AUG. 8, 5c; 9, 15a; 13, 6e; 14, 9c;—Joint addresses, AUG. 12, 7c; 13, 6e; 14, 9c;—Mathematical and physical science, AUG. 8, 5e; 9, 15a; 12, 7a; 13, 6e; 14, 9c;—Physiology, AUG. 13, 6c;—Psychology, AUG. 8, 5c; 9, 15b; 12, 7e; 14, 9c;—Zoology, AUG. 8, 5e; 9, 15a; 12, 7b; 13, 6f; 14, 9c
    - Services—held, AUG. 12, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)
    - Wales, Prince of (message), AUG. 7, 12f
    - Western Canada — tour: arrangements, AUG. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Winnipeg—four hundred delegates arrive, AUG. 22, 9g
  - Meeting 1925—to be held at Southampton, AUG. 7, 12f
  - President for 1925—appointment ratified, AUG. 7, 12f
- BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—stock issue, JULY 2, 21g; prospectus, 7, 22a; (F.N.), 7, 22c; list closed, 10, 20e
- BRITISH Bank of South America—business taken over by Anglo-South American Bank, JULY 5, 20g;—Dividend, AUG. 29, 16g
- BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 19g
- BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate—dividend, SEPT. 9, 17g
- BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company—report, AUG. 9, 17b
- BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 26, 18c; (F.N.), 26, 17c;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 18b; 19, 17g
- BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Netherlands East Indies (Incorporated): see under TRADE—East Indies, Dutch
- BRITISH Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association, Ltd. — Continental freights, cheap: see under SHIPPING—Rates
- BRITISH Columbia:—
  - Agriculture — article ("Westward Ho!" B.E.S.), JULY 29, 14c
  - By-elections—Nelson, AUG. 12, 11g; 13, 9g (3* 4*); 25, 10e; North Okanagan, SEPT. 26, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
  - Finance—loan: issue, JULY 10, 20e; 11, 21b
  - Fisheries—Japanese licences restricted, (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 14b:—Salmon: notable take, AUG. 29, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
  - General election — results, JULY 1, 15d (2* 3* 4*); 21, 11e
  - Minerals — production in 1923, JULY 10, 20e (4*)
  - Ministry (Oliver)—changes, AUG. 30, 9e
  - Parties, political—Conservative Party: House leader elected, AUG. 11, 9g
- BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands—report, AUG. 11, 18c
- BRITISH Commercial Gas Association — conference (Liverpool): arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15e
- BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association — luncheon, JULY 12, 9c
- BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—report, SEPT. 26, 18b
- BRITISH Dental Association — meeting (Edinburgh), JULY 30, 9a
- BRITISH Dentists' Hospital—report, AUG. 7, 8g
- BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society—garden party, JULY 5, 11f
- BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—Brochure: published, SEPT. 4, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Empire:—
  - Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 8, 17f
  - Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 15e
  - Brotherhood—Mr. G. E. Foster (lect.), AUG. 5, 8e
  - Cecil, Lord W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14d
  - Communications: see under COMMUNICATIONS—Imperial
  - Cotton: see under COTTON
  - Democratic control — Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 24, 16e
  - Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19a
  - Development — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 2, 9g;—Bairnsfather, Capt. G. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 11c;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 12a;—Conservative and Unionist Party Empire Development Branch: discussed, SEPT. 17, 12a;—Davson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 10, 12d;—Haig, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 10d;—Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 7d; 22, 11e (2* 3* 4*);—Public utility works: grants under Trade Facilities Act: advisory committee to Treasury (mem.), SEPT. 4, 15d; (F. N.), 4, 15b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 19a;—Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), JULY 29, 9c

- British Empire (continued):—
  - Exhibition: see British Empire Exhibition
  - Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), July 28, 14*b*
  - Governorships — selection: Sir A. Young (l.), July 1, 12*c*; Sir G. Haddon-Smith (l.), 2, 10*e*
  - Indians—status: Kenya: see under Kenya;—Saran, Mr. I. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*
  - Knowledge of—Maj. E. M. Fisher (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
  - Lauderdale, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*
  - League of Nations: see under League of Nations
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 9, 9*d*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 30, 12*a*
  - Ministry (MacDonald) — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), July 19, 9*f*
  - Parties, political — record: Mr. W. Churchill (s.); Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), July 2, 16*f*
  - Resources—Armstrong, Mr. E. H. (s.), July 15, 19*e*;—Article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*f*
  - Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), July 19, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*c*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 15, 16*c*
  - Wells, Mr. J. (s.), July 16, 16*a*
- British Empire, Order of: see under Orders (British)
- British Empire Exhibition — origin: British Empire League: Mr. C. F. Murray (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*; closing date, 23, 12*f*
  - Abyssinia, Regent of—visits, July 11, 16*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
  - Acrostic in word "Wembley"—Mr. M. H. Mash (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*
  - Administrative staff — Mansion House dinner: arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*g*
  - Admission charge — reduction after 5 p.m.: announced, Aug. 27, 10*f*; result, Sept. 9, 10*c*
  - Advertising—article ("How Wembley was advertised," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22*b*;—"Royal Academy": arrangements, July 11, 17*e*; note, 14, 19*e* (and 3* 4*)
  - Aerial photograph (B.E.S.), July 29, 17
  - Africa, East—interior of building (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19
  - Africa, South—Canham, Mr. (statement), Aug. 22, 8*b*;—Diamond-washing machine (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 18;—Ostriches (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 15;—Vine (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14;—Walton, Sir E. (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 8*c*; (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*b*;—Wild flowers exhibit (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*g*
  - Africa, West — doorway (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19;—Natives (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 16; returning home, Sept. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Nut-cracking machine: notice to inventors, Sept. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
  - Air League of the British Empire — proposed sale of literature abandoned owing to onerous terms, July 25, 16*c*
  - Airship, captive—breaks loose, Aug. 18, 7*g*
  - Ambulance stations — article ("First aid at Wembley"), July 3, 12*d*
- British Empire Exhibition (continued):—
  - Amusements Park — aerial photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 17;—Article ("Appeal of the side-shows," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22*a*;—Photographs (B.E.S.), July 29, 22; Aug. 5, 14; (B.E.S), Sept. 30, 16;—Safety racer: law case, July 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*c*
  - Aquatic sports — prizes presented, Sept. 30, 10*c*
  - Art—article ("Indian art at Wembley"), July 17, 12*c*;—Weaver, Sir L. (art., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13*a*
  - Articles ("Seeing Wembley: official hints to visitors"), July 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); ("Last weeks of the exhibition: ringing down the curtain on the festival of Empire," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
  - Arts, Palace of—applied arts and crafts: display: arrangements, Aug. 13, 8*d* (4*); held, 16, 8*c*;—Articles ("Milestones at Wembley: Furniture of two centuries"), July 8, 12*b*; ("Art for the million"; B.E.S.), 29, 13*g*; ("New art treasures at Wembley"), 31, 10*d*;—Catalogue: new edition, July 28, 8*c*;—Ecclesiastical basilica (photo.; B.E.S.), July 29, 21;—Photographs (B.E.S.), July 29, 12;—Queue awaiting admission (photo.; B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11
  - Assault—prosecution, Aug. 20, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Aug. 5, 13*b*
  - August Bank holiday—arrangements, Aug. 2, 10*f*; visitors, 5, 8*c*
  - Australia—official report, Aug. 28, 8*b*;—Children's essay scheme, Sept. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Children's letters: presented with apples to British schoolchildren, Sept. 26, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Cook, Sir J. (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*a*;—Dairy stalls (photo.; B.E.S.), July 29, 14;—Hops, Tasmanian: samples on view, Aug. 21, 8*c*;—Opals: collection on view, Sept. 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); black variety: collection on loan, 27, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Toy balloons: one found at Margate: box of fruit sent to finder, Aug. 26, 8*e* (4*);—Wool-growing exhibit (photo.; B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14
  - Baby competition—particulars, July 29, 10*b*
  - *Baltic Scandinavian Trade Review*—number noticed, Aug. 22, 8*b*
  - Bells: see under Bells
  - Books—official literature: request of British and other museums, July 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—brochure published, Sept. 4, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
  - British Italian League — invitation to group of Italian representatives, July 2, 12*c*
  - Broadcasting—article ("Wembley by wireless"; B.E.S.), July 29, 22*g*
  - Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), July 16, 19*f*
  - Burma — article ("Resources of Burma"; B.E.S.), July 29, 15*b*;—Enclosure (photo.; B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18;—Scenes (photo.; B.E.S.), July 29, 16, 17;—Theatrical troupe: returning home, Sept. 6, 8*c*; farewell reception, 16, 12*d*; (photo.), 17, 14

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—

- Cabinet ministers—visit arrangements, July 25, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); visit, 26, 12f, 14f; 28, 9b (4*)
- Cable exhibits: see under ENGINEERING, Palace of
- Canada—Dominion Day celebrated, July 1, 14c;—Tolmie, Mr. A. W. (message; B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12c;—Toronto National Exhibition: interchange of messages, Aug. 27, 8c (8c, 4*);—Trade, effect on: Canadian dealer's statement, Aug. 23, 8c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), July 2, 16f
- Carillon: see under BELLS
- Carnival—arrangements, Aug. 16, 8c; pageant costumes: offered for sale, Sept. 9, 10e; held, 16, 12d
- Catering—dinner queues: Mr. B. F. Giles (l.), Sept. 6, 6c;—Parliament: questions, July 15, 8d (3* 4*)
- Ceramic Society — conference of Refractory Materials Section: see under CERAMIC Society
- Cerebos, Ltd.—employees' visit, Aug. 8, 10c
- Children: see *School children*, below
- Church of St. George—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), Aug. 7, 15g
- Cinematograph — article ("British film industry: American monopolies"; B.E.S.), July 29, 22d
- Civic Hall—article ("A tale of many cities: great civic industries exhibited"; B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13f;—Cardiff week: article ("Wales week at Wembley"; B.E.S.), July 29, 20e;—Hull fortnight: arrangements, July 2, 12c; model of City on view, 3, 12d; opened, 15, 12b; (photo.), 15, 18;—Liverpool week: arrangements, Sept. 18, 10c; opened, 19, 10b; (photo.), 19, 16; 21, 9b (4*); luncheon, 23, 10c;—London: Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), July 22, 15e;—London County Council: suggested participation: general purposes committee's decision, July 29, 5f;—Salford: arrangements, Aug. 1, 10b; fortnight opened, 4, 5b
- Coalmine—success, Aug. 13, 8d
- Colonnades (photo.; B.E.S.), July 29, 16
- Commercial Travellers' Room — report, Aug. 14, 8c
- Conferences — article ("Forum of the Empire"; B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13g;—Subjects: see under each heading
- Connaught, Duke of: visits, July 7, 20e
- Cornish school children—visit, July 31, 15d (4*); Sept. 16, 8d (3* 4*)
- Cotton — article ("Cotton fibre," B.E.S.), July 29, 19a;—Machine working (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 19;—Plants: exhibit, Aug. 21, 8c
- Dancing—popularity, Aug. 25, 8d; (art. "Popularity of dancing: good floors and good music," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22c
- Derby, Lord (s.), July 2, 19a
- Devonshire, Duke of (s.), July 15, 19e; article ("Great Imperial project: measure of its success," B.E.S.), 29, 10g
- Diary of principal events (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11g
- Dolls' House: see under MARY, Queen

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—

- Dramatic section — article ("Shakespeare and Garrick: English theatrical history," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22
- Edmonton, Alberta—newsboys' band: see under *Music*, below
- Educational Section, proposed — Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), July 28, 18c
- Electricity—article ("Electric house: smokeless homes," B.E.S.)
- Engineering, Palace of—articles ("A palace of power: great engines at work," B.E.S.), July 29, 20a; ("Weight of metal: watching the wheels go round," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 21b;—Avenue 7 (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 20;—Cables: articles ("Girdling the earth," B.E.S.), July 29, 20b; ("British cable display: orders from America," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 21f;—Exhibits: early closing: action of authorities, Aug. 8, 10c;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (art., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 21a
- Exhibits—suggested use for schools: see under IMPERIAL Institute
- Fellowship—Royal members, foreign, Aug. 15, 8c; — Scholarships; report of scheme, Aug. 2, 15g; Imperial Education Conference draws up list of suggestions, 6, 13c
- Fire engine: see under *Motor* section, below
- Firework displays — announced, Sept. 3, 10c; 19, 10b
- Furniture—exhibits (art. "Milestones at Wembley: furniture of two centuries"), July 8, 12b
- Garden of Remembrance (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 16
- George V., King (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 10
- Gold Coast—native gods (photo.), July 29, 19; natives leaving for home, Sept. 16, 8d (3* 4*)
- Government Building (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 12;—Admiralty Theatre visitors: statistics, Aug. 28, 8b (4*);—Articles ("The Homeland, warfare old and new," B.E.S.), July 29, 13a; ("Peace and war: Home Government Pavilion," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11d;—Naval display: described, July 7, 20c;—Royal apartments to be opened to public, Aug. 21, 8c;—Trade inquiries: report, Aug. 27, 8c
- Guernsey—visit of excursionists, Sept. 2, 8b
- Guide, official—issued, July 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Health—article ("Clean bill of health: cordon sanitaire," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15f
- Hong Kong—street (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20
- Horticulture — articles ("Summer splendour," B.E.S.), July 29, 21c; ("Garden entrance: haven of rest for visitors," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22a;—Gardens (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 16
- Hospital—first aid treatment: report, Sept. 9, 10c
- Illumination—effects, July 10, 16c (12g, 2* 3* 4*); photographs (B.E.S.), 29, 12; Sept. 30, 17; article ("Night scenes in grounds: blaze of many lights," B.E.S.), 30, 22c

British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—

Imperial choir : see under *Music*, below

India—wrought coat on view, Aug. 28, 8*b* (4*) ;—Article (" Industrious India," B.E.S.), July 29, 15*a* ;—Dalal, Sir D. (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*d* ;—Pavilion exterior (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 16 ;—Rope trick : to be performed, Sept. 6, 8*c* ; abandoned, 9, 10*c* ;—Timber : article (" Indian timber display : walnut from the Himalayas," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*g*

Industry, Palace of—articles (" Palace of Industry : the Englishman's home," B.E.S.), July 29, 13*d* ; (" Britain's shop window : its popular appeal," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11*e* ;—Photographs (B.E.S.), July 29, 9 ; Sept. 30, 11

Inter-Allied Conference — members visit, July 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Jamaica—cinematograph films shown, Sept. 26, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of : garden party in honour ; message to Governor, July 15, 12*b*

Jewelry—exhibit described (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13*c* ;—Pearl : theft from Australian Pavilion, July 15, 11*c*

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (l.), July 5, 16*c*

Labour : see under Labour

Lake—electric launches passenger statistics, Sept. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo., B.E.S.), 30, 16

Lancashire (Waterloo division)—party visits, Sept. 30, 10*c*

Leading articles (" Service to the Empire," B.E.S.), July 29, 10*a* ; (" The Wembley habit "), Sept. 16, 11*d* ; (" Promise and achievement," B.E.S.), 30, 10*a*

Leather exhibits — article (" British leather," B.E.S.), July 27, 13*f*

Lever Brothers — party of employees : visit, July 1, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b*

Litter—clearing organization, Aug. 6, 8*c* ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 16, 10*e* ;—March, Mr. A. C. (l.), July 18, 10*e* ;—Parliament : questions, July 8, 8*d*

Lloyds Bank—article (" Where the money goes : busy banking house," B.E.S.), July 29, 20*a*

London, Corporation of — Lord Mayor and Sheriffs entertained at luncheon, July 8, 12*b* ; participation suggested, 8, 12*b* ; members of General Purposes Committee to witness Pageant, 15, 12*b*

London, Port of—Authority : Mr. F. Ayliffe (l.), July 24, 10*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 26, 12*f* ; 28, 9*b* (4*)

Main Avenue (photo, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 9

Malaya pavilion—native craftsman (photo, B.E.S.), July 29, 17 ; party leave for home, Sept. 27, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; forecourt (photo, B.E.S.), 30, 17 ; interior of pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), 30, 19

Malta pavilion — article (" Malta through the ages : display at Wembley," B.E.S.), July 29, 18*c* ; old armour (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20

Management, Board of—group (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11

British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—

Mary, Queen—visits, July 1, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*e* ; (photo., B.E.S.), 29, 16, 19 ; (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 10, 13

Doll's house : see under Mary, Queen

Medical treatment — statistics, July 1, 9*e* ; heat cases, 14, 14*e*

Motor section—articles (" Wembley exhibits "), July 17, 7*e* ; (B.E.S.), 29, 20*f* ; Aug. 7, 18*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; Sept. 11, 8*e* ; (B.E.S.), 30, 21*d* ;—Correspondence, Aug. 20, 6*c* ;—Fire engine, Sept. 11, 8*c*

Music—article (" Concerts in the Stadium : bands and choirs," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13*d* ;—Band : payment : Mr. S. Walsh (statement), Aug. 7, 10*d* ;—Concerts in Stadium : Mr. E. H. Bayley (l. quoted), July 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Imperial Choir concert ; arrangements, July 10, 16*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; given, Aug. 11, 7*e* ; — Mendelssohn concert, July 14, 19*e* ;—Newsboys' Band from Edmonton (Alberta) to play, July 15, 12*b* ; (B.E.S.), 29, 22*b* ;—Welsh week : concerts announced, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; leading article, 25, 11*d* ; given, 26, 8*e* (12*e*, 4*) ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Sept. 1, 8*b* ; Prince of Wales (message), Aug. 23, 8*c* ; Lord Balfour (s.), Sept. 1, 8*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.). 1, 8*b* ;—West India Regiment Band : playing in grounds (photo, B.E.S.), July 29, 14

Never Stop Railway—passengers : statistics, Aug. 2, 8*d*

Newfoundland—article (" Newfoundland pavilion : many uses of sealskin," B.E.S.), July 29, 12*a* ;—Gordon, Capt. V. (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*c*

New Zealand—Allen, Sir J. (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 8*b* ; (message, B.E.S.), 30, 12*a* ;—Butter : sales, Sept. 3, 10*c* ;—Maori House : carved figures (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 17 ;—Timber exhibit (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14

1925 re-opening—no decision yet : Lord Stevenson (statement), Sept. 20, 8*b* ;—Articles (" Wembley, 1925 ? ", B.E.S.), July 29, 10*g* ; (" Wembley re-opening project : contemplated changes "), Sept 27, 10*c* ; (" Problem of the future : fate of Wembley pavilions," B.E.S.), 30, 10*g* ;—Dowsett, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e* ;—Mellor, Mr. J. (statement), Sept. 19, 12*f* ;—Nathan, Mr. C. S. (views), Sept. 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Stevenson, Lord (statement), Aug. 19, 8*b* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), July 15, 12*b*

Nursery — report and photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22

Nut-cracking machine : see under *Africa*, West, above

Oil extraction — Crozier retort demonstration, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; Tasmanian shale tests, Sept. 30, 10*c*

Old London Bridge (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12

Omnibus station (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 21

Oratory of St. Peter and St. Paul — opened, July 1, 14*c* ; luncheon, 1, 19*c*

Oversea representatives (messages, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*a*

British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Pageant—preliminary rehearsals, July 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 12, 10*e* ; date : postponed, 21, 12*f* ; performances given, July 26, 17*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; earlier hour announced, 12, 10*b* ; order of sections, 15, 8*c* ; extension of run, proposed : Lord Morris (l.), 21, 11*e* ; comments, 22, 8*b* ; decision, 25, 8*d* ; withdrawal announced, 28, 8*b* ; 30, 8*c* ; withdrawn, Sept. 1, 8*b* ;—Animals taking part (photo.), July 23, 18 ; (B.E.S.), 29, 16 ;—Articles (" Scenes from history presented in Stadium : full synopsis of programme," B.E.S.), July 29, 11*a* ; (" Pageant in Stadium : unkind summer," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22*d* ;—Civil Service Confederation : participation : Sir W. Furse (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 8*e* ;—Costumes : offered for sale to carnival visitors, Sept. 9, 10*c* ;—Dinner : arrangements, Sept. 3, 10*c* ; given, 9, 10*d* ;—Falconry : Capt. C. Knight (l.), July 16, 10*e* ; — Government grant : Sir W. Furse (s.), July 18, 12*b* ;—Horsemen : appeal to Legion of Frontiersmen, July 5, 12*d* ;—Lascelles, Mr. F. (s.), July 18, 12*b* ; (statement), 23, 12*d* ;—Lunn, Mr. W. (statement), July 15, 20*e* ; Aug. 29, 8*b* :—Music : article (" Works by British composers : melodies from overseas," B.E.S.), July 29, 11*g* ;—Parliament ; questions, July 15, 8*d* ; 22, 8*c* ;—Performers : appeal for volunteers, July 17, 12*b* ; letters of thanks : Mr. F. Lascelles, Aug. 13, 8*d* ; Sir F. Benson, 21, 8*c* ; Mr. F. C. Wade, 22, 8*b* ; Sir J. Cook, 23, 8*c* ;—Photographs, July 28, 16 ; 29, 16 : (B.E.S.), 29, 11 ; Aug. 11, 14 ; 22, 14 ;—Programmes : price : Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d* ;—Rehearsals : article (" Behind the scenes : rehearsals in the rain," B.E.S.), July 29, 11*d* ;—" Souvenir " : published, Aug. 1, 18*c* ; " Historical Survey " (Oman) : reviewed, 8, 15*d* ;—Street procession in aid of Royal National Orthopædic Hospital : arrangements, Sept. 6, 8*c* ; cancelled, 26, 9*d* ;—Sunday performances : Mr. F. Lascelles (int.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ;—Thanksgiving service at Wembley Parish Church : arrangements, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; held, Sept. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) :—Trilogy noticed, Aug. 18, 8*c* ; — Women's committee formed, July 5, 12*d*
Panoramic view (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12
Pearls : see under *Jewelry*, above
Polish railway engineers — delegation to visit, July 22, 13*g*
Polish students—visit, July 19, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Post Office—postmaster draws up will for testator, Aug. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Article (" Busy post offices," B.E.S.), July 29, 13*e*
Poultry—article (" British birds on view : importing foreign eggs," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*e*

British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Power resources conference : see under Engineering
Princess Mary's Homes, Addlestone—visit (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 16, 17
Printing trade section — article (" Great variety of types : progress of British bookbinding," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13
Railodok cars (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 21
Railway facilities—new services, July 1, 14*c* ;—Fares : proposed reduction after 6 p.m., Aug. 7, 10*d* ; Railway Companies' Association reply, 8, 10*c*
Religious campaign — services in Bungalow : arrangements, Aug. 19, 8*c*
Resor, Mr. S. (s.), July 19, 9*b*
Rest rooms for employees : see under *Women's section*, below
Rhodesia — articles (" Agriculture in Rhodesia : growing prosperity "), July 29, 12*g* ; (" S. Rhodesia : object lessons at Wembley," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*g*
Rodeo — closed, July 7, 20*e* ;—Broncho contests : arrangements, July 3, 12*d* ; first round, 4, 16*a* ; —Parliament question, July 10, 8*c* ;—Simpson, Mr. C. : sketches : exhibition, July 24, 12*e* ;—Steer roping : Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : summonses : heard, July 1, 21*c* ; decision, 8, 11*a* ; leading article, 8, 15*c*
Royal Military College—cadets to visit, Sept. 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—party of children visits, July 28, 8*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Royal Society—pure science exhibit : handbook issued, Aug. 25, 8*d*
Royal visits—article (" Many Royal visits to Dominion and Colonial pavilions," B.E.S.), July 29, 10*c* ; (photo., B.E.S.), 29, 16 ; Sept. 30, 13
Rubber industry—dinner, July 25, 10*g*
St. Dunstan's Review—(art. quoted), Aug. 1, 15*g* (4*)
St. Dunstan's stall—article (" Victory over blindness," B.E.S.), July 29, 13*f*
Scholarships : see under *Fellowship*, above
Schoolchildren—accommodation : described, July 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ;—Article (" Child's guide to Wembley : blissful memories "), July 29, 22*f* ;—Leaflets : raids on : statement, July 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Poor law : visits, Aug. 16, 8*e*
Scout jamboree : see under Boy Scouts
Seaham—children of soldiers killed in the Great War : to be sent by Lord Londonderry, July 4, 11*g*
Services — article (" The services on show : pageant of arms," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11*f*
Souvenirs — non-visitors : suggested purchase of tickets : Mr. J. N. Pakeman (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
Stamps—article (" History in stamps : notable issues," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*d*
Statuary in grounds (photo., B.E.S.), July 29, 16, 17

British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
  Stevenson, Lord (s.), July 15, 16c; (art., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 10a
  Sudan—participation: Egyptian protest, July 4, 14b
  Tattoo, torchlight — arrangements, Aug. 19, 8c; rehearsals, Sept. 1, 8b; performed, 2, 8b; 8, 10d; time extended, 11, 10c; 19, 10b; last performance, 22, 10d;—Aeroplane accident: see Aeronautics: *Casualties*: *Aeroplanes*: *Broadway*;—Afternoon performances: requests for, Sept. 9, 10c;—Photographs, Sept. 2, 14; 3, 16; 5, 14; (B.E.S.), 30, 17;—Whittaker, Maj. R. T. (statement), Sept. 1, 8b
  Theatre: see *Dramatic* section, above
  The Times pavilion —articles ("Popular rendezvous for visitors," B.E.S.), July 29, 21e; ("*The Times* past and present: visitors to the Pavilion," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13e
  The Times Special Section: see under *The Times*;
  Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 2, 19a; 15, 16c
  Timber—Elizabethan house (photo., B.E.S.), July 29. 18;—Exhibits; Mr. A. Webster (l.), July 3, 10g;—Foreign, use of: Mr. F. C. Wade, July 28, 8a; Aug. 4,13a; Sir R. Donald (l.), 29, 13e; 31, 13c
  Trade, resultant—Parliament: question, July 8, 8d
  Transport—articles ("Traffic in the grounds: by road and rail" B.E.S.), July 29, 21f; ("Road and rail routes," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 21g
  Trevessa's boat—defaced by scribbling: Rev. C. G. Wells (l.), Sept. 1, 6d; Mr. W. H. Hoyle (l.), 4, 6e; (photo. B.E.S.), 30, 20
  Universities—students to visit; July 15, 12b
  Victoria Eugenie, Queen of Spain,—visits, July 5, 12d; 12, 10c
  Victoria League—article ("Work of Victoria League," B.E.S.), July 29, 12g
  Visitors—accommodation: Mrs. Boggie (l.), July 21, 8d;—Articles ("Invasion of London: visitors from oversea," B.E.S.), July 29, 12g; ("Crowded year in London: the invasion from Oversea," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11c;— Overseas: registration analysis (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11c;—Statistics, July 14, 19e; 15, 8c; Aug. 21, 8c
  Wales, Prince of—visits, July 1, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 20; 15, 12b; (photo., B.E.S.), 29, 18
  Weaver, Sir L. (add.), July 15, 19d
  West Indies Section—garden party; Prince of Wales sends message to Governor eof Jamaica, July 15, 12b
  Women's section :—
    Committee—hospitality work: report, July 9, 9b (4*);—Meeting: arrangements, July 8, 12b; held, 9, 9b (4*)
    Rest rooms for employees—report, July 18, 12b; gifts of books: Miss M. Pelham (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8b

British Empire Exhibition :—
  Women's section (continued) :—
    Week—arrangements, July 9, 9b (4*), 17c; programme, 19, 10c; New Zealand Day, 22, 12b; South Africa Day, 23, 12c; Australia Day, 24, 12c; Canada Day, 25, 12b; India Day, 26, 10d; Newfoundland Day, 28, 8e;—Article ("Women's week: conferences and concerts," B.E.S.), July 29, 21a;—Mary, Queen (message), July 22, 12b
  "Wonders of Wembley"—published in aid of London Hospital, Aug. 23, 8c
  Wool Section—article ("Staple industry of Yorkshire," B.E.S.), July 29, 21f
  Y.M.C.A. "Empire Hut"—Princess Helena Victoria to open, July 11, 17b; 15, 12b; opened, 18, 12b
British Empire League—British Empire Exhibition; origin of: secretary (l.), Sept. 4, 6c
British Empire Producers' Organization—council meeting, Sept. 26, 12c (12g, 3* 4*)
British Empire Service League—dinner, Aug. 1, 10d;—London club, suggested: Lord Haig (s.), Aug. 1, 10d;—President: nominated, July 9, 11g
British Empire Shakespeare Society—elocution competition: arrangements, July 1, 14a (2* 3* 4*); 14, 12d, (3* 4*); awards, 15, 12b; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*); — Festival week (Southend): arrangements, July 21, 10b; Sept. 22, 10c
British Empire Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 1, 24d
British Eugenics Educational Society—meeting (Toronto), Aug. 16, 9c
British Fascisti Society—president, Sept. 15, 9g
British Federation of Civilian Air Pilots—Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (message), July 21, 9c;—Luncheon, July 21, 9c
British Gas Light Company, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 25, 17a
British General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 21, 15g;—Share issue over-subscribed, Sept. 16, 16g
British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—report, Sept. 23, 21f
British Homœopathic Congress—meeting, July 4, 11d
British India Union—luncheon, July 3, 7g
British Institute of Adult Education—conference (Manchester), Sept. 22, 7f;—Summer meeting (Cambridge): arrangements, July 26, 8f
British Institute of Industrial Art — exhibition: permanently installed at Victoria and Albert Museum, Sept. 17, 13c; article ("Applied art: mixed collection at South Kensington"), 18, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—stock issue: allotment, July 7, 22g
British International Association of Journalists—dinner, July 9, 9c
British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, July 16, 24d; 18, 21c
British Legal Life Assurance Company—report, Sept. 2, 15g

British Legion :—
- Appeal ("Scrap of Paper"), Aug. 2, 8*a* ;—Haig, Lord (l.), Aug. 4, 9*e* ;—Murphy, Mr. A. J. (l.), Aug. 7, 13*f*
- Belgian Federation of ex-Servicemen, plaque presented, Sept. 17, 15*a* ; (photo.), 17, 14
- Boxgrove and Goodwood Branch—colours presented, Aug. 6, 15*g*
- Fulham—club visited by Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 19, 6*d*
- Kent Council — president elected, July 1, 11*c*
- Middlesbrough—rally, July 28, 17*c*
- National "Work Drive": see under Servicemen, ex—Employment and training
- Paris branch — new headquarters opened by Prince of Wales, July 8, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Wales, Prince of — gramophone record in aid: Lord Haig (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 7*f*
- Westminster Central Branch—opened, July 26, 9*g* ; meeting, Sept. 9, 14*e*

British Linen Bank—dividend, Aug. 11, 17*d*

British Medical Association — Canada Medical Association: affiliation scheme adopted, July 22, 19*b* ;—Defence Society, proposed: discussion, July 21, 9*b* ;—Hall, Dr. J. B. (pres. add.), July 23, 10*e* ;—Meeting (Bradford): agenda, July 18, 5*d* ; held, 19, 14*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 17*e* ; leading article, 22, 15*d* ; Cathedral service, 23, 10*c* ; National Temperance League: breakfast, 25, 17*c* ;—President, July 19, 14*d* ;—President (1925-26), July 19, 14*d*

British Museum :—
- Administration—Bissley, Mr. J. L. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e* ;—Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e* ;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*
- Bank Holiday—visitors statistics, Aug. 5, 7*g*
- Blake's "Songs of Innocence and Songs of Experience"—presented by Mrs. B. B. Macgeorge, July 28, 10*c*
- Collection—additions, July 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- Exhibits—loan :—
  - Bill—in Commons: third reading, July 4, 8*g* ; 5, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 5, 14*g* ; in Lords: second reading, 15, 8*b* ; Committee, 22, 7*f* ; third reading, 25, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6*c* ;—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), July 12, 8*b* ; 23, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, July 29, 8*d* ;—Dawkins, Sir W. B. (l.), Aug. 1, 14*b* ;—Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), July 30, 8*f* ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ;—Jones, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 11, 15*c* ;—Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), Aug. 8, 14*c* ; 16, 6*e* ;—Leading article, July 26, 13*d* ;—Read, Sir C. H. (l.), July 26, 8*a* ; Aug. 12, 8*c* ;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 6, 12*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ;—Scrivenor, Mr. J. B. (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c* ;—Witt, Sir R. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*a* ; 14, 6*c*
- Maps, early—of British Dominions: on view in King's Library, Aug. 8, 13*e*

British Museum (continued) :—
- Prints—additions described, July 28, 10*c*
- Staff—appointments, July 1, 14*b* ; resignations, July 26, 8*f*

British (Natural History) Museum—bank holiday: visitors: statistics, Aug. 6, 7*g* ;—Books and papers: presented by Maj. A. R. Godwin-Austen, July 28, 10*e* ;—Coral collection: presented by Profs. J. S. Gardiner and G. Matthai, July 28, 10*e* ;—Hooley, late Mr. R. W.: fossil collection acquired, July 3, 11*d* ;—Picture postcards: additions, July 12, 10*d* ;—Re-union, July 3, 11*d* ;—Staff: appointment, July 1, 14*b*

British North Borneo (Chartered) Company — directorate: proposed election of Mr. C. Mallet, Aug. 15, 15*b* ; elected, 20, 16*c* ;—Dividend, July 22, 20*e* ;—Meeting, Aug. 7, 20*c* ; 20, 16*c* (4*) ;—Revenue and expenditure, July 22, 20*e*

British North Borneo Rubber Trust—dividend, July 11, 23*c* ;—Meeting, July 24, 23*g* ;—Report, July 15, 22*c*

British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, July 25, 22*c*

British Oxygen Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 11, 21*g*

British Pharmaceutical Conference, July 25, 17*c*

British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—chairman resigns, July 10, 20*e* ;—Directors: resignation, Aug. 6, 16*g* ; board reconstituted (F.N.), Sept. 19, 17*d* ;—Dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*

British Progress, Ltd. — Parliament: questions, July 23, 8*b*

British Red Cross Society—London (City of) Branch: meeting, July 15, 11*c*

British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England—report, Aug. 15, 13*f*

British Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 12, 16*c* ;—Report, Sept. 10, 17*g*

British Rubber Estates of Java of 1923, Ltd.—report, Aug. 2, 16*g*

British South Africa Company—meeting, July 25, 19*b*, 22*d* ;—Report, July 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*a*

British Stamp and Marking Device Manufacturers' Association — dinner, Sept. 23, 14*c*

British Steamship Investment Trust — dividend, July 2, 24*c* ;—Meeting, July 30, 18*b* ;—Report, July 22, 23*a* ; Excess Profits Duty clause (statement), 23, 20*g*

British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—committee: resolutions, July 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; new members, Aug. 1, 9*d*

British Sulphate of Copper Association—registered, Sept. 2, 15*g*

British Thread Mills, Ltd.—report, July 23, 21*c*

British Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*g*

British Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 31, 21*g*

Brittain, Sir H. — in Parliament, on wireless telegraphy: Imperial service: agreement between Post Office and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Aug. 2, 6*f*

Britten, Rev. Anthony—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*

Britton, Archibald—conspiracy charge withdrawn, Sept. 13, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Broad, Mr. T. T.—co-ordinated social insurance scheme, July 28, 9*c*

Broadbent, Mr. Benjamin—on saving infant life: illegitimate children (art.), July 1, 17*f* ; 2, 19*d* ; (l.), 9, 15*e*

Broads Cruising Association — cadet scheme: see Yachting—Recruits

Broadway Club—prosecution, Aug. 15, 8c; appeal lodged, 25, 15b; prosecution, Sept. 10, 9d

Brock (C. and T.) (Crystal Palace Fireworks, Ltd.) — profits on Admiralty contract: law case, July 15, 5d

Brock, Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—promoted admiral, July 31, 12f

Brockdorff-Sanderup, Erik (Denmark) —failure to register charge, July 24, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Brocklebank (T. and J.), Ltd.—law case, July 31, 5a

Brockway, Mr. Fenner:—
  at Cloughton, on socialism, Aug. 29, 7f; on disarmament, 30, 7c

Brockwell, Mr. Maurice—to lecture on art, July 14, 7e (3* 4*)
  on Voltaire epigram (l.), Sept. 4, 6c

Brodetsky, Dr. S.—biographical; professor of applied mathematics at Leeds University, July 31, 14c

Brodrick, Mrs. Alan—son born, July 4, 17a

Brodrick, Mrs. Laurence — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Denbigh, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

Broken Hill Proprietary Company — report, Aug. 9, 16g (4*); 23, 17b

Broken Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company—report, Aug. 28, 15c (4*)

Broken Hill South Mining Company, Ltd. —dividend, July 8, 24g; Sept. 23, 21f;—Report, Sept. 13, 15c

Bromberg, Isidore—theft charge, Aug. 5, 7e

Bromborough—new dock: scheme, Aug. 25, 16c

Bromfield, Mr. John B.—will, July 29, 15d

Bromhall, Mr. G. J. S.—on granaries of Empire: article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20a

Bromley — Charter of Incorporation: coming of age celebration, Sept. 4, 13e;—Infirmary: wireless set presented, Aug. 29, 7g

Bromley, Mr. J.:—
  at Hampstead, on trade unions: women's auxiliaries, Aug. 28, 7d
  at Hull, on Russian Treaties; trade unions: organization by industries, Sept. 6, 12c

Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply—dividend, Aug. 11, 18c

Brook, Walter—manslaughter charge, Sept. 9, 8e

Brooke, Mr. J. R.—at Oxford, on road traffic problems, July 21, 14c

Brooke, Dame Mary G.—will, Sept. 11, 15d

Brooke, Sir William R.—death, July 9, 16d; will, Sept. 1, 13b

Brooke, Bond and Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 15, 22g

Brookes, Mr. Albert—resignation, July 31, 9g

Brookes, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 23, 13c

Brookes, Mr. Charles A.—will, Aug. 29, 13a

Brookes, Mr. Eli—will, Sept. 22, 15d

Brookes, Khiva—gaming charge, Sept. 23, 14f

Brookes, Mr. William—president of Wesleyan Reform Union, July 9, 9g

Brooks, Mrs.—60th anniversary as headmistress of Blackdown School, Aug. 22, 13b

Brooks, Mrs. Lois—found dead, Sept. 13, 12a; 15, 9c (3* 4*); inquest, 17, 7d

Brooks, late Mr. James—exhibition of drawings: see under Art—Exhibitions

Brooks, Maj. Richard W.—will, July 11, 16f

Broome, Lieut.-Col. L. E.—on aeronautics: British world flight: American assistance (l.), Aug. 5, 11e

Broomfield, Mr. James W.—will, Sept. 29, 15d

Brotherhood—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Sept. 29, 20b

Brouchka, ex-Lieut. Pierre (Russia) — blows up ship to avoid delivering to France recalled: sentenced for contravention of French order of expulsion, Sept. 4, 9c

Brouckère, M. Louis de (Belgium)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 21, 10a

Brough, Mr. Edwin—on scalded cream (l.), Sept. 9, 8e

Browett, Lindley and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 30, 18g

Brown, Mrs. A.—death in 101st year, Sept. 20, 7g

Brown, Mr. A. Bellamy—on East Anglian sunsets (l.), July 18, 10e

Brown, Mr. Arthur E.—
  on building—costs (l.), July 23, 10b
  on concrete roads (l.), July 1, 12e; 7, 10e

Brown, Mr. Benjamin F. T.—will, July 7, 20c

Brown, Canon C. G.—death, Aug. 9, 13f

Brown, Miss Christina I.—will, July 28, 15d

Brown, Mr. E.:—
  in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9b;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7c

Brown, Preb. E. W.—on London motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

Brown, Mr. Ernest J.—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), July 5, 10c

Brown, Mr. G. Turville—on Mr. R. F. Grantham (l.), Sept. 30, 14e

Brown, Sir George McL. (Canada)—at Southampton (photo.), July 17, 18
  at Clydebank, on Canadian Pacific Railway, Sept. 29, 9c

Brown, Mrs. Harry—dance, July 12, 15c; 18, 17d

Brown, Mr. Henry H.—will, Sept. 10, 15c

Brown, Dr. Horatio F.:—
  on British naval cemetery at Lissa (l.), July 29, 13e
  on London motto (l.), Sept. 18, 8e

Brown, Mr. J. W.:—
  at Oxford, on working class education: international conference, Aug. 16, 6f; 18, 7a

Brown, Mr. James:—
  at Belfast, on spiritual essentials, July 2, 11d (3* 4*)
  at Old Cumnock, on late Mr. Keir Hardie, July 7, 11b

Brown, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.).—at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19c

Brown, John—wounding charge, Sept. 27, 14f (4*)

Brown, Mr. Joshua K.—will, Sept. 24, 15d

Brown, Capt. Leslie K.—will, Aug. 25, 13d

Brown, Ald. M. Cleverton—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on coast erosion, July 26, 15c

Brown, Malcolm Cotten (U.S.A.)—tablet in St. Mary de Wode Church, Gloucester unveiled, July 31, 15e

Brown, Lieut.-Col. N. Seddon—on Franco-German trade agreement: effect on cotton (trade statement), Sept. 25, 7e

- Brown, Lieut.-Col. Oscar :—
  - on litter: penalties for strewing (l.), July 22, 10*c*
  - on officers' pensions (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
- Brown, Mr. R. Grant—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
- Brown, Mr. Richard—will, July 7, 20*c*
- Brown, Mr. Robert C.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
- Brown, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*
- Brown, Mr. W. B.—on Melek Tans (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*
- Brown, Mr. W. Henry—on Tom Hughes: request for letters for biography (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*
- Brown, Mr. W. J. :—
  - at Hull, on Labour Ministry: relations with Trades Union Congress, Sept. 2, 12*c*
  - at power conference, on international broadcasting, July 11, 11*d*
- Brown, Walter—fraud charge; acquitted, July 5, 16*f*
- Brown (John), Ltd.—Clydebank yard: vessel launched, Sept. 29, 9*c*;—Law case, July 23, 5*c*
- Browne, Mr. Arthur S.—on foreign travel (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*
- Browne, Mrs. Edith M.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*
- Browne, Prof. Edward G.—on Sheikh Abd-ul-Aziz Shawish (l.), July 17, 10*e*
- Browne, Mr. J. Harris—master of Carpenters' Company, July 28, 9*g*
- Browne, Surg.-Gen. William R.—death, Sept. 19, 15*e*
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett — tablet placed on house in Gloucester-place, Sept. 1, 7*g*
- Brownlie, Mr. David :—
  - at British Empire Exhibition, on wasteful use of fuel, July 4, 9*c*
  - on coal economy (l.), July 15, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*
- Broz, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—resumes duties at London Legation, Aug. 14, 9*g*
- Bruas-Perak Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Aug. 4, 15*g*
- Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—on Everest expedition (art.), Aug. 15, 11*f*; (int.), Sept. 13, 9*a*
- Bruce, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—photograph, Aug. 4, 12; receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, 14, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*); at Quebec (photo.), 20, 14; health, Sept. 5, 10*f*; 6, 10*g*
  - at British Association, Toronto, on prevention of disease, Aug. 7, 17*a*
- Bruce, Ellen Lady—death, July 2, 16*d*; will, Sept. 20, 13*c*
- Bruce, Mr. Henry B.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*
- Bruce, Dr. Herbert (Canada)—on cancer: Glover serum (views), July 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Bruce, Sir Michael W.—bankruptcy: meeting, Aug. 28, 7*c*
- Bruce, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) :—
  - German reparations — London Conference: tribute to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (tel.), Aug. 22, 9*f*
  - Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attacks, Sept. 11, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Wheat pool — conference, Sept. 16, 16*d*
  - at Nationalist conference, on pact between Nationalist and Farmers' parties, Sept. 24, 11*f*
  - in Parliament, on administration of New Guinea, July 4, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); on delegation to League of Nations, 5, 13*c*; on London conference on German reparations, 17, 14*b*; on wireless telegraphy: beam station, 25,
- Bruce, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) :—
  - in Parliament (continued) :—
    - 13*f*; on Navy: new cruisers; contracts, 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); on Anglo-Russian treaties, Aug. 14, 10*a*; on recognition of Russia by Great Britain, 20, 9*c*; on wireless telegraphy, 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Sept. 4, 9*g*; on construction of new cruisers, 6, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - on Imperial conference, proposed (view), July 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Sept. 9, 11*d*
- Bruce-Joy, Mr. Albert—death, July 23, 16*c*; photograph, 24, 18
- Bruce-Porter, Sir B :—
  - at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on day nurseries, July 3, 19*c*
  - on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), Sept. 6, 11*e*
- Brückner, Lieut. (Bavaria) — arrested, Sept. 18, 11*g*
- Bruins, Prof. (Netherlands)—to be appointed Commissioner-General for note issue on directorate of Reichsbank, Sept. 16, 9*d*
- Brumhead, Mr. Vernon G.—buried at sea, Sept. 3, 15*c*
- Brunner, Sir John :—
  - at University College, on Ramsey Fellowship, July 5, 11*b*
  - in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Superannuation Bill, July 2, 8*c*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*f*
  - on Factories Bill (l.), Aug. 11, 11*e*
  - on Government departments—rival legislation (l.), Aug. 2, 11*d*
- Brunner, Mr. Roscoe—deputy lieutenant of Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*
- Brussels—*Peter Pan*: copy unveiled (photo.), July 1, 20
- Brussels University—degree conferred, Aug. 2, 10*f*
- Bruton, Mr. Albert H.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
- Bryan, Col.—at Kingston (Jamaica), on visit of Special Service Squadron, July 31, 11*b*
- Bryan, Governor Charles W. (U.S.A.)—elected Democratic candidate for Vice-presidency, July 11, 14*d*; accepts, Aug. 20, 9*d*
  - Article ("Mr. Davis's mate"), July 23, 15*f*
- Bryan, Mr. Joseph—completes 72nd year as local preacher, Sept. 19, 15*c*
- Bryan, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—addresses Democratic Convention, July 3, 14*d*
- Bryant, Rev. E. E.—biographical, July 7, 17*c*
- Bryant, Mr. Shettelworth S.—complimentary dinner, July 10, 17*c*
- Bryant and May, Ltd. :—
  - Directors—changes, Sept. 11, 17*c*
- Bryden, Mr. A. L.—on municipal contracts councillors' benefits (l.), Aug. 30, 6*c*
- Buccleuch, Duke of :—
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 7, 7*a*;—Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, July 2, 8*a*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, July 3, 9*a*
- Buchan, Dr. J. J.—report on Willesden small-pox outbreak, July 7, 20*b*
  - at Bradford, on preventive medicine in National Insurance Act, July 26, 17*g*

Buchanan, Mr. George—marriage: see under Marriages celebrated
  in Parliament, on Carfin: Corpus Christi procession, Aug. 5, 5*d*;—Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, Aug. 5, 5*d*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 25, 8*c*;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 6, 6*f*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2.) Bill, July 10, 9*b*

Buchanan, Mr. J. N.—director of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Sept. 25, 16*d*

Buchanan, Mr. Jack—on Actors' Association boycott (views), Sept. 12, 8*e*

Buchanan, Ven. Thomas B.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Buchanan, Sir Walter C. (New Zealand)—death, July 21, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Buchanan, Sir Walter J.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Buchanan, Mr. William—will, Sept. 24, 15*d*

Buchanan, Ald. William E.—will, July 31, 15*d*

Buchanan-Jardine, Mrs.—dance, July 12, 15*c*

Buchmon, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—entertains King and Queen of Greece, Aug. 30, 13*a*

Buckingham Palace—alterations in progress, Sept. 5, 7*b*

Buckland, Mr. B. E.—on Druids at Stonehenge (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*

Buckland, Mr. G. R.—on Factories Bill and Hours of Labour Bill: relationship (l.), Aug. 7, 13*f*; 14, 6*e*

Buckle, Mr. G. E.—on late Mr. Moberly Bell (l.), Aug. 16, 11*d*

Buckle, Capt. Hugh C.—will, July 17, 17*d*

Buckler, Miss Eliza C.—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Buckler, Mrs. Jane E.—will, July 2, 16*e*

Buckley, Capt. James F.—will, July 10, 16*f*

Buckley, Ven. James R.—health, Aug. 23, 13*a*; death, Sept. 10, 15*d*; photograph, 13, 14

Bucklow, Mr. F. H.—at Oxford, on national medical service, Sept. 20, 7*e*

Buckmaster, Lord—chairman of Court of Inquiry on building trade wages dispute, July 4, 14*c*; (statement), 5, 10*e*; 7, 8*c*
  in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: rodeo, July 10, 8*c*;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, July 10, 8*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, July 10, 8*c*; 18, 18*a*;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 9*b*

Bucknall (Henry) and Sons—dividends, Sept. 13, 15*e*

Bud, M. (Hungary)—appointment as Finance Minister announced, Aug. 15, 9*f*

Budd, Frederick—inquest, Sept. 19, 14*e*; 24, 9*c*

Buddhism — de Silva, Dr. W. A. (lect.), Sept. 25, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Malalasekera, Mr. G. P. (p.), Sept. 25, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Miyamoto, Mr. S. (p.), Sept. 25, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Budding, Mr. W. E.—on electrical trades wages (evid.), Sept. 13, 6*d*

Budge, Sir Ernest W.—on Sudan: Egyptian claim: article ("An unsupportable claim"), Aug. 28, 11*f*

Budge, Mr. W. H.:—
  at Bournemouth, on War Office and Lulworth Cove: interference with fishing, Sept. 18, 15*c*

Budget—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), July 4, 16*d*

Budyena, Gen. (Russia)—supreme command of Soviet forces in Caucasus, Sept. 18, 12*c*; reported wounded, 29, 12*d*; 30, 11*d* (4*)

Buenos Aires—article, Aug. 6, 9*a*;—Exhibition: New Zealand stud stock to be exhibited, July 5, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Gale: see under Weather *Gales and storms*: *Argentina*;—Port: Five per Cent. debentures: numbers drawn for redemption, Aug. 22, 16*g*

Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company—capital: increase: Argentina Government's decision (F.N.), Aug. 26, 16*a*;—Contracts placed, Sept. 5, 16*g*; 19, 15*c*;—Dividend, Sept. 26, 18*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*;—Revenue (F.N.), July 28, 20*d*

Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway—chairman, Sept. 25, 16*g*;—Dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*;—Revenue (F.N.), July 28, 20*d*

Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company—Dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*d*; 18, 18*c*;—Note issue (F.N.), Sept. 13, 15*b*; 29, 21*d*;—Revenue (F.N.), July 28, 20*d*

Buffs: see Kent (East) Regiment

Bugg, John W.—cruelty to horses charge, July 4, 11*b*

Buhagiar, Mr. (Malta)—Ministry: see under Malta

Buhran Eddine, Prince (Turkey)—motor accident, Sept. 5, 9*b*

Building—Barnet: 20,000 bricks removed from one chimney-place, Aug. 22, 4*f*

Buildings—ancient: see Monuments, Ancient and historic

Building societies—investors: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), Sept. 19, 6*c*;—Report of Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for 1922, Sept. 13, 13*b*

Building trade:—
  Costs—high: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Aug. 7, 14*a*
  Materials:—
    Committee, inquiry: see under Housing—Methods and materials
    Importation—discussed, July 1, 21*g*
    Prices—statistics, July 2, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 15, 20*b* (2* 3* 4*); 21, 18*d* (3* 4*); 26, 9*a*; Aug. 2, 15*f*; 5, 17*d*; 11, 19*b*; 21, 12*f*; 23, 12*c* (4*); 30, 5*d*; Sept. 8, 8*e*; 16, 5*f* (4*); 30, 6*c* (4*)
    Prices and supply—Bill: introduction: questions, July 31, 7*c*; Aug. 7, 7*d*
    Supply—Mr. H. L. Weller (statement), Sept. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
  Methods—leading article, Sept. 26, 13*b*

Bukit Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 29, 19*f*

Bukit Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Aug. 7, 20*g*

Bukit Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, July 9, 20*b*

Bukit Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*

Bulcock, Mr. James—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*

Bulgaria:—
  Amnesty—Bill passed, July 18, 13*f*
  Armaments—control: discussed in British Parliament, July 15, 8*a*; League of Nations scheme, Sept. 20, 10*e*; outlined; approved, 29, 12*d*
  Army—strength, Aug. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*); M. Marinkovitch's attitude, Sept. 4, 10*d*;—Woods, Mr. H. C. (l.), July 12, 8*c*

Bulgaria (continued) :—
- Bolshevist propaganda—plans, July 8, 14e ; 9, 16a (3* 4*) ; our Sofia correspondent's messages, 17, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 11d ; Government precautions, Aug. 16, 10d ; M. Tsankoff's declaration, 22, 9d ; meetings between M. Kalfoff and M. Marinkovitch, at Geneva, Sept. 4, 10d
  - Arms from Russia—landed along coast : seizures, Aug. 15, 10f ; 16, 10d ; 17, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; alternative to larger enterprise, 20, 10c ; M. Tsankoff's declaration, 22, 9d ; Communists arrested, Sept. 6, 9f
  - Article (" 'Red' activities in Bulgaria "), Aug. 5, 9a
  - Leading article, July 9, 15c
  - Spender Mr. H. (l.), July 11, 10d
  - Sydenham, Lord (l.), July 12, 8b
- Church, memorial : see under Sofia
- Communists—bandits : outrages, July 19, 11a (3* 4*) ; precautions, 24, 13e (3* 4*)
- Crime—murder : M. Kalinikoff shot in Sofia, July 28, 11d
- Greece, relations with :—
  - Disputes, local — convention with League of Nations appointing boundary commissioners, Sept. 29, 12d
  - Frontier—League of Nations commissioners appointed, Sept. 30, 12d
  - Komitajis—attack on Greek post, July 21, 12e ; Greek protest, 26, 11d
  - Plovdiv—stones thrown at consulate by Bulgarians, Aug. 8, 11g ; semi-officially denied, 12, 11g ; 13, 9g (3* 4*)
  - Reparations : see under War, The Great
  - Soldiers, Greek—fired on (fatal), Sept. 6, 9g
  - Tarlis — Bulgarian peasants shot : Greek authorities condemned : League of Nations Mixed Emigration Commission report, Aug. 20, 9e ; 22, 9c (3*4*) ; M. Roussos's statement, Sept. 15, 11d
  - Vodena—mayor assassinated by Bulgarians, July 31, 11g
- King : see Boris
- Ministers, ex—Radoslavoff Cabinet : amnesty, July 18, 13f ; Stambulisky cabinet : members awaiting trial escape, Aug. 6, 9b ; 12, 11b (3* 4*)
- Parties, political—Agrarian Party : relations with Government, July 28, 11d
- Switzerland—tariff laws : notes exchanged, Sept. 6, 9g
- Turkey—neutral zone : delimitation : inter-Allied commission at Sofia, Aug. 1, 11g
- War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- Yugoslavia, relations with — Marinkovitch, M. : complaint against, Aug. 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—*Rapprochement* : manifesto from leaders of Macedonia Revolutionary Organization, Aug. 2, 9b (3* 4*) ; 5, 9b ; denounced, 6, 9b

Bull, Mr.—law case, Aug. 1, 4f

Bull, George—death ; inquest, Aug. 27, 7f (7g, 3* 4*)

Bull, Mr. Henry A.—will, Aug. 19, 13c

Bull, Sir William—presents ivory statuette of Oliver Cromwell to House of Commons, July 31, 12g ; (photo.), Aug. 1, 16
- at Hackney Wick, on Navy : suggested use to enforce limitation of armaments, Sept. 19, 14d
- on Channel tunnel (l.), July 16, 10e

Bull, Mr. William W.—death, Sept. 19, 9g

Bullcroft Main Collieries — dividend, July 3, 22g

Buller, Miss Henrietta I.—funeral, July 5, 17b ; will, Sept. 30, 15d

Bullers, Ltd.—awarded contract, July 4, 20g

Bulley, Mr. H. A. — on clergy and socialism (l.), Aug. 23, 6e

Bullock, Harry—welshing charge, Sept. 17, 7g

Bullosh, Mitta : see under Australia—Indians

Bulman, Mr. O. M. B.—awarded Research Fellowship, July 14, 11b

Bulmer, Mr. John—on duty of Conservatives (l.), Sept. 4, 6e

Bunbury, Sir Henry—at Oxford, on Government officials, July 22, 11d

Bundock, William—manslaughter charge, Aug. 4, 10f (3* 4*) ; 7, 18f ; Sept. 18, 9a (4*)

Bundy, William—theft charge, Aug. 9, 7d ; 23, 7a

Bunge y Boru, Limitada—law case, Aug. 1, 4a

Bunn, Mr. Henry W.—will, Aug. 29, 13a

Bunning, Mr. G. H. Stuart—at Oxford, on Post Office : administration, July 22, 11d

Bunyard and Company, Ltd. — fruit-growing medals : offer accepted by Royal Horticultural Society, July 14, 17c

Burberrys', Ltd.—dividend, July 17, 23g ;—Trade notice, July 31, 9f

Burbidge, Sir Woodman :—
- at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, July 17, 20e (3* 4*)
- at Harrods' Georgian Restaurant, on advertising and trade, July 16, 19f
- at Hotel Cecil, on trade ; British Empire Exhibition, July 16, 19f

Burchett, Mr. G.—on Russia : loans for (l.), July 2, 10e

Burden, Rev. H. Nelson—Master of Barbers' Company, Aug. 19, 7g

Burdett, Harry—bigamy charge, July 22, 19c

Burditt, Thomas—drowned, Aug. 15, 7g

Burdon, Rev. David—will, Sept. 5, 13d

Burford, Mr. H. G.—at power conference, on influence of road conditions on motor vehicles, July 9, 11e

Burge, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford—photograph, Sept. 29, 16
- at Oxford, on Church Congress exhibition, Sept. 29, 14a ; on women's influence, 30, 7a
- on Church Congress exhibition (art. quoted), July 3, 16f (2* 3* 4*)

Burgess, Mr. C. P.—on airships : strength (p.), July 15, 20c (2* 3* 4*)

Burgess, Harold E.—dangerous driving charge dismissed, Sept. 13, 5d

Burgess, Leonard C.—drunk while driving charge, July 1, 6g ; 31, 9b ; withdraws notice of appeal, Aug. 1, 14c

Burgin, Dr. E. Leslie—biographical ; principal of Legal Studies of Law Society, July 12, 4g ; joins Council of Society of Comparative Legislation, 30, 15f

Burgis, Mr. Edwin—will, Aug. 8, 15c

BURGLARIES :—
- Alarms, automatic — Mr. E. Yates (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d* ; Rev. R. H. Couchman (l.), 11, 8*d*
- Article (" On being burgled "), SEPT. 3, 15*e*
- Ascot—Lady Roberts's residence, JULY 7, 21*e*
- Barclay's Bank, Portsmouth, AUG. 1, 9*d*
- Chepstow-villas, AUG. 26, 7*c*
- Croydon — Messrs. Thorpe and Crump's premises, JULY 15, 11*g*
- Euston-road—drapery store, AUG. 26, 12*c*
- Golders Green—West Heath-avenue, AUG. 16, 7*g*
- Hampstead—Heath-street, JULY 30, 9*g*
- Lloyd's Bank, Portsmouth, AUG. 4, 5*f*
- Midland Railway Sports Club, Cricklewood, SEPT. 29, 4*g*
- Old Kent-road—Searle and Son's premises, AUG. 5, 5*e*
- Park-street—Mr. W. S. Leveson-Gower's residence, AUG. 26, 12*c*
- Upper Rathbone-place—Messrs. Black and Chilter, AUG. 21, 5*d*

BURIAL—service : see under CHURCH of England

BURKE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 28, 13*b*

BURKE, Pte. (Canada)—wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 21, 17*c* ; 28, 11*g* ; welcomed at Ottawa ; presentation, AUG. 5, 9*f* ; photograph, 16, 14

BURKE, Miss Katherine A.—death, JULY 19, 14*f* ; will, AUG. 18, 13*d*

BURKITT, Mr. M. C.—on Anthropological Congress at Prague (l.), AUG. 12, 8*e*

BURLAND, Dr. Charles—death, JULY 1, 18*f* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

BURLEIGH, Mrs. Bennett —begging charge, JULY 28, 6*f*

BURLTON, Miss Gladys — at Drapery Summer School, Oxford, on selling service, AUG. 19, 6*c*

BURMA :—
- Administration :—
  - Constitution — reforms : resolution to be moved in Legislative Council, AUG. 16, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Home Rule — Maung Pu (int.), AUG. 16, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Nationalist Party resolution : carried in Legislative Council, AUG. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Banks, land — establishment : resolution carried in Legislative Council, AUG. 28, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Crime and unrest—acid throwing : Burman sentenced, AUG. 22, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Dacoits : Boh Nun Shwe killed, JULY 30, 11*d* ;—Mandalay : police fire on Ottama's procession, AUG. 19, 10*b*
- Domestic servants — article (" Domestic servants in Burma : a career for ex-convicts "), AUG. 22, 13*f* ; correspondence, 26, 11*e*
- Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS
- Finance—capitation tax : movement to refuse payment, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
- Fire—Rangoon : oil tank, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Health, public—appointment of publicity officer sanctioned, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Law—Judge appointed, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- Nationalist Union—resolution on Burmanization of appointments, AUG. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Resources—article (B.E.S.), JULY 29, 15*b*

BURMA (continued) :—
- Rice—Rangoon market : rise, JULY 29, 16*e*
- Timber—working teak forests : inquiry committee appointed, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Trade—British Facilities Act : Government inviting public attention to, JULY 22, 20*c* ;—Foreign : statistics, JULY 26, 11*g*

BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividends : income-tax relief (F.N.), JULY 15, 21*d*

BURMA Railway Company—locomotives ordered from Germany, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 22*e*

BURMESTER, Rear-Adm. R. M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, SEPT. 30, 12*b*

BURNAND, Dame Rosina — will, JULY 8, 17*d*

BURNET, Rev. Amos—inducted president of Wesleyan Methodist conference (s.), JULY 17, 16*d*
- at Nottingham, on pastoral methods, JULY 24, 11*c*

BURNET, Mr. John—will, JULY 4, 17*f*

BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—building methods and material : scheme, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10*c* ; 16, 9*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 8*f* ; AUG. 7, 8*b* ;—Navy : Singapore base, AUG. 1, 8*b*

BURNEY, Mr. H. B.—at Holborn, on fiscal policy, JULY 2, 11*c*

BURNEY, Mr. Herbert—injured in assault, SEPT. 16, 5*f*

BURNHAM, Lady — at St. Bride Foundation Centre, on university extension work, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

BURNHAM, Lord—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to South Africa, AUG. 9, 10*f*
- Canada—suggested appointment as Governor-General : Mr. W. R. Davies (s.), JULY 1, 13*e*
- at Albert Hall, on international advertising convention, JULY 14, 19*c*
- at Criterion Restaurant, on Imperial relations, JULY 2, 11*e* ; on Sir R. Donald, 19, 15*d*
- at Guildhall, on status of teachers, JULY 29, 17*f*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising, JULY 17, 20*d*
- at Hotel Cecil, on labour : joint councils, JULY 10, 11*e*
- at Press Club, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor, JULY 12, 14*b*
- at Princes Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 7, 8*e*
- at St. Bride's, on Sir G. Newnes, JULY 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- at Uxbridge County School, on practical education, JULY 26, 17*d*
- at Wembley, on advertising : international convention, JULY 15, 19*c* ; on International Labour Office, 22, 8*g* (1*)
- in Parliament, on Chartered Associations (Protection of Names and Uniforms) Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*

BURNHAM, Nellie—inquest, SEPT. 13, 12*b*

BURNIE, Mr. Archibald M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*

BURNIE, Maj. I.—in Parliament, on disarmament, AUG. 1, 8*b*

BURNIE (Tasmania) Timber and Brick Company, Ltd.—Mr. Mussen's offer to purchase, AUG. 25, 17*f*

Burns, Mr. C. Delisle :—
  at Oxford, on labour: psychology, Sept. 27, 14*e* (4*)
  on disarmament—attitude of Denmark (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*
Burns, Mr. Fred—death, Sept. 29, 11*g*
Burns, Chief Officer J. T.—at King's Hall, Holborn, on Professional Fire Brigades' Association, July 2, 11*c*
Burns, Rev. James—on art: interest of school children (l.), July 11, 10*e*
Burns, Mr. John—opens swimming bath at Nottingham, Sept. 1, 8*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  at Nottingham, on temporary retirement, Sept. 1, 8*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Burns and Laird Line—*Gorilla*: sunk during Republican insurrection in Loch Mahon: compensation award, July 10, 11*g*
Burrell, Miss Augusta—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A.—dedicates *Flying Fox* as headquarters of Bristol Division Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Aug. 13, 13*b*; at Mürren, 30, 13*d*
  at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, July 3, 19*d*
  on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 22, 10*d*
Burrow, Mr. E. J.—on talking at concerts (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
Burrows, Lieut. Edmund G.—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 9*g*; funeral, 19, 11*f*; 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O., Bp. of Chichester :—
  at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions, July 9, 16*c*; on training of clergy, 10, 10*e*
  at Church House, on qualifications for ministry, July 12, 14*b*
Burslem—electoral: see under Stoke-on-Trent
Burstein, Mr. Marks—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*
Burt, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*
Burt, Mr. Peter—on trade unionism and socialism (l.), July 3, 10*g*
Burt, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd.—report, Sept. 12, 16*b*;—Stock issue, July 12, 17*b*; prospectus, 16, 21*a*, 22*a*; fully subscribed, 17, 21*g*; letters of acceptance, 18, 20*f*
Burton—electoral: see under Staffordshire
Burton, Canon—to live at Charlton Kings, July 8, 16*d*
Burton, Mr. Edward P.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*
Burton, Maj. Sir Gerald F.—portrait presented by Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club, Aug. 22, 13*d*
Burton, Maj. H. E.—biographical; received by King, July 1, 19*b*; photograph, 1, 20
Burton, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—on Allied debts (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 14*d*
Burton, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. for N. and Central Europe—at St. Anne's, Gresham-street, on proposed English Church at Ypres, Sept. 18, 15*c*
Bury, Mr. Ralph—at House of Commons, on Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 25, 8*g*
Bush, Mr. Charles E.—will, July 29, 15*d*
Bush, Mr. F. R.—appeal for sports gear for London Playing Fields Society (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
Bush, Mr. James A.—death, Sept. 23, 6*f*
Bushby, Mr. Dudley C. :—
  on Englishmen abroad (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*
  on London—motto (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
  on Roman razors, ancient (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
Bushby, Lady Frances—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
Bushell, Sec.-Lieut. Geoffrey E.—found shot at Amritsar, Aug. 15, 9*g*
Bushey, Mr. F. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wrexham, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Busoni, Ferruccio (Italy)—death, July 28, 11*c*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16; article ("Ferruccio Busoni"), Aug. 2, 8*b*
Butchers' Charitable Institution—new almshouse opened, July 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Butchers' Company — master elected, Sept. 8, 9*g*
Bute, Lady—luncheon, July 17, 17*d*
Butler, Mr.—drowned, July 30, 9*a*
Butler, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 10, 9*b*
Butler, Mr. George H.—will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
Butler, Mr. H. B.—at Wembley, on labour: international legislation, July 22, 8*g* (1*)
Butler, Sir Montagu S.—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*
Butler, Mr. Thomas H.—law case, July 4, 5*f*
Butler, Mr. William T.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*
Butt, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 26, 7*b*
Butt, Dame Clara: see Rumford, Mrs. R. Kennerley
Butterflies—Dover: invasion by yellow varieties, July 14, 11*g*;—Green Hairstreak: discovered, Aug. 8, 15*a*
Butterworth, Mr. A. Kaye—on tuberculosis (l.), Sept. 12, 12*b*
Butterworth, Mr. R. E. C.—biographical, Sept. 27, 6*f*
Buxton, Lord—reception to South African visitors, July 3, 17*b*
  in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 5, 4*c*;—London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*:—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2.) Bill, July 29, 7*b*; Aug. 1, 7*d*
  on Gorsedene bird sanctuary (l.), July 23, 10*d*
Buxton, Rev. B. Godfrey—on clergy training (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
Buxton, Mr. C. Roden—member of East African Committee, July 17, 14*f*
Buxton, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will July 31, 15*d*
Buxton, Mr. L. H. Dudley—"The Eastern Road" reviewed, Sept. 12, 6*c*
Buxton, Mr. Noel :—
  at Cambridge University, on seed testing; home-grown wheat, July 14, 8*c*
  at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture, July 9, 12*c*
  at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 11, 9*f*; 16, 20*b*; 18, 9*e*; 24, 11*c*: 25, 8*g*
  at Poole, on agricultural cooperation, Sept. 29, 7*c*
  at Savoy Hotel, on combination of stock and arable farming, July 4, 12*c*
  at Vincent-square, on allotments, Sept. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  at Walsingham, on Labour Ministry: agricultural policy; sugar beet industry: Government assistance, Aug. 21, 7*e*
  at Wembley, on agriculture: State policy; Agricultural Credits Act, July 29, 9*a*

Buxton, Mr. Noel (continued) :—

in Parliament, on agricultural labourers : shortage, July 22, 8*b* ;—Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 8*b* ;—Scotland : cattle : imports from Canada and Irish Free State, July 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Strawberries : prices, July 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Wheat supplies, July 29, 7*c*

on Agricultural Wages Bill (l. quoted), July 17, 11*g*

Byas, Mr. Hugh—on opium traffic (l.), Sept. 5, 6*c*

Byatt, Sir Horace—received by King, July 14, 17*b* ; appointment as Governor of Trinidad and Tobago gazetted, Sept. 27, 11*g*

By-elections :—

Carmarthenshire (Carmarthen) — arrangements, July 17, 14*g* ; (P.N.), 19, 12*g* ; candidates, 21, 7*f* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*g* ; (P.N.), Aug. 1, 12*g* ; campaign, 4, 10*b* ; nominations, 6, 6*g* ; campaign, 7, 9*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; (and 12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 7*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*c* ; poll, 15, 12*f* ; result, 16, 10*g* ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (message quoted), Aug. 12, 9*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 9*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message quoted), Aug. 12, 9*d* ;—Stephens, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*

Holland-with-Boston — candidates, July 2, 11*d* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 16*a* ; campaign, 15, 11*f* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 11*g* ; 19, 9*g* ; 21, 7*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; nominations, 24, 11*b* ; campaign, 25, 8*f* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 9*f* ; 31, 14*c* ; poll, Aug. 1, 12*c* ; result, 10*e* ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : message, July 26, 9*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 23, 11*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : message, July 26, 9*d* ; 29, 9*f*

London University — vacancy, July 15, 4*f* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; candidates, 25, 14*g* ; 31, 12*e* ; Aug. 19, 10*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; campaign, 25, 7*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; Sept. 11, 14*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 7*d* ; (photo.), Aug. 20, 14 ;—Ackermann, Mr. A. S. E. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*c* ;—Banfield, Sir W. R. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c* ;—Bradford, Sir J. R. (statement), Sept. 26, 9*e* ; (l.), 30, 8*c* ;—Gwynne-Vaughan, Prof. Dame H. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c* ;—Lidgett, Dr. J. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 14*a* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*a* ; Sept. 2, 6*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; (statement), 25, 7*b* ;—London University Graduates Association : statements, Aug. 26, 12*c* ; Sept. 2, 7*d* ; 10, 14*d* ;—Magnus, Sir P. (l.), (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e* ;—Nordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*a* ;—University of London Unionist Association : statements, Sept. 5, 7*b* ; 18, 7*c*

Sussex, East (Lewes)—nominations, July 1, 18*g* ; campaign, 4, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 11*c*, 14*g* ; 9, 9*f* ; polling, 10, 16*f* ; result, 11, 14*d* (and 14*e*, 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 18 ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (tel. quoted), July 8, 14*g* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 7, 16*a* ;—Grave, Mr. T. (l.), July 21, 8*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message, July 8, 14*g* ;—Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), July 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*e*

Byfleet—*The Blue Anchor* : licence transferred, July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Byford, Mr. Cornelius—death, Aug. 16, 8*d* ; will, Sept. 15, 15*d*

Byland Abbey—article (" Rievaulx and Byland "), Aug. 8, 15*d*

Byng of Vimy, Lady—leaving for Canada, July 4, 17*a*

Byng of Vimy, Lord — prorogues Dominion Parliament, July 21, 11*e* ; at Vancouver, 28, 11*d* ; sends message by direct telegraph route between Montreal and London to King, Aug. 16, 9*f* ; tour in Northern Ontario ; presented with silver nugget of Cobalt, 27, 9*g* ; unveils war memorial at Sault Ste. Marie, Sept. 4, 9*g*

Byrne, Mr. (Irish Free State)—boundary : attends conferences at Colonial Office, Aug. 4, 8*d*

Byrne, Mr. Lionel S.—retiring from mastership at Eton College, July 28, 9*g* (9*f*, 4*)

Byrne, Thomas D.—drunk while driving charge, July 1, 11*f*

Byron, Lord :—

Centenary — article (" Byron's last journey July 5-16, 1824 : question of Abbey burial "), July 15, 15*f* ;—Harrow School : Speech Day selections, July 2, 11*c*

Lines, unpublished—Bond, Prof. R. W. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e* ;—Grabham, Dr. M. (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ;—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), July 31, 13*e* ;—Smith, Mr. J. de B. (l.), Aug. 1, 13*d*

Manuscripts—Mr. J. Murray (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*

Moore—lines quoted : Rev. G. N. Nuttall-Smith (l.), Aug. 4, 13*b* ; Countess Martinengo-Cesaresco (l.) 6, 12*c*

Pistols—sold, July 31, 9*e*

Westminster Abbey, proposed memorial tablet in—article (" In a Valhalla : Byron and others "), July 24, 17*f* ;—Balfour, Lord (and others, l.), July 14, 15*e* ;—Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), July 29, 8*d* ;—Cook, Mr. L. J. (l.), July 22, 10*c* ;—Edgcumbe, Mr. R. (l.), July 23, 10*c* ;—Gamble, Canon J. (l.), July 23, 10*c* ;—Heaney, Mr. R. G. (l.), July 21, 13*e* ;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), July 21, 13*c* ;—Leading article, July 23, 15*d* ;—Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), July 22, 10*c* ;—Richardson, Canon G. L. (l.), July 22, 10*c* ;—Robertson, Mr. J. A. B. (l.), July 21, 13*c* ;— Rosebery, Lord (l.), July 12, 13*e* ;—Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (l.), July 19, 13*c* ;—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 17, 15*e* ;—Woodward, Mrs. A. K. (l.), July 18, 15*e* ;—York, Dean and Chapter of : resolution, Aug. 7, 15*g*

Westminster Hospital — proposed endowment of memorial bed, Aug. 14, 13*g*

Bywater, Alfred E.—fraud charge, July 10, 5*c*

C

C. K. C.—on choice of names (l.), July 10, 10*a*

C. O. P. E. C.: see under Citizenship—Conference

C. V. O. Chemical Works (1919) Company—compulsory winding-up order, July 16, 5*e*

Cable, Mr. H. W.—secretary of General Investors and Trustees, Ltd., July 25, 19*b* (19*g*, 4*)

Cables: see under Telegraphs

Caborne, Capt. Warren—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*

Cachin, M. Marcel (France)—in Parliament, on London conference on German reparations; Ruhr evacuation, Aug. 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Caclamanos, M. (Greece)—representative at London conference on German reparations, July 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Greek refugees (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*

Cadbury, Mrs. Barrow — on girl delinquents, July 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on housing: private enterprise, July 17, 11*b*

Cadman, Mr. A. G. (Canada)—on pulpwood: article (" From pulp to paper," B.E.S.), July 29, 14*b*

Cadogan, Lord:—
on Olympic Games (l.), July 25, 15*e*; our correspondent's reply, 25, 15*e*; (l.), 29, 8*f*; our correspondent's comments, 29, 8*f*

Cadogan, Mr. Edward—on Southern Railway channel crossing (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*

Cadorna, Gen. (Italy)—presentation, Sept. 23, 11*g*

Caerphilly—electoral: see under Glamorganshire

Caetani, Signor (Italy) — resigning as Ambassador at Washington, Sept. 23, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Cahill, Mr. J. R.—on France: economic recovery (report), Aug. 30, 9*c*; (F.N.), Sept. 8, 19*b*

Caiger, Dr. Herbert—at Bradford, on research in appendicitis, July 21, 9*b*

Caillaux, M. (France)—pardon: discussed in Chamber, July 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 12*a*; M. Anatole France (tel.), 19, 11*g*; Senatorial Committee decides in favour, Aug. 28, 10*e*

Cain, Mr. (Victoria)—Honorary Minister, July 19, 12*c*

Cain, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Caird, Sir Andrew — at Wembley, on press: journalism; newspapers, July 16, 19*d*

Cairns, George—theft charge, Sept. 29, 4*g*

Cairns, Mr. J. A. R.—on social service (l.), July 30, 8*c*

Cairns, Mr. J. E.—biographical: *In the Red Shadow*: banned, Sept. 30, 14*e*

Cairns, Mr. James—will, July 4, 17*f*

Cairo—article (" Decay of Cairo "), July 26, 11*a*

Cairo (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Sept. 17, 17*c*

Caix, Count R. de (France)—at Jerusalem, Aug. 18, 9*g*

Calais—festival of the Sea: extended to Folkestone, Aug. 18, 12*d* (photo.), 18, 14

Calcott, Mr. James—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Calcutta—fire: see under India—Fires

Calder, Mr. John A.—secretary of East African Committee, July 17, 14*f*; leaves for East Africa, Aug. 16, 10*f*; at Zanzibar, Sept. 30, 11*d*
Photograph, Aug. 16, 14

Calder, Miss Marjorie—cliff adventure, Aug. 12, 9*d*

Caldwell, Prof. William:—
at East Croydon, on Imperial relations: trade: preference; Labour Party: policy; Commonwealth section; emigration within Empire; workers' education, Sept. 8, 9*e* (4*)
on adult education (l.), July 16, 10*e*

Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 17, 17*g*;—Report, Sept. 9, 17*g*

Caledonian (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 18, 19*b*

Caledonian Trust — dividend, Aug. 16, 15*c*

Calendar, Julian—reform: Mgr. Damianos (int.), Sept. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Calgary and Edmonton Land Company—sale statistics, Aug. 6, 16*g*

Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 20, 16*g*; (F.N.), 20, 15*f*;—Meeting, Sept. 19, 18*c*

California — gold strike: see under United States: *Goldmining*;—Mud Creek Canyon: collapse, Sept. 20, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

California Petroleum Corporation — dividend, Aug. 11, 17*e*; 14, 17*g*

Caliphate: see under Mahomedans

Calles, Gen. Plutarco (Mexico)—visiting Europe, Aug. 9, 9*g*; at Cuxhaven (s.), 21, 9*b*; in Berlin; official reception, 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); guest of Herr Stresemann, 26, 9*g*
Article (" General Calles "), Aug. 29, 9*a*
Biographical, Aug. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Photograph, Aug. 22, 14
Presidential election—candidate, July 8, 13*f*

Callwell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles E.—writes introduction to " Autobiography of Gen. Sir O. M. Creagh," July 4, 10*e*

Calmady-Hamlyn, Mr. C. H.—reports seeing 17th Century ivory statuette in Meran; (P.N.), Aug. 12, 12*g*
on House of Commons ivory statuettes (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*

Caltex Oil Company—dividend, Sept. 23, 21*f*

Calvert, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 13, 10*a*

Calvert, Mr. W. J.—at Oxford, on structure of matter, Aug. 28, 13*d*

Camberwell—rates: see under Local taxation

Camberwell Board of Guardians — address to retired chairman: members surcharged with cost, July 22, 10*c*

Cambodia:—
Temples—thefts from: sentences, Aug. 4, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Cambridge—deputy lieutenant appointed, Aug. 27, 13*a*;—Theatre, repertory: establishment announced, July 10, 12*d*

Cambridge University :—
- Abyssinia—Prince Regent : receives honorary degree LL.D., July 18, 9f ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; presents books to library and pair of elephant's tusks, Sept. 8, 10c
- Botany—National Institute of Agricultural Botany : see that title
- Charles Abercrombie Smith Research studentship—award, July 29, 14d
- Commissioners, royal — University commissioners : memorandum, Aug. 11, 12a
- Denman Baynes research studentship —award, July 17, 9f
- Dunning scholarship — award, Aug. 5, 13c
- Education, theory, history and practice of—class lists, Aug. 2, 12e
- Girton College—scholarship awards, Aug. 18, 13f
- Local examinations — for July : arrangements, July 14, 20b ; results, Aug. 28, 7c ; Sept. 4, 18a ; 8, 10b
- Michael Foster Research studentship —no candidate, Aug. 11, 12a
- Non-Collegiate Students' Board — censor appointed, Aug. 11, 12a
- Pastorate—appointment, Aug. 15, 13b
- Pathology School—endowment completed by Mr. E. Gates, Aug. 30, 10f
- Peterhouse College—master elected, July 7, 14d, 16e
- Rhondda research studentship in physics—award, July 25, 17d
- St. John's College—dinner, July 11, 17c
- Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, July 2, 20g ; 4, 16d ; 7, 16e ; 14, 7e ; 17, 9f ; Aug. 5, 13e ; notice to candidates, Sept. 27, 10b
- Trinity College—research studentship : award, Aug. 5, 13e

Cameron—law case, July 18, 5c ; 19, 4c

Cameron, Mr. Alastair—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, Aug. 4, 15g

Cameron, Dr. Alexander J. D.—manslaughter charge, July 17, 11c ; verdict, 22, 11a

Cameron, Maj. C. A.—found shot, Aug. 20, 12e (and 4*) ; inquest, 21, 7d ; funeral, 22, 7g

Cameron, Mr. D. A. — on Sudan (l.), Sept. 4, 11e ; 12, 12b

Cameron, Sir Donald—Governor of Tanganyika Territory ; biographical, Aug. 1, 12e (11f, 3* 4*)

Cameron, Sir Hector C.—unveils Lister memorial in Kelvingrove Park, Sept. 18, 15b ; (photo.), 19, 16

Cameron, Rear-Adm. John E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, July 1, 18e (18b, 2* 3* 4*)

Cameron, Ronald — wounding charge : acquitted, Sept. 18, 9c

Cameron, Walter H.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 4, 7c (3* 4*)

Cameron Highlanders—1st. Battn. : High Wood war memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) — war memorial : see under War, The Great —Memorials

Cameroons :—
- Ex-enemy property—sale announced, July 7, 21e ; (F.N.), Aug. 29, 16b

Cammell, Laird and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 11, 19c ;—Hopper barge launched, July 21, 9g

Camp, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—protects Mrs. Rosalie Evans at farm in Mexico, Aug. 6, 10f

Camp, Mr. Samuel J.—Keeper of Wallace Collection, July 11, 14a (14d, 4*)

Campari (Italy)—wins Grand Prix d'Automobile Club de France, Aug. 5, 9g ; photograph, 9, 14

Campbell, Mrs. Cecil — dance, July 10, 17c

Campbell, late Mr. Charles (Canada)—bequeaths sum for extension of Kingston General Hospital, July 17, 13g

Campbell, Col. Charles—operation, Sept. 8, 15b

Campbell, Mr. Charles D.—will, Sept. 26, 15d (3* 4*)

Campbell, Col. Charles J.—will, Aug. 7, 15d

Campbell, Adm. H.—on scientific use of coal (l.), July 22, 10e

Campbell, Mrs. Hugh—son born, Aug. 1, 15a

Campbell, Mr. J.—on opium traffic (l.), Sept. 10, 13e

Campbell, Mr. John—death at 112, Aug. 26, 7g

Campbell, Mr. John J.—drowned : inquest, Aug. 7, 9b

Campbell, John R.—incitement to mutiny charge, Aug. 7, 9d ; discharged, 14, 7c ; withdrawal of prosecution (statement), 15, 7b ; (s.), 25, 7a ; private application for process, Sept. 16, 12e ; further private application refused, 26, 9f ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Sept. 17, 7f ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 20a ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.(s.), Sept. 26, 14b ;—*Forward* : comment, Aug. 15, 7b ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14d ;—Inkpin, Mr. A. (statement), Aug. 15, 7b ; 18, 7e ;—Leading articles, Aug. 15, 11c ; Sept. 30, 13d ; —Owen, Mr. J. A. (l.), Sept. 29, 8d ;—Parliament : questions, Aug. 7, 7c ; notice of question (P.N.), Sept. 20, 10g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12a ; 30, 12a ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 25, 12d
- at Battersea, on trade union internationalism, Aug. 25, 7b
- at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on factory and workshop committees ; *Workers' Weekly* prosecution, Aug. 25, 7a

Campbell, Capt. Malcolm—competes at motor-racing meeting at Fanö Island : accident, Aug. 26, 9g ; establishes new world's motor record at Perdine (photo.), Sept. 27, 16

Campbell, Mr. Walker — will, Aug. 29, 13a

Campbell, Brig.-Gen. William—will, Aug. 14, 13d

Campbell, Mr. William W.—will, Aug. 2, 13c

Campbell College, Belfast—scholarship awards, July 8, 17e

Campe, Dr.—visit to London, Sept. 17, 12d

Camp Hill Prison—unrest : question in Parliament, Aug. 1, 7c

Campion, Sir William R.—Governor of Australia : appointment gazetted, July 26, 11g ; reception, Sept. 2, 13e ; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 25, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on immigration into Western Australia ; Lord Forster, Sept. 25, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 14

Canada :—
- Accidents :—
  - Coalmining — Drumhella, near, Aug. 5, 9*g* ;—Steelarton, July 2, 19*c*
  - St. Antoine—platform collapsed, Aug. 27, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Agriculture :—
  - Alberta — cooperative farming plan, Sept. 17, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Articles (" Farming methods beyond the Rockies," B.E.S.), July 29, 14*c* ; (" The Golden West," B.E.S.), 29, 19*g*
  - British harvesters—Mr. Hoadley's statement, Aug. 9, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Crops—reports, July 5, 20*g* (4*) ; 12, 17*d* ; 16, 21*f* ; 19, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*e* ; 25, 13*g* ; Aug. 4, 15*g* ; 6, 16*e* ; 8, 18*c* ; 13, 10*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*b* (15*e*, 4*) ; 23, 15*g* ; 27, 10*g* ; Sept. 5, 17*e* ; estimates, 12, 15*c*
  - Cultivation — Western methods : Mr. G. S. Robertson's criticism, Aug. 27, 10*g*
  - Harvest—progress, Sept. 27, 17*b*
    - Industrial Workers of the World —feared *sabotage*, Sept. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Ontario — depression : conference to be held, July 11, 13*g*
  - Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
- Aikins, Sir J. (s.), July 23, 11*c*
- Astor, Lady V.—recollections (s.), July 8, 17*f*
- Bacon—quality on British market : Agricultural Inquiry Committee of Ontario Legislature recommendation, July 23, 21*c*
- Banking—May statement July 19, 19*c*
- Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium
- Bells—carillon : see under Bells
- British Empire Exhibition : see under British Empire Exhibition
- By-elections — Northumberland, Aug. 25, 9*g* ; Sept. 6, 9*g* ;—Remouski, Sept. 4, 10*b* ;—St. Antoine, Sept. 4, 10*b* ; 25, 9*a* ; (B.E.S.), 30, 14*a*
- Cancer : see under Cancer
- Cattle—export to Great Britain : question in Imperial Parliament, July 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- Centenarians : see under Centenarians
- Church—Cariboo diocese : election of bishop : arrangements, Sept. 3, 15*c* ;—General Synod (London, Ontario) : arrangements, Sept. 15, 15*d* ;—Union : committee's report, Sept. 26, 11*c*
- Coast, Atlantic—water movement : Prof. A. G. Huntsman, Aug. 13, 6*f*
- Commercial travellers — visit to England : see under Commercial travellers
- Companies—new : statistics, Sept. 10, 17*g*
- Copper—production statistics, July 18, 20*f* (4*)
- Crime—Montreal : train robbery, Sept. 6, 9*g* ;—Press publicity before trials : judicial observations, Sept. 12, 10*e* ;—Vancouver : bank robbery, July 25, 14*e* ;—Winnipeg : hold up by bandits, Aug. 4, 7*g*
- Dominion Day—celebrated, July 2, 16*f*

Canada (continued) :—
- Drink : —
  - Government control and sale — Trade and Labour Congress resolution, Sept. 22, 11*f*
  - New Brunswick — Liquor Exporters Taxation Act : Judicial Committee of Privy Council reverses judgment of Supreme Court of Canada, July 24, 5*e*
  - Ontario—illegal traffic : police raid at Windsor, Aug. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; prohibition plebiscite, Sept. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Quebec — commission : operations : statistics, Aug. 18, 9*g* ;—Wines : sale increased, July 31, 11*g*
  - Saskatchewan — referendum to be taken, July 15, 13*e* ; result, 18, 13*c*
  - Smuggling — prosecution at Montreal, Aug. 18, 9*g*
- Education — Mrs. McWilliams (s.), July 25, 12*b*
- Emigration—to United States : Mr. A. Meighen (s.), Aug. 22, 10*d*
- Exhibition, national (Toronto) — opened, Aug. 25, 10*f* ; interchange of messages with Canadian section of B.E. Exhibition, 27, 8*c* (8*c*, 4*)
- External Affairs, Department of—Counsellor appointed, July 16, 13*g*
- Fauna—Dr. R. M. Anderson (p.), Aug. 9, 15*b*
- Finance :—
  - Bond issue, Sept. 22, 19*d* ; 23, 19*g*
  - Debt, war — settlement (white paper), July 9, 19*c*
  - Exchange (F.N.), Aug. 25, 17*b* ;—Dollar : quoted in New York at premium, Aug. 29, 16*c*
  - Income-tax — salary of Crown Minister : law case, July 16, 5*b* ; Aug. 2, 3*d*
  - Loans—1940-60 : price (F.N.), Sept. 18, 18*b* ;—United States, in, July 11, 21*b* ; 30, 17*d* ; Sept. 18, 18*f* ; 19, 17*c* ;—Victory : redemption, Sept. 22, 19*d*
  - Revenue and expenditure, July 2, 21*g* ; 30, 17*d* ; Sept. 10, 17*c*
- Finland — commercial treaty : Bill : first reading by House of Commons, July 9, 9*g* ; Senate refuses approval, 19, 7*f*
- Fires—Alberta : Lake Louise, July 5, 13*g* ;—Castor, July 22, 13*d* ;—Fort William, Aug. 11, 9*g* ;—Moose Jaw, Aug. 13, 9*g* ;—Quebec, July 26, 11*g* ;—Saint Constant, Sept. 23, 11*g* ;—Temiscouata county, Aug. 27, 9*g* ;—Toronto, Sept. 6, 9*g* ;—Vancouver, July 2, 13*g* ; Sept. 1, 17*g* ; 2, 9*g*
- Fiscal policy—Mr. M. King (s.), Aug. 27, 9*c* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Fiscal policy, Imperial : see Fiscal policy, Imperial
- Floods—Quebec, Sept. 13, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
- Foreign policy : see under Foreign policy—Dominions
- France — Canadian scholarships at French universities founded, Sept 1, 9*d*
- General election, next—political parties preparing, Aug. 18, 9*c*
- Grain—shipments : Montreal freights (F.N.), Sept. 18, 18*c* (4*)

Canada (continued) :—

- Great Britain, relations with : see under Imperial relations
- History—records : Prof. D. McArthur (l.), July 4, 15*e*
- Immigration :—
  - Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), July 18, 5*c*
  - Child settlement—Bondfield, Miss M. (statement), Sept. 15, 7*c* ;—Overseas Settlement Committee : delegation to visit, Sept. 11, 14*e* ; leaves England, 15, 7*c*
  - Chinese — registration statistics, July 12, 14*e*
  - Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), July 5, 16*d*
  - Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), Sept. 4, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Hatch, Col. A. E. (s.), July 29, 9*c*
  - Kennedy, Mr. H. A. (l.), July 16, 10*d*
  - Labour and trade congress—discussed, Sept. 20, 9*b*
  - Land settlement :—
    - Alberta—scheme for training in agricultural schools, Aug. 9, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Article ("Settlers for Canada," B.E.S.), July 29, 14*a*
    - British families—reported new agreement with British Government, Aug. 8, 11*c* ; signed, 21, 9*f* ; Mr. J. A. Robb's statement, 23, 12*c*
    - Government Department — branch formed, July 1, 21*g*
    - Hebrideans—site being inspected, Sept. 18, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Ontario — scheme : Supervisor of Colonization and Settlement appointed, July 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Martin's statement, Sept. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; campaign to be launched, 27, 11*b*
    - Peace River country—need for settlers, Aug. 25, 9*c*
    - Public schoolboys—scheme, Aug. 9, 7*e*
    - Robb, Mr. W. D. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
    - Thornton, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 13, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - McClelland, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 5, 15*e*
  - Statistics, July 7, 13*g* ; 30, 11*g* ; Aug. 28, 9*g* ; Sept. 27, 11*g*
  - United States, Canadians returned from—statistics, July 24, 10*e* ; Sept. 13, 9*g*
  - Women—Mrs. Muldrew (s.), July 25, 12*b*
- Imperial Conference : see under Imperial Conference
- Industrial Workers of the World — harvest *sabotage* : see under *Agriculture*, above
- Insurance, marine :—
  - Article ("Canadian insurance," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14*e*
  - British North American Warranty—amendment question (F.N.), Aug. 1, 19*b* ; approved at meeting of underwriters, 2, 17*b*
  - Halifax, port of — placed on parity with United States ports, Aug. 4, 15*a* ; decision of British underwriters (F.N.), 7, 19*d* ; Sir H. J. Mackinder (l.), 18, 18*c*

Canada :—

- Insurance, marine (continued) :—
  - Rates—Imperial Shipping Committee report, Sept. 23, 19*d* (9*g*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 16*c* ; attitude of underwriters (F.N.), 27, 17*b* ; Sir H. J. Mackinder (l.), 29, 22*c* ; 30, 18*d*
  - St. John (N.B.)—placed on same basis as Halifax, Aug. 22, 16*g*
- Labour :—
  - Coalminers—strike in Alberta, Sept. 8, 11*g*
  - Congress (London, Ontario)—resolutions, Sept. 17, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* ; 22, 11*f*
  - Employment — conditions, Aug. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Railway — shop employees : Canadian Pacific Railway vote in favour of 44-hour week, Sept. 17, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Strikes—peaceful picketing : trade and labour congress : resolution, Sept. 20, 9*b*
  - Telegraph operators of newspapers—threatened strike, Sept. 10, 11*g* ; strike, 12, 9*b* ;13, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; accept arbitration, 23, 11*b*
  - Toronto—dispute : appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, July 4, 5*a*
  - Unemployment — conference, Sept. 5, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Committee, National—to be appointed, Sept. 6, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Women — Federation of Women's Labour Leagues formed, Sept. 20, 9*b*
- Law—administration : Duke of Connaught (s.), July 23, 11*c* ;—Bar Association : visit to England : see under Law : American and Canadian Bar Association ; —Judges : appointments, Sept. 4, 9*g* ; 19, 11*f*
- Libel law—Judicial observations, Sept. 9, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Meat—chilled beef trade with Great Britain : development urged, July 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Mennonites — party of refugees from Russia arrive at Kitchener, July 22, 13*c*
- Militia—Thacker, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Aug. 14, 9*d* ;— Winnipeg Rifles : alliance to Rifle Brigade authorized, Sept. 15, 17*e*
- Ministry (King)—Minister without portfolio appointed, Sept. 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14*a*
- Navy :—
  - Borden, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 23, 9*b*
  - Cruisers, four new — acquisition : reported recommendation of Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field ; Mr. MacDonald (statement), July 2, 13*d* ; denial, 4, 14*b* ; Montreal *Star* comment, 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), Aug. 23, 9*b* ; 25, 10*f* ; Sept. 4, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
  - King, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 23, 9*b*
  - Montreal *Star* (art. quoted), July 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Policy—Capt. Parker (s.), Aug. 14, 9*d* ; Montreal *Star* comments, 15, 9*b* ; explanation, 16, 9*f*
- Netherlands — commercial treaty concluded, July 28, 21*f*

Canada (continued) :—
- Oil — British Association : discussion, Aug. 13, 6c ;—Hume, Dr. G. S. (p.), Aug. 13, 6c ;—Wainwright : Fabyan oilfield : drilling operations, Aug. 12, 18d
- Parliament — House of Commons : powers : vetoing of legislation by Senate : Mr. King's statement, July 21, 11e ;—Prorogued, July 21, 11c
- Parties, political—Conservative Party : reorganization : Press comment, Sept. 10, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)
  - Meighen, Mr. A.—leadership : article, Sept. 25, 9a
- Police—Royal North-West Mounted Police : 50th anniversary of arrival in Western Canada celebrated, July 24, 13g
- Population — Saskatchewan : Mr. C. A. Dunning (s.), July 5, 16d
- Post Office — employees : strike ends, July 1, 15b (15g, 2* 3* 4*) ; Government terms to, 2, 14b ; Trade and Labour Congress resolution, Sept. 22, 11f
- Press :—
  - Davis, Mr. W. R. (s.), July 1, 13e
  - Journalists—visit of delegation to England : visit publishing office of *The Times* : Houses of Parliament ; Lord Riddell entertains at luncheon (s.) ; reception in State apartments of Kensington Palace, July 1, 13e ; Col. Grant Morden entertains at luncheon, 7, 16c ; attend Royal Air Force demonstration, 8, 17f ; guests of Maj. J. J. and Lady Violet Astor, 8, 17f ; guests of Lord and Lady Beaverbrook, 9, 9d
  - *Soleil, Le* — libel action against, Sept. 9, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Prices — wholesale : index number, Aug. 8, 17g ; Sept. 5, 16g
- Pulp and paper—article (B.E.S.), July 29, 14b
- Railway accidents—Newcastle (fatal), July 31, 11g ;—Sudbury : collision, July 23, 13d, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- Railways :—
  - Commissioners—chairman elected, Sept. 19, 11g
  - National :—
    - Administration—Sir H. Thornton : ultimatum to politicians, Aug. 4, 7f
    - Committee, House of Commons investigating — recommendations, July 12, 17d ; (F.N.), 18, 20c
    - Earnings, July 19, 18c ; (F.N.), 31, 18a ; Aug. 30, 15g
    - Employees — proposed reduction of salaries, July 8, 22f ; 10, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
    - Europe—headquarters : suggested sale of Paris property, July 12, 17d (3* 4*)
    - Finances—bond issue, Sept. 6, 15c ;—Revenue, July 10, 20c ; (F.N.), 31, 18a ;—Thornton, Sir H. (statement), Aug. 25, 17c
    - Wireless telephony installed in transcontinental trains, Sept. 17, 10f ; (photo.), 17, 14
  - Ontario—from Swastika to Kirkland Lake goldfield : completed, Sept. 23, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)

Canada :—
- Railways (continued) :—
  - Rates, freight — special limited privileges to West : Crow's Nest agreement restored, July 9, 14c ; Sir H. Thornton (s.), Sept. 13, 9c
  - Station—at Grand Prairie : named Wembley, Sept. 24, 11g
- Reconstruction — Duke of Connaught (s.), July 23, 11c
- Resources—Col. A. F. Hatch (s.), July 29, 9c
- Rockies—Mr. Tom Wilson : earliest guide in (photo.), Aug. 16, 14
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Seeds Act—article (" Canadian Act to stop synonyms "), Aug. 25, 15e
- Servicemen, ex — disabled : treatment : Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Turner (l. quoted), July 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; —Settlement : special new facilities, July 1, 21g
- Shipping :—
  - Committee, national railway and shipping—report, July 5, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Insurance : see *Insurance, marine*, above
  - St. Lawrence—contract for ships to be delivered to, Aug. 25, 17d
  - Scandinavia, service to — proposed tourist, July 29, 11g
- Smuggling—from United States : protective measures, Aug. 11, 9c
- Tariff—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), Aug. 22, 10d ; article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14a
- Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless
- Trade :—
  - Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 23, 11c
  - Development — report of committee, July 5, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Imports—packed in straw and hay prohibited, Aug. 22, 16g
  - Imports and exports — statistics, July 18, 21b ; Aug. 20, 16f ; 29, 16c ; Sept. 18, 18c ; 29, 21g
- United States, relations with :—
  - Aikins, Sir J. (s.), July 24, 9f
  - Fisheries — halibut treaty : Mr. M. King (s.), Aug. 18, 9c
  - Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), July 22, 16b
  - Minister to Washington—Belcourt, Senator : offered position, Aug. 30, 9b ;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), Aug. 9, 10d ;—Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), Sept. 24, 11a (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, July 8, 8c
  - Trade—commissioners to Canada, Sept. 26, 11g
- Wales, Prince of (s.), July 2, 16f
  - Visit : see under Wales, Prince of
- War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- Weather : see under Weather
- West Indies, relations with — fruit business between : report of committee, July 5, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; —Trade : Mr. H. Logan (s.), July 4, 13e (2* 3* 4*) : mission to visit West Indies, Aug. 29, 9b (10b, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 20, 9g (9b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11c
- Wheat :—
  - Article (" Great Canadian harvests," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20a

- CANADA :—
  - Wheat (continued) :—
    - Crop—prospects, JULY 19, 18_b_; (F.N.), 21, 19_c_; 22, 20_e_; 24, 11_b_; 25, 13_g_, 19_c_ (19_g_, 4*); AUG. 1, 19_b_: 16, 15_b_ (15_c_, 4*); 18, 18_c_; official report, SEPT. 5, 17_e_; estimates, 12, 15_c_
      - Parliament, Imperial — question, AUG. 6, 5_c_
    - Harvest—yield: Sir H. Thornton's statement, AUG. 25, 9_c_; our Toronto correspondent's message, 27, 10_g_
    - Montreal—congestion, AUG. 29, 16_g_
    - Pool, Western—details, AUG. 27, 10_g_; payments, SEPT. 6, 15_f_
    - Prices—discussed, JULY 23, 11_c_; correction, 24, 11_b_
    - Transport—increased charges at Vancouver, SEPT. 22, 19_g_
- CANADA Club—dinner ,JULY 23, 11_c_
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 21, 20_g_
- CANADIAN Bar Association—visit to England: see under LAW :—American and Canadian Bar associations ;—Dinner, JULY 18, 17_d_ ;—Hewart, Lord (s.),JULY 21, 9_f_ ;—Meeting,JULY 26,17_c_
- CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE—Canada
- CANADIAN General Electric Company—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17_e_
- CANADIAN National Railways—dinner, SEPT. 6, 8_c_
- CANADIAN Northern Railway—Ontario claims against settled, SEPT. 25, 16_c_
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—debenture issue, AUG. 5, 18_f_; over-subscribed, 6, 16_g_ ;—Dividend, AUG. 13, 15_g_ ;—Earnings, AUG. 6, 16_g_; 12, 17_g_; 19, 15_g_; 26, 16_g_; SEPT. 19, 17_g_ (4*); 25, 16_g_ ;—Expenditure: on emigration and shipbuilding: Sir G. M. Brown (s.), SEPT. 29, 9_c_ ;—Stock: bought by New York bankers, SEPT. 20, 15_f_ ;—Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- CANALS and inland waterways—charges: Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 29, 7_d_ ;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 7, 17_d_ ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 6_c_ ;—Worcestershire: development: Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 7_d_
- CANBERRA—land sale announced, SEPT. 18, 11_g_
- CANCER :—
  - Causes—Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), JULY 7, 10_e_ ;—Hann,Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6_c_
  - Cotton operatives — millowners' liability: judicial ruling, AUG. 11, 10_c_ ;—Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation (statement), 12, 12_g_
  - Diet, relation to—our medical correspondent's message, JULY 15, 16_c_ (2* 3* 4*)
  - Incidence—Sir W. Hamer: report quoted, JULY 15, 11_c_
  - Lane-Claypon, Dr. J. E.—review published, SEPT. 26, 9_b_ (14_c_, 3* 4*); leading article, 26, 13_d_
  - Mortality—Mr. E. B. Nathan (p.), JULY 1, 13_g_
  - Paraffin—Dr. Scott's tests: Dr. S. Martin (s.), JULY 24, 16_f_
  - Research :—
    - British Empire Campaign—annual meeting, JULY 16, 11_c_ ;—Ceylon contribution, JULY 23, 10_c_ ;—Contribution, JULY 28, 9_g_ ;—Leading article, SEPT. 9, 13_d_

- CANCER :—
  - Research (continued) :—
    - Glover, Dr.—work, JULY 15, 14_b_; 16, 13_g_ (3* 4*); Dr. H. Bruce (views), 17, 13_g_ (13_c_, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Imperial Cancer Research Fund—meeting, JULY 24, 16_f_
    - Leitch, Dr.—article (" Further steps towards knowledge "), SEPT. 13, 7_f_
  - Treatment—Adami, Dr. (s.), JULY 7, 16_d_; correction, 11, 11_c_ ;—Burford, Dr. G. (p.), JULY 4, 11_d_
  - Tropics—prevalence among native peoples: our medical correspondent's comment, JULY 15, 16_c_ (2* 3* 4*)
- CANNAN, Prof. Edwin—on United States: Irish immigrants (l.), JULY 1, 12_e_
- CANNES—town planning: schemes: Mr. R. Lewis James (l.), AUG. 18, 6_d_
- CANNEY, Mr. Arthur E.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JULY 26, 8_b_
- CANNING, Capt. R. Gordon—on Spain and Morocco (l.), SEPT. 12, 12_d_
- CANNON, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 19, 15_d_
- CANTAMUPO, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, JULY 3, 14_b_
- CANTERBURY—electoral: see under KENT ;—Franciscan Friars: see that title ;—King's School: speech day,JULY 29,17_d_
- CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
- CANTILAN—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Philippines
- CANTON :—
  - Administration — arsenal: contract dispute, AUG. 26, 9_f_ (3* 4*)
  - Anti-British movement: see under CHINA—Great Britain
  - Articles (" Canton to-day "), AUG. 11, 11_f_; 14, 11_f_; 25, 9_a_
  - Civil war: see under CHINA
  - Floods: see under CHINA—Floods
  - Foreign settlement at Shameen—new traffic regulations: Chinese attitude, JULY 11, 13_d_ (2* 3* 4*); strike against, 17, 13_c_; British naval ratings sent to, 17, 13_c_; 18, 13_g_; Chinese prevented from entering, 19, 11_g_ (11_c_, 3* 4*); settlement negotiations, 23, 13_f_ (13_d_, 2* 3* 4*); progress, 24, 13_g_; 26, 11_g_; 31, 11_b_ (11_f_, 2* 3* 4*); settled, AUG. 13, 9_g_ (9_c_, 3* 4*); hitch; continues, 15, 9_e_: settled, 21, 9_b_; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
  - Governors—appointed, SEPT. 22, 12_d_
  - Labour Volunteer Corps—being formed, AUG. 27, 9_g_
  - Merchants' Militia and Village Volunteer Corps—arms consigned from Germany confiscated by Sun Yat-sen, AUG. 14, 12_a_; 15, 9_c_; 18, 9_g_ (3* 4*); 21, 9_b_ (3* 4*); 23, 9_d_; general strike of merchants, 27, 9_g_; Sun Yat-sen's threat to bombard city, SEPT. 2, 9_d_; British consul's protest: manifesto to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 5, 10_b_; failure to reply: telegram to League of Nations, 26, 12_a_; private property confiscated being returned, 24, 12_c_
    - Articles (" Sun Yat-sen "), AUG. 14, 11_f_; (" Sun Yat-sen and the Volunteers "), 25, 9_a_
  - Photograph, AUG. 11, 14
  - Russian influence—article (" Honour to Red General "), SEPT. 5, 9_d_
- CANTY, Mrs. Florence E.—inquest, AUG. 2, 7_d_ (12_f_, 3* 4*)

Canziani, Estella—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 25, 15*d*
Cape, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Government policy, July 31, 8*b*
Capel, Squadron-Leader A. J.—captured by Wazirs; released, Aug. 2, 10*g*
Capel, Charles—betting charge, July 19, 9*e*
Capell, Mr. Arthur—on luggage in advance (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*
Cape Town—war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials
Capital punishment:—
  Abolition—Mr. A. Henderson: receives deputation from Industrial Women's Organizations Standing Joint Committee, July 29, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  Batchelor, Mrs. A. E. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*c*
  Executions—delayed: Lady Neish (l.), Sept. 6, 6*a*;—Press: presence at: questions in Parliament, Aug. 5, 4*e*
Caplan, Mr. Maurice J. (U.S.A.) — at Prince's Restaurant, on film advertisements, July 16, 19*g*
Caplan, Samuel — bankruptcy offence charge, Sept. 18, 6*g*
Caplan, William—registration charge, Aug. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Cappalletti, Signor—death: article ("The perfect host"), Aug. 28, 13*g*; Mrs. T. H. Sargant (l.), 30, 6*e*; Mr. J. Hewett (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
Capper, Mr. D. J.—on pig-breeding losses (l.), Aug. 18, 17*e*
"Captain, R.N."—on Naval officers' retired pay (l.), Sept. 5, 6*b*
Cardew, Maj. F. G.—on German lawn tennis tournaments (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
Cardiff—electoral: Central, Sept. 17, 12*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); East, Aug. 1, 9*g*; Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); South, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*);—King Edward VII. Hospital: Mr. L. Loughor gives £10,000, Aug. 1, 9*f*
Cardiff Rotary Club—meeting, Sept. 16, 12*b*
Cardinal Investment Trust—dividend, July 3, 22*g*
Card playing—cards: see Playing cards
Cardwell, Prof. J. H.—memorial to be dedicated at St. Anne's Church, Soho, July 18, 5*d*
Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Pole—death, Sept. 20, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); memorial service: arrangements, 23, 15*b*; held, funeral, 24, 15*b*, *c*
Carey, Mr. Clive—recital, July 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Carey, John—wounding charge, July 7, 11*g*
Carey, Rt. Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 18, 10*c*
Carey, Sir Willoughby:—
  on Bengal—suggested formation of new party (views), Sept. 6, 9*b*
  on Indian paper industry (evid.), July 26, 18*d* (4*)
Carfin—Corpus Christi procession: questions in Parliament, July 9, 8*d*; 16, 9*a*; discussed, Aug. 5, 5*d*;—Pilgrimage to sacred grotto, July 21, 9*c*
Carisbrooke, Lord—visits British Empire Exhibition, July 5, 12*d*
Carisbrooke Castle—curtain wall discovered, Sept. 17, 15*e*
Carleton, Brig.-Gen. Frank R.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
Carlile, Prebendary Wilson:—
  on Church Army—Guild of Friends of the Disabled (l.), Aug. 8, 13*e*
  on clergy-training (l.), Aug. 19, 11*d*
  on unemployment—Church Army rest rooms (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*
Carlin, Miss Mary—at Caxton Hall, on housing: rents, July 17, 11*b*
Carlisle—diocese: conference, Sept. 24, 15*d*
Carlisle, Dean of: see Stuart, Very Rev. H. V.
Carlisle, Paymr. John—death, Sept. 22, 18*d*
Carlisle and Northumberland Conservative Association—demonstration, Sept. 29, 20*a*
Carmarthen Division Conservative Association—meeting, Sept. 15, 14*c*
Carmarthenshire — electoral: Carmarthen: by-election: see under By-elections
Carmen's Company—master elected, July 21, 6*e*
Carment, Mr. John F.—K.C. for Scotland, Aug. 7, 5*a*
Carmichael, Sir James—gives £10,000 to Bolingbroke Hospital, Sept. 3, 10*d*
Carnarvon, Elisabeth Lady—on Albanian relief fund (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Carnarvon, Dgr. Lady—on music: Vocal Therapy Society (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*
Carne, Rev. E. H.—released by Chinese bandits, July 15, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); ransom, 18, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Carneckis, M. (Lithuania)—on Russian debts (l.), Aug. 11, 15*e*
Carnegie, Col. David—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Canterbury, Sept. 23, 9*g*
Carnegie, Mr. Lancelot—in England, July 16, 17*b*
Carnegie, Sir Lancelot—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Ambassador at Lisbon, 23, 17*b*; sworn of the Privy Council, 26, 15*c*; leaves for Lisbon, Sept. 19, 15*a*
Carnegie, Lady Maud — expected at Mar Lodge, Aug. 14, 13*b*
Carnegie Hero Fund—awards, Aug. 4, 11*f*
Caron, Mr. J. E.—law case, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Caroni Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 6, 16*g*
Carpenter, Aircraftsman—funeral, Aug. 29, 13*b*
Carpenter, Mr. Edward—80th birthday celebrated, Aug. 30, 7*g*; message of congratulation from Independent Labour Party, Sept. 1, 12*e*; reply quoted, 4, 7*a*
Carpenter, Mr. George—accident, July 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Carpenter, Robert — loitering charge, Sept. 12, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Carpenters' Company—master elected, July 28, 9*g*
Carpets—theft: prosecution, Aug. 1, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Carr, Miss — mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 9*c*
Carr, Mrs. John C.—on sky gazing (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
Carr, Mr. Richard E.—on Spanish sword dances (l.), July 7, 10*d*
Carr, Mr. Thomas—expulsion from Russia; order countermanded, July 3, 13*b*: conditionally rescinded, 10, 13*g*
Carrel, Dr. Alexis—at Bradford, on tissue culture, July 24, 16*b*
Carreno, Senor Luis G. (Chile)—War Minister, Sept. 12, 9*c*; 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

CARRICK, Mr. Robert — will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

CARRIER, Mr. Edgar—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*

CARROLL, Mr. Hugh D.—on kestrels in City of London (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. (Miss V. Markham)—at Wembley, on native problem, JULY 23, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CARSON, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Irish Free State : loyalists : compensation claims, JULY 17, 8*c* ;—Lane, late Sir H. : restoration of art collection to Dublin, JULY 15, 8*c*

on Irish boundary : letter to Belfast protest meeting, SEPT. 27, 14*e*

CARSON, M.—shot in Irish Free State in 1921 : body handed over for removal to London, SEPT. 6, 12*f*

CARSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*

CARSON, Rev. William—death, SEPT. 15, 15*c*

CARSWELL, Dr. Donald—on crime and insanity (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*

CARTAGENA (Colombia) — electricity scheme : contracts awarded, JULY 4, 20*g* ; 12, 17*f* ; 21, 20*g*

CARTER, Mr. A. W. :—

on allotments (l.), SEPT. 22, 17*d*

on Ministry of Fine Arts, proposed (l.), AUG. 12, 8*e*

CARTER, David—sacrilege charge, JULY 15, 11*g*

CARTER, Miss Ellen—leather work exhibition, JULY 17, 12*d*

CARTER, Mr. H. P.—on weeds in corn (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*

CARTER, Ald. Herbert S.— resigns from Poole Town Council, SEPT. 6, 7*a*

CARTER, Mr. Howard—returns from United States ; to resume work at Luxor, JULY 9, 13*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

CARTER, late Dr. T. A.—sale of pictures : see under ART—Sales

CARTER, Mr. W. H.—biographical ; Laming fellow at Oxford, JULY 31, 14*c*

CARTMAIL, Mr. Hugo J.—will, JULY 31, 15*d*

CARTON, M. (Belgium)—mission to Congo, AUG. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)

CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on London conference on experts' report on German reparations, JULY 12, 12*d* ; on Ruanda-Urundi : British concession, 30, 11*d*

CARTWRIGHT, Col. Harry W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*

CARTWRIGHT, Miss J. F.—on *The Times* forwarding department (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*

CARUSI, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Communications, JULY 3, 14*b*

CARVELL, Mr. Frank B. (Canada)—death, AUG. 11, 9*d*

CARVER, Mrs. L. Moberly—on origin of Mr. C. F. Moberly Bell (l.), AUG. 8, 13*f*

CARY, Mrs.—on girl delinquents ; value of mixed clubs, JULY 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

CASA Cordoba, Marquis of (Spain)—injured in motor race, JULY 7, 13*g*

CASALINI, Signor — shot : see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages

CASAMOVAS (Barcelona)—killed in 1714 : anniversary demonstration forbidden, SEPT. 12, 10*c*

CASATI, Senator (Italy)—Minister of Education, JULY 1, 16*b*

CASS, Mr. W. G.—on oils : article (" Oil from the seed," B.E.S.), JULY 29, 18*e*

CASSEL, Sir Ernest — travelling scholarships : see under LONDON University

CASSELL and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*c*

CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, JULY 5, 5*d*

CASSELS, Rev. John W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

CASSIE, Dr. Ethel—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on training of midwives, JULY 2, 19*e*

CASTAING, M. René (France) — awarded Prix de Rome for painting, JULY 21, 11*g*

CASTELL, Monsignor (Greece)—death, JULY 7, 13*g*

CASTELLANI, Dr. Aldo — to attend international conference on tropical health problems, JULY 3, 13*g*

CASTELLI, Mr. X.—resigns chairmanship of De Trey and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 17*f*

CASTERTON Magna Church—restoration : appeal ; Rev. C. H. Atkins (l.), AUG. 5, 6*e* ; interior (photo.), 14, 14

CASTIGLIONI, Signor — charges against ; leaves Vienna, SEPT. 30, 11*c*

CASTLE, Miss—dance, JULY 5, 17*d*

CASTLEROSSE, Lord—leaves New York, JULY 14, 17*b*

CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro (Portugal) — invited to form Ministry, JULY 2, 13*f* ; duel with Capt. R. da Fonseca, 3, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; declines to form Ministry, 3, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

CASTRO, Gen. Bermudez de (Spain) — being sent to Morocco to take command, JULY 3, 14*c* ; invalided from Ceuta, SEPT. 27, 12*a*

CATALONIA—article (" Catalonia and Madrid "), SEPT. 30, 11*a* ;—Separatist movement : our Madrid correspondent's message, JULY 14, 13*a* ; repressive measures, SEPT. 12, 10*c*

CATHEDRALS :—

Choirs—daily services : Canon R. H. Gibbon (l.), AUG. 8, 14*d*

Dioceses, in new — Sir W. B. Forwood (l.), AUG. 9, 6*b*

Sites, expanding—Very Rev. F. S. M. Bennett (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*

Sunday opening — correspondence, JULY 31, 8*e* ;—Sinclair, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 30, 8*g* ;—Wilson, Preb W. (l.), AUG. 1, 14*c*

CATHEDRAL School, Hereford — scholarships, JULY 15, 5*g*

CATHERINE Gladstone Maternity Home, Hawarden — opened, AUG. 30, 8*d*

CATHERINE of Aragon, Queen—tomb : see under PETERBOROUGH Cathedral

CATHOLIC Stage Guild—meeting, JULY 5, 16*e*

CATLIN, Mr. Lewis F.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*

CATON, Mr. J. H. Lear — at Oxford, on National Insurance Act : medical benefit ; practitioners' payments ; administration ; hospitals : maintenance and control, SEPT. 19, 9*b*

CATS :—

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 26, 9*g* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c*

Wild—in Scotland : Mr. L.McL. Mann (l.), JULY 21, 18*b* ; Mr. G. F. H. Smith (l.), 22, 10*c*

CATTAIRE, M. (France)—member of Rhineland High Commission, AUG. 19, 9*g*

CATTISTOCK carillon : see under BELLS

CATTLE :—

Breeding—McFadyean, Sir J. (s.), JULY 4, 12*c* ;—Sex determination : Dr. F. Crew (s.), JULY 10, 11*g*

- Cattle (continued) :—
  - Bulls—attacks by, Aug. 27, 12*b*, *c*
  - Diseases—Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
  - Judging — competition (Haywards Heath) : between teams representing young farmers' clubs of Great Britain and America, July 11, 17*b* ; result, 14, 11*c*
  - Sales :—
    - British Friesian—at Edenbridge, Sept. 17, 13*c*
    - Crazelowman, Aug. 9, 8*c*
    - Kingham (Oxon), Sept. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
    - Reading—Irish (cooperative scheme), Sept. 18, 15*d*
    - Scottish shorthorns, Porters Park, Shenley, Sept. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - of Mr. C. R. W. Adeane's herd, Sept. 18, 9*b* (9*f*, 4*)
    - of Mr. J. A. Allwater's herd, Sept. 29, 7*f*
    - of Bapton herd, July 21, 18*a*
    - of Lord de la Warr's Shorthorns, Sept. 22, 17*b*
    - of Capt. T. A. Stevens's herd, Sept. 29, 18*d*
    - of Mr. R. F. Watson's pedigree Shorthorns, Aug. 27, 12*f*
  - Shows :—
    - Avon Vale Hunt, Sept. 11, 5*f*
    - Milk Recording Societies — at Slough : abandoned, July 14, 8*d*
  - Tuberculosis — Blyth Corporation : request for Government inspection of dairy herds, Sept. 19, 9*g* ; — British Medical Association : resolution, July 23, 10*e* ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: Cattle Diseases Committee's report adopted, July 16, 20*a* ;— Destruction : Rural District Councils Association : resolution defeated, July 2, 16*c*
- Causton, Canon F. J.—jubilee of work in Winchester diocese : presentation, July 4, 17*d*
- Cautley, Sir H. S. :—
  - at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 10, 9*d* ; 16, 20*b* ; 18, 9*e*
- Cauton, Miss S. Ruth—miniature art objects given to Queen's Dolls' House, July 29, 10*b*
- Cauty, Mr. A. B.—director of Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, Sept. 19, 17*g*
- Cavalcanti di Verbicara, Lieut.-Gen. Marquis (Spain) — name connected with supposed cabal against Directory ; mission abroad, Sept. 26, 12*f*
- Cavalry—recruits : term of enlistment, Sept. 12, 7*d*
- Cavan, Lord—inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, July 11, 12*c* ; inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 16, 11*f* ; unveils Bridgwater war memorial, Sept. 26, 15*b*
  - at Sandhurst, on Army officers : languages ; career, July 11, 12*c*
  - at Woolwich, on Army officers : languages ; cadets and the study of newspapers, July 16, 11*f*
  - on Irish treaty (l.), Sept. 29, 13*c*
- Cavazzoi, Signor (Italy) — representative on committee of control for restoration of Hungary, Sept. 5, 9*c*
- Cave, Lord—member of powers of president committee for King Edward's Hospital Fund, Aug. 26, 12*e*
  - in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8*b* ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, July 10, 8*b* ;—Legitimacy Bill, July 18, 8*a* ;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8*a* ;—Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8*a* ;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 25, 7*c*; 29, 7*b* ; Aug. 1, 7*d*
  - on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 2, 11*e*
- Cavell, Nurse Edith—Gahan, Rev. H. S.T. (l.), Aug. 23, 16*e* ;—Ghent : hiding place : "De Stad Ouden Aerde" hostelry (photo.), Aug. 20, 14 ; commemorative plaque unveiled, 25, 9*e*
- Cavendish, Brig.-Gen. A. E. J. — on officers' pensions ; upper middle classes and cost of living (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
- Caversham Bridge : see under Thames
- Cawley, Rev. P. G.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 31, 8*f*
- Cayenne—French penal settlement : see under Guiana, French
- Ceard, M. Henri (France)—death, Aug. 18, 9*g*
- Cecil, Lord :—
  - at Bournville, on League of Nations : attendance of Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Assembly ; attitude of Ambassadors' conference, July 14, 11*b*
  - at Guildhall, on Imperial Conference of Students ; British civilization, July 24, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 6, 5*a* ; 7, 7*a* ;—Armaments : limitation ; proposed treaty of mutual guarantees, July 25, 7*b* ;—Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, July 16, 8*a* ;—League of Nations : work ; admission of Germany, July 15, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 6*b* ;—Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8*a* ;—Saar : administration, July 15, 8*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - on armaments—Treaty of Mutual Assistance (l.), July 28, 13*e* ; Sept. 30, 13*e*
- Cecil, Sir Evelyn—reception, July 10, 17*e*
- Cecil, Lord Hugh :—
  - Cunard Steamship Company directors, address to — Miss M. Royden (s.), Sept. 15, 9*b*
  - at Berwick, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 4, 7*c*
  - at Birmingham University, on Anglo-French relations, July 7, 16*f*
  - at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Shrewsbury ; City churches measure, July 11, 9*e*
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 16, 9*c*
  - on Irish boundaries (l.), Aug. 6, 12*a*
- Cecil, Lord William—at Hackney Wick, on next general election ; British Empire, Sept. 19, 14*d*
- Celesia, Signor (Italy)—Under Secretary of State for Communications, July 3, 14*b*

Cement :—
  Manufacture — *Imperial Institute Bulletin* (art. quoted), Sept. 5, 15*e*
  Portland—inventor (Joseph Aspdin) : tablet to be erected in Leeds by American Portland Cement Association, July 30, 9*b* ; unveiling arrangements, Sept. 5, 15*e* ; unveiled, 8, 18*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16
  Transport—shipping freight rate (F.N.), Sept. 6, 15*b*
Cenci, Beatrice—article (" A Roman panorama "), Aug. 8, 15*c*
Centenarians—Aitkin, Rev. W. W. : 100th birthday, Sept. 27, 9*g* ;—Arundel, Mrs. E. : 102nd birthday, Sept. 17, 7*g* ;—Barden, Mrs. M. : death, July 19, 9*g* ;—Bayliss, Mr. G. : death, July 4, 11*g* ;—Brown, Mrs. A. : death, Sept. 20, 7*g* ;—Campbell, Mr. J. : death, Aug. 26, 7*g* ;—Canada : Mr. A. Vivier : death, Aug. 18, 9*g* ;—Cook, Rev. C. : 100th birthday, Sept. 25, 13*b* ;—Fadli Sultan : death, July 17, 13*d* ;—Frost, Mrs. A. : 103rd birthday, Aug. 16, 7*g* ;—Gray, Mrs. L. : death, Aug. 8, 9*g* ;—Hallett, Mrs. E. : death, Sept. 24, 7*e* ; — Heaton, Mrs. : 102nd birthday, Aug. 21, 7*g* ;—Jellicoe, Miss C. : 103rd birthday, Sept. 9, 15*b* ;—Jones, Mrs. M. P. : death at 105, July 28, 14*d* ;—Kann, Mr. C. E. : 100th birthday, Aug. 18, 7*g* ;—Laird, Mrs. W. : 100th birthday, July 1, 6*f* ;—Parker, Mrs. : death, Aug. 27, 13*e* ;—Parker, Mrs. S. : 104th birthday, Sept. 24, 9*g* ;—Richardson, Mrs. B. : death, Aug. 23, 18*e* ;—Snow, Mr. W. M. : 100th birthday, July 17, 11*g* ;—Stanford, Mrs. W. : death, July 28, 14*d* ;—Stopford, Mrs. E. : death, Aug. 11, 13*e* ;—Tait, Mrs. R. : death in 100th year, Sept. 19, 9*g* ;—Taylor, Mrs. Sophy : 100th birthday, Aug. 16, 13*d* ;—Vincent, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, Sept. 13, 7*g* ;—Wilson, Mrs. J. : death, Aug. 8, 14*g*
Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry—voice production for clergy : appeal, July 4, 17*d*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, July 16, 20*a*
Central Argentine Railway, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*d* ; —Revenue (F.N.), July 28, 20*d*
Central Asian Society—dinner, July 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Central Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, July 4, 23*c*
Central Bank of India—branch at Calcutta opened, July 14, 21*g* ;—Report, July 4, 20*e* ; Sept. 10, 17*g*
Central Council for Protection of Churches —Church Assembly : grant, July 10, 10*e*
Central Criminal Court—July session : opening : arrangements, July 14, 11*g* ; opened, 15, 11*d* ;—September session : arrangements, Sept. 8, 9*c*
Central Labour College—students' visit to Russia : see under Russia—Great Britain
Central London Railway Company—Bill : in Lords : third reading, July 9, 8*a* ;—Dividend, July 4, 20*e* ;—Services : acceleration, July 12, 9*g*
Central Provinces Manganese Ore—dividend, Sept. 4, 16*a*
Central Public House Trust Association —report, Aug. 16, 7*c*
Central Railway of Chubut Company—report, July 5, 20*e*
Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art—gold medal awarded, July 29, 9*g*
Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c*
Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c*
Central Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*c*
Central West Gold Mining Company, Ltd. —producing stage reached, Aug. 28, 15*b*
Century European Timber Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, July 22, 20*d* ; prospectus, 28, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*e* ; allotment, 31, 18*d*
Ceramic Society—Refractory Materials Section : meeting, Sept. 24, 9*d* (4*)
Cerchiara, Prince (Italy)—duel with Signor Farinetti, Sept. 29, 11*g*
Ceuta :—
  Governor—change, Sept. 27, 12*a*
Ceylon :—
  Germans—restriction of entry, Aug. 27, 9*g*
  Governor—change, Aug. 27, 10*f* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Tea—crop (F.N.), Aug. 12, 17*d*
  Turf—Governor's Cup, Aug. 20, 6*d*
Ceylon Up-Country Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, July 9, 20*c*
Chadwick, Dr.—at Bradford, on prestige of panel doctors, July 26, 17*f*
Chadwick, Sir Burton—leaving for Norway, Aug. 23, 13*a*
Chadwick, Mr. D. T.—home on leave, July 9, 17*b*
Chadwick, Rev. Frederick W. E.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*
Chadwick, Rev. Samuel — at Nottingham, on popularity of Christianity, July 25, 10*f*
Chaffer, Mr. Albert M.—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
Chakravarti, Dr. G. N. (India) — at University College, London, on education, July 15, 19*e*
Chaliapin, M. (Russia)—operation, Sept. 26, 11*f*
Chalices — Antioch : Mr. R. R. Tatlock (l.), July 9, 15*d* ;—Ardagh : two replicas presented by Ulster women to Duchess of York, July 23, 11*d*
Challacombe, Mrs. T.—on Laurence Sterne : ancestry (l.), July 10, 10*c*
Challies, Mr. J. B. — at British Association, Toronto, on water power in Canada, Aug. 9, 15*b*
Challinor, Mr. William H.—will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
Chalmers, Lord—biographical, July 7, 14*d* ; elected Master of Peterhouse, 7, 14*d*, 16*e*
Chalmers, Sir Charles—director of Life Association of Scotland, July 10, 20*c* ; death, Aug. 20, 12*e*
Chalmers, Mrs. Mary E.—found, Aug. 12, 9*b*
Chalmers, Mr. W. Skea—agricultural organizer to Northumberland Education Committee, Aug. 1, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—chairman of British Shareholders' Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), July 17, 21*b* ; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 24, 16*e*
  Irish boundary—attends round table conference, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; (photo.), 1, 16
  at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire ; democratic government ; Imperial relations, July 24, 16*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—

at Northampton, on Conservative Party : Liberal cooperation ; Labour Ministry ; policy ; Imperial preference ; motor industry and McKenna duties, JULY 18, 9*f*

at Sandiway Lodge, on Irish boundaries, AUG. 11, 12*b*

in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 10*c* ;—France : relations with Great Britain : security against aggression, JULY 15, 9*e* ; —Germany : reparations : experts' report ; Great Britain and France, JULY 15, 9*e*

on German reparations—Dawes report : London agreement (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 9*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. E. J.—death, AUG. 28, 9*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—guest of Land Union, JULY 3, 16*d*

at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry : policy ; Liberal Party attitude : unemployment relief ; trade revival, JULY 7, 16*c*

at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's motor-car ; Mr. O. Mosley ; unemployment relief ; McKenna duties ; General election ; Russian Treaty, SEPT. 18, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)

at Birmingham, on Irish boundaries ; Russian Treaty, SEPT. 25, 12*c*

at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on Legitimacy Bill, JULY 2, 19*e*

at Ennismore-gardens, on emigration within Empire ; Imperial preference, JULY 5, 11*f*

at Leicester, on Labour Ministry : policy ; housing ; unemployment, JULY 24, 9*b*

at Reading, on trade : repeal of McKenna duties ; fiscal policy : protection ; Imperial preference, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; on Irish treaty, 5, 12*a*

at Trocadero Restaurant, on land valuation and taxation ; Housing Act, 1923 ; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 3, 16*d*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 8*g* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 8*g* ; 25, 8*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—reception, JULY 16, 17*b* ; 23, 17*d*

CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom —meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15*c* ; held, 19, 12*f* ;—Report, JULY 1, 22*f*

CHAMBERS, Cdr. E. T. R.—biographical, JULY 11, 16*c*

CHAMBERS, Cdr. H. E.—accident : health, SEPT. 1, 7*g*

CHAMBERS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire—congress : reception, JULY 1, 21*f* ; held, 2, 19*a* ; 3, 19*a* ; 4, 9*d* ; private meeting, 7, 8*b* ;—Dinner, JULY 3, 11*f*

CHAMIER, Group-Capt.—at Simla, on aeronautics : commercial industry : value of world flights (lect.), AUG. 16, 9*b*

CHAMPAUBERT, Marquis de : see under FRANCE—Crime—Jewelry

CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 20, 16*c*

CHAMPNESS, Mr. W. H.—under-sheriff for City Corporation, SEPT. 29, 18*a*

CHANDLER, Canon C. H.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*d*

CHANDLER, Mr. D.—on street lighting (p.), JULY 5, 9*f*

CHANDLER, Mr. Pretor W.—on income-tax appeals (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*

CHANG Kuo-kan (China) — Minister of Justice, SEPT. 16, 9*b*

CHANG Tso-lin (China) :—

Civil war : see under CHINA—Civil war

Photograph, SEPT. 12, 14

CHAN Lim-pak (China)—accusation by Sun Yat-sen against, AUG. 21, 9*b*

CHANG Wing-ming : see under CHINA—Civil war

CHAPIN, Sir F. D. P.—director of National Bank of South Africa, SEPT. 25, 16*g*

CHAPIN, Dr. H. D.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child adoption, JULY 3, 19*c*

CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd. — meeting, AUG. 30, 16*e* ;—Report, AUG. 25, 17*f*

CHAPMAN, Mr. A. P. F.—health, AUG. 2, 5*a*

CHAPMAN, Arthur—death, JULY 14, 14*e*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—biographical ; retirement announced, JULY 30, 9*b* ; retires from South-Western Police Court, AUG. 8, 9*c* ; last sitting at Children's Court, 14, 7*g*

CHAPMAN, Charles—sentenced by French court-martial, AUG. 4, 7*g*

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Frances—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*

CHAPMAN, George A.—fraud charge, JULY 25, 5*b* ; AUG. 11, 16*g*

CHAPMAN, Jean—theft charge, AUG. 14, 7*c*

CHAPMAN, Miss Laura—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*

CHAPMAN, Sir S. :—

in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, JULY 24, 9*a* ;—Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, JULY 10, 9*a* ; AUG. 6, 6*f*

CHAPMAN, Victor L.—death, AUG. 4, 5*g*

CHAPPLE, Mr. F. J.—" Some Cover Shots " : reviewed, JULY 4, 10*f*

CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.—in Parliament, on Public Health (Scotland) Bill, JULY 2, 8*d*

CHARD, Edwin H.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 21, 12*e*

CHARDIN, late Mr. Geoffrey W.—awarded Edward Medal ; particulars, JULY 5, 17*b* (3* 4*) ; handed to parents, 11, 17*a*

CHARGE, Mr. Ernest E.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*a*

CHARING Cross bridge, proposed — Parliament : question, JULY 23, 8*c* ;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. : scheme ; map, JULY 15, 11*a* ; model on view, 19, 10*c*

CHARING Cross, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—charges : applications for reduction before Commissioners, JULY 30, 20*d* ; —Dividend, AUG. 1, 19*g*

CHARING Cross Hospital—report, SEPT. 4, 7*e*

CHARITIES — gentlewomen, for elderly : Mrs. A. Tweedie (l.), AUG. 21, 6*e* ;—War : National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers (Notting-hill branch) removed from register, AUG. 20, 7*g*

CHARLES I., King—ivory statuette presented to House of Commons by Mr. W. Rea, AUG. 5, 10*g*

CHARLES, ex-Emperor of Austria—film, proposed : Hungarian attitude, AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Werkmann, Baron C. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*

CHARLES, Mrs. Julia F.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

CHARLESTON, Charles—inquest, JULY 23, 9*g*

CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations, JULY 5, 13*c*

at League of Nations Assembly, on French offer of building for Committee of Intellectual Co-operation, SEPT. 24, 12*b*

Charlton, Adm. Sir Edward F. :—
  at Connaught Rooms, on marine mines; destruction of Heligoland harbour, Sept. 19, 10d
Charlton, Miss Mary—will, July 14, 17d
Charnwood, Lord—in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8c
Charter, Rev. George—death, Aug. 20, 12a
Charter, Mr. W. T.—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12c
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividend, Sept. 11, 19c; (F.N.), Sept. 11, 17a
Chartered Institute of Secretaries — examination results, July 18, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
  on dividend forms (l). July 18, 10c
Chartered Insurance Institute — examination results, July 28, 6e
Charterhouse School — appointments, July 7, 17e
Chartres, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—on German lawn tennis tournaments (l.), Sept. 15, 8e
Chater, Sir Paul—gives £1,000 to Armenian Relief Fund, Sept. 19, 15b
Chater, Mr. Richard W.—death, Sept. 15, 9g
Chatfeild-Clarke, Sir Edgar — operation, Aug. 6, 13b
Chatfeild-Clarke, Mr. Leslie — commissioner of peace for Hampshire and Isle of Wight, July 22, 17b
Chatham—electoral: see under Rochester
Chatterjee, Mrs.—at Wembley, on labour: international legislation, July 22, 8g (1*)
Chatterje, Mr. S. C. (India)—on independent Federated republic (manifesto), July 23, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Chatterton, Mr. E. Keble—"Seamen All": reviewed, July 11, 19d
Chatterton, Mr. E.—on home-grown wheat: millers' attitude (l.), Sept. 17, 7b
Chatterton, Mr. George—will, Sept. 30, 15d
Chatterton, Herbert — contravention of cattle disease order charge, Aug. 12, 7e
Chaves, Senhor (Portugal) — High Commissioner of Angola, Aug. 22, 9g
Cheatle, Sir G. Lenthal—on street noises (l.), Sept. 29, 13e
Chedworth Roman Villa: see under Archæology
Cheese—British: Mr. J. Wood (l.), Sept. 17, 6c;—Show (Frome), Sept. 25, 7c
Cheesman, Mr. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on dangers of German loan, Sept. 23, 14c
Cheetham, Rev. F. P.—principal at Manchester Diocesan Theological College, July 5, 16f
Cheetham, Maurice H.—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 18, 7e
Cheetham, Sir Milne—in London, July 12, 15b
Cheetham, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 22, 15d
Chelmsford—diocese conference, Sept. 3, 15c;—Post Office telegraphs: see under Telegraphs—Post Office
Chelmsford, Lady—at Home in aid of National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child: arrangements, July 8, 17b
Chelmsford, Lord — to visit Atlantic fleet, July 9, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); inspects Sheerness naval establishments, 17, 7g; birthday, Aug. 12, 15a
  at University College, London, on London University and Government schemes, July 4, 10d
  in Parliament, on India: administration, Aug. 1, 7d;—Navy: Singapore base, July 15, 8b
Chelmsford Cathedral — hall fund: bazaar in aid, Sept. 17, 7g
Chelsea Hospital for Women — contributions, July 4, 11g
Cheltenham, Archdeacon of: see Cornwall, Ven. A. W.
Chemboug Malay Rubber Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 12, 16b
Chemistry — article ("Chemistry in renaissance"), July 21, 8e
Chenil Art Gallery—demolition, Sept. 9, 8g
Chepstow—shipyard sold, Aug. 8, 17f
Cheques :—
  Stamp duty—reduction: Finance Bill amendment negatived, July 9, 8g;—Correspondence, Sept. 8, 8b;—Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), Sept. 3, 13e; (F.N.), 8, 19c;—Unwin, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 9, 8d;—Wainwright, Mr. H. S. (l.), Sept. 6, 11d
Cherbourg—tax on cabin passengers in Transatlantic liners raised, Sept. 15, 11g
Chersonese (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—Seang Aik Estate, acquisition of, July 2, 22c;—Share issue, July 2, 22c
Chertsey—electoral: see under Surrey;—Municipal contracts: see under Contracts — Municipal — Councillors, benefit by
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company—amalgamation: see under New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company
Chesham House—dances: use of jazz music: law case, July 5, 5c
Cheshire Cheese, Fleet-street — opening of pudding season: arrangements, Sept. 30, 9g
Cheshire Society in London—meeting, Sept. 23, 15b
Chess :—
  Africa, South—championship, Sept. 15, 9f
  Blindfold simultaneous display :—
    Bassett, Mr. A. T. (l.), Sept. 4, 6e
  British Federation :—
    Congress (Southport) — arrangements, July 22, 16e; Aug. 11, 7f; held, 12, 14c; 13, 8c (8d, 4*); 14, 12e; 15, 8d (and 4*); 16, 8d (and 4*); 18, 7b; 19, 13d (12c, 3* 4*); 20, 12b (and 12c, 4*); 21, 12b (and 12c, 4*); 22, 12e (and 4*); 23, 8d (12d, 4*); 25, 16e; (photo.), 15, 14
    Congresses—financial arrangements: new scheme, Sept. 15, 9f
  Championship — arrangements, July 7, 20d; 22, 16e; Aug. 11, 7f; results, 12, 14c; 13, 8c (8d, 4*); 14, 12e: 15, 8d (and 4*); 16, 8d (and 4*); 18, 7b; 19, 13d (12c, 3* 4*); 20, 12b (and 12c, 4*); 21, 12b (and 12c, 4*); 22, 12e (and 4*); 23, 8d (12d, 4*); 25, 16e; (photo.), 15, 14
  Civil Service — championships, Sept. 1, 7c (7f, 4*)

- CHESS (continued) :—
  - House of Commons Circle—tournament, JULY 29, 10*d*
  - Hungary — national tournament (Gyor) : result, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
  - Irish Free State :—
    - Aonac Tailteann competition — arrangements, JULY 7, 20*d* ; result, AUG. 18, 7*b*
  - Maroczy, Herr G. — simultaneous display : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
  - Metropolitan Counties Championship —match played, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
  - Netherlands — championship : result, AUG. 6, 8*d*
  - Southern Counties Union Championship—match played, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
  - Sussex Association—meeting, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
- CHESTER :—
  - Deputy lieutenants — appointed, AUG. 23, 13*a*
  - Diocese — Clergy Stipends Fund : decision of executive committee, JULY 5, 16*f* ;—Conference, AUG. 4, 11*g* ; — Missionary festival : arrangements, JULY 1, 19*b*
- CHESTER Cathedral — article (" A Cathedral in use : new methods at Chester "), JULY 28, 15*e* ;—Sunday opening : Mr. J. M. Sinclair (l.), JULY 30, 8*g* ; correspondence, 31, 8*e*
- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at Imperial Hotel, on logic, AUG. 2, 7*b*
- CHETTY, Rao Bahadur O. K.—on London : motto (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
- CHEVALIER, Martial le : see LECHEVALIER
- CHEVASSON, LOUIS (France)—sentenced for thefts from Cambodian temples, AUG. 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- CHEVERALL, Ernest—assault charge, AUG. 25, 16*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; 30, 12*c*
- CHEYLESMORE, Lord—entertains Prince of Wales, JULY 23, 17*d*
  - at Bisley, on National Rifle Association appeal, JULY 21, 17*c*
  - at Caxton Hall, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, JULY 2, 12*c*
- CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson—Lister Medal awarded, JULY 11, 11*e*
- CHIARI, Señor Rodolfo (Panama)—elected President, AUG. 5, 9*g*
- CHICAGO—cotton market, proposed : see under COTTON—United States
- CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—bond maturities, SEPT. 11, 17*c*
- CHICAGO, Rock Island Railroad Company —notes sold, AUG. 14, 15*f* ; SEPT. 5, 16*e*
- CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O.
- CHICHESTER, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 29, 13*a*
- CHICHESTER, Lady Mary—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- CHICHESTER Cathedral — St. Catherine's Chapel undergoing restoration, JULY 8, 17*c*
- CHICHESTER-MILES, Mr. H. E.—on London : motto (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
- CHIGWELL School—speech day, JULY 7, 20*d*
- CHIHLI—floods : see under CHINA—Floods
- CHI Hsieh-yuan (China)—civil war : see under CHINA—Civil war
- CHILD, Mr. Harold—*Hugh the Drover* (opera) : article, JULY 12, 10*b* ; first public production, 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- CHILD, Mr. R.—discovers bitumen fireproof, JULY 25, 16*e*
- CHILDE, Col. (South Africa)—on wireless telegraphy : erection of beam station (statement), JULY 25, 13*f*
- CHILDE, Mr. H.—on use of concrete in housing (views), SEPT. 29, 7*a*
- CHILDREN :—
  - Adoption—Chapin, Dr. H. P. (s.), JULY 3, 19*c* ;—Hurst, Mr. G. B. (p.), JULY 3, 19*c*
  - Baby competition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
  - Camberwell : see under EDUCATION—Schools—Holidays
  - Canal boats, in—Port of London : statistics, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
  - Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 28, 9*c* ; AUG. 13, 7*g* ; 25, 12*e* ; SEPT. 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Desertion — Richmond : St. Elizabeth's R.C. Church : boy baby found, AUG. 9, 7*g*
  - Famine—Save the Children Fund : carnival in aid : arrangements, JULY 1, 19*d* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ;—Flag day : result, AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Victoria : contributions, JULY 2, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
  - Guardianship—Bill : in Lords : committee, JULY 10, 8*b* ; reported, 17, 8*c* ; third reading, 22, 7*f*
  - Illegitimate—Broadbent, Mr. B. (art.), JULY 1, 17*f* ; 2, 19*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 2, 19*e*
  - Infant mortality — Health Ministry circular, JULY 1, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Legitimacy :—
    - Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 10, 8*c* ; Committee, 18, 8*a* ; report, 24, 8*b* ; third reading, 30, 7*a* :—Macmillan, Miss C. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e* ;—Rhondda, Sybil Lady (l.), JULY 3, 10*g*
    - Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 10, 11*f*
    - Hogg, Sir D. McG. (s.), JULY 10, 11*f*
  - Meals, school—discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*g* ;—Rhondda : decision concerning children of unemployed coalminers, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
  - Mentally defective—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 25, 16*c* ;—Observation school : Mr. C. Hall (statement), JULY 17, 20*e*
  - Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 9, 11*d*
  - Operations—district nursing : Miss D. F. Platt (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e* ;—Hospitals : shortage of beds, AUG. 23, 7*e*
  - Orphans, war — of men employed in textile trade : Russell School : see RUSSELL School
  - Play centres—Mrs. G. Trevelyan (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
  - Playgrounds—London County Council schools : use during holidays : Building Sub-Committee decision, JULY 11, 12*a*
  - Poor Law—seaside camps : Rev. J. B. Clark (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
  - Sun-baths—Ken Wood : see under KEN Wood
  - Welfare — articles (" Saving infant life : towns with the best record "), JULY 1, 17*f* ; 2, 19*d* ;—Berry, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 12, 13*e* ;—Broadbent, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 9, 15*e* ;—Claremont Mission : baby show : arrangements, AUG. 12, 15*d* ;—Commission, royal, suggested :

- Children :—
  - Welfare (continued) :—
    - Mr. B. Myers (l.), July 16, 15*d* ;—Conference, July 2, 19*e* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 9*c* ; leading article, 2, 15*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 16, 11*e* ;—Thompson, Rt. Rev. J. D. (add.), July 12, 15*b* ;—Wilson, Canon, J. M. (l.), July 4, 10*c*
- Children's Country Holiday Fund—contributions, Aug. 5, 7*g* ;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), July 5, 10*c* ;—Party at the Hill, Hampstead, in aid : arrangements, July 5, 17*a* ; 8, 12*c* ;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*
- Children's Fresh Air Mission—George V., King : donation, July 21, 6*g* ;—Northampton, Lord, July 26, 8*d*
- Childs—law case, July 31, 5*c*
- Childs, Harold—fatal accident, July 29, 14*d*
- Chile :—
  - Article (" South American contrasts "), Sept. 2, 9*a*
  - Censorship—on telegrams, Sept. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance — Alessandri, President (message), July 7, 22*g* ;—Budget passed, Sept. 10, 12*f* ;—Condition, Sept. 8, 11*a* ; 12*d* ;—Exchange (F.N.), Sept. 19, 17*c*
  - Fires—Santiago de Chile : cathedral, Sept. 19, 11*g*
  - General election—to be held, Sept. 13, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Labour—strike of transport workers, July 18, 20*f*
  - Ministry (Cerda)—resignation, Sept. 8, 12*d*
  - Ministry (Altarmarino)—Cabinet of officers formed, Sept. 8, 12*d* ; article (" The Chilean coup "), 8, 11*a* ; programme, 9, 12*f* ; statement, 10, 12*f*; new, 12, 9*c*; correction ; manifesto, 13, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; changes, 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Nitrate — grounds : sale (F.N.), Sept. 22, 19*c* ;—Production, Sept. 16, 16*g* (4*) ;—Sales, Sept. 18, 19*a* ; 19, 17*c*
  - Parliament—deputies : pass Bill granting themselves salaries : Presidential veto : Señor A. Edwards (int.), Sept. 8, 12*d* ;—Dissolution, Sept. 13, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Political crisis, Sept. 8, 12*d* ; article (" Revolt against party politics "), 8, 11*a* ; Military Council's statement : Prefects of Santiago and Valparaiso removed, 10, 12*f*
  - President : see Alessandri, President ; Gen. Altamarino assumes vice-presidency, Sept. 12, 9*c*
  - Trade—President Alessandri (message), July 7, 22*g*
- Chilian Transandine Railway Company, Ltd.—report, July 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
- Chili Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, July 16, 24*d*
- Chilton, Capt. Francis G. G.—biographical, Aug. 29, 8*e*
- Chilton, Mr. H. G.—received by Prince of Wales, Aug. 21, 13*b*
- China :—
  - Bandits—organizations, article, July 2, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium
- China (continued) :—
  - Civil war—strained relations between Chekiang and Kiangsu provinces, July 23, 13*a* ; Aug. 21, 10*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 9*c* ; forces in touch, Sept. 3, 12*e* ; fighting : see under *Shanghai*, below ; more provinces involved, 11, 12*a* ; grouping of rival forces, 13, 10*f* ; tactics of leaders ; hostilities on Northern Chekiang-Anhwei border, 17, 9*b*
    - Arms — supposed shipment from Hamburg, Sept. 17, 9*b*
    - Articles (" Military leaders' pacificism "), July 23, 13*a* ; (" Stagnation in China "), Aug. 2, 9*a* ; (" Meaning of war in China "), Sept. 22, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Belgian Colony — request for protection, Sept. 9, 12*c*
    - Canton—Sun Yat-sen's expedition : see *Sun Yat-sen*, below
    - Chang Tso-lin—rumours of war with Wu Pei-fu, Aug. 21, 10*d* ; ultimatum to Peking Government, Sept. 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; declares war on President and Wu Pei-fu, 8, 12*e* ; our Peking correspondent's message ; proclamation, 9, 12*c* ; 11, 12*a* ; strength of armies, 12, 10*g* ; 19, 12*e* ; army moving South, 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; outposts engaged, 15, 12*c* ; message to President, 17, 9*b* ; 18, 11*f* ; position, 19, 12*d* ; 20, 10*a* ; President declares war on, 19, 12*d* ; Government expedition against under Wu Pei-fu being prepared, 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; three companies secede to Government ; fight between second army and Government forces, 22, 12*d* ; Yen Hsi-shan offers forces for service against, 23, 12*c* ; agreement with Soviet regarding Chinese Eastern Railway, 25, 10*g* ; Peking Government protest : envoy to Japan, 27, 12*b* ; threat to bombard Peking, 26, 12*a*
    - Chang Wing-ming—reported overtures to cooperate in Northern expedition, Sept. 8, 12*e*
    - Chekiang—Tuchunship : Lu Yung-hsiang resigns, Sept. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; claimants, 22, 12*d* ; 25, 10*g* ; situation, 29, 12*b*
    - Chekiang army—Gen. Pun secedes to enemy ; first and second armies revolt, Sept. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 20*a*
      - Shanghai, defence of : see under *Shanghai*—Fighting, below
    - Chihli armies—plan of campaign, Sept. 11, 12*a* ; appointments to command, 18, 11*f* ; expedition against Chang Tso-lin, 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; fight with forces, 22, 12*d*
    - Chi Hsieh-yuan (int.), Aug. 29, 10*g* ; proclamation, Sept. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    - Correspondents, foreign — courtesy of officers, Sept. 17, 9*b*
    - Council of War in Peking—arrangements, Sept. 15, 12*c* ; held, 18, 11*f*
    - Feng Yu-hsiang—troops advancing, Sept. 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*g* ; 19, 12*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; commandant of Northern armies, 18, 11*f*

China :—
  Civil war (continued) :—
    Foreigners—Pei Taiho, stranded at : steamer to take off, Sept. 22, 12d ; — Shanghai : see under *Shanghai*, below
    Government—issues mandate, Sept. 8, 12e ; 9, 12c
    Great Britain — attitude : Róthstein's statement, Sept. 9, 11b ; Russian Press accusations, 18, 14e ; leading article, 26, 13c
    Hang-chow—civil governor issues proclamation of independence, Sept. 19, 12d
    Ho Feng-lin—deprived of official rank, Sept. 8, 12e ; 9, 12c
    Huchow—looted, Sept. 25, 10g
    Insurance—rates (F.N.), Sept. 8, 19c ; 10, 17b ; 11, 17b ; 15, 12c ; notice by underwriters, 16, 19b
    Japan—attitude of : Baron Shidehara (int.), Sept. 8, 12e ; warning by, 20, 10a ; Government being urged to intervene, 30, 12c
    Kiangsu army : see under *Shanghai*, below
    Kidnapping of peaceful inhabitants by soldiers, Sept. 6, 10b
    Leading articles, Sept. 6, 11b ; 26, 13c
    Liu Yu-ko, Gen. (int.), Sept. 11, 12a
    Lu Yung-hsiang (int.), Sept. 2, 9d ; manifesto declaring war on President, 6, 10b ; deprived of official rank, 8, 12e ; Chi Hsieh-yuan's proclamation, 8, 12e (3* 4*) ; 9, 12c ; visits railway front, 12, 10g ; resigns position of Tuchun of Chekiang, 19, 12d ; (int.), 20, 10a ; 25, 10g
      Shanghai—fighting with Tuchun of Kiangsu : see under *Shanghai*, below
    Manchuria—request by Chang Tso-lin to foreigners, Sept. 22, 12d
      Army, Chang Tso-lin's : see *Chang Tso-lin*, above
    Peking—activity, Sept. 16, 10d ; 19, 12d ; apprehension of struggle involving, 23, 12c ; threat by Chang Tso-lin to bomb ; protest by Diplomatic Body, 26, 12a
    Peng Show-hsin — commandant of Eastern Army, Sept. 18, 11f
    Pootung—protection of foreigners ; dynamite dump to be removed, Sept. 12, 10g
    Powers—alleged intervention : disclaimers by British, American, and Japanese, Sept. 24, 12c
      Neutrality — declaration : urged, Sept. 17, 9b
      Russia — Bolshevist abuse : "Hands off China Society" organized, Sept. 9, 11b ; 11, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 14e ; M. Trotsky (tel.) ; meetings and procession organized in Moscow, 29, 11b (3* 4*)
      Sun Yat-sen — attitude, Sept. 12, 10g (2* 3* 4*)
      Warships — at Shanghai, Sept. 3, 12c ;—American destroyers ordered to Amoy and Shanghai, Sept. 2, 9d ; 4, 10a ;—Dutch battleship ordered to Shanghai, Sept. 20, 9a ;—Shanghai : marines landed : see under *Shanghai*, below
    Railways—military officers interfering with administration, Sept. 26, 12a
      Shanghai-Woosung line—closed, Sept. 6, 10b
    Shanghai—control, Aug. 26, 10d ; Marshal Chi Hsieh-Yuan (int.), 29, 10g
      Article ("Shantung soldiers"), Sept. 24, 11e
      Fighting — between Tuchuns of Chekiang and Kiangsu, Sept. 4, 10a ; 5, 10b (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 10b ; 8, 12e ; 9, 12c ; 10, 12a ; 11, 12a ; 12, 10g ; 13, 10f ; 16, 10d ; 17, 9b ; 19, 12a ; 20, 10a ; 22, 12d ; 23, 12c ; 24, 12c ; 25, 10g ; 29, 12b ; 30, 12c ; heavy casualties, 16, 10d ; 23, 12c ; 29, 12b ; strength of forces, 26, 12a
      Foreign settlement — protection : our correspondent's messages, Sept. 8, 12e ; 10, 12a ; 23, 12c ; volunteers mobilized, 9, 12c ; 10, 12a ; 13, 10f ; 19, 12d
        Marines — landed from foreign warships, Sept. 4, 10a ; 9, 12c ; 10, 12a ; leading article, 11, 13b
      Naval battle off harbour — warning by Powers against, Sept. 4, 10a ; 5, 10b ; 6, 10b ; 8, 10b ; leading article, 6, 11b
      Navy, independent — particulars, Sept. 23, 12c ; sails to join Marshal Wu Pei-fu's northern fleet, Sept. 23, 12c
      Photographs, Sept. 10, 16
      Refugees arriving, Sept. 19, 12d
    Shanhaikwan — Chang Tso-lin's forces : aeroplanes drop bombs on shipping, Sept. 19, 12d ; 20, 10a ; on foreign quarter, 24, 12c ; 26, 12a ; shelled by Chang Tso-lin's artillery, 22, 12d
    Sun Chuan-fang — declaration of war ; leading troops into Chekiang, Sept. 11, 12a ; 12, 10g ; 16, 10d ; army at Hang-chow, 27, 12b ; 29, 12b ; preparing to attack Lu Yung-ksiang, 29, 12b
    Sun Yat-sen—to advance to help Chekiang, Sept. 8, 12e ; (int.), 8, 12e (3* 4*) ; 9, 12c ; 10, 12a ; 12, 10g (2* 3* 4*) ; (manifesto) ; leaves Canton to organize headquarters of northern expedition, 16, 10d ; 23, 12c ; difficulties in organizing force, 24, 12c
    Travelling—prohibition : Anglo-American representations, Sept. 17, 9b
    Wang Chen-ping, Marshal — in Peking, Sept. 15, 12c
    Wang Huai-ching — base commandant, Sept. 18, 11f
    Wu Pei-fu — policy, Sept. 11, 12a ; Chang Tso-lin's message to President regarding crimes, 17, 9b ; commander-in-chief of Chihli armies, 18, 11f ; proclamation of protection for foreigners, 27, 12b ; 30, 12c ; financial difficulties, 30, 12c ; expedition against Chang Tso-lin : see under *Chang Tso-lin*, above
  Conditions—article, July 23, 13a

China (continued) :—
- Crime—murder by junkmen : see under *Foreigners* : Hawley, Mr., below
- Education :—
  - Boxer indemnity — suggested application to :—
    - Article, Aug. 9, 9*a*
    - Federation of British Industries—communication, Sept. 30, 11*d*
    - Han, Prof. S. T. (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
    - Scott, Mr. R. P. (l.), Aug. 16, 6*d*
  - Western—Prof. W. E. Soothill (l.), July 10, 10*a*
- Finance :—
  - Boxer indemnity — returned by Great Britain and United States : Marshal Wu Pei-fu (tel.), July 10, 20*c*
    - Education, application to : see under *Education*, above
    - French portion — payment in gold francs : attitude of Sun Pao-chi, July 3, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Protocol—Sun Yat-sen (int.), Sept. 10, 12*a*
  - Coinage—article, July 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. C. H. Godfrey (l.), 14, 10*e*
  - Condition—article, Aug. 2, 9*a*
  - Customs revenue, Aug. 21, 10*d*
  - Loans :—
    - Consortium — Council : recommendation, July 17, 21*c*
      - Renewal — Great Britain's approval announced in Commons, July 25, 19*b*
    - 1908—numbers of bonds drawn for redemption, Aug. 20, 16*e*
    - Reorganization — German issues : orders suspending payment of interest and principal cancelled, July 4, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*b* ; settlement : details, 14, 13*b*
    - Salt *gabelle* : see under *Taxation*, below
    - Shanghai-Nanking railway (1904) —agreement for redemption, July 28, 21*f*
    - Stock Exchange, London—quotation reinstated in Official List, Aug. 12, 17*c*
  - Stock Exchange, Peking — speculation : brokers suspend payment, Aug. 21, 10*d* ; closed, 28, 9*c*
  - Taxation — salt *gabelle* : protest against Sun Yan-sen's administration, July 10, 20*c*
- Floods—great damage and loss of life, July 8, 15*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 13*c* (20*f* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ; 22, 13*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; Aug. 5, 9*g* ; 14, 10*g* ; 15, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Article (" Flooded China : 5,000,000 people homeless "), Sept. 2, 11*f*
  - Photographs, Aug. 9, 14 ; 23, 14 ; Sept. 2, 14
  - Relief fund — American Red Cross Society contributes, Aug. 20, 9*g* ;—Hong-kong Legislative Council : votes sum, Aug. 5. 9*g* ;—Pope contributes, Aug. 25, 9*g*
- Foreigners :—
  - Hawley, Mr. — murdered : action by British gunboat *Cockchafer* : Chinese protest, July 7, 13*b* ; our Shanghai correspondent's message, Aug. 15, 9*e*
    - Parliament—questions, July 3, 9*d*

China (continued) :—
- Germany—settlement of Chinese bond difficulties : terms, July 14, 13*c*
- Graves, ancient—discovered by Col. Kozloff, July 10, 13*f* ; 24, 13*c*
- Great Britain, relations with :—
  - Anti-British movement — Canton : English humiliation day supplement in journal, Sept. 10, 12*a* ; —Sun Yat-sen : manifesto, Sept. 5, 10*b*
  - Diplomatic status—question in Parliament, Aug. 5, 4*d*
  - Hawley, Mr.—murder : see under *Foreigners*, above
  - Ports, lease of treaty—questions in Parliament, July 17, 8*c*
- Japan, relations with—diplomatic representative in Peking to be raised to Ambassadorial rank, July 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), July 2, 13*d*
- Labour—conditions : Miss A. Harrison (s.), Sept. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Russian General Confederation of Labour : proposal, Sept. 6, 9*g*
- Marriages, war—rush of, Sept. 17, 9*b*
- Ministry (Sun Pao-chi)—resignation, July 3, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Ministry—Dr. Wellington Koo appointed acting Prime Minister, July 3, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Ministry—Dr. W. W. Yen elected Prime Minister, Sept. 13, 10*f* ; composition, 16, 9*b*
- Missionaries :—
  - Kweilin—siege : question in British Parliament, July 8, 8*c* ; raised, 12, 12*d* ; Dr. W. Anderson (l.), 31, 13*e* ; (photo.), Sept. 2, 14
    - Relief party on motor launch—capture : Rev. E. H. Carne released, July 15, 13*d* ; 18, 13*e* ; Dr. W. Anderson (l.), 31, 13*e*
- Navy—*Kong Tai* : piracy : see under *Shipping*, below
- Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
- Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
- Political situation—leading article, Aug. 9, 11*c*
- Powers—attitude : our Shanghai correspondent's message, Sept. 24, 12*c*
  - Civil war : see under *Civil war*, above
  - Treaty rights—repudiation :—
    - Russia—attitude : question in British Parliament, July 1, 9*d*
- Presidency question—leading article, Aug. 9, 11*c*
- Railways :—
  - Article, Aug. 2, 9*a*
  - Lunghai Railway—extension from Shen-chow to Si-an-fu : financing : contract signed, July 26, 18*c*
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Shipping—piracy : attacks on river craft by unpaid soldiery, Aug. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; *Kong Tai* (gunboat) waylays passenger junks, 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Silver—stocks at Shanghai, July 18, 20*f* ; Aug. 21, 15*g* ; 29, 15*f* (4*) ; Sept. 4, 15*g* (4*)
- Trade—foreign : article, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 11*c*
- Trade Mark Act—issued by Canton Government, Aug. 6, 16*d*
- Tuchuns—leading article, Aug. 9, 11*c*
- Unification—Chi Hsich-yuan (int.), Aug. 29, 10*g* ; — Wu Pei-fu : methods, Sept. 11, 12*a*

CHINESE Eastern Railway — agreement between Chang Tso-lin and Soviet, SEPT. 25, 12g; Peking Government protest to Soviet Embassy, 27, 12b
Article ("A three-power game"), SEPT. 26, 11a
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13c
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—collieries: transport of coal stopped, SEPT. 16, 16e;—Report, AUG. 30, 15d
CHINON, M.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India)—on constitutional reforms (evid.), AUG. 19, 9e (9c. 3* 4*); 20, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
CHIROL, Mr. T. Ashburnham—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 30, 6e
CHISHOLM, Mr. G. G.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 18, 7e
CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh—death, SEPT. 30, 12f, 14d (and 3* 4*); photograph, 30, 16
CHISWICK — article ("Development of Chiswick schemes: a communal laundry"), SEPT. 23, 18d
CHITALI, Mr. (India)—on constitution: reforms (evid.), AUG. 28, 9d
CHITHAM, Mr. F.—at Oxford, on principles of successful buying, AUG. 20, 7f
CHITNAVIS, Sir G. M. (India) — on Reforms Act (evid.), AUG. 8, 11b
CHITTY, Mr. D. J. — biographical; awarded Liddon studentship, AUG. 28, 12b
CHITTY, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 15, 13d
CHIVERS, Mr. A. W.—on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), AUG. 1, 8d
CHIVERS, Michael—drunk while driving charge, JULY 29, 22d
CHIVERS, Mrs. Olive M.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 11d
CHIZHEVSKY, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, JULY 8, 13c
CHOLERA — remedy, new, JULY 23, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*);—Singapore, JULY 8, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
CHOLMONDELEY, Mr. E. C.—at Salisbury, on Church finance, SEPT. 27, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
CHOSEN Syndicate, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 27, 15b, d
CHREE, Mr. W.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 18, 7e
CHRIST Church, Newgate — temporarily closed, AUG. 6, 13c
CHRISTCHURCH Mission—ball: see under BALLS
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—parade of Boy Scouts before in Copenhagen, AUG. 18, 9b
British Empire Exhibition — visits (photo., B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 13
CHRISTIANIA—change of name to Oslo voted, JULY 2, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 13g;—Fair: see under NORWAY: Trade; — National Theatre: 25th anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 1, 8c (3* 4*)
CHRISTIANITY:—
Applied—Canon E. S. Woods (s.), SEPT. 29, 14b
Articles ("The reserved Sacrament: true adoration"), JULY 5, 17c; ("Fact and theory: nature and illusion"), 19, 15e; ("The true apology: life's witness"), 26, 15e; ("Peace at the last: the retrospect of life"), AUG. 2, 13d; ("Suspicion: its causes and cure"), 9, 13d; ("Judging others: censoriousness"), 16, 13d; ("Indifference: its causes and cure"),

CHRISTIANITY:—
Articles (continued):—
23, 13d; ("Past and present: the tradition of the elders"), 30, 13d; ("Pillars of testimony: the Church and history"), SEPT. 6, 13e; ("Seeing the invisible: need of training"), 13, 13e; ("The two Kingdoms: man's dual nature"), 20, 13f; ("Self-love: its place in religion"), 27, 15d
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), JULY 15, 11d
Political theories—Rev. R. S. Swann-Mason (add.), SEPT. 22, 14e (3* 4*)
Re-union—leading article, JULY 30, 13c
Science, relation to—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), AUG. 26, 12d
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 1, 18e
CHRISTIE, Col. C. H. F.—death, JULY 8, 16b
CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on family longevity (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
CHRISTMAS, Miss Emily—inquest, AUG. 29, 7e
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on rainfall in summer (l.), SEPT. 3, 8a
CHRISTOPHER, Lieut.-Col. Charles D. — inquest, JULY 9, 11g
CHRISTOPHER, Mrs. Charlotte L.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. W. H.—death, JULY 11, 16d
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Stanley—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Standard Bank of South Africa, JULY 24, 23d; (F.N.), 24, 21c
CHRIST'S College, Blackheath—Speech Day, JULY 21, 9d
CHRIST'S Hospital, Horsham—St. Matthew's Day: celebrations: arrangements, JULY 24, 16e; SETT. 15, 15f; observed, 23, 9b; (photo.), 23, 16
CHRISTY, Miss Eva—on side-saddle riding (l.), JULY 24, 10c
CHU, Mr. Chao Hsin (China)—leaves for Geneva, AUG. 4, 11a
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence:—
on Cornish coast—access (statement), SEPT. 16, 12d (8c, 3* 4*)
on Lulworth Cove—War Office attempt at compulsory purchase (statement), SEPT. 9, 10b
on scenery disfigurement (statement), JULY 7, 11c
on West Wickham Common (l.), JULY 2, 15e
CHUDLEIGH, Rev. F. W.—at Wembley, on cinema and religion, JULY 17, 20e
CHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—Minister for Agriculture, SEPT. 5, 9g
CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—member of East African committee, JULY 17, 14f; member of Parliamentary delegation to South Africa, AUG. 7, 12d; leaves for East Africa, 16, 10f
Photograph, AUG. 16, 14
in Parliament, on teachers: sabbatical year, JULY 23, 9a;—Universities: grant, AUG. 8, 7g
CHURCH, David—theft charge, AUG. 1, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
CHURCH, Rose—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 11, 11b
CHURCH Army—march: party wade to Holy Island, AUG. 20, 13c;—Monmouth: missioners appointed, SEPT. 25, 13b;—Overseas Settlement work in Australia: article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 14f

Church Assembly :—
- Administration—expenses: discussed, July 10, 10*e*
- Army Chaplains' Department — Advisory Board to be appointed, July 11, 9*f*
- Committees—appointed, July 25, 17*c*
- Ecclesiastical committee—Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (l.), July 1, 12*d*
- Education committee — constitution, July 26, 14*e*
- House of Clergy—sittings, July 2, 11*b*; 3, 19*d*; 4, 16*d*; 5, 10*d*; Autumn session: prospects, 5, 10*d*
  - Chairman (Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle)—resolution of gratitude for services carried, July 5, 10*d*
- House of Laity—chairman elected, July 24, 16*c*
- Legal Board—to be constituted, July 11, 9*f*
- Missionary council—meeting, July 17 17*d*;—Report, July 9, 16*c*
- Sessions, summer—sittings, July 8, 16*b*; 9, 16*c*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 9*e*; 1925: dates, July 8, 16*b*

Church Congress (Oxford)—programme, Aug. 27, 13*c*
- Article ("Church Congress: problems of the future"), Sept. 29, 13*f*
- Banner — dedication arrangements, Sept. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Exhibition (Oxford) — arrangements, July 3, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*); Aug. 16, 13*e*; held, Sept. 29, 14*a*
  - Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (art. quoted), July 3, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Leading article, Sept. 29, 13*c*

Churches :—
- Conference (Mürren) — arrangements, Aug. 26, 13*e*; message to Mr. J. R. Macdonald's signatories, Sept. 8, 15*f*
- Sunless—Miss L. Ravenscroft (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
- Unity :—
  - Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), July 29, 8*g*
  - Halifax, Lord (l.), July 12, 8*a*
  - Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), July 16, 10*c*
  - Lambeth conference — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), Sept. 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Evangelical Free Churches Federal Council: resolution, Sept. 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Joint committee (report), Sept. 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - Leading article, July 30, 13*c*

Church Girls' Brigade — St. Martin-in-the Fields: service: arrangements, Sept. 18, 15*d*

Church House, Westminster — cleaning and decorating, Sept. 13, 12*c*

Churchill, Capt. E. G. Spencer—garden party, Aug. 4, 11*b*

Churchill, Lady Edward Spencer—dinner party, July 4, 17*a*

Churchill, Frederick—death, July 29, 9*g*

Churchill, Mr. G. P.—Consul-General at Algiers, Sept. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Churchill, Mr. J. T.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Churchill, Mr. Winston S.—guest of Incorporated Society of Planters of Malaya, July 19, 14*e*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); resigns commission in 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Territorial Artillery, Aug. 6, 12*e*; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Epping: correspondence quoted, Sept. 23, 12*b*; biographical, 23, 12*b*; guest of Scottish Conservative Club, 27, 7*c*; visits Newington hostel for blinded ex-Servicemen, 27, 7*d*; engagements, 30, 6*b*

Churchill, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
- Balfour, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 27, 9*b*
- Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 27, 14*f*; 29, 14*c*
- Jones, Mr. M. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e*
- Linlithgow, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 7*c*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*b*
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 14*c* (20*c*, 4*)
- at Bedford-square, on architecture and politics; steel houses, July 26, 9*f*
- at Dominion Day dinner, on British Empire, July 2, 16*f*
- at Edinburgh, on next General Election; Conservative Party: policy; Liberal cooperation; fiscal policy; Safeguarding of Industries Act; German reparations: Dawes report; Imperial preference; Irish boundaries; *Workers' Weekly* prosecution; Russian Treaty; Singapore base; Labour Ministry policy, Sept. 26, 14*b*; on Russia: trade with Great Britain; Treaty; party Government; Conservative Party policy; Liberal cooperation, 27, 7*c*
- at Hotel Cecil, on work of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, July 3, 16*a*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); on Federated Malay States: gift of battleship to Navy in Great War; rubber industry, 19, 14*e*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- at Newington, on debt to blind ex-Servicemen, Sept. 27, 7*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; advertising, July 15, 16*c*
- at Wembley, on trade depression; advertising, July 18, 5*e*

Churchill, Mrs. Winston S. — distributes prizes at Architectural Association School, July 26, 9*f*

Church Lads' Brigade :—
- Dinner—arrangements, July 12, 15*b*
- Summer camps — appeal: Lord Grenfell (l.), July 1, 12*d*; Clacton-on-Sea (photo.), Aug. 6, 14; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), 8, 14*b*

Church Missionary Society—anonymous gift of £1,000, July 31, 15*c*;—Committee, general: meeting, July 9, 9*g*; —Report, Sept. 22, 15*c*

Church of England :—
- Appointments, July 1, 19*f*; 2, 16*c*; 4, 17*d*; 5, 16*f*; 7, 20*c*; 8, 16*b*; 9, 9*g*; 10, 16*f*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 17*d*; 16, 9*e*; 18, 17*e*; 19, 14*f*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 15*e*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 11*g*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 15*g*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 13*f*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*; Sept. 4, 13*b*; 6, 13*d*; 9, 15*d*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*d*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*; 19, 15*c*; 22, 15*c*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 15*c*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 15*d*

- Church of England (continued) :—
  - Areas, ecclesiastical — Blue Book issued, Sept. 24, 15*d*
  - Benefices :—
    - Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure, 1923—Royal Assent, July 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*e*
    - Union — Measure, 1923 : Royal Assent, July 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*e*
  - Bishops—new Sees : Church Assembly discussion, July 11, 9*e*
  - Burial service—in private houses : Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l. quoted), Aug. 4, 11*g*
  - Clergy :—
    - Disabilities—removal :—
      - Bill—Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), July 9, 10*d* ;—Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), July 5, 15*e* ;—Smith, Rev. M. (l.), July 8, 10*e*
    - Pensions :—
      - Committee—report : National Assembly : debate, July 8, 16*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; approved, 9, 16*c*
      - Durham Diocesan Conference — discussion, Sept. 15, 15*d*
    - Training : see under *Orders*, candidates for, below
  - Conference (Mürren) : see under Churches
  - Deaconesses — ordination : Convocation : Upper Houses of Canterbury and York : decision, July 12, 14*b*
  - Dilapidations — Measure : Royal Assent, July 15, 8*c*
  - Discipline — St. Magnus-the-Martyr : appeal against judgment, July 16, 11*d*
  - Doctrinal agreement — Archbp. of Canterbury's Commission : session, Sept. 29, 15*c*
  - Finance :—
    - Budget—for 1925 : Lord Selborne's statement, July 9, 16*c* ; discussed in Assembly, 10, 10*e*
    - Central Board—grants, July 24, 16*c*
    - Central fund—contributions, July 1, 19*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*d* ; Sept. 3, 15*c*
    - Cholmondeley, Mr. E. C. (s.), Sept. 27, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Conference (Brighton), July 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Diocesan Boards of Finance Measure, 1924—discussed in Assembly ; referred to appointed committee, July 10, 10*c*
    - Property and finance :—
      - Commission of inquiry — report : hand-book issued, July 1, 19*f*
      - Church Assembly — committee appointed, July 8, 16*b*
      - Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), July 8, 16*b*
  - Healing, ministry of—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (l. quoted), July 29, 15*d* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), July 29, 15*d*
  - House of Youth, suggested—Rt. Rev. W. Temple (with others, l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
  - Incumbencies, long :—
    - Benton, Rev. G. M. (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
  - Keswick Convention—held, July 19, 14*f*
  - Life and liberty movement—Creighton, Mrs. (s.), July 9, 10*d* ;—Iremonger, Rev. F. A. (s.), July 9, 10*d* ;—Meeting (Oxford), July 19, 14*f*

- Church of England (continued) :—
  - Modern Churchmen—conference at Oxford : arrangements, Aug. 23, 13*e* ; held, 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*d* ; Sept. 1, 15*c* ; leading article, 2, 11*d*
    - Article ("Science and religion"), Sept. 1, 15*c*
    - Books, series of—on science and religion : scheme announced, Sept. 5, 15*b*
  - Orders, candidates for :—
    - Examination—results, July 12, 8*e*
    - Qualifications required — Convocation : Upper Houses of Canterbury and York pass resolution, July 12, 14*b*
    - Supply—Archbp.'s committee : interim report, July 2, 9*g*
    - Training—Buxton, Rev. B. G. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e* ;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), Aug. 19, 11*d* ;—Church Assembly : discussed, July 10, 10*e* ;—Colleges : loans for : discussed at Church Assembly, July 10, 10*e* ;—Corfield, Preb. C. E. L. (l.), July 2, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, July 3, 10*f* ;—Denham, Rev. R. K. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d* ;—Holborow, Rev. G. (l.), July 7, 10*e* ;—Puckridge, Rev. O. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e* ;—Rawlence, Mr. E. A. (l.), July 8, 10*e* ;—Smith, Rev. W. F. (l.), July 4, 10*c* ;—Tippetts, Rev. E. C. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g* ;—Voice production : offer of gift for tuition, July 4, 17*d* ;—Walter, Rev. H. M. (l.), Aug. 18, 6*b*
  - Ordinations — Bath and Wells, Sept 24, 15*e* ; Birmingham, Sept. 29, 15*c* ; Bradford, Sept. 22, 15*c* ; Bristol, Sept. 22, 15*e* ; Canterbury, Sept. 25, 13*b* ; Chester, Sept. 22, 15*e* ; 23, 15*d* ; Coventry, Sept. 29, 15*c* ; Ely, Sept. 25, 13*b* ; Gloucester, Sept. 9, 15*d* ; Lichfield, Sept. 23, 15*d* ; Lincoln, Sept. 23, 15*d* ; Liverpool, Sept. 29, 15*c* ; Manchester, Sept. 23, 15*d* ; Oxford, Sept. 24, 15*e* : Ripon, Sept. 22, 15*e* ; Rochester, Sept. 22, 15*c* ; Sheffield, July 9, 9*g* ; Sept. 23, 15*d* ; Southwark, Sept. 22, 15*e* ; 23, 15*d* ; Southwell, Sept. 30, 15*d* ; Truro, Sept. 23, 15*d* ; Wakefield, Sept. 23, 15*d*
  - Papal authority, pre-Reformation—Braye, Lord (l.), July 19, 8*c* ;—Phillips, Mr. W. A. (l.), July 26, 8*a*
  - Prayer Book—revision :—
    - Baptismal service — Church Assembly (Clergy) discussion, July 5, 10*d*
    - Collects, epistles, and gospels, proposed additional — Church Assembly (Clergy) discusses, July 5, 10*d*
    - Holy Communion — changes in rubric : House of Clergy : discussed, July 4, 16*b* ; 5, 10*d* ; —Memorial to House of Bishops : signatures, July 15, 17*c*
    - Lectionaries—Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 13*b*
    - Sacrament, reservation of : see *Sacrament*, below
    - Scott Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), July 15, 10*d*
  - Property and revenues—commission of inquiry : see under *Finance*, above

Church of England (continued) :—

Sacrament, reservation of — Adams, Rev. J. S. (l.), Aug. 12, 8e ;—Adderley, Rev. J. (l.), July 21, 8b ;—Article (" The reserved Sacrament "), July 5, 17c ;—Batchelor, Rev. Dr. A. W. (l.), July 5, 10a ;—Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (l.), July 22, 10d ;—Cawley, Rev. P. G. (l.), July 31, 8f ;—Church Association : manifesto, July 21, 14d ;—Compton, Rev. C. (l.), July 4, 15e ;—Dingwall, Rev. E. J. (l.), Aug. 6, 12c ;—Downton, Rev. F. M. (l.), July 9, 10d ;—Halifax, Lord (l.), July 12, 8a ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (art. quoted), July 4, 17d ;—Holland, Mr. B. (l.), July 4, 15e ; 31, 8f ;—House of Clergy : discussion, July 2, 11b ; 14b : correction, 7, 20c ; resolution, 3, 19d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), July 16, 10c ; Aug. 13, 6a ; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), Aug. 5, 6e ;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), Aug. 5, 6b ; 8, 14d ;—Leading article, July 10, 15d ;—Partridge, Canon F. (l.), July 7, 10d ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), Aug. 16, 6b ; 27, 6a ;—Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 25, 6a ;—Robinson, Canon A. G. (l.), July 30, 8b ;—Rush, Rev. M. (l.), July 29, 8g ;—Simms, Rev. A. E. N. (l.), July 5, 10a ;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (l.), July 8, 10c ; Aug. 2, 11e ;—Tarn, Mr. A. W. (l.), July 12, 8c ;—Venables, Rev. E. M. (l.), July 12, 8c ;—Woodlock, Rev. F. (l.), July 10, 10b

Vestments—House of Clergy : discussion, July 4, 16b

Church of England Men's Society — council : meeting announced, July 10, 16f ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service : arrangements, July 31, 15e

Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—fête, July 18, 17b ;—Mary, Princess : becomes patron, July 4, 5g

Church of Scotland — broadcasting services : see under Telephony, wireless : *Broadcasting* ;—Property and Endowments : Bill : in Lords : Committee, July 2, 8a ; reported, 11, 8c ; third reading, 18, 8a

Church of the Universal Bond (Druids)—burial at Stonehenge : see under Stonehenge ;—Secretary, Aug. 13, 13d

Churchward, Mr. Percy A.—will, July 15, 17d

Churt—" Devil's Jumps " : Stony Jump secured for nation : Middle Jump and Fir Tree Cop preserved from building, July 15, 11d

Churton, Mr. William H.—death, Sept. 4, 12c

Ciano, Signor (Italy)—at Lucca, on relations between Fascists and Opposition, Sept. 25, 9c

Cicely Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 31, 21g ;—Report (F.N.), Aug. 2, 16b

Cider—Kentish : Mr. G. T. Drake (l.), July 23, 10d

Cigaldi, Comte Felix E. de (France)—secret police work charge, Aug. 8, 11g (3* 4*)

Cinemas (West), Ltd.—winding up order, July 9, 5g

Cinematograph :—

Abraham Lincoln—noticed, Sept. 8, 10b

African films—announced, July 7, 12b

America—noticed, Sept. 8, 10b

Anglo-Soviet Negotiations — in preparation, Sept. 20, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)

Arab, The—noticed, Sept. 10, 10c

Beau Brummet—noticed, Sept. 17, 8e

Benevolent and Provident Fund — garden party in aid : held, July 21, 10d

Bible Stories—noticed, Aug. 25, 8b

Birds — Montagu's Harrier filmed (photo.), July 5, 18

Bright Shawl, The—noticed, July 21, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)

British Empire Exhibition — *The Eighth Wonder of the World* : Press view, July 5, 12d ; being shown at Tivoli Theatre, 23, 12c ; —*Wembley by Night* : in preparation, Aug. 16, 8c

Butterfly—noticed, Sept. 15, 10c

Chappy—That's All — noticed, July 7, 12b

Charles, ex-Emperor—proposed film : see under Charles, ex-Emperor

Charley's Aunt—in preparation, Aug. 11, 8d ; 25, 8b

Chudleigh, Rev. F. W. (s.), July 17, 20c

Colour films—Mr. C. Friese-Greene's process : private view, Sept. 22, 10b (4*)

Conductor 1492—noticed, July 9, 12c

Cyrano de Bergerac — Press view, July 7, 12b

Darling, Lord (s.), July 7, 12c ; 8, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Decameron Nights—noticed, Sept. 3, 10c

Education — Imperial Education Conference : committee's report, Aug. 8, 10d ;—Intellectual Co-operation, committee on : discussed, Aug. 13, 6g ;—Leading article, Aug. 9, 11d ;—London Head Teachers' Association : report, Sept. 17, 8e ;—Webb, Mr. W. M. (lect.), Aug. 13, 8c

Electioneering — use : see Parties, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Campaign

Eleventh Commandment, The—noticed, Sept. 29, 7d

Films—import duties (McKenna) : repeal : Finance Bill clause discussed in Commons, July 1, 10d ; effect, Aug. 4, 6c ;—Plastigrams type : to be shown, July 7, 12b

Fire Patrol—noticed, Sept. 15, 10c

Fools' Awakening, The—noticed, July 23, 12c

Forbidden—to be shown, July 14, 12b (3* 4*)

Garden party—arrangements, July 7, 12b

Happiness—noticed, July 30, 10c (3* 4*)

He and Ski—noticed, July 21, 10e

High Speed—at Rialto Theatre, July 23, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

His Grace Gives Notice—noticed, July 16, 16b (3* 4*)

I Will Repay—announced, Aug. 25, 8b

Königsmark—announced, Sept. 29, 7d

Lessons in Lawn Tennis—ready for release, July 14, 12b (3* 4*)

Love and Sacrifice—permission to show refused, Aug. 11, 8d ; ban removed, Sept. 22, 10b

Cinematograph (continued) :—

- *Love Story of Aliette Brunton, The*—announced, Aug. 27, 8c ; noticed, Sept. 1, 8d
- *Love Story of David Copperfield, The*—announced, July 7, 12b ; noticed, 14, 12b
- *Man Life Passed By, The*—announced, July 7, 12b ; noticed, 9, 12c
- *Monsieur Beaucaire*—noticed, Sept. 4, 8e ; 5, 8d (3* 4*)
- *Mystery of the Green Flame, The*—noticed, July 21, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
- National Artillery Association—King's Cup film : see under Royal Artillery
- *Passionate Adventure, The*—announced, Aug. 11, 8d ; noticed, 18, 8d
- *Peter Pan*—Peter selected by Sir J. M. Barrie, Aug. 18, 8d
- *Poisoned Paradise*—noticed, July 16, 16b (3* 4*)
- Projector—Arcadia described, July 7, 12b
- *Reckless Age, The*—noticed, Aug. 11, 8d
- *Riders Up*—announced, July 7, 12b
- *Round the World in 30 Days*—in preparation, July 21, 10e
- *Royal Rivals, The*—private exhibition, Sept. 22, 10b
- *Rupert of Hentzau*—noticed, Sept. 24, 10d
- *Shadow of Egypt, The*—announced, Sept. 29, 7d
- *Sherlock, Junior*—to be shown, July 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- *Shooting of Dan McGrew, The*—noticed, Aug. 25, 8b
- *Source of the Nile, The*—noticed, July 14, 12b
- Stinnes film trust—plans to acquire Scandinavian film industry, Aug. 20, 9c
- *Thief of Bagdad, The*—to be shown at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 22, 10b ; scene (photo.), 23, 16 ; noticed, 25, 8b
- *Three Women*—announced, Aug. 25, 8b ; noticed, Sept. 15, 10c
- *Toto's Wife*—noticed, July 28, 10d ; Aug. 27, 8c
- Trade—German competition, July 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- *Trailing African Wild Animals*—noticed : on view at Tivoli, July 2, 12d
- *Turmoil*—noticed, Aug. 13, 8c
- *Vast Sudan, The*—noticed, July 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- *Violettes Imperiales*—to be shown at New Scala Theatre, Aug. 18, 8d ; noticed, 19, 8b ; 20, 8a (4*)
- *Wanderer of the Wasteland*—noticed, July 9, 12c

Cioffo, Anthony (United States)—attempt to murder Lieut. Locatelli ; stabs policeman, Sept. 18, 11d (12d, 3* 4*)

Citizenship — Conference on Politics, Economics, and Citizenship : report : text-book issued, Aug. 29, 13d ;—Conference (Bradford), Sept. 17, 13c ;—Conference (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Sept. 30, 15d ;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 5, 13b

City and South London Railway Company—Clapham-Morden extension : work commenced, Aug. 19, 13b ;—Dividend, July 4, 20e ;—Improvements : progress, Sept. 16, 15c ;—Moorgate Station : escalators : opening announced, July 3, 11g

City and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate (in liquidation) — dividend, July 17, 21g ; Aug. 15, 15g

City Equitable Fire Insurance Company Ltd.—law case, July 12, 4b

City Lieutenants' Club—dinner : arrangements, Sept. 17, 7g

City of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20e

City Offices Company, Ltd.—directors : change, July 2, 21g ;—Dividend, July 30, 19g

City of London Brewery Company—dividend, July 12, 18g

City of London College—lectures : arrangements, Aug. 7, 10b

City of London Conservative Association — autumn session : programme, Sept. 12, 7f ;— Meeting : arrangements, Sept. 20, 7g

City of London Debating Club—autumn session : programme, Sept. 12, 7f

City of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 7, 19g ; 8, 17g (4*)

City of London Hospital, Victoria Park—false alarm of fire, July 31, 17b (3* 4*)

City of London School—athletic ground, new : proposed provision ; contribution, July 24, 10a ; scheme approved by Corporation, 25, 17a ;—Prize distribution : arrangements, Aug. 30, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)

City of London Solicitors' Company—reception : arrangements, July 12, 15b

City of London Vacation Course in Education : see under Education

City of London Volunteers of 1798 — coloured plates presented to Mansion House by Sir C. Wakefield, Aug. 7, 17e

City of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd. — property untouched during revolution, Aug. 26, 16g

City of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19c

City Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, July 15, 21f (3* 4*)

Civil Service :—

- Arbitration — Government decision, July 23, 12b ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : discussed, July 23, 12b
- Efficiency—Sir H. Bunbury (s.), July 22, 11d
- Finance — estimates : supplementary issued, July 23, 9c ; Select Committee's report, Aug. 13, 7c
- Politics, participation in — Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 6, 12f
- Salaries — stamping of receipts : exemption : Treasury announcement, Aug. 21, 12d
- Seniority—report of committee, Aug. 4, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)
- Service men, ex—statistics, Aug. 16, 6b
  - Pensions — colour service qualification : United Association of Ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants : resolution, Sept. 6, 7d
  - Permanent staff, absorption in—Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants (statement), Aug. 28, 7f ; Sept. 22, 9c ; decision ; message to King, 27, 15e ;—Bayly, Mr. H. W. (l.), Sept. 17, 6b ;—Civil Service Clerical Association : statement, Aug. 30, 8c ;—Committee, inquiry : new : suggested appointment (P.N.),

Civil Service :—
- Service men, ex :—
  - Permanent staff, absorption in (continued) :—
    - Sept. 26, 12*g* ;—Correspondence, Sept. 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; 30, 8*c* ;—East Metropolitan Advisory Council : discussed, Sept. 26, 7*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 16, 11*e* ;—Halloran, Mr. D. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c* ;—Hay, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c* ;—Hogge, Mr. J. M. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d* ;—Kennedy, Maj. D. H. (l.), Sept. 25, 15*d* ;—Leading articles, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ;—MacLean, Maj. L. F. C. (statement), Sept. 17, 7*b* ;—Maggs, Mr. N. A. J. (l.), Sept. 12, 11*e* ;—O'Connell, Mr. G. J. P. (statement), Sept. 17, 7*c* ; (l.), 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ;—Raper, Mr. A. B. (l.), Sept. 16, 11*e* ; 26, 8*a* ;—Roberts, Capt. H. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*b* ;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), Sept. 29, 13*e* ;—*The Times* : attitude : Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants passes resolution, Sept. 27, 12*b*
  - Strength—statistics, July 15, 11*g* ; Aug. 14, 7*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; Sept. 25, 7*b*
  - Women :—
    - Equality with men—Federation of Women Civil Servants : statement, Aug. 11, 7*c*
    - Salaries — Parliament : questions, July 4, 8*c* ; Aug. 7, 7*c*

Claines Church—burgled, Sept. 9, 9*g*

Clampett, Mr. Leopold C.—will, Sept. 9, 15*d*

Clapham—electoral : see under Wandsworth

Clanwilliam, Lord—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, July 31, 7*a*

Clare, John—"Madrigals and Chronicles" : reviewed, Aug. 5, 12*d* (6*e*, 3* 4*)

Claremont Central Mission, Pentonville—Queen Mary sends cot covers, July 4, 11*g*

Claretie, M. Leo (France)—death, July 18, 13*d*

Claris, Miss Kate—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

Clark, Prof. A. J.—at University College, London, on Rockefeller gift to University College Hospital, July 4, 10*d*

Clark, Mrs. Agnes—will, Aug. 4, 11*d*

Clark, Mr. C. Heath—presentation, July 1, 22*f*

Clark, Mr. Charles O.—on Southern Railway Line tables (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b*

Clark, Mr. F. W. F.—on publicity for inventions (l.), July 9, 10*d*

Clark, Mr. George—will, Sept. 23, 15*a*

Clark, Mr. Henry B.—will, July 26, 4*c*

Clark, Rev. J. Bayfield—on Poor Law children in camp (l.), Aug. 22, 6*c*

Clark, Mr. James—on milk prices (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*

Clark, Mr. John—will, July 12, 8*e*

Clark, Sir John M.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

Clark, Sir John S.—will, July 5, 16*f*

Clark, Mr. T. J.—on concrete roads (l.), July 3, 10*g*

Clark, Victor—embezzlement charge, Aug. 20, 7*c* ; Sept. 17, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)

Clark, Sir William—at Wembley, on Imperial trade : proposed central office, July 24, 16*c* ; on transport, Sept. 20, 7*a*

Clarke, Lady—daughter born, July 15, 17*b*

Clarke, Mr. Alexander F.—will, July 5, 16*f*

Clarke, Sir Arthur :—
- at King George V. Dock, on timber imports and exports into London, July 2, 25*a*
- on Regent's Canal (s.), July 25, 8*f*

Clarke, Mr. Arthur L.—will, July 24, 17*e*

Clarke, Miss Emily S.—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*

Clarke, Harold—fatal accident, Aug. 28, 7*g*

Clarke, Mr. J.—at University College, London, on empire education, July 17, 11*d*

Clarke, James—theft charge, July 15, 5*f*

Clarke, Mr. John—on simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d*

Clarke, Col. Stephenson R.—master of Clothworkers' Company, July 28, 9*g*

Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11

Clarke-Williams, Mr. Francis—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*

Clarry, Mr. Reginald—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Newport, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 30, 9*f*

Classics :—
- Latin :—
  - Letters of 16th-century professor—Cardinal Gasquet (s.), July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Pronunciation — Leadman, Mr. W. M. (l.), July 3, 10*g* ;—Lewis, Mr. T. A. (l.), July 1, 12*e*

Clauson, Mr. A. C.—chairman of departmental committee on Assurance Companies Act, Aug. 1, 19*b* ; 2, 12*f*

Clay, Mr. E.—on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), July 30, 14*c*

Clay, Mr. H.—on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), Aug. 1, 8*d*

Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 10, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b*

Clay, Mr. Henry—on Southern Railway revised time-tables (l.), July 24, 10*b*

Clay Cross—electoral : see under Derbyshire

Clayton, Alderman Christopher — will, Sept. 13, 13*d*

Clayton, Mrs. Florence O.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Clayton, Mr. Henry B.—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Clayton, Mr. John H. — master of Mercers' Company, Sept. 16, 7*g*

Clayton, May—obstruction charge, July 9, 11*a*

Clayton, Mr. Stanley—missing in Switzerland, July 25, 13*e* ; 26, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 9, 9*g* ; found, 26, 9*g*

Clegg, Mr. Albert E.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Clemenceau, M. (France)—birthday, Sept. 29, 12*d*

Clement and Johnson, Ltd.—law case, July 30, 5*e*

Clémentel, M. (France) :—
- German reparations—London conference : returns to Paris, July 26, 12*a*
- at Puy-de-Dome, on evacuation of Ruhr, Aug. 22, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on budget for 1925, July 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Clementson, Rev. J. S.—on English Church at Les Avants-sur-Montreux (l.), Sept. 8, 15*f*

Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—new business, July 11, 20*c*

Clerici, Gen. (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for War, July 3, 14*b*

"Clerk"—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 30, 8*e*

"Clerk to County Council"—on municipal contracts: councillors' benefits (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*

Cleveland—electoral: see under Yorkshire (North Riding)

Cleveland String Quartet—concert, Sept. 20, 8*c*

Cley, George—drug traffic charge, Aug. 14, 7*g*

Clifford, Lord—reception, July 25, 17*b*

Clifford, Mr. A. F.—on pig breeding losses (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*

Clifford, Sir Hugh C.—Governor of Ceylon, Aug. 27, 10*f* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves for Nigeria, Sept. 4, 10*b*; photograph, Aug. 28, 14

at Manchester, on Nigeria: cotton cultivation, July 12, 9*c*

Clifford, Dr. John—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 8, 16*c*;—Commemoration service, July 8, 16*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (add.), July 8, 16*c*;—Portrait by Mr. J. Collier: copy to be presented to National Portrait Gallery, July 8, 14*c*; unveiled at Baptist Church House, 9, 11*g*

Clifford, Mr. John—will, July 16, 9*e*

Clifford, Brig.-Gen. Walter R.—on German responsibility of the Great War (l.), Sept. 4, 6*d*

Clipstone—new parsonage: contribution, Sept. 8, 9*g*

Clive, Mr. R. H.—Consul-General at Tangier, Aug. 2, 10*f*; leaving Bavaria for Tangier, Sept. 22, 14*c*

Clockmakers' Company—master: badge lost, July 7, 11*c*

Clocks and watches—imports: McKenna duties: repeal: coming into force, July 30, 9*c*

Clodd, Mr. Edward—on psycho-analysis (l.), Sept. 13, 11*d*

"Clodhopper"—on New Zealand farming methods (l.), July 7, 21*d*

Clonakilty Extension Railway—dividend, July 26, 18*d*

Clothworkers' Company—*conversazione*, July 4, 17*a*;—Master elected, July 28, 9*g*

Clough, Mr. John—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*

Clubs:—

Night—prosecutions, July 5, 5*g*; 24, 11*f*; 31, 9*d*;—Struck off register, July 5, 5*g*

Cluer, Judge—on housing: eviction: Rent Restriction Act administration (statement), July 25, 8*c*

Cluse, Mr. W. S.—at Social Democratic Party conference, on unemployment, Aug. 4, 5*c*

Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H.—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*

Clwyd, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, July 2, 8*b*

Clyde—shipbuilding: see under Shipping—Construction

Clyde Trust—revenue statistics, July 2, 21*g* (4*)

Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company—issued capital ordered to be quoted in Stock Exchange Official List, Sept. 5, 16*d* (4*)

Bill—in Lords: third reading, July 4, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*d* (4*); third reading, Aug. 5, 5*d*; Royal Assent, 8, 7*b*

Dividend, Aug. 15, 15*g*

Clynes, Mr. J. R.—guest of British Cotton Growing Association, July 12, 9*c*; lays foundation-stone of four new cottages at Enham Village centre, Aug. 11, 7*b* (photo.), 11, 14; holiday plans: alterations, 23, 10*g*

Irish boundary—attends round-table conference, Aug. 1, 12*a*

Offices Regulation Bill—to receive deputation, Sept. 27, 9*f*

at Birkenhead, on Labour Ministry: Russian Treaty; General Election, Sept. 20, 12*b*

at Bristol, on Labour Ministry: policy; next General Election; Russian Treaty, Sept. 24, 14*d*

at Cardiff, on Labour Ministry; Press criticism; Mr. W. S. Churchill; Russian Treaty, Sept. 27, 9*g*

at Enham, on work for disabled, Aug. 11, 7*b*

at High Barnet, on Russian loan, Sept. 26, 14*e*

at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: Great Britain; Squadron-Leader MacLaren's attempted world flight, Sept. 26, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

at House of Commons, on Labour Ministry, July 19, 9*b*

at Ilfracombe, on Labour Ministry, Aug. 21, 12*c*

at Manchester, on cotton: Empire cultivation; Labour Ministry, July 12, 9*c*; on Russian Treaty, Sept. 18, 14*c*; on Irish boundaries; Russian Treaty: Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude, 19, 14*c*

at Wembley, on advertising; international convention; Labour Ministry; peace, July 15, 19*d*

in Parliament, on Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 6, 5*c*;—Channel Tunnel, Aug. 6, 5*d*;—Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, Aug. 5, 5*d*;—Germany: reparations; Allied Conference: publicity, July 18, 8*c*;—Houses of Parliament: statues, July 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Housing: loans, July 11, 8*c*;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*c*;—League of Nations Assembly: British delegation, July 25, 7*e*;—Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 7, 7*g*, 8*f*; 8, 7*e*;—Sittings, late, July 11, 8*d*;—Summer Recess, Aug. 8, 7*e*;—Unemployment relief: public utility work schemes, July 9, 8*d*; local authorities schemes: Government grants, 16, 8*e*;—War charges (Validity) Bill, July 4, 8*g*; 5, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*)

on Labour Ministry—policy; work (statement), Aug. 8, 8*e*

on Private Members' Bills—facilities (statement), July 26, 17*d*

Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company—clerk appointed, July 21, 6*e*;—Master elected, Sept. 8, 9*g*

Coal and coalmining:—

Accidents: see under Accidents

Bedlinog—pits to be closed, Sept. 12, 7*c*

Bedworth—colliery to be closed, Sept. 12, 7*c*

Bordeaux gasworks—contract, Sept. 9, 17*g*

Bridgend—collieries closing, Sept. 30, 9*d*

COAL and coalmining (continued):—
Carbonization—survey of processes: Government decision, JULY 28, 17g; 29, 10d (3* 4*);—Glasgow scheme: Maclaurin Carbonisation, Ltd., plant to be installed, SEPT. 23, 9f;—Lander, Dr. (s.), AUG. 1, 4g;—Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 12c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 7c;—Pope, Mr. P. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 12c
Cellyceidrim Colliery—closed down, AUG. 29, 7g
Chislet Colliery—closure, SEPT. 3, 9c
Cyfarthfa Collieries—inspection by representative workmen, SEPT. 29, 6d
Development—Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 3, 19b
Durham—Bowden Close Colliery closed, JULY 22, 11g;—Parliament: question, JULY 16, 8d
Industry: see *Trade*, below
Lamps—use of open gauze: testing officer's report issued, AUG. 30, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Maltby pit—work suspended by earth tremors, AUG. 1, 9c; resumed, 2, 7g
Maesteg Deep—closes down, SEPT. 6, 7b
Mines:—
Closure by owners—Parliament: questions, JULY 16, 8d
Explosives—use in: additions to permitted list, AUG. 16, 7b
Water in—committee: member appointed, JULY 10, 11g; secretary appointed, SEPT. 27, 15b;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 17, 16a
Nationalization—Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 21, 9f;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), SEPT. 12, 12e;—London Constitutional Labour Movement: resolution, JULY 21, 14d; 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—McNair, Mr. A. D. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7c (3* 4*);—Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 11, 16e;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 14, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 14c;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 9, 9e;—Straker, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 9, 9e;—Tayler, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d;—Trades Union Congress: resolutions, SEPT. 4, 7a;—Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council: resolution, SEPT. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
Northern division—Mr. T. G. Davies: report, AUG. 30, 12b
Output:—
Redmayne, Sir R. (p.), JULY 2, 19c
Statistics—weekly, JULY 3, 14d (1* 2* 3* 4*); 10, 14e; 17, 14c; AUG. 7, 12g; 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); 21, 10b; 28, 10c (10g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 10b; 11, 12b; 18, 12b; 25, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)
Ponies—care: Mr. E. Shinwell (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 16e;—Veterinary Inspector appointed, SEPT. 9, 9d
Prices:—
Huelin, Mr. E. S. (l.), JULY 14, 10d
Increase:—
Coal Distributors' Information Bureau—official's statement, SEPT. 1, 7e
Jack, Mr. C. A. (l.), JULY 5, 10c
Jones, Mr. J. B. (statement), SEPT. 16, 7f

COAL and coalmining:—
Prices (continued):—
Lancashire Collieries Association—increase, SEPT. 30, 9d
London—increase, AUG. 30, 10f; discussed, SEPT. 1, 7c; 2, 12e; 3, 9a;—Coal Distributors' Information Agency (l.), SEPT. 4, 12b; (statement), 16, 12a (12c, 3* 4*);—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), SEPT. 9, 9g;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6b;—Mining Association: official's statement, SEPT. 11, 9d
Maddock, Mr. A. G. (l.), JULY 1, 12e
Midlands—advance, SEPT. 5, 16b
Onslow, Mr. D. V. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6d
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 14, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*)
Production, cost of—Mr. J. B. Jones (statement), SEPT. 16, 7f
Resources—Sir R. Redmayne (s.), JULY 2, 19c
Rhos group of collieries—contract for purchase, AUG. 12, 17e (4*); (F.N.), 12, 17d
Royalties—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), JULY 21, 8a;—Andrewes, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 29, 8f;—Correspondence, JULY 24, 15e;—Hylton, Lord (l.), JULY 24, 15e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 21, 7e;—Owen, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 12c;—Pollok-M'Call, Brig.-Gen. J. B. (l.), JULY 24, 10c;—Silverman, Mr. H. A. (l.), JULY 25, 10c; 30, 8g;—Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 28, 8c; AUG. 1, 14c;—Wheler, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. (l.), JULY 2, 10d
Safety—Flame-proof electrical apparatus: official announcement, SEPT. 24, 9d;—Mechanical appliances committee: appointments, SEPT. 27, 15b;—Rescue stations; Draeger (No. 2) breathing apparatus approved, JULY 28, 9g (9b, 4*);—Research Board: member appointed, JULY 10, 11g;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 9, 9e
Seams—survey: Government decision, JULY 28, 17g; 29, 10d (3* 4*); Dr. Lander (s.), AUG. 1, 4g
Shot-firing—order made, SEPT. 11, 7d
Staffordshire, North—new colliery: sinking operations commenced, JULY 31, 9d (3* 4*)
Supplies—International Bureau: proposed: International Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 11, 9b (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade:—
Depression—discussed, AUG. 28, 10e;—Lewis, Mr. W. N. (s.), AUG. 22, 7g;—Miners' Federation: executive decision, SEPT. 20, 12g;—Northumberland and Durham: position, SEPT. 30, 9d;—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), SEPT. 30, 9d—Williams, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 30, 10g
Export—from Tyne: statistics, JULY 11, 20f; 12, 4f
German competition—effect discussed, SEPT. 30, 9d;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (statement), SEPT. 18, 6d

- Coal and coalmining:—
  - Trade (continued):—
    - Liberal Party — committee's report: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, July 10, 14e; summary, 12, 7f;—Campbell, Adm. H. (l.), July 22, 10e;—Donaldson, Maj. (s.), Sept. 20, 7c;—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), July 17, 10d; 24, 10c;—Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), July 21, 9f;—Huelin, Mr. E. S. (l.), July 14, 10d;—Instone, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 15, 6b;—Leading article, July 12, 13b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 21, 7e;—McNair, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 20, 7c (and 3* 4*);—Mining Association: reply ("Politics and Coal") issued; Mr. W. A. Lee (statement), Aug. 13, 6d;—Muir, Mr. J. R. (l.), July 15, 10b;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), July 14, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. A. (l.), July 17, 10d;—Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), July 26, 8b;—Williams, Mr. E. (l.), July 11, 15e
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 21, 7e; Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 21, 8a
    - Northumberland and Durham — depression, Sept. 2, 7e
    - Unified control—Mr. A. McNair (lect.), Aug. 1, 9c
    - Wales, South—depression, Sept. 24, 7b; Ablett, Mr. N. (statement), Sept. 16, 7f;—Statistics for April-June quarter, Aug. 11, 12c; 12, 9b (3* 4*)
  - Waste—Brownlie, Mr. D. (l.) July 15, 10d; 23,10c;—Campbell, Adm. H. (l.), July 22, 10e;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 16d (7g, 2* 3* 4*);—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (evid.), Sept. 4, 7c;—Morris, Mr. R. (l.), July 17, 10e;—Ritchie, Mr. A. E. (l.), July 23, 10c;—Treatment: Mr. S. H. North (l.), July 11, 10d
  - Yorkshire—new pit sunk to Barnsley seam, Aug. 20, 10d (10f, 3* 4*)
- Coal Distributors' Information Agency—on coal prices (l.), Sept. 4, 12b
- Coal Exporters' Association—meeting, Sept. 19, 14e
- Coast erosion — article ("Coast erosion in Suffolk: a national problem"), Sept. 30, 6d (4*);—Crown, responsibility of: conference (Caxton Hall), July 26, 15e;—Lowestoft: temporary groynes placed, Sept. 23, 10d
- Coates, Mr. W. P.—on Russia: British loan (l.), Sept. 27, 8d
- Coates, Mr. William H.—will, Aug. 15, 13d
- Coats, Miss E. D.—sale of pictures: see under Art—Sales
- Coats (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 16, 15c
- Cob: see under Housing—Methods and materials
- Cobb, Mrs. A. G.—on vitamins (l.), Aug. 23, 16d
- Cobb, Sir Cyril—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8f
- Cobden, Albert—killed by fall of masonry, July 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Cobden Club—dinner, July 2, 16a
- Cobham, Mr. A. J.—awarded Britannia Trophy, July 26, 12e; (photo.), 28, 16
- Cochran, Mr. C. B.—summons by R.S.P.C.A. heard, July 1, 21c; 8, 11a; bankruptcy meeting, Sept. 23, 9b
- Cochrane, Mr. A. O. (British Columbia)—returned at North Okanagan by-election, Sept. 26, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- Cochrane, Clifford—assault charge, Aug. 25, 7d
- Cochrane, Mr. Henry H.—will, July 8, 17d
- Cochrane, Mr. Kenneth—will, Aug. 25, 13d
- Cochrane, Mrs. Pelham—son born, July 15, 17c
- Cockburn, Maj. William A.—death, Sept. 10, 15d
- Cockerell, Rev. L. A.—on "wireless": appeal for better name (l.), Sept. 13, 6c
- Cockerill, Mr. Philemon—will, Aug. 9, 13c
- Cockersand Abbey — exploration committee report, Aug. 18, 13b; (photo.), 18, 14; articles ("Results of recent excavations"), Sept. 3, 15b; ("Exploration of the ruins"), 12, 13d; visit of members of Exploration Fund, 29, 6c
- Cockett, Rev. W. H.—death, Aug. 8, 15c
- Cockrill, Mr. John W.—will, Aug. 23, 13c
- Cocks, Mrs. Dinah E.—will, Sept. 11, 15d
- Cockshutt, Col. W. F. (Canada)—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference: education: Empire text-book, July 4, 9d
- Coconut Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—report, July 9, 20g
- Codecido, Don Emilio B. (Chile)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sept. 8, 12d
- Codee, Mlle. Ann—acting noticed, Sept. 3, 10c (4*)
- Codet, M. (France)—death, Sept. 23, 11g
- Codrington, Lady—health, July 8, 17b
- Codrington, Miss Frederica M. J.—will, Sept. 10, 15c
- Coffin, Mr. Clement J.—will, July 18, 17c
- Coffin, Pilot Officer G.—removed from Royal Air Force, Aug. 13, 5f
- Cogers, Ancient and Honourable Society of: see Ancient and Honourable Society of Cogers
- Coglin, Mr. David E.—death, Aug. 21, 6f
- Cogswell, Henry—indecency charge; acquitted, July 5, 16f
- Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D., Bp. of Cork—on divorce in Irish Free State: pronouncement, July 29, 12f (3* 4*)
- Cohen, Mr.—at Hull, on industrial agreements: validity, Sept. 8, 9b
- Cohen, Mr. A. C. (British Columbia) — catches large salmon, Aug. 29, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- Cohen, Mr. B. A.—on Russian treaty (l.), Sept. 6, 11c; 11, 13c
- Cohen, Mrs. Catherine W.—will, July 26, 4c
- Cohen, Conrad J.—theft charge, July 1, 6e; 18, 11e
- Cohen, Mr. George J. (Australia)—at Commercial Banking Company of Sydney on Australian currency (F.N.), Sept. 5, 16b
- Cohen, Dr. Henry—biographical; elected to Beit Fellowship, July 5, 9d
- Cohen, Maj. J. B. B.—at Hotel Victoria, on employment of ex-officers, Sept. 18, 7c
- Cohen (George), Sons, and Company, Ltd.—buys Cape Copper works at Briton Ferry, Sept. 18, 18c
- Cohn, Miss F.—at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 19, 7a

- Coinage :—
  - Decimal system—conference (British and Colonial) resolution, July 10, 7*g* ;—Metric Congress suggestion (F.N.), Sept. 27, 17*b* ;—Norton, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
  - Silver — question in Parliament, July 2, 8*c*
- Coins :—
  - Counterfeit—prosecutions, July 14, 11*g* ; 15, 11*g* ; 16, 11*b* ; Aug. 13, 6*g*
  - Folkestone finds : see under Archæology—Folkestone
  - Roman—dug up at West Wycombe, Sept. 20, 7*g*
  - Sales :—
    - of late Lord Haddington's collection, July 29, 17*g*
    - of Mr. C. H. Holmes' collection, July 30, 9*e*
    - of late Mr. G. W. Shaw's property, July 23, 11*e*
- Colaert, M. (Belgium)—on Ypres : restoration (int.), July 15, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Colborne, Col. Francis L.—death, Sept. 9, 14*d* ; 15*b* ; funeral, 15, 15*c*
- Colchester—mayor elected, Sept. 20, 7*g* ;—oyster feast : see under Oysters ;—Tumulus : at Lexden Park ; under investigation, Sept. 8, 9*g*
- Colchester Brewing Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 22, 16*f* ;—Report, Aug. 30, 15*c*
- Coldwell, Mrs. Clare V.—will, Sept. 20, 13*c*
- Cole, Mr. R. Langton—on house drains (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
- Cole, Mr. Will A.—on municipal contracts : councillors' benefits : Bailhache decision (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
- Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (West Australia)—reception, Aug. 1, 15*b*
  - on Jackson, late Sir C. (l.), Sept. 6, 13*f*
  - on land settlement—group settlement (l.), Aug. 2, 12*b*
- Coleman, Prof. A. P.—at British Association, Toronto, on pre-Cambrian rocks : modern view, Aug. 13, 6*e*
- Coleman, Mr. G. Drury—secretary of Institute of Patentees, Aug. 12, 20*e*
- Coles, Miss Beatrice—will, July 2, 16*e*
- Coles, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*
- Coley, Mr. Job—will, July 4, 17*f*
- Colfox, Maj. W. P. :—
  - at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 23, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*f*
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 9*g* ;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 4, 8*f* (4*)
- Collard, Miss Elsie—matron of Worthing Hospital, Aug. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- College of Ambulance, Ltd.—law case, July 1, 6*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; Aug. 1, 4*c*
- Collens, John J.—leave to appeal refused, July 22, 5*c*
- Collie, Mr. J. V.—on Mount Everest expedition (l.), July 8, 15*e*
- Collier, Mr. E. E.—on Christian names (l.), July 10, 15*d*
- Collier, Col. Herbert C.—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*
- Collinge, Mr. John S.—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*
- Collings, Mr. Alfred S.—will, Sept. 2, 13*a*
- Collings, Harry—false pretences charge : case dismissed, July 9, 23*b*
- Collingwood, Mr. W. G. :—
  - at Cockersand Abbey, on excavations, Sept. 29, 6*e*
- Collins, Dr. Francis G.—medical officer for West Ham, Sept. 25, 7*g*
- Collins, Sir G. P. :—
  - in Parliament, on armaments : limitation ; disarmament, Aug. 1, 8*a* ;—Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*a* ; 9, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ;—Navy Empire cruise : march of participants through London ; building programme, Aug. 1, 8*a*
- Collins, Miss José—theatrical plans, July 31, 10*c* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Collins, Louisa C.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Collins, Miss M. M. Ion—on Northfleet (l.), July 7, 10*c*
- Collins, Michael (Irish Free State)—anniversary of death : commemoration ceremony, Aug. 18, 12*d* ; memorial unveiled, 23, 12*c* ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; meeting of old associates to pay homage to memory, 26, 7*f*
- Collins, Mr. Thurstan—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*
- Collins, William—letter acquired by British Museum, July 14, 12*b* (12*d* 3* 4*)
- Collyer, Rev. Daniel—death, July 29, 14*f*
- Collyer, Mr. Daniel W.—will, July 12, 8*c*
- Colman, Misses Ethel M. and Helen—gift of Suckling House to Norwich Corporation, July 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Colman, Mr. Robert—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Colmore, Mrs. Clara—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*
- Colmore, Squad.-Leader R. B. B.—Deputy-Director of Airship Development, July 5, 14*b*
- Cologne—fair : see under Germany—Trade—Fairs
- Colombia :—
  - Debt—service : instalments, Aug. 8, 17*g* (4*) ; Sept. 9, 17*g*
  - Travel—Information bureau opened at Bogota, July 30, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Colombo—arms traffic : see under Arms—traffic
- Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, Aug. 15, 15*g*
- Colonial Office—finance : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, July 30, 7*e*, 8*c* ;—Under-Secretary, Permanent : appointed, July 26, 11*g*
- Coloured races—under British Empire ; Mr. J. A. B. James (s.), Sept. 15, 9*c*
- Colquhoun, Dr. D.—on Victoria and Albert Museum refreshment department (l.), Sept. 18, 9*e*
- Colston, Miss Betty—death, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; inquest, 5, 7*b* ; funeral arrangements 5, 13*c* ; memorial service, 7, 15*b*
- Colt, Senator Le Baron (U. S. A.)—death, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Colter, Sir James—death, Aug. 25, 13*f*
- Coltness Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 15, 19*e*
- Colville, Mr. George—at Fulham, on lifeboat service, July 3, 16*e* 2* 3* 4*)
- Colvin, Lady—death, Aug. 4, 9*f*, 10*d* ; funeral, 7, 15*b*
- Colvin, Sir Elliot G. :—
  - on Bulgaria—reparation (l.), July 16, 15*e*
  - on Indian Civil Service—Lee report (l.), Sept. 16, 6*a*
- Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—cadets' tour to battlefields of Verdun : commands, Aug. 4, 7*g* ; 5, 9*d* ; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Paris, 8, 11*e* ; (photo.), 9, 14
- Colyer-Ferguson, Mrs. T. C.—garden fête, July 22, 17*e*
- Comedy Theatre, July 10, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- Commedia dell' Arte : see under Drama

Commercial Banking of Sydney—Directors: changes, Sept. 25, 16*d* ;—Dividend, July 26, 18*d* ;—Meeting (F.N.), Sept. 5, 16*b* ;—Report (F.N.), July 26, 18*b* ; issued, Sept. 5, 16*f*, 17*e*

Commercial Bank of Australia—branch, new, July 23, 20*e* (4*) ; Sept. 17, 6*d* ;—report, July 24, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c* ; 27, 16*b*

Commercial Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—address, July 17, 21*g* ;—dividend, Sept. 26, 18*b* ;—Report, Sept. 29, 21*e*

Commercial education—conference, July 14, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Commercial Gas Company—dividend, July 21, 20*g*

Commercial travellers' associations—congress : (Skinners Hall) : Canadian delegates, July 22, 19*c* ; held, 25, 11*b* : dinner, 25, 16*c* ; 28, 9*d*

Committee of Imperial Defence — meeting, July 2, 14*a* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*g* ;—Naval Assistant Secretary : change, Sept. 30, 21*e*

Commodities — Continental buying (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17*b*

Commons, Prof. J. R.—at British Association, Toronto, on new scheme of unemployment assurance, Aug. 12, 7*c*

Commonwealth Bank of Australia—constitution : Bill : second reading, July 11, 21*b* ; third reading, 12, 17*f* ; amendment, 24, 21*d* ; (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16*b* ; third reading in Senate, 8, 17*g* ; progress (F.N.), 15, 15*a* ; — London : board of advice to be established, Aug. 1, 19*g* ; agreed to, 14, 15*g* ;—Report, Sept. 30, 18*g*

Commonwealth Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23*a*

Communications :—
- Crick, Rev. W. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
- Imperial — Blyth, Lord (l.), July 29, 8*e* ; Sept. 15, 8*c* ;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, July 4, 9*d*

Communist Party :—
- Activities — Mr. G. M. Kindersley (l.), Aug. 20, 6*f*
- Finance — Mr. H. Morrison (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 9*f*
- Govan—obstructing street meeting : prosecutions, July 11, 11*g*
- Hull—demonstration, Sept. 2, 12*c*
- Labour Party, relations with : see under Parties, political—Labour Party
- Manchester—conference, Sept. 29, 14*c* (3 4*)
- Morrison, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 9*f*
- Murphy, Mr. (s.), July 7, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Newbold, Mr. J. T. W.—resignation, Sept. 4, 10*e*
- Policy—Mactavish, Mr. J. M. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pollitt, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 4, 7*b*
- Russian Army—patronage of units, July 21, 11*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Seditious speeches — prosecutions, Aug. 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b*
- Soldiers and sailors, letter to—Parliament : question, July 30, 7*e*
- Strength — statistics ; *Justice* (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 9*e*
- Sunday schools : see under Sunday schools
- Trafalgar-square — demonstration, July 28, 9*b*
- Third International : see under Socialists—International
- Wilkinson, Miss E. C.—resignation : note, Sept. 4, 10*e* ; (l.), 6, 12*f*

Compagnie Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie (Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Company)—report, July 21, 20*g* ;—Meeting, July 31, 20*e*

Compagnie Commerciale de Potasse—German Kali Syndikat : agreement concluded, Aug. 16, 15*g*

Companhia de Mocambique (Mozambique Company)—report, July 6, 21*g* ; 28, 21*f*

Compañia Telefõnica Nacional de España—establishment authorized, Sept. 8, 19*f*

Companies :—
- Act — contravention : prosecution, Aug. 23, 7*b*
- Discount—dividends (F.N.), July 4, 20*b* ;—Forms : Chartered Institute of Secretaries (l.), July 18, 10*e*
- Issues, new : see under Stocks and shares
- Liquidation procedure—International Law Association congress : to be discussed, Aug. 26, 16*b*
- Reconstructions—abuse (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17*b*
- Registration—Jordan's list, July 1, 25*c* (22*g*, 4*) ; 2, 21*g* ; 8, 22*g* ; 19, 18*f* ; 25, 19*g* (4*) ; 29, 19*e* ; Aug. 2, 16*g* ; 12, 17*g* ; 13, 15*g* ; 20, 16*c* ; 22, 16*g* ; 26, 16*g* ; 29, 16*g* ; 30, 15*g* ; Sept. 2, 15*g* ; 6, 15*g* ; 19, 17*g* ; 23, 19*g* ; 25, 16*g* ;—Parliament : question, July 23, 8*b* ;—Statistics for six months, July 16, 24*e*
- Reports—need for clarity (F.N.), Aug. 13, 15*c*
- Titles — " British " : regulation of use : Bill introduced in Commons, Aug. 6, 5*e*
- Winding-up orders—made, July 2, 5*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 16, 5*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e*

Compiègne—article (" From Joan of Arc to the Armistice "), July 18, 17*f*

Compston, Rev. H. F. B.—on simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*

Compston, Mr. John A.—chairman of court of inquiry into Covent Garden porters' strike, Sept. 2, 10*f*

Comptoir d'Escompte de Mulhouse — law case, July 23, 5*a*

Compton, Rev. Cuthred—on reservation of sacrament (l.), July 4, 15*e*

Compton, Miss Fay—unveils memorial in St. Martin's Theatre to Meggie Albanesi, July 11, 12*a*

Comrie, Dr.—at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 22, 19*b*

Comyns-Carr, Mr. A. S. :—
- in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*a* ; Aug. 7, 8*a* :—Leasehold Reform Bill, July 17, 8*e*

Concanon, Col. H.—director of Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, Sept. 19, 17*g*

Confectionery trade — exhibition : see under Bakery trade

Congo, Belgian :—
- Developments—M. Franck (p.), July 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Elephants : see under Elephants
- Gorillas—sanctuary : Mr. J. G. Whiteley (l.), Sept. 5, 11*e* ; Sir A. Gray (l.), 13, 6*d*
- Railways—Matadi-Leopoldville line : functions taken over by Government, Aug. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Transport — facilities : M. Carton's mission, Aug. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Congoleum Company (U.S.A.)—stock : increase approved, Sept. 9, 17*c*

Congregational Church — pastoral changes, July 3, 19*d*; 11, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 17*d*; 24, 16*c*; 31, 15*b*; Aug. 7, 15*g*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; Sept. 4, 13*b*; 11, 15*d*; 25, 13*b*

Congregational Union of England and Wales — Assembly (Liverpool): arrangements, Aug. 21, 13*d*; Sept. 18, 15*d*;—Contributions, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Congreve, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, July 1, 18*e*

Congreve, Gen. Sir Walter—boat accident, July 12, 11*g*

Congreve, William:—

  "Life of Congreve" (Gosse)—reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*d*; 24, 10*b*

Coningham, Capt. Gerald—on City of London electoral register (l.), July 23, 10*d*

Connaught, Duke of—garden party, July 5, 17*c*; (photo.), 5, 18; visits Architectural Association's Schools, 9, 17*b*: Duchess of Devonshire's reception, 11, 17*d*; dines with Mrs. R. Greville, 11, 17*c*; at St. Martin's Theatre, 21, 10*b*; visits King and Queen, 23, 17*b*; arrives on board Royal yacht, 26, 15*a*, Aug. 2, 13*a*; at Bagshot (photo.), 30, 14; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Sept. 29, 15*f*

  Boy Scouts—opens International Jamboree at Wembley, Aug. 2, 7*a*; (photo.), 2, 14

  British Empire Exhibition — visits, July 7, 20*e*; 14, 9*e*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 10*b*

  Dockland Settlements (Heart of Empire) Ball—attends, July 10, 16*c*

  Dorset Red Cross War Memorial Children's Hospital—opens open-air ward, Sept. 15, 9*c*

  East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital—opens war memorial wing, July 29, 9*b*

  Foundling Hospital—presents prizes, July 22, 19*c*

  Indian Army — appointments as Colonel-in-Chief: changes, Sept. 10, 15*a*

  King's Indian orderlies—inspecting at St. James's Palace (photo.), July 4, 18

  Polo—presents Inter-Regimental Cup at Ranelagh, July 7, 5*g*, 17*c*

  Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley—distributes prizes. July 21, 9*e*

  Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation—presides at meeting, July 3, 7*g*

  Yeomen of the Guard—inspects, July 4, 12*d*

  at Caxton Hall, on Soldiers, July 2, 12*c*

  at Church House, on Gibraltar diocese, July 11, 16*f*

  at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Willingdon's work in India, July 3, 7*g*

  at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. C. E. Hughes; Anglo-American relations: Pilgrims Society; Dawes report, July 22, 16*a*

  at Queen's Hall, on retirement of Sir A. Mackenzie, July 25, 12*c*

  at Savoy Hotel, on Canada: reconstruction; trade revival; law; administration, July 23, 11*c*

Connaught, Prince Arthur of—dines with Brig.-Gen. Holdsworth, July 14, 17*b*; arrives on board Royal yacht, 28, 15*b*; private visit to India announced, Aug. 12, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); leaves for Mar Lodge, Sept. 12, 13*a*; at Balmoral, 15, 15*b*

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (continued):—

  Boy Scouts' Jamboree at Wembley—attends: presented with lion skin, Aug. 6, 8*c*

  Freemasons—installation as Provincial Grand Master of Berkshire: arrangements, Aug. 23, 13*c*

  Stowe School — opens avenue presented by Old Etonians, July 18, 11*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 18

  at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition: Mr. F. Lascelles, Sept. 9, 10*d*

Connaught, Princess Arthur of—leaves for Mar Lodge, Sept. 12, 13*a*; at Balmoral, 15, 15*b*

Connaught Cinematograph Theatre, Ltd. —winding-up order, July 23, 5*f*

Conner, Mr. James—Sheriff Clerk of Aberdeenshire, July 16, 11*g*

Connolly, Lady—"at home," July 5, 17*a*

Connolly, Sir James (Western Australia) —civic welcome at Perth, July 23, 13*b*

  Shipping scheme, Sept. 5, 16*c*; (F.N.), 5, 16*b*; 6, 15*a*

  at Perth, on immigration, July 23, 13*b*

Connor, Maj. B. H. (U.S.A.)—speaking at grave of Gen. Lafayette in Paris (photo.), July 7, 18

Connor, Mr. John—will, July 4, 17*f*

Connor, Rev. W. H.—resignation, Sept. 29, 15*c*

Conrad, Mr. Joseph—death, Aug. 4, 8*f*, 10*c*; photograph, 4, 12; funeral: arrangements, 6, 13*c*; requiem: arrangements, 7, 8*f*; funeral, 8, 15*c*; Bell, Very Rev. G. K. (add.), Aug. 12, 15*b*

  "Nature of a Crime, The"—reviewed, Sept. 26, 7*c*

  Poland—message: from M. Skirmunt, Aug. 5, 16*g*; from Minister for Education, 8, 15*c*

  "Stephen Crane"—writes introduction, Aug. 29, 15*e*

Conradi, Maurice—arrested, Sept. 18, 11*f* sentenced, 23, 11*g*

Conroy, Dr. J. T.—director of United Alkali Company, July 28 21*f*

Conscience money—acknowledged, July 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 17*c*; 23, 11*b*; Aug. 9, 7*f*; 18, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); Sept. 17, 13*c*; 29, 15*d*

"Conservative Democrat" — on Conservative Party and working-men candidates (l.), Sept. 17, 11*d*

Conservative Women's Reform Association—reception, July 1, 10*d*

Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill —introduced in Commons, Aug. 1, 8*c*; (P.N.), 2, 10*g*; second reading, 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; (P.N.), 6, 10*g*; third reading, 7, 8*b*; 8, 7*c*; in Lords: passed, 8, 7*b*; Royal assent, 8, 7*b*

Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, Aug. 1, 19*f*; 12, 17*e*

Consolidated Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, Sept. 30, 18*g*

Consolidated Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c*

Constable, Mr. Edwin T.—will, July 17, 17*d*

Constable, Mr. F. C.—on unity of churches (l.), July 29, 8*g*

Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, Mr. Edmund—death, July 22, 17*b*

Constantinesco, M. (Rumania)—received by King Albert, Sept. 18, 19*b*

Constantinople :—

Europeans—insults to, Sept. 4, 9*e*

Galata Bridge—tolls seized, July 8, 22*b*

Governor—Rashid Bey dismissed, Sept. 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)

House property—fall in value, Sept. 4, 9*e*

Municipality — officials : Emir Bey's warning to, July 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Polish exhibition : see under Poland—Trade

Postmen—strike threat, July 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Russian refugees : see under Russia—Refugees

Trade—threat to dissolve Corporation of Hamals, July 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; article, 19, 11*a*

Walls along sea-front—proposed destruction, Sept. 23, 11*e*

Weather : see under Weather—Turkey

Consular service :—

Appointment, July 4, 13*b* ; 8, 13*g* ; 16, 20*f* ; 23, 23*d* ; 30, 20*c* ; Aug. 2, 10*f* ; 20, 9*g* ; Sept. 3, 20*a* ; 6, 6*g* ; 16, 9*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Organization — Parliament : discussed, July 15, 9*g*

Scholarships — Association of British Chambers of Commerce fund : Mr. J. R. MacDonald to make gift, July 1, 17*d*

Vote—discussed in committee of supply, July 15, 9*g*

Consumption : see Tuberculosis

Contemporary Review — Association of British Creditors in Russia, Ltd., apology to, July 2, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Conti, Prince Ginori (Italy)—at power exhibition ; cinematograph demonstration of natural steam utilization at Larderello, July 9, 11*e*

Continental English Quarterly—first number noticed, Aug. 12, 11*g*

Continental Guaranty Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, Aug. 21, 15*g*

Continental Industrial Trust—capital : balance issued (F.N.), Sept. 18, 18*c*

Contracts :—

Lost abroad—instances, Aug. 8, 9*g* ; (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17*b* ; 4, 7*g* ; 5, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*b* ; 20, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Bremner Mr. D. A. (statement), Sept. 5, 7*a* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 3, 13*d* ;—Federation of British Industries : statement, Sept. 5, 7*a* ;—Roberts, Mr. A. G. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*

Municipal :—

Councillors, benefit by — action against Leeds City Council : Bailhache judgment, July 30, 5*g* ;—Articles (" Local Government contracts "), Aug. 23, 12*d* ; (" The Bailhache judgment : effect in London "), 26, 15*d* ;—Bath : effects of legal decision, Aug. 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 4*) ;—Birmingham (message), Aug. 26, 15*d* ;—Blair, Rev. R. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d* ;—Bryden, Mr. A. L. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*c* ;—Chertsey : two resignations, Sept. 13, 7*g* ;—Colchester : member resigns, Sept. 4, 12*c* ;—Cole, Mr. W. A. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; Sept. 16, 6*e* ;—Ede, Mr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e* ;—Folkestone : attitude of members, Sept. 12, 13*c* ;—Hythe : resignation, Sept. 10, 15*a* ;—Leading article, Aug. 28, 11*c* ;—Leeds : law case, July 30, 5*g* ; (message), Aug. 26, 15*d* ; resolution : terms, 27, 7*e* ; Liberal Party (statement), 28, 7*c* ; Conservative Party : attitude, 29, 12*d* ; meeting : resolution, 30, 7*e* ; Ald. A. Braithwaite to appeal, Sept. 2, 10*b* ; City Council meeting : two members resign, 4, 12*c* ; third resignation, 10, 9*d* ; appeal entered, 20, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Manchester (message), Aug. 26, 15*d* ; unaffected : Mr. P. M. Heath (statement), 29, 12*d* ;—Northampton : effect, Sept. 29, 14*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Nottingham City Council : proceedings, Aug. 19, 7*e* ; message, 26, 15*d* ; resolutions, 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Petter, Adm. P. W. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*a* ;—Plymouth : Labour Party decision, Aug. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poole : effect, Aug. 27, 7*e* ; alderman resigns, Sept. 6, 7*a* ;—Raitt, Maj.-Gen. H. A. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e* ;—Sheffield : Councillor Reeves Charlesworth (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Stopford, Lord (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c* ;—Twamley, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*

Trade union labour clause—Southwark Borough Council : decision, Aug. 19, 12*b*

Convocation—meeting, joint : arrangements, July 8, 16*d* ;—Upper House : united session : Most Rev. R. T Davidson (s.), July 12, 14*b*

Conway, Mr. Hugh—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Conway, Martin—false pretences charge, Sept. 11, 6*e*

Conway, Sir Martin :—

at Liverpool, on Everest expedition ; art stimulus, Sept. 15, 7*c*

in Parliament, on education policy, July 23, 9*a*

on Everest expedition (l.), July 21, 13*c*

on litter (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*

on London—motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Conway, Prof. R. S.—on lost books of Livy (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 13*d* ; 12, 3*f* ; (art.), 15, 14*e*

Conybeare, Rev. Charles H.—on St. Andrew's Church, Tichborne (l.), July 8, 10*d*

Conybeare, Dr. Frederick C.—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*

Cooch Behar, Maharajah of — to take part in deer hunts in Brandenburg, Sept. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Cook, Mr. A. J. :—

at Hull, on labour disputes : Trades Union Congress General Council control, Sept. 3, 7*e* ; on coalmining industry ; nationalization of mines, 4, 7*a*

at Swansea, on trade unionism in coalmining industry, July 10, 11*b*

on coal prices (statement), Sept. 9, 9*g*

on German reparations — Dawes report : Miners' Federation attitude (statement), Aug. 27, 10*b* ; coal deliveries (statement), Sept. 25, 12*c*

Cook, Rev. Christopher—100th birthday, Sept. 25, 13*b*

Cook, Sir Herbert—portrait presented, July 24, 11*a*

Cook, Sir Joseph (Australia) — delegate to League of Nations, July 5, 13*c*; entertains Australian Boy Scouts at Australia House, 8, 11*c*; attends London Conference on German reparations, 24, 14*a*

at British Empire Exhibition, on power resources, July 1, 13*b*

at Hotel Victoria, on rifle shooting. July 25, 10*f*

at University College, London, on school leaving age, July 17, 11*d*

at Wembley, on Empire cooperation in food supplies, July 31, 17*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*); on cost of British Empire Exhibition, Aug. 23, 12*a*

at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on London Conference on German reparations, Aug. 11, 12*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

on British Empire Exhibition: Australia's share (message, B.E. S.), Sept. 30, 12*a*

Cook, Mr. Kembelt — representative on Committee of Control for Restoration of Hungary, Sept. 5, 9*c*

Cook, Mr. Laurence J.—on Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 22, 10*c*

Cook, Mr. William H.—will, July 17, 17*d*

Cook (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 22, 19*g*

Cooke, Miss Elizabeth—will, July 3, 17*e*

Cooke, Fleming G.—Bankruptcy Act charge, Sept. 19, 8*e*

Cooke, Mr. John E.—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Cooke, Mr. Samuel — contribution to Congregational Union Forward Movement, Sept. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 4*)

Cookery—lessons: Miss H. E. Dillon (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*

Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—receives Japanese military mission, Aug. 12, 11*g*; speaks in White House before phono-film, 13, 10*g*: leaving for Plymouth (Mass.), 16, 9*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

Armaments — limitation: conference (view), Aug. 22, 9*f*; (int.), 23, 10*f*

Defence—discusses comparative value of aeroplanes versus battleships with Secretary of Navy, Sept. 22, 11*g*

Defence test—explanation, July 30, 11*e*

Presidency—accepts Republican nomination (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*; 16, 9*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*); prospects, 22, 9*f*; Sept. 10, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 30, 14*a*

Article ("The Republican campaign"), July 14, 15*f*

Leading article, Aug. 20, 11*c*

Wales, Prince of—invites to private luncheon at White House, Aug. 13, 10*g*; lunches with, Sept. 1, 10*e*

at Baltimore, on foreign policy, Sept. 8, 11*g*

at Washington, on foreign policy; League of Nations; disarmament conference; German reparations; achievements of administration; German loan; debts; reduction of taxation; Japanese exclusion; tariff, Aug. 15, 10*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 9*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

on advertising convention, international—message, July 15, 19*d*; 26, 7*g*

Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued):—

on aeronautics—United States Army world flight (message), Sept. 2, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

on debts due to United States, war (int.), Aug. 23, 10*f*; (views), 30, 10*b*

on German reparations — experts' report (views), July 28, 12*c*; statement to Press, Aug. 19, 10*c*

on navy—gun elevation (views), Aug. 30, 10*b*; Sept. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)

on York, City of—memorial (message), July 17, 17*f*

Coolidge, jun., Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.) — operation, July 7, 13*c*; health, 8, 13*e*; death, 9, 14*c*; message of sympathy from King George, 9, 14*c*

Cooper, Lady—opens Boston House, Brentford, Sept. 12, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Cooper, Mr. A. Duff—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Oldham, Aug. 2, 7*c*

Cooper, Anne—death, Sept. 24, 14*c*

Cooper, Miss Gladys—house to be let, Sept. 2, 8*e*

Cooper, Mr. Joseph H.—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Cooper, L.—shot in Irish Free State in 1921: body handed over for removal to London, Sept. 6, 12*f*

Cooper, Sir W. Earnshaw—death, July 4, 16*e*

Cooper, William—drug traffic charge, Sept. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Cooperative Movement—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 5, 16*d*;—Red Trade Union International: British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7*b*

Coopper, Engr.-Cdr. S. F.—Secretary of Rugby Football Union; biographical, July 17, 7*d*

Coote, Cdr. J. P. P.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Sept. 10, 20*b*

Coote, Mr. William (Northern Ireland):—

at Clogher Park, on Irish boundary, Sept. 11, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

at Omagh, on Irish boundary, Aug. 13, 12*d*; Sept. 25, 12*c*

Cope, Maj. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Llandaff and Barry, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Copeman, Mr. Frank—at Mincing-lane House, on rubber: Stevenson scheme, Aug. 28, 15*g*

Cope-Proctor, Miss Maria—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

Copland-Sparkes, Rear-Adm. Robert—funeral, July 15, 17*c*

Coppée, Baron (Belgium)—tried for alleged traffic in supplies to Germany during the war: acquitted, July 21, 11*b*

Copper—prices: Glasgow: increase, July 31, 18*f*;—Smelting works at Briton Ferry: bought, Sept. 18, 18*c*

Coppock, Mr. R.:—

at Hoxton, on building trades' wages dispute, Aug. 4, 5*f* (4*)

at Trentham Park, on building trade wages dispute, July 14, 14*f*

on building trades — wages and conditions dispute (statement), July 1, 18*c*; 4, 14*e*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 21*d*; 9, 16*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); Aug. 4, 10*f* (3* 4*); 11, 10*e*

Copyright—songs: law case, July 23, 5*f*

Corah, Mr. Alfred—death, Aug. 13, 9*g*

Corah, Mr. J. Harold—master of Framework Knitters' Company, July 21, 6*e*

Corbett, Vice-Adm. C. F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Corbett, Mr. G. L.—acting secretary, Commerce Department, India, July 9, 17*b*

Corbett, Mr. Joseph—will, July 11, 16*f*

Corcorin, Patrick—drunk while driving charge, July 24, 5*d*

Cordoba Copper Company, Ltd.—capital: reconstruction scheme carried, July 5, 20*c*; 22, 20*d*;—Meeting, July 5, 20*c*;—Report, Aug. 7, 19*g* (4*)

Cordova, Señor Gonzala (Ecuador)—assumes Presidency, Sept. 2, 9*g*

Cordwainers' Company—master elected, Aug. 11, 7*g*

Cordwainers' Technical College—prize distribution: arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*g*

Cordwell, Harry — manslaughter charge dismissed, Aug. 5, 12*g*

Corelli, Miss Marie—will, July 14, 17*d*

Corfe, Col. A. C. (New Zealand)—League of Nations commissioners on Greco-Bulgarian frontier, Sept. 30, 12*d*

Corfield, Preb. C. E. L.—on clergy training (l.), July 2, 10*e*

Corfu—Italian bombardment: see under **Greece**—Italy

Crok, R.C. Bp. of: see **Cohalan**, Rt. Rev. Dr.

Cork, Mr.—loses badge of Master of Clockmakers' Company, July 7, 11*c*

Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, July 26, 18*d*

Cornand, M. (France)—elected Senator, Aug. 19, 9*g*

Cornell, Mr.—at Hôtel Métropôle on English hospitality, Aug. 2, 5*g*

Corner, Mr. George—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), Sept. 4, 12*d*

Corner, John—inquest, July 22, 11*a*

Cornish, Mr. Edward C.—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*

Cornish, Dr. Vaughan—at British Association, Toronto, on wind wave and swell periods, Aug. 9, 15*b*

Cornish Mutual Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, July 2, 5*d*

Corn Products Refining Company—dividend, Sept. 27, 17*e*

Cornwall:—
- Coast, access to:—
  - Houses, new—Andrew, Mr. C. K. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 18*d*;—Blewett, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*;—Chubb, Mr. L. (statement), Sept. 16, 12*d* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Crookshank, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*e*;—Gleadowe, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*;—Leading article, Sept. 27, 13*b*;—Molony, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*;—Newquay: our Correspondent's report, Sept. 17, 15*e*; — Porter, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*;—Richardson, Miss Maud (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*; 20, 6*d*;—St. Ives: our correspondent's report, Sept. 16, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Sennen: our Penzance correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 15*c*
- Electoral—Bodmin, July 21, 9*g*

Cornwall, Duchy of—Children: visit to London: inspected by Prince of Wales, July 31, 15*d* (4*);—Council meeting, July 16, 17*b*

Cornwall, Ven. A. W.—archdeacon of Cheltenham, Sept. 13, 12*d*

Cornwallis, Col. F. S. W.—portrait presented, Aug. 7, 14*c*

Cornwall, Mr. Holmes—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*

Coronation Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting: postponed, Sept. 30, 18*g*

Coroner's—courts: *subpoena* to attend: precedence over police or High Court: Dr. E. Smith's statement, July 1, 6*e*;—Witness, as: instance at Bury St. Edmunds, Aug. 14, 12*a*

Corrigan, Mr. J. W.—dinner, July 4, 17*a*

Corry, Mr. V.—on Swedish friendliness (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*

Corse, Mr. W. M.—at Institute of Metals: on industrial uses of nickel, Sept. 9, 9*c*

Corst—pictures sold: see under **Art**—Sales

Cortie, Rev. A. L.—at British Association, Toronto, on Solar activity and magnetic storms, Aug. 13, 6*e*

Corvi, Giovanni: see under **Italy**—Fascisti—Outrages—Cassalini

Cory, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*d*

Cory, Mr. John—death, Sept. 4, 7*g*

Coryndon, Sir Robert—in Kenya Legislative Council, on Duke of York's visit; Mr. J. H. Thomas's decision, Aug. 13, 9*b*

Cosgrave, President (Irish Free State):—
- Boundary — reply to Mr. Justice Feetham, July 11, 14*e*; visit to London: no invitation received, Aug. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); attends conferences at Colonial Office, 4, 8*d*; photograph, 4, 12; Bill: request for conference with British Ministers, Aug. 5, 10*d*; (art., "Mr. Cosgrave's troubles"), 5, 11*f*; confers with Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. A. Henderson, 6, 10*a*; receives party of British M.P.'s, Sept. 23, 14*b*; denies reported agreement with Sir J. Craig, 26, 12*d*
- Cabinet—denies report of proposed changes, Sept. 27, 12*d*
- at Manchester, on trade with Dominions, Sept. 1, 7*d* (4*)
- in Leinster-gardens, on late Michael Collins and Arthur Griffith, Aug. 18, 12*d*
- in Parliament, on Ordnance Survey, July 26, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); on Irish boundary, Aug. 2, 10*b*: British Bill, 13, 10*f*, 12*b*; opinion in Dublin, 14, 10*e*

Costa, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—refuses to take office, July 2, 13*f*

Costa, Maj. Miguel (Brazil)—suicide, July 30, 12*d*

Costa Rica Railway Company — report, July 9, 20*g*

Coster, Samuel—false pretences charge, July 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Costumes:—
- Exhibition (Holland Park Hall), Sept. 2, 7*f*
- France — English women: strictures passed by priest on indecorous costume on coast of Normandy: English visitor at Cherbourg protests, Aug. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Hats—leading article ("Top hats"), July 9, 15*d*
- History, in—Mr. W. H. Jones (lect.), Aug. 4, 5*d*
- London fashions — articles, July 2, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 17*f*; 30, 15*f*; Aug. 6, 13*f*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 13*f*; 27, 13*f*; Sept. 3, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 15*f*
- Paris fashions — articles, July 7, 17*f*; 14, 17*f*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; Aug. 4, 11*f*; 11, 13*f*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 13*f*; Sept. 1, 13*f*; 8, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 15*f*

- Costumes (continued) :—
  - Spain — priest remonstrates with young lady at Gerona: fined, July 31, 11*b*
  - United States — campaign started by National Council of Catholic Women to promote modesty in, July 23, 13*g*
- Coté, Senator Jean L. (Canada)—death, Sept. 25, 9*g*
- Cotesworth, Mr. William G.—will, Sept. 9, 15*d*
- Cotterill, Mr. H. B.—death, July 28, 14*c*; Mr. G. H. Hallam (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*
- Cotterill, Mrs. Helen—will, July 25, 17*c*
- Cottin, Emile (France)—released from prison, Aug. 23, 9*g*
- Cottingham, Frank J.—receiving charge, July 26, 14*f*
- Cottle, Charles E.—theft charge, Sept. 10, 9*a*
- Cotton :—
  - Africa, East — cultivation: article ("Alleged compulsory cultivation"), Sept. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Africa, South — cultivation: Adolph Mosenthal and Co. (circular), July 30, 17*c*; extension, Aug. 5, 18*e*
  - Australia — article ("Australia to-day: future for cotton," B.E.S.), July 29, 14*d*;—Crop (1924-5): Federal Government to guarantee Sept. 4, 15*g*;—Denison, Sir H. (s.), Aug. 23, 12*a*
  - Brazil — cultivation in Parana: negotiations, Aug. 29, 16*g*
  - British Empire :—
    - Cultivation — article ("Cotton fibre: prospects within the Empire," B.E.S.), July 29, 19*a*;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, July 3, 19*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 12, 9*c*;—Derby, Lord (s.), July 12, 9*c*
  - Egypt—crop: estimate, Aug. 27, 16*c*; Sept. 23, 19*d*; 24, 18*b*;—Market: Government to support, Sept. 18, 18*c*; 19, 17*d*; 20, 15*f*; 24, 18*b*
  - Iraq—British group: formation: note, Sept. 24, 9*e*
  - Nigeria—Sir H. Clifford (s.), July 12, 9*c*
  - Sudan—article ("Sudan cotton"), July 18, 13*a*;—Correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Board of Trade (white paper) July 5, 13*d* (and 4*)
  - Supply—world's yield (B.E.S.), July 29, 19*a*
  - Trade—Lee, Mr. F. B. (s.), Sept. 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*;—Prospects: discussed, Aug. 25, 7*c*; Sir C. Macara (s.), 27, 12*d*
  - Transvaal — cultivation: growers reducing acreage, Aug. 12, 17*g*
  - United States :—
    - Chicago exchange—to be opened, Aug. 22, 16*g*; Chicago Board of Trade vote in favour, Sept. 9, 17*g*
    - Consumption—report, July 15, 21*f*; Aug. 15, 15*c*; Sept. 16, 16*f*
    - Crop—prospects discussed, Aug. 25, 7*c*
      - Reports, July 1, 22*f* (4*); 3, 22*d*; 4, 20*f*; 10, 20*e* (4*); 22, 21*c*; 23, 20*c*; 28, 21*f*; 29, 19*f*; 31, 18*b* (and 18*f*, 4*); Aug. 8, 18*e*; 9, 16*f*; 28, 15*f*; Sept. 9, 17*b*, *f*; 11, 17*f* (4*); 18, 18*f* (4*); 24, 18*b*
      - Statistics—for 1923-24, Aug. 2, 16*f*; 29, 16*g*
- Cotton :—
  - United States (continued) :—
    - Ginning—report, Sept. 9, 17*f*
    - Liverpool Cotton Association — decision, July 30, 17*f*
    - Standards — international conference, July 22, 20*f*; 23, 14*f*; 20*d*; deadlock, 29, 19*a* (and 19*c*, 4*); (F.N.), 29, 18*e*; supplemental agreement accepted by all cotton associations, Aug. 14, 15*f* (15*g*, 4*)
- Cottrill, Ald. John H.—will, Aug. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Coubertin, M. Pierre de (France)—Prince of Wales (s.), July 8, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Couch, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*
- Couchman, Rev. R. H. — on burglar alarms (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
- Coulston, Mr. Henry J.—death, July 23, 11*g*; will, Sept. 12, 13*c*
- Coultate, Mr. W. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Nottingham, Aug. 22, 7*g*
- Council of Foreign Bondholders—on Russian bondholders: negotiations (circular), July 9, 19*c*
- "Countryman"—on supertax (l.), July 15, 15*e*
- "Countrywoman"—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), July 28, 8*b*
- Country Road Club, Ltd.—winding up order, July 24, 16*g*
- County Councils Association—agricultural committee: meeting, July 11, 14*g*;—Council, executive: meeting, July 25, 8*f*
- County Courts—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*c* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 3, 9*a*; second reading, 8, 8*b*; Committee, 11, 8*c*; third reading, 15, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 15, 8*c*
- County of London Electric Supply Company—Bill (P.N.), July 26, 12*g*; in Commons, Aug. 8, 7*b*;—Dividend, July 16, 24*d*;—Meeting, Aug. 12, 18*f*;—Note issue (F.N.), Aug. 8, 17*a*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 15*g*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
- Courage—Adm. Sir W. E. Goodenough (s.), Aug. 1, 8*c*
- Coursing :—
  - Avon Valley meeting — postponed, Sept. 6, 5*f*
  - Daniell, Mr. St. C. (statement), Aug. 11, 16*g*
  - Fixtures, Sept. 25, 5*g*
- Courland, Dr. G. W.—title of Associated Professor conferred, July 10, 16*d*
- Court, Mrs. Jessie—will, July 9, 17*d*
- Courtauld, Dr.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on work of medical women in India, July 22, 11*b*
- Courtauld, Mr. S. A.—gives £20,000 for professorship of anatomy at Middlesex Hospital, July 3, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - at Cannon-street Hotel, on Courtaulds, Ltd.: new capital issue, July 18, 23*e*
- Courtaulds, Ltd.—capital: proposal to increase agreed, July 18, 23*e*;—Meeting, July 18, 23*e*;—Output (F.N.), Sept. 23, 19*b*;—Profits (F.N.), Sept. 23, 19*b*
- Courtneidge, Mr. Robert — theatrical plans, Aug. 7, 10*b*
  - on Stage Guild contract; Actors' Association (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 10*e*
- Court rolls—Hardy, Mr. W. L. (l.), July 14, 15*e*;—Law case, July 9, 5*c*;—Page, Miss D. M. (l.), July 19, 8*g*

COURT Theatre: see under ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSIN, Capt. (France)—services to British subjects during Japanese earthquake rewarded, JULY 12, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
COUSINS, Mr. Arthur—on artificial silk industry (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 7a
COUTINHO, Senhor A. (Portugal)—leaving for London, JULY 12, 11d
COUTTS and Company—report, JULY 18, 21c
COVARRUBIAS, Señor Miguel (Mexico)—death, JULY 9, 13g; 28, 14c
COVE, Cecil—acquitted, SEPT. 19, 14g
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on education: secondary; school meals; inspectorate, JULY 23, 8g
COVENT Garden Club—struck off register, SEPT. 5, 7d
COVENT Garden Market—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6e;—Decentralization: Mr. G. H. G. Holt (l.), AUG. 29, 11e;—London County Council: option to purchase declined: Mr. C. H. M. Jacobs (statement), JULY 2, 16b;—Porters' strike: see under LABOUR: Covent Garden Market
COVENTRY—diocese: adult mission schools: scheme, AUG. 16, 13e; — Education week: arrangements, AUG. 29, 7g;—Electoral, AUG. 19, 13e;—King Henry VIII. School: Speech Day, AUG. 2, 12a;—Surveyor: appointed, JULY 30, 9g
COVENTRY Corporation — stock issue (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 17a; 12, 15b, 18a
COWAN, Mr. D. M.—at Edinburgh, on education: leaving age, SEPT. 20, 7c (3* 4*)
COWBOYS — Rodeo, Ltd.: contract with Crystal Palace, SEPT. 6, 7g;—British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Devonshire steers purchased: Mr. T. Walker (statement), AUG. 22, 8d (4*);—London Coliseum: performances announced, JULY 14, 12d; given, 15, 12c; 22, 12c; summonses against performers: application, AUG. 2, 8e
COWDRAY, Lady — house party: dance, SEPT. 11, 15c
  Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers — present deeds of building to Queen, JULY 11, 11b; (photo.), 11, 18
COWELL, Mr. Richard — will, AUG. 7, 15d
COWES—Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital: bazaar in aid, AUG. 14, 13b;—Medina bridge: scheme, SEPT. 23, 5d (3* 4*)
COWIE, Mr. James—death, AUG. 12, 9g
COWIE, Mr. William P.—death, AUG. 5, 5e (2* 3* 4*)
COWLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 13e
COWLEY-BROWN, Mr. F.:—
  on Association Football in Spain (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
  on Southern Railway channel service (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c
COWPER, Mr. A. E.—at Oxford, on psychology of salesmanship, AUG. 21, 7b
COWPER, Mr. John O.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
COX, Mr.—on German warships sunk at Scapa Flow: salvage work (statement), AUG. 19, 12b
COX, Mr.—fired at and wounded outside Helsingfors, AUG. 18, 9g; 20, 8c
COX, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
COX, Lieut. G. W. J.—removed from Army, AUG. 27, 6d
COX, Mr. Harold—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal coinage; weights and measures: metric system, JULY 10, 7g
COX, Mr. Ronald—will, JULY 2, 16e
COX, Mr. Thomas—presentation made by Unionist Central Office speaking staff, SEPT. 23, 15b
COX and Danks, Messrs. — Scapa Flow salvage operations: see WAR, The Great — Germany — Navy — Surrendered vessels
COXON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
COYLE, Daniel T.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 6, 7f (2* 3* 4*)
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—will, SEPT. 11, 15d
CRABBE, Lieut.-Col. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15c
CRABTREE, Miss Charlotte M. (United States)—death, SEPT. 27, 11d
CRABTREE, Miss Ellen—will, AUG. 23, 13c
CRABTREE, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15c
CRACOW — Ruthenian University: see RUTHENIAN University
CRAIG, Lady—opens Coalisland Collieries, County Tyrone, JULY 26, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Capt. Charles C. (Northern Ireland):—
  at Lisburn, on boundary, JULY 14, 11a
  at Londonderry, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 26, 12e
  at Omagh, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 25, 12c
CRAIG, Mr. David (Northern Ireland)—at Derry city, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 10, 10d
CRAIG, Mr. Edwin S.—registrar of Oxford University, SEPT. 9, 15d
CRAIG, J.—wins Ulster Grand Prix motorcycle race, SEPT. 8, 14c (photo.), 9, 16
CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—interview with Mr. Justice Feetham, JULY 4, 14c; health, 22, 11a; 28, 15b; AUG. 1, 12b; 4, 8d; 5, 13b; 6, 13b; 8, 12f; reported contemplated retirement from Premiership denied, 4, 8d; receives Lord Londonderry, 8, 12f; to cruise in Baltic, 9, 10f; conversation with members of Cabinet, 9, 10f; leaves, 23, 12b; returning, SEPT. 10, 12d; health, 11, 12g; at Southampton, 12, 10a; in conversation with members of Cabinet (photo.), 17, 14
  Irish boundary—article ("Sir J. Craig's difficulties"), AUG. 2, 11f; manifesto to Loyalists of Ulster, 11, 10f; confers with Mr. S. Baldwin, 18, 10f; confers with Sir L. W. Evans, 20, 10f; (statement), 23, 12b; in London: to discuss with political friends; to attend meeting of Northern Ireland Ministers at Cleeve Court, SEPT. 13, 10b; report secret agreement with President Cosgrave: denial (statement), 26, 12b; letter to Belfast protest meeting, 27, 14e
   Commission—decision: right of appeal (statement), SEPT. 12, 10a; Free State opinion, 13, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
    Representative—refusal to appoint (statement), SEPT. 12, 10a; decision of Cabinet meeting at Streatley-on-Thames (statement), 17, 10d
   Ulster Liberal Unionist Association—message to; reply, AUG. 23, 12b
  on Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (message quoted), SEPT. 3, 9b

CRAIG, Mr. John—director of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 19*f*

CRAIK, Sir H. :—
  in Parliament, on Government publications : cost, AUG. 8, 7*g* ;—Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 8*c* ;—Russia : Treaties with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 7*d*

CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—member of Trade Inquiry Committee, JULY 30, 12*c*
  at Hull, on trade union movement ; labour disputes, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; on Socialist internationals : relationship : attitude to Russian trade unionists, 3, 7*d* ; on agricultural labourers : wages and conditions ; exports and food imports, 6. 12*c*
  at Lyceum Theatre, on peace ; Labour Ministry policy, SEPT. 29, 14*b*
  at Selby, on railwaymen's wages and conditions ; unauthorized strikes, JULY 14, 11*b*
  at York, on Hours of Labour Bill : railwaymen's attitude, JULY 10, 11*c* ; group system ; nationalization, 11, 11*c*
  on railwaymen's wages and conditions —new demands (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)

CRAMPIN, Mr. S. F.—presentation made by Association of Correctors of the Press, SEPT. 29, 14*c*

CRAMPTON, Mr. St. J.—on post offices' : proposed uniform colour (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*

CRANAGE, Rev. D. H. S.—on late Prof. R. G. Moulton, (l.), AUG. 18, 6*d*

CRANBROOK, Lord—accident, JULY 7, 11*g*

CRANE, Stephen—" A Study in American Letters " reviewed, AUG. 29, 15*e*

CRANLEIGH School — prize distribution, JULY 28, 14*e*

CRASTER, Dr. H. H. E.—on preservation of national records (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*

CRASTER, Rev. T. H.—death, SEPT. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

CRAUFORD, Cdr. — submarine detector : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 8, 11*g*

CRAWFORD, Col.—elected to Bengal Legislative Assembly, AUG. 30, 10*c*

CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—K.C. for Scotland, AUG. 7, 5*a*

CRAWFORD, Mr. Edward S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

CRAWFORD, Col. J. D.—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Lee report on civil services, SEPT. 12, 9*c* ; on cotton excise, 25, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S.—on Stonehenge : proposed burial of Druids' ashes (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—unveils tablet to Christopher Wren presented by American architects, in St. Paul's Cathedral, AUG. 2, 13*e*
  in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JULY 31, 7*a*
  on Stonehenge—proposed burial of Druids (l.), AUG. 28, 11*e*

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot—on German Lawn Tennis tournaments : participation of British players (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*

CRAWLEY-BOEVY, Mr. Antony—will, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

CRAY Valley Hospital — fête at Orpington, JULY 15, 20*d*

CREAGH, Capt. J. V. — biographical, SEPT. 27, 6*g*

CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'Moore—" Autobiography " : reviewed, JULY 4, 10*e*

CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at Queen's Hall, on Life and Liberty Fellowship, JULY 9, 10*d*

CREMATION—conference (Wembley), AUG. 2, 7*c*

CREMER, Canon F. D.—on underground telegraph wires (l.), JULY 24, 10*c*

CRERAR, Mr. J.—in Council of State, Simla, on Sikh grievances, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; on Lee report on civil service, 16, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

CRESSWELL, Col. (South Africa)—Minister of Defence and Labour, JULY 1, 16*c*
  at Labour unemployment conference, on native employment, AUG. 28, 9*e*

CREW, Dr. F.—at Edinburgh, on cattle breeding, JULY 10, 11*g*

CREWDSON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

CREWE, Lord—garden party at Paris Embassy, JULY 10, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; article (" Paris fashions "), 14, 17*f* ; leaves Paris, 15, 14*d*

CRICCIETH—War Heroes Memorial Hall : opening : arrangements, JULY 10, 11*g* ; opened, 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)

CRICHTON, Mr. Alexander B.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Col.—operation, JULY 1, 19*b* ; health, 18, 17*b*

CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
  on communications and transport (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
  on shibboleths (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*

CRICKET :—
  Africa, South—Mr. S. B. Joel's team to visit : players invited, AUG. 2, 5*a* ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 5*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; SEPT. 11, 6*b* ; 20, 5*b* ; constitution, 25, 5*g*
  Africa, South (touring team) v. Yorkshire, JULY 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; v. Lancashire, 17, 6*g* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; v. Middlesex, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 7*d* ; v. Durham, 24, 7*b* ; 25, 6*a* ; Mr. C. D. Dixon recalled home, 28, 5*e* ; v. Sussex, 31, 6*f* ; AUG. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*b* ; v. Glamorganshire, 4, 4*d* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 15*c* ; v. Surrey, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 4*a* ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; v. United Services, 11, 5*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; v. Harlequins, 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; guests of Mr. C. A. Smith (photo.), 20, 14 ; v. Minor Counties XI., 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; v. Kent, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; v. Somersetshire, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; v. Worcestershire, SEPT. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; v. South of England, 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; v. London Clubs XI. : arrangements, 4, 5*e* ; v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., 11, 6*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; guests of Sir L. Newton, 16, 12*c* ; departure : arrangements, 17, 6*d* ; leaves London, 27, 6*d* ; Mr. H. W. Taylor (s.), 27, 6*d*
    Averages, JULY 7, 6*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; AUG. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 13, 4*e*
    Test Matches—Second, JULY 1, 7*a* ; 2, 7*a* ; (photos.), 1, 20 (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Third, 14, 4*c* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 7*a* ; Fourth, 28, 5*a* ; reviewed, 29, 6*d* ; abandoned, 30, 6*e* ; Fifth, AUG. 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 6*a* ; (photos.), 18, 14 ; 19, 14 ; averages, 20, 6*b*
      Articles (" The Second Test Match "), JULY 7, 6*a* ; (" The English team "), 21 5*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Aldenham School v. Cryptics, JULY 15, 7*c*
- Army :—
  - Aldershot Command v. Chiltern Ramblers, AUG. 21, 5*d*
  - Rhine Army v. Cambridge Crusaders, AUG. 11, 5*f*
- Articles ("Cricket Notes"): ("The Second Test Match"), JULY 7, 6*a*; ("Form in the University Match"), 14, 5*a*; ("The English team"), 21, 5*a*; ("The young amateurs of to-day"), 28, 5*d*; ("The M.C.C. team for Australia"), AUG. 4, 4*a*; ("Prospects for Australia"), 11, 5*a*; ("Value of the Public Schools"), 18, 5*a*; ("Too many players"), 25, 5*a*; ("Last week's match at the Oval"), SEPT. 1, 5*a*; ("Weather and finance"), 8, 5*a*; ("The past season"), 15, 6*a*
- Athenians v. Mr. H. G. Levett's XI., AUG. 21, 5*d*
- Australia—M.C.C. team to tour: invitations, JULY 12, 5*e*, 6*c*; 23, 7*e*; 28, 5*d*; 31, 6*d*, *e*; AUG. 21, 5*b*; Australian press comment, JULY 25, 6*d*; provisional list of fixtures, AUG. 4, 4*c*; guests of Mr. C. A, Smith (photo.), 20, 14; leaving England: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 4*e*; first party leaves (photo.), 15, 16; M.C.C. luncheon, 16, 5*f*; rest of team leave, 19, 5*e*; at Port Said, 25, 5*g*; fixtures in Western Australia, 27, 6*d*; en route (photo.), 27, 16; match at Colombo: arrangements, 29, 6*d*
  - Articles ("M.C.C. team for Australia"), AUG. 4, 4*a*; ("Prospects for Australia"), 11, 5*a*; ("Too many players"), 25, 5*a*
  - Harris, Lord (s.), SEPT. 16, 5*f*
- Averages, JULY 7, 6*c*; 14, 5*b*; 21, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; AUG. 4, 4*c*; 11, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 6*b*; 25, 5*b*; SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 6*e*
- Band of Brothers v. The Mote, AUG. 14, 5*d*; v. Royal Marines, 16, 5*d*; v. The Buffs, 23, 4*g*; v. Shorncliffe Garrison, 30, 5*c*; v. St. Lawrence, SEPT. 3, 6*a*; v. Kent Club and Ground, 3, 6*d*
- Beaufort Hunt v. Berkeley Hunt (photo.), SEPT. 12, 14
- Bedford School v. Merchant Taylors' School, JULY 14, 5*c*
- Bennett, Mr. C. T.—accident, JULY 2, 7*d*
- Blackpool festival, SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 3, 6*b*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*
- Blue Mantles v. Old Rossallians, AUG. 23, 4*g*; v. Westminster Bank, 25, 5*c*; v. Yellow Hammers, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
- Bradfield College v. Crypties, JULY 1, 7*f*; v. Wellington College, 14, 5*c*; v. M.C.C., 28, 5*c*
- Brentwood School v. Forest School, JULY 10, 7*d*
- Brighton College v. Old Brightonians, JULY 5, 7*c*
- Burghley Park v. Lord Burghley's XI., SEPT. 16, 5*c*
- Cambridge University v. Sussex, JULY 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*d*; v. M.C.C., 3, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 5, 7*d*; averages, 10, 7*b*
- Canada—championship, SEPT. 3, 6*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Canterbury week, AUG. 4, 4*c*, 6*b*; 5, 8*d*, 16*d*; 6, 8*e*, 15*d*; 7, 6*d*, 10*c*; 8, 5*c*, 10*d*; 9, 4*e*
  - Leading article, AUG. 8, 13*d*
  - Old Stagers—articles ("Canterbury Week: the 'Old Stagers' programme"), AUG. 1, 10*d*; ("Canterbury Week: the 'Old Stagers' performance"), 4, 6*b*; ("The second day"), 5, 8*d*; ("The 'Old Stagers' in *Three Wise Fools*"), 6, 8*e*; 7, 10*c*; ("The Epilogue"), 8, 10*d*
- Century making — leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
- Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, JULY 1, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters, 16, 6*g*
- Cheltenham College v. Old Cheltonians, JULY 1, 7*e*; v. Clifton College, 14, 5*c*; v. Haileybury College, AUG. 2, 5*a*; 4, 4*e*
- Christ's Hospital v. M.C.C., JULY 18, 7*d*; v. Epsom College, 25, 6*c*
- City of London School v. Old Citizens, JULY 28, 5*f*
- Clayesmore School v. Old Clayesmorians, JULY 7, 20*d*
- Clifton College v. Masters, JULY 26, 6*c*; v. Tonbridge School, 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*f*
- Club matches, JULY 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*d*; 21, 5*g*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 4, 4*d*; 11, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 6*a*; 22, 6*d*
- Colchester Garrison v. I. Zingari, AUG. 5, 16*c*; v. Gentlemen of Essex, 25, 5*e*
- Cook, Mr. W. T.—given Surrey 1st XI. Cap, AUG. 28, 5*b*
- County championship :—
  - Champion County v. Rest of England, SEPT. 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 6*d*; (photos.), 16, 14
  - Derbyshire v. Leicestershire, JULY 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 5*c*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*g*; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*c*; v. Essex, 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; averages, 23, 4*f*
  - Essex v. Surrey, JULY 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; v. Yorkshire, 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 6*d*; (photos.), 11, 18; v. Hampshire, 21, 5*d*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*c*; v. Lancashire, 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*b*; v. Derbyshire, 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*g*; averages, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
  - Glamorganshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 7, 6*b*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*; v. Derbyshire, 14, 4*c*; 15, 6*g*; v, Lancashire, AUG. 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*; v. Somersetshire, 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 6*a*; averages, 4, 5*c*
  - Gloucestershire v. Hampshire, JULY 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*e*; v. Derbyshire, 7, 6*a*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*; v. Glamorganshire, 21, 5*d*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*b*; v. Somersetshire, AUG. 4, 4*c*; 5, 16*c*; 6, 15*c*; v. Essex, 7, 6*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 4*d*; v. Worcestershire, 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*; v. Leicestershire, 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; v. Kent, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; averages, 27, 5*g*

CRICKET :—
- County championship (continued) :—
  - Hampshire v. Surrey, JULY 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 17, 6*f*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 6*b*; v. Lancashire, 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*; v. Warwickshire, 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; v. Leicestershire, AUG. 11, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; v. Essex, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*c*; v. Yorkshire, 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; averages, 29, 5*c*
  - Kent v. Sussex, JULY 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*; v. Leicestershire, 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 14, 4*e*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 17, 6*f*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*c*; v. Surrey, 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*a*; v. Hampshire, AUG. 4, 4*c*, 6*b*; 5, 8*d*, 16*d*; 6, 8*e*, 15*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 6*d*, 10*c*; 8, 5*c*, 10*d*; 9, 4*c*; v. Warwickshire, 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*b*; v. Lancashire, SEPT. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*a*; averages, 4, 5*e*
  - Lancashire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*d*; v. Leicestershire, 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*d*; v. Worcestershire, 21, 5*e*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*f*; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 4, 4*a*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 15*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 6*e*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 4*c*; v. Essex, 11, 5*e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 5*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; v. Hampshire, 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*f*; averages, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
  - Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, JULY 14, 5*b*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*c*; v. Kent, 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; v. Glamorganshire, 28, 5*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 7, 6*e*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 4*b*; v. Sussex, 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; v. Essex, SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 6*c*; averages, 4, 5*e*
  - Middlesex v. Kent, AUG. 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*; v. Surrey, SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 6*b*; averages, 3, 6*d*
  - Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, JULY 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, 14, 4*d*; 15, 7*b*; v. Essex, 28, 5*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*c*; v. Leicestershire, AUG. 4, 4*b*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 15*d*; v. Warwickshire, SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 6*b*; averages, 5, 5*e*
  - Nottinghamshire v. Essex, JULY 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 5, 7*b*; v. Lancashire, 7, 6*e*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*c*; v. Middlesex, 14, 5*b*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*b*; v. Yorkshire, 21, 5*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*f*; v. Leicestershire, 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 6*e*; v. Derbyshire, 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 5*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*g*; v. Warwickshire, 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*e*; averages, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
  - Points—method of scoring: Yorkshire County Club's proposal, SEPT. 9, 6*a*
  - Somersetshire v. Glamorganshire, JULY 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*e*; v. Derbyshire, 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*c*; v. Hampshire, 14, 5*b*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*d*; v. Yorkshire, 17, 6*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*d*; v. Sussex, 21, 5*c*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*b*;

CRICKET :—
- County championship :—
  - Somersetshire (continued) :—
    v. Middlesex, 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*; v. Warwickshire, 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 6*g*; v. Kent, 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; v. Surrey, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*d*; v. Worcestershire, 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*; averages, 27, 5*g*
  - Surrey v. Gloucestershire, JULY 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*d*; v. Lancashire, 14, 4*d*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); v. Kent, 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*c*; v. Hampshire, 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 4, 4*b*; 5, 16*c*; 6, 15*a*; v. Middlesex, 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 5*a*; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; (photos.), 25, 14; 27, 14; v. Leicestershire, 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*; (photo.), 29, 14; averages, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
  - Sussex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 14, 4*e*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*; v. Essex, 17, 6*e*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 6*c*; v. Warwickshire, 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*; v. Middlesex, AUG. 4, 4*d*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 15*c*; v. Hampshire, 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*c*; v. Kent, 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*c*; v. Surrey, 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*e*; v. Lancashire, 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*a*; v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; averages, 2, 5*d*
  - Warwickshire v. Kent, JULY 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*b*; v. Hampshire, 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*d*; v. Leicestershire, 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*c*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 4, 4*d*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 15*d*; v. Glamorganshire, 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; v. Middlesex, 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*a*; v. Lancashire, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*d*; averages, SEPT. 5, 5*e*
  - Worcestershire v. Somersetshire, JULY 1, 7*c*; v. Hampshire, 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*b*; v. Lancashire, 28, 5*a*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; v. Essex, AUG. 4, 4*b*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 15*c*; v. Derbyshire, 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; averages, 30, 5*b*
  - Yorkshire v. Essex, JULY 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*b*; v. Middlesex, 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*d*; v. Glamorganshire, 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*a*; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 5*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; v. Derbyshire, 31, 6*e*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 2, 5*c*; v. Warwickshire, 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; v. Leicestershire, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 6*c*; v. Hampshire, 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*c*; averages, SEPT. 2, 5*d*
- Cowdray's (Lord) XI. v. Rest of England, SEPT. 8, 5*c*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*d*
- Cranleigh School v. Dulwich College, JULY 1, 7*e*; v. Incogniti, 23, 6*f*
- Cryptics—tour, AUG. 20, 5*g*; 23, 4*g*; 26, 5*d*
- Devonshire Regiment — week, JULY 31, 6*g*
- Dolphins v. Repton Pilgrims, JULY 15, 7*c*
- Dover College v. Worcestershire Regiment, JULY 31, 6*f*
- Downside School v. Bruton College, JULY 8, 7*e*; averages, 18, 7*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—

Dublin University v. Northamptonshire, JULY 1, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, 3, 7*c*; v. Wimbledon, 4, 7*c*

Dulwich College v. St. Paul's School, JULY 14, 5*c*; v. M.C.C., 17, 6*e*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 23, 6*g*; v. Campbell College, Belfast, 28, 5*c*; 29, 6*d*

Durham Pilgrims v. Cryptics, JULY 18, 7*d*

Durham School v. Sedbergh School, JULY 1, 7*f*

Eastbourne v. Yellow Hammers, SEPT. 3, 6*d*

Eastbourne College v. Oxford University Authentics, JULY 8, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Epsom College v. Cranleigh School, JULY 8, 7*e*; v. Lords and Commons, 16, 6*g*

Essex County Club—Young Amateurs: fixtures, JULY 8, 7*e*; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*c*

Essex County Constabulary — championship, AUG. 23, 7*g*

Eton College v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 7*e*; v. I. Zingari, 7, 6*e*; v. Harrow School: prospects, 11, 7*a*; captains (photos.), 11, 18; played, 12, 6*a*, 15*d*; 14, 4*a*, 17*b*; (photos.), 12, 16; 14, 18; article ("Lord's to-day: recapturing a sensation"), 11, 15*f*; etching "The Family Coach" (photo.), 11, 18; correspondence, 16, 6*g*; averages, 26, 6*c*; junior matches, 29, 6*e*; House Cup, 30, 6*e*

Eton College, Harrow School, and Winchester College matches — brothers as opponents in: correspondence, JULY 5, 7*c*

Eton Ramblers v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*b* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*)

Fatalities—Langley, JULY 25, 11*g*

Felsted School v. Leys School, JULY 8, 7*e*

Free Foresters v. Hythe, AUG. 16, 5*b*

Gentlemen v. Players (Oval), JULY 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 5, 7*a*; (Lord's), 17, 6*d*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 6*a*; (Blackpool), SEPT. 2, 5*e*; 3, 6*b*; (Scarborough), 8, 5*b*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*c*

Glamorganshire County Club v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., AUG. 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; financial position, 30, 5*b*

Gloucestershire County Club v. Scotland, AUG. 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*d*

H.A.C. v. M.C.C., JULY 17, 6*e*

Haileybury College v. Incogniti, JULY 3, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Hampstead v. Incogniti, JULY 15, 7*b*; v. Eton Ramblers, 18, 7*d*; v. Harrow Wanderers, 19, 6*b*; tour, AUG. 7, 6*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; 20, 5*g*; v. Public Schools, 21, 5*c*; v. Southgate, SEPT. 3, 6*d*; v. Repton Pilgrims, 17, 6*d*

Harlequins v. Aldershot Command, JULY 19, 6*c*

Harris, Lord (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*

Harrow School v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 7, 6*f*; Cock House match, 28, 5*e*; Goose match, SEPT. 29, 4*d*

Highgate School v. Chiswick Park, JULY 15, 7*c*; v. Old Cholmelians, 23, 6*f*

Hounslow Garrison v. Hampstead Garrison, SEPT. 15, 6*b*

CRICKET (continued) :—

Household Brigade v. Oxford University Authentics, JULY 11, 7*d*

Incogniti—American tour: v. Gentlemen of Philadelphia, SEPT. 20, 5*b*

Indian Gymkhana v. M.C.C., AUG. 19, 5*g*; 20, 6*c*

Jockeys v. Severals House, JULY 15, 6*a*

King's School, Canterbury v. Highgate School, JULY 10, 7*e*

Lancashire County Club — fixture: venues altered, JULY 9, 7*c*; v. an England XI., SEPT. 5, 5*g*; 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*

Leys School v. Mill Hill School, JULY 5, 7*e*; v. Old Leysians, 24, 7*b*

Llandovery School v. Old Llandoverians, JULY 16, 6*g*

M.C.C. v. Lords and Commons, JULY 24, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, AUG. 26, 5*f*

Malvern College v. Repton School, JULY 12, 6*e*; v. Old Malvernians, 14, 5*c*

Marlborough College v. Cheltenham College, JULY 7, 6*b*

Merchant Taylors' School v. Mill Hill School, JULY 18, 7*d*

Middlesex County Club — reported intention to cancel fixtures with Yorkshire, JULY 21, 5*a*; M.C.C. sub-committee's report and Yorkshire County Club's acknowledgment, 28, 5*g*; position discussed by Middlesex committee, AUG. 9, 4*d*; Yorkshire County Club expresses regret; matches to be played next season, 21, 5*a*

Minor Counties championship, JULY 2, 7*c*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*g*; AUG. 13, 5*d*; table, 29, 5*d*; championship match, SEPT. 2, 5*d*

Minor Counties XI. v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*d*

Mitcham v. Mr. C. D. Fastnedge's XI., SEPT. 6, 5*b*

Navy v. Army, JULY 25, 6*a*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 5*c*; (photo.), 25, 18; v. Royal Air Force, AUG. 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; v. Civil Service, 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*

Old Brightonians v. Sussex Martlets, AUG. 5, 16*e*; v. Old Malvernians, 9, 4*e*

Old Cheltonians v. Old Marlburians, AUG. 12, 6*e*; v. Cheshire Gentlemen, 15, 5*d*

Old Haileyburians v. Old Cheltonians, AUG. 7, 6*b*

Old Malvernians v. Old Eastbournians, AUG. 6, 15*e*

Old Merchant Taylors v. a Public Schools XI., AUG. 13, 5*c*; v. Surbiton, 18, 5*e*; v. Ealing, SEPT. 1, 5*b*

Old Westminsters v. Cryptics, AUG. 2, 5*b*; v. Bank of England, 2, 5*c*; v. Lancing Old Boys, 5, 16*f*

Old Wykehamists v. Hythe, AUG. 14, 5*d*

Oratory School v. House of Commons, JULY 15, 7*c*

Oxford elementary schoolboys — entertained at Lords, SEPT. 2, 7*g*

Oxford University v. Gloucestershire, JULY 1, 7*d* v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI. 3, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 7*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 5, 7*c*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 6*b*; result, 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; (photos.), 8, 18; 9, 18; article ("Form in the University match"), 14, 5*a*; averages, 10, 7*b*

Cricket (continued) :—
Parker, C.—hat tricks : balls presented, Sept. 24, *7b*
Parkin, C.—apology to Board of Control, Aug. 5, *16c*
Pitches :—
Batsmen, "gardening" by :—
Lyttelton, Mr. R. H. (l.), Aug. 14, *11e*
Public Schools—matches played, July 14, *5d* ; 28, *5g* ; v. Army, Aug. 7, *6a* ; 8, *5a* ; v. Exiles, 18, *5d* ; v. Teddington, 28, *5d* ; v. Battersea, Sept. 1, *5c* ; v. Richmond, 3, *6c* ; v. North London, 5, *5g* ; v. Marylebone Federation of Working Boys' Clubs, 8, *5b*
Lords Schools v. Rest, Aug. 5, *16g* ; 6, *15b* ; v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XI., 25, *5e*
Radley College v. Free Foresters, July 1, *7f* ; v. I. Zingari, 9, *7e*
Reigate week, July 29, *6e*
Repton School v. Dublin University July 3, *7c*
Rhodes, W.—presentation made by Scarborough Club, Sept. 12, *5e*
Rossall School v. Shrewsbury School, July 8, *7e*
Royal Air Force—week, Sept. 4, *5e* ; 5, *5f* ; 6, *5b* ; 8, *5c* ; 9, *6a* ; 10, *6d*
Royal Army Service Corps v. Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Aug. 14, *5b* ; 15, *5b*
Royal Artillery v. Old Wykehamists, July 9, *7d* ; v. Harlequins, 18, *7b* ; v. I. Zingari, 23, *7g* ; v. Band of Brothers, 25, *6b* ; v. Butterflies, Aug. 1, *6f* ; v. Harrow Wanderers, 5, *16f* ; v. Quidnuncs, 12, *6e*
Royal Engineers v. I. Zingari, July 28, *5d*
Royal Marines—week, July 24, *7c*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—averages, July 15, *7d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Household Brigade, July 7, *6e* ; v. Chiltern Ramblers, Sept. 17, *6d*
Officers v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) Officers, July 14, *4e*
Royal Tank Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, Aug. 16, *4c* ; 18, *5e*
Rugby School v. M.C.C., July 1, *7e* ; v. Uppingham School, 8, *7e* ; v. Rugby, 23, *6f* ; v. Marlborough College, 31, *6e* ; Aug. 1, *6d*
Rules :—
Bail, removal of—M.C.C. ruling on Oval incident, July 23, *7b*
St. Helens v. Sir R. Blade's XI., Sept. 17, *6d*
St. Lawrence v. Westminster Bank, Aug. 21, *5c*
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate v. Royal Marines, July 29, *6e*
St. Paul's School v. Bedford School, July 8, *7e* ; v. Old Wykehamists, 23, *6g*
Scarborough festival — arrangements, Aug. 25, *5d* ; held, Sept. 4, *5d* ; 5, *5e* ; 6, *5a* ; 8, *5b* ; 9, *6a* ; 10, *6c* ; 11, *6b* ; 12, *5e* ; 13, *4e*
Sedbergh School v. Liverpool, July 10, *7d* ; v. Stonyhurst College, Aug. 2, *5c*
Sherborne School v. M.C.C., July 5, *7e*
Shrewsbury School v. Uppingham School, July 11, *7d* ; v. Old Salopians, 23, *6f* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 29, *6d*
Sidmouth v. M.C.C., Sept. 1, *5d*

Cricket (continued) :—
Staff College, Camberley v. Free Foresters, July 4, *7d* (2* 3* 4*) ; v. Butterflies, 8, *7c* (2* 3* 4*) ; v. Royal Military Academy Staff, 15, *7d* ; v. Household Brigade, 18, *7c* ; v. Gentlemen of Essex, 23, *6g* ; v. Old Cheltonians, 29, *6d*
Surrey County Club—admission to Oval ground : announcement, Aug. 9, *4d* ; v. Young Players of Surrey, Sept. 1, *5c* ; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 2, *5e* ; 3, *6b* ; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, 4, *5d* ; 5, *5f* ; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 6, *5a* ; 8, *5c* ; head groundsman retires, 20, *5e*
Sutcliffe, H.—photograph, July 11, 18
Teddington week, July 31, *6f*
Tennyson, Maj. L. H.—accident, July 16, *7d*
Tonbridge School v. Band of Brothers, July 11, *7d* ; v. Mr. C. H. Knott's XI., 23, *6g*
Waddington—conduct in Yorkshire v. Middlesex match : inquiry asked, July 15, *6g* ; 18, *7c*
Wainwright, W. — appointment as coach in South Africa, July 14, *5c*
Warwickshire County Club—financial position, Aug. 28, *5a* ; appeal, Sept. 24, *6f*
Wellingborough College — Masters v. Cryptics, July 3, *7d* (2* 3* 4*)
Wellington College v. Old Wellingtonians, July 1, *7e* ; v. Charterhouse School, 4, *7c* ; v. Free Foresters, 8, *7e* ; v. M.C.C., 23, *6f* ; Masters v. Staff College, 31, *6f*
West Indies—M.C.C. team to visit : invitations, Aug. 23, *4f* ; abandoned, Sept. 20, *12d*
Westminster School v. M.C.C., July 1, *7e* ; v. Malvern College, 3, *7d* ; v. Charterhouse School, 7, *6b* ; v. Radley College, 14, *5c* ; v. Old Boys, 28, *5e* ; Town Boys v. King's Scholars, 29, *6d*
Woolley, F. E.—photograph, Sept. 16, 14
Worcestershire Regiment — week, July 19, *6d*
Yorkshire County Club—presentation made to Lord Hawke, Aug. 18, *5c* ; v. M.C.C., Sept. 4, *5d* ; 5, *5e* ; 6, *5a* ; captain : resignation, 19, *5e*
Yorkshiremen in London (Society of) v. Association of Lancastrians in London : arrangements, Sept. 6,5 *f* ; result, 10, *6d*
Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, Aug. 9, *4d* ; 11, *5e*
Cridlan, Mr. J. L.—on motor accidents : safety rules (l.), Aug. 26, *11e*
Crighton, late Mr. Robert (F.N.), Aug. 28, *15b*
Crime :—
Apache—Sir E. Wild (s.), Sept. 10, *9d*
Assault — Southend Railway Station : police inquiries, July 10, *9d* (4*)
Assault with razor—incident at Hoxton, July 23, *11g*
Children — offences against : committee appointed : constitution, July 30, *10d* (*12d*, 3* 4*)
Confidence trick — prosecution, Sept. 6, *7f* ; 18, *6d*
Domestic servants, bogus—thefts by : Mrs. J. F. Andrews (l.), Sept. 10, *7c*

- Crime (continued) :—
  - Habitual criminals — 56 petitions to Home Office : result, Aug. 23, 7*f*
  - Ink-splashing — prosecution, July 14, 11*c* ; 17, 5*c*
  - Insanity—Dr. D. Carswell (l.), July 1, 12*e*
  - Juvenile :—
    - Corporal punishment — Mr. H. D. Horsfall (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c*
    - Courts — Lankester, Mr. F. (views), Sept. 26, 15*b* ;—Leading article, July 31, 13*d* ;—Report, July 31, 14*b*
    - Farm raiding—Dagenham : prosecution, Aug. 23, 5*c*
    - First offender—problem at Thames Police Court, Aug. 4, 5*e*
    - Henderson, Mr. A.—receives deputation from Industrial Women's Organizations Standing Joint Committee, July 29, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Parliamentary Advisory Council, Joint—report, July 31, 14*d*
    - Probation—Mr. G. F. Berney (l.), Aug. 1, 14*b*
  - Law—wives' evidence : admissibility : Sir E. Wild (views), Sept. 11, 9*b*
  - London—police statistics for 1923. July 25, 11*c*
  - London, City of—statistics, July 29, 22*d*
    - Lord Mayor's Court—no charges, Sept. 29, 7*b*
  - Murderers—wax effigies : prohibition : Parliament : questions, Aug. 1, 7*e*
  - Penal reform—Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Industrial Women's Organizations Standing Joint Committee, July 29, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Pocket picking — New Cross tram : prosecutor wanted, Aug. 7, 9*c* ;—"Titanic" gang : members arrested, Aug. 23, 7*f*
  - Police hunt—in New Oxford-street, Aug. 13, 10*g* ; prosecution, 14, 7*f*
  - Prevention—Act : point of criminal law at Guildhall, Aug. 26, 7*c*
  - Prisoners :—
    - Escapes—Camp Hill Prison (I. of W.): George Jones escapes, July 17, 9*f* ; recaptured, 19, 9*g* ;—Dartmoor : five men escape, Aug. 8, 12*g* ; official statement, 11, 12*g* ;—Linlithgow : man jumps from train, Aug. 30, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Stroll, W. : recaptured, July 12, 6*g*
    - Letters to, conveying — prosecution, Sept. 20, 7*g*
    - Women—fines : payment by persons of undesirable character : questions in Parliament, July 4, 8*d*
  - Robberies :—
    - Ashburton, Devon — attempt on motorist, Sept. 25, 6*e*
    - Hammersmith—Messrs. J. Lyons and Company's pay clerk robbed, Sept. 8, 9*c*
    - Montagu-square—Mr. A. M. Samuels residence, July 7, 11*c* ; prosecution, 8, 11*c*
    - National Minority Movement—offices : see National Minority Movement
    - Safe from Two Brewers Public House — thrown in Thames, Aug. 8 14*f* ; prosecution, 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 7*c*
    - Walworth—rent collector, July 8, 11*d*
- Crime (continued) :—
  - Robberies with violence—prosecution, July 1, 6*g*
  - Sacrilege—prosecution, July 15, 11*g*
  - Vitriol throwing—Muswell-hill : incident, July 7, 11*b*
  - Wanted—notice, Aug. 16, 12*c*
- Crimean War—veteran : death, Aug. 23, 10*d*
- Criminal Court, Permanent International—draft of statute creating submitted to International Law Association conference, Sept. 12, 9*f* ; International Law Association, congress : discussion, 18, 13*f*
- Cripps, Mr. William—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), July 12, 8*c*
- Crisp, Mr. Alfred—death, Sept. 17, 7*g*
- Crisp, Mr. C.—resignation as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Windsor, Sept. 16, 7*g*
- Crisp, Mr. C. Birch—on Russian Treaties ; foreign policy (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 14*d*
- Critchley, Mrs. A. C.—son born, Sept. 13, 13*b*
- Critchley, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 1, 15*e*
- Critchlow, Mr. H. (British Guiana)—at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 7*b*
- Criterion Restaurant — summonses, July 25, 11*c*
- Crittall, Mr. V.—joins committee of British Sugar Beet Society, Aug. 1, 9*d*
- Croatia :—
  - Administration — provincial : resumed, Aug. 28, 9*c*
  - Aims—M. Raditch (s.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
- Crocker, Mr. E. G. :—
  - on Fen drainage (l.), July 4, 10*c*
  - on Wash—reclamation (l.), July 21, 18*d* ; 23, 10*d*
- Crocker, Miss Evelyn (U.S.A.)—killed, July 7. 13*b*
- Crocker, Mr. W. J.—annuity on retirement, Aug. 26, 7*g*
- Crockers, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 13, 15*g*
- Crockett, Mr. Herbert G.—on hides and skins : article (B.E.S.), July 29, 19*c*
- Croft, Lady H. Page—evening party, July 5, 17*c*
- Crombie, Mr. George—will, July 15, 17*d*
- Crombie (J. J.), Ltd.—Salts (Saltaire), Ltd., acquire issued shares in, Aug. 8, 17*d*
- Cromer — Roman camp at Runton : acquired for National Trust : presentation, Sept. 8, 17*b*
- Cromie, Capt. Francis—death in Petrograd Embassy, August, 1918 : Parliament : discussed, July 8, 9*f* ; Mr. G. Dobson (l.), 14, 10*c* ; questions in Parliament, 24, 8*c* ; Mr. B. S. Lombard (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d* ; photograph, 30, 14 ; memorial service at Russian Church, Buckingham Palace-road, Sept. 1, 7*d*
- Crompton and Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 11, 21*g* ;—Report, July 4, 23*c*
- Cromwell, Oliver—ivory statuette presented to House of Commons by Sir W. Bull, July 31, 12*g* ; (photo.), Aug. 1, 16
- Crook, Mr. E. A.—on Italian railway fares (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
- Crook, Lazarus and Lavinia—found shot, July 28, 9*g* ; Israel Hussey charged, 29, 22*d*
- Crookshank, Mr. Richard—on Cornish coast : erection of houses (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*
- Crookston, Mr. John—will, July 4, 17*f*

Croquet :—
- Champion Cups, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 4*g* ; 23, 4*c* ; 25, 4*d*
- Championships, July 8, 6*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*e*
- Cheltenham tournament, July 28, 4*a*
- Gilbey Cups, Sept. 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 6*c*
- Hurlingham tournament, Aug. 5, 15*a* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 4*g* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 4*g* ; 18, 4*d*
- Ranelagh tournament, July 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*g* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*e*

Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—at Westminster, on prevention of war, Sept. 9, 14*e*

Cross, Mr. F. L.—biographical ; awarded Liddon studentship, Aug. 28, 12*b*

Cross, Mr. John—director of London Trust Company, July 4, 20*g*

Cross, Capt. John K.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 24, 9*c*

Cross, Mr. Joseph—on Franco-German trade agreement : effect on cotton trade (statement), Sept. 25, 7*c*

Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd.—capital : reconstruction : resolutions confirming passed, July 11, 20*f*

Crossley, Mr. George H.—will, July 2, 16*c*

Crossley and Porter Schools, Halifax—appeal : opened, Aug. 4, 10*g*

Crothers, Mr. Hamilton—on day continuation schools (l.), July 25, 10*b*

Crouch, Mr. R. A. (Australia) :—
- at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 7*a*
- on German reparations—London conference (l.), July 19, 13*e*

Croughton Church—mural paintings : see under Art

Crow, Mr. Arthur—at Toynbee Hall, on housing : Greater London, Sept. 30, 7*c*

Crowds—psychology : see under Psychology

Crowdy, Alice : see Murders—Harrop

Crowe, Sir Eyre—received by King, July 12, 15*b* ; Aug. 13, 13*b*
- German reparations — London conference : member of second committee, July 17, 14*b*

Crowe, Mr. George R. (Canada)—death, Sept. 9, 11*g*

Crown—shipowners : alleged illegal exaction from : law case, July 31, 5*a*

Crown of Siam, Order of : see under Orders (foreign)—Siam

Croydon Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, July 2, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 10, 8*a* ; third reading, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 6, 5*c*

Croydon Gas Company—dividend, Aug. 4, 15*g*

Cru, M. (France)—Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 8, 11*g*

Crucible Steel Company—dividend, Sept. 17, 16*f*

Cruden, Mr. Andrew J.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

Cruikshank—house at Harrow : demolition : Rev. L. Ford (s.), July 2, 11*c*

Cruickshank, Mr. A. J.—chairman of Wilson, Sons, and Company, Ltd., July 12, 17*g*

Crump, Joseph F.—disorderly conduct charge, July 9, 11*a*

Crusaders, Order of—American section : warrant granted to pro-grand master, Sept. 13, 8*d*

Crusaders of St. George—meeting, July 18, 17*c*

Crystal Palace—concerts : see under Music : *Concerts* ;—Fireworks display, July 4, 12*b*

Cuba :—
- Finance—loan (1904) : coupons due to be paid, Aug. 22, 16*b*
- Presidency—election : names of candidates, Aug. 27, 9*g*
- Typhoid fever : see under Typhoid fever
- West Indians, British—ill-treatment : British protests, July 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; official correspondence, Sept. 25, 9*g*

Cuba Northern Railways Company—bonds offered in New York, July 2, 21*f*

Cuba Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c*

Cuckoos : see under Birds

Cuddon, Rev. John—on Royal Bethlem Hospital (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*

Cuffling, Mr. Joseph—death, Aug. 6, 7*g*

Culbone Church—restoration : Rev. J. F. Richards (l.), Aug. 11, 15*c*

Cullen, William—inquest, July 23, 9*g*

Cullinan, Capt. Frederick—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

Cullingworth, Mr. George D.—will, Aug. 6, 13*d*

Culme-Seymour, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael—received by King, July 25, 17*a* ; Second Sea Lord of Admiralty, Aug. 16, 4*g*

Culpin, Dr. Millais—at Swanwick, on factory and workshop accidents, Sept. 29, 9*d*

Culverwell, Mr. Edward P.—on Irish boundaries (l.), Aug. 7, 18*b* ; 16, 6*c*

Cummings, Agnes—forgery charge, Aug. 1, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Cummins, Mr. H. A. C.—at Foreign Office, July 15, 13*b*
- Mexico — withdrawal : at Southampton (int.), June 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on Mrs. R. Evans's fight for her farm (int.), 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 5, 10*f* ; correspondence (White Paper), 10, 11*c*, 12*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Obregon, President (message), Sept. 3, 9*b*

Cumpton, Dr. J. H. L. (Australia) — to visit United States and Europe, July 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Cunard, Lady—dinner party, July 12, 15*d* ; 18, 17*d* ; 19, 17*d*

Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd.—services : liners to call at Plymouth on voyage from New York, Sept. 11, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Trophy : attempt to steal : prosecution, July 2, 5*c* ;—United States prohibition : carrying liquor in ship : test action at New York, Sept. 26, 12*b*

Cunliffe, Aldm. William—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Cunliffe, Mr. J. R. E.—Judge of High Court in Burma, Sept. 29, 11*g*

Cunningham, Edward J. — acquitted, Sept. 18, 9*a*

Cunningham, Rev. J. R.—burial (photo.), Sept. 2, 14

Cunningham, Mr. Joseph—death, Sept. 5, 13*e* (4*)

Cunningham, Peter—theft charge, Aug. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 7*e* ; 22, 12*c* (7*a*, 4*)

Cunningham, Mr. R.—death, Aug. 26, 7*c*

Cunnington, Capt. B. H.—on Stonehenge : burial of modern Druids (statement), Aug. 23, 7*e*

- Curlewis, Mr. Justice (Transvaal)—Judge-President of Supreme Court, July 9, 3*g*
- Curling, Rev. T. H.—on longevity : links with past (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*
- Curnew, Arthur—cruelty to horse charge, Aug. 12, 14*c*
- Curran, Mrs. Walter—gives dance, July 4, 17*c*
- Currants : see under Fruit
- Currency :—
  - Deflation, forced — Mr. J. M. Keynes (art. quoted ; F.N.), July 21, 19*d*
  - Florins — Mr. A. Watkins (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*
  - Gold standard — Africa, South : Rand views, Aug. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Federation of British Industries (mem., F.N.), Aug. 1, 19*a* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 20, 12*c* ;—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), Aug. 20, 12*c* ;—Leaf, Mr. W., letter to Press, July 31, 18*g* ;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Aug. 4, 13*b* ;—Midland Bank *Review* (art. quoted ; F.N.), July 14, 21*d* ;—Paish, Sir G. (s.), July 25, 8*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 11, 16*b* ; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. (int.), Aug. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 8*e* ; (3* 4*)
  - Notes :—
    - Forgery—detection : article ("Official efforts to trace counterfeiters"), Sept. 29, 9*c* ;—Prosecutions, July 5, 5*a* ; 21, 9*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; Aug. 4, 5*g* (4*) ; 7, 17*d* ; Sept. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 27, 9*c*
    - Lettering—statement, Sept. 2, 12*g*
    - Returns, July 4, 22*e* ; 11, 21*b* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 19*d* ; Aug. 1, 21*g* ; 8, 20*e* ; 15, 17*c* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 16*f* ; Sept. 5, 17*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 18*f* ; 26, 18*d*
  - Policy (F.N.), July 25, 19*a*
  - Stabilization, international — Mr. W. Straker (statement), Sept. 30, 9*d*
- Currie, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada)—at Citizens' Research Institute, on war waste, Sept. 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Currie, Sir James—leaves New York, July 14, 17*b*
- Currie, Mr. John—will, Sept. 2, 13*a*
- Currie, Rev. Samuel—death, Aug. 6, 13*c*
- Curry, Stephen H.—wandering charge, Sept. 9, 14*e*
- Curtis, Albert E.—burglary charge : acquitted, July 10, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Curtis, Mr. Arthur—Master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, July 28, 9*g*
- Curtis, Mr. W. H.—on Regent's Canal (s.), July 25, 8*f*
- Curtis, Mr. W. J.—on road signs (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
- Curtiss, Mr. Glen B.—photograph, Aug. 14, 14
- Curzon, Viscount—excessive speed in motor-car charge : appeal dismissed, July 8, 11*g*
  - at Belfast, on Irish boundary, Sept. 13, 12*c*
  - in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9*a* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 9*b* ; — London Traffic Bill, Aug. 2, 6*c* ;—Navy : Special Service Squadron : suggested march through London ; building programme ; Singapore base, Aug. 1, 8*b*
  - on Irish boundary—direct settlement urged (with others, l.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
- Curzon, Mrs. Francis—son born, July 29, 15*b*
- Curzon, Mr. Francis N.—on Eton College South African Memorial Hall (l.), July 28, 8*a*
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lady—health, Sept. 9, 15*b*
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—guest of National Unionist Association, July 1, 18*b* ; leaves for Paris, 5, 17*a*
  - France—security against German aggression : negotiations in December, 1921 ; conversation with Comte de Sainte Aulaire in 1922 (blue-book), July 2, 13*a*
  - at Central Asian Society's dinner, on India, July 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Labour Ministry : policy ; foreign policy ; Anglo-French relations ; Imperial policy, July 1, 18*b*
  - in Parliament, on Government business, Aug. 7, 7*a* ;—Haldane, Lord, speech in Singapore base discussion : varying reports, July 18, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 18, 14*g* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 5, 4*b* ;—India : administration : Government policy, Aug. 1, 7*c* ;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 7, 7*b* ;—Russia : Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7*a* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 1, 7*d*
  - on Mosul oil—reply to Mr. T. Johnston (l.), Aug. 2, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; (l.), 16, 11*e*
- Cushion-court : see under London, City of—Streets
- Cusker, Mr. Joseph V.—will, July 19, 15*d*
- Cust, Mr. Lionel—on Eton College : alterations in School Memorial Hall (l.), July 26, 8*b*
- Customs, ancient :—
  - Gillingham, Kent—beating the bounds held, Sept. 18, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Swainmote dinner—revived, Sept. 17, 15*f*
  - Venison — Crown Warrants received by Lord Mayor of London, July 11, 16*f*
- Customs and excise :—
  - Certificates—British Empire : Sir E. Manville (s.), July 2, 19*a*
  - Evasion—prosecution, Aug. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d*
  - Methods, French and English—Mr. P. H. D. Willoughby (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
- Cutch, Maharao of—received by King George, July 14, 17*b*
- Cuthbertson, Mr. Evan J.—director of Edinburgh Assurance Company, July 28, 21*f*
- Cutlers' Company—charitable donations, Aug. 12, 9*e*
- Cutts, William E.—acquitted, Aug. 23, 5*c*
- Cuypers, Mr. Michael—on housing (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c*
- Cwmllynfell Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—registered, Sept. 6, 15*g*
- Cycling :—
  - Racing :—
    - Championships—Amateur (World's): result, Aug. 4, 14*b* ;—Track : amateur and professional, 5, 16*g*
    - France—Paris, Grand Prix de, July 14, 6*b* ;—Tour de France : "incident," July 22, 16*f*

CYCLING :—
- Racing (continued) :—
  - Manchester Wheelers — meeting, JULY 14, 7c
  - Records—Meredith, L. : 100 miles unpaced, SEPT. 30, 5a ;—Tandem : 50 miles : time lowered by F. G. Stevens and J. C. Wyatt, AUG. 19, 5a

CYPRUS :—
- Council, Executive — member appointed, SEPT. 6, 9g
- Fires—forest, SEPT. 5, 9g
- Kyrenia Hospital — dismissals : Maj.-Gen. E. R. Kenyon (l.), AUG. 23, 6d

CZECHOSLAVIA :—
- Bankruptcies, SEPT. 9, 17g
- Churches—joint congress held, AUG. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
- Finance—Bills : presented to Parliament, SEPT. 19, 17g (4*) ;—Loan (1922) (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15c

CZECHOSLAVIA (continued) :—
- Germans, relations with — article (" Czechs and Germans "), JULY 12, 11a (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trade : agreement concluded, AUG. 2, 9g
- Hungary—customs agreement : negotiations, SEPT. 24, 20a
- Italy — treaty : text published, JULY 10, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- Japan — Minister appointed, SEPT. 20, 9c
- Monuments and statues—article, JULY 19, 11d (3* 4*)
- Population—effect of war : article, JULY 8, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Trade — Reichenberg fair : arrangements, JULY 23, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

CZECH Society of Great Britain — tour in Czechoslovakia : announced, AUG. 13, 12f

D

" D. W. F."—poem on Everest, JULY 18, 15d

D'ABERNON, Lord—to retire from post of Ambassador in Berlin, SEPT. 20, 10c ; leaves Berlin, 26, 12c ; in London, 27, 15a
- Germany — conditions for membership of League of Nations : discusses with Herr Stresemann, SEPT. 23, 12f

DACOSTA, Miss Louise I.—will, JULY 22, 17e

DACRE, Mr. Arthur—political agent and secretary to Sir R. Blades, AUG. 26, 15d

DAGENHAM — Ford Motor Company (England), Ltd. : site for manufacture : see under FORD Motor Company

DAIDO Electric Power Company of Japan—loan arranged with American bankers, JULY 5, 20d ; bonds offered in New York, 19, 18f

DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17b

Daily Express—law case, JULY 19, 4c

Daily Mail Trust Debentures—£2,000,000 to be repaid, SEPT. 18, 18d

DAILY Sketch and Sunday Herald, Ltd.——debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19b ; prospectus, 14, 21a ; (F.N.), 14, 21c ; oversubscribed, 15, 21d ; renounced letters of acceptance : notice, SEPT. 20, 15b

DAIR, Dr.—at Bradford, on tuberculous milk, JULY 23, 10c

DAKEYNE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

DAKIN, Mr. Benjamin E.—will, JULY 15, 17d ; correction, 16, 9e

DAKYN'S charity — article (" Dakyn's trustees : pot luck at Kirkby-Ravenswood "), SEPT. 8, 15d

DALADIER, M. (France)—opens Colonial Exhibition at Strasbourg, JULY 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

DALAL, Lady—reception, JULY 26, 15b

DALAL, Khan Bahadur Jamshedjee A. (India)—death, JULY 29, 11c (3* 4*)

DALAL, Sir Dadiba (India) — resignation as High Commissioner : biographical, SEPT. 29, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)
- German reparations — London conference : attends, JULY 24, 14a ; acts as representative of Dominions and India, AUG. 4, 8a
- on British Empire Exhibition : Indian participation (message, B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 12d

D'ALBE, Edmund E.—assault charge, AUG. 14, 7e

DALE, Dr. H. H.—at British Association, Toronto, on synthetic drugs and disease, AUG. 8, 5g

DALE, Mrs. Hylton—on trees (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

DALEY, Dr. W. Allen :—
- at Liverpool, on public health propaganda, JULY 17, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

DALHOUSIE, Lady—dance, JULY 18, 17b

DALKIETH, Lord—in Parliament, on Scotland : agriculture, JULY 4, 8g

DALLAS Dome Wyoming Oilfields Company—registered, JULY 25, 19g (4*)

DALLAS-YORKE, Capt. T. Y.—health, SEPT. 10, 15a

DALLMAN, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 18, 15d

DALLOW, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 8e

DALLYN, Mr. F. A. :—
- at British Association, Toronto, on engineers and public health, AUG. 14, 9c

DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16c ;—Report, SEPT. 19, 18g

DALMENY, Lord—chairman of Tattersall's Committee, SEPT. 24, 6b

DALRYMPLE, Mr. James—at Oxford, on road traffic problems, JULY 21, 14c ; on municipal tramways, 22, 11d

DALTON, Mr. Hugh—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12c

DALTON, Mr. John—master of Drapers' Company, JULY 28, 9g

DALTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 16e

DALY, Timothy—receiving charge, JULY 25, 11d

DALY'S Theatre, SEPT. 4, 8b

DAMARALAND, Bp. of : see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. N.

- Damianos, Mgr., Patriach of Jerusalem—visit to Rumania, Sept. 29, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
  - on Calendar, Julian—reform (int.), Sept. 29, 11b (3* 4*)
- Dampier, Adm. C. F.—promoted Admiral, Aug. 5, 8d
- Dance, Lady—dance, July 2, 17c
- Dance Clubs—Mr. Mead (views), Aug. 15, 8c
- Dancing :—
  - Dyson, Dr. G. (lect.), Aug. 12, 15f
  - National sword—Carr, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 7, 10d ;—Correspondence, July 4, 10c ;—Kennedy, Mr. D. (l.), July 5, 10b ;—Macfie, Maj. T. G. (l.), July 19, 8g ;—Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), July 8, 10e
  - Sunday—prosecution, July 14, 7c
- Dandurand, Senator (Canada)—senior representative at League of Nations conference, July 22, 13g ; leaves for Europe, Aug. 14, 9g (10d, 3* 4*) ; received by President Doumergue, 23, 9g
- Dane, Chief Officer—at King's Hall, Holborn, on Dame J. S. Wills ; firemen's pensions, July 2, 11e
- Danesfort, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Irish Free State : loyalists : compensation claims, July 17, 8b ; — Nationality : British women married to aliens, July 31, 7a ;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8a ; 18, 8a
  - on Irish boundaries (l.), Aug. 12, 8d ; 19, 6d
- Daniel, Mr.—charge against in connexion with enlargement of Port of Suez, July 28, 11f
- Daniel, Florence—on biography of Mrs. Boole ; request for material (l.), Aug. 19, 6d
- Daniell, Mr. St. C.—on protection of field sports (statement), Aug. 11, 16g
- Danielou, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty, Aug. 26, 9e
- Daniels, Mr. Joseph—law case, July 15, 5c
- Danwell, Arthur — conspiracy charge withdrawn, Sept. 13, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- Danzig :—
  - German public property — convention relative to cession (white paper), Aug. 8, 11g
  - Harbour — explosives discharged, July 12, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
  - Labour—strike of dock labourers, Aug. 8, 17g ; 9, 9g (3* 4*)
  - Poland—railways : negotiations announced, Sept. 15, 11g
- Darbishire, Mr. C. W.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8c
- Darby, William—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 21, 6f : appeal, Sept. 13, 12c
- Darchiadi, Prof. P.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, July 30, 9a
- Dardanelles — Commission : president appointed, Aug. 16, 9g
- Dare, Adm. Sir C. H.—death, Aug. 11, 13d ; will, Sept. 25, 13d
- Darke, Dr. Harold—organ recitals : arrangements, Sept. 22, 10c
- Darling, Lord—sitting as additional Judge of King's Bench Division, July 8, 5d ; 9, 5g
  - at Hotel Victoria, on cinematograph, July 7, 12c ; 8, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8b ;— Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 29, 7b
- Darling, Mr. A.—body found, Sept. 27, 9g
- Darling, Mr. Albert—will, Aug. 15, 13d
- Darroch, Mr. A. R.—second master of Dreghorn Castle School, at Craigend Park, Aug. 9, 8c
- Darroch, Prof. Alexander — missing, Sept. 18, 12f (12e, 3* 4*) : photograph, 19, 16 ; found drowned, 23, 12a ; memoir, 23, 14d
- Dartmoor—pre-historic hut circles : relics unearthed, Aug. 11, 13d ; disappearance of stones, 14, 12c
- Dartmouth, Lord :—
  - at Wigmore Hall, on proposed Old Etonian Club, July 12, 14e
  - on Old Etonian Association (l.), July 8, 15e
- Darwen—education authority : maternity training for young girls : scheme, Aug. 25, 7c
- Daryngton, Lord—in Parliament, on diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 3, 9a
- Das, Mr. C. R. (India)—not to visit England, July 28, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11f ; Sept. 1, 10e
  - Bengal—position (int.), Sept. 1, 10e ; *Statesman* comments, 3, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, Aug. 25, 11b
  - Olivier, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 7a ; Indian criticism, 25, 13d ; 28, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11f
  - Parliament—discussed, July 22, 7a ; Aug. 1, 7a
  - Swaraj Party programme — Indian criticism, Aug. 20, 9d (3* 4*) ; (int.), Sept. 1, 10e
  - Tarakeswar temple dispute — announces settlement, Sept. 22, 11c
  - at Ahmedabad, on admiration for patriotism of murderer of Mr. Day, July 1, 15e
  - at Swaraj Party conference, presidential address, Aug. 18, 9e ; 19, 9c
  - on Home Rule (int.), Sept. 1, 10e
- Dash, Percy — withholding employees' wages : summoned, July 30, 5c
- Date, Mr. W.—at Leicester, on sheep farming, July 1, 11a
  - on sheep farming (l.), July 7, 21b
- Daubeny, Lieut.-Col. R.—on suggested foot-path in middle of country roads (l.), Sept. 19, 8d
- Daugherty, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—oil scandal inquiry : repudiates testimony of Gaston Means, Sept. 23, 12e
- Dauglish, Mr. G. H.—on Stonehenge (l.), Sept. 3, 8c
- Dautheville, Gen. (France)—death, Aug. 27, 9g
- Davenport, Mr. James — director of General Investors and Trustees, Ltd., July 25, 19b (19g, 4*)
- Davey, Victor E.—theft charge, July 2, 11b
- Davey, Mr. Walter—will, Sept. 23, 15c
- David, Mr. (Quebec)—Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 18, 9g
- David, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool—photograph, July 19, 16 ; enthroned, 26, 14e ; (photo.), 26, 16 : Chaplain to Territorial Army, Aug. 2, 7g
  - Liverpool Cathedral — consecrates, July 21, 13f
  - at Liverpool Cathedral, on ignorance of religion, Sept. 11, 14e
- David, Rev. Thomas—will, Sept. 5, 13d
- Davidge, Mr. W. R.—at Toynbee Hall, on housing : Greater London, Sept. 30, 7d
  - on town planning and open spaces (l.), Sept. 4, 6d

Davidovitch, M. Lyuba (Yugoslavia)—Prime Minister, July 29, 11e
  in Parliament, on policy, Aug. 8, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
  on Ministerial policy (int.), Aug. 2, 9d
Davids, Dr. Rhys—on Southern Railway Channel crossing (l.), Sept. 22, 8c
Davids, Mrs. Rhys—at Imperial Institute, on Buddhism, Sept. 25, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on Singapore base (l.), July 5, 10a
Davidson, Sir Charles—director of Joseph Nathan and Company, July 18, 20f
Davidson, Mr. D.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 18, 6d
Davidson, Mr. G. L. O.—on Conservative Party (l.), Sept. 30, 8e
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on German loan (l.), July 29, 13d
Davidson, Joseph: see Murders—Davidson
Davidson, Sir Joseph (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on boundary, July 14, 11a
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — entertains Prince Tafari at luncheon (s.), July 12, 9b; gives garden party at Lambeth Palace, 23, 17b; audience of King, 26, 15a
  Peace conference, International Democratic (message), Sept. 18, 7b
  at Church Assembly, on position of ecclesiastical measures before Parliament, July 8, 16b; report of committee on Church property and finance, 8, 16c; 10, 10e
  at Church House, on united session of Upper Houses of Convocation of Canterbury and York, July 12, 14b
  at Mansion House, on episcopal duties; changes, July 4, 11b
  at Royal Normal College for the Blind, on training the blind, July 26, 8g
  at Westminster Abbey, on tenth anniversary of the Great War, Aug. 4, 10a
  in Parliament, on British Museum (No. 2) Bill, July 15, 8b;—Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, July 2, 8a;—Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8a;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8b;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8c
  on Armistice — Sunday observance (statement), July 23, 9c (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
  on Greece — refugees (l.), July 10, 10b
Davidson, William — confidence trick charge, Sept. 11, 9e; 15, 6g; 24, 14d
Davidson, Sir William E.—memorial tablet erected in English Church at Zermatt, Aug. 7, 15f
Davidson, Mr. William S.—death, July 21, 15e
Davies—law case, July 24, 5c
Davies, Lady—on advertisement hoardings (l.), Aug. 1, 14c
Davies, Mr. A. T.—in Iraq, Sept. 18, 11c
Davies, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 9, 13c
Davies, Sir Alfred T.—on advertising (l.), July 22, 10c
Davies, Mr. C. Llewelyn—on motto for London (l.), Aug. 12, 13d
Davies, Daniel L.—theft charge, July 24, 16d; Aug. 1, 10c
Davies, David ("Dartmoor shepherd")—suspect charge, July 28, 9g
Davies, Mr. David A.—will, July 22, 17e
Davies, Mr. David W.—will, July 4, 17f
Davies, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on France: security from aggression, July 15, 9f
Davies, Mr. Ernest G.—death, Aug. 2, 7g (12f, 3* 4*)
Davies, Maj. G. F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 24, 8e
Davies, Mr. George—health, July 24, 5g
Davies, Ald. H. E.—official visit to France, Sept. 26, 9g
Davies, Sir H. Walford—Gresham Professor of Music, July 25, 11g
  on music—healing value (l.), Sept. 26, 13e
Davies, Mr. Hugh—will, Aug. 15, 13d
Davies, Sir J. C.—at Carmarthen, on capital and labour: relations, Aug. 9, 12c (3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. J. Glyn—title of Associate Professor conferred, July 10, 16d
Davies, James A.—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 21, 6f
Davies, John L. (solicitor)—struck off roll, July 31, 5d
Davies, Mr. Rhys J.:—
  at Geneva, on International Labour Office; suggested British contribution towards buildings, July 2, 13c
  at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 23, 11b; 30, 9f (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Camp Hill Prison, Aug. 1, 7e;—Capital punishment: Press and executions, Aug. 5, 4c;—Fires, inquiries into, Aug. 1, 7e;—Lotteries: promotion, Aug. 7, 7d;—Magistrates: visits to prisons, Aug. 6, 5d;—Prison system: reform, Aug. 8, 7g;—Shop assistants: hours, Aug. 7, 7c;—Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, Aug. 6, 6e
Davies, Sir Richard—presentation made by City of London branch, British Red Cross Society, July 15, 11c
Davies, Mr. T. Greenland—report on mines and quarries, Northern Division, Aug. 30, 12b
Davies, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 27, 13b
Davies, Rev. Thomas R.—will, July 23, 16e
Davies, Mr. W. Rupert (Canada)—at Princes Restaurant, on suggested appointment of Lord Burnham as Governor-General; Press, July 1, 13c
Davies, William—assault charge, Aug. 26, 12c
Davies, Mr. William L.—will, Sept. 23, 15c
Davies-Evans, Col. H.—portrait presented, July 31, 9g
Davila, Señor Oscar (Chile)—Minister of Public Works, Sept. 12, 9c; 15, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Davis, Mr. A. H.—on Roman razors (l.), Sept. 8, 8d
Davis, Arthur L.—sentence reduced, July 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
Davis, Mr. David — deputy-lieutenant for London, Sept. 27, 15a; 29, 9g
Davis, Mr. Alderman D. J.—at Guildhall, on after-care of mental patients, July 12, 15e
Davis, Mr. G. W.—on Russia, relations with (l.), Sept. 13, 11c
Davis, Mr. Henry J.—will, July 10, 16f
Davis, John A.—appeal dismissed, Sept. 18, 6f

Davis, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, July 10, 14*d*; proposed visit to England, 11, 13*e*

  Presidency—election: ballot at Democratic convention, July 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*a*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14*c*; nominated, 10, 14*d*; prospects, 11, 14*d*; announcement of nomination (photo.), 24, 18; accepts nomination, Aug. 12, 12*c*; prospects, Sept. 10, 12*e*; 23, 12*c*; 30, 13*f*

    Article ("Mr. Davis's mate"), July 23, 15*f*

    Leading article, July 10, 15*c*; Aug. 20, 11*c*

  at Clarksburg, on world court: entry of United States into League of Nations; Disarmament Committee; Republican Party; tariff revision, Aug. 12, 12*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10*g*

  on Ku Klux Klan—denounces, Aug. 25, 10*d*

Davis, Mr. Louis—exhibition of paintings: see under Art—Exhibitions

Davis, Mr. Owen—*The Nervous Wreck*: produced, Sept. 18, 10*d*

Davis, Miss Sarah A.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*

Davis, Prof. W. M.:—

  at British Association, Toronto, on oceanic islands, Aug. 12, 7*b*

Davis and Blondiaux, Ltd.—winding-up order, July 23, 5*f*

Davis and Company (U.S.A.)—Canton arsenal contract dispute, Aug. 26, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Davis and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 18, 18*d*

Davis (Gilbert), Ltd.—offence against Early Closing Act charge, July 29, 10*e* (3* 4*); Sept. 16, 8*c*

Davison, Sir William H.—on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 20, 6*c*

Davos—monument to Dr. A. Spengler unveiled, Aug. 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Davson, Sir Edward—reception, July 11, 17*d*

  at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 3, 19*a*

  at West Indian Club, on British Empire: development; Imperial preference, July 10, 12*d*

Davy, Mrs. Edith A.—will, Aug. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Daw, Miss Mary M.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Dawes, Gen. C. G. (U.S.A.):—

  Presidency — accepts Republican nomination for Vice-President, Aug. 21, 10*d*; prospects, 22, 9*f*; attack by vice-president of American Federation of Labour, 27, 12*a*

  at Chicago, on London conference on German reparations; world court; League of Nations; candidature of Senator La Follette for Presidency, Aug. 21, 10*a*

  at Maine, on Ku Klux Klan, Aug. 25, 10*d*

Dawes, Hugh C.—selling drink without licence charge, July 5, 5*g*

Dawes, Mr. Rufus C. (U.S.A.) — to assist in special work for German reparations under Dawes plan, Aug. 28, 9*c*

Dawes Committee: see under War, The Great — Germany — Reparations

Dawkins, Mrs. Lily E.—uttering counterfeit coin charge, Aug. 13, 6*g*

Dawkins, Sir W. Boyd:—

  on British Museum (No. 2) Bill (l.), Aug. 1, 14*b*

  on Stonehenge—proposed burial of Druids (l.), Aug. 28, 11*e*

Dawson, Mr. Charles M.—will, Sept. 9, 15*d*

Dawson, Sir Douglas—health, July 30, 15*b*

Dawson, Edwin N. De Vere—libel charges, July 15, 11*b*; 21, 18*f* (3* 4*); leave to appeal refused, 25, 5*a*; libel charge, 31, 9*f*; appeal refused, Aug. 20, 4*g*

Dawson, Mr. Geoffrey—leaving London for Canada, Sept. 4, 13*a*

Dawson, Jessie—window-smashing charge, Sept. 16, 7*b*

Dawson, Mr. Jonathan—will, July 11, 16*f*

Dawson, Lionel F.—theft charge; acquitted, Aug. 20, 7*c*

Dawson, Sir Philip—dinner party, July 9, 17*d*; trade tour in Scandinavia, Sept. 3, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); at Reval, 16, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); at Warsaw, 27, 11*g*

  at Power Conference, on electrification of railways, July 10, 10*d*

  on German trade (l.), Sept. 4, 11*e*

Dawson, Sir Trevor — at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: Squad.-Leader MacLaren's attempted world flight, Sept. 26, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Dawson, Mr. W. H.—on South African immigration: garden settlement scheme (l.), Sept. 22, 8*c*

Dawson, Mr. W. R.—on receipt stamps (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*

Dawson-Large, Mr. H. — claim to vote in South-East St. Pancras Division upheld, Sept. 15, 6*f*

Dawson of Penn, Lord—at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 3, 15*a*

  in Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 9*b*

  on London University — Bloomsbury site (l.), Sept. 11, 8*a*

Day, Mr. Ernest: see under India—Crime—Murder

Day, Rev. W. S. Langston — on petrol: short measure (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*

Day, Mr. Wilfrid J.—magistrate's clerk for Leicester, July 9, 5*g*

Day, Summers, and Company, Ltd.—receiver and manager appointed, Sept. 13, 15*b* (15*f*, 4*)

Day and Heaton, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—New York Stock Market suspension, Sept. 19, 17*d*; 20, 15*f*

Daylight saving (Summer-time):—

  Great Britain:—

    End—date, Aug. 9, 10*c*; Sept. 15, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); notice, 20, 10*j*; ends, 22, 9*g*

      Continental mails—Post Office announcements, Sept. 18, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

    Larking, Capt. A. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*

    Permanence—Bill: Government adoption announced, July 1, 9*d*; (P.N.), 9, 14*g* (3* 4*); 15, 14*g*; before Standing Committee, 18, 10*d*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); consideration suspended, Aug. 6, 7*e*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), July 31, 8*f*; Sept. 20, 11*e*;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), July 25, 10*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), Sept. 22, 9*g*

  Leading article, Sept. 20, 11*c*

Deacock, Mrs. Thomas A.—will, July 26, 4*c*

Deacon, Mr. James W.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Dean, Mr. A. W.—candidate for Holland-with-Boston, July 2, 11*d*; 4, 11*d*; 7, 16*a*; nominated, 24, 11*b*; returned, Aug. 2, 10*e*; (photo.), 2, 14; takes seat in Commons, 6, 5*e*

Dean, Mr. Basil—to produce *Peter Pan* in New York, Sept. 22, 10*c* (4*)

Dean, Mr. George H.—death, Sept. 8, 17*d* (4*)

Dean Close School, Cheltenham—headmaster: granted lay reader's licence, Sept. 6, 13*d*;—Speech day, July 21, 9*d*

Deane, Canon A. M.—on alternative vote (l.), July 29, 8*g*

Dean Wace House—purchase: appeal: contributions, July 11, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*), National Church League (l.), 11, 10*c*

Dearden, Dr.:—
- at Bradford, on industrial welfare, July 25, 16*b*
- at Swanwick, on industrial welfare, Sept. 29, 9*d*

Deardon, Chrissie—theft charge, Sept. 11, 9*d*; 19, 9*b*

Death certificates — anomalies: Dr. E. Smith (statement), Sept. 19, 9*g*

Death duties — charitable bequests: exemption: amending Finance Bill clause defeated, July 3, 10*c*;—Receipts (1923-24): statistics, Aug. 13, 15*f* (4*);—Services: widows and dependents of members killed: exemption discussed in Commons, July 3, 10*c*; clause in Finance Bill agreed, 16, 9*d*

Death rate — Registrar-General: annual review, Aug. 22, 7*b*;—Russell, Maj. C. (l.). July 8, 10*e*

Deauville—photograph, Aug. 9, 14

Debecker, Dr.—at Kobe, on Japanese Luxury Bill, July 18, 13*c*

De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), July 1, 22*e*; announcement, 29, 19*c*

Debenham and Freebody, Ltd.—sales, July 3, 10*d*; 7, 16*f*: 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*f*;—Trade notices, July 28, 9*c*; Aug. 4, 5*c* (5*e*, 4*); 5, 7*f*; 11, 9*b*; Sept. 18, 9*e*

de Bertodano, Lady Ida—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*

de Burgh, Prof. W. G.—at Oxford, on time process and eternity, Aug. 27, 12*e*

Decies, Lord:—
- on income-tax — commissioners: selection (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
- on super-tax — collection (l.), Sept. 22, 13*e*

Deebook Dredging Company (No Liability)—dividend, Sept. 10, 17*g*

Deedes, Sir Wyndham—at Bucklersbury, on Palestine, Aug. 15, 8*c* (4*)

Deen, Shamsud (Kenya Colony)—mission to London, July 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Deer-stalking — articles ("Scottish shootings: tenants for moors and deer forests"), July 24, 17*d*; ("The Scottish moors: tenants for the season"), 29, 17*a*

Defence, Imperial:—
- Aerial—Air League of British Empire: statement of policy, July 25, 16*c*
- Committee: see Committee of Imperial Defence
- Expenditure — statistics, July 1, 18*e*
- Naval—Irvine, Sir W. H. (s.), July 2, 9*g*;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), July 1, 16*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Aug, 1, 7*g*
- New Zealand—Maj.-Gen. C. W. Melvill (report), Sept. 5, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

De Ferranti, Dr. S. Z.—at Queen's Hall, on electricity, July 1, 13*b*

de Forest, Baron—town house: sale announced, July 19, 7*f*

Defrasse, Prof. A.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture and modern building materials, July 31, 15*b*

De Frece, Sir Walter—sale of The Homestead, Maidenhead, July 14, 20*e*

Degoutte, Gen. (France)—Ruhr: tribute to administration, July 3, 13*b*

Deighton, Mr. Charles S.—will, July 14, 17*d*

de Kay, John W. (U.S.A.)—fraud charge, July 8, 21*d*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; Sept. 27, 9*b*; 30, 14*c*

Dekhari Tea Company—report, July 5, 20*c*

Delacour, M. Jean — presents rare pheasants to Zoo, July 26, 10*e*

Delacroix, M. (Belgium)—trustee of German railway bonds, Sept. 1, 10*a*

Delahaye, M. (France):—
- in Parliament, on amnesty Bill, July 31, 11*f*; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, Aug. 28, 9*f*

Delamere, Lord—leaving Kenya Colony for South Africa, July 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- East African federation (views), July 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Kenya problems—discusses with Mr. J. H. Thomas and members of Parliamentary mission, Sept. 8, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Delanet, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, July 16, 5*e*

De la Rue (Thomas), Ltd.—law cases, July 1, 6*d*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; 17, 5*c*

De La Warr, Lord—Lord in Waiting, July 8, 17*b*
- in Parliament, on Housing: progress under 1923 Act, July 16, 8*d*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 6*a*;—Public Health (Smoke Abatement) Bill, July 17, 8*c*; Aug. 2, 6*a*

Delbos, M. (France)—member of committee on Russia, Sept. 20, 9*g*

Delbrück, Prof. (Germany)—on the Great War: responsibility: protest, Sept. 16, 10*a*

Delhi—riots: see under India—Crime and unrest

Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway—report, July 7, 22*f*

Delville Wood, Battle of—anniversary observed, July 21, 10*d*

Demetriadi, Lady—reception, July 10, 17*e*

De Montmorency, Prof. J. E. G. — on disarmament: effectual neutrality (l.), Sept. 23, 8*a*

Dempsey, Jack (U.S.A.)—accident, July 22, 13*g*

Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.—to publish annual accounts, Sept. 25, 16*b*

Denbigh — electoral: see under Denbighshire

Denbigh, Lord—on sugar beet industry (l.), July 5, 15*c*; Aug. 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*c*

Denbighshire:—
- Electoral—Denbigh, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Wrexham, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Denby, Lady—at Caxton Hall, on homes for lonely women, July 19, 9*d*

Dendy, Mr. John—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*

Denham, Rev. R. K.—on clergy: training, Aug. 22, 6*d*

Denholm, Alexander—drowned, Aug. 5, 7*g*

- Denis-de-Vitre, Mr. Denis F.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- Denison, Sir Hugh (Australia) :—
  - at Guildhall, on wireless telegraphy : Imperial services, July 2, 19*b* ; on cotton : Empire cultivation ; Imperial preference, 3, 19*a*
  - at Wembley, on Australian cotton, Aug. 23, 12*a*
- Denmark :—
  - Banking—failures : Kjobenhavns Diskonto and Revisionsbank : see that title
  - Butter—production : American mission to study, Sept. 4, 9*b*
  - Defence services — article (" Disarmament in Denmark "), Sept. 9, 11*a* ; —Burns, Mr. C. D. (s.), Sept. 2, 6*d*
  - Disturbances—by soldiers, Sept. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Elections—Senate, Sept. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Fishing—Grimsby trawler fined, July 12, 11*g*
  - King : see Christian X.
  - Lotteries—circulars : warning to recipients, Sept. 23, 18*b*
  - Motor-racing : see under Motors—Races
  - Navy—submarine flotilla at Sheerness, July 8, 11*d* ; at Chatham, 9, 11*d*
  - Prices—wholesale : index number, Aug. 9, 16*f*
  - Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless
  - Trade—fear of German dumping, Sept. 4, 9*b*
  - Weather : see under Weather
- Denmark, Prince Viggo of—at Warwick Castle, July 16, 17*b* ; at Bath, Aug. 30, 13*a*
- Dennett, Dr. Tyler (U.S.A.)—at Institute of Politics, on Mr. T. Roosevelt and Japan, Aug. 9, 9*c*
- Denning, Rev. Father—representation of United States in Tangier : our Tangier correspondent's message, July 3, 13*a*
- Dennis, William J.—embezzlement charge, July 22, 11*b*
- Denny, Rev. H. L.—on county societies in London (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
- Denny, Mrs. Muriel—will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
- Dent, Mr. A. E.—passive resistance : Lord Chancellor's attitude : name removed from Commissioners of Peace, Aug. 11, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; letter to Lord Chancellor, 13, 10*f* ; official correspondence, 16, 6*g* ;—Hickinbotham, Mr. E. (l.), July 2, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, July 1, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 1, 16*g* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 2, 14*g* ; discussed, Aug. 8, 7*g*
- Dent, Mr. Geoffrey—director of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Ltd., July 22, 20*g*
- Dent, Allcroft, and Company, Ltd.—report, July 3, 22*d* ; 4, 23*c*
- Dentistry—exhibition, international (Imperial Institute), Sept. 30, 6*c*
- Denyn, M.—broadcasts carillon from Wembley (photo.), July 7, 18
- Depage, Prof. (Belgium)—operation, Sept. 18, 11*g*
- Dépaquit, M. Jules (France)—death, July 14, 13*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- Depositen Bank, Vienna : see Allgemeine Depositen of Vienna
- De Prée, Maj.-Gen. H. D.—Rhine Army manœuvres : conferring with officers (photo.), Sept. 29, 16
- Derby—electoral, Sept. 25, 7*g*
- Derby, Lord—president of Association of Municipal Corporations, July 10, 9*c* ; unveils Manchester war memorial (s.), 14, 19*e* ; dinner party, 19, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c*
  - Newton, Sir L. (s.), July 10, 9*c*
  - at Guildhall, on British Empire Exhibition, July 2, 19*a* ; on rating and valuation ; housing ; local government, 10, 9*c*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial preference, July 3, 11*f*
  - at Manchester, on cotton : Empire cultivation ; Sudan : Egyptian claims, July 12, 9*c* ; on Conservative Party : organization ; Liberal cooperation, 28, 17*a*
  - at Princes Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, July 7, 8*c*
  - at Queen's Hall, on power conference ; use of electricity, July 1, 13*b*
- Derby Royal Infirmary—patient leaves £40 as token of gratitude, Aug. 23, 12*d* (4*)
- Derbyshire :—
  - Electoral—Belper, Sept. 1, 12*c* ;—Clay Cross, Sept. 23, 9*g* ;—Southern, Sept. 20, 5*g*
- Derbyshire County Council—Bretby Hall purchased, Sept. 4, 13*c*
- Dering, Sir Henry—law case, July 23, 5*f*
- Dernberg, Dr. (Germany)—at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Sept. 30, 7*c*
- De Robeck, Adm. Sir John—relinquishing command of Atlantic Fleet : farewell reception, July 21, 17*e* ; biographical, Aug. 14, 12*d* ; relinquishes command, 16, 13*e* ; (photos.), 16, 14 ; unable to accept nomination for office of Governor-General of New Zealand, 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Derry and Toms, Ltd.—sale, July 7, 16*f*
- Desborough, Lord—at House of Lords, on, Thames Conservancy Bill, July 22, 11*c*
- Descamps, M. (France)—resigns from organization committee for industrial debentures, July 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Desch, Prof. C. H. :—
  - at Wembley, on research in iron and steel, Sept. 6, 7*b*
- Deshon, Mr. H. F.—death, July 2, 16*d* ; will, Sept. 2, 13*a*
- de Silva, Dr. W. A. :—
  - at Imperial Institute, on Buddhism in Ceylon, Sept. 25, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- De Sousa International Development Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, July 9, 5*g*
- Desticker, Gen. (France)—in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation, Aug. 25, 9*d*
- des Vignes, Robert M.—theft charge, July 30, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- de Trafford, Sir Humphrey—bankruptcy meeting, July 31, 9*e*
- De Trey and Company, Ltd.—directors : resignations, Sept. 11, 17*f* ;—Dividend : announcement, July 30, 17*f* (4*) ;—Meeting, July 15, 22*d* ;—Report, July 2, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*
- Deutsche Erdol Gesellschaft—agreement with Russo-Erdol Gesellschaft, Sept. 5, 9*g*
- Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie—negotiations for inclusion in African Shipping Conference concluded, Aug. 15, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*a*
- Deutsche Saalbaugesellschaft — Russian concession, Aug. 13, 9*d*

De Valera, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—released, July 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*e*; leaves for Roundstone, 23, 16*e*

Future action and policy—our Dublin correspondent's comments, July 18, 14*d*; to announce, Aug. 12, 12*e*

at Cork, on Irish boundary: all-Ireland Parliament: alleged offer by Mr. Lloyd George, Sept. 15, 14*d*

at Dublin Mansion House, on Irish Republic, July 22, 11*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 16*e*

at Dundalk, on Irish unity: Republicans and Northern Ireland, Aug. 25, 12*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 26, 7*f*

at Ennis, on Irish Republic, Aug. 16, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 14; our Ulster Association Manifesto, 18, 12*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)

at Limerick, on Irish Republic, Aug. 15, 12*e*

on Irish boundary—policy (statement), Sept. 5, 12*e*

on Ulster—unpublished letter to Mr. Lloyd George written on July 19, 1921, Aug. 29, 7*b*

de Villiers, Mr. J. A. J.—forthcoming retirement from British Museum staff, July 1, 14*b*; biographical, 26, 8*f*

Devil's Elbow: see under Scotland—Roads

" Devil's Jumps ": see under Churt

Devil-worship:—

Leading article, Sept. 10, 13*d*

Temple, Sir R. C. (l.), Sept. 20, 11*e*

Yezidis, among the — article (" The Yezidis "), Aug. 27, 9*a*;—Brown, Mr. W. B. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*;—Driver, Mr. G. R. (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*;—Duckworth, Mr. H. T. F. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*;—Hodgson, Rev. T. R. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*;—Meade, Maj. W. L. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*;—Saise, Dr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*;—Williams, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*

Devine, Mr. Alex—on battlefield war memorials: defacement (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*

Devlin, Mr. Joseph (Irish Free State)—at Dundalk, on Irish boundary, Aug. 16, 12*d*

Devolution: see under Parliament

Devon and Cornwall Orphanage—children enjoy month's holiday given by Lord and Lady Astor, Aug. 9, 7*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

Devonport—Poor Law Union: amalgamation with Plymouth and Stonehouse: permission refused, Aug. 28, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

Devonport, Lord—relinquishing chairmanship of Port of London Authority, July 24, 14*f*; birthday, Sept. 1, 13*b*

on Waterloo Bridge (l. quoted), July 16, 16*e*

Devonshire—electoral: Totnes, July 14, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Devonshire, Duchess of—reception, July 11, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; at Bolton Abbey (photo.), Aug. 15, 14

Devonshire, Duke of—entertains King and Queen at dinner, July 9, 17*b*

at Matlock, on education, Sept. 17, 13*e*

at University College, London, on British Empire Exhibition, July 15, 19*e*

at Wembley, on international advertising convention, July 18, 5*f*

Devonshire, Duke of (continued):—

in Parliament, on Irish Free State: loyalists: compensation claims, July 17, 8*a*

on British Empire Exhibition—article (" Great Imperial project," B.E.S.), July 29, 10*g*

Devonshire, Sir James—on Boys' Brigade summer camps (l.), July 8, 10*c*

Devonshire House—part of site sold, Sept. 19, 12*e*;—Gateway piers: Mr. W. Geoghegan (l.), July 21, 8*d*

Devoy, Mr. John—to be guest of Irish Free State, July 25, 8*c*; at Queenstown, 28, 9*b*; effort in direction of unity in ranks of Dail; farewell dinner given, Sept. 6, 10*e*

Dewar, Lord—presents Kinnoull Hill to City of Perth, Sept. 11, 8*f*; (photo), 12, 14

at Perth, on public opinion, Sept. 11, 8*f*

Dewar, Mr. A. H.—on Factories Bill (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*

Dewar, Rear-Adm. Robert G. D. — retirement; biographical, Aug. 9, 13*a*

Dewart, Mr. H. Hartley (Canada)—death, July 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

de Wet, Capt. T. O.—biographical, July 7, 4*f*

Diabetes—insulin: Prof. J. J. R. Macleod (p.), Aug. 13, 6*e*

Diamond, Mr. Charles—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Clapham, Sept. 24, 9*g*

Dibdin, Sir Lewis—at National Assembly, on clergy pensions scheme, July 8, 16*b*; on Diocesan Boards of Finance Measure, 10, 10*e*

Dibdin, Mr. R. W.—at Westminster Hall, on visit of American Bar Association, July 22, 9*c*

Dick, Rev. Henry W.—will, July 14, 17*d*

Dickens, Charles:—

Camden Town — memorial tablets to be unveiled on two houses, Sept. 18, 9*g*; unveiled, 26, 7*c*; (photo), 26, 16

St. George's Church, Southwark — commemoration service, July 14, 12*d*

Dickens, Charlotte—on lads as domestic helps (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*

Dickens, Sir Henry F.—health, July 15, 10*d*

Dickins, Mr. Charles S.—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*

Dickins and Jones, Ltd.—sale, July 14, 11*e*;—Trade notice, Sept. 15, 9*e*

Dickinson, Mr. A. H.—on Southern Railway: new time tables (l.), July 26, 8*e*

Dickinson, Mr. James — at Cardiff, on price of beef, Sept. 3, 9*b*

Dickinson, Mr. Lowes—at Independent Labour Party summer school, on treaty of mutual assistance, Aug. 28, 7*b*

Dickinson, Sir W. H.—on Balkans: Bolshevist agitation (l.), Aug. 1, 13*e*

Dicks, Mrs. Walter—death, Aug. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Dicksee, Mr. F. B.—fraud on, Sept. 20, 7*e*

Dickson, Rev. R. Bruce:—

on dangerous corners (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*

on railways—cheap day tickets (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*

Dickson, Mr. T.:—

in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, July 15, 9*g*;—Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 10, 9*a*;—Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8*d*

Dieppe—season: reports, Aug. 18, 13*e*

Dillon, Miss Hilda E.—on cookery lectures (l.), Aug. 29, 6e

Dimbula Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 13, 15c

Diment—law case, July 24, 5f

Dimmer, Augustus R.—false pretences charge, July 22, 5c

Dingli, Maj.—at Malta Association dinner, on Malta, July 7, 8a

Dingli, Dr. A.—on Russian treaties (l.), Aug. 12, 13e

Dingwall, Rev. E. J.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), Aug. 6, 12c

Dingwall, Thomas E.—bequest to Royal Northern Hospital, July 10, 11g

Dinham, Mr. John—will, July 7, 20c

Diplomatic service—appointments, July 11, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*); Aug. 18, 9c; 26, 11g

Diplomacy—open: question in Parliament, July 10, 8d (and 4*)

Direct Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 23, 21f

Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Society (Friends of the Poor)—exhibition held, July 9, 17b

Disappearances—Barnett, Percival E.: see Barnett, Percival E.;—Clayton, Mr. Stanley: see Clayton, Mr. Stanley;—Darroch, Prof. A.: see Darroch, Prof. A.;—Finnish woman: wanted by Legation Aug. 26, 12a;—Lewis, Lily: see Lewis, Lily;—Marshall, Mr. E. J.: see Marshall, Mr. E. J.;—Porter, Violet H.: see Porter, Violet H.;—Sinclair, Mr. H.: see Sinclair, Mr. H.

Discount Corporation of Newport—report, July 15, 22c

Disease—flies as carriers: Sir D. Bruce (s.), Aug. 7, 17c; (art.), 18, 7e;—Prevention, science and: leading article, Aug. 7, 13d

Diseases, industrial—cancer in cotton-operatives: see under Cancer;—Coal miners' silicosis: question in Parliament, July 19, 14c;—Potter's asthma: investigation ordered by Home Office, Aug. 23, 10d;—Research: leading article, Sept. 13, 11d

Disney, Mr. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, July 19, 12c

Distillers' Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 24, 23f;—Report, July 4, 20e

Distinguished Conduct medal: see under Medals (British)

District Bank—report, July 11, 23c; (F.N.), 11, 20b

Ditchingham Vegetable Fur and Feather Society—meeting, July 24, 11c

Ditton Park—visit of Windsor and Stow Scientific and Archæological Society, Aug. 25, 13c

Divorce:—
  Damages—Sir A. Roche (views), July 19, 7g
  Decrees nisi: see under Law cases—Divorce
  Re marriage in church—Rt. Rev. H. H. Williams (statement), Sept. 1, 13c
  Wife in ignorance of—instance at Hornsey, Sept. 20, 7c (3* 4*)

Dixey, Mr. A. C. N.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief: Government policy, July 31, 8b

Dixie, Sir Alexander—death, Aug. 22, 12d; Rev. A. W. Weatherly (l.), 29, 6e

Dixon, Capt. Herbert (Northern Ireland):—at Omagh, on Irish boundary, Sept. 25, 12c

Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. James—deaths, July 12, 9g

Dixon, Miss Lucy—will, Aug. 1, 15c

Dixon, Mrs. Margaret G.—will, Aug. 21, 13d

Dixon, Mr. Matthew—will, Aug. 1, 15e

Dixon, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—at Power Conference, on electrical equipment of ships, July 11, 11d

Djaboong (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 28, 16a;—Report, Aug. 20, 16g

Dobay, Mr. Stephen (Hungary)—mission to Hungarian aristocracy respecting proposed Hapsburg film, Aug. 1, 11d

Dobbie, Mr. W.—president of National Union of Railwaymen, July 14, 16b at York, on New York, July 17, 17f

Dobbs, Sir Henry—leaves Cairo, Sept. 17, 9g; at Baghdad, 18, 11c

Dobie, Miss M. J.—on birds' food in winter (l.), July 21, 8d

Dobson, Rev. C. C.—on Garden tomb: new Jerusalem discovery (art.), July 24, 15f; (photo.), 24, 18

Dobson, Mr. G.—on Capt. Cromie: death in Petrograd Embassy (l.), July 14, 10c

Dobson, Mr. James M.—will, Aug. 25, 13d

Dobson, Mr. John G.—will, July 31, 15d

Dobson, Mr. R. W.—Whineray, Brady, and Co. give procuration to, Sept. 2, 15d

Dobson and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 23, 21f

Doci, Mgr.—in Constantinople, Aug. 28, 9g

Dockland Settlement—appeal: progress, July 24, 11b; Sept. 2, 12a; 25, 6d;—Meeting, July 1, 10d

Dodd, Mr. Hartley—law case, July 24, 16a

Dodd, Mr. James—at Whitley Bay, on Jewish methods of slaughter of animals, Sept. 5, 12d

Dodds, Mr. E. E.—biographical: Greek professor at Birmingham University, July 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Dodds, Mr. James—will, Aug. 19, 13e

Dodds, Mr. S. R.—in Parliament, on Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5c

Dodecanese—note, Sept. 18, 11c
  Italy—annexation claim: *Giornale d' Italia* claim, Aug. 28, 9f (3* 4*); Signor Mussolini (s.), Sept. 18, 11c; occupation of certain islands: Government attitude, 19, 11e
    Greece and Great Britain—proposed treaties, Sept. 19, 11e
  Turkey—renounces rights in favour of Italy: article 15 of Treaty of Lausanne quoted, Sept. 20, 9b

Dodgson, Cdr. W. L.—shot by burglars at Diano Marina, July 31, 11f; body being brought to England, Aug. 9, 9g

Dods, Mr. Marcus—Sheriff substitute of Lanarkshire, Sept. 6, 13b

Doe, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 16, 12c (3* 4*)

Dogs:—
  Cruelty to—prosecutions, Aug. 7, 5a
  Poisoning—Ammanford: reward for information offered, Aug. 21, 7g
  Police—efficiency: incident at Purley, Aug. 5, 12c
  Rescued from drowning by master—Grimsby incident, Sept. 3, 15b
  Sales:—
    Gun dogs—by Messrs. Aldridge, July 12, 5c; 26, 5f
    Foxhounds—Beaufort Hunt, Aug. 5, 15g;—Bicester Hunt puppy walk, Aug. 15, 8b (4*);—Cricklade Hunt, Aug. 4, 5c (4*);—Fife, Aug. 18, 10c;—Peterborough, July 10, 11c (11b, 3* 4*); 11, 11d; (photo.), 10, 18;—Quorn Hunt (photo.), July 26, 16;—York and Ansty Hunt, Aug. 9, 14

- Dogs :—
  - Sales (continued) :—
    - Kennel Club—arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*g* ; 29, 7*b*
    - Leicester, Royal Agricultural Society (photo.), July 3, 18
    - Milton Hounds, Aug. 11, 7*g*
    - Nuneaton and District Canine Society, Aug. 7, 10*d*
    - Richmond Championship—(photos.), July 9, 18
    - Sandy (Beds), Aug. 27, 7*g*
    - South Durham and North Yorkshire (Darlington), July 28, 18*e*
    - Southern Counties Canine Association(Brighton), Sept. 3, 14*a*
  - Trials :—
    - Sheepdog — English National, 29, 7*c* ; (photo.), 29, 14 ;—Grasmere ; (photo.), Aug. 23, 14 ;—International Society (Ayr), Aug. 27, 15*c* ; 29, 18*c* ;—Llangollen, Aug. 7, 9*c* ;—Talybont-on-Usk, Sept. 8, 7*e*
- Doheny, Mr. E. L. : see under United States—Oilfields, naval
- Doisy, Lieut. Pelletier (France)—return to Paris : arrangements, Aug. 21, 9*e* ; at Marseilles, 22, 9*c* : in Paris, 25, 9*g* ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; to attempt trans-Saharan motor trip, 25, 9*g* ; received by M. Doumergue, 28, 9*g*
- Dolan, Annie—false pretences charge, Sept. 23, 9*g*
- Dolbeare, Mr. Frederic (U.S.A.)—German reparations committee appointed by London conference ; appointed member, July 18, 14*b*
- Dolcoath Mine, Ltd.—report, Aug. 1, 20*e*
- Dollan, Bailie—at Cloughton, on nationalization of industries, Aug. 25, 12*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; on international sport and peace, 29, 7*f* ; on disarmament, 30, 7*c*
- Dolman, Mr. Alfred—" In the Footsteps of Livingstone : Diaries and Travel Notes " : reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*e*
- Doloswella Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c*
- Doloo Tea Company, Ltd. — Dividend, July 18, 21*c* ;—Report, July 9, 20*g*
- Dolphin, Rev. T. W.—death, Aug. 26, 13*b*
- Dominion Bank, Canada — dividend, Aug. 25, 17*f* ;—Report, Aug. 6, 16*g* (16*d*. 4*) ; 14, 15*b*, 17*g*
- Dominion scholarships : see under Imperial College of Science and Technology
- Donaghadee — submarine tunnel to Portpatrick discussed, Sept. 16, 7*g*
- Donahue, Mr. Lester—pianoforte recital, July 5, 12*b*
- Donahue, Mr. W. E.—at Wembley, on advertising, July 17, 20*c*
- Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G.—retirement : ceremony at Aldershot, Sept. 18, 9*g* (photo.), 18, 16
- Donald, Sir Robert :—
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), July 19, 15*d*
  - O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), July 19, 15*d*
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on journalistic career, July 19, 15*d*
  - on British Empire Exhibition—use of foreign timber (l.), July 29, 13*e* ; 31, 13*c*
  - on Premiership—burdens (l.), Sept. 15, 13*c*
- Donaldson, Canon F. L.—biographical ; Canon of Westminster, Sept. 9, 14*b* ; photograph, 9, 16
- Donaldson, Maj.—at Edinburgh, on coalmining industry : Liberal Party policy, Sept. 20, 7*c*
- Donegal—as holiday resort : Development Association formed, Aug. 8, 15*a*
- Donegall, Lord—leaves for Brussels, July 15, 17*d*
- Donelan, Capt. Anthony J.—death, Sept. 17, 13*f*
- Donkeys—show (Kensington Palace), July 4, 11*e*
- Donkin, Sir Bryan — on psycho-analysis (l.), Sept. 5, 6*a*
- Donnan, Prof. F. G.—president of Faraday Society, July 19, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- Donnelly, Mr. Walter J. (U.S.A.) — assistant trade commissioner to Canada, Sept. 26, 11*g*
- Donoghue, James—assault charge : confirmed, Sept. 13, 12*b*
- Donoughmore, Lord—member of powers of president committee for King Edward's Hospital Fund, Aug. 26, 12*e*
  - in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, July 2, 8*b*
- Doodson, Mr. John—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*
- Doonen, Mr. J.—at Hull, on coalmining industry, Sept. 4, 7*b*
- Dooner, Col. W. T.—on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 1, 6*c*
- Dorada Extension Railway, Ltd.—meeting, July 9, 20*d*
- Doré, Gustave : see under Art
- Doriot, M. (France)—in Parliament, reference to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Aug. 22, 10*b*
- Dorman, Mr. Alfred M.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
- Dorman (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 2, 16*g*
- Dormer, Dr. P. A.—medical officer for Jarrow, Sept. 9, 9*g*
- Dornoch Cathedral — anniversary, 700th : celebrated, Aug. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Article (" Dornoch Cathedral : revival of St. Barr's Fayre "), Aug. 19, 13*f* ;—Interior (photo.), Aug. 30, 14
- Dorpat University—article, Sept. 3, 14*a*
- Dörpfeld, Prof. Wilhelm—to excavate site of ancient Troy, Sept. 27, 11*g*
  - on Greek art—dating (art. quoted), Aug. 7, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Dorset County Council—law case, July 23, 5*g*
- Dorset Nursing Association — Hardy Players : to give performance in aid, July 10, 12*d*
- Dorset Red Cross War Memorial Children's Hospital, Swanage—open air ward opened, Sept. 15, 9*c*
- Dorset Regiment—1st Batt. : ordered to Egypt, Aug. 15, 10*d* ; embarks at Malta, 18, 10*c* ; at Port Said, 22, 10*d* ;—2nd Batt. : old colours placed in Sherborne Abbey, Sept. 1, 15*e*
- Dorsetshire—electoral : northern, July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Douglas, Mr.—festivities at Minsk in honour, July 21, 11*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Douglas, Mr. Charles W.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Douglas, Mr. G.—on ancient Roman razors (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
- Douglas, Capt. H. P.—biographical ; hydrographer to Navy, Aug. 7, 8*g*
- Douglas, Mr. J. W. H.—fraud upon : see Menday, Holman A.
- Douglas, Sir James—on rules at cross roads (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*
- Douglas, Rev. John A.—on London University : external students (l.), Aug. 25, 6*a* ; departmental Committee (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
- Douglas, Mr. R. N.—at Giggleswick School, on Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Harington, July 7, 20*d*
- Douie, Mr. Andrew—will, July 25, 17*c*

DOUMERGUE, President (France)—meets Prince of Wales and Prince Henry, July 5, 14c; opens Olympic Games, 7, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; at unveiling of British war memorial in Notre Dame, 8, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 18; reply to King George's message, 9, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); summer residence, 21, 11g; receives United States delegates to International Advertising Convention, 29, 11g; entertains Mr. C. E. Hughes at Elysée; reception to members of American and Canadian Bar Associations, 31, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*); becomes godfather of 20th child of blacksmith, Aug. 13, 9g; receives Capt. P. Doisy and Sgt. Besin, 28, 9g
  Photograph (with Mr. C. E. Hughes), Aug. 1, 16

DOVER College—prize distribution, July 30, 14d;—Scholarship awards, July 10, 5g

DOWD, Mr. J. H.—"The Family Coach" (etching): photograph, July 11, 18

DOWDALL, Judge Harold C.—on private effort in building (l.), Sept. 25, 15e

DOWDING, Mr. William—will, Sept. 24, 15d

DOWLAND-RYAN, Rev. F. M.—assault charge dismissed, Aug. 30, 12d

DOWLER, Mr. W. H.:—
  at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on shipping freights, July 10, 23c

DOWLING, Harry A.—impersonating police officer charge, July 8, 11b

DOWN, Mr. Evan R.—will, Aug. 2, 13c

DOWN, Reginald—appeal dismissed, Aug. 9, 7g

DOWNE, Lord—Dingley Hall estate: sale announced, July 11, 15g; 14, 20e

DOWNER, Mr. G. R.—on mangold crops (l.), Sept. 29, 18b

DOWNER, Mr. Harold G.—to receive City Sheriff's gold chain and badge, Sept. 8, 9g; admission: arrangements, 24, 9c (9a, 4*)

DOWNER, Mr. W. E.—awarded Research Fellowship, July 14, 11b

DOWNIE, James H.—acquitted, Aug. 20, 7c

DOWNIE, Robert McB.—acquitted, July 23, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)

DOWNING, Eveline—inquest, Aug. 12, 9g; 22, 7b (7d, 4*)

DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on tithe rent charge (l.), Sept. 12, 12b; 29, 18d

DOWNTON, Rev. Francis M.—on reserved Sacrament (l.), July 9, 10d

DOWSETT, Mr. W. E.:—
  on British Empire Exhibition — re-opening in 1925 (l.), Sept. 3, 8c
  on Eastbourne murder — suggested destruction of bungalow (l.), Sept. 3, 8e

DOWSETT, Knight and Taylor, Messrs.—on telephone service (l.), Aug. 18, 6d

DOWSON, Alderman—on electrical trades: wages (evid.), Sept. 13, 6d

DOXAKIS, Lieut. (Greek)—fires on Bulgar peasants, Aug. 20, 9c

DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—"Memories and Adventures": reviewed, Sept. 23, 17a

DOYLE, Mr. Alphonsus T.—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

DRAGE, Mr. G.—on labour and lost contracts (l.), Sept. 3, 13d

DRAKE, Mr. Bernard—on electricians' wages dispute (l.), July 23, 10d

DRAKE, Mr. G. Tyrwhitt—on Kentish cider (l.), July 23, 10d

DRAKE, Mr. John—will, July 31, 15d

DRAKE, Mr. J. C.—secretary to Indian High Commissioner in London, Aug. 7, 11g

DRAMA:—
  Alf's Button—dramatic version announced, July 24, 12b; Aug. 25, 8c; at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, Sept. 29, 10c
  All's Well That Ends Well—performed by Norwich Players, Sept. 27, 10b
  Antony and Cleopatra—performed at Stratford, July 16, 12c; 17, 12d (3* 4*)
  Arms and the Man—performance in Berlin: Bulgarian ministers' protest, Sept. 25, 9g
  Article ("Corin: yokels in plays: Shakespeare and Hardy"), Aug. 20, 8b
  As You Like It—performed by Fellowship of Players, July 7, 12c; 8, 12c (2* 3* 4*); by Fair Oak Players, Aug. 7, 10c
  Autumn season — announcements, Sept. 11, 10c
  Back to Methuselah — revival announced, Aug. 25, 8c; cast, 28, 8c; *In the Beginning*: noticed, Sept. 11, 10d
  Beaten Track—production announced, July 31, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
  Bells, The—revival announced, Aug. 28, 8c; revived, Sept. 2, 8d
  Blue Peter, The—production announced, July 17, 12d
  Boy Carpenter, The—produced, July 1, 14c
  Byron—produced at Harrow School, July 2, 11c
  By the Way—provincial tour, Sept. 29, 10c
  Charlot's Revue—production announced, Sept. 11, 10c; produced, 24, 10d
  Chastening — approaching end of private presentation, July 10, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 28, 10c
  Chauve Souris (Moscow Art Theatre)—performance announced, Sept. 5, 9e (10f, 3* 4*)
  Chorus Girl, The—production announced, Sept. 8, 10c
  Chu Chin Chow—revival in New York: announced, Sept. 5, 9e (10f, 3* 4*)
  Claimant, The—production announced, Aug. 14, 8b; produced, Sept. 12, 8b; 13, 8d (2* 3* 4*)
  Commedia dell' Arte—Mr. W. Starkie's pamphlet: reviewed, Sept. 17, 8b
  Comedy of Good and Evil, A—production by 300 Club: announced, July 3, 12c; produced, 7, 12c; 8, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
  Co-optimists — return announced, Aug. 11, 8c; eighth programme produced, Sept. 3, 10d; 4, 8b (3* 4*)
  Creaking Chair, The—production announced, July 10, 12d; 17, 12d; produced, 23, 12d; 24, 12a (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 23, 18
  Curse of Atreus, The—performed at Winchester College, July 9, 12d
  Devil's Disciple, The—revival announced, Sept. 18, 10a (3* 4*); revived, 25, 8c; 26, 10c (3* 4*)
  Diplomacy—new dresses; described, Sept. 24, 15f
  Divine Vision—production announced, Sept. 15, 10d
  Doubt—produced, Aug. 5, 8c
  Dream Kiss, The—production announced, July 21, 10b; produced, 29, 10c; 30, 10c (3* 4*)
  Duenna, The—revival announced, Sept. 8, 10c

Drama (continued) :—
Elsie Janis At Home—law case, July 23, 5*f*; withdrawal announced, 24, 12*b*; time extended, 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Far from the Madding Crowd—performance of scenes announced, July 10, 12*d*; given, Aug. 1, 10*a*
Fata Morgana—production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*; produced, Sept. 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Fool, The — production announced, Sept. 4, 8*b*; produced, 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Fratricide Punished, or Hamlet, Prince of Denmark — production announced, July 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); produced, Aug. 5, 8*c*
Garden of Weeds—production announced, Aug. 11, 8*c*
Getting Married—revived, July 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Glastonbury Festival, Aug. 20, 12*b*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*d* (4*)
Great Adventure, The — approaching 100th performance, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Green Goddess, The—reaching 400th performance, Aug. 21, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, 25, 8*c*; withdrawn, Sept. 8, 10*c*
Hassan—production in New York, Sept. 22, 10*c* (4*)
Havoc—company going to America, July 28, 10*c*
Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The — production announced, July 17, 12*d*; produced, Aug. 4, 6*d*; scene (photo.), 5, 14
Hour and the Man, The—production announced, July 21, 10*c*; Sept. 8, 10*c*; 25, 8*b*
How He Lied to Her Husband—revived, Aug. 28, 8*c*
In the Next Room—reaches 100th performance, Sept. 4, 8*b*
In the Red Shadow—banned as being too-near history, Sept. 30, 14*c*
In the Snare—performed, July 5, 12*c*; 7, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*); two rows of stalls reserved for Chelsea pensioners at *matinée* performances, 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
It Doesn't Matter Which—produced by Repertory Players, Sept. 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
It Pays to Advertise—reaching 200th performance, July 21, 10*b*; reached, 24, 12*b*; nearing 250th, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Katja the Dancer—production arrangements, July 14, 12*d*; 24, 12*b*
King Lear—performed at Stratford, July 17, 12*d*
Leap Year—200th performance, July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); 300th, Sept. 4, 8*b*; additional items noticed, 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Letter of the Law, The—production: postponed, Sept. 8, 10*c*; produced, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Little Revue — additions announced, July 7, 12*d*; 12, 10*b*
London Life—withdrawal announced, July 3, 12*c*
Lonely House, The — produced at Eastbourne, Sept. 15, 10*d*
Lonely Piper, The—production announced, Sept. 22, 10*c*
Looking Glass, The — production announced, Sept. 11, 10*c*
Low Tide—production announced, Aug. 11, 8*c*; produced, 13, 7*b*; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Drama (continued) :—
Madame Pompadour — nearing 300th performance, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Magic Crystal, The — produced, July 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Man in the Next Room, The — announced, July 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; produced, 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Man in the Wheel Chair, The: see *Creaking Chair, The*, above
Man of Destiny—revived, Aug. 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*b* (4*)
Manon, Fille Galante — dispute with executors of Henri Bataille, Sept. 19, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Marionettes (Teatro dei Piccoli) — performance, July 28, 10*e*
Marlboroughs, The — production announced, Aug. 18, 8*c*
Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary — production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*; produced, Sept. 2, 8*e*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); Actors' Association boycott: see under Moore, Miss Eva
Mask and the Face—change in cast, July 14, 12*d*; reaching 100th performance, Aug. 14, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*
Midnight Follies — transfering to France, July 21, 10*b*; season at Ostend announced, 24, 12*e*
Midsummer Madness — produced, July 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Miracle, The—revival in London: announced, Sept. 5, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); Salzburg: production announced, 5, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Morals — production announced, July 17, 12*d*; produced, Sept. 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 22, 10*c*
Mrs. Warren's Profession — ban removed, Sept. 8, 10*c*
Much Ado About Nothing — performed by Stoneland Players, Aug. 4, 6*c*; production by Fellowship Players announced, Sept. 15, 10*d*; performed, 30, 10*c*
Nervous Wreck, The — production announced, Sept. 4, 8*b*; produced, 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Norway—article (" The Norwegian stage: National Theatre's 25th anniversary "), Sept. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Odd Spot, The — production announced, July 28, 10*c*; produced, 31, 10*c*; Aug. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*); revised edition announced, 18, 8*c*; noticed, 22, 8*d*; withdrawal announced, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Old English — production announced, Sept. 25, 8*b*
Oresteia (Aeschylus) — performed in English by Balliol Players at Dorchester, July 2, 12*c*
Other Mr. Gibbs, The—on tour, July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Pansy's Arabian Night — production announced, July 31, 10*c* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); produced, Aug. 18, 8*d*; withdrawal announced, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Passers By—played by Hull Repertory Theatre, Sept. 15, 10*b*
Patricia — production announced, Aug. 25, 8*c*
Pelican, The—production announced, Sept. 4, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*
Playbills—exhibition: arrangements, July 8, 12*b*; noticed, Aug. 4, 5*f* (5*c*, 4*); Enthoven collection presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, 30, 12*a*

Drama (continued) :—
- *Pleasure Garden, The*—produced, July 1, 14*b*
- *Poppy* — production announced, Aug. 14, 8*b*; produced, Sept. 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c* (4*)
- *Primrose* — production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*; produced, Sept. 12, 8*b*
- *Punchbowl*—second edition postponed, Sept. 29, 10*c*
- *Puppets* — withdrawal announced, July 24, 12*b*
- *Queen of Cornwall, The*—performed by Glastonbury Players, Aug. 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*d* (4*); scene (photo.), 23, 14
- *Rat, The*—American rights acquired, Aug. 28, 8*c*
- Repertory movement—article ("Rapid growth: factors of success"), Sept. 30, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- *Robin Hood and the Widow of Nottingham*—performance announced, July 14, 12*d*
- *Royal Visitor, The* — production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*; Sept. 18, 10*b*; produced, 29, 10*c*
- *Saint Joan*—Mr. G. B. Shaw's new preface: article ("The preface to *Saint Joan*"), July 9, 12*b*; withdrawal announced, Sept. 25, 8*b*
- *Sister Clare*—scene (photo.), Aug. 21, 14
- *Six Cylinder Love* — production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*
- *Sleeping Beauty* — performance announced, July 10, 12*d*; performed, 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- *Sport of Kings, The*—performance announced, July 17, 20*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*); produced, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- *Spring Time* — production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*; Sept. 4, 8*b*; produced, 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); withdrawn, 22, 10*c* (4*)
- *Stop Flirting* — 500th performance, July 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawal announced, Aug. 11, 8*c*
- *Storm* — production announced, July 3, 12*c*; postponed, 24, 12*b*; produced, Aug. 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*a* (4*); transferring to Royalty Theatre, 25, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
- *Street Singer, The*—American offer, July 21, 10*b*
- *String of Pearls, A*—production announced, Aug. 28, 8*c*
- *Surplus Man, A* — production announced, July 17, 12*d*; produced, 22, 12*e*
- *Taming of the Shrew, The*—performed at Stratford-on-Avon, July 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- *Thief, The*—to tour provinces, July 3, 12*c*
- *Three Wise Fools*—performed by Old Stagers, Aug. 6, 8*e*
- *Tiger Cats*—*matinée* performances to be continued, July 10, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*; going into evening bill, Aug. 7, 10*b*; noticed, 13, 8*d* (4*)
- *To Night's the Night* — 100th performance, July 24, 12*b*; withdrawal announced, Aug. 14, 8*b*
- *Trelawny of the Wells*—performed by Old Stagers, Aug. 4, 6*b*
- *Trojan Women, The* — matinée performances announced, Sept. 4, 8*b*; 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
- *Twelfth Night* — performed by Old Vic Company at New Oxford Theatre, July 1, 14*b*

Drama (continued) :—
- *Verdict, The*—awarded Lyceum Club Stage Society's open play competition, July 10, 12*d*
- Vienna festival — arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Wales—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Sept. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 4*)
- *Ware Case, The*—revival announced, Sept. 25, 8*b*
- *White Cargo*—reaching 100th performance, Aug. 4, 6*c*

Dransfield, Mr. William L.—will, July 21, 15*d*

Draper, Rev. W. H.—at Temple, on Templar spirit, July 23, 9*d*

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—meeting, Sept. 24, 9*b*

Drapers' Company — King Edward's Hospital Fund: contribution, July 5, 17*c*;—Master elected, July 28, 9*g*

Drapers' Schools: see Warehousemen, Clerks and Drapers' Schools

Drapery trade—schools: see Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools;—Summer school (Oxford), Aug. 18, 12*f*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 8*c*

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L.—on Communist Sunday Schools (l.), July 9, 10*d*

Drayton, Mr. William—will, Aug. 1, 15*e*

Drayton St. Leonards—Church School: prize distribution, July 22, 12*c*

Drecker, Mr. J. B.—at Liverpool, on treaty with Russia, Aug. 30, 12*c*

Dreghorn Castle Schools, Midlothian—second master appointed, Aug. 9, 8*c*

Dress: see Costume

Drever, Dr. — at British Association, Toronto, on unconscious in psychology, Aug. 14, 9*d*

Drewett, Mr. W.—on breakfast parties (l.), Aug. 11, 11*e*

Drewry, Mr. Francis—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*

Dreyer, Rear-Adm. F. C.—Assistant-Chief of Naval Staff, Sept. 9, 7*e*

Drink :—
- Control :—
  - Carlisle State-management area—annual report, Aug. 11, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: motion agreed, July 21, 8*a*
- Drunkenness — tests: at Hastings Police Court, Aug. 11, 15*d*
- Licensing :—
  - Control, popular :—
    - Bill—in Lords: second reading debate, July 1, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*): rejected, 9, 8*a*;—Astor, Lord (l.), July 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*;—Gifford, Mr. E. W. (s.), July 1, 25*a*;—Good Templars: resolutions, July 1, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, July 8, 15*c*;—Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (l.), July 5, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*
  - Duty — reduction: discussed in Committee of Supply, July 9, 8*c*; Finance Bill: clause accepted, 12, 7*d*
  - Kingston—application by bowling club, July 29, 22*d*
- Methylated spirit: see Methylated spirit
- Prices :—
  - War, The Great — trade attitude to inspection of books: Lord Astor, (l.), July 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; Mr. F. P. Whitbread (l.), July 5, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*

DRINK (continued) :—

Public houses :—

Management, disinterested — Parliament : motion agreed, JULY 24, 8*a*

Meals—Neville, Miss E. (l.), JULY 5, 10*b* ;—Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*

Reform—Mr. T. Welbert (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*

Sales—illegal : prosecution, JULY 5, 5*g*

Temperance—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Highgate Police Court : incident, JULY 3, 5*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 7, 14*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 1, 14*d* ;—Wesleyan Methodist Conference : discussion, JULY 22, 9*f*

DRIVER, Mr. G. R.—on devil worship (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*

DRON, Sir Thomas M.—knighted, SEPT. 27, 12*g*

DROOP, Mr. J. P.—on archæology : finds at Niebla (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*

DROWER, Mr. J. E. :—

on building—costs (l.), JULY 26, 8*d* ; AUG. 13, 11*e*

on housing—cost : articles (" The burden of housing : how it may be lightened ") : I. (" Better methods "), SEPT. 22, 13*e* ; II. (" Mass production "), 23, 13*e* ; III. (" Alternatives to brick : concrete building "), 24, 13*f* ; IV. (" New building methods : labour the crux "), 25, 11*f*

DRUGS :—

Dangerous—Act : Animal Medicine Makers and Allied Trades Association : exclusion discussed, AUG. 28, 7*g*

Synthetic—Dr. H. H. Dale (s.), AUG. 8, 5*g*

Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, AUG. 27, 7*e* ; SEPT. 9, 9*e*

DRUG traffic :—

Canada, smuggling into—sentences at Montreal, AUG. 18, 9*g*

Conference, world (Geneva)—Canadian representative, AUG. 9, 9*g*

Germany—smugglers tried at Mannheim, AUG. 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Opium : see OPIUM

Prosecutions, AUG. 19, 7*g* ; SEPT. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

United States—seizure at New York in steamer *Duilio*, JULY 16, 13*g* ; charge dismissed, 18, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; transhipment in harbours : announcements, AUG. 8, 20*e*

DRUIDS—united service : in St. Martin-in-the-Fields, SEPT. 30, 10*b*

DRUIDS, modern : see CHURCH of the Universal Bond

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, JULY 16, 9*e*

DRUMMOND, Sir Hugh—death, AUG. 2, 10*f*, 15*b* ; photograph, 2, 14 ; memorial service, 6, 13*c*

DRUMMOND, James A.—death, JULY 19, 12*e*

DRUMMOND, Capt. Malcolm—will, SEPT. 19, 15*c*

DRURY, Cdr. G.—awarded Travers pension, SEPT. 10, 20*b*

DRURY, Mr. Wells—on Regent's Canal : proposed draining for motor road (l.), AUG. 23, 6*e*

DRURY Lane Theatre—to have film programmes, SEPT. 15, 10*d*

DRYER, Rev. Oliver—at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, SEPT. 19, 7*f*

DRYHURST, Mr. A. R.—retirement from British Museum Staff, JULY 1, 14*b* ; 26, 8*f*

DUBLIN—crime : see under IRISH Free State : Crime ;—Municipality : labour : see under IRISH Free State : Labour

DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company—amalgamation scheme : meeting, AUG. 30, 15*d* ;—Dividend, JULY 31, 21*g*

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JULY 29, 18*f*

DUBLIN College of Science—Dail Eireann : position discussed, JULY 15, 20*c* (20*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

DUBLIN Distillers' Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 22*c*

Dublin Evening Mail—National Anthem competition : see under IRISH Free State

DUCA, M. (Rumania)—permanent representative to League of Nations, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; chairman of third committee of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ; leaves Geneva, 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Bucharest, 18, 11*b*

at League of Nations Assembly, on League peace plan, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; on regional alliances in Europe, 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

DU CANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P.—on Rhine army (int.), SEPT. 26, 11*c*

DUCIE, Lord—death, AUG. 8, 15*f* ; photograph, 8, 16 ; funeral, 12, 15*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 15, 8*b* ; 18, 6*d*

DUCK, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—presents new seal to Institution of Chemical Engineers, JULY 17, 17*f*

at Hotel Cecil, on Institution of Chemical Engineers, JULY 17, 17*f*

at Power Conference, on wasting coal, JULY 8, 16*d* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

on heating of houses (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*

DU CROS, Sir Arthur—health, JULY 17, 17*b*

DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—in Parliament, on Scotland : agriculture, JULY 4, 8*g*

DUDLEY—electoral, JULY 7, 11*g*

DUELLING :—

Bezobrasoff, Col., and M. Gunsbourg, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Italy—Signor Farinetti and Prince Cerchiara, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

Portugal—Castro, Senhor A. de, and Capt. R. da Fonseca, JULY 3, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Valdez, Maj. and Senhor Cunha Leal, AUG. 25, 10*f*

DUFF, Mr. F. L.—at Oxford, on national medical service, SEPT. 20, 7*e*

DUFF, Mr. L. P. (Mr. Justice, Canada)—sits as member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JULY 1, 6*a* ; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council on Irish boundary, 16, 14*d*

at Guildhall, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 24, 9*f*

DUFF, Mr. Robert F.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*c*

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—at Belfast, on Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, SEPT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—at Belfast, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Ulster Division, SEPT. 3, 9*b*

DUGDALE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 4, 17*f*

DUGGAN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—on Irish boundary (statement), AUG. 21, 12*c*

DUKE, Miss F.—on soldiers' graves in South Africa (l.), AUG. 16, 6*e*

DUKE, Sir Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*

DUKE, Sir Henry—health, JULY 28, 15*b*

DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

DUKE of York's Royal Military School—colours, new: presented, JULY 11, 11*b*; (photo.), 11, 18;—Irish soldiers' sons: admission: War Office statement, JULY 30, 9*b*;—Management: Royal Warrant issued, AUG. 12, 10*d*

DUKE of York's Theatre, SEPT. 29, 10*c*

DUKE-PRICE Power Company—bond issue, AUG. 2, 16*c* (4*)

DUKES, Mr. C.:—
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 9, 11*a*; 11, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 8*a*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 19, 8*c*

DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick — at Cromer, on acquisition of Roman Camp by Runton Commons Society and Norfolk Archæological Trust, SEPT. 8, 17*b*

DULWICH College—prize distribution, JULY 30, 14*d*; (photo.), 30, 16;—Shackleton's boat *James Caird* presented, AUG. 29, 8*b*

DUMAS, Alexandre — centenary: leading article, JULY 28, 13*d*

DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—at Wyndham's Theatre, on dispute between Actors' Association and Stage Guild, JULY 8, 12*b*

DUMESNIL, M. (France)—opens new bridge over Marne, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); seaplane flight, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); at Naval exercises (photo.), 22, 16
at Meaux, on battle of Marne: tribute to British army, SEPT. 9, 11*d*

DUMINI, Signor M. (Italy)—receives war decoration, JULY 31, 12*b*
Fascisti outrages: see under ITALY——Fascisti — Outrages—Matteotti, Signor

DUNALLEY, Lord — compensation award, JULY 21, 9*b* (9*f*, 4*)

DUNBAR, Mrs. Maria—will, SEPT. 11, 15*d*

DUNBAR-BULLER, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*; correction, AUG. 6, 13*d*

DUNCAN, Mr. Albaney R.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, JULY 8, 14*g*; member of court of inquiry into Covent Garden porters' strike, SEPT. 2, 10*f*

DUNCAN, Mr. C.—at Trafalgar-square, on catering trade employees' wages; tipping, JULY 1, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

DUNCAN, George—appointed to Wentworth Estate Golf Club, AUG. 13, 6*a*

DUNCAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*

DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph F.:—
on National Debt (evid.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*
on taxation (evid.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*

DUNCAN, Mr. W. A.—at Mincing-lane, on Indian Tea Association (London), JULY 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*

DUNDAS, Lady — house party, SEPT. 24, 15*b*

DUNDAS, Adm. Sir Charles—death, JULY 2, 16*d*, 17*b*; photo., 3, 18; funeral, 7, 17*c*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James—on London: motto (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

DUNDEE—article ("Dundee: a crowded city in a fine setting"), SEPT. 9, 15*f*;—Freedom: conferred upon Mr. J. R. MacDonald, SEPT. 10, 9*a*; (s.), 10, 9*a*; friend's gift for poor citizens' treat in celebration (l. quoted), 23, 9*a*

DUNDEE, Viscount — armour: Mr. G. Graham (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*; Lieut.-Cdr. F. H. Napier (l.), 16, 6*d*

DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Company, Ltd.—reserves: to capitalize part, SEPT. 25, 16*g*

DUNDU Punar, battle of—anniversary: Turkish preparations for celebration, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)

DUNEDIN, Lord—member of Judicial committee of Privy Council on Irish boundary, JULY 16, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 3, 9*a*

DUNFERMLINE—freedom conferred on Mr. W. Adamson, JULY 19, 14*d*

DUNGI, King: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylonia—Ur

DUNGLASS, Lord—attains majority, JULY 2, 17*b*; celebrations, SEPT. 25, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*

DUNLOP, Dr. B.—on French death rate (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*

DUNLOP, Mr. D. N.:—
Power conference, organization of—Mr. O. C. Merrill (s.), ; Mr. P. J. Pybus (s.), JULY 4, 16*c*
at British Empire Exhibition, on power, JULY 5, 9*g*

DUNLOP, Maj. J. J.—Veterinary Inspector of Horses in Mines, SEPT. 9, 9*d*

DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend: preference arrears: agreement (F.N.), AUG. 7, 19*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 18*a*;—Reconstruction scheme: discussed (F.N.), JULY 12, 17*a*; agreement (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; revised scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19*c*; approved: Sir E. Geddes (s.), 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*

DUNN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

DUNN, Rev. J. C.:—
on animal humour (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*
on cuckoo's foster-parents (l.), JULY 12, 8*c*

DUNN, Mr. J. Freeman—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 9, 8*g*

DUNN, Mr. John—death, AUG. 20, 7*g*

DUNN, Mr. W. E. Nickolls—on diet for children (l.), AUG. 19, 6*c*

DUNNE, Hardy P.—false representation, AUG. 27, 7*b*

DUNNE, Robert—theft charge, AUG. 26, 7*c*; SEPT. 3, 9*b*

DUNNING, Mr. Charles A. (Saskatchewan)—guest of Overseas League, JULY 5, 16*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on population; immigration; Imperial trade, JULY 5, 16*d*
at Wembley, on scientific farming; agricultural cooperation; village social life, JULY 29, 9*b*; on agricultural cooperation, 30, 9*d*

DUNRAVEN, Lord—on Irish boundary (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*

DUNSTON, George H.—fraud charge, JULY 10, 11*f*

DUPONT, Mr. J. C.—on Southern Railway channel service (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*b*

DU PONTET, Mr. C.—*Byron* produced at Harrow School, JULY 2, 11*c*

DU PORT, Miss Winifred E.—on *The Times* forwarding department (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*

DU PRE, Mrs.—dance, JULY 2, 17*c*

DUPUY, Senator Paul (France)—in London; chairman of French reception committee, Advertising Convention, JULY 15, 17*b*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on M. E. Herriot, JULY 17, 20*e*

DURAND, Sir Henry M.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*

- Durham :—
  - Electoral—Durham, Sept. 9, 9*g* ;—Jarrow, Sept. 4, 7*g*
- Durham, Bp. of: see Henson, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley
- Durham, Lady Agnes—dinner, July 8, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 23, 17*d*
- Durham, Miss M. E.—on Stonehenge : burial of Druids (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
- Durham Castle—condition : report, Aug. 30, 13*d*
- Durham County Unionist Association — demonstration, Aug. 25, 12*b*
- Durham School—war memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
- Durham University—degrees, honorary : conferred, Sept. 22, 15*d*
- Durston, Agnes—keeping unclean milk receptacles, Aug. 12, 9*c*
- Dury, Mr. J. Sumner—on old-age pensions : removal of means disqualification (l.), July 3, 10*g*
- Dutfoy, M. Armand : see under France—Crime—Murder
- Dutton, Sir Frederick and Lady—garden party, July 18, 17*b*
- Dutton, Massey and Company (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, July 23, 5*f*
- Duveen, Sir Joseph—returns to England, July 5, 17*a*
- Dwarkadas, Mr. J. (India)—on constitution : reforms (evid.), Aug. 26, 9*c*
- Dye, Mr. David—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*
- Dyer, Thomas J.—fraud charge, July 19, 10*c*
- Dyes :—
  - Imports — licences : applications : statistics, Aug. 9, 8*b*
  - Industry—Lord Leverhulme (s.), July 25, 8*e*
  - Trade, Board of — sale to agency : Public Accounts Select Committee's report, Aug. 13 7*c*
- Dynevor, Lord :—
  - at Trocadero Restaurant, on Housing Act, 1923, July 3, 16*d*
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 2, 6*c*
- Dyson, Sir Frank — president of Greenwich Branch of League of Nations Union, Aug. 21, 7*g*

E

- "E. H. V."—on Covent Garden Market (l.), Sept. 1, 6*e*
- Eades, Mr. Albert I.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
- Eagar, Mr. W. M. G.—on housing policy (l.), July 18, 10*e*
- Eagger, Miss Mary T.—Page Travelling scholar, July 22, 17*d*
- Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, July 5, 5*b* ;—Secretary : change, July 18, 23*g*
- Ealing Common — closing to public : official statement, Aug. 19, 13*a*
- Eames, Mr. Edward—on weeds in corn (l.), July 21, 8*d*
- Eames, Mr. Frank—on music in schools (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*
- Earl, Mr. Austin — Private secretary to Mr. S. Walsh, Sept. 26, 12*d*
- Earl, Sylvia — *A Surplus Man* : produced, July 22, 12*e*
- Earle, Sir Lionel—leaves for America, Sept. 24, 15*b*
- Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—Canadian ship contract awarded, Aug. 25, 17*d*
- Earthquakes—recorded, July 5, 14*f*
  - Erzerum—villages destroyed, Sept. 18, 11*d*
  - Faenza observatory — registered, Sept. 1, 9*g*
  - France—Faverges, Aug. 18, 9*g*
  - Inverness-shire—shock felt, Aug. 25, 7*g*
  - Italy—Genoa, Sept. 23, 11*c*, *g* ;—Liguria, Sept. 23, 11*c*
  - Japan — anniversary : ceremonies arranged, Aug. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d* ; commemorated, Sept. 2, 9*b* ;—Article ("Scenes of a year ago"), Sept. 1, 9*a* ;—British subjects : services by crew of *André Lebon* rewarded, July 12, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Insurance, fire : British companies' reinsurance (F.N.), Sept. 26, 17*b* ;—League of Nations Assembly : Viscount Ishii's thanks for sympathy, Sept. 4, 10*d* ;—Relief Fund : statement of accounts, Aug. 26, 12*e* ;—Tokyo : damage (F.N.), July 23, 20*b* ; shocks, Aug. 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), Sept. 1, 14
- Earthquakes (continued) :—
  - Kenya, Aug. 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Maltby—tremor felt, Aug. 1, 9*c*
  - Philippines—Cantilan and Surigao demolished, Sept. 4, 10*a*
  - Rhymney Valley—shock experienced, Sept. 29, 14*d*
  - Turkestan, Russian—Osh : three villages destroyed near, Aug. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), July 16, 15*e*
  - Wales—shock felt in South, July23, 9*c*
- East, Near :—
  - Women and children — protection : report at League of Nations Council, Aug. 30, 9*d*
- *East Africa*—publication announced, Aug. 27, 9*g*
- East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford — principal appointed, July 3, 5*e*
- East Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd. — meeting, Sept. 16, 17*a* ;—Report, Sept. 8, 19*d*
- Eastbourne—omnibuses : report, Aug. 11, 7*g*
- East Croydon Brotherhood — meeting, Sept. 8, 9*e* (4*)
- East End Mission Boys' Club—wins Cricket League cup, Sept. 22, 10*d*
- Easter—fixture : Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, June 4, 9*d*
- Eastern Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 11, 17*a*, 19*c*
- Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company — dividend, Sept. 15,19*e* ;—Rates : to Australia : reduced, Aug. 16, 9*g*
- Eastern International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 28, 15*g* ;—Report, Aug. 21, 15*g*
- Eastern Smelting Company—dividend, July 26, 21*c*
- Eastern Telegraph Company—dividend, Sept. 15, 19*e*
- Eastgate, Mr. William H.—will, July 2, 16*e*
- East Ham—municipal theatre : see Mansfield Players

East Indian Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 10, 20*f*;—Report, July 18, 21*c*

East Indian Railway Company—contract awarded to Germany, July 23, 8*b*;—Meeting, July 24, 23*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*;—Report, July 12, 18*g*

East Indies, Dutch:—
- Economic conditions — Sir W. Townley (s.), July 12, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Rubber: see under Rubber

East Kent Art Society—exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions

Eastman Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, Aug. 16, 15*c*

Easton, Mr. W. H.—at Power conference, on wireless telephony in United States, July 11, 11*d*

East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd. — control of Rand Mines, Ltd., committee of shareholders challenges, Aug. 16, 15*e*; reply of directors, 19, 15*d*

East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital—war memorial wing: opened, July 29, 9*b*

"East Surrey"—on Southern Railway revised time tables (l.), July 25, 10*b*

East Surrey Regiment—2nd Battn.: old colours deposited in Kingston Parish Church, Sept. 26, 9*g*; (photo.), 26, 16

Eastwoods, Ltd.—report, July 15, 22*c*

Eaton, Mr. Arthur—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Eaton, Lieut.-Col. E.—on late Gen. McGrigor (l.), Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)

Eaton, Miss Gertrude—on painting of introduction of Lady Astor to House of Commons (l.), Aug. 1, 14*b*

Ebert, President (Germany) — conversation with Mr. C. E. Hughes; gives luncheon in celebration of anniversary of outbreak of war, Aug. 4, 8*f*; at Freudenstadt, Sept. 5, 9*g*; returns to Berlin, 19, 11*d*
- Reparations — London agreements: gives assent to signing, Aug. 28, 10*a*
- at Münster, on Weimar Constitution, Aug. 11, 10*d*

Ebrahim, Sir Currimbhoy (India)—death, Sept. 27, 11*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Ebrahim, Sir Mahamadbhai C.—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*

Ebury, Lord—at Stationers' Hall, on advertising, July 18, 5*g*

Eccles, Dr. W. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on amateur wireless experiments: Post Office restrictions, Sept. 25, 6*d*

Ecclesiastical Commissioners — grants: particulars of allocation, Aug. 13, 12*c*;—Income-tax: repayment claim: law case, July 26, 4*e*

Eckersley, Capt. P. P.—at Russell-square, on development of broadcasting, Sept. 24, 10*c*

Economic League — chairman elected, July 17, 9*d*

Economic situation, world — Mrs. B. Wootton (s.), Sept. 18, 7*b*

Ecuador:—
- Peru—frontier dispute: copy of protocol received by League of Nations, Aug. 14, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- President: see Cordova, Señor Gonzalo
- Revolution—defeat of rebels, Sept. 25, 9*g*

Eddington, Prof. A. S.—at British Association, Toronto, on star radiation, Aug. 14, 9*e*

Eddison, Mr. E. R.—comptroller of companies department, Sept. 15, 9*g*; 18, 9*c*

Ede, Edward M.—embezzlement charge, Aug. 20, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*; Sept. 17, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)

Ede, Mr. J. Chuter—on municipal contracts: councillors' benefits (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*

Edelweiss—in London: Mr. H. Russell (l.), July 4, 10*c*

Eden, Mr. C. W.—elected to organ exhibition, July 11, 11*d*

Eden, Mr. George—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Eden, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield—at Church Assembly, on loans for Church training colleges, July 10, 10*c*; on religious teaching in schools, 11, 9*f*

Eden, Capt. R. A.:—
- at Derry, on Irish boundary, Sept. 10, 10*d*
- in Parliament, on art: education, July 23, 9*a*

Eden, Mr. Terence—partner with Mullens, Marshall, Steer, Lawford, and Co., July 15, 21*g* (3* 4*)

Edgar, Mr.—on electrical trades: wages (evid.), Sept. 13, 6*d*

Edgcumbe, Richard—on Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 23, 10*c*

Edge, Sir William—member of East African committee, July 17, 14*f*

Edgell, Mr. H. Colin—on proportional representation (l.), July 9, 10*a*

Edinburgh — freedom: conferred on Burgomaster Max, July 15, 10*e*; to be conferred on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 26, 12*a*;—Gardens: Mr. S. L. Norris (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*;—Princes-street: article ("The world's cross roads"), Sept. 4, 13*f*;—Tramways: conversion to electricity: Mr. R. S. Pilcher (p.), July 4, 11*c*

Edinburgh, Dundee, and Aberdeen Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 16, 15*c*

Edinburgh Assurance Company — directors appointed, July 28, 21*f*

Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23*a*, *d*

Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 22, 19*g*

Edinburgh Liberal Club — luncheon, Sept. 19, 14*b*

Edinburgh University — degrees: conferred, July 18, 7*c*;—Philosophy, moral: professor: change, July 14, 7*e*;—Surgery Chair: appointment, July 18, 9*f*;—Therapeutics: Christison professor appointed, July 16, 17*d*;—Tropical diseases: lecturer appointed, July 16, 17*d*

Edmonds, Mr. Henry—on Indian reforms (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*

Edmondson, Mrs. A. J.—son born, July 22, 17*b*

Edmondson, Maj. A. J.—in Parliament, on Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7*c*

Edmonton, Alberta — presents buffalo skin to Edmonton, Middlesex, Aug. 16, 7*g*

Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—profits: scheme for capitalizing undistributed, July 1, 23*c*;—Report, July 1, 23*c*, *g*

Ednam, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10*c*; 4, 8*g* (4*); 9, 8*e*

EDUCATION :—
- Act 1902 :—
  - Passive resisters — Cheltenham : twelve cases, SEPT. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Magistrates : see under MAGISTRACY
- Adolescence, during—discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Adult—Caldwell, Prof. W. (l.), JULY 16, 10*e* ;—Conference (Manchester) : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Fleming, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 17, 10*e* ;—Gott, Sir B. S. (s.), JULY 16, 16*a* ;—Haldane, Lord (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*f* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 8*c* ;—Regulations issued, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ;—Royden, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c* ;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), JULY 14, 19*e* (3* 4*)
- Age, leaving—Bill : introduced in Commons, AUG. 7, 7*g* ; provisions, 11, 12*c* ;—Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—London Teachers' Association : resolution JULY 14, 7*e* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 4, 8*d* ; discussed, 23, 8*c* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
- Church schools — Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (art. quoted), JULY 4, 17*d*
- Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Classes, size of—London Teachers' Association : resolution, JULY 14, 7*e* ;—National Federation of Class Teachers : resolution, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
- Conference, Imperial : see under *Empire*, below
- Continuation :—
  - Day Schools — Crothers, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 25, 10*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 8*e*
  - Evening classes—article ("Evening education"), SEPT. 15, 9*d* ;—Kingsway Institute : special junior classes, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
- Crippled children — discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Dalton plan—Sir R. Blair (s.), JULY 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Defectives—discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Empire :—
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 29, 10*e*
  - Conference (League of Empire), JULY 15, 19*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*f* ; 21, 14*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Lambeth Palace : garden party, JULY 23, 17*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 21, 13*c* ;—Libraries, public : Mr. M. H. Mash (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d* ;—London University : reception, JULY 19, 15*b* ;—Meath, Lord (s.), AUG. 7, 8*g* ;—Sedgwick, Mr. T. E. (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c* ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 15, 19*e*
- Empire text-book, suggested — Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, JULY 4, 9*d*
- Fee-paying—Mr. L. B. Lee (s.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
- Finance—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 23, 8*e*
  - Expenditure—discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Government (MacDonald) — policy : discussed, JULY 23, 8*c* ; leading article, 23, 15*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
- Health teaching—Henry, Dr. L. M. (l.), JULY 19, 8*g* ;—Hunt, Mr. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* ;—Lancashire medical officer of health (report), SEPT. 11, 9*g* ;—Nethersole, Miss O. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d* ;—Newman, Sir G. (memorandum), SEPT. 19, 9*a* ;—Oliver, Dr. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*a* ;—Pace, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 30, 8*g* ;—Selby, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e* ;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
- Holidays — opening of playgrounds : statement, JULY 24, 17*e* ;—Camberwell Poor Children's Treat : activities, AUG. 8, 20*e*
- Holiday tasks — Bembridge School scheme, SEPT. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Inspectorate — discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Lee, Dr. K. (lect.), SEPT. 27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Lloyd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), JULY 7, 20*d*
- London County Council Education Committee — Grants made, JULY 25, 11*e* ;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*a* ;—Meeting, JULY 25, 11*e* ;—Parliament : questions, AUG. 1, 7*e*
- Music : see under MUSIC
- Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*a*
- Open-air classes—Lincoln's Inn-fields (photo.), SEPT. 3, 16
- Physical training — discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 9*a*
- Policy—continuity : discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c* ; leading article, 23, 15*e*
- Public schools :—
  - Conference (Southampton) — arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Fees — income-tax : leading article, JULY 1, 17*d*
  - Holidays — article ("The last Sunday"), SEPT. 26, 15*e* ;—Leading article ("On coming home"), JULY 25, 15*d*
  - Leaving—leading article ("For the last time"), JULY 24, 15*d*
  - Meals, hurried — correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*b*
  - Rest, organized—need for : Mr. E. J. F. Mann (l.), AUG. 2, 12*d*
- Religious teaching in schools—Church Assembly : discussion, JULY 11, 9*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Richards, Mr. H. M. (s.), JULY 28, 18*e*
- Roman Catholic schools—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 5, 5*c*
- Scholarships — London County Council Education Committee increase : proposals, JULY 17, 16*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- School journeys — exhibition of trophies at London County Hall, AUG. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- Schools — buildings : discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
- Secondary :—
  - Fees — London Teachers' Association : resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*
  - Grants, super — Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*c*
  - Leading article, JULY 23, 15*e*
  - Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 8*c*
  - Schools — construction : question in Parliament, JULY 25, 7*d*
- Teachers : see TEACHERS

Education (continued) :—
- Truants — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Sept. 10, 9*a*
- Vacation courses — City of London: dinner, July 28, 18*e*; meetings, 29, 17*f*; 30, 9*b*; Aug. 2, 7*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*f*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 7*c*
- Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (l.), Aug. 6, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*)
- Working classes — Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), July 14, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*e* (4*) ;—Conference, international (Oxford): arrangements, Aug. 15, 7*f*; held, 16, 6*f*; resolutions, 18, 7*a*; Russia: non-representation discussed, 16, 6*f*; leading article, 18, 11*b* ;—Mactavish, Mr. J. M. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Red Trade Union International: British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7*a* ;—Trades Union Congress: resolutions, Sept. 4, 7*a*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 12*e*

Education, Board of — estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, July 23, 8*c* ; — Hygiene of food and drink: syllabus: see under Food ;—Report for 1922-23: issued, July 8, 11*f* ;—Work: official pamphlet ("The New Spirit in Education"), issued, Sept. 22, 7*a*

Edward VII., King—statue at Warwick unveiled, July 4, 17*b*

Edward, Mr. George—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

Edwards, Prof. A. C.—at Wembley, on mild steels: action of acid solutions (p.), Sept. 5, 7*c*

Edwards, Señor Agustin (Chile)—on members of Parliament: salaries (int.), Sept. 8, 12*d*
- at Greenwich, on fuel research, Aug. 1, 4*g*

Edwards, Rev. Cyril—on Winchester diocese: division (l.), July 9, 10*d*

Edwards, Mr. D. C.—resigns clerkship of Llanelly Board of Guardians, Aug. 1, 9*g*

Edwards, Mr. Edmund F.—will, July 1, 18*e*

Edwards, Mr. Edward—will, July 14, 17*d*

Edwards, Mr. George :—
- at Boston, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 25, 8*f*
- at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 24, 11*e*
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*e*

Edwards, George E.—killed, Sept. 26, 9*g*

Edwards, Dr. Hall—at Bradford, on cancer research: preventive methods, July 24, 16*b*

Edwards, Mr. J.—at Cardiff, on price of beef, Sept. 3, 9*b*

Edwards, Mr. J. B.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Edwards, Mr. John C. (Canada)—death Sept. 19, 11*e*; 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Edwards, Mr. John M.—will, July 21, 15*d*

Edwards, Mrs. Lily E. N.—will, July 3, 17*e*

Edwards, Dame Mary—will, July 5, 16*f*

Edwards, Mr. P. Harrington—on copartnership in industry (l.), July 11, 10*e*

Edwards, Don Raoul (Chile)—leaves for Paris, July 12, 15*b*

Edwards, Mr. Ralph—on Whalley Abbey: last Abbot (l.), Aug. 11, 15*c*

Edwards, Mr. W. H.—director of Tavoy Prospectors, Ltd. Sept. 25, 16*g*

Edy, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—at Criterion Restaurant, on relations with Great Britain, July 2, 11*e*

Egerton, Capt. Brian — Assistant Director Royal Naval Staff College, July 15, 20*d*

Egerton, Lady Grey—death, July 17, 17*b*; memorial service, 19, 15*b*

Egerton, Mr. Wilfred C.—bankruptcy meeting, July 2, 5*d*

Egginton, Mr. W.—exhibition of water-colours: see under Art—Exhibitions

Eggs :—
- Article ("Guaranteed eggs: new marketing scheme"), Sept. 15, 18*c*
- Guaranteed—Mr. J. C. A. Spencer (l.), Sept. 29, 18*d*
- Imported :—
  - Marking—Hawkins, Mr. S. (l.), July 21, 8*d* ;—McCraith and Company, Ltd. (l.), July 16, 10*e* —Schofield, Mr. G. W. (l.), July 14, 8*e* ;—Street-Porter, Mr. S. (l.), July 22, 10*e*
  - Statistics, July 14, 8*d*
- Prices—statistics, July 14, 8*d*

Egypt :—
- Administration — article ("Egypt under the Egyptians: a foretaste of the future"), July 26, 11*a* ;—Independence: Mr. H. Rose (s.), Aug. 8, 14*f*
- Archæology: see under Archæology
- Army :—
  - British forces — Egyptian contribution: omission from Budget, July 10, 13*g*; question in Parliament, Aug. 8, 14*f*
    - Dinner, July 10, 17*d*
    - Parliament—discussed, July 24, 8*a*
  - Concentration of troops at ports, secret, Aug. 13, 9*d*
- Communists—tried, Sept. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Contract—for Germany, July 5, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*
- Cotton: see under Cotton
- Court—article ("The removal to Alexandria"), Aug. 15, 9*a*
- Crime—Zaghlul Pasha: shot: see under Zaghlul Pasha
- Defence—Mr. E. Atkin (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
- Education—students abroad: control, July 26, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Electoral Law—amendments passed, July 12, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Loans—tribute (F.N.), July 8, 22*b*; Government policy: Zaghlul Pasha (s.), 11, 20*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* (and 4*); terms of original undertaking, 14, 21*g*; circular letter distributed, 17, 21*b* (21*d*, 4*); bonds drawn for redemption (F.N.), Aug. 1, 19*a*; —Correspondence, Aug. 22, 16*c* ;—Great Britain: Government attitude (F.N.), July 11, 20*b*; questions in Parliament, 10, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*c* ;—Hakim, Mr. W. J. (l.), Aug. 27, 15*c* ;—Powers: attitude, Sept. 30, 18*d*
- Government—transfer of seat to Alexandria for summer: article, Aug. 15, 9*a*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- Hejaz, relations with—Press comment, Sept. 18, 11*c*
  - Mecca, pilgrimage to: see under Mahomedans—Pilgrimages
- Irrigation Service — article, July 26, 11*a*

EGYPT (continued) :—
- Italy—Libyan frontier question, SEPT. 3, 12a; 5, 9b; 16, 9c; 18, 11e (and 11d, 3* 4*); 24, 11d (3* 4*)
  - Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e
- Jews: see under JEWS
- Khedive, ex—plot for restoration: organized by Turkish agents; Pashas arrested, AUG. 12, 11b; 13, 9d; Turkish police arrest Egyptians, 25, 10e
- Land—proceedings against Mohamed Pasha Abufeteh in connexion, JULY 9, 13d; article, 16, 13c
- Law—Judicial Advisership: future, JULY 31, 11d
- Ministries—attempted assassination of Premiers recalled, JULY 14, 14d
- Ministry (Zaghlul)—to remain in office, JULY 1, 16f; 2, 13g (2* 3* 4*); Mohamed Pasha Said to act as Premier, 23, 13e; 25, 14c (3* 4*); appointments, 25, 14c (3* 4*); reconstruction predicted, SEPT. 6, 9f
  - Meeting, AUG. 20, 10c; 26, 10f
  - Sudan riots: see under SUDAN—Egypt—Great Britain
  - Zaghlul Pasha — attempted assassination: see under ZAGHLUL PASHA
- Officials, British—treatment :—
  - Anthony, Mr. H. M.—imputations on official conduct: Lord Allenby's protest; Government suspends, JULY 9, 13d; leaves for England, 12, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); article ("Egyptian attack on British official"), 16, 13e
  - Charges against — in connexion with contract for enlargement of Port of Suez, JULY 28, 11f
- Optical trade—German firm to erect factory, AUG. 4, 7g
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament — Presidents resign, JULY 25, 14c (3* 4*);—Session: prorogued, JULY 12, 12e (2* 3* 4*); reviewed, 22, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- Parties, political — relations, JULY 28, 11c; 29, 11g (3* 4*)
- Railways, State — articles, JULY 26, 11a; AUG. 21, 9e (3* 4*);—Cairo-Suez electric railway, proposed, AUG. 8, 11e
- Riot insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17b
- Sudan, claim to: see under SUDAN
- Wafd el Masri — claim to Valley of Nile, AUG. 18, 10e
- Water supply—article ("The control of the Nile"), AUG. 14, 9a;—Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 14, 10e;—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 10, 8d; discussed, 11, 8e

EGYPT and Sudan Diocesan Association—service arrangements, JULY 3, 16f

EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways—dividend, JULY 26, 21c;—Report, JULY 18, 21c

EHRLICH, Senator W. (South Africa)—death, JULY 7, 20b

EICKHOFF, Mr. Walter—death, JULY 25, 16c; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 14f (4*); funeral, 31, 15c
at Grays, on *Exmouth* training ship, JULY 1, 18f (2* 3* 4*)

EIFFEL Tower — Franco-American fête, JULY 5, 13g

1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—objects and address, JULY 14, 8d

EILEEN Alannah Mining Company, Ltd.—directors: results of polls, JULY 26, 18f (4*); SEPT. 23, 19g

ELDER, Mr. J. A. M. (Australia)—leaves for United States, SEPT. 12, 9g

ELDER, Smith and Company—report, SEPT. 30, 18g

ELDRIDGE, Mr. E. A. D.—motor records, JULY 14, 13d (13f, 1* 2* 3* 4*)

ELECTIONS, municipal :—
- Candidatures, vexatious — Bill: leave to introduce refused, AUG. 6, 5e

ELECTORAL—reform: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), JULY 12, 7e

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 22f;—Report, AUG. 1, 20e;—Shares: instalment due, JULY 26, 18f

ELECTRICAL engineering — Prof. G. W. O. Howe (s.), AUG. 8, 5f

ELECTRICITY :—
- Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 13b
- Exhibition, international (Grenoble): foundation-stone laid, AUG. 26, 9g
- Grier, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 5, 9g
- Lighting: see under LIGHTING
- Power Conference — discussed, JULY 8, 16d (7g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Power supply :—
  - Central station equipment — discussed at power conference, JULY 5, 9f
  - Development—Government scheme: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 14e: 11, 11e;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 3, 19b;—Liberal Party: committee's report, JULY 10, 14e; summary, 12, 7f; leading article, 12, 13b;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12d; 18, 14c
  - Distribution—Dr. A. P. Laurie (l.), JULY 16, 10e
  - Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 23, 7b
  - Nationalization—Allen, Mr. C. (lect.), AUG. 18, 7f;—Labour Party, Independent: Committee appointed to consider, SEPT. 1, 12e
  - Rural areas, in—Mr. F. H. Masters (l.), AUG. 4, 14f
  - Unemployment relief schemes — Government announcement in Commons, JULY 31, 7e
- Progress—Prof. E. Thomson (lect.), JULY 9, 12d
- Rays—United States expert: adverse report, SEPT. 20, 10f
- Regulations — contravention: prosecution, JULY 30, 5g

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—balance of deferred shares sold, JULY 10, 20f;—Dividend, JULY 16, 24d

ELEPHANTS — Burma: article ("White elephants," B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 18d;—Congo, Belgian: experiment in training for farm work, JULY 12, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

ELGAR, Sir Edward—on Gervase Elwes Fund for Musicians (l.), JULY 11, 10c

ELGEY, Mr. Albert E. V.—will, JULY 15, 17d

ELGIN Cathedral—photograph, AUG. 5, 14; 8, 16; —Septcentenary: observed, AUG. 7, 9b

ELIA, Prof. d' (Italy)—on lost books of Livy: discovery believed genuine (report), SEPT. 8, 12f

ELIBANK, Master of: see MURRAY, Mr. Gideon

ELIOT, Sir Charles—honorary president of Pan-Pacific Society, SEPT. 19, 11g

ELIOT, Mr. Geoffrey L.—will, AUG. 12, 15d

Eliot, Sir John—erection of statue in Palace of Westminster: question in Parliament, July 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); (P N.), 5, 14*g*

Eliot, Rt. Rev. Philip H., Bp. of Buckingham—at Oxford, on home life, Sept. 30, 7*a*

Elizabeth, Queen of Greece—arrives in London, Aug. 28, 13*b*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. P. Martineau, Sept. 4, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 13, 13*b*

Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians—in London, Sept. 25, 13*b*; attends Suzanne's dress display, 26, 9*b*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 29, 12*c*; guest of Brig.-Gen. C. Vanderbilt, 29, 15*b*; leaves for Brussels, 29, 12*c*

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—committee: appointment, July 7, 17*b*

Elisabethville—white population: statistics, Aug. 26, 9*g*

Elkan, Mr. Alexander—will, July 30, 15*d*

Elkington, Miss Margery E.—elected to Zaharoff Travelling Scholarship, July 9, 9*b*

Elliot, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon:—
  on animal humour (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*

Elliot, Mrs. Æmilia M.—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*

Elliot, Capt. W. E.:—
  in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8*e*;—Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8*e*;—Unemployment: relief: Government policy, July 31, 8*b*
  on Georgia and Soviets—Ministerial verdicts recalled (l.), Sept. 27, 8*a*

Elliott, Miss—Liberal organizer for Petersfield Division; biographical, Sept. 26, 9*g*

Elliott, Rev. Gilbert—on week-end cottages (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*

Elliott, Harry — betting charge: acquitted, July 10, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Elliott's Metal Company—report, Sept. 15, 19*e*

Ellis, Capt.: see under Arctic regions—Oxford University expedition

Ellis, Frank A.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, Aug. 23, 18*b*

Ellis, Mr. J. H.—on local government (evid.), July 11, 11*e*

Ellis, Henry—theft charge, Sept. 19, 9*b*

Ellis, Mr. John—found shot, Aug. 26, 7*f*; health, 27, 7*g*; suicide charge, 28, 7*a*

Ellis, Paymr. Sub-Lieut. John E.—court-martial, Aug. 20, 7*d*

Ellis, Mr. William—will, July 29, 15*d*

Ellis, Sir William — at Wembley, on iron and steel trade: conditions: foreign competition, Sept. 5, 7*c*

Ellis and Company, Ltd.—law case, July 12, 4*b*

Ellison, Rev. J. H. J.—at Church Assembly, on City Churches measure, July 11, 9*f*

Ellison, Mr. Jacob B.—will, July 29, 15*d*

Elliston, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—on Indians as bankers (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*

Elliston, Mr. Robert W.—on telegrams: delayed (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*

Ellwood, Mr. Arthur—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Elmley, Lord—coming of age, Aug. 5, 13*c*; celebrations, 7, 15*b*; 9, 13*b*

El Paso and South-Western Railway Company — Southern Pacific Railway Company: proposal to take over, Sept. 11, 17*c*

Elphinstone, Lady (Howard) — photograph, Aug. 30, 14; holds baby show at Bagshot, Sept. 4, 13*a*

Elphinstone, Lord — in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, July 2, 8*a*

Elsaesser, Mr. Adolph—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Elsbury, Mr. Sam—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on labour disputes: Government policy; Labour Ministry, Aug. 25, 7*a*

Elstree and District Conservative and Unionist Association — Women's branch: meeting, July 18, 17*d*

Eltham, Lady—daughter born, Sept. 25, 13*b*

Elveden, Lord — president of General Council of Milk Recording Societies, July 14, 8*d*

Elvin, Mr. H. H.—at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 7*a*

Elwood, Mr. A. W.—Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, Aug. 2, 5*g*

Elwood, Mr. Horatio—death, Sept. 19, 9*g*

Ely — diocesan conference, July 23, 17*e*

Ely, Isle of—electoral, Sept. 19, 9*g*

Emanuel, Mr. Charles H. L.—on art (l.), July 17, 10*c*

Emanuel, Mr. Charles H.—on Jewish methods of slaughter (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*

Embling, Mr. John E.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*

Emerson, Prof. William (U.S.A.)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, July 31, 15*b*

Emery, Mr. W. B.—to accompany Liverpool University Expedition to Luxor, Sept. 13, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Emery, Miss Winifred: see Maude, Mrs. Cyril

Emigration:—
  Empire, within:—
    Abbot, Mr. M. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*
    Article ("Settlement in the Empire: South African prospects"), July 8, 13*a*
    British Dominions Emigration Society—work: Lord St. John of Bletsoe (s.), July 5, 11*f*
    Business men's commission, suggested—Gen. W. B. Booth (l.), Sept. 19, 8*a*
    Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*e* (4*)
    Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 5, 11*f*
    Chambers of Commerce of the Empire—resolutions, July 2, 19*b*
    Fairbairn, Mr. G. (s.), July 2, 9*g*
    Garden settlement scheme—Bourne, Sir R. (l.), July 17, 15*e*; Sept. 12, 11*e*; 15, 13*d*; leading article, 12, 11*c*;—Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*c*;—Wade, Mr. F. C. (views), Sept. 13, 6*g*
    Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), July 23, 15*e*
    Juveniles — Infant Welfare Conference: discussion, July 3, 19*c*;—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), July 28, 8*c*
    Leading articles, Sept. 1, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*; (B.E.S.), 30, 10*a*
    Salvation Army — party leaving for Canada, Sept. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*); article ("Salvation Army settlers," B.E.S.), 30, 20*c*
    Statistics, July 29, 7*d*; Aug. 30, 7*d*
    Transport, suggested free — Sir R. Greig (s.), Sept. 8, 9*g*
    Women—Dame M. Talbot (l.), July 30, 13*e*
  New Zealand, to: see under New Zealand—Immigration
  Non-European countries, to — statistics, July 29, 7*d*; Aug. 30, 7*d*
  Servicemen, ex — Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolution, Sept. 19, 6*d*
  Statistics—leading article, Sept. 1, 11*c*

EMIN Bey (Turkey) — Constantinople: warning to officials of corporations; to dissolve corporation of Hamals, JULY 2, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

EMMET, Mrs. T. A. —daughter born, AUG. 8, 15a

EMMOTT, Lady :—
  at Caxton Hall, on garden cities, JULY 18, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

EMMOTT, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JULY 2, 8b ;—Russia : treaties with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 7b ; — Trade : conditions ; suggested inquiry, JULY 8, 8a ;— Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 1, 7d

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Africa, South : delegation to : see under AFRICA, South ;—George V., King : to receive members, JULY 11, 14b ; receives, 12, 9a ; (photos.), 12, 16 ; — Luncheon, JULY 24, 17c ; AUG. 7, 12g

EMPIRE Press Union—luncheon, JULY 2, 11e ; arrangements, 9, 11g

EMPIRE Theatre, JULY 7, 12d ; 14, 12d ; 15, 11c ; 31, 8d (4*) ; 27, 8c ; SEPT. 10, 10c (3* 4*) ; 29, 10c

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25c

EMPRESA Consolidada Patiño—formed, JULY 18, 20f (4*)

EMPRESS Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c ;—Report, SEPT. 24, 20d

ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica — articles (" Sleepy sickness : nearly 4,000 cases in six months "), AUG. 14, 7b ; (" Experiments on animals "), 27, 12d ;— Glen, Dr. C. (report), AUG. 20 7d ;— Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13d ;— Maidstone : death, SEPT. 12, 7g ;— Nuneaton : cases reported, AUG. 13, 7g

ENCKEL, M. (Finland)—chairman of sixth committee of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12b

ENFIELD—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX

ENFIELD Cable Works—report, AUG. 1, 20e

ENGELER : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — Belgian army — Graaf, Lieut.

ENGERAND, M. Fernand (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war : peace treaty, AUG. 26, 9e

" ENGINEER "—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), JULY 24, 10b

ENGINEERING :—
  Conference (Wembley), SEPT. 16, 15e
  James Forrest lecture — delivered, JULY 9, 12d
  Power supply :—
    Conference (British Empire Exhibition) — subjects for discussion, JULY 1, 13a ; held, 1, 13a ; 2, 19c ; 3, 19b ; 4, 9e ; 5, 9f ; 8, 16d ; 9, 11e ; 10, 10d ; 11, 11d, 12, 9e ; — American committee give dinner, JULY 4, 16c ;—Canadian delegation : composition ; give luncheon, JULY 5, 9g ;—Delegates : visit Chiswick Omnibus Works, and Windsor Castle, JULY 16, 19a ; —Dinners, JULY 1, 13b ; 9, 17d ; —Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), JULY 5, 9g ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 15c ;—Permanent body to be formed to carry on work of, JULY 12, 9e ;—Pierce, Mr. H. J. (s.), JULY 4, 16c

ENGINEERING :—
  Power supply (continued) :—
    Development — currency, depreciated : effects : Sir E. Harvey (s.), JULY 3, 19b ;—Nash, Sir P. (s.), JULY 3, 19b
    Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 3, 19b
    Production—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), JULY 1, 13b
    Resources, Empire—Sir J. Snell (s.), JULY 2, 19c
    Resources, world—Prince of Wales (s.), JULY 1, 13a
    State enterprise—Hoover, Mr. H. (p.), JULY 4, 9e ; — Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JULY 4, 9e
    Water—use : discussed at conference, JULY 2, 19c
  Progress—Mr R. Sinclair (s.), JULY 9, 22g
  Standards—Sir R. Glazebrook (s.), JULY 16, 20g
  Trade :—
    Conditions—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), AUG. 23, 7c ;—Smith, Sir A. (statement), JULY 24, 16c
    Foreign competition—Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.), AUG. 23, 7c
  Whitworth scholarships — awards, SEPT. 13, 13c

ENGINES :—
  Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
  Internal combustion—Mr. A. Shaw (art. quoted ; F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17b (4*)
  Turbine, steam—Power conference : discussed, JULY 5, 9f

ENGLAND—Mr. W. D. Lyon : impressions (l.), JULY 18, 10d

ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—on names for new products (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

ENGLAND, Miss Victoria C.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders—director elected, SEPT. 29, 21g

ENGLISH Channel :—
  Swimming : see under SWIMMING
  Tunnel, proposed — Government decision announced in Commons, JULY 8, 9a ; (P.N.), 9, 14g ;— Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. (l.), JULY 11, 15f ; 15, 10d ; 22, 10e ;— Bull, Sir W. (l.), JULY 16, 10e ;— Correspondence, JULY 1, 17e ;— French committee : meeting, JULY 4, 14a ;—Imperial Defence Committee : meeting to consider, JULY 2, 14a (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 2, 14g ; report (P.N.), 3, 14g ; leading article, JULY 1, 17b ;—Kimber, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 24, 10c ;—Monckton, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10e ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JULY 3, 10e ;— Parliament : question, AUG. 6, 5d ;—Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), JULY 1, 17c ;—Pollen, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 8b ; 17, 10c ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 10c ;—Tempest, Sir P. (l.), JULY 2, 10c ;— White, Mr. W. de B. (l.), JULY 5, 10c

ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 20g

ENGLISH Church Union—meeting, SEPT. 30, 7a

ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd.—Post Office Tube : awarded contract for electrification and equipment (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17c

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—summer school (Cambridge), AUG. 11, 8d

English Life—financial editor: appointed, July 4, 11g

English Margarine Works, Ltd.—director resigns, Aug. 7, 19g

English Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, July 15, 21d (3* 4*);—Report, July 8, 24g

English Place Name Society—meeting, Sept. 29, 6f

English Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—report, July 10, 20f; (F.N.), 10, 19d

English Singers—concert, July 14, 12c (3* 4*)

English-speaking peoples:—

World problems, contribution to—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 5, 16c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 5, 16c

English-Speaking Union—reception arrangements, July 7, 11b; luncheon arrangements, Sept. 26, 15b

English Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20e

Enham Village Centre—article ("Enham ex-service settlement"), Aug. 11, 7b

Ennis—Rural District Council: chairman elected; members kidnapped, Sept. 29, 19f

Ennis, Mme.—law case, July 26, 4d

Enniskillen—article, July 31, 13f

Enock, Mr. C. R.—on London motto (l.), Aug. 25, 6e

Enthoven, Mrs. Gabrielle—presents playbill collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, Aug. 30, 11a

Entre Rios Railway Company—First Preference Stock: arrears (F.N.), Sept. 15, 19d

Epidemies, medaille des: see under Medals (foreign)—France

Epping—electoral: see under Essex

Epping Forest—foot-and-mouth disease: see under Foot-and-mouth disease

Epsom—electoral: see under Surrey

Epsom College—founders' day, July 28, 14f

Equatorial Rubber Trust, Ltd.—shares, new: certificates: announcement, Sept. 10, 17g

Equitable Bank—dividend, July 7, 22f

Equitable Trust Company of New York—dividend, Aug. 29, 16g

Erie Railway Company—amalgamation: see under New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company;—Stock: exchange for New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad stock: rumour, July 16, 21f

Erith—hospital fund: progress, Sept. 15, 15f

Erleigh, Lady — reception to Indian visitors, July 25, 17b

Ernle, Lord—on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Aug. 6, 11e

Erskine, Col. Arthur E.—Crown Equerry to King, July 5, 14e

Erskine, Brig.-Gen. James F.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Stirlingshire, July 2, 17b

Erskine, Col. Thomas H.—will, Sept. 11, 15d

Ervine, Mr. St. John—*Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary* produced, Sept. 2, 8c

Erzberger, Herr: see under Germany—Crime—Murder

Erzerum—earthquake: see under Earthquakes

Escalante, Dr. D. (Venezuela)—returns to London from Brussels, July 5, 17a

Eskimos—white: Capt. Macmillan's statement, Sept. 18, 11c (3* 4*)

Esmonde, Sir Thomas—at Dublin, on collapse of negotiations for amalgamation of Irish railways, Aug. 30, 15d

Esperanto—congress (Vienna), Aug. 18 8d

Esperanza, Ltd.—mine: failure of low grade scheme operations (circular), Sept. 10, 17c

Esposito, Arcangelo — shooting charge, July 24, 16e; 30, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); Sept. 17, 7g

Essex:—

Electoral—Epping, Sept. 23, 12b;—Harwich, Sept. 29, 9g;—Saffron Walden, Aug. 8, 9g; 9, 7g

Essex, Mr. H. J.—on late Mr. N. Maskelyne (l.), Sept. 25, 15b

Essex, Sir R. Walter—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 18, 6d

Essex County Farmers' Union — appeal for distress fund: hunting people's response: Mr. J. B. Gill (l.), Aug. 20, 6e

Estates: see under Property

Estella, Marquis de (Spain) — leaving for Morocco, July 9, 14e; 11, 13g; at Algeciras, July 12, 11g (2* 3* 4*); at San Sebastian; embarks for Ferrol, 25, 13e; fulfils vow to present in person traditional offering of gold pieces to St. James the Greater, 26, 11g; cancels visit to Leon; returning to Madrid, Aug. 7, 11f; leaves for Santander, 11, 10e; rumours of retirement, 11, 10e; suspends intended visit to Barcelona, 23, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); departure for Vittoria and Bilbao postponed, Sept. 5, 10e

Article ("The Spanish Directory"), July 14, 13a

Directory — celebration of anniversary: note, Sept. 5, 10e; (add.), 8, 12c (11f, 3* 4*); manifesto to nation, 15, 11a

Morocco—reform plans: note, July 25, 13e; at Tetuan, July 14, 13d (14e, 1* 2* 3* 4*); 17, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*); with staff officers (photo.), 29, 16; position (statement), Sept. 5, 10e; to visit Tetuan, 6, 10f; arrives; task, 8, 12c; 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*); (add.), 8, 12c (11f, 3* 4*); orders to army, 15, 11a; 18, 12d; conferring with officers (photo.), 23, 16

on Directory's policy—reply to Señor Maura, Aug. 11, 10e

Esthonia:—

Article ("In Esthonia"), Sept. 3, 13f

Communists — conspiracy: trial announced, July 11, 13d

Crime—murder: of M. Namilson, Aug. 20, 9g; Communist proclamation, 25, 9e (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Currency — Mark: value: new regulation, Aug. 2, 16c

Russians — treatment (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 13f; M. Mollesson (l.), 17, 6a

Trade—imports and exports, Sept. 5, 16g (4*)

Ether—Sir O. Lodge (s.), Sept. 23, 7e

Ethnology — sale of Rosehill collection, July 17, 11c; 18, 16d

Eton College:—

George V., King — attendance at service in chapel: requests extra week's holiday for scholars in commemoration, July 7, 16g

Half, new—commenced, Sept. 24, 14d

Improvements, Sept. 24, 14d

Latin essay and verse prizes—awards, July 4, 11g

Masters, new, Sept. 24, 14d

ETON College (continued) :—
- Memorial Chapel — article (" Eton Memorial Chapel "), JULY 26, 15*d*
- Officers' Training Corps—inspection, JULY 21, 9*c*
- Prideaux, Mr. A. R.—gift of art gallery in memory of son, JULY 3, 10*f* ; Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), 3, 10*f* ; progress of work, SEPT. 24, 14*d* ; correction, 26, 15*c*
- Prizewinners—list, JULY 29, 9*d*
- South African War Memorial Hall—Curzon, Mr. F. N. (l.), JULY 28, 8*a* ;—Cust, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 26, 8*b* ;—Luxmoore, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d* ; 25, 9*a* ; 31, 8*d* ;—Lyttelton, Gen. Sir N. G. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d* ; AUG. 11, 15*c* ;—Powell, Mr. E. W. (l.), JULY 24, 15*e* ; 30, 8*f* ; AUG. 6, 12*b* ;—Simonds Mr. S. T. (l.), JULY 28, 8*a*
- War Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- Wellington, Duke of—book : presented to library, JULY 28, 9*b*

ETONIAN Country Club—house at Clewer opened, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

ETTERICK (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 5, 13*c*

ETTSTEIN, Capt. J.—president of Council of International Catholic Peace League, AUG. 18, 9*g*

EURAL Patents, Ltd.—on Post Office negligence (l.), AUG. 20, 6*g*

EUROPE :—
- Alliances, regional—Duca, M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*d*
- Central :—
  - Article (" Church and State in Central Europe "), JULY 25, 17*f*
  - Credit stringency (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 19*b*
  - Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
  - Trade—Mr. F. J. Blakemore (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e* ; negotiations, SEPT. 24, 20*a* ; Sir G. C. Marks (int.), 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Conditions — Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 7, 16*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 4, 16*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 8, 9*e*
- Federation of States—Ansell, Mr. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e* ;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*e* ;—Social Democratic Federation : announcement, AUG. 6, 13*c* (4*)
- Finance — reconstruction : Mr. C. Lubbock (s.), JULY 11, 16*b* ; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
- Great Britain—policy : Lord Balfour (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
- United States—attitude :—
  - Coolidge, President (s.), AUG. 15, 10*c*
  - Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 12*d*
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 16, 19*b*
  - Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), JULY 22, 16*b*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 4, 16*c*
- Unity—discussed at International Democratic Peace Congress, SEPT. 18, 7*b*

EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 20*c*

Europe Nouvelle, L'—League of Nations number, SEPT. 20, 9*c*

EUSTACE-BARRON, Mrs. Rosia N.—will, JULY 16, 9*e*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches Federal Council—moderator elected, SEPT. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)

EVANS, Mr. A. C.—on Bombr. C. K. Evans : shooting at Peshawar (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*

EVANS, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*

EVANS, Capt. Arthur—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Cardiff, SEPT. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

EVANS, Mr. Arthur—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on coast erosion, JULY 26, 15*c*

EVANS, Miss Dorothy—on Japan : earthquake : appeal for books to replace library losses, JULY 3, 10*g*

EVANS, Mrs. E. R.—son born, AUG. 22, 13*b*

EVANS, Rev. Ebenezer—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*

EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
- at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on property : valuation, SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)

EVANS, Capt. Ernest—prospective Parliamentary candidate for University of Wales, JULY 17, 14*g*

EVANS, Evan—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 7*g*

EVANS, Rev. Henry—will, SEPT. 2, 13*a*

EVANS, Mr. J. R.—fatal accident, JULY 7, 11*g*

EVANS, Mr. John H.—death, SEPT. 23, 9*g*

EVANS, Mr. John T.— on Mrs. Rosalie Evans (l), AUG. 9, 11*e*

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington — leaves Belfast, AUG. 21, 12*d*
- Irish boundary — attends round table conference, AUG. 1, 12*a* ; confers with Sir J. Craig, 20, 10*f* ; 21, 12*d*
- at Colchester, on Russian treaty debt repudiation, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
- at Lexden, on Irish boundaries, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ;—Russia : Treaties with Great Britain, AUG. 7, 8*f* ;—Unemployed relief : Government policy, JULY 31, 8*b*

EVANS, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

EVANS, Mr. R.—on bird and insect life : effects of hard winter (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*

EVANS, Mr. R.—on pig breeding (l.), AUG. 11, 16*c* ; SEPT. 8, 7*e*

EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on London : motto (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*

EVANS, Dr. Robert D.—death, AUG. 11, 13*b*

EVANS, Mrs. Rosalie :—
- Appreciation, AUG. 5, 9*d*
- Mexico—attempt of Agrarians to confiscate estate : to supply details to American Embassy, JULY 14, 13*b* ; history, AUG. 5, 10*f*
  - Correspondence (white paper), SEPT. 10, 11*c*, 12*e*
  - Cummins, Mr. H. A. C. (int.), JULY 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; statement to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 15, 13*b*
  - Murdered, AUG. 5, 10*f* ; arrests, 6, 10*f* ; 8, 11*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*a* ; opinion in United States, 6, 10*f* ; attitude of President Obregon, 7, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Rodrigues, Ruiz, and Garcia to be tried 9, 12*a* ; tried : British representative's action, 11, 10*g* ; judgment, 18, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mexican refusal to accept British note, 15 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Articles (" The murder of Mrs. Evans : foreign rights and State laws "), AUG. 9, 11*f* ; (" The murder of Mrs. Evans "), 29, 9*a* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*c* ;—Evans, Mr. J. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, AUG. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 5*e* ;—Sassoon, Sir P. (l.), AUG. 8, 13*c*
  - Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 9*d* ; 8, 8*c*

EVANS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*

EVANS, Rev. W.—accident, AUG. 4, 5*g*

Evans, Mr. W. A. Bulkeley—chairman of National Appointments Committee, July 15, 14*e*

Evans, Mr. William—will, July 15, 17*d*

Evans, William A.—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 1, 4*c*

Evans, Dr. William A.—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*

Evans, Mr. William N.—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*

Evans, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, Sept. 23, 21*f*

Evans (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*;—Sale, July 21, 9*e*;—Trade notice, Sept. 15, 9*e*; 29, 9*f*

Evan-Thomas, Adm. Sir Hugh—retirement, July 1, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Eve, Sir H. Trustram—on tithe rent charge (art.), Sept. 4, 11*f*

Evelina Hospital for Sick Children — report, Sept. 19, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Even, Col. G. E.—death, July 2, 16*d*

Evens, Edward—inquest, Aug. 28, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Everest, Mount :—

- Expedition — members expected at Darjeeling, July 23, 14*d*; Aug. 2, 10*f*
    - Articles (" The Doom of Everest : man and mountain "), July 3, 15*f*; (" Everest : the last climb "), 5, 15*f*; (" New Everest dispatch : gate of altitude "), 15, 13*a*; (" The porters' task "), 17, 15*f*; (" The return from Everest : a dream mountain "), 25, 14*d*; (" Wild life on Everest : fauna at 22,000ft."), 29, 13*f*; (" The conquest of Everest : Colonel Norton's prediction "), Aug. 1, 11*a*
    - Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. G. (art.), Aug. 15, 11*f*; (int.), Sept. 13, 9*a*
    - Collie, Mr. J. N. (l.), July 8, 15*e*
    - Conway, Sir M. (l.), July 21, 13*e*
    - Coolies—feast at Darjeeling (photo.), Sept. 19, 16
    - Future—suggested communication with Indian Meteorological Office : *Pioneer* comment, Aug. 6, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - *Geographical Journal* — diary of events, July 10, 13*f*
    - Leading articles, July 5, 15*d*; 18, 15*c*
    - Longstaff, Capt. T. G. (art.), Sept. 4, 9*c*
    - Memorial cairn (photo.), Aug. 15, 14
    - Norton, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (int.), Aug. 18, 9*a*; Sept. 6, 10*d*
    - Odell, Mr. (story), July 5, 16*a*
    - Ollivant, Mr. A. (l.), July 25, 10*c*
    - Photographs, July 4, 18; 8, 18; 11, 18; Aug. 15, 14; 19, 14; 22, 14
        - Altitudes, Aug. 18, 9*b*
    - Poem—" Everest : the Last Climb," July 18, 15*e*
    - Somervell, Mr. W. H.—correction (l.), July 30, 8*g*
    - Young, Mr. G. W. (l.), July 23, 15*c*
    - Younghusband, Sir F. (art.), July 3, 15*f*; (l.), Aug. 19, 11*c*
    - Swiss guides—to attempt ascent, July 18, 13*g*

Everett, Vice-Adm. Sir Allan F.—Commander-in-Chief, China Station, Sept. 15, 17*e*

Everett, Ernest and Clara — forgery charge, Sept. 17, 12*b*; 18, 9*d*; 20, 7*b*; 23, 9*d*

Everett, Kathleen—libel charge, Sept. 8, 9*e*; 18, 9*c* (4*)

Everingham and Seaton Unionist Association — members entertained by Duchess of Norfolk, Aug. 11, 12*b*

Evert, M. (Belgium)—Minister in Berlin, Sept. 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Everton, James—non-payment of employees' health insurance charge, Aug. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Everyman Theatre, Aug. 13, 7*b*; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*); 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*b* (4*)

Eves, Capt. Edmund L.—will, July 25, 17*e*

Evesham—new bridge : scheme, Sept. 16, 8*c*

Evians-les-Bains—season : report, Aug. 9, 13*a*

Ewart, Mr. George H.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Ewbank, Rev. Alan—on Paraguay (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*

Ewing, Sir J. Alfred—at Edinburgh University, on Mr. E. H. Liddell, July 18, 7*e*

" Ex-Branch Chairman "—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*

" Ex-Captain "—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 24, 8*d*

Excellent Crop, order of : see under Orders (foreign)—China

Exeter Cathedral—repairs : roof completed, Sept. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Exeter School—scholarship awards, July 11, 17*b*

Exhibitions :—

- British Empire : see British Empire Exhibition
- 1851—attendance : Mr. P. Rayner (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*;—Balance-sheet and accounts, July 5, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Naval Architecture scholarship : award, Aug. 30, 8*e*; correction, Sept. 3, 15*f*
- Ypres Salient—pictures, maps, and souvenirs : arrangements, July 7, 17*c*; opened, 11, 10*a*

Ex-Lands, Nigeria, Ltd.—distribution of shares to shareholders in Exploring Land and Minerals Company, Aug. 12, 17*g* (4*)

Exmouth—Marine Drive : scheme, Aug. 12, 9*b*

Exmouth (training ship)—prize distribution, July 1, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Expenditure, national :—

- Retrenchment—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), Sept. 18, 6*d*;—Parliament : discussed, July 8, 8*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*)

" Experimentalist "—on broadcasting : high-power stations (l.), July 26, 8*c*

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—introduced in Commons, July 19, 8*b*

" Ex-Regimental C.O."—on officers' pensions (l.), Aug. 6, 12*b*

" Ex-Service Civil Servant "—on ex-Service temporary clerks (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*

" Ex-Service Temporary "—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*

Exton, Mr. John—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*

" Ex-Volunteer and One of the Old Contemptibles "—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*

Eyes—article (" Transplantation of eyes at Vienna : negative evidence "), Sept. 29, 7*c*

Eynsford—Kentish pageant : see under Pageants

Eyre, Rev. Dr.—on London : motto (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*

F

- F.I.D.A.C.: see INTER-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
- FABRE, Henri (France)—memorial unveiled, JULY 28, 11*g*; (photo.), 30, 16
- "FACTA, Non Verba"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*b*
- FACTORIES and workshops:—
  - Accidents—Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers: discussed, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
  - Acts — contravention: prosecution, AUG. 22, 7*b*
  - Bill—(P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g*; AUG. 2, 10*g*; 4, 8*g*;—Brunner, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*;—Buckland, Mr. G. R. (l.), AUG. 7, 13*f*; 14, 6*e*;—Dewar, Mr. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*e*;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: General Purposes and Parliamentary Committee's report, SEPT. 24, 9*b*;—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives United Textile Factory Workers' Association deputation, JULY 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Industrial Welfare Society: discussed, SEPT. 16, 7*b*;—Kay, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 9, 9*b*;—Tillyard, Prof. F. (add.), SEPT. 16, 7*b*
  - Government — Gretna: see under GRETNA
  - Inspection:—
    - Convention, international — Great Britain: acceptance, JULY 19, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Inspector, Chief—annual report issued, JULY 2, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Sunday work—prosecution, AUG. 29, 7*f*
- FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal, AUG. 13, 13*f*
- FACULTY of Actuaries—meeting (Edinburgh), JULY 1, 13*g*
- FACULTY of Arts—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- FACULTY of Insurance—meeting, SEPT. 19, 6*e*
- FADLI Sultan—death, JULY 17, 13*d*
- FAHY, William: see under UNITED States—Crime—Train robbery
- FAILLE, Comte della (Belgium)—Ambassador to Rome, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- FAILURES—Aldridge, Mr. L., JULY 31, 5*d*;—Alvis Car and Engineering Company, AUG. 29, 15*c*;—Anghelatos, Mr. D., SEPT. 30, 9*c*;—Anglo-Burma Oil Company, Ltd., JULY 2, 5*c*; 15, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Auten, Mr. H., JULY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Bateman-Hanbury, Mr. C. S., JULY 19, 4*e*;—Beary, Mr. Michael, JULY 10, 5*d*;—Bruce, Sir M. W., AUG. 28, 7*c*;—Cochran, Mr. C. B., SEPT. 23, 9*b*;—Country Road Club, Ltd., JULY 24, 16*g*;—de Trafford, Sir H., JULY 31, 9*e*;—Egerton, Mr. W. C., JULY 2, 5*d*;—Farmers: statistics for 1922-24, JULY 22, 8*c*;—*Gazette* notices, JULY 2, 22*f*; 5, 20*f*; 9, 22*c*; 12, 17*g*; 16, 24*g*; 19, 18*g*; 23, 21*f*; 26, 18*g*; 30, 18*c*; AUG. 2, 19*a*; 6, 18*f*; 9, 16*g*; 13, 17*f*; 16, 17*d*; 20, 18*d*; 23, 15*g*; 27, 12*f*; 30, 12*e*; SEPT. 1, 17*g*; 3, 20*d*; 6, 15*g*; 10, 20*c*; 13, 15*g*; 15, 20*c*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 20*b*; 27, 17*g*;—Goossens, Mr. E., SEPT. 3, 15*d*;—Henshall, Mr. William, JULY 5, 5*g*;—Hopwood, Sir W., JULY 23, 11*g* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Inberg, H. P., AUG. 13, 12*f*;—Kosminsky, Samuel, SEPT. 27, 9*d*;—MacRae, Capt. K. S., AUG. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Mendeloff, Gershon ("Kid Lewis"), JULY 8, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*;—Midland Rubber Company, Ltd., JULY 16, 5*e*;—Mitchell, Mr. C. T., JULY 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*);—Morant, Mr. C. E., AUG. 26, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*;—Redman, Mr. B. J., JULY 30, 5*e*;—Russia, Prince Andrew of, AUG. 8, 9*e*; SEPT. 19, 9*d*;—Sievier, Mr. R. S., JULY 16, 5*d*;—Stewart, late Sir J. H., JULY 5, 11*b*;—Stewart (Alexander) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 19, 7*e*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JULY 8, 22*c*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 20*g*; 28, 21*f*; AUG. 4, 15*g*; 11, 17*g*; 18, 18*g*; 25, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 17*g*; 8, 19*f*; 15, 19*g*; 22, 19*g*; 29, 22*e*;—Wakeford, Mr. J., JULY 23, 5*g*;—Waller, Ethel (Warwick), SEPT. 24, 10*d*;—Wilson, Maj. A., AUG. 15, 4*e*;—Wynnfield Shipping Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 5*e*
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. George (Victoria) — luncheon given, JULY 2, 9*g*; Agent-General in London; biographical, AUG. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Irvine, Sir W. H. (s.), JULY 2, 9*g*
  - at Drapers' Hall, on Imperial fiscal policy; emigration within the Empire, JULY 2, 9*g*
- FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 18*d*
- FAIRBANK, Sir William—on British war cemeteries in France (l.), AUG. 1, 13*e*
- FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. Kingsley O.—death, JULY 23, 16*d*; photograph, 24, 18; Sir A. Lawley (l.), 24, 15*e*; Mr. T. E. Sedgwick (l.), 26, 8*b*
- FAIRBY Grange Convalescent Home for Mothers and Babies—opened, JULY 28, 9*g*
- FAIRFIELD, Mrs.—at Caxton Hall, on housing, JULY 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—purchases Chepstow shipyard, AUG. 8, 17*f*
- FAIRS—Barnet: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8*e* (4*); — Bridgwater (St. Matthew's Day), SEPT. 25, 7*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Mitcham: arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*g*; held, 13, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Princetown: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8*e* (4*);—Saffron Walden: abolished, SEPT. 27, 15*d*; (photo.), 27, 16
- FALCONER, Mr. J.:—
  - at Edinburgh, on agricultural industry; rural housing, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
  - at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, JULY 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- FALCONER, Dr. John B.—death, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
- FALKNER, Rev. Thomas F.—death, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
- FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—oil scandals: see under UNITED States—Oilfields, naval
- FALLA, Clifford H.—theft charge, JULY 5, 9*c*

FALLS, Sir Charles—at Enniskillen, on attitude of Nationalists in Ulster, SEPT. 11, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
FANE, Capt. Henry G.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
FANSHAWE, Canon Gerald—will, AUG. 2 13*c*
FARADAY Society—meeting, JULY 19, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—President, JULY 19, 14*f* (3* 4*)
FARBMAN, Mr. Michael—at Cloughton, on Russia ; new economic policy, AUG. 22, 15*d*
FARDELL, Miss—dance, JULY 5, 17*d*
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—offers to defend Signor Dumini, JULY 28, 11*b*
FARINETTI, Signor (Italy)—duel with Prince Cerchiara, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
FARINGDON, Lord—dinner, JULY 9, 16*d*; house party, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
FARIS, Rev. Charles—will, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
  on concrete houses (l.), AUG. 28, 6*c*
  on Germany—Lawn Tennis tournaments (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*
  on London—motto (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
  on Southern Railway channel service (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*b*
FARMER, Mr. James L.—partner with Henry Halford, Montefiore, and Co., JULY 3, 21*e*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 18*c*
FARQUHAR, Mr. W. R.—on wheat growing : proposed subsidy (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
FARQUHAR, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 29, 15*d*
FARRELL, Capt.—smuggling drink into United States charge, JULY 1, 15*g*
FARREN, Mr. William—
  on battle clasps (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
  on war graves in France (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*b*
FARRER, Mr. William—death, AUG. 29, 12*b*
FARRER, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 24, 17*e*
FARRER-MORGAN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
FARRINGTON'S, Chislehurst :—extension : foundation-stones laid, JULY 2, 20*f*
FARROW, Mr. Leslie W.—director of English Association of American Bond and Share Holders, SEPT. 29, 21*g*
FARROW, Mr. R. S. :—
  on naval action off Lissa (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
  on United States—British emigrants (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
FARRUKABAD — article ("Farrukabad traders," B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 18*b*
FAULKNER, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
FAUNTHORPE, Rev. John P.—will, JULY 31, 15*d*
FAURE, Gen. J. A. M. (France)—death, AUG. 28, 9*g*
FAWKNER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
FEDERATED Rubber Growers and Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 18*d*
FÉDÉRATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.) : see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
FEDERATION of British Industries—Boxer indemnity : see under CHINA : *Education* ;—Meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
  on Bank rates ; gold standard (mem. ; F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*a*
FEDERATION of Costermongers and Street Traders' Unions—outing to Southend : collection for hospital ; arrangements, AUG. 25, 7*d*
FEDERATION of Gas Employers—meeting, JULY 9, 11*d*
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—Minister of Interior, JULY 1, 16*b*
  at Cabinet meeting, on internal situation, JULY 9, 14*b*
  on Cassalini, Signor—murder, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
FEETHAM, Mr. R. (Mr. Justice ; South Africa)—in London ; at Colonial Office; leaves for Ireland, JULY 1, 18*c* ; in Dublin, 2, 14*c* ; in Belfast, 3, 16*f*
  Irish boundary : see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State — Boundary
FEHR, Prof. (Bavaria)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 3, 13*e*
FEHRENBACH Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on experts' report on reparations, JULY 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
FEISAL, King of Iraq—health, AUG. 4, 7*d*
FELIXSTOWE—Sunday concerts licensed, AUG. 13, 7*g*
FELL, Mr. A. L. C. :—
  on London County Council tramways — motor-omnibus competition (statement), SEPT. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
FELL, Honor B.—biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 5, 9*d*
FELLING, Mr.—in Uganda Legislature, on railway control, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
FELLOWES, Group-Capt. Peregrine F. M.—Director of Airship Development, JULY 5, 14*b*
  at Bedford, on British airship service, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on prémonstratensians : definition (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
FELLOWS, Mr. Robert—buys Wood Norton, AUG. 27, 8*e*
FELLOWSHIP of Players—performances announced, JULY 10, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
"FELLOW victim"—on the new "welshing" (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
FELLS, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 12, 8*e*
FEMALE Orphan Asylum—Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 11, 8*a*
FENCING :—
  Bertrand's Academy — Brassard d'honneur competition, JULY 19, 5*a*
  Fixtures, SEPT. 30, 6*b*
  Ladies :—
    International foils competition, Ostend, AUG. 4, 3*g*
  Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
  Sabre Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
FEN drainage : see OUSE, River
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—boigraphical, SEPT. 11, 12*a*
  Civil war : see under CHINA
FENTON, Mr. Henry—embezzlement charge, AUG. 21, 7*b* ; SEPT. 11, 9*c* ; 25, 7*d*
FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—liquidation : charges against director : see FENTON, Henry
FENWICK, Sir George (New Zealand)—at Guildhall, on Imperial penny post, JULY 2, 19*b*
FEODORA Gleichen Memorial Fund—grants to women sculptors, JULY 11, 12*a*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—becomes member of British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 15, 8*c* ; Patriarch of Jerusalem to offer decoration and title of Protector of Holy Sepulchre, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr. David—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

FERGUSON, Mr. H.:—
in Parliament, on Carfin: Corpus Christi procession, AUG. 5, 5d;—Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, JULY 24, 9b; AUG. 5, 5d
FERGUSON, Mr. Howard (Ontario)—receives representatives of Imperial Government, SEPT. 30, 12f (4*)
Immigration of British agriculturists—conference with Agent-General in London, SEPT. 27, 11b
FERGUSON, James—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 9a (9c, 4*)
FERGUSON, Mrs. James (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of Texas, AUG. 23, 9f
FERGUSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James—health, SEPT. 8, 11e
FERGUSON, Mr. James L.—on Victoria and Albert Museum refreshment room (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
FERGUSON, Sir John—deputy-chairman of Council of Institute of Bankers, SEPT. 4, 15g
FERGUSON, Mrs. Miriam A. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Texas, AUG. 26, 10g
FERGUSON, Mr. Thomas—on building trade wages dispute (evid.), JULY 8, 21d
FERGUSSON, Gen. Sir Charles—Governor-General of New Zealand, AUG. 28, 10e; Mr. W. S. Massey's statement, 29, 9e
Photograph, AUG. 28, 14
FERGUSSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James—operation, SEPT. 9, 11g
FERGUSSON, Mary S.—fraud charge, AUG. 30, 12e; SEPT. 23, 9g
FERMANAGH—Irish boundary: article, JULY 31, 13f
FERMOR-HESKETH, Flora Lady—death, SEPT. 29, 15b
FERMOR-HESKETH, Sir Thomas G.—will, JULY 23, 16e
FERNANDO (France)—mauled by lion, JULY 19, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
FERNS, Mr. A. E.—death, AUG. 28, 12e
FERRANTI, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 12, 16d
FERRAO, Dr. Abranches (Portugal)—Minister of Education, JULY 8, 13d
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 16d
FERRIER, Detective-Insp. John—retirement, AUG. 26, 7b; SEPT. 8, 10e
FERRIES:—
Dover-Calais suggested—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 15d
FERRO-MANGANESE—price reduced, AUG. 1, 20e
FERRONAYS, Marquis de la (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty, AUG. 26, 9e
FESTUBERT—Southport: memorial hall: opening arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13d
FETHI Bey (Turkey)—principal delegate on Iraq frontier question, SEPT. 3, 11d; at League of Nations Council, 15, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on Mosul, SEPT. 22, 11a
FÉVRE, M., and party—marooned on islet, JULY 28, 11c
FFENNELL, Col. Raymond (South Africa):—
at Hotel Victoria, on rifle-shooting, JULY 25, 10f
on rifle-shooting—Imperial Challenge Shield competitions (art., "A new link of Empire"), JULY 18, 15f
FFRENCH, Rev. Martin J.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
FIAMMA, Signor (Italy)—wireless ship control: experiments by Italian navy, AUG. 14, 11d
FIELD, Col. Cyril—"Britain's Sea Soldiers": parts 18 and 19 issued, SEPT. 24, 5g
FIELD, Mr. E. M.—on London street musicians (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
FIELD, Mr. Eric—at Wembley, on trade with Germany, JULY 17, 20d
FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick—buffalo head presented by citizens of Calgary (photo.), JULY 10, 18; unveils war memorial at Halifax (N.S.), AUG. 11, 10b; 12, 11c (3* 4*); at Toronto: opens Canadian national exhibition, 25, 10f; promoted Vice-Admiral, SEPT. 30, 12b; promoted K.C.M.G., 30, 12g; (photo.), 30, 16
at Kingston (Jamaica), on Empire cruise, JULY 28, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on Canadian naval defence, AUG. 23, 9b
at Plymouth, on Empire cruise, SEPT. 30, 9a
at Quebec, on Canada: naval defence; immigration; Empire cruise, SEPT. 4, 9f (10f, 3* 4*)
at Toronto, on capital ships and submarines (int.), AUG. 25, 10f; on Canadian Naval needs, 25, 10f
at Vancouver, on Canadian Navy: suggested acquisition of four cruisers; question in Canadian Parliament, JULY 2, 13d; denial, 4, 14b; Montreal *Star* (art. quoted), 5, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
on Navy—Empire cruise (int.), SEPT. 30, 9a
FIELD, Thomas—awarded long service premium, SEPT. 30, 9g
FIELDING, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 1, 18c
FIELDS, Prof. J. C. (Canada)—president of international mathematical congress, AUG. 13, 9g
FIELD Sports and Game Guild—objects: announcement; Mr. St. C. Daniell (statement), AUG. 11, 16g
FIENNES, Sir Eustace—on Leeward Islands hurricane: appeal, SEPT. 11, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 21g; AUG. 1, 20e
FIGGINS, Mr. J.—at York, on Labour Ministry: policy, JULY 9, 11c; on nationalization, 11, 11c; 12, 7e
FIJI—chiefs received by King, JULY 1, 19b
FILENE, Mr. Edward A. (U.S.A.)—guest of Labour Copartnership Association, JULY 23, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
Peace prize: see under PEACE
at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising and world peace, JULY 17, 20d
on Austrian finance (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 16g (4*)
"FILIUS Ecclesiae"—on training of clergy (l.), JULY 3, 10f
FIMMEN, M. Edo. (Netherlands)—in Moscow, SEPT. 12, 9g
FINALY, M. (France)—asked by M. Herriot to attend London conference on German reparations, JULY 28, 12b
FINANCE:—
Balances, international—*Monthly Review* of Midland Bank (art. quoted; F. N.), SEPT. 13, 15b (4*)
Bill—in Commons: committee, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 8g (2* 3* 4*); 3, 10a; 4, 8g (4*); 9, 8c; 10, 9b; 12, 7d; (P.N.), 1, 16g; question, 2, 8d; (P.N.), 3, 14g; 4, 14g; 15, 14g; reported, 16, 9b; third reading, 24, 8d; (F.N.), 25, 19a; in Lords: second reading, 30, 7a; third reading, 31, 7b; Royal assent, AUG. 2, 6c
Chairman of committee—error: instance, JULY 1, 10b

- FINANCE (continued):—
  - Credit:—
    - Control — Independent Labour Party: resolution, SEPT. 1, 12e
    - National — Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 11, 16b; 12, 8a (3* 4*); (F.N.), 12, 17a
  - Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22e; 9, 19a; 16, 21d; 23, 20b; 30, 17b; AUG. 6, 16a; 13, 15b; 20, 15e; 27, 15b; SEPT. 3, 17b; 10, 17a; 17, 16b; 24, 17c
  - Exchange:—
    - British Empire — Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, JULY 4, 9d
    - Continental — stabilization: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 19f; (F.N.), 9, 17d (4*); 11, 17d
    - Fluctuations (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a; 11, 20b; 12, 17a; 14, 21d; 15, 21c; 22, 20c; 23, 20b; 30, 17b; 31, 18a; AUG. 2, 16a; 4, 8f; 5, 18b; 6, 9d; 9, 16a; 11, 17c; 12, 17c; 13, 15b; 20, 15e; 22, 16a; 28, 15a; SEPT. 1, 17b; 2, 15c; 3, 17c (17e, 4*); 12, 15b; 17, 16b; 19, 17c
      - Tables—for first half of 1924, JULY 1, 23b
    - Loans granted to foreign borrowers—effect (F.N.), JULY 8, 22b
    - New York: see under UNITED States—Finance
    - Tourist traffic—effect (F.N.), JULY 14, 21d
  - Expenditure, national: see EXPENDITURE, national
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
  - Loans:—
    - Certificate, National Savings:—
      - East Anglian region — conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 27, 14f (4*)
      - Ingledon, Mr. A. K. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8e
      - Maidstone—St. Paul's Schools: total, AUG. 25, 7g
      - Sales—statistics: for one quarter, JULY 1, 23g; for seven days, 1, 23g; weekly, 9, 19d; 10, 11g; 16, 22b; 23, 21c; 30, 18b; 31, 14g; AUG. 6, 16c; 8, 9g; 13, 15d; 15, 8b; 20, 16a; 27, 16b; 28, 8e; SEPT. 2, 7g; 3, 19g; 10, 17d; 17, 17d; 18, 21f; 24, 18b; 25, 18b; for financial year (F.N.), 24, 17c
        - Decline (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17b
    - Colonial and Indian Governments, to—article (B.E.S.), JULY 29, 19e; Mr. J. M. Keynes (lect.), AUG. 4, 5e; (F.N.), 6, 16a; (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 17a
    - Foreign (F.N.), JULY 8, 22b; AUG. 16, 15a; SEPT. 13, 15b (4*)
      - Armaments, expenditure on — question in Parliament, JULY 3, 9c
      - Keynes, Mr. J. M. (art. quoted, F.N.), JULY 21, 19d
    - War, The Great:—
      - Conversion, 3½ per cent. — dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 19b
      - Five per Cent. Bonds, National War—First Series: redemption (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 19b
- FINANCE (continued):—
  - Money market (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a; 24, 21b; 26, 18a; 28, 20d; AUG. 29, 16a; SEPT. 23, 19b
  - National Debt: see NATIONAL Debt
  - Sterling bills — foreign purchases (F.N.), JULY 31, 18a
  - Taxation: see TAXATION
  - Treasury bills — sales (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a; 12, 17a; 19, 18a; 26, 18a; AUG. 2, 16a; 9, 16a; 16, 15a; 23, 15a; 30, 15a; SEPT. 6, 15a; 13, 15a; 20, 15a; 27, 17a; "tap": suspended, 29, 21c
  - Treasury bonds — Four per Cent., Series "C": exchange for definitive bonds: announcement, SEPT. 16, 16c;—Sales (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a; 12, 17a; 19, 18a; 26, 18a; AUG. 2, 16a
- FINCH, Judge (U.S.A.) — at Law Courts, on Chancellor J. Kent; offer of portrait to Council of Legal Education, JULY 24, 9d
- FINCH, Mr. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on geographical grouping, AUG. 7, 9c
- FINDLAY, Lady—dance, JULY 8, 17c
- FINDLAY, Prof. Alexander — acting professor for academic year at Stanford University, California, SEPT. 26, 15e (3* 4*)
- FINDLAY, Dr. Leonard—at Bradford, on mentally defective children, JULY 25, 16c
- FINE Arts, Ministry of—suggested: Mr. J. E. Morris (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
- FINLAISON, Col.-Cdt. J. B.—Good Service pension, AUG. 20, 12d
- FINLAND:—
  - Article ("Impressions of Finland"), AUG. 29, 11f
  - Boy Scouts: see under BOY Scouts
  - Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  - Celluloid—export statistics, JULY 7, 22g
  - Drink—Mr. S. Graham (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 11f; Mr. A. B. Raper (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
  - Espionage — Juhana Jurba arrested, JULY 4, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Finance—debt: statistics, JULY 4, 20g;—Loan: negotiations, JULY 2, 21f
  - Fires—forest, AUG. 5, 9e
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
  - Timber—exports: financing (F.N.), JULY 19, 18a
  - Trade—imports and exports, SEPT. 6, 15f (4*)
- FINLAY, Lord—elected to sit on Court of Labour cases at Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 6, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- FINLAYSON, Mr. E. H.—at British Association, Toronto, on continuous timber production, AUG. 14, 9d
- FINLINSON, Mrs. Jessey—will, SEPT. 8, 15c
- FINNIS, Maj. Herbert C.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
- FINSBURY Radical Club — memorial tablet to Ald. E. Garrity unveiled, SEPT. 12, 12g (3* 4*)
- FIRE brigades—camp (Oxford), AUG. 12, 9a; competition results, 13, 8d; 14, 8c;—Championship: tournament at headquarters of London Fire Brigade: see under LONDON Fire Brigade;—National Association South-Eastern district: competitions, JULY 14, 12d;—Pensions: Chief Officer Dane (s.), JULY 2, 11e

Fires :—
- Bridlington—Picture Theatre, Aug. 21, 7c
- Bromley—Northfield nursing home, July 15, 11c
- Bunhill-row — Messrs. Birn, publishers, Aug. 13, 12d
- Causes — London Fire Brigade: report on one day's outbreaks, July 16, 11g
- Clerkenwell — corrugated paper works, July 3, 11g
- Coombe Bissett, July 3, 7e
- Fox Hills, Chertsey, Sept. 27, 15b
- Hainton Hall — Lord Heneage's residence, July 18, 16a
- Harrow-road, Sept. 11, 14d
- Hatton-garden — Messrs. J. Burn and Company, Sept. 13, 7b; (photo.), 13, 14
- Hoddesdon — Philip Tofts, contractors, Aug. 1, 9g
- Inquiries into — suggested: question in Parliament, Aug. 1, 7e
- Kingsbury-road — Japanol Enamel Works, Aug. 25, 12f; (photo.), 25, 14; funeral of firemen, Sept. 1, 7f; (photo.), 1, 14; inquest, 11, 9d
- Letton Court, Sept. 5, 13e
- Losses — statistics for six months (F.N.), July 8, 22c; for July (F.N.), Aug. 7, 19d; for August (F.N.), Sept. 8, 19c
  - Foreign (F.N.), Aug. 13, 15c
- Oxford—roof of Pembroke College (photo.), Sept. 10, 16
- Peterborough — Bishop's palace, Sept. 12, 7g
- Reading—firemen injured, Aug. 18, 7g
- Safeguards—printed card: issued by City Corporation, July 25, 16g
- St. Albans, Sept. 1, 10e
- St. Mellons, July 14, 11c
- Sheffield Cathedral, July 2, 11f
- Snivelers Crossing—truckloads of hay, Aug. 22, 7g (7a, 4*)
- Southwark—chemical factory, Aug. 11, 10d
- Spelsbury — Chequers Inn (photo.), Sept. 25, 14
- Stoke-on-Trent — rail-motor shed, July 14, 16d
- Tattenham Corner Railway Station, July 17, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
- Wellington—Messrs. R. Groom and Sons' timber yard, July 17, 9b

Firmston, Joseph—assault charge, Sept. 13, 7b; 27, 9g (and 9b, 2* 3* 4*)

Firpo (Argentina)—perjury charge, Aug. 21, 9g (3* 4*)

Firth, Sir Algernon—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 3, 19a

Firth, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 27, 15c

Fiscal policy—Ashley, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 8, 5f;—Asquith, Mr. H. H (s.), July 12, 7e;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 21, 7e; — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9f;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 7e;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14b;—Conference, International: arrangements, Aug. 14, 12b; Sept. 22, 17d; held, 30, 7e;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 19, 7e;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), July 2, 11c;—International Committee to Promote Universal Free Trade: resolution, Sept. 30, 7e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 14, 11a;—London Constitutional Labour Movement: resolution, July 21, 14d; 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 7, 16c;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, July 2, 11c; decision 22, 19c;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 9, 15e;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 8, 11c; Aug. 1, 14d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 2, 16a;—Soothill, Prof. W. E. (l.), Aug. 19, 11d;—Stephens, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 15, 14c;—Trades Union Congress: resolution defeated, Sept. 8, 9b

Fiscal policy (continued) :—

Fiscal policy, Imperial :—
- Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, July 9, 13f
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 28, 17a
- Barnet, Mr. N. (l.), Aug. 9, 6e
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), July 7, 16c
- Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9e (4*)
- Canada—Hatch, Col. A. F. (s.), July 29, 9c;—Parliament: discussed, July 11, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9f
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 5, 11f; Aug. 5, 7e
- Chambers of Commerce of the Empire—resolution discussed, July 3, 19a; adopted, 4, 9d; 7, 8b
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14b
- Davson, Sir E. (s.), July 10, 12d
- Derby, Lord (s.), July 3, 11f
- Fairbairn, Mr. G. (s.), July 2, 9g
- Hamilton, Col. A. L. (s.), Sept. 4, 7d
- Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 27, 14f
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), July 3, 11f
- Imperial Economic Conference resolutions — Associated West Indian Chambers of Commerce: resolution, July 9, 11b;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9c;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9f;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, July 3, 19a; 4, 9d; 7, 8b
- London Constitutional Labour Movement — resolution, July 21, 14d; 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- Manville, Sir E. (s.), July 2, 19a
- Martin, Mr. (s.), Aug. 9, 10d
- New Zealand—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), July 9, 13f; Aug. 15, 9d
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 2, 16a
- Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council—resolution Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

Fischer, Mr. F. G. (U.S.A.)—director of British and South Pacific Trading Company, Aug. 8, 17g

Fiset, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—returned at Rimouski by-election, Sept. 4, 10b

Fish and fishing :—
- Angling :—
  - All-England competition—arrangements, Sept. 6, 7g
  - Bass—notable take, July 5, 11f
  - Pike—notable take, Sept. 27, 6f
  - Salmon—notable takes, Sept. 13, 8c; 20, 5g; 29, 4d;—Spey: report, Sept. 29, 4d;—Tweed: report, Sept. 27, 6f
  - Sea — National Federation of Sea Anglers: competitions: arrangements, Sept. 25, 13f (13d 4*)
  - Thames—reports, Aug. 2, 5e; 9, 4f; 16, 4g
  - Trout—notable takes, July 19, 5b; Aug. 23, 4b; 30, 4e; Sept. 6, 5f; — Article ("Rainbow trout"), Aug. 12, 5g
  - Ullswater—article ("An evening's fishing on Ullswater"), July 4, 17e

Fish and fishing (continued) :—
  Eels—notable take at Sandgate, Sept. 9, 9*g*
    Electric : see under Zoological Society—Gardens
  Herrings—Lowestoft : second catch, Sept. 12, 7*g* ; — Scarborough season : Ald. T. Whitehead (statement), Aug. 30, 6*f*
  Inland—protection : leading article, Aug. 23, 11*d*
  Lobsters—two caught by anglers at Dover and Deal, Aug. 16, 4*g*
  Norfolk Broads — prosecution, Sept. 15, 6*g* ;—Frere, Sir B. H. T. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d* ;—Rice, Mr. A. A. (int.), Sept. 19, 6*e*
  Pollution of streams—Kennet Valley Fisheries Association : report, July 8, 7*f* ;—Leading articles, July 12. 13*d* ; Aug. 23, 11*d*
  Rainbow trout—Mr. P. Clutterbuck (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*
  Royal sturgeon—caught at Hemingford, Aug. 6, 7*g* ; caught off Falmouth, 11, 7*g* ; caught at Torbay, Sept. 13, 7*g*
  Sea—return for August, Sept. 18, 21*e*
  Supplies—Billingsgate report, Sept. 1, 7*g* ; 26, 9*g*
  Trawling :—
    Illegal—captain of French boat fined at Lowestoft, Aug. 22, 15*d* ;—Denmark : Grimsby trawler fined, July 12, 11*g*
  Tropical—specimen found near Menai Suspension Bridge, Aug. 11, 16*c*
  Whitstable—boats damaged and sunk by gale : appeal : Mr. A. A. Kemp (l.), July 25, 10*b*
Fisher, Mr. F. S.—partner with Messrs. Goddard, Dunkley, Davie, and Fryer, July 3, 22*d* (4*)
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—lecturing tour in Canada, Sept. 29, 11*g*
  Museum Association conference (message), July 23, 11*b*
  at Cambridge, on English Folk Dance Society, Aug. 11, 8*d*
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on Franco-German relations, Sept. 19, 10*b*
  at Holborn Restaurant, on suggested education section at Wembley, July 28, 18*e*
  at Holborn Restaurant, on art of government, July 29, 17*f*
  at Imperial Hotel, on City of London Vacation Course, Aug. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  at Oxford, on local government, July 19, 9*d*
  in Parliament, on education : Government policy, July 23, 8*e*
  on Russia — loan to (l.), Sept. 18, 13*c*
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. :—
  at Admiralty House, on illegitimate children ; unmarried mothers, July 10, 11*f*
  on National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child (l.), Sept. 27, 8*e*
Fisher, Mr. J. R. :—
  on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 6, 6*a*
  on portrait of Rev. G. Walker in National Portrait Gallery (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*
Fisher, John — receiving charge : acquitted, July 10, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Fisher, Mrs. Lucy ; see under Murder
Fisher, Mr. Roland J.—death, Sept. 23, 14*a*
Fisher, Sir Thomas (Canada)—at Southampton (photo.), July 17, 18
Fisher, Sir Warren—German reparations : London Conference : member of second committee, July 17, 14*b*
Fisher, Rear-Adm. William W.—to command 1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, July 21, 17*e* ; Sept. 3, 10*d* ; C.V.O., Aug. 12, 15*a*
Fisk, Mr. Harry W.—death, Aug. 5, 7*g*
Fitzgerald, Lady—dinner party, July 12, 15*d*
Fitzgerald, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—at League of Nations, on Anglo-French relations, Sept. 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Fitzgerald, Col. Lord Frederick—will, July 1, 16*f*
Fitzgerald, Lord George—will, July 5, 16*f*
Fitzgerald, Mr. James M.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Fitzgerald-Arnott, Bt., Sir John—will : law case, July 5, 5*f*
Fitzgibbon, Mr.—at Great Central Hotel, on advertising, July 16, 19*g*
Fitzmaurice, Sir Maurice—to report on Severn barrage scheme, Aug. 26, 10*d* ; (photo.), 27, 14
Fitzmaurice, Rear-Adm. Maurice S.—to command Africa Station ; biographical, Aug. 13, 5*f*
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A.—at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 25, 8*g*
FitzWalter, Barony of—claim of Mr. Henry F. Plumptre, July 10, 5*c*
Fitzwilliam, Lady—reception, July 15, 17*c*
Fitzwilliam Mr. George—portrait presented, Aug. 11, 7*g*
Five, M. (Norway)—Minister of Agriculture, July 26, 11*c*
Flags—Admiralty book : amendments and additions, Sept. 23, 18*c* ;—Churches : interchange of National flags between Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church and Westminster Congregational Church July 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Flanders, Mr. Smith—will, July 9, 17*d*
Flannelette — inflammable : sale : prosecutions, July 1, 11*g*
Flannery, Sir J. Fortescue — on labour : suggested industrial truce : copartnership (l.), Sept. 30, 8*d*
Flecker, Dr. W. H.—presentations, July 21, 9*d* ; Aug. 2, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
  at Cheltenham, on Dean Close Memorial School, July 21, 9*d*
Fleetwood—Knott Spit : removal by dredging, Aug. 19, 7*c*
Fleming, Mr. A. T. M.—at Oxford, on education in industry, Sept. 15, 9*b*
Fleming, Rev. Archibald — on the Stone of Destiny (l.), Aug. 20, 11*e*
Fleming, Mr. Horace — on adult education (l.), July 17, 10*e*
Fleming, Coxswain W. G. — biographical ; received by King, July 1, 19*b* ; photograph, 1, 20 (3* 4*)
Fleming and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 26, 18*b*
Fleming, Reid, and Company—meeting, July 26, 18*d*
Fless, Mr. Jacob G.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
Fletcher, Lieut.-Cdr. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on Army ex-ranker officers pensions, Aug. 18, 7*d*
Fletcher, Major Benton — on countryside hoardings (l.), July 30, 8*g*
Fletcher, Sir E. L.—director of Western Maskeliya (Ceylon) Tea Company, Sept. 23, 19*g*

FLETCHER, Lady Joan—on public baths (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
FLETCHER, Sir John S.—will, JULY 7, 20*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JULY 12, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Lieut.-Cdr. R. T. H.—member of committee on African land, AUG. 5, 12*e*
  in Parliament, on Navy: administration; building programme; Singapore base, AUG. 1, 8*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 12, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Rev. W. G. D.—on King Theodore: signet ring (l.), JULY 17, 10*c*
FLIES—Disease carriers: see under DISEASE
FLINTSHIRE — electoral, SEPT. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FLOODS—Devon: Exeter district, SEPT. 29, 16;—Lancashire, AUG. 22, 12*f*;—Merstham (photo.), AUG. 25, 14;—Wales: Dee, Clwyd and Wye valleys, AUG. 26, 10*f*;—Worcester: special committee of inquiry: to be appointed, JULY 2, 11*g*
FLORENCE University — opening announced, AUG. 12, 11*g*
FLORES, Gen. (Mexico) — Presidential election: candidate, JULY 8, 13*g*
FLOUD, Sir Francis — at Central Hall, Westminster, on Agricultural Organization Society, AUG. 1, 9*b*
FLOUR:—
  Prices — changes, JULY 1, 16*c*; 15, 14*f*; 18, 14*e*; (F.N.), 21, 19*e*; 22, 14*b*; (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*c*; 29, 12*f*; AUG. 13, 10*f*; 16, 10*f*; 19, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 10*a*; 28, 10*f*; SEPT. 2, 10*f*; 12, 10*g* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 10*b*; 16, 10*f*; 29, 12*f*
    Leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
    Parliament—questions, JULY 23, 8*b*; 30, 7*c*
    Tables, JULY 16, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3 *4*); 29, 12*f*; AUG. 7, 14*d*; 12, 12*g*. (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  Stone ground — Belfrage, Dr. S. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*;—Cobbett, Mr. M. R. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Gowing, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*;—Law, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 18*e*;—Mottram, Prof. V. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 17*c*;—Oldham, Mr. F. S. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*;—Plimmer, Mrs. V. G. (l.), SEPT. 15, 18*c*;—Scott, Mr. J. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*e*;—Stokes, Mrs. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*;—Tennant, Mrs. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
FLOWER, Mr. F. R.—on Lee-on-the-Solent (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
FLOYD, Mrs.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
FLOYD, Capt. James—rescues woman from drowning, JULY 16, 5*g*
FLOYER, Rev. J. Kestell—on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*
FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on old age pensions: means limit disqualification (l.), JULY 8, 15*d*
FLYNN, Richard—theft charge, AUG. 21, 7*b*; 30, 12*g*
FOCH, Mlle. (France)—death, JULY 15, 13*g*
FOCH, Marshal (France)—unveils war memorial at Boulogne, JULY 14, 13*g*; conversation with M. Herriot, AUG. 11, 10*b*; present at Marne anniversary celebration, SEPT. 8, 11*b*; unveils 51st (Highland) Division war memorial at Beaumont Hamel, 29, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16
FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued):—
  on Ruhr—value from point of security (view quoted), AUG. 22, 9*b*; attitude of supporters of Poincaré policy, 26, 10*b*
  on security — efficacy of League of Nations (views), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
  on war—prevention (views), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
FOCSANEANU, Leon (Rumania)—attempted murder charge, JULY 10, 16*e*; 11, 11*c*; 19, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*e*; AUG. 4, 5*f*; 11, 7*b*; SEPT. 17, 7*e*
FOGARTY, James: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Nelson, Bp. of Damaraland—lays foundation-stone at Keetmanshoop of English Church (photo.), SEPT. 9, 16
FOLKESTONE—Festival of the Sea: in conjunction with Calais, AUG. 18, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 14;—Municipal contracts: see under CONTRACTS: *Municipal*: Councillors' benefit
FOLKESTONE Waterworks Company—stock: sale, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
FOLK-LORE—Celtic: Mr. G. A. Stocks (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
FONSECA, Capt. Ribeiro da (Portugal)—duel with Senhor A. de Castro, JULY 3, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
FOOD:—
  Adulteration — Baldwin, Sir Harry (s.), JULY 9, 12*f*;—Health, Ministry of: annual report, AUG. 23, 5*c*
  British Empire — distribution of Dominion foodstuffs to Great Britain: committee of inquiry: Canada to appoint members, JULY 10, 13*g*;—National Unionist Association: boxes of samples for propaganda (P.N.), SEPT. 26, 12*g*
  Conservative and Labour Party policies — co-ordination: Kent farmers: discussion, JULY 14, 16*e*
  Diet:—
    British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 25, 10*b*
    Children—Dunn, Mr. W. E. N. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*c*;—Mottram, Prof. V. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*;—Redesdale, Lady (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
    Lectures, proposed — Mahaffy, E. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*;—Naylor, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
  Education in values: see EDUCATION—Health teaching
  Formaldehyde, use of—prohibition recommended, AUG. 12, 12*d*
  Home production:—
    Allotments — Bennett, Mr. H. T. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 29, 7*d*; (F.N.), 29, 12*g*; provisions, 31, 17*g* (3* 4*); leading article, AUG. 19, 11*c*; Sir H. K. Wood (s.), SEPT. 5, 13*f* (4*);—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 17*d*;—Forbes, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 15, 18*d*;—Lawrence, Mr. F. G. (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*;—Mason, Mr. T. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 6*e*;—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*g*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), AUG. 18, 17*c*

Food (continued) :—
- Imports—from Dominions : questions in Parliament, July 1, 9*d*
- Plimmer, Prof. (s.), July 9, 22*f*
- Preserved—British Medical Association : discussion, July 25, 10*b*
- Prices — statistical tables, July 30, 8*d*
  - Wholesale—index figure : for June, July 1, 23*d* ; for July, Aug. 1, 19*c* ; for August, Sept. 1, 17*d*
- Supplies — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : policy : Committee's report adopted, July 17, 20*a*
- Vitamins—Belfrage, Dr. S. H. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d* ;—Bruce, Sir D. (s.), Aug. 7, 17*d* ;—Cobb, Mr. A. G. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d*

Foot and mouth disease :—
- Agriculture, Ministry of — reports, July 31, 17*e* ; Sept. 5, 7*f* ; 10, 9*b*
- Article (" Discouraging outlook "), Aug. 4, 14*f*
- Blandford, near—outbreak, July 15, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Bruce-Porter, Sir B. (l.), Sept. 6, 11*e*
- Cheshire — restrictions to be removed, Aug. 1, 9*g* ; outbreak at Brindley, Sept. 8, 9*g* ; at Nantwich, 8, 9*f* (4*)
- Daventry—outbreaks, Sept. 5, 7*f*
- Dorset—outbreak, July 22, 16*f* ; restrictions removed, Sept. 18, 9*g*
- Epping Forest—precautions, Sept. 22, 6*e*
- Grantham—outbreak, Aug. 16, 7*f*
- Hertfordshire—outbreak, July 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Kent—case reported, Aug. 14, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; outbreak at Charing, 18, 17*a*
- Lincolnshire—Harmston : outbreak, Aug. 28, 7*g*
- Liverpool—case reported, Aug. 14, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Newham—outbreak, Sept. 5, 7*g*
- Loughton, Essex — outbreak, Sept. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 9*b*
- Northamptonshire — outbreak, Sept. 23, 9*e*
- Orders — contravention : prosecution, Aug. 12, 7*e* ; 28, 7*g*
- Salisbury—outbreak reported, July 31, 17*e*
- Shropshire—released from restrictions, Aug. 30, 12*a*
- United States — outbreak at Houston : importation of animals into Canada prohibited, Sept. 30, 6*d*
- Virus—article (" The progress of science "), July 7, 9*c*
- Wallace, Prof. (s.), July 8, 12*c*
- Warmington, Banbury — outbreak, July 3, 11*g*
- Wight, Isle of — outbreak, July 16, 11*g* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Football (Association) :—
- Africa, South—team to visit Great Britain : constitution, July 24, 7*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; fixtures, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; leaves Cape Town, 11, 16*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; fixtures in Holland, 22, 5*d* ; at Southampton, 26, 5*f* ; v. Wimbledon, Sept. 8, 4*f* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; v. Brentford, 11, 5*g* ; v. Wycombe Wanderers, 15, 5*g* ; v. Chelsea, 18, 5*g* ; v. Ireland, 25, 5*f* ; v. Northampton, 30, 6*b*

Football (Association) (continued) :—
- Casuals—prospects, Sept. 4, 5*d* ; v. Dulwich Hamlet, 15, 5*f* ; v. Great Eastern, 16, 5*c* ; v. London Caledonians, 22, 5*f* ; v. Ilford, 29, 5*g*
- Civil Service—Spanish tour : arrangements, Sept. 10, 6*e*
- Corinthians — Canadian tour : arrangements, July 25, 6*g* ; results, Aug. 4, 14*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 4*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; Sept. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 5*g* ; 15, 5*f* ; return to England, 20, 5*f*
- Crystal Palace Club — new ground : opening arrangements, Aug. 23, 7*g*
- Cup—qualifying competition, Sept. 8, 4*e* ; 22, 5*g*
- Fatalities—Charlton : death of referee, Sept. 15, 9*c*
- Glasgow v. Sheffield, Sept. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Glasgow Cup, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; 24, 6*f*
- Greek Navy v. British Navy, July 3, 7*a*
- League championship—results, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 5*g* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; tables, 15, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e*
- London Challenge Cup—exemptions, Aug. 22, 4*f*
- Matlock and District League—Lord Hartington declines to present cup for competition, Sept. 12, 7*g*
- Navy—subscriptions and affiliation fees ; fixtures, July 2, 20*d*
- Poland v. Turkey, July 1, 7*c*
  - Students v. British students, Sept. 20, 5*g*
- Public Schools—note, Sept. 25, 5*f* ; matches played, 29, 5*d* ; 30, 6*b*
- Royal Air Force v. Middlesex, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; v. F.A. XI., 25, 5*f*
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Old Wykehamists, Sept. 29, 5*e*
- Scottish League—results, Aug. 18, 4*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; Sept 1, 5*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; tables, 15, 5*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e*
- Southern Amateur League — note, Sept. 25, 5*f*
- Spain :—
  - Bull fight, opposition to—Cowley-Brown, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e* ;—Tufnell, Mr. C. F. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*
- Tottenham Hotspur — balance-sheet, July 12, 5*a*
- Wimbledon Club—prospects, Aug. 15, 4*g*

Football (Northern Union) :—
- Australasia—League team visiting : matches played, July 3 ; 16*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 7*b*, *e* ; 14, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 7*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; 31, 14*e* ; Aug. 5, 16*b* ; 7, 5*e* ; return : at Liverpool, Sept. 23, 6*f*
- Matches played, Sept. 1, 4*e* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 6*d*

Football (Rugby) :—
- Abertillery v. Cardiff, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; v. Bridgend, 30, 5*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
- Africa, South—arrival: arrangements, JULY 5, 7d; 10, 7g; v Western Province, 14, 5g; v. Cape Town and Stellenbosch Universities, 16, 6f; 17, 7d; fresh player cabled for, 16, 6f; player invited, 17, 7d; v. Griqualand West, 21, 4g; v. Rhodesia, 25, 6g; injured players; visit to Matoppos, 28, 4e; sick list, 29, 6c; v. Western Transvaal, 31, 14c; v. Transvaal, AUG. 14d; 5, 16g; Orange Free State Country Districts XV., 8, 4d; v. Orange Free State, 11, 4d; effect of injuries to players, 12, 6f; v. Natal, 14, 5e; First Test Match: arrangements, 15, 5d; result, 18, 4f; v. Witwatersrand: arrangements, 20, 5g; result, 21, 4g; Second Test, 25, 4f; v. Pretoria, 28, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); v. Cape Province, SEPT. 1, 12c; v. Border XV., 8, 4c; v. Eastern Province, 11, 6a; 3rd Test Match, 15, 6d; v. South-Western XV., 17, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 4th Test Match, 22, 5c; v. Western Province, 26, 7e; leave Cape Town for England, 27, 6b
- Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 22, 5b; (photo.), 22, 14; v. Birkenhead Park, 29, 5c
- Cardiff v. Bristol, SEPT. 22, 5c
- Club matches—results, SEPT. 8, 4c; 15, 6c; 22, 5c; 29, 5b
- Coventry v. Plymouth Albion, SEPT. 23. 6f; v. Guy's Hospital, 29, 5c
- Cross Keys v. Pill Harriers, SEPT. 8, 4b
- Eastern Counties Union — fixtures; officers elected, SEPT. 24, 6e
- Glasgow Academicals v. Hillhead High School Former Pupils, SEPT. 22, 5c
- Gloucester v. Cinderford, SEPT. 30, 5f
- Hampshire County Union — report, JULY 26, 5d; general meeting, AUG. 15, 4d
- Harlequins v. Richmond, SEPT. 29, 5b
- Hawick v. Glasgow Academicals, SEPT. 30, 5f
- Heriots v. Hawick, SEPT. 29, 5c
- Jones, J.—becomes professional, JULY 26, 5d
- Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 8, 4c; v. Plymouth Albion, 22, 5c
- Llanelly v. Treherbert, SEPT. 30, 5f
- London Scottish — annual meeting, JULY 18, 6d
- London Welsh—captain, JULY 10, 7c
- Melrose v. Glasgow High School, SEPT. 30, 5g
- Navy—meeting: arrangements, AUG. 23, 18d
- Newport Club—captain elected, JULY 31, 8g; v. Bristol, SEPT. 29, 5b
- New Zealand—team to visit England; leaves, JULY 29, 6c; fixtures, AUG. 8, 4d; arrive at Plymouth, SEPT. 3, 5f; (photos.), 4, 14; injury to Steele: particulars, 4, 5a; first London match: arrangements, 9, 6c; v. Devon, 15, 6c; (photos.), 15, 16; v. Cornwall, 19, 5g; (photos.), 20, 14; v. Somerset, 22, 5a; (photos.), 22, 14; v. Gloucester, 26, 7e; v. Swansea, 29, 5a; (photo.), 29, 16
  - Article ("The All Blacks of 1924-25"), SEPT. 11, 6a
- Old Alleynians v. Old Paulines, SEPT. 22, 5b
- Plymouth Albion v. Redruth, SEPT. 11, 6a
- Public School matches, SEPT. 29, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
- Rosser, M. — becomes professional, JULY 26, 5d
- Rosslyn Park—officials, AUG. 14, 5c
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. London Scottish, SEPT. 29, 5c
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. London Scottish, SEPT. 25, 5c
- Swansea v. Pontardawe, SEPT. 12, 5e
- United Services—Portsmouth: officers elected, SEPT. 10, 6b
- Watkins, E.—becomes professional, AUG. 2, 4d
- Watsonians v. Hillhead High School, SEPT. 30, 5f
- Wisden's Almanack—noticed, SEPT. 24, 6e

FOOTMAN, Rev. William Ll.—death, SEPT. 26, 15c

FOOTTIT, Mr. Frederick—death, JULY 26, 9g

FORBES, Mrs.—dance, JULY 11, 17b; 12, 15c

FORBES, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c

FORBES, Mr. J.—on allotment holders and building land (l.), SEPT. 15, 18d

FORBES, Mr. W. J. Lindsay—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), SEPT. 9, 7e

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Miss — engagement to Capt. J. Freeman Thomas announced (photo.), JULY 1, 20

FORD, Mr. E. H.—assistant surveyor and engineer of Coventry, JULY 30, 9g

FORD, Frederick H.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 9, 9f; 17, 7c

FORD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15d

FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—Muscle Shoals water-power: offer to lease: article, AUG. 7, 11a

FORD, jun., Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—jewelry stolen, JULY 7, 9e

FORD, Miss Isabella—appreciation: correspondence, JULY 18, 16a; memorial meeting at Guildhouse, 29, 9b (9e, 4*); will, SEPT. 15, 15d

FORD, Mr. Joseph E.—will, AUG. 7, 15d

FORD, Rev. Lionel—at Harrow School, on demolition of Cruikshank's house: progress of building, JULY 2, 11c

FORD, Mr. Richard L.—death, AUG. 30, 13c; funeral: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13d; funeral, 2, 13e

FORDHAM, Sir H. George—on farming accounts (l.), SEPT. 22, 17d

FORD Motor Company (England), Ltd.—Dagenham site: Mr. H. S. Jenkins (s.), JULY 11, 11f; factory acquired, AUG. 4, 10e

FOREIGN American and General Investments Trust — dividend, SEPT. 11, 19c

"FOREIGN exchange banker"—on stabilization of Continental exchanges, SEPT. 11, 17d

FOREIGN Office :—
- Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 8, 9b; 11, 8e; (P.N.), 12, 12g; 15, 8d
- Foreign statesmen—first meeting without any British representatives being present: instance, AUG. 14, 10b

FOREIGN policy :—
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 12, 7e
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14b
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14d
- Crisp, Mr. C. B. (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 14d
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 18b

- Foreign policy (continued) :—
  - Dominions—consultation :—
    - Australia—Mr. R. A. Crouch (l.), July 19, 13c
    - Conference, proposed : see Imperial conference, proposed
    - Diplomatic relations—Howard, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Kennedy, Prof. W. P. M. (l.), Aug. 1, 14a
    - German reparations, conference on —representation : see under War, The Great—Germany—Reparations—Dawes Plan
    - Grigg, Sir E. (lect.), Aug. 1, 9c
    - Leading articles, July 19, 13b ; 26, 13b
    - Parliament—discussed, July 30, 8a
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 10, 12b ; reply to criticism, 13, 9b
    - Treaty rights—*Journal of the Parliament of the Empire* : record of debates, Aug. 5, 12f ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 18, 9c ;—Smuts, Gen. (int.), Sept. 12, 10b
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14b
  - Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 29, 14c
  - Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 19e
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 4, 16d ; Sept. 29, 19b
  - McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), July 21, 7d ; 22, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
  - Parliament—discussed, July 8, 9b
  - Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7c
  - Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Sept. 22, 14c
  - Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 14a
- Foreign relations :—
  - Abyssinia—visit of Ras Tafari : see under Abyssinia—Regent
  - Afghanistan — our Bombay correspondent's message, July 22, 13d
  - Alliances—false security : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Sept. 5, 12a
  - Anti-British propaganda—Maj. F. C. Bentinck (l.), Aug. 27, 6c
  - Argentina—article (" British interests "), Aug. 16, 9a
  - Austria—debts, pre-war : claims by British nationals : Board of Trade announcement, Aug. 22, 12c ;—Navigation : treaty signed, July 10, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trade : see under Trade
  - Belgium — M. Theunis (l.), July 22, 8g
  - Bolivia—Minister at La Paz : appointed, Aug. 18, 9c
  - British subjects in foreign countries—Bushby, Mr. D. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 12d ;—Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), July 23, 15e
  - Bulgaria—Minister in London : resigns, July 14, 13b (13e, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; new appointment, 23, 13g ; Aug. 25, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
  - China : see under China—Great Britain
  - Debts, pre-war enemy :—
    - Arbitral tribunals, mixed—select committee on estimates report, Sept. 9, 9d
    - Clearing Office, Controller of—dividend announced, July 3, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
  - Egypt :—
    - Forces : see under Egypt—Army
    - Policy—Mr. J. R. MacDonald's reported statement in Paris : denial ; Egyptian Press comment, Sept. 5, 9b
    - Sudan—proposed negotiations : see under Sudan — Egypt—Great Britain
- Foreign relations (continued) :—
  - Finland — extradition treaty : published (White Paper), July 16, 13g ;—Shipping agreement published (White Paper), Aug. 26, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
  - France :—
    - Africa, Central : see under Africa, Central
    - Alexander, Queen (message), Aug. 8, 11c
    - Burnham, Lord (s.), July 7, 8e
    - Cecil, Lord (s.), July 7, 16f
    - Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 1, 18b
    - Derby, Lord (s.), July 7, 8e
    - Entente — wireless talks to be given by English residents in Paris, Aug. 25, 9g (3* 4*)
    - Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 15, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
    - Germany, security against aggression by : see under France—Germany—Aggression — Great Britain
    - Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 29, 14c
    - Herriot, M.—conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, July 9, 14a ; 10, 14b ; agreement, 10, 13d, 14a ; (s.), 12, 12a ; 17, 20e ; Aug. 22, 9a, 10a ; 25, 9d
    - *Journée Industrielle* (art. quoted), Aug. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 20b
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — conversation with M. Herriot in Paris, June 9, 14a ; 10, 14b ; agreement, 10, 13d, 14a
    - McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), July 21, 7d ; 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
    - Millerand, M. (int.), Aug. 22, 9b
    - Moral pact concluded between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Herriot — Dr. H. M. Beatty (l.), July 2, 10c
    - O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), July 9, 9e
    - Parliament—discussed, July 8, 9b ; 15, 8d
    - Poincaré, M. (s.), July 11, 14a
    - Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.), July 7, 8c
    - Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), July 7, 8e
    - *Victoire* (art. quoted), Aug. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
  - Germany :—
    - Ambassador in Berlin—to retire, Sept. 20, 10c
    - Debts, pre-war — arbitral tribunal, Anglo-German mixed : judgments, July 17, 9g (9b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 11c ; 26, 8e ; 30, 14a ; Sept. 27, 9b (9e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, July 2, 8c ;—Symons, Mrs. M. B. E. (l.), Sept. 23, 8d ;—Widdowson and Co. (l.), Sept. 26, 8c
    - Grove, Lady (l.), Sept. 12, 12d
    - Lynden-Bell, Col. E. P. (l.), Sept. 9, 8d
    - Trade : see under Trade
  - Guatemala — British Minister appointed, July 25, 13g
  - Hejaz : see under Hejaz — Great Britain
  - Hungary—debts, pre-war : Hungarian Government statement (F.N.) July 5, 20b ;—London legation : address changed, Aug. 11, 13b
  - Italy—Jubaland : see under Africa, East ;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Sept. 18, 14d

Foreign relations (continued) :—
- Latvia — extradition treaty signed, 17, 11*f*
- Lithuania—Minister in London : appointed, Aug. 23, 9*g*
- Mexico : see under Mexico — Great Britain
- Naval attachés, additional—discussed in Parliament, Aug. 1, 7*g*
- Panama—Minister at Panama : appointment (Maj. C. B. Wallis), July 15, 17*b*
- Persia : see under Persia—Great Britain
- Portugal :—
  - Ambassador in London—presents letters of credence, July 12, 15*b*
  - Embassy in Lisbon—questions in Parliament, July 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - George V., King—exchanges messages with President Gomes, July 12, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Gomes, President—exchanges messages with King George, July 12, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Rumania—pre-war debts : agreement for settlement : Rumanian debtors accept, July 21, 20*g* ; Mr. W. Surén (l.), 26, 8*d* ; remittance for payment, Sept. 13, 15*d*
- Russia : see under Russia—Great Britain
- Spain—companies : agreement published, Aug. 15, 15*f*—Navigation treaty (white paper), July 17, 13*g* ;—Trade : see under Trade
- Sweden—Minister at Stockholm appointed, July 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Society of Civil Servants : visit to Stockholm, Sept. 29, 8*e*
- Switzerland—Trade : see under Trade
- Turkey : see under Turkey—Great Britain
- United States—Balfour, Lord (s.), July 22, 16*c* ;—Beal, Mr. R. (s.), July 17, 17*f* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), July ,18,5*f* ; Sept. 29, 14*b* ;—Connaught Duke of (s.), July 22, 16*a* ;—Debt to : see under United States : Finance : Loans : War, The Great ;—Duff, Mr. Justice (s.), July 24, 9*f* ;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), July 22, 9*c*, 16*b* ; 24, 9*e* ;—Keighley, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 1, 18*f* ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (l.), July 5, 16*c* ; 19 14*e* ; 21 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*f* ;—Leading articles, July 21, 13*d* ; 22, 15*c* ;—Morgan, Mr. T. (s.), July 18, 5*g* ; —Naval Attaché in London : forthcoming change, July 28, 11*g* ; new appointment, Sept. 20, 10*f* ;—Neil, Mr. J. (s.), July 19, 9*b* ;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), July 24, 9*e* ;—Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 17, 20*d* ;—Resor, Mr. S. (s.), July 19, 9*b* ;—Richardson, Mr. H. S. (s.), July 18, 20*e* (3* 4*) ;—Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), July 16, 19*f* ;—Sisson, Mr. F. (s.), July 18, 5*g* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 5, 16*c* ;—Waring, Lord (s.), July 18, 5*g* ;—York, Duke of (s.), July 17, 17*f*
- Yugoslavia :—
  - Clubs, Anglo-Yugoslav—our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Radossavljevitch, Maj. M. (s.), Sept. 18, 14*d*

Forest, Jessé de (France)—memorial unveiled, Aug. 25, 9*g*

Foresters, Ancient Order of : see Ancient Order of Foresters

Forestier-Walker, Mr. C. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Monmouth, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Fore Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 8, 24*g*

Forestry—Gammell, Mr. S. J. (l.), July 10, 10*c* ;—Lynford estate : planting progress, Aug. 14, 13*c* ;—Training Institute at Oxford : see under Oxford University ;—Unemployment relief schemes : Parliament : discussed, July 31, 8*b* ;—Woodmen of Arden : wardmote held, Aug. 7, 15*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; (photo.), 9, 14

Forestry Commission — finance : supplementary estimate issued, July 23, 9*c* ; —Work : leading article, Aug. 15, 11*d*

Forgery—prosecutions, July 21, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c* ;—Treasury notes : see under Currency—Notes

Formaldehyde—food : see under Food

" Former Colleague "—on late Sir C. Hadden (l.), Sept. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Formosa :—
- Floods—7,000 homeless, Aug. 11, 9*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- Weather : see under Weather

Forrer, M. Robert (Switzerland)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, July 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Forres—freedom conferred on Sir A. Grant, Aug. 28, 12*c* (13*f*, 4*) ;—Grant Park opened, Aug. 28, 13*f* (4*) ; (photo), 30, 14

Forrest, Mrs.—struck by lightning, July 14, 16*b*

Forrest, Mr. Elphinstone—will, July 14, 17*d*

Forrest, Mr. G. Topham—to visit America to investigate modern methods of building, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; photograph, 29, 14

Forrester, Mr. R. B.—Commissioner of Markets, Aug. 14, 7*b*

Forsaneanu, Leon (Rumania) : see Focsaneanu, Leon

Forsgren, Karl—smuggling charge, Sept. 10, 9*g*

Forster, Lord—visit to New Guinea arranged, July 29, 11*g* ; visits Rabaul, New Guinea, Aug. 28, 9*g* ; at Admiralty Islands, Sept. 1, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; to visit Angel Island ; raft incident, 6, 9*g*
- Campion, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 25, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Forster, Mr. Alfred L.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)

Forster, Mr. T. Edwards — Assistant Deputy Chairman of Middlesex Quarter Sessions, July 7, 11*b*

Forsyth, Mr. W. A.—report on condition of Winchester Cathedral, July 15, 20*c*

Fortune, Miss Mabel—principal of Girls' School at Ningpo, Sept. 18, 9*g*

Fortune telling — prosecution, Sept. 18, 9*b*

Forum Club—dinner, Sept. 18, 14*d* ;—Public Service Section : reception, July 1, 19*d*

Forwood, Sir William B. :—
- on cathedrals in new dioceses (l.), Aug. 9, 6*a*
- on labour — wages and output (l.), July 8, 10*d*

Fosbery, Miss Fanny C.—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*

Fosbery, Maj. W. T.—death, July 28, 14*d*

Fosebrooke, Mr. Herbert G.—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

Foster, Alec — fraudulent conversion charge, July 2, 11*d*; offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, Sept. 30, 6*c* (4*)

Foster, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Foster, Mr. Bateman—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*

Foster, Sir George (Canada)—in Parliament, on Imperial preference, July 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Foster, Mr. George E. — at Whitefields Central Mission, on brotherhood and Empire, Aug. 5, 8*e*

Foster, Sir Gregory :—

at University College, London, on collegiate developments, July 4, 10*d*

on London University (l.), Aug. 18, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; Sept. 5, 6*a*; 15, 8*c*

on Tedder, Mr. H. R. (l.), Aug. 11, 15*c*

Foster, Mr. John—will, Sept. 9, 15*d*

Foster, Mrs. W. F.—appreciation: correspondence, July 18, 16*a*

Foster, Mr. William—will, July 22, 17*e*

Foster, Mr. William Z. — candidate of Workers' Party of America for Presidency, July 12, 12*c*

Foster (M. B.) and Sons—dividend, Aug. 5, 19*b*

Foster, Porter and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 16, 24*d*

Foster (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, July 8, 22*c* (4*)

Fothergill, Dr. E. R.—at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 21, 9*b*; 22, 19*b*; on signed letters in Press by medical men, 23, 10*e*

Fotheringham, Mr. John A.—on late Mr. C. Sharp (l.), July 3, 10*g*

Foulkes, Col. C. H.—Deputy-Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Sept. 27, 12*f*

Found, Mr. W. E.—on county societies in London (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*

Foundation Company, Ltd.—particulars, Sept. 20, 15*b*, *g* (15*c*, 4*)

Founders' Company — engineering scholarship: see under London University

Foundling Hospital — chapel: closing notice, July 30, 15*d*; re-opening: announcement, Sept. 10, 15*c*;—Prize distribution, July 22, 19*c*

Fountain, Miss Ellen S.—memorial service: arrangements, Aug. 4, 11*b*

Fountain, Mr. Frederic — will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Fountain, Mr. Henry :—

Germany, trade treaty with—conversations in Berlin, Sept. 23, 12*f*; broken off, 25, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); leaves Berlin, 26, 12*c*

Fountains Abbey — article ("Fountains and Gervaulx"), Aug. 6, 13*e*

Fourcade, M. (France)—at Paris, on visit of American Bar Association, July 30, 11*c*

Fourways Social Club — re-opening: arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*c*

Fowey—recreation and sports ground presented by Col. Treffrey, Sept. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*)

Fowler, Vice-Adm. C. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Fowler, Senator George (Canada)—death, Sept. 4, 9*g*

Fowler, Mr. George W.—will, July 29, 15*d*

Fowler, Sir Henry—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*

at Connaught Rooms, on engineering progress, July 9, 22*g*

Fowler, Sir James K.—to attend international conference on tropical health problems, July 3, 13*g*; leaving for Jamaica, 7, 11*f*

Fowler (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, Aug. 6, 16*g* (16*d*, 4*)

Fox, Mr. David—will, July 19, 15*d*

Fox, George—article ("The classic passive resister: George Fox's message"), July 8, 17*e*;—Tercentenary: celebrated, July 7, 16*f*; Society of Friends: pilgrimage to Kendal, Aug. 2, 13*e*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Photograph, July 7, 18

Fox, Mr. George—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Fox, Dr. R. Fortescue—on village settlements for subnormal men (l.), July 12, 8*c*

Fox, Samuel—gaming charge, Sept. 23, 14*f*

Fox-Bourne, Mr. Henry B.—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*

Foxcroft, Capt. C. T.—at New Princes Restaurant, on Italy: war services; quelling of Communism, Sept. 18, 14*d*

Fox-Pitt of Douglas, Mrs. Alice A.—will, July 10, 16*f*

Fox-Strangways, Mr. M. W.—on all-in insurance (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e*

Frames, Mr. W. M.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c*

Framework Knitters' Company—Master elected, July 21, 6*c*

France :—

Academy :—

Dictionary—first volume completed, Aug. 12, 11*d*;—*Blackboulder*: admitted, Aug. 16, 9*g*;—*Bluff*: not to be admitted, Aug. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—*Cocktail*: not to be admitted, Sept. 15, 11*g*;—*Coquetèle*: not to be admitted, Sept. 15, 11*g*

Grand Prix de Rome for Architecture—awarded, July 28, 11*g*

Members, associate—elected, July 28, 11*g*

Prix de Rome—period of study reduced, Aug. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Prix de Rome for painting—awarded, July 21, 11*g*

Accidents :—

Asphyxiation — Aucueil-Cachan, Sept. 22, 11*g*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Boating—Trégastel, Aug. 29, 10*d*; Sept. 4, 13*a*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Drowning — Dinard, Aug. 21, 9*g*;—Nevers, near, Aug. 21, 9*g*

Explosion—Paris, Aug. 19, 9*g*

Motor—Charnay, near, Sept. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Havre, Aug. 6, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Le Touquet, Sept. 24, 11*g*;—Orb, river, Aug. 2, 9*g*

Tramcar—Marseilles, Sept. 11, 11*g*

Administration — Constitution: revision: M. Loubet (views), Aug. 29, 9*g*

Agriculture — harvest: damaged, Sept. 11, 12*b*; yield, 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Labour Party, Independent (British): discussed, Aug. 27, 12*d*;—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Amnesty Bill—debate in Chamber, July 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b*; 14, 12*a*,; adopted, 19, 11*g*; referred to commissions, 30, 11*c*; Legislation Commission: proposal for temporary measure adopted in Senate, 31, 11*f*; passed by Chamber, Aug. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); M. Marty's motion in Chamber defeated, 22, 10*b*;—Poincaré, M. (s.), July 29, 11*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—

Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation

Army—black troops : historical parade at Reims, JULY 16, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Exercises : arrangements, JULY 21, 11g ; AUG. 30, 9c ; SEPT. 8, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Headquarters Staff : reinstatement of Gen. Sarrail : Bill passed, JULY 31, 11g ;—Infantry, Director of : appointed, AUG. 30, 9g ; —Manœuvres : cancelled, JULY 21, 11g ;—Reservists (1920) : calling up postponed, JULY 11, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Review (14th of July) abandoned, JULY 14, 13g ;—Service : proposed reduction of period : M. Millerand (int.), SEPT. 2, 10b

Banking—colonies adjacent to British possessions : public institution authorized to accept payment in British currency, JULY 31, 18f

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Births—quadruplets : instance, JULY 30, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JULY 28, 11b (3* 4*)

Bread—price : Cabinet discusses, AUG. 21, 9d (10b, 3* 4*) ;—Stale loaf day : institution ordered, AUG. 21, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)

Children—England, visit to : arrive at Victoria Station, AUG. 2, 12c ; —Infantile mortality : suggested remedies : charge against doctor, AUG. 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Church :—

Alençon, nuns of : see under ALENÇON

Church and State—article (" The Separation Act "), AUG. 19, 9a ; cardinals : protest, SEPT. 27, 11g ; M. Herriot's reply, 29, 11b

Clocks and watches—manufacture : foreign firms to place inscription on their goods, AUG. 16, 9g

Coal and coke — production : report, AUG. 30, 9c

Colonies — exhibition (Strasbourg) : held, JULY 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Costume : see under COSTUME

Councils, General—meeting, AUG. 20, 10b

Crime :—

Cottin—released, AUG. 23, 9g

Hateau, Jean—pardoned, AUG. 2, 9c

Jewelry—bogus marquis's castle poison plot to rob Paris jewellers, SEPT. 27, 11d

Le Touquet—English church broken into, SEPT. 19, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)

Murder—Chinon, M. (Privas) : shot by girl, AUG. 21, 9g ;—Dutfoy, M. (Paris), AUG. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; —Fogarty, James (Villefranche) : Cæsar Maero acquitted, AUG. 7, 11g ;—Smith, Miss May F. (Beausoleil) : Sorello sentenced, AUG. 4, 7f

Otto—sentenced, SEPT. 12, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Paris—flats robbed, SEPT. 17, 9c (9g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 11g ; 20, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11b (3* 4*)

Shooting outrage—Toulon : by madman, AUG. 4, 7g

Touraine — culverin stolen from Château of Chinon, SEPT. 19, 11g

Train robbery—luggage van rifled, AUG. 16, 9e (10c, 3* 4*)

FRANCE :—

Crime (continued) :—

Transportation — penal settlement at Cayenne to be abolished, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Death rate—Dunlop, Dr. B. (l.), JULY 4, 10c ;—Statistics, AUG. 5, 9c (9b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Sutherland, Dr. H. (l.), JULY 4, 15c

Diplomatic service — changes, AUG. 8, 11c

Dyestuffs industry — German dumping : French attitude, AUG. 14, 10c ; — Production : statistics, AUG. 16, 7g (2* 3* 4*)

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic situation — British official report, AUG. 30, 9c

Education :—

Classics—Latin in secondary schools : alternatives permitted, AUG. 13, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Dominion professors and lecturers—party in Paris, AUG. 16, 9g ; 19, 9g ; 20, 9g

Language, French — holiday courses, JULY 23, 13g ; 28, 11g

Universities — Canadian scholarships founded, SEPT. 1, 9d

Electoral :—

Reform Bill—to be introduced, JULY 10, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Single-member constituency system — restoration : Senate votes measure, AUG. 25, 10a

Engineering—scheme for utilization of tidal power at Aber-Vrac'h, SEPT. 10, 11b (3* 4*)

Explosions—at La Courtine : preliminary conclusions, JULY 15, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Finance :—

Budget (1923)—errors : M. Bérenger (report), JULY 2, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Budget (1924)—statistics ; discussion in Senate, JULY 2, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Budget (1925)—plans, AUG. 28, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; deficit, SEPT. 12, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Cahill, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted ; F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19b

Condition — *Ere Nouvelle* (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 9d

Currency—gold coin : illegal traffic, SEPT. 24, 11b

Exchange—fluctuation (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a ; 22, 20c ; 23, 20b ; 30, 17b ; 31, 18a ; AUG. 2, 16a ; 5, 18b ; 6, 9d ; (F.N.), 6, 16a ; 11, 17c ; 12, 17c ; 13, 15b ; 20, 15e ; 22, 16a ; 28, 15a ; SEPT. 1, 17b ; 12, 15b

Franc — stabilization : proposed credit (F.N.), AUG. 16, 15a ; Morgan credit renewed, SEPT. 12, 9d ; (F.N.), 12, 15b

Expenditure, national — estimate, SEPT. 12, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Reduction—M. Herriot's conversations with Ministers, SEPT. 10, 11f (3* 4*)

Herriot, M. (s.), JULY 7, 14b ; plans, SEPT. 9, 12e

Loans—(F.N.), AUG. 16, 15a

Losses of holders—M. Borel (statement), JULY 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

Poland, to : see under POLAND — Finance

United States, in, SEPT. 12, 15d

France :—
- Finance (continued) :—
  - Revenue returns, Sept. 16, 16*e*
  - Taxation—arrears : M. Clémentel's statement, July 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Collection : semi-official committee, Sept. 12, 9*d* ;—Income-tax : nationality to be stated on returns, Sept. 18, 11*g* ;—Returns, July 14, 13*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- Fires—forest, July 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Rennes Arsenal, July 28, 11*g*
- Fishing—boat capsized, Sept. 23, 11*g*
- Floods—Rhone Valley, Sept. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 30, 16
- Flour—import tax : suggested abolition, Sept. 11, 12*b*
- Foodstuffs—prices : Government proposals, Sept. 12, 9*d*
- Foreigners—M. Nadaud (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Foreign policy—debate in Parliament, July 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*a*
- Germany, relations with :—
  - Aggression, security against—our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 8, 11*c*
    - Briand, M. (s.), Aug. 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
    - British naval review — French Press comment, July 28, 12*b*
    - Correspondence, July 26, 13*d*
    - French Government—declaration, Sept. 5, 9*c*
    - Great Britain—proposed pact : official correspondence in 1919 and London negotiations in 1921 ; terms of proposed treaty (blue-book), July 2, 13*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
    - Herriot, M. (statement), Aug. 18, 9*e* ; 22, 9*b*, 10*a* ; 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 6, 9*d*
    - *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), July 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
    - Leading articles, July 2, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; Sept. 25, 11*b*
    - League of Nations—mentioned at London conference on German reparations, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; efficacy of action : Marshal Foch (views), Sept. 27, 11*f*
    - Millerand, M. (int.), Aug. 22, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 10*b*
    - Parliament, British — discussed, July 15, 8*d* ; 25, 7*a*
    - Parliament, French — discussed, Aug. 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Paul-Boncour, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Poincaré, M. (s.), Aug. 27, 9*e* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 30, 11*b*
    - Ruhr occupation : see under Germany—Allied occupation
  - Ambassador at Berlin—change announced, Aug. 8, 11*c*
  - Bernsdorf, Count (s.), July 3, 14*b*
  - Cinematograph—taking of film in park at Versailles : members of German company arrested, July 12, 11*g*
  - Herriot, M. (views), Sept. 8, 11*d*
  - Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Sept. 19, 10*b*
  - Frontier—demilitarized zone : Sir J. Agg-Gardner (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
  - Herriot, M.—*Vorwärts* (int.) : Herr Stresemann (s.), Sept. 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

France :—
- Germany, relations with (continued) :—
  - Ships, German—order prohibiting using ports to be reversed, July 31, 12*d*
  - Trade :—
    - Alsace-Lorraine — imports into Germany : correspondence, Aug. 21, 11*d* ; M. Raynaldy (s.), Sept. 17, 9*c*
    - Charleville Chamber of Commerce—resolution, Sept. 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Concessions, German, Aug. 11, 10*c* ; German opinion, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b*
    - Dyestuffs — dumping : attitude, Aug. 14, 10*c*
    - Iron—exchange for German coal and coke : attitude of French industrialists, Aug. 27, 10*a*
    - Leading article, Aug. 13, 11*b*
    - Metallurgical collaboration—Mr. C. J. Kavanagh (report quoted), Sept. 1, 9*d*
    - Nody, M. Marc (art. quoted), Sept. 9, 12*e* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Potash—agreement concluded, Aug. 28, 10*g*
    - Treaty—discussed, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; *Journée Industrielle* comment, 27, 10*a* ; negotiations : date, Sept. 1, 10*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; French delegation, 29, 11*c* ; German : leaves Berlin, 30, 11*g*
      - Comité des Forges — attitude, Aug. 13, 10*b*
      - Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 22, 7*d*
      - Herriot, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 9*b* ; 27, 9*e* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 20, 7*d*
      - Lancashire cotton trade —deputation to be received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 24, 9*e* ; received, 25, 7*e*
      - Leading article, Aug. 26, 11*c*
      - Manchester Chamber of Commerce—decision, Sept. 9, 9*b*
      - Press comment, French, Aug. 18, 9*d*
      - Raynaldy, M. (s.), Sept. 17, 9*e*
      - Schacht, Dr. (int.), Sept. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Government Departments — annual subsidies : proposed reduction : Government defeated, Aug. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Government officials and employees—trade unions : recognition by Government, Sept. 27, 12*b*
- Grain—imports, Sept. 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Queuille's statement, 24, 11*g*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations
- Guatemala — commercial treaty, July 30, 17*e* (4*)
- Handicrafts exhibition : see under Arts and crafts
- Housing — ejectment : police use gas, Aug. 25, 9*g* ;—Rent : Bill passed, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; low : measure for provision passed in Senate, 25, 10*a*
- Hungary—Minister to Paris : appointment announced, Aug. 15, 9*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
- Iron and steel—increased duties on British imported : questions in British Parliament, AUG. 7, 17e
- Italy — Ambassador in Rome : retirement, SEPT. 13, 9d
- Labour—Polish labourers : to be transferred from occupied German territory, AUG. 26, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Shipping : strike at Havre, AUG. 11, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 9g (3* 4*) ; 15, 9g ; 21, 9g ; dockers resume, 22, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; dockers at Brest resume, 25, 17f ;—Wages : family allowances : Mr. J. Murray (l.), SEPT. 19, 13c
- Law—Court of Appeal : portrait of Guy Foucault presented to barristers on behalf of Pope, JULY 17, 13g
- Lions : see under LIONS
- Living, cost of — discussed in Senate, AUG. 25, 10a ; Government proposals, SEPT. 12, 9d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 17c ; 16, 9c (3* 4*) ; 20, 9c (3* 4*) ; 30, 11g (11d, 4*)
- Matches — Government monopoly : Chamber restores, AUG. 2, 9d (3* 4*)
- Milk—prices : Government attitude, SEPT. 12, 9d ;—Quality : dealers in Paris : new regulation, SEPT. 17, 9f
- Ministry (Herriot) — M. Renoult acting Premier, JULY 28, 12b ; 29, 11f
  - Business men — attitude : M. Kamentier (s.), JULY 19, 9b
  - Cabinet—meetings, JULY 7, 14a ; AUG. 11, 10b ; 20, 10a ; 21, 9d (10b, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 9d ; 20, 9c (3* 4*) ; 25, 9b (9c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11g, 12c
  - Policy—debate in Senate, JULY 11, 14c ; vote of confidence, 12, 12c ; 14, 14a ; vote of confidence in Chamber, AUG. 25, 9d
- Motors — accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Racing tracks: at Merannas : opened, JULY 15, 13g ; at Montehéry : opened, SEPT. 8, 11g ;—Shock absorber : prize offered, SEPT. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
- National *Fête*—held, JULY 15, 13e
- Navy :—
  - *Courbet*—explosion, AUG. 4, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
  - Manœuvres — arrangements, AUG. 20, 9g ; SEPT. 6, 9c (3* 4*) ; held, 20, 9b (3* 4*)
  - Mediterranean Fleet — squadron arriving at Phaleron, AUG. 19, 9g ; arrives, 22, 9g (3* 4*)
  - Officers — military schools : students of certain special permitted to spend period of service in, SEPT. 22, 11c
  - *Orage*—launched, SEPT. 1, 9g
  - Staff, General — Chief : change ; Press comment, JULY 24, 13d
  - Submarines — *Requin* launched, JULY 21, 11c ; (photo.), 23, 18
- Oil—spring discovered, SEPT. 17, 9g
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament :—
  - Chamber — army commission : president elected, JULY 4, 9c ;—Duration : extension : question to be raised, JULY 10, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Scenes : during debate on Amnesty Bill, JULY 12, 12c ; by Communists, AUG. 22, 10a

FRANCE :—
- Parliament (continued) :—
  - Senate — Foreign Affairs, committee for : M. Poincaré to represent Union Républicaine, JULY 1, 15b ;—Senators elected, AUG. 4, 7g ; 19, 9g ; SEPT. 1, 9g
  - Session — adjournment prospects, JULY 24, 14c ; plans, 29, 11f ; House adjourns ; discussion, AUG. 2, 10d ; prospects, 4, 8b (3* 4*) ; adjourns, 28, 10c
- Parties, political :—
  - Left-Radicals, group of—attitude towards M. Herriot ; M. Loucheur's mission to London, AUG. 14, 10c
  - Socialist Party — Parliamentary group to send deputation to M. Herriot in London, AUG. 4, 8b (3* 4*) ; in London, 5, 10b
- Peace prize essay : see under PEACE
- Police—bogus secret service : prosecution, AUG. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
- Potatoes—disease : outbreak at Cherbourg, AUG. 9, 9g (3* 4*)
- Prefectures—new appointments, AUG. 4, 7g
- President—powers : M. Loubet (views), AUG. 29, 9g
  - Doumergue, President : see DOUMERGUE
- Press :—
  - *Bonnet Rouge* — defeatist agitation during the war : petition for revision of sentence on Marion, JULY 5, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Jean Goldsky released, AUG. 12, 11g
  - *Europe Nouvelle, L'*—special issue, AUG. 23, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)
  - *Temps*—M. Herbette severs connexion with, SEPT. 29, 11g
- Prices — commodities : Government proposals, SEPT. 12, 9d ; 15, 17c ; — Wholesale : index number, JULY 5, 20g (and 4*) ; SEPT. 16, 9c (3* 4*)
- Railway accidents—Chantilly, near, SEPT. 1, 9g ;—Garenne-Bezons, JULY 29, 14d ;—Paris-Marseilles express, AUG. 6, 9d ; 7, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Toulon, JULY 24, 13g ; — Vitry-la-Ville station : collision, JULY 14, 13d ; 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- Railways :—
  - Finance—loans in New York, SEPT. 10, 17b ; M. E. L. Franklin (l.), 11, 19c
  - Outrages — explosion near Lyons, JULY 21, 11b ; stone dropped on roof of postal van of Lille-Paris express, AUG. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
  - Pilfering — passengers' luggage : guards arrested, AUG. 7, 11g
  - State—Director-General appointed, AUG. 28, 9g
- Rumania — Minister to Paris resigns, AUG. 4, 7g
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Servicemen, ex — disabled : employment : Mr. J. Murray (s.), SEPT. 19, 13e
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Steel : see *Iron* and steel, above
- Suicide—of prisoner at Senlis, JULY 4, 13g ; in Seine, AUG. 6, 9g
- Switzerland — smuggling incident on frontier, JULY 19, 11g

France (continued) :—
Telegraphs — underground line between Paris and Strasbourg being laid, Sept. 23, 11*g*
Trade — Bourse of Commerce, Paris : reopening of wheat and oats market, Aug. 2, 16*g* ;—Imports and exports, July 21, 20*g* ; Aug. 21, 15*g* ;—Industries : prosperity : Mr. J. R. Cahill (art. quoted ; F.N.), Sept. 8, 19*b*
Tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis
Turf—Deauville, Grand Prix de, Aug. 25, 4*c* ;—English horses : success : Duke of Portland (l.), July 3, 15*e* ;—Président de la République, Prix du, July 7, 5*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under Turkey
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Paris—reported intention to resign : Mr. C. E. Hughes (int.), Aug. 15, 12*d*
Drink treaty : see under United States—Drink—Ships, foreign —Search
War loans : see under United States—Finance—War
Uruguay — commercial treaty : negotiations, July 1, 15*g*
Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Weather : see under Weather
Wheat—crop : yield : decreased, Sept. 11, 12*b* ;—Imports : estimate revised, Sept. 11, 12*b* ;—Prices, Aug. 8, 17*f* (4*)
Wines—diluting : prosecution, Aug. 1, 11*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Minister in Paris—resigns, Sept. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Treaty, military, July 12, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; probable early conclusion, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

France, M. Anatole—health, Aug. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 9*g* ; Sept. 1, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*g*
“ Vie de Jeanne d'Arc ” — article (“ Superbity : Mr. Shaw and M. France ”), July 9, 12*b*
on Caillaux, M.—amnesty (tel.), July 19 11*g*

France, Mr. Gerald—at Wembley, on advertising, July 15, 19*d*

France, Mr. Gerald A.—at Nottingham, on union of Methodist Churches, July 18, 16*b*

France (William), Fenwick, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 26, 21*c*

Franchise — alternative votes : Canon A. M. Deane (l.), July 29, 8*g* ;—Navy : Northern Irish voters : registration, Aug. 29, 8*e* ;—Nurses : Southwark : registration officer's ruling, Sept. 16, 7*c* ;—Underhill, Mr. J. S. (l.), July 16, 10*e*

Francis, Mr. A. S. D.—master of Cordwainers' Company, Aug. 11, 7*g*

Francis, Mr. Arthur W. (Canada)—death, July 7, 13*g*

Francis, Mr. Henry—will, July 11, 16*f*

Francis, Mr. Henry T.—death, July 2, 16*d* ; will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Francis Mr P. A.—on National Poultry Institute's work (art quoted), Aug. 11, 16*d*

Francis, Mr. William—death, Sept. 29, 9*g*

Francis Joseph, Emperor—secret letters : publication, Sept. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Franciscan Friars :—
Canterbury — 700th anniversary of coming : celebration : arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; held, 11, 9*a*
Article (“ The Grey Friars : their first English home ”), Aug. 23, 11*f* ; (“ Franciscans in England : a noble tradition ”), Sept. 10, 13*f*
George V., King (message), Sept. 12, 13*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Photographs, Sept. 11, 16
Pius XI., Pope (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 13*g* : message, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Priory (photo.), Aug. 23, 14

Franck, M. Louis (Belgium)—at Royal Society of Arts, on Belgian Congo, July 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

François, Margaret — application for habeas corpus, Sept. 4, 5*g*

Frankel, Mr. D.—at Hull, on Socialist internationals : relationship ; Trades Union Congress General Council : constitution, Sept. 3, 7*d*

Frankland, Prof.—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*

Franklin, Mr. E. L.—on French railway loans in New York (l.), Sept. 11, 19*c*

Franklin, Mr. Leonard B.—presents collection of recruiting posters to Hackney Borough Council, Aug. 7, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 25, 8*b*

Franklin-Bouillon, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, Aug. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia—centenary celebrations, Sept. 18, 11*g* ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Medal awarded, July 16, 17*f*

Franks, Robert : see under United States —Crime—Murder

Frank Smith Diamond Estates and Exploration Company, Ltd.—resolutions for voluntary winding up, Aug. 15, 15*f*

Frantzen, Jacob : see under Germany—Allied—British zone—Communists

Fraser, Sir D. Drummond—on cheques : twopenny stamp (l.), Sept. 3, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 19*c*

Fraser, Mr. Duncan D.—on London : motto (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*

Fraser, Mr. Forbes—will, July 11, 16*f* ; memorial : Councillor C. H. Hacker (l.), 17, 10*e*

Fraser, Mr. Gilbert—death, Sept. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Fraser, Sir Gordon—at Guildhall, on cotton : Empire cultivation, July 3, 19*a*

Fraser, Sir Hugh—health, July 16, 11*g*

Fraser, Capt. Ian—on blinded ex-service men (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c*

Fraser, Mr. Ivor—at Wembley, on advertising, July 17, 20*c*

Fraser, Dr. James A.—will, July 3, 17*e*

Fraser, Mr. Leon (U.S.A.)—to open offices in Berlin for organization under Dawes plan, Sept. 1, 10*a*

Fraser, William—fatal accident, July 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Fray, M. Alfred (Switzerland)—death, Sept. 23, 11*g*

Frederick Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*

Fredriksstad Privatbank — suspension of payment, Aug. 19, 15*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 15*c*

Freeland, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—at Wembley, on transport: road-rail system, Sept. 20, 7*a*
Freeman, Mr. David—on re-pointing at Hampton Court (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
Freeman, Mr. E. V.—on cob-walling (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
Freeman, Rev. Herbert F.—will, Sept. 13, 13*d*
Freeman, Mr. R. H.—saves life from drowning, Aug. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Freeman-Thomas, Capt. Inigo—engagement to Miss Forbes-Robertson; photograph, July 1, 20
Freemasons:—
- Anglo-Colonial Lodge — installation meeting, Aug. 26, 7*d*
- Australia, West — presentation to Grand Master, Aug. 6, 8*b*
- Berkshire—Provincial Grand Master: installation arrangements, Aug. 23, 13*e*
- Cheshire — provincial grand secretary appointed, Sept. 25, 13*d* (4*)
- Essex Province—Grand Secretary: change, July 7, 11*g*
- Festivals—article ("Masonic festivals: £235,535 received for charities"), July 15, 17*f*
- Grand Lodge—quarterly communication, Sept. 4, 13*b*
- Grand Mark—appointments, Aug. 21, 12*d*
- Hertfordshire — Provincial Grand Master installed, July 24, 16*f*
- Middlesex—Provincial Grand Master: installation arrangements, July 29, 15*f*; installed, 31, 15*e*
- New Zealand—Grand Master appointed, Aug. 19, 13*a*
- Royal Arch — Supreme Grand Chapter: quarterly convocation, Aug. 7, 15*c*
- Surrey—Provincial Grand Master of: Prince of Wales to be installed, July 11, 11*e*; arrangements, 22, 15*f*; installed, 23, 10*f*
  - Article ("Ruler of Surrey lodges"), July 22, 15*f*
- United Grand Lodge—quarterly communication, Aug. 30, 13*e*
- United States of America—census, Aug. 11, 13*c*

Freemasons' Hospital and Nursing Home—article ("Endowment fund almost completed"), Sept. 18, 21*f*
Fremantle, Adm. Sir Edmund—on naval action off Lissa (l.), July 31, 8*f*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
- at Bradford, on prevention of disease, July 24, 16*b*
- at House of Commons, on public health, July 9, 23*f*
- in Parliament, on—Finance Bill, July 3, 10*c*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*g*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 7*b*

French, Rev. E. Aldom—at Nottingham, on union of Methodist churches, July 18, 16*b*
French, Maj. E. G. F.—Governor of Newcastle Gaol, Sept. 10, 10*c*
French, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—at Great Central Hotel, on advertising, July 16, 19*g*
French, Mrs. Jane—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
Frere, Sir B. H. T.—on Norfolk Broads: access to public (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
Frere, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Truro — at Canterbury Cathedral, on St. Francis of Assisi, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Freuchen, M. Peter (Denmark): see under Arctic regions—Rasmussen expedition
Frewen, Mr. Moreton—death, Sept. 4, 13*e*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 6, 13*f*; funeral, 9, 17*b*
Frickley, Mr.—suggestion that Poor Law relief be distributed on voucher system, Sept. 6, 6*f*
Friend, Mr. E.—at Hull, on fiscal policy, Sept. 8, 9*b*
Friend, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
Friendly societies:—
- Conference (Oxford), Sept. 19, 9*b*; 20, 7*e*
- Registrar, Chief—report for 1922, Sept. 19, 10*c*; for 1923 (white paper), July 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Friend of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, July 17, 17*d*
Friends of France — dinner: arrangements, Aug. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*); given, Sept. 18, 14*d*;—Luncheon, July 4, 13*g*;—Reims Cathedral: see under Reims Cathedral
Friends of Italy—dinner, Sept. 18, 14*d*
Friese-Greene, Mr. Claude—colour film process: privately shown, Sept. 22, 10*b* (4*)
Fripp, Miss Ada M.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
Frith, Mr. W. S.—death, Aug. 22, 12*d*; photograph, 22, 14
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. George H., former Bp. of N. Queensland—at Wadham College, Oxford, on British Empire and League of Nations, July 28, 14*b*
Fromageot, M. (France)—member of committee on recognition of Russia, Sept. 13, 9*c*
- German reparations—Dawes plan: member of jurists committee, July 24, 14*a*; report, 29, 14*c*

Frome—War memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials
Froom, Sir Arthur:—
- Indian mercantile marine — committee's report: minute of dissent, July 19, 12*d*
- in Council of State, Simla, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 16, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Frost, Mrs. Ann—birthday, Aug. 16, 7*g*
Frost, Mr. Robert—will, July 8, 17*d*
Frost, Thomas A.—theft charge, July 30, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Frowd-Walker, Mrs. Beatrice—will, July 9, 17*d*
Fruit:—
- Apples — articles ("Maggoty apples: the control of pests"), Sept. 1, 16*e*; ("The weather and fruit: failure of the apple crop"), 27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Cargo: deterioration: see under Insurance, marine;—Crop: Devonshire: report, Aug. 12, 14*g*;—Grading and packing: courses of instruction: announced, Aug. 28, 8*a*; Government station established at Cottenham, Sept. 11, 7*a*; 15, 18*e*; (photo.), 22, 16
- Bananas—Reading: tree of Chinese variety in fruit, Aug. 25, 7*g*
- Black currants — articles ("Culture of black currants: soil and manures"), July 21, 18*b*; ("Treating reverted bushes"), 28, 18*c*
- Cherries—article ("Sweet cherries: cultivation of trees"), Aug. 25, 15*g*
- Crops:—
  - Agriculture, Ministry of: report, Aug. 11, 16*d*;—*Gardeners' Chronicle*: report, Aug. 14, 13*b*

- FRUIT (continued) :—
  - Cultivation—articles (" Care of fruit trees : value of summer pruning "), AUG. 18, 17*b*; (" Root growth of fruit trees : care of the soil "), SEPT. 8, 7*d*; (" Small fruit : preparing for next year "), 13, 13*f*
  - Imports — Germany : consignment condemned, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
  - Pollination — article (" Fruit plantations : pollination of sterile varieties "), JULY 14, 8*d*
  - Shows — Royal Horticultural Society : medals offered by Bunyard and Company : accepted ; competitions : arrangements, JULY 14, 17*e*
  - Strawberries—prices : question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Thefts—prosecution, SEPT. 16, 12*d*
  - Trees—disease : silver leaf (art.), JULY 7, 21*b*
- FRUIT Trades Federation—report, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
- FRUNZE, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on international character of Red army, JULY 21, 11*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- FRY, Miss Mary—at Wembley, on child delinquency, JULY 29, 14*e*
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln : Roman Arch (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
- FRYER, Lieut.-Col. Alfred C.—will, JULY 25, 17*c*
- FRYER, Mr. F. W.—on concrete houses (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
- FRYER, Mr. George M.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- FRYER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
- FUAD, King of Egypt—health, SEPT. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Council—held, JULY 25, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- FUCHS, Dr. (Germany)—expulsion order cancelled, SEPT. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- FUEL :—
  - Economy—Sir P. Nash (s.), JULY 3, 19*b*
  - Leathers, Mr. F. J. (p., F.N.), JULY 10, 19*d*
  - Research—Edwards, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 1, 4*g* ;—Greenwich Station : visit by mining Members of Parliament, AUG. 1, 4*g* ;—Pope, Mr. P. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
- FUJIYAMA, Mount—application to build cable railway up, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
- FUKUDA, Gen. (Japan)—shot at, SEPT. 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- FULLER, Sir Bampfylde :—
  - on India—reform (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*f*
  - on Saxon—definition of word (l.), AUG. 28, 11*e*
- FULLER, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 3, 14*d*
- FULLERS' United Electric Works, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 30, 16*e*
- FULLFORD, Mr. Gregory C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- FUNCHAL—artificial harbour : proposed construction, AUG. 5, 9*g*
- FUNKE, Dr. Max—on lost books of Livy : visit to Dr. di Martino-Fosco (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
- FUNNELL, Charles W.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- FURNACES — Sir R. Hadfield (s.), JULY 4, 9*e*
- FURNELL, Mrs. Lucy—death, JULY 14, 14*e*
- FURNESS Withy and Company, Ltd. — directors elected, AUG. 27, 15*g* ;— " Liner Bills of Lading " : addendum issued, AUG. 7, 19*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 31, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 18*b* ;—Report, JULY 22, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*
- FURNISS, Mr. H. S.—at Oxford, on working classes : education, AUG. 16, 6*f* ; on International Workers' Education Federation, 18, 7*b*
- FURNITURE :—
  - Article (" Milestones at Wembley : furniture of two centuries "), JULY 8, 12*b*
  - Barn—timber used to make, SEPT. 18, 21*e*
  - Sales :—
    - by Messrs. Capes, Dunn, and Company, SEPT. 18, 9*f* ; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
    - by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 12, 9*d*
    - by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 12, 9*d*
    - of Aston Lodge—contents, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
    - of Bryn Gnog—contents, AUG. 29, 7*c*
    - of Lord Cathcart's property, JULY 4, 12*d*
    - of Coldeast — contents, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
    - of Himley Hall contents—announced JULY 25, 16*d* ; held, 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - of late Col. F. A. Lucas's property, JULY 21, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*d*
    - of Lullebrooke Manor (Col. F. C. Ricardo) — announced, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
    - of Duke of Marlborough's property, JULY 4, 12*d*
    - of Mrs. Mosenthal's property, JULY 22, 19*c*
    - of late Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection, JULY 11, 16*d*
    - of Purley Rectory—contents, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
    - of Lord Sandwich's property, JULY 4, 12*d*
    - of Sir P. Sassoon's property, JULY 4, 12*d*
- FURS :—
  - Dyed — Dermatitis : Health Ministry report, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
  - Thefts — prosecution, JULY 2, 11*d* ; AUG. 8, 9*b*
- FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans :—
  - in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, JULY 16, 8*d* ;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 9, 8*c*
- FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William :—
  - at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire pageant : Government grant, JULY 18, 12*b*
  - on British Empire pageant—Civil Service participation (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 8*c*
- FYFFE, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Rangoon—to visit Bristol, JULY 1, 19*f*
- FYLES, Mr. A.—on building trades wages dispute (statement), AUG. 11, 10*e*
- FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. H. J.—St. Magnus-the-Martyr : appeal against judgment, JULY 16, 11*d*

G

- G. H. R. Syndicate, Ltd.—registered, Aug. 12, 17*g*
- Gadsby, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*
- Gafford, Mr. G. A.—on British women married to Americans (l.), Sept. 15, 8*c*
- Gahan, Rev. H. S. T.—on Nurse Cavell at Ghent (l.), Aug. 23, 16*e*
- Gaillard, Mr. Antoine—death, Aug. 9, 13*a*
- Gainford, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 6, 5*b* ;—Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8*b* ;—Russia : Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7*b*
- Gainor, Mr. Edward J. (U.S.A.)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7*a*
  - at Hull, on labour : international co-operation, Sept. 5, 15*e*
- Gainsford, Mr. W. D.—on simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*
- Gair, Mr. W. B. — at Hotel Cecil, on Rugby School, July 11, 12*c*
- Gait, Sir Edward — at Imperial Institute, on Hinduism, Sept. 27, 11*d*
- Galaha Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 13, 15*c* ; 18, 19*b*
- Gale, Mr. Edward D.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
- Gales : see under Weather
- Galicia, East —
  - Poland, union with — notes exchanged between Poland and Russia, Sept. 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Gallacher — member of executive committee of Third International, July 12, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Gallacher, Mr. Robert—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on National Minority Movement ; Labour Ministry, Aug. 25, 7*a*
- Galliéni, Gen. (France)—statue at Trilbardou unveiled, Sept. 8, 11*b* ; (photo.), 9, 16
- Galpin, Mr. Stanley J.—on London : motto (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*
- Galsworthy, Mr. John—new play announced, July 24, 12*b*
- Galvanaukas, Mr. Ernest (Lithuania)—representative in London (F.N.), Aug. 13, 15*b* ; 23, 9*g*
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on Memel ; Vilna problem, Sept. 9, 11*f*
- Galway—condition : Chief Superintendent Macmanus (evid.), Sept. 17, 12*a*
- Galzini, Mrs. Emma—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Gambaudo, Matteo—permitting drink in prohibited hours charge, July 25, 11*e*
- Gamble, Prof. F. W.—at British Association, Toronto, on construction and control in animal life, Aug. 12, 7*b*
- Gamble, Canon John—Lord Byron : proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 23, 10*c*
- Gamble, Mr. Oswald—on roadside trees (l.), July 2, 10*e*
- Gaming—Chinese gaming-house at Poplar : prosecution, July 15, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Taxi-cab driver : prosecution, July 29, 17*c*
- Gammell, Mr. Sydney J.—resigns commission as Deputy-Lieutenant of County of Kincardine, July 12, 15*b*
  - on afforestation (l.), July 10, 10*c*
- Gandhara—Buddhist sculpture : see under India—Sculpture
- Gandhi, Mr. (India)—receives address from Bombay Municipality, Aug. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; fast as penance for Hindu-Moslem disturbances, Sept. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; delivering address at Poona Women's University (photo.), 23, 16
  - Bengal—position in : our Calcutta correspondent's message, July 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  - at All-India Congress Executive Committee—tactics, July 1, 15*e*
  - on National Congress — new programme, Sept. 13, 10*a* ; Dr. Paranjpye's pronouncement, 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Ganker, Alfred—fraud charge, Sept. 29, 7*c*
- Gantt, Dr. Horsley (U.S.A.)—on Russia : disease (report), Aug. 23, 9*d*
- Garay, Mr. (Panama)—chairman of second committee of League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 3, 12*b*
- Garbe, Mr. J. B.—on fuel : economy (l.), July 11, 10*d*
- Garbett, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark :—
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 30, 7*c* ;—Legitimacy Bill, July 18, 8*a*
  - on London diocese—proposed subdivision (l.), Aug. 1, 1*e*
- Garcia, Alejo (Mexico) : see under Evans, Mrs. Rosalie—Murder
- Garcia, Dr. Torres (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, July 25, 13*g*
- Gardener, Mr. E.—postmaster of Truro, Aug. 9, 13*c*
- Gardeners' Company—presentation to Lord Mayor, July 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution—festival dinner : arrangements, Aug. 28, 13*b*
- Gardiner, Mr. Fred—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*
- Gardiner, Sir Frederick C.—deputy lieutenant of Stirling, Aug. 27, 13*a*
- Gardiner, Henry G.—death, July 29, 8*d*
- Gardiner, Mr. John—resigns secretaryship to Eagle, Star, and British Dominion Insurance Company, July 18, 23*g*
- Gardiner, Mr. T. M.—director of Edinburgh Assurance Company, July 28, 21*f*
- Gardner, Albert E.—stealing by finding charge, Sept 18, 5*a*
- Gardner, Rev. Arthur R.—on religion and science (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*
- Gardner, Charles—cruelty to child charge, Aug. 13, 7*g*
- Gardner, Dr. Ernest A.—on London University future : Haldane report (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*
- Gardner, Mr. F. Gower—on hoeing in poetry (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*
- Gardner, Rev. George E.—death, Sept. 27, 15*b*
- Gardner, Mr. John—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*
- Gareau, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—libel action against *Le Soleil*, Sept. 9, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Garibaldi, Gen Ricciotto (Italy)—health, July 17, 13*g* ; death, 18, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; funeral (photo.), 22, 18

Garidol, Dr. (France)—elected Deputy, Aug. 19, 9*g*

Garland, Miss Alisan—at Caxton Hall, on building labour: shortage, July 17, 11*b*

Garland, Mr. C. S.—at Holborn, on fiscal policy July 2, 11*c*

Garmeson, Mr. E. J.:—
  at 1912 Club, on Russian Treaties, Sept. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  at St. Leonards-on-Sea, on banking, Aug. 25, 7*c*

Garner, Mr. H. V.—available for lectures, Sept. 12, 13*d*

Garner, John C.—dangerous driving charge dismissed, Sept. 12, 7*a*

Garner, Walter J.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 5, 12*g*; 13, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Garnett, Miss Mary Ann—will, Sept. 13, 13*d*

Garniiam, Horace W.—theft charge, Aug. 9, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*

Garrard, Mr. Proctor B.—will, July 23, 16*e*

Garrett, Mr. Newson L.—appointed to committee of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, July 7, 17*b*

Garrity Ald. E.—memorial tablet unveiled in Finsbury Radical Club, Sept. 12, 12*g* (3* 4*)

Garside, Mr. Thomas H.—will, July 19, 15*d*

Garstang, Mr. A. H.—on National Association of Railway Travellers: efforts to secure reduction of fares (int.), Sept. 17, 7*f*

Garthwaite, Mr. Herbert—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Garthwaite, Miss Lucy—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*

Garton, Mr. George—will, Aug. 23, 13*e*

Garton, Ltd.—cereals catalogue issued, Sept. 2, 4*e*

Garu, M. R. Ry Diwan—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*

Garvice, Miss Olive—inquest, Aug. 9, 7*c*

Garvie, Rev. Alfred A.—on Greece: refugees (l.), July 10, 10*b*

Gas—industry: Power conference: discussed, July 8, 16*d* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Lighting: see under Lighting;—Trade, Board of: return, Sept. 6, 7*a*

Gaselee, Mr. Stephen—on single railway compartments (l.), July 2, 10*e*

Gaskell, Rev. N. Kynaston—on links with the past (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*

Gaskell, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Gas, Light, and Coke Company—Brentford Gas Company: see Brentford Gas Company;—Dividend, July 26, 21*c*

Gaspar, Senhor Rodrigues (Portugal) — Prime Minister, July 8, 13*d*

Gasparri, Cardinal—on Italian politics: participation of clergy: letter to Bishops, Sept. 30, 11*b*

Gasquet, Cardinal — jubilee of priesthood: entertained, July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); guest of Mr. M. J. Melvin, 30, 15*c*
  at Hotel Victoria, on Latin letters of 16th century professor, July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Gasson, Gladys—fall from cliff, Aug. 9, 7*d*

Gates, Mr. Ernest—endows School of Pathology at Cambridge, Aug. 30, 10*f*

Gates, Sir Frank C.—on super-tax collection (l.), Sept. 9, 13*e*

Gates, Rev. Milo H.—on Lincoln, Abraham, and Hingham, Norfolk (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*

Gates, Prof. Ruggles—at British Association, Toronto, on chromosomes, Aug. 13, 6*f*

Gateshead — bridge: see Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Bridge;—Electoral, Sept. 1, 12*e*; 5, 7*b*

Gatti, Mr. J. M.—at London County Hall, on finance, July 30, 9*e*

Gatty, Mr. Albert A.—will, Aug. 1, 15*e*

Gauguin, Paul—exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions

Gaul, Lilian—obstruction charge, July 25, 11*f*; 31, 9*a*

Gaunt, Adm. Sir Ernest—promoted admiral, July 1, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Gaunt, Rear-Adm. Sir Guy — motor accident, July 12, 9*b*; health, 18, 17*b*; leaves for West Indies, 19, 13*a*

Gaunt, Miss Mary:—
  on emigration within Empire (l.), July 23, 15*e*
  on overhead traffic scheme (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*

Gaunt, Mr. W. H.—at Caxton Hall, on garden cities, July 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Gauntlett, Sir Frederic—on India: constitution reform (evid.), Aug. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Gauthier, Dr. (France)—on Greco-Turkish war: refugees (reports), July 28, 17*d*

Gauthier, Mgr., Archbp. of Ottawa—Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 18, 9*g*

Gavrilovitch, Mme. (Yugoslavia)—reception, July 2, 17*b*

Gavrilovitch, M. Michael (Yugoslavia)—representative at London conference on German reparations, July 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Gawne, Mrs.—on South African War graves (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*

Gawthorne, Mr. Edward W.—will, Aug. 4, 11*d*

Gawthrop, Mr. John—will, July 22, 17*c*

Gay, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 6, 13*d* (4*)

Gay, Maj. L. J. A.—on Territorial Army officers' rank badges (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*

Gdynia—port: construction: agreement signed, July 7, 13*g*

Geary, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

Gebruers, M. Staf (Belgium)—carillon recital, July 17, 12*b*; arrangements, Sept. 10, 9*g*

Geddes, Sir Auckland—chairman of Economic League Central Council, July 17, 9*d*

Geddes, Sir Eric:—
  at Hotel Cecil, on rubber industry, July 25, 10*g*; on Dunlop Rubber Company, Sept. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
  on Russian treaties (statement), Sept. 18, 7*a*

Geddes, Capt. T. J. R. and wife—suicide, Aug. 9, 7*d*; inquest, 13, 7*d*

Gee, Capt.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bosworth, July 21, 9*g*

Gee, Rev. E. Cresswell—presentation, July 10, 16*f*

Gee, Mr. Harry S.—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*

Gee, Mr. Philip—on coalmining industry: Liberal Party committee's report (l.), July 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*

Gee, Mr. Walter—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Geevor Tin Mines—report, July 19, 18*c*

Geley, Dr. Gustave (France) — fatal accident, July 17, 13*c*

Gemalhing, M. Paul (France)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, Sept. 19, 7*f*

General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*

General and Commercial Investment Trust—dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*

General Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*

General election, forthcoming — prospects, Aug. 8, 12*c*; possible date, Sept. 8, 14*b*;—Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9*c*; 28, 17*c*;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*;—Cecil, Lord W. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 18, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 20, 12*b*; 24, 14*d*;—Conservative and Liberal Parties: suggested working agreement: Mr. F. G. Steed (l.), Sept. 12, 12*c*;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 22, 18*d*;—Hastings, Sir P. (s.), July 29, 9*c*; Sept. 27, 14*f*; 29, 14*c*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), Sept. 25, 11*e*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 18, 6*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 13*e*; 22, 7*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Aug. 1, 12*a*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*g* (and 4*); 24, 14*b*;—Milner, Lord (s.), July 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*d*; 24, 9*c* (4*);—Shinwell, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*g*; 18, 4*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Aug. 11, 12*b*;—Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*e*;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*c*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*c*

General Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 9, 20*a*

General Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, Aug. 23, 15*e*

General Federation of Trade Unions—conference, July 11, 16*c*

General Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—director appointed, July 25, 19*b* (19*g*, 4*); Dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*

General Life Assurance Company—dividend, July 1, 23*g*

General Medical Council—member re-elected, July 26, 9*g*

General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting (F.N.), July 7, 22*c*

General Motors Company — dividend, Aug. 15, 15*e*

Geneva — accidents: see under Switzerland: *Accidents*;—League of Nations: see League of Nations;—Wilson, late President: memorial unveiled, July 5, 14*b*

Geneva Convention, 1860: see under Warfare—Rules

Geng (Germany) — sentenced, July 12, 11*g*

Genoa—earthquake: see under Earthquakes—Italy

Gentile, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Justice, July 3, 14*b*

Gentlemen-at-Arms, Honourable Corps of—St. James's Palace reception, July 3, 17*d*

"**Gentleman** With A Duster, A"—"The Conservative Mind": reviewed, July 18, 19*c*

Geoghegan, Mr. W.—on Devonshire House gateway piers (l.), July 21, 8*d*

Geography — grouping: Mr. R. Finch (lect.), Aug 7, 9*c*

Geological Museum — new premises: question in Parliament, July 29, 9*d*

George V., King:—

July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 4, 17*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 17*a*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*a* at Knowsley, 21, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 15*a*; on Royal Yacht, 26, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; at Goodwood, 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*c*

Aug.—at Goodwood, 1, 6*a*; 2, 4*b*; at Cowes, 2, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 15*a*; 13, 13*b*; at Bolton Abbey, 13, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); at Balmoral, 22, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*

Sept.—at Balmoral, 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*

Abyssinia:—

  Crown of Emperor Theodore—restoration: announcement, July 19, 12*f* (3* 4*)

  Regent—receives at Buckingham Palace; returns visit, July 9, 9*c*, 17*b*; (photo.), 9, 18; gives luncheon, 10, 17*b*; receives visit, 19, 15*a*

Advertising Convention, International—message and reply, July 18, 5*e*

Aides-de-camp—appointed, July 4, 14*b*; Aug. 2, 10*e*; 22, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*g*; Sept. 27, 12*a* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Aide-de-Camp General — appointed, July 19, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Aides-de-Camp, Naval—appointment, July 15, 17*e*; 31, 12*f*

Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants—message, Sept. 27, 15*e*

Australia — inauguration of Parliamentary institutions in New South Wales: congratulatory message, Aug. 26, 9*g*

Balmoral—arrives at Ballater (photo.), Aug. 23, 14; at Crathie Church, 25, 13*b*; at Braemar Gathering, Sept. 5, 13*e*; (photo.), 6, 14; gives ghillies' dance, 18, 15*b*; date of return to London, 23, 12*b*

Bolton Abbey—visit: arrangements, Aug. 12, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); leaves London, 13, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 14; 14, 14; 15, 14; leaves for Scotland, 22, 13*b*

Boys' Brigade (message), Sept. 12, 13*b*

Boy Scouts—inspects Overseas contingents to Jamboree, July 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 16

Bradley, Mr. F. H.—death: message of sympathy, Sept. 24, 12*c*

British Empire Exhibition (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 10

Cattle—awarded prizes for cattle exhibits at Kent County Show, July 12, 8*g*; wins prizes for Aberdeen Angus cattle, Aug. 18, 13*f*

Chambers of Commerce of the Empire—message and reply, July 2, 19*b*

Children's Fresh Air Mission—donation, July 21, 6*g*

Commercial Travellers' Association's Congress (message), July 25, 11*b*

Councils, July 26, 15*a*; Aug. 1, 15*a*; 13, 13*b*

Devonshire, Duke of—guest at dinner, July 9, 17*d*

George V., King (continued) :—
- Dinner Party, July 15, 17b
- Dogs— exhibits Labrador retrievers at Sandy (Beds), Aug. 27, 7g
- Emergency, state of—declarations : Communist Party : Manchester conference passes resolution, Sept. 29, 14e (3* 4*)
- Empire Parliamentary Association—reception : arrangements, July 11, 14b ; receives, 12. 9a ; (photos.), 12, 16 ; message and reply, Aug. 20, 13a
- Equerries, Crown — appointment, July 5, 14e
- Eton College—requests extra holiday in commemoration of visit, July 7, 16g
- Fowls, mallee—gift by Governor of South Australia, Sept. 19, 11b ; 20, 6b
- Franciscan Friars — seven hundredth anniversary at Canterbury (message), Sept. 12, 13c ; 18, 9d ; 19, 10b (3* 4*)
- Garden parties—arrangements, July 1, 16c ; 2, 11g ; 4, 17d ; 5, 17e ; given, 7, 17d ; second : arrangements, 22, 17d ; 24, 17e ; held, 25, 8d ; (photo.), 25, 18
- Hooper and Company, Ltd.—visits works, July 15, 17d
- Household — appointments, July 8, 17b
  - Surgeons for Scotland — appointed, July 26, 15b
- Imperial Conference of Students (message), July 24, 11d
- Indian Army — appointments as Colonel-in-Chief : changes, Sept. 10, 15a
- Indian orderlies—Duke of Connaught inspects (photo.), July 4, 18
- Infant welfare conference (message), July 2, 19e
- Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—reply to message, Sept. 16, 12c
- Investitures, July 10, 17b ; 11, 17a
- Irish War Memorial Record 1914-1918—inspects first volume, July 24, 14d
- Japanese Military Mission — receives officers, July 23, 17b
- King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), July 26, 7f
- Knollys, Lord — represented at funeral service, Aug. 19, 13b
- League of the Empire Conference—message to, July 16, 11c
- Leeward Islands hurricane — contributes to fund, Sept. 16, 10g
- Lifeboat Conference, International (message), July 2, 20c
- Liverpool — to visit, July 15, 14e ; 17, 20e ; 18, 14g ; 19, 9c ; arrives at Prescot, 19, 15a ; receives address at St. George's Hall (s.) ; lunches at Town Hall ; present at consecration of Cathedral ; attends dedication of War memorial in North Transept ; holds review in Wavertree Playground, 21, 13f, 15b ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; speech broadcasted, 21, 14c
- London Orphan School — subscription Aug. 21, 7g
- Long, Lord—death : message of sympathy, Sept. 27, 12f
- Mary, Princess—second son : messages of congratulation, Aug. 23, 10c (9e, 3* 4*)
- Maxwell, Sir R.—represented at funeral, July 24, 17a

George V., King (continued) :—
- Muir, Very Rev. P. Mc A.—represented at funeral, July 17, 17b
- Naval Empire cruise — message, Sept. 30, 12g
- Naval Review (Spithead) — arrangements. July 5, 16e ; 7, 11f ; 10, 5g ; 18, 11d ; 23, 11a, 14f ; 25, 11a ; 26, 13f, 14a, c ; arrives at Portsmouth, 26, 14b ; holds review, 28, 7b, 12a ; (photos.), 26, 16 (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 16
  - Articles ("Naval reviews : past displays at Spithead"), July 24, 10d ; ("The King and His Fleet"), 25, 11a ; 26, 13f
- Not Forgotten Association — parties at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 27, 13e ; 29, 9g ; Sept. 5, 12d ; 12, 13c (13d, 4*) ; 19, 15a (15f, 3* 4*) ; 26, 15c
- Olympic Games — message to British athletes, July 7, 16d
- Peninsular War — message read at restoration of British cemetery ceremony, Sept. 30, 11d
- Portugal—exchange of messages with President, July 12, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- Promenade concert — to attend at Queen's Hall, Sept. 27, 15a
- Religions of Empire Conference (message), Sept. 23, 14c (11e, 3* 4*)
- Richmond corporation — present address : reply, July 11, 11a
- Rifle shooting—message to winner of King's Prize at Bisley, July 21, 17c
- Royal Artillery — presents King's Cup (1923) to 87th (1st West Lancashire) Brigade, July 19, 15a
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution—invests gold medallists with O.B.E., July 1, 13d
- Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—presents silver cup and prizes, Aug. 26, 7g ; gives cup for root crops, Sept. 22, 17b
- Sheep—wins prize at Southdown Society's show, Aug. 14, 12e
- Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers — visits, July 11, 11a ; (photo.), 11, 18
- Telegraphs—direct communication between London and Montreal (message), Aug. 16, 9f
- Turf :—
  - Goodwood meeting — attends, July 30, 6a, 15b ; 31, 6a, 15c ; Aug. 1, 6a, 15e ; 2, 4b, 13b ; (photos.), 30, 16 ; 31, 16
  - Newmarket — leaving for, July 1, 16e ; leaves London, 2, 17b ; 16, 17b
- War, The Great — declaration : telegram read at Ypres commemoration, Aug. 5, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
  - Memorial in Notre Dame to British dead (message), July 8, 13d (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Yachting :—
  - Bournemouth—letter to Ald. E. E. Bishop, Aug. 8, 15c
  - Cowes—arrives at Portsmouth on board Royal Yacht, Aug. 2, 10f, 13a ; at Cowes, 4, 11a ; visits Osborne House Convalescent Home and Princess Beatrice at Carisbrook Castle, 4, 11a ; dines with Royal Yacht Squadron, 6, 13b ; dinner parties, 7, 15b ; 8, 15a ; 9, 13a ; (photos.), 4, 12 ; 5, 14 ; 6, 14 ; 7, 16 ; 8, 16

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
- York, Duke and Duchess of — visit to Ulster : message from Duke of Abercorn, July 28, 17*f* ; reply, 29, 9*c*
- at Buckingham Palace, on boy scout ideals ; welcome to overseas contingents, July 29, 9*d*
- on aeronautics—King's Cup Race (message), Aug. 14, 10*e* ;—United States Army world flight (message), Sept. 10, 12*g*
- on Coolidge, junr., Mr. C.—death : message of sympathy, July 9, 14*c*

GEORGE II., King of Greece—in London, July 24, 17*a* ; photograph, 25, 18 ; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 15*a* ; dinner party, 31, 15*c* ; leaves for Paris, Sept. 13, 13*b*

GEORGE III., King—birthplace : exposed to view by demolitions, Sept. 11, 15*g* ; Col. B. W. Willson (l.), 16, 6*d*

GEORGE, Prince—arrives on board Royal Yacht, July 26, 15*a* ; unveils Plymouth Naval War Memorial (s.), 30, 9*b* ; (photos.), 30, 16 ; opens Devon and Cornwall colony for tuberculous ex-Servicemen, 30, 9*b* ; (photo.), 31, 16 ; represents King at memorial service of Lord Knollys, Aug. 19, 13*a* ; at Balmoral, 26, 13*b* ; leaves, Sept. 6, 13*b*

GEORGE, Prince, ex-Crown Prince of Saxony—ordained as priest of Roman Catholic Church, July 18, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

GEORGE, Mr. Ernest—*Low Tide* : produced, Aug. 13, 7*b* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)

GEORGE, Mr. J. W.—on playing cards with different coloured suits (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*

GEORGIA :—
- Anti-Soviet rising, Sept. 4, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 10*g* ; 10, 11*g* ; leaders executed, 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*a* (10*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; general rising, 16, 10*b* ; events leading to, 17, 10*c* ; reported capture of Kutais by Soviet forces, 18, 12*c* ; failure ; guerrilla warfare to continue, 19, 12*f* ; fighting, 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; new insurgent bands, 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; number of persons executed, 29, 12*d* ; 30, 11*d* (4*)
  - Appeals—by President Jordania to League of Nations, Sept. 16, 10*b* ; to Great Britain and France, 17, 10*c*
  - Elliot, Capt. W. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*a*
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*
  - Leading article, Sept. 18, 13*b*
  - League of Nations Assembly — resolution introduced : Russian Press abuse, Sept. 18, 12*c* ; sub-committee appointed, 22, 11*d* ; M. Tchitcherin's statement, 23, 11*f* ; discussed, 26, 11*d* ; request to Council to make inquiry, 29, 12*d* ; 30, 11*g*
  - Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*a*
  - Tcherkesishvili, M. V. (l.), Sept. 15, 13*c*
  - Workers' International — manifesto, Sept. 29, 14*b*
- Russia—invasion in 1921 : Mr. J. R. MacDonald : article written in 1921 quoted, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; Capt. W. Elliot (l.), 27, 8*a*

GERAUD, M. André (" Pertinax ")—Mr. D. Lloyd George lunches with, July 24, 14*b*
- on German reparations — Allied conference protocol (art. quoted), July 4, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; (art. quoted), 16, 14*b* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b*
- on Great Britain and Russia—treaties (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 10*c*

GERBAULT, M. Alain (France)—proposed round the world voyage in sailing boat, Aug. 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)

GERHARDS, Wilhelm (Germany)—sentenced, Sept. 22, 11*g*

GERMANY :—
- Accidents—motor, July 8, 13*f* ; Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Administration :—
  - Constitution, Republican — anniversary, Aug. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; — Berlin : procession passing Cathedral (photo.), Aug. 13, 14
  - Railway section of Dawes plan involving change in : see under *Railways*, below
- Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
- Agriculture — articles (" Demand for protection "), Sept. 15, 13*f* ; (" On a Junker estate "), 16, 11*f* ; (" Domain farms "), 17, 11*f* ;—Crops : yield, Sept. 20, 15*f* ;—Machinery : firms closing down, July 21, 11*d*
- Allied occupation—categories of territories along Rhine, Aug. 19, 10*c*
  - Administration — German : restoration of power : terms of London Agreement, Aug. 18, 10*b*, 15*d*
  - Appenweier—French troops withdrawn, Aug. 19, 10*d*
  - Armies—costs : our correspondent's message, Sept. 3, 11*c* ;—Work for : German payments : scandal, July 5, 13*g*
  - Belgian Army—murder of Lieut. Graff : German ex-policemen tried ; sentences, July 9, 13*c*
  - Bolivia — propaganda in German colony against, July 18, 13*g*
  - British zone :—
    - Army :—
      - Article (" Our Army on the Rhine "), July 4, 13*a*
      - Assaults on officers, Aug. 7, 11*b* ; 15, 9*b* : 19, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Canteens—thefts : British civilians charged, Aug. 7, 11*g* ; sale of spirits to German : prosecution, 20, 9*e* ; 30, 9*g*
      - Cost—statistics, July 8, 9*a* (3*4*)
      - Evacuation—discussed, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 9*d* ;—French Parliament : discussed, Aug. 25, 9*d* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 9*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : assurance to M. Herriot, Aug. 11, 10*a* ; letter to French Government, 16, 9*d*
      - Horse show, July 18, 13*c*
      - Mails—official announcement, Aug. 22, 13*f*
      - Manœuvres, Sept. 24, 11*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; (photos.), 29, 16
      - Soldiers save German policeman from drowning, July 4, 13*g*
      - Works, new—by Royal Engineers : suspended, Aug. 28, 10*b*

- Germany :—
  - Allied occupation :—
    - British zone (continued) :—
      - Article (" The Rhineland occupation : British position under the treaty "), Aug. 8, 11*d*
      - Communists — charges against Jacob Frantzen, July 23, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Currency — counterfeit Régie francs : French charges against Deputy Regierungspräsident (Dr. Schneider), July 7, 13*d* ; tried, 8, 13*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; verdict, 11, 13*c*
      - Firearms—possession : Germans sentenced, Aug. 30, 9*g*
      - Steel Helmet League — forming branch : Germans sentenced, Sept. 22, 11*g*
    - Communists—sentenced for anti-militarist propaganda : rehearing of case, Aug. 30, 9*g* ; released, Sept. 2, 9*c*
    - Control Commission, Allied Military :—
      - Ambassadors' note of May 28—German Government reply : text of note, July 1, 15*c* ; 16*a* ; leading article, 2, 15*b* ; French comment, 2, 14*c* ; Ambassadors' conference (reply), 5, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; terms, 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Army manœuvres — effect, July 7, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; presence of French officers : complaints, Sept. 11, 11*c*
      - Inspections—arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; begun, 11, 11*c*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to French Government, Aug. 16, 9*d*
      - Nationalist Party — manifesto, July 15, 13*d*
      - Nollet, Gen. (s.), Aug. 25, 9*d*
      - President—Gen. Walch appointed, July 2, 14*c*
      - Stuttgart — occupied building : window broken, Aug. 7, 11*g*
      - *Zeitfreiwilligen* (short service volunteers) — training with Münster garrison : sent on leave, July 12, 11*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Customs barrier, Franco-Belgian—abolition prospects, July 22, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; date, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; terms of London agreement, 18, 15*d* ; disposal department for sale of confiscated materials closed, 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Eastern line : cessation of collection of dues, Sept. 1, 10*b* ; abolished, 10, 11*f* ; programme, 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
      - Cologne shippers and traders, injury to—complaint, July 16, 13*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
      - France, economic consequences for — *Matin* (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
      - Officials—relax stringency of examination, Aug. 25, 9*f*
    - Deportations : see *Expulsions*, below
    - Dortmünd-Hörde zone—French preparing to evacuate, Aug. 25, 9*f* ; plans, 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; instructions to Gen. Degoutte, Sept. 1,

- Germany :—
  - Allied occupation :—
    - Dortmünd-Hörde zone (continued) :— 10*b* ; *Echo du Rhin* report : German Government's statement, 4, 9*b* ; 3rd Division to withdraw, 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 24, 16
    - Düsseldorf—conditions, July 3, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Art exhibition—to be held in Cologne, July 2, 13*g* ; held, 21, 11*d*
      - Regierungs buildings — French requisition half of offices, July 1, 15*e* ; administration suspended, 7, 13*g*
    - Economic and fiscal control — transfer to Germany : Anglo-French agreement, July 10, 13*d*, 14*a* ; Reparation Commission *communiqué* ; French Press comment, 17, 14*c* ; probable dates, 22, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 12*a* ; procedure : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 21, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; control of licensing, forestry, customs, and railways : our Cologne correspondent's message, Sept. 2, 10*c*
      - Agreement (London) — terms, Aug. 18, 10*b*, 15*d*
      - Committee (London Conference) —composition, July 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; French member to submit plan, 18, 14*a* ; proceedings, 19, 10*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; report, 29, 12*a* ; Aug. 8, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*a*
    - Essen Philharmonic Orchestra—playing patriotic melodies : prosecutions, July 30, 11*g*
    - Evacuation, military :—
      - French army — territories outside Ruhr occupied since January 11, 1923 : instructions to prepare, Sept. 1, 10*b* ; progress, 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*b*
        - Dartmund-Hörde zone : see above
        - Rhine bridgeheads — reported withdrawal, Sept. 1, 10*b* ; (3* 4*)
      - Ruhr : see under *Ruhr*, below
    - Expulsions :—
      - Amnesty — number of officials excluded from, July 1, 15*e* ; Sept. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
      - Fuchs, Dr. — order cancelled, Sept. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
      - Palatinate, from — return sanctioned : names deleted from list : German charge against Gen. de Metz, July 21, 11*d*
      - Returning officials — housing : discussed, July 3, 13*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; Aug. 7, 12*d* ;—Reinstatement : prospects, July 3, 13*b* ; statistics, July 15, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Rhineland High Commission, Inter-Allied — withdraw decrees, Sept. 26, 11*g*
    - Forests, State — French Commission : peasants urged to oppose : Jost sentenced, July 17, 13*g* ;—Restoration of confiscated : conference, Sept. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
- Allied occupation (continued) :–
  - France :—
    - Army — Rhine : manœuvres, SEPT. 24, 11*g* ; — Soldiers : anti-militarist propaganda : imprisoned soldiers released, AUG.21, 9*g* (3*4*) ;—Strength : statistics, JULY 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Withdrawal : see under *Evacuation, military*, above
    - German newspapers, plays, and cinema films, several—banned, JULY 16, 13*g*
    - Labour — Bayer Dyeworks at Leverkusen : dismissals, AUG. 29, 10*b* ;—Building trade : lock-out threat, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; begun, 18, 9*g* ;—Motor-car manufacture : Benz and Co. notice to reduce working hours, AUG.11, 9*c* ;—Polish labourers : to be transferred to France, AUG. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : increase, JULY 21, 11*d* ; 25, 13*f*
    - Ludwigshafen — Moroccan soldier killed, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
    - Oberhausen — French military evacuation begun, SEPT. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Offenburg — French troops withdrawn, AUG. 19, 10*d*
    - Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 15, 8*d*
    - Press — *Nachrichten Dienst* : to cease publication, SEPT. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; *Vossische Zeitung* excluded, AUG. 2, 9*g*
    - Prisoners :—
      - Amnesty for offenders—German request conceded, AUG. 8, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; question settled, 14, 10*b* ; progress, SEPT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
      - Parliament, British — question, JULY 1, 9*d*
      - Political — release : discussed, JULY 16, 14*c* ; begun, SEPT. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appeal by Cardinal Schulte, 24, 11*b*
      - St. Martin de Ré, at—returned to Saarbruck, AUG. 25, 9*f*
    - Prosecutions — courts-martial : —
      - Belgian — sentences, AUG. 29, 10*b*
      - French—sentences, JULY 5, 13*c* ; 17, 13*g* ; 30, 11*g* ; AUG. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*g* ; 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*g* ; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 10*b* ; SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Railways :—
      - Future—Rhenish views, JULY 16, 13*c*
      - *Régie*, Franco-Belgian :—
        - Employees—theft charge : sentences, AUG. 4, 7*g*
          - Company, railway—joining : see under *Railways*, below
    - Recklinghausen — French military evacuation begun, SEPT. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Remagen—fight, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Republic — demonstration of loyalty to : arrangements, JULY 1, 15*e*
    - Rhine flotillas — constitution, AUG. 18, 16*f*

GERMANY :—
- Allied occupation (continued) :—
  - Rhineland — our Cologne correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9*d*
    - Article ("The Rhineland occupation"), AUG. 8, 11*d*
    - Commission, High — position, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
      - Members — change, AUG. 19, 9*g*
    - French *régime*—German request for mitigation, AUG. 16, 10*a*
    - Movements of Germany—restrictions abolished, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Officials, returning — attitude of High Commission, JULY 7, 13*c*
    - Republic, agitation for : see under RHINELAND
  - Ruhr district :—
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 18, 9*c*
    - Coal and coke :—
      - Deliveries, reparation — agreement between mineowners and Franco-Belgian Mine and Factory Control Mission, JULY 1, 15*e* ; renewed, 2, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*c* ; mineowners denounce, 4, 13*b* ; negotiations for further renewal : date, 19, 12*b* ; prospects, 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; held, 29, 11*c* ; Committee of Six to discuss with German delegation to London conference, 30, 12*b* ; provisional renewal, AUG. 1, 11*c* ; continuance : arbitration issues, 2, 10*d* ; beyond periods provided for in Treaty of Versailles recommended, 4, 8*a* ; terms of London agreement, 18, 15*a* ; decision respecting agreements in force, 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Committee of Six invited to enter into fresh negotiations, 27, 9*c* ; arrangements during transition period, SEPT. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; programme for September approved by Reparation Commission, 27, 11*e*
      - Cook, Mr. A, J. (statement), SEPT. 25, 12*e*
      - Financing — Dr. Luther's statement, JULY 3, 13*c* ; rumoured French offer : denied, 4, 13*b*
      - Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
      - Miners' Federation — deputation to be received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*g* ; note, SEPT. 16, 12*c* ; attitude, AUG. 29, 10*f* ; discussed by Executive, 30, 10*g*
      - Mining Association — attitude, AUG. 28, 10*g*
      - Parliament, British — question, JULY 8, 8*d*
      - Smith, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
      - Spencer, Mr. G. (statement), AUG. 29, 10*f*
      - Williams, Mr. E. (statement). AUG. 30, 10*g*
    - Prices—reduced, SEPT. 29, 21*g*

Germany :—
- Allied occupation :—
  - Ruhr district :—
    - Coal and coke (continued) :—
      - Syndicate — compulsion of owners to adhere, Sept. 18, 11*b* ; meeting, 29, 21*g*
      - Credit by American banks, Sept. 6, 9*f*
    - Economic and fiscal control—transfer to Germany : see above
    - Evacuation, Military — London Conference on reparations : suggested raising of question, July 26, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; reference in second committee's report, 29, 12*a* ; unofficially raised by Great Britain, 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; conversations, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; German delegation's claims, 7, 12*c* ; Herr Marx's letter to Mr. J. R. Mac Donald, 7, 14*d* ; meetings between Herren Marx and Stresemann and M. Herriot, 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; conferences between French, Belgian and German delegates, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; French offer to evacuate within one year : attitude of Allied Powers, 15, 10*a* ; Germans to accept ; delegates interview Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 16, 10*a* ; German public opinion, 16, 10*b* ; French Press comment, 16, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Agreement — between France, Belgium, and Germany : Mr. J. R. MacDonald's statement, Aug. 18, 10*c*, 16*b* ; correspondence between MM. Herriot, Theunis, Hymans and Herr Marx (text.), 18, 16*a*
        - France :—
          - Parliament — discussed, Aug. 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; adopted by Senate, 27, 9*d* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
          - Press comment, Aug. 18, 9*d*
        - Germany — attitude, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 12*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*a*
          - Nationalist Party — criticism, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; attitude, 26, 10*a*
          - Reichstag — debate, Aug. 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a*
        - Herriot, M. (statement to Press), Aug. 18, 9*c* ; (s.), 22, 9*a*, 10*a* ; 23, 10*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e*
        - Reduction of period — German Nationalists' attitude, Aug. 29, 10*a*
        - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*e*
      - Allied Premiers — Mr. J. R. MacDonald : alleged letter to and conversations with MM. Herriot and Theunis : French Press statement, July 29, 12*c*
      - Article (" Agreement on Ruhr terms : evacuation plans "), Aug. 18, 10*a*

Germany :—
- Allied occupation :—
  - Ruhr district :—
    - Evacuation, Military (continued) :—
      - Belgium — attitude, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*a*
      - Clémentel, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 9*b*
      - Date — *Intransigeant* attitude, Aug. 13, 10*b* ; Herr Marx's statement, 25, 10*b*
      - Foch, Marshal (view quoted), Aug. 22, 9*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; attitude of supporters of Poincaré policy, 26, 10*b*
      - France — attitude, July 29, 12*b* ; Aug. 8, 12*d* ; Cabinet Councils, 9, 10*a*, *b* ; 11, 10*b*
        - Herriot, M. — meetings with Herren Marx and Stresemann, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; to consult Cabinet, 9, 10*a* ; consults ; policy approved, 11, 10*a*, *b* ; conferences with German and Belgian delegates, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a*
      - Franco-Belgian memorandum —terms, July 31, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; sum demanded as price for evacuation in less than two years, 1, 12*d* ; German opinion, 1, 12*e* ; French Press opinion, 12, 12*b*
      - Germany — attitude, Aug. 11, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; concessions, 11, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; Ministry : meeting, 15, 10*b* ; decision, 16, 10*b*
      - Great Britain—policy :—
        - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to MM. Herriot and Theunis, Aug. 19, 10*c* ; German opinion, 20, 10*a* ; French Press opinion, 20, 10*b* ; statement issued from Quai d' Orsay ; M. Bernus's comment, 21, 10*a* ; M. Herriot (s.), 23, 10*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Hôfle, Dr. (s.), July 15, 13*d*
      - Leading articles, Aug. 18, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—suggests withdrawal of troops within six months of effective application of Dawes plan, July 28, 12*b*
      - Millerand, M. (int.), Aug. 22, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 10*b*
      - Nollet, Gen. — conversation with Mr. MacDonald : *Journal des Débats* comment, Aug. 9, 10*b*
      - Theunis, M. (statement), July 4, 13*b*
      - *Zeit* (art. quoted), July 5, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - France :—
      - Policy—changed, July 3, 13*b*
        - Herriot, M. (s.), July 12, 12*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 14*a*
        - *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), July 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; Aug. 9, 10*b*
        - Poincaré, M. (s.), Aug. 27, 9*d* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Restrictions—relaxed, Aug. 25, 9*f*

- Germany :—
  - Allied occupation :—
    - Ruhr district (continued) :—
      - Industries :—
        - Franco-Belgian Mine and Factory Control Mission—coal deliveries : see under *Coal*, above ;—Dissolution: approaching, Sept. 1, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
      - Labour — coalmines : conditions, Aug. 11, 9*e* ;—Border : wages dispute, Aug. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hours : M. Vandervelde (s.), July 4, 13*b* ; short time, Aug. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — Unemployment, July 21, 11*d*
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 14, 11*a*
      - Metal trades — agreement with Franco-Belgian Mine and Factory Control Mission : renewed, July 19, 12*b* ; negotiations resumed, Aug. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
      - Military organizations — Vikingbund : members sentenced by French Court-martial, July 5, 13*c*
      - Parliament, British — questions, July 8, 8*d* ; discussed, 15, 8*d* ; Aug. 6, 5*e*
      - Prisoners : see above
      - Prosecutions : see above
      - Results — receipts and expenditure : balance-sheet, Sept. 11, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Trade :—
      - Control — transfer : *Board of Trade Journal* statement, Aug. 21, 12*b*
      - Great Britain—import duties on goods entering Ruhr : question in Parliament, July 22, 7*f*
    - Trier—German shot by French sentry, Aug. 15, 9*g*
  - Aniline Trust—no dividend, Sept. 9, 17*g*
  - Armaments :—
    - Disarmament under Peace Treaty :—
      - Bernsdorf, Count (s.), July 3, 14*b*
      - Leading article, July 2, 15*b*
      - League of Nations scheme, Aug. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*a* ; committee's decision, Sept. 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*e* ; *Zeit* : comment, 20, 9*b* ; discussion, 20, 10*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; outlined ; approved, 29, 12*d* ; German opposition, 30, 12*e*
      - Parliament, British — question, July 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
    - Export—legal decision, Sept. 19, 11*e*
  - Army — manœuvres, July 7, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 3, 11*c* ; (photos.), 9, 16 (3* 4*) ; review, 10, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Art : see under Art
  - Banking — condition (F.N.), July 7, 22*c* ; Aug. 30, 15*b*
    - Bank of issue—details, July 16, 14*c*
      - Bill for setting up — draft received by Reparation Commission, July 21, 12*b* ; Herr Schacht's report to Foreign Affairs Committee of Reichstag, 23, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Reparation Commission approves, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; published, 21, 10*d* ; provisions,

- Germany :—
  - Banking :—
    - Bank of issue :—
      - Bill for setting up (continued) :— 22, 9*d* ; Reichsrat accepts, 22, 10*c* ; in Reichstag : second reading, 28, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*a* ; passed, 30, 10*a*
      - Directors — American appointed, Sept. 1, 10*a*
      - Herriot, M. (statement), Aug. 18, 9*d*
      - Swiss appointment announced, Aug. 6, 16*d*
    - Gold Discount Bank—credit at New York, Sept. 12, 15*d*
      - American bankers—attitude, July 21, 20*e*
      - Committee, organizing—progress, July 4, 14*d*
      - Rate, discount—changed, Sept. 20, 16*a*
    - Rates of interest—alterations, Sept. 15, 12*a*
    - Reichsbank : see Bank of Germany
    - Rentenbank—returns, Aug. 11, 17*d* ; Sept. 17, 16*g* (4*)
  - Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium
  - Caterpillar plague, July 7, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Children, newly-born — vouchers for three marks for payment on child attaining age of 14, Aug. 8, 11*g*
  - Coal—prices, Sept. 15, 12*a* ; 17, 16*g*
  - Colonial congress, Sept. 18, 12*b* ; 20, 9*b*
  - Communists :—
    - Berlin—raid on, July 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Greiz—fight, Sept. 9, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Severing, Herr (int.), Aug. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Stettin—fight, Sept. 16, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Companies—accounts : new law (F.N.), Aug. 30, 15*b*
  - Crime :—
    - Forged notes—press plates discovered, July 14, 13*d* ; 17, 13*g*
    - Murder — Erzberger, Herr : Henrichs Schulze : arrest announced, Aug. 26, 9*g* ;—Haarmann : confesses to have murdered seven men, July 4, 13*g* ; 7, 13*g*
  - Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under Czechoslovakia
  - Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  - Economic reconstruction — programme of financial relief, Sept. 15, 12*a*
  - Emperor, ex : see William II.
  - Espionage — Marées sentenced, Sept. 22, 11*g*
  - Finance :—
    - Bourse (Berlin)—bomb discovered, Sept. 2, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Capital abroad—return (F.N.), Sept. 30, 18*a*
    - Condition—Dr. Luther's statement, July 3, 13*c*
    - Credit : see under *Trade*—Finance, below
    - Currency :—
      - Gold standard — Dr. Schacht's views, Sept. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
      - Inflation — Reichsbank (report quoted), July 7, 13*b* ; (F.N.), Sept. 30, 13*a*

GERMANY :—
- Finance :—
  - Currency (continued) :—
    - Luzzatti, Signor L. (art. quoted), July 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
    - Marks—losses on : article (" German court decisions : partial relief for mortgagees "), July 21, 20d
  - Debts, pre-war—Great Britain : see under Foreign Relations
  - Exchange—rate, Aug. 12, 17c ; (F.N.), Sept. 1, 17b
    - Stabilization — object of Dawes plan (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17b
  - Loan—from United States : prospects, Sept. 13, 15b (15f, 4*)
  - Loan, international (£40,000,000)—prospects, (F.N.), Aug. 21, 15a ; 29, 16a ; Sept. 1, 10a ; (F.N.), 2, 15c ; 3, 17b ; 26, 17b ; 30, 18a ; mission for London, 29, 11c
    - Ackroyd and Best, Ltd. (l. quoted ; F.N.), Sept. 5, 16a
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Sept. 22, 7e
    - Central banks—attitude (F.N.), Aug. 21, 15a ; chief Allied Governments request to facilitate, Sept. 1, 10a
    - Conference (London) on reparations—discussed, July 21, 12a ; 22, 14b ; (F.N.), 22, 20c ; 23, 14a ; (F.N.), 23, 20b ; 26, 12d ; 29, 12a ; (F.N.), 30, 17b ; agreement, Aug. 4, 8a ; (F.N.), 5, 18b ; Reparation Commission decision, 11, 10a ; Council considers, 12, 12a ; (F.N.), 13, 15b ; 16, 15a ; agreement, 18, 15a, b ; terms, 18, 18b ; (F.N.), 19, 15b
    - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10c
    - Dawson, Sir P. (l.), Sept. 4, 11e
    - French participation — Mr. Mellon submits case, Sept. 11, 11f (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Great Britain — subscriptions by banks (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17b ; correspondence (F.N.), 5, 16a
    - London, City of—views (F.N.), July 29, 18d ; Aug. 29, 16a ; Sept. 2, 15c
    - Luther, Herr (s.), Sept. 2, 10c
    - Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Sept 12, 12d
    - Mellon, Mr. A. W. (statement), Sept. 6, 9e
    - Morgan, Mr. J. P. (statement), July 28, 21a
    - National Union of Manufacturers—petition : Mr. G. Terrell (statement), Sept. 4, 7f
    - Previté, M. (l. quoted ; F.N.), Sept. 5, 16a
    - Security question — bankers attitude, July 23, 14a, b, c ; (F.N.), 23, 20b ; German opinion, 23, 14c (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; report of American and British bankers (F.N.), 28, 20d
      - Amberton, Mr. R. (l.), July 30, 13e
      - Correspondence, July 26, 13d
      - Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (l.), July 29, 13d
      - France — opinion, July 24, 14c ; 26, 12d ; financial experts to attend London conference, 28, 12b ; attitude of delegation, 29, 12a

GERMANY :—
- Finance :—
  - Loan, international (£40,000,000) :—
    - Security question (continued) :—
      - France and Belgium — conversations between M. Herriot and M. Theunis, July 25, 14a ; new formula being drafted, 30, 12a ; terms, 31, 12a ; accepted by first (default) committee at London conference, Aug. 1, 12d ; attitude of third (transfer) committee, 1, 12d ; French Press opinion, 1, 12e
      - Gribble, Mr. P. (l.), July 28, 8c
      - Investors — representative to be appointed, July 21, 12a
      - Lamont, Mr. P. (s.), July 23, 14b
      - Snowden, Mr. P.—conference with international financiers, July 22, 14a ; 23, 14a, b
      - Steed, Mr. W. (l.), July 26, 13e
    - Thirlestane, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14d
    - United States — participation essential, July 28, 20d ; half to be raised in, Aug. 4, 8b ; (F.N.), 13, 15b ; Sept. 6, 15a
    - Young, Cdr. E. H. (art. quoted), Sept. 9, 17b (17d, 4*)
  - Securities — speculation on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16a ; rise on Berlin Bourse (F.N.), 8, 17a ; (F.N.), 15, 15a ; 22, 16b ; Sept. 3, 17c (4*) ; high prices for war bonds : Wall-street speculation, Aug. 16, 10b ; (F.N.), Sept. 4, 15c ; 6, 15a
  - Taxation — emergency Order of February 14 : provisions, July 21, 20d ; (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16a ; —Herriot, M. (statement), Aug. 18, 9d ;—Modifications, Sept. 15, 12a
  - Treasury Bills, Dollar (F.N.), Aug. 13, 15b ; 14, 15b
- Floods, Aug. 4, 7g
- Foodstuffs — protection : new tariff law, July 11, 13d ; Government scheme, 17, 13c ; article, Sept. 15, 13f
- Foreign policy :—
  - Foreign Office — criticized, Sept. 18, 12b
  - National Socialist Party conference — discussed, Aug. 18, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
  - Stresemann, Herr (s.), Sept. 29, 12e (3* 4*)
- France, relations with : see under France
- Grain—purchases (F.N.), Sept. 4, 15b
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations
- Greece—trade agreement signed, July 7, 13g
- Hohenzollern Family : see Hohenzollern Family
- Hungary, relations with :—
  - Fascists, German — conspiracy in Budapest, Sept. 15, 11c
- Italy, relations with — economic relations : Herr Schacht (int.), Sept. 1, 10b ;—Schacht, Herr : meeting with Signor Mussolini, Aug. 30, 9g ;—Trade : treaty : prospects, Aug. 13, 10a
- Jews : see under Jews

Germany (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalmining — wages and conditions : Mr. W. A. Lee's statement, Sept. 18, 6*d*
Hours — Government's attitude, Sept. 4, 9*b*
Peace Congress, International Democratic — resolution, Sept. 20, 7*b*
Unemployment — Herr Luther's statement, Aug. 25, 10*b*
Wages—rate (F.N.), Sept. 13, 15*a*
Lawn Tennis : see under Lawn Tennis
League of Nations : see under League of Nations
Mexico, relations with—Gen. P. Calles (s.), Aug. 21, 9*b*
Military organizations :—
Bernsdorf, Count (s.), July 3, 14*b*
Front Ring — founded by Gen. Ludendorff, Sept. 4, 9*b*
German note in reply to Ambassadors' Conference, July 1, 15*c*, 16*b* ; 2, 14*c*
Leading article, July 2, 15*b*
Weimer—Gen. von Ludendorff reviews Fascist storm troops (photo.), Aug. 20, 14
Ministry (Marx) :—
Cabinet — meetings, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; Sept. 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 12*a*
Nationalist Party — proposed co-opting of members into, Aug. 1, 12*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 15, 10*b* ; alleged pledge to Herr Marx's reply to Herr Hergt, 30, 10*a* ; attitude, Sept. 17, 10*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; terms, 20, 9*b* ; Herr Marx receives deputation, 26, 12*c* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — no confidence vote defeated, July 28, 12*d*
Reconstruction, proposed, Aug. 1, 12*e* ; 27, 10*c*
Missionaries — in British colonies : ban imposed upon activities removed, July 10, 13*c* ; in India : questions in British Parliament, 22, 7*f*
Monarchy — restoration : Count Reventhlow (s.), Aug. 18, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Musical festivals : see under Music
National characteristics — Col. E. P. Lynden-Bell (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*
Navy—command : Vice-Adm. Zenken assumes, Sept. 16, 9*g* ;—Manœuvres : arrangements, Aug. 22, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* , 4*) ; review (photos.), Sept. 9, 16
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Dissolution — attitude of Socialists and Democrats, Sept. 1, 10*c*
Grouping, new—our Berlin correspondent's message, Sept. 1, 10*c*
Scenes — by Communists, Aug. 23, 10*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; 28, 10*a*, *b*
Session—adjourns, July 28, 12*d* ; Sept. 1, 10*c* ; reassembly date, 17, 10*b*
Parties, political :—
Activities — our Berlin correspondent's message, Sept. 4, 9*b*
German National Socialist Party—leader resigns, July 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
German People's Party — conference, Sept. 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Germany :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Nationalist Party — position, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; Sept. 4, 9*b* ; 19, 11*d*
Chairman, district — meeting, Sept. 20, 9*b*
Dawes plan—attitude : see under War, The Great — Germany —Reparations
Ministry (Marx) : see under *Ministry*, above
National Socialist Party (Fascists)—conference : resolutions, Aug. 18, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Social Democratic Party — manifesto, Sept. 4, 9*b*
Pawnshops, official — Munich : queues outside, Aug. 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Peace : see under Peace
Poland, relations with :—
Minorities — acquisition of Polish nationality : question in British Parliament, July 15, 8*a* ; agreement, Sept. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; registered by Council of League of Nations, 23, 11*d*
Potatoes — beetle plague : farmers warned, July 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Press—foreign correspondents : attitude of German passport and taxation authorities : protest, July 10, 13*c* ; differences settled, 16, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Prices (F.N.), Sept. 6, 15*a*
Railways :—
Company, joint stock :—
Agreement, London—terms, Aug. 18, 10*b*, 15*c*
Articles (" Genesis of plan "), Sept. 19, 13*f* ; (" Scheme explained "), 20, 11*f*
Bavaria—attitude, July 4, 14*d* ; obstruction, 31, 12*c* ; negotiations broken off, Aug. 2, 9*f*
Bill—draft expected, July 21, 12*b* ; Reparation Commission assent, Aug. 9, 10*b* ; published, 21, 10*b* ; provisions, 22, 9*d* ; Reichsrat accepts, 22, 10*c* ; in Reichstag : second reading, 28, 10*b* ; third reading, 30, 10*a*
Luther, Herr—consults Allied financial experts, Aug. 9, 10*b*
Board of Management — German members appointed, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; composition ; meeting, 29, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Bonds—trustee appointed, Sept. 1, 10*a*
Commission—appointed, Sept. 1, 10*b*
Committee, organization — progress, July 4, 14*d*
Czechoslovakia—claim, July 23, 14*b*
Federal States — proposal to make partners, July 18, 14*b*
French and Belgian railwaymen—incorporation of nucleus : M. Seydoux's decision, July 18, 14*a* ; views of military experts, 19, 12*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; discussed at London conference, on reparations, 21, 12*a* ; 23, 13*g* ; 26, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 4, 8*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; Herr Marx's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 7, 14*d* ; German opinion, 11, 10*d* ; French decision, 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b*

- Germany :—
  - Railways :—
    - Company, joint stock (continued) :—
      - Herriot, M. (statement), Aug. 18, 9*d*
      - Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 22, 14*e*
      - Nationalist Party — attitude, Sept. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 9*b*
      - Transfer of rights exercised by present administration—time-table, Sept. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - Rates, freight — reduction, Sept. 15, 12*a*
  - Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
  - Republic — anniversary celebrated, Aug. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*c*
  - Riots — fight between Stahlhelm (Fascists) and Communists (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Roman Catholics—congress, Sept. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
    - Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), July 26, 11*c*
  - Russia, relations with : see under Russia
  - Scientists — conference : arrangements, Sept. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Shipping — French ports : order prohibiting using to be revised, July 31, 12*d*
  - Silver—purchase in United States (F.N.), Aug. 16, 15*a*
  - Spain — trade agreement concluded, July 28, 11*d* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Aug. 27, 10*b*
  - Sugar industry — credit for, July 30, 17*e* ; exports, Sept. 1, 17*g*
  - Tariff—Bill drafted ; provisions, July 11, 13*d* ; Government scheme, 17, 13*c* ; Herr Hamm's explanation, 23, 13*c* ; Reichsrat adopts, Aug. 11, 9*b* ; passes, 15, 12*d* ; in Reichstag, 26, 10*a* ; Sept. 1, 10*c*
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Tourists abroad — England : numbers increased, Sept. 9, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Pontresina, at : Mr. W. T. Kirkpatrick (l.), Sept. 5, 6*c*
  - Trade :—
    - Article ("Future of German industry"), Sept. 1, 9*d*
    - Dawson, Sir P. (l.), Sept. 4, 11*c*
    - Exhibitions — Cologne : arrangements, July 16, 12*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Leipzig : date, Aug. 15, 9*g*
    - Finance :—
      - Credits—shortage (F.N.), Sept. 1, 17*b* ; 3, 17*b*
        - British (F.N.), Sept. 16, 16*b*
        - Mannheim — firm of Henrich Lanz to close down, July 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Foreign—Herr Hamm's statement, July 23, 13*c*
    - Great Britain, with : see under Trade
    - Imports and exports, July 30, 17*f* ; Aug. 25, 17*d* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 10*a* ; Sept. 1, 9*d* ; 29, 21*g*
    - Industries—reparation charge on : see under War, The Great—Germany — Reparations—Industrial debentures
    - Luther, Herr (s.), Aug. 25, 10*b*
    - Treaties—possible effect on British commerce : see under Trade—Germany—Treaties
  - Turkey, relations with — Ambassador at Berlin : appointed, Aug. 5, 9*g* ; —Ambassador at Angora : portable bungalow as Embassy, July, 28, 12*g*

- Germany (continued) :—
  - United States, relations with :—
    - Ambassador at Washington—resigning, Aug. 16, 9*g*
    - War claims commission, mixed—claims against Germany allowed, Sept. 22, 19*d*
    - *Lusitania* : see under Shipping
  - Viticulture—fungus disease, July 17, 13*g* ; 24, 13*g*
  - War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- Gerrard, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Gervais, Charles O. — false pretences charge, Aug. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*b* ; 22, 7*b*
- Gervase Elwes Fund for Musicians—Elgar, Sir E. (and others, l.), July 9, 10*c* ;—Thistleton, Capt. F. (l.), July 17, 10*e*
- Gervis, Dr. Henry—death, Sept. 27, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*)
- Gest, Mr. Morris—to produce *The Miracle* in London, Sept. 5, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- Gettings, Mr. C. F.—traffic experiment of white safety line on Worcestershire roads, Aug. 20, 7*e*
- Ghent—Cavell, Nurse : hiding place : "De Stad Ouden Aerde" hostelry (photo.), Aug. 20, 14 ; commemorative plaque unveiled, 25, 9*c* ;—Fire : see under Belgium—Fires
- Giannini, Mme Dusolina—song recital, July 4, 12*b*
- Gibb, Mr. W. Morrison—on late Miss Gordon-Cumming (l.), Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)
- Gibbens, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Sept. 2, 13*a*
- Gibbings, Mr. T. G.—at Westminster, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Sept. 26, 7*c*
- Gibbon, Edward :—
  - Memorial in Lausanne—Beatty, Dr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d* ;—Jones, Mr. J. B. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*e* ;—Knight, Rev. C. B. H. (l.), Aug. 21, 11*c* ; Tanner, Mr. L. E. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*
  - Schooldays—Mr. G. F. R. Barker, Aug. 22, 6*d*
- Gibbon, Mr. J. G. :—
  - at Oxford, on local government, July 19, 9*d* ; on road traffic problems, 21, 14*c*
  - at Royal United Service Institution, on sanitary administration, July 8, 16*c*
- Gibbon, Canon R. H.—on daily choral services in Cathedrals (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*
- Gibbons, Mr. Arthur—law case, July 26, 4*d*
- Gibbons, Sir Walter—luncheon, July 4, 17*a* ; dinner, 11, 17*c* ; 17, 17*c* ; 18, 17*d*
- Gibbons, Rev. William E.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- Gibbs, Mr. Armstrong—*Midsummer Madness* : produced, July 4, 12*c*
- Gibbs, Mr. F. L. A.—on haymaking in wet weather (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c* ; 12, 12*d*
- Gibbs, Ven. K. F., Archdeacon of St. Albans—at House of Clergy, on services of Bp. Ryle as chairman, July 5, 10*d*
- Gibbs, Thomas—death, Aug. 5, 7*b*
- Gibraltar :—
  - Diocese — Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 11, 16*f* ;—Friends : meeting, July 11, 16*f*
  - Italy, Crown Prince of—visit, July 7, 13*c*, *g*
  - Warlike stores—export prohibited, Sept. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Gibson, Prof. A. H. :—
- at British Empire Exhibition, on water-power resources, July 2, 19*c*

Gibson, Mr. Alfred—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*

Gibson, Mr. C. W.—at Essex Hall, on Government Department employees' wages and conditions, Aug. 25, 7*f*

Gibson, Mrs. E. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on League of Remembrance, July 10, 16*c*

Gibson, Rev. James D.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*

Gibson, Mr. John H.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*

Gibson, Mr. W. G. (Australia)—on censorship of news, Sept. 24, 11*g*

Gibson-Watt, Maj. J. M.—unveils 3rd Battn. South Wales Borderers war memorial, July 7, 11*g*

Gideon, Mr. D. S.—death, July 29, 14*f*

Gidney, Lieut.-Col. H. A. J.—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 12, 9*c*

Giers, M. Nicholas de (Russia)—death, Sept. 22, 11*g*

Giffard, Mr. E. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay, Perkins and Company, July 1, 25*a*

Gifford, Mr. Henry W. C.—will, July 15, 17*d*

Giggleswick School—Speech Day, July 7, 20*d*

Gigon, Dr. (France)—senator, Aug. 4, 7*g*

Gilbert, Mr. Coss—at Hotel Victoria, on architecture and civilization, Aug. 2, 13*d*

Gilbert, Mr. J. D.—at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge, July 16, 16*e*

Gilbert, Mr. Jean—*Katia the Dancer*: production arrangements, July 14, 12*d*

Gilbert, Mr. Seymour P. (U.S.A.)—biographical; Agent-General for reparation payments under Dawes plan, Sept. 4, 10*b*

Gilbert, Mr. Walter R.—death, Aug. 20, 12*a*

Gilbey, Mrs. Tresham—presents swimming baths to Bishops Stortford: opened, July 31, 9*g*

Gilchrist, Mr. Daniel—will, Aug. 27, 13*b*

Giles, Mr. Basil F.—on British Empire Exhibition: dinner queues (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*

Giles, Dr. Lionel—on Roman razors (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*

Gilkes, Mr. Gilbert—death, Aug. 16, 12*c*

Gill, Mr. Arthur—pocket picked, Sept. 5, 7*c*

Gill, Rev. Cecil H.—will, July 18, 17*e*

Gill, Mr. J. B.—on hunting people's response to appeal for Essex farmers' distress fund (l.), Aug. 20, 6*e*

Gill, Mr. R. C. C.—director of Lloyds Bank, Aug. 18, 18*g*

Gill, Walter—murder charge, July 5, 9*e*

Gillbard, Dr. Richard—on Jowett's pupils (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*

Gillespie, Mrs. Elinor M.—will, July 30, 15*d*

Gillespie, Rev. George D.—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*

Gillett, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—in London, July 5, 17*a*

Gillette Safety Razor Company—dividend, July 12, 18*g*

Gillinder, Mr. Tom—national organizer League of Nations Union, July 3, 11*g*

Gillingham, Kent—manuscripts: presented by Town Clerk, Sept. 25, 13*g*

Gillson, Canon M. P.—six months' leave to visit Colombo, Sept. 6, 13*d*

Gilmour, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: agriculture, July 4, 8*f*

Gilmour, Mr. R.—on Clydebank rent strike (statement), Sept. 18, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Gilmour, Mr. William E.—will, July 1, 18*e*

Gilpin-Brown, Vice-Adm. F. D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Gilson, Mr. J. P.—on preservation of national records (l.), July 15, 10*b*; 23, 10*a*

Gilstrap, Miss—dance, July 5, 17*d*

Gimblett, Daniel—awarded Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, July 18, 16*c*

Gingold, Baroness—on cheap abridgments of famous books (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e*

Giovannoni, Signor G. (Italy)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture in Italy, Aug. 1, 9*c*

Girdlers' Company—Master elected, Aug. 11, 7*g*

Girl Guides :—
- American—in England, July 9, 11*g*
- Latvia—party from, at Mansion House (London), July 9, 11*g*
- Lyndhurst—camp at Princess Mary House (art., "Girl Guides in camp: an international gathering"), July 15, 10*e*; particulars, 17, 9*g*; 19, 10*d*; Princess Mary (message), 19, 10*d*; address by Sir R. Baden-Powell, 21, 18*e*; messages from Queen and Princess Mary, 24, 11*c*
- Overseas—visit to Mansion House, July 25, 11*g*

Girling, Mr.—at Whitley Bay, on Jewish methods of slaughter of animals, Sept. 5, 12*d*

Girtin, Mr. Thomas—on transmuted gold (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*

Gisborough, Lord :—
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Stone of Destiny: proposed removal to Scotland, July 25, 10*f*; correction, 28, 8*a*

Giudice, Eugenio (Italy)—failing to notify change of address charge, July 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Giuliano, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Education, July 13, 14*b*

Givenchy—Liverpool: erects memorial hall: opening arrangements, Aug. 29, 13*c*; Sept. 27, 15*e*; opened, 29, 11*d*;—War memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield

Givens, Mr. (Australia)—to visit South Africa, July 8, 13*g*

Glackmeyer, Mr. F. J. (Canada)—death, Sept. 16, 9*g*

Gladstone, Lord :—
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations: arbitration in international disputes, Sept. 19, 10*b*
- at Hertford, on Liberal Party; Labour Ministry policy, July 7, 16*c*

Glamis—article ("Glamis and Thrums: the Duchess of York's country"), Sept. 15, 15*e*

Glamorganshire :—
- Electoral—Caerphilly, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*):—Llandaff and Barry, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Glancey, Rt. Rev. Michael F.—Asst. Bp. to Archbp. of Birmingham, Aug. 13, 13*e*

Glanfield, Sir Robert—death, Aug. 19, 13*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 22, 12*d*

GLASGOW—bridge, new: construction recommended, AUG. 26, 12c;—Chemical department: report, AUG. 14, 7g;—Green: use for meeting without permit: prosecutions, AUG. 22, 7c; 23, 7b; —Health: Medical Officer's report, SEPT. 23, 14a;—Kelvingrove Park War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Cameronians* (*Scottish Rifles*);—Refuse: see under REFUSE;—Tramways: Mr. H. Shayler (s.), JULY 22, 11d

GLASGOW American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16g

GLASGOW Publicity Club—dinner, JULY 23, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

GLASGOW University — Moral Philosophy Chair: appointment, JULY 17, 9f, 14f; — Surgery: Regina Professor appointed, AUG. 15, 8d

GLASS:—

  Government contracts — placed abroad: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 18, 9c

  Stained — 13th century panel: acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 25, 8b; (photo.), 26, 14

GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.) — Presidency: election: ballot at Democratic convention, JULY 8, 14c (13d, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14c; 10, 14d

GLASS, Mr. James F.—will, JULY 12, 8e

GLASS, Houghton, and Castleford Collieries, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 18, 20b; prospectus, 29, 18a; (F.N.), 29, 18d; list closed (F.N.), 30, 17b

GLASSFORD Bridge—collapse (photo.), SEPT. 12, 14

GLASTONBURY Abbey — Abbot's kitchen: relics to be arranged and classified, AUG. 11, 13d

GLASTONBURY Festival Players—spring tour arrangements, AUG. 21, 8b

  Company, proposed—meeting, SEPT. 2, 8a

  Performances: see under DRAMA

GLAZEBROOK, Mr. Henry W.—will, AUG. 19, 13c

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard — at Royal Automobile Club, on standards, JULY 16, 20g

GLEADELL, Capt. W. H.:—

  on licences for male servants (l.), JULY 10, 10c

  on Russia—British claims (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c

GLEADOWE, Mr. R.—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c

GLEITZMAN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 16, 13d

GLEN, Dr. Charles—on encephalitis lethargica (report), AUG. 20, 7d

GLEN, Mr. Robert M.—will, JULY 3, 17c

GLENALMOND School — scholarship awards, JULY 17, 12a

GLENBOIG Union Fire Clay Company, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 26, 18b

GLEN-COATS, Mr. A. H.—sale of pictures: see under ART—Sales

GLENDINNING, Senator (Northern Ireland) —at Londonderry, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 26, 12c

GLENEAGLES — article ("Gleneagles"), SEPT. 2, 13d

GLENTANAR, Lady—dance, JULY 14, 17c

GLOSPER, Alice M.—killed by motor-lorry, SEPT. 24, 11g

GLOUCESTER — education committee: Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam: criticism: statement of apology, JULY 28, 15d; —St. Mary de Lode Church: tablet to M. C. Brown unveiled, JULY 31, 15e

GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE:—

  Electoral—Stroud, JULY 1, 12c; AUG. 5, 19c; 21, 7b

GLOVER, Dr. (Canada)—cancer: research work, JULY 15, 14b; 16, 13g (3* 4*)

GLOVER, Simon—on Stone of Destiny (l.), AUG. 26, 6a

GLOVES:—

  Fabric — Safeguarding of Industries Act: cessation: effect discussed, JULY 31, 17b

  Trade descriptions — Drapers' Chamber of Trade agreement with Board of Trade, SEPT. 24, 9b

GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. Carr—on London: motto (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d

GLYNGWILLYN Collieries, Ltd.—non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contribution: prosecution, JULY 29, 22d

GLYN-JONES, Sir William—at Bradford, on National Health Insurance Act, JULY 26, 17e

GLYN, Mills and Company—report, JULY 11, 23c; (F.N.), 11, 20c (4*); 12, 17a

GLYNNE, Miss Mary—photograph, AUG. 5, 14

GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—no dividend, JULY 19, 18c

GNOLL Colliery Company — non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contribution: prosecution, JULY 29, 22d

GOBBITT, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

GOBLE, Ernest A.—inquest, AUG. 8, 9a

GOBLET, M. Y. M (France)—at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, SEPT. 30, 7c

GODDARD, Councillor A.—at Guildhall, on bricks: prices; concrete: use in house building, JULY 2, 16c

GODDARD, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

GODDARD, Frank—driving car without licence charge, JULY 11, 8f

GODDARD, Mr. Rayner—on Lulworth Cove: War Office attempt at compulsory purchase (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c; 11, 13e

GODFREY, Mr. C. H.—on Chinese coinage (l.), JULY 14, 10c

GODFREY, Miss Florence—at Bradford, on National Health Insurance Act, JULY 26, 17e

GODFREY, Mr. J. N.—protest against tithe payment for Sundon and Streatley, AUG. 20, 7e

GODFREY, William J.—attempted murder charge, JULY 12, 9a

GODINHO, Senhor Vitorino (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 8, 13d

GODMAN, Dame Alice—reception, JULY 9, 17d

GODSFIELD Chapel — scheduled by Office of Works, SEPT. 5, 13f; (photos.), 5, 14

GODWIN, Capt. G. H.—on naval action off Lissa (l.), JULY 31, 8f

GOETHLING (Germany)—assaults British officer in Cologne: tried, AUG. 15, 9b

GOFF, Mr. E. N. Porter—at Guildhall, on Irish students: relation with British Empire, JULY 24, 10d

GOIKHBART, M. (Russia)—member of commission on compensation claims, SEPT. 24, 11g

GOITRE — Derbyshire: medical officer's report, AUG. 11, 7g

- Gold :—
  - Imports and exports—statistics, July 5, 20*d*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 18*d*; Aug. 2, 16*d*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 15*d*; 21, 15*c* (4*); 23, 15*d*; 30, 15*d*; Sept. 6, 15*d*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 16*a*; 27, 17*d*
  - *Lutine* (frigate)—estimated values in (F.N.), Aug. 19, 15*c*
  - Transmuted—Girtin, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*;—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), Aug. 20, 12*c*
- Goldblatt, Mr. Maurice—articles on art announced, Sept. 9, 15*d*
- Gold Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 26, 18*b*
- Gold Coast Colony :—
  - Agriculture — development (B.E.S.), July 29, 18*a*
  - Bauxite—discovery of deposits, Aug. 22, 13*d*
  - Development—article (B.E.S.), July 29, 18*a*; Brig.-Gen. Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), 30, 11*e*
  - Education—article (B.E.S.), July 29, 18*a*;—Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), July 21, 14*c*
  - Enemy property—sold : announcement, Aug. 16, 3*a*
  - Report (1922-23), Aug. 22, 9*d*
- Goldenberg, Abraham : see under Murder—Hall, Mr. W. E.
- Goldrey, Mr. Thomas—master of Ironmongers' Company, July 28, 9*g*
- Goldsbrough, Mort, and Company—Baggot, Shakes, and Lewis : amalgamation arranged, Aug. 1, 19*g*;—London manager : Mr. W. Bowie assumes duties, July 15, 21*e* (21*g*, 3* 4*);—Report, Sept. 20, 15*c*;—Share issue, July 12, 17*b*; allotment, 18, 18*f*
- Goldsky, M. Jean (France)—sentenced in connexion with *Bonnet Rouge* case : released, Aug. 12, 11*g*
- Goldsmid, Baroness de—musical party, July 9, 17*f*
- Goldsmiths—article ("Golden treasures : hints to travellers"), Aug. 7, 15*e*
- Goldsmiths' Company—afternoon party, July 3, 17*b*;—Royal Naval Scholarship Fund : grant, Sept. 20, 7*g*;—Worcester boys : apprenticed, Sept. 4, 13*d*
- Golf :—
  - Amateur tournaments :—
    - American challenge trophy, July 25, 6*c*
    - Australian trophy, July 18, 16*a*
    - Bishop's Stortford, Sept. 19, 6*b*; 29, 4*f*
    - Bognor, Sept. 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*
    - Camberley Heath, Sept. 29, 4*f*
    - Criccieth, Aug. 7, 6*f*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*e*
    - Crowborough Beacon, Aug. 13, 5*d*
    - Cruden Bay, July 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*d*
    - Dorset foursomes, Sept. 22, 6*b*
    - East Lothian, July 14, 5*e*; 28, 4*f*; Aug. 11, 5*g*
    - Frinton, July 7, 7*d*
    - Harlech, Aug. 11, 5*g*
    - Highland tournament, Aug. 22, 4*e*; 23, 5*a*
    - London foursomes : arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*; draw, 29, 4*f*
    - London Press Foursomes, July 2, 6*g*
    - Midland Counties team, Sept. 17, 5*c*; individual, 18, 6*c*
    - Mixed foursomes (Worplesden) — arrangements, Sept. 12, 6*c*
    - Nevin, Aug. 4, 14*c*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 6*a*; 12, 6*e*
- Golf :—
  - Amateur tournaments (continued) :—
    - North Foreland, Aug. 4, 14*c*; 5, 15*f*; 6, 4*e*
    - Peterhead, July 12, 6*f*
    - Porters Park, July 1, 8*d*
    - Portmadoc, Aug. 7, 6*f*; 9, 8*d*; Sept. 1, 4*d*
    - Pwllheli, Aug. 4, 14*c*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*e*
    - Royal Cinque Ports Club—Borough of Deal Cup, Sept. 6, 5*d*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*c*
    - Royal Dornoch Club, Aug. 16, 4*d*; 18, 5*f*
    - Royal St. Davids, Aug. 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*d*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*b*; 21, 4*g*
    - St. Andrews—Victory Cup, July 29, 10*c*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 6*f*; Eden tournament, Aug. 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 4*d*; 18, 5*f*; Jubilee Vase, Sept. 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 5*c*; Calcutta Cup, 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*
    - St. Augustine's, Sept. 8, 5*f*
    - Services Cup, Sept. 27, 6*c*
    - Sheringham, Aug. 8, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Sidcup, Sept. 6, 5*d*; 22, 6*b*
    - Thornton Cup, July 28, 4*f*
  - Army—Ulster Championships, Sept. 24, 6*f*; 29, 4*c*
  - Articles ("The story of a putt"), July 5, 8*c*; ("Golfing rhythm"), 18, 6*e*; ("The new holes at Littlestone"), 22, 9*g*; ("The ghosts of old holidays"), 25, 6*e*; ("The little tin man"), Aug. 1, 8*e*; ("The monthly medal"), 7, 6*f*; ("The hole in the valley"), 15, 4*d*; ("Two strokes a hole"), 22, 4*e*; ("Going to St. Andrews"), 29, 4*f*; ("The modern golfer"), Sept. 19, 6*a*; ("Our golfers in America"), 25, 5*e*
  - Australia — championships : open, Sept. 6, 5*c*; amateur, 13, 5*b*
  - Balls—new : tested in United States, Sept. 10, 6*c*; United States Association statement, 25, 6*c*;—Royal and Ancient Club : sub-committee's report, Sept. 24, 6*f*
  - Belgium — championships : open, July 7, 7*d*; Ladies, Aug. 5, 15*f*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 6*a*
  - Boys—England v. Scotland, Sept. 2, 4*g*
  - Brancebeth Castle Club—professional appointed, Aug. 21, 4*g*
  - Canada :—
    - Championships — professional, July 31, 14*e*; open, Aug. 4, 14*c*; Ladies, Sept. 22, 6*b*; 29, 4*e*
    - Hagen, W., and J. Kirkwood v. Kay and Russell, Aug. 18, 5*f*
  - Championships — arrangements for 1925, Sept. 24, 6*f*
    - Artisans, Sept. 10, 6*c*
    - Boys, Sept. 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 5*c*
    - Cheshire—amateur, July 4, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 8*e*
    - Essex—amateur, Sept. 22, 6*a*
    - Girls—draw, Sept. 4, 6*b*; results, 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*a*; (photos.), 17, 14
    - Hertfordshire — amateur, July 3, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*); 4, 7*d*; 5, 8*f*
    - Ladies Close—arrangements, Sept. 20, 5*g*; entries, Sept. 23, 5*c*
    - Lancashire—amateur, July 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*g*
    - Leicestershire — professional, Sept. 25, 6*b*

GOLF :—
- Championships (continued) :—
  - Midlands — professional, SEPT. 12, 6c
  - Sheffield—amateur, JULY 26, 5g
  - Sussex—professional, JULY 10, 7g ; 11, 6d
  - West of England — amateur, SEPT. 11, 6c ; 12, 6c ; 13, 5b ; 15, 5b ; professional, 25, 6a
  - Yorkshire—amateur, JULY 8, 6g ; 10, 7f ; 11, 6e ; 12, 6g ; professional, 10, 7f
- Cheshire v. Lancashire, JULY 7, 7c
- Club competitions, JULY 1, 8d ; 2, 6g ; 3, 7d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 8e ; 7, 7c, d ; 9, 7g ; 12, 6f, g ; 14, 5e, f ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6g ; 17, 6g ; 21, 4c ; 22, 9g ; 23, 6d, e ; 24, 7f ; 28, 4f, g ; 30, 6f ; AUG. 4, 14c ; 5, 15f ; 6, 4c ; 8, 4e, 14e (4g, 3* 4*) ; 11, 5g ; 12, 6e, g ; 13, 5d ; 18, 5g ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4g ; 23, 5a ; 25, 5g ; 29, 4f ; SEPT. 1, 4d ; 4, 6a, b ; 6, 5d ; 8, 5c, f ; 9, 5e, f ; 11, 6c ; 13, 5b ; 15, 5b, c ; 16, 5d ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6a ; 20, 5g ; 22, 6a, b ; 23, 5c (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 6f ; 25, 5b, 6a, b, c ; 26, 7d ; 27, 6b, c ; 29, 4e, f, g ; 30, 5e, f
- Courses :—
  - Gleneagles (art., " Gleneagles : advertising pitfalls ") SEPT. 2, 13d
  - Hooton—opened, SEPT. 15, 5b
  - Littlestone—extension opened, JULY 21, 4e ; (art., " The new holes at Littlestone "), 22, 9g
  - Muirfield — extended course reopened, AUG. 4, 14c
  - North Berwick (article, " North Berwick "), SEPT. 8, 15e
  - Potters Bar—opened, SEPT. 22, 6b
  - Richmond—second municipal course to be constructed, SEPT. 13, 5b
  - Royal Wimbledon Club — altered : map, SEPT. 27, 6b
  - Sheffield — replacing of divots : proposed regulation, AUG. 13, 12d (3* 4*)
- Datchet Club — professional appointed, JULY 29, 6c
- Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, JULY 31, 6f
- Devon Amateurs v. Professionals, JULY 28, 4f
- Essex County Union—competitors, JULY 3, 7d ; 25, 6c
- France :—
  - Amateur tournaments—Le Touquet, SEPT. 15, 5b ; 16, 5c ; 18, 6c ; —St. Cloud, JULY 9, 7f
  - Championships — Open, JULY 2, 16c (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 14f (14d 2* 3* 4*) ; 16c ; Open Amateur, 4, 7d ; 5, 8f ; 7, 7c ; Ladies' Open, 8, 6g ; 9, 7f ; 10, 7f ; 11, 6d
  - Professional — Hagen, W. and E. Sarazen v. A. Massy and J. Gassiat, JULY 4, 7d
- Gerrards Cross — professional appointed, JULY 24, 13d (3* 4*)
- Grant, Mr. D. — creates new record for Westward Ho! course, SEPT. 1, 4d ; creates new record for Burnham and Berrow course, 6, 5d
- Green, Lieut.-Col. W.—with E. Ray v. Mr. B. K. Wilson and T. King, Jnr., AUG. 30, 4f
- Greenkeepers' Association — tournament, AUG. 20, 5c
- Hanger Hill Club — professional appointed, SEPT. 10, 6c
- Harlequins v. Rye, AUG. 18, 5f

GOLF (continued) :—
- Henley Club—professional appointed, JULY 29, 6c
- House of Commons v. Mannings Heath, JULY 7, 7c ; v. Harewood Downs Club, 14, 5e ; v. Crowborough Beacon Club, 21, 4c
- Ipswich Club—professional appointed, JULY 29, 6c
- Ireland v. Midlands and Wales—arrangements, AUG. 19, 5b ; v. Wales, SEPT. 3, 6g ; cup competitions, 6, 5d
  - Championships — Open Amateur : preliminary competition, SEPT. 8, 5e ; result, 9, 5f ; 10, 6c ; 11, 6c ; 12, 6c ; Southern, 17, 5c ; 18, 6a ; 19, 6b ; 20, 5g
- Jameson, Mr. S.—with G. Duncan v. Mr. A. Whittaker and E. Ray, AUG. 25, 5g
- Kirkwood, J.—professional to St. Petersburg (Florida) Club, JULY 29, 6c
- Ladies :—
  - County Championship, JULY 19, 5f ; SEPT. 12, 6c
  - Lancashire—team championship, SEPT. 30, 5e
  - Open meetings, JULY 2, 6g ; 17, 6g ; SEPT. 11, 6c ; 27, 6c ; 30, 5c
  - Star inter-club competition, JULY 17, 6g ; SEPT. 24, 6f
  - Warwickshire — championships, JULY 17, 16g
- Ladies v. Gentlemen (Midlands), JULY 18, 6e
- Lancashire v. Cheshire, SEPT. 22, 6b
- Leach, F.—performance at Northwood, JULY 22, 9g
- London Press v. Clergy : arrangements, JULY 29, 6c
- Manchester v. Liverpool, SEPT. 11, 6c
- Middlesex Alliance — competition, JULY 24, 6d
- Moray Club — motion to rescind expulsion of Mr. J. R. MacDonald unsuccessful, JULY 26, 9c
- Northumberland v. Durham, DEC. 10, 7f ; v. Yorkshire, 24, 6d
- North Worcestershire Club — professional appointed, SEPT. 5, 8b (3* 4*)
- Old Reptonian Society—formed, JULY 31, 14c
- Oxford University v. Oxford and Cambridge Society : arrangements, JULY 26, 5g
- Parliamentary handicap, JULY 3, 7d ; 9, 7f
- Professional matches and tournaments :—
  - Braid, J., and A. Herd v. H. Vardon and G. H. Stephenson, SEPT. 29, 4f
  - Duncan, G. — with A. Mitchell v. Hagen and M. Smith, JULY 11, 6e ; 12, 6f ; v. M. Smith, SEPT. 2, 4g ; 3, 6g
  - Havers, A. G. v. A. Mitchell, AUG. 22, 4c ; with G. Gadd v. M. Smith and F. Collins, 28, 4g ; v. G. Duncan, SEPT. 8, 5c
  - Northumberland and Durham Cup, AUG. 15, 4d ; 16, 4d (3* 4*)
  - Professional Golfers' Association—*News of the World* £750 tournament : qualifying competitions, JULY 10, 7f ; AUG. 12, 6g ; 22, 4e ; SEPT. 4, 6b ; 9, 5e ; 11, 6c ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6b ; 19, 6b ; 20, 5g ; 26, 7d ; 27, 6c ; final stages : draw, 30, 5e

Golf :—
Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Ray, E. v. T. King, Jnr., Aug. 30, 4f
Sandy Lodge—exhibition games : arrangements, Sept. 24, 6f
Sherlock v. T. King, Aug. 16, 4d (3* 4*)
Smith, M.—challenge, July 12, 6f
Taylor, J. H.—with E. Ray v. A. Herd and J. Braid, Sept. 22, 6b ; with I. Taylor v. A. G. Havers and G. Gadd, 27, 6b
Vardon, H.—with J. H. Taylor v. J. Braid and A. Herd, July 7, 7c ; with G. E. Watts v. J. H. Taylor and R. Kelly, 5, 15f ; with A. Mitchell v. G. Duncan and L. Holland, Sept. 22, 6b
Wrexham — exhibition matches arranged, Aug. 2, 4d
Yorkshire foursomes, Sept. 25, 6c
Roberts, E. C.—creates new record for Home Park course, Aug. 29, 4f
Royal Air Force—championship, Sept. 4, 6a ; 5, 6g ; 6, 5c
Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting, Sept. 24, 6f
Sandy Lodge Club—welcome extended to overseas visitors, July 26, 5c
Scotland — championships : amateur, July 24, 6d ; 25, 6f ; 26, 5g ; 28, 4f
Somersetshire v. Devonshire, July 21, 4e
Stadium Club v. Professionals, July 17, 6g
Stage Society — Inter-Theatre shield final, July 16, 6c
Surrey v. Sussex, July 3, 7d ; 7, 7d
Sussex Union — competition, Sept. 29, 4f
Switzerland—championships : ladies' open, Aug. 15, 4e
Tolley, Mr. C. H.—with Mr. R. Wethered v. Mr. E. W. Holderness and Capt. A. G. Pearson, July 21, 4e
Torrance, Mr. T. A.—creates record for Burnham Beeches course, Aug. 5, 16d
United Service Club, Gosport — professional appointed, Aug. 28, 4g
United States v. England (Walker Cup) — arrangements, July 10, 7f ; British team leaves Southampton, Aug. 21, 4g ; arrives, 29, 4f ; competes in invitation tournament, Sept. 6, 5d (and 4*) ; 8, 5c ; participates in ball test, 10, 6c ; arrangements, 12, 10f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; result, 13, 8d, 10g and 10f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 5b ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; article ("Our golfers in America"), 26, 5e
Championship — amateur, Sept. 22, 6a ; 23, 5c (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 6f (and 3* 4* ; 12d, 4*) ; 25, 6b ; 26, 7d ; 27, 6b ; 29, 4c ; —Ladies', Sept. 3, 14e (3* 4*) ; 4, 6a ; 5, 12g ; 6, 5d ; 8, 5e ;—Professional, Sept. 16, 12c ; 17, 5c ; 18, 6b ; 20, 5g ; 22, 6b
Crump Memorial Cup, Sept. 20, 5g
Wales — amateurs v. professionals, July 17, 6g ; v. Midlands, Sept. 4, 6b
Championships — Open Amateur, Sept. 25, 6b ; 26, 7d ; 27, 6c ; 29, 4e ; open, 25, 6a ; 26, 7d

Golf (continued) :—
Winchester Clergy v. Southwark Clergy, July 16, 6c ; Sept. 10, 6c
Worcestershire v. Staffordshire, July 17, 6g
Worplesdon Club — secretary : forthcoming change, July 19, 5f
Yorkshire — amateurs v. professionals, Sept. 17, 5c ; joint competition, 18, 6c ; v. Lancashire, 29, 4e
Gollancz, Sir Hermann—at Hotel Great Central, on Ukrainian Jews, Sept. 30, 8f
Gomes, President Texcira (Portugal) — exchanges messages with King George, July 12, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ; decorates Maj. B. Paes and Maj. S. de Beires, Sept. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
Gonds : see under India
Gonthier, Mr. George (Canada)—at Plymouth, Aug. 6, 7b
Gooch, Robert—missing, Sept. 30, 9g
Goodbody, Mr. Marcus — will, Aug. 5, 13d
Goodchild, Mr. Josiah—will, Sept. 23, 15c
Goodchild, Mr. T. G.—on milk prices : position of London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association (statement), Sept. 23, 5d
Goodchild, Mr. W. A.—general secretary of British delegation to Reparation Commission, Sept. 5, 9c
Goodden, Rev. Canon Edward W.—will, Aug. 26, 13c
Goode, Thomas F.—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 25, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
Goode, Sir William—work for Hungary : Count Bethlen's praise, July 23, 13b
Goodenough, Mr. F. C.—on investments abroad (s. quoted, F.N.), July 8, 22b
Goodenough, Mr. J. W.—at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19c
Goodenough, Adm. Sir W. E.—distributes prizes at Thames Nautical Training College, Aug. 1, 8c
at Greenhithe, on courage, Capt. R. F. Scott, Aug. 1, 8c
Goodhall, Mr.—at Cromer, on Runton Commons Society ; Sir T. F. Buxton, Sept. 8, 17b
Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S.—at Bedford-square, on architecture : education, July 26, 9f
Gooding, Mr. S. C. T.—on high power wireless stations (l.), July 31, 8f
Goodlass, Wall and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 27, 16c
Goodman, Edward—assault charge : sentence reduced, Aug. 11, 16e
Goodman, Mr. Jules E.—*Morals* produced, Sept. 16, 8d
Good Templars : see Grand Lodge of Good Templars
Goodwin, Mr. Arthur R.—on white bread (l.), Aug. 18, 6c
Goodwin, Cecil—betting charge, Sept. 30, 7b
Goodwin, Mr. H. J.—Grand Secretary, Essex Province of Freemasons, July 7, 11g
Goodwin, Joseph J. — fortune-telling charge, Sept. 18, 9b
Goolden, Mr. Hugh J.—on suicide pacts (l.), Aug. 5, 6e
Goossens, Mr. Eugene, junr.—bankruptcy: meeting, Sept. 3, 15d
Gopeng Consolidated—dividend, Sept. 15, 19e
Gorbatcheff, M. (Russia)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7a
Gordon, Adam Lindsay—genealogy : Mr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), Aug. 23, 13f

- Gordon, Mr. Alban :—
  - at Oxford, on national medical service, Sept. 20, 7*e*
  - on social insurance—coordination (l.), July 24, 15*d*
- Gordon, Miss Alice—on Gen. Gordon and Khartum (l.), Sept. 26, 13*e*
- Gordon, Miss Alice M.—on post offices: early closing (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
- Gordon, Mr. Doulgas G. H.—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*
- Gordon, Mr. H. H.—on London traffic: overhead roadways (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*
- Gordon, Mr. H. Pirie—on curators of Cenotaph (l.), July 30, 8*g*
- Gordon, Mr. J. W.—demonstration of method of land surveying by photography, July 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Gordon, Mr. James W.—on county societies in London (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*
- Gordon, Mr. John F. (Northern Ireland) :—
  - at Liverpool, on Irish boundary, Sept. 18, 14*e*
  - at Maghera, on Irish boundary, Aug. 13, 12*d*
- Gordon, Capt. Victor—address of welcome by Newfoundland Board of Trade, Aug. 28, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - on British Empire Exhibition: Newfoundland's share (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*c*
- Gordon-Cumming, Miss C. F.—death, Sept. 8, 12*b*, 17*c*; Mr. W. M. Gibb (l.), 12, 13*c* (4*); (l. quoted), 19, 15*e*
- Gordon-Green, Fleet-Surg. Henry W.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
- Gordon Highlanders—1st Battn.: leaving for India, Aug. 28, 7*g*;—*Tiger and Sphinx*: leading article, Sept. 20, 11*d*
- Gordon Hotels, Ltd.—robbery from: prosecution, July 5, 9*c*
- Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
  - at Toynbee Hall, on housing; unemployment; Christianity, July 15, 11*d*
  - at Wembley, on cremation, Aug. 2, 7*c*
  - on Armenian refugees (l.), July 29, 8*c*
- Gorillas: see under Monkeys
- Goring-Bankes, Mrs. Jane—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
- Gorman, Edward: see under Irish Free State—Crime—Murder
- Gorrill, Mr. Albert E.—will, Sept. 20, 13*c*
- Gorringes, Ltd.—sale, July 21, 9*c*;—Trade notice, July 31, 9*f*
- Goschen, Lord—to appeal to Lord Mayor of London on behalf of sufferers from floods in India, Aug. 6, 9*g*
- Goschen, Sir Edward—will, Sept 25, 13*d*
- Goschen, Sir Edward H.—admitted partner of Joseph Sebag and Co. (F.N.), Aug. 29, 16*a*
- Goschen, Sir Harry—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12*c*
- Goschen, Sir William—dance, July 5, 17*d*
- Gosling, Mr. Harry—reopens navigation of River Stort, July 7, 17*d*; opens "Circle House," Whitechapel, Sept. 22, 18*d*; opens Easington-West Hartlepool road, 29, 9*c*
  - Abergavenny-Talyllyn railway extension, proposed — receives deputation, July 26, 7*g*
  - Scotland—transport problems: tour of investigation: leaves London, Aug. 22, 12*e*
  - at Easington, on road construction, Sept. 29, 9*c*
  - at Glasgow, on transport; roads: improvement; tree planting: electricity supply, Aug. 23, 7*b*
- Gosling, Mr. Harry (continued) :—
  - at Guildhall, on roads: construction and maintenance, July 3, 5*g*
  - at Hull, on temperance and political fitness, Sept. 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Southport, on expenditure on roads, Aug. 5, 8*c*
  - at Wembley, on transport, Sept. 20, 7*a*
  - in Parliament, on Charing Cross bridge, July 23, 8*c*;—Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9*b*;—Finance Bill, July 1, 10*d*;—Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 10, 9*a*;—London Traffic Bill, Aug. 2, 6*d*; 7, 8*a*;—Motor-coach accidents, Aug. 7, 7*d*;—Motors: taxation: departmental committee's report, July 2, 8*c*;—Railways: overcrowding of trains, July 2, 8*d*; carriages for women only, 23, 8*c*;—Roads: improvement, July 16, 8*d*
  - on canals and inland waterways (s.), July 7, 17*d*
  - on Thames tunnel, proposed (statement), Aug. 1, 10*c*
- Gosling, Mr. L. F.—on Southern Railway (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*
- Goss, Mr. A. E.—at York, on railways: nationalization, July 11, 11*c*
- Gosse, Mr. Edmund—"Life of William Congreve": reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*d*; 24, 10*b*
  - on London Library (s.), July 8, 11*c*
  - on Ronsard, Pierre de (l.), July 24, 10*a*
- Gosselin, Rev. Hyde—on Russian treaty (l.), Aug. 28, 6*b*
- Gossip, Mr. A.—at Bournemouth, on labour disputes: unofficial strikes, July 11, 16*c*
- Goswami, Mr. T. C. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on taxation inquiry, Sept. 19, 11*c*
- Gotch, Mr. J. A. :—
  - at Hotel Victoria, on architectural education, Aug. 2, 13*d*
  - at Oxford, on Oxford University, July 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Gott, Sir Benjamin S.—at Oxford, on adult education, July 16, 16*a*
- Gough, Preb. A. W.—sails for South Africa, July 11, 17*b*; returns, Sept. 30, 15*d*
- Gough, Dr. C. E.—biographical; professor of German at Leeds University, July 31, 14*c*
- Gough-Calthorpe, Adm. Sir Somerset A.—Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to King; biographical, July 31, 12*f*
- Goukassow—law case, July 23, 5*a*
- Gould, Mrs. Ayrton—reception, July 8, 17*c*
- Gould, Mr. Enoch—will, July 30, 15*d*
- Gould, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7*c*
- Gould, Mr. George Jay—will, July 7, 20*c*
- Gould, Mr. George S.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*
- Gould, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Government policy, July 31, 8*a*
- Goulding (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—report, Aug. 2, 16*g*
- Gould Steamships and Industrials — report, Aug. 9, 17*b*
- Government :—
  - Democratic—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), July 24, 16*e*
  - Fisher, Mr. H. A. L., July 29, 17*f*
  - Party system—Allen, Mr. C. (lect.), Aug. 18, 7*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 27, 7*c*
  - Wells, Mr. J. (s.), July 16, 16*a*

Government departments :—
  Rivalry—Brunner, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 2, 11*d* ;—Buckland, Mr. G. R. (l.), Aug. 7, 13*f*
  Staffs—Banbury, Sir H. (s.), July 22, 11*d* ;—Statistics, July 15, 11*g* ; Aug. 14, 7*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; Sept. 25, 7*b*
  Trading—accounts and balance sheets issued (Blue Book), July 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Higgs, Mr. R. (s.), July 14, 16*e* ;—Spencer, Lieut.-Col. (s.), July 14, 16*e*
Government Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, July 21, 20*a*
Government hospitality :—
  Cost—Mr. Jowett (statement), Aug. 4, 5*e*
  Imperial Conference of Students — dinner to over-seas delegates, July 19, 9*c*
  Royal National Lifeboat Institution—dinner to delegates, July 2, 16*c*
  Swiss agriculturists—dinner, Aug. 14, 8*c*
Government publications—cost : Sir H. Craik (s.P.), Aug. 8, 7*g*
Govett, Mr. F. A.—on political parties : suggested anti-socialist fusion (l.), Sept. 12, 12*c*
Gow, Mrs. James—on late Miss A. Williams (l.), Sept. 8, 17*d*
Gowing, Mr. C. E.—on stone-ground flour (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
Gowland, Mrs. Margaret—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*
Graae, Mr. V. G.—resigns directorships, Aug. 6, 16*g* ; 7, 19*g* ; 8, 17*g*
Graaff, Sir David—leaves for Cape Town, July 17, 17*b*
Grabham, Dr. Michael :—
  on Byron's bible (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
  on time—public clocks in London (l.), July 5, 15*e*
Grabski, M. Stanislaw (Poland) — Minister of Education, July 17, 13*f*
Grace, Capt. H. E. — good service pension, July 17, 11*c* ; Aide-de-Camp to King, Aug. 29, 10*g*
Grace Brothers and Company, Ltd.—relinquishes merchant side of business, July 9, 19*f*
Graff, Lieut. : see under Germany—Allied occupation—Belgian army
Grafton, Mrs. Emily S.—will, July 21, 15*d*
Grafton Galleries—new cabaret, Sept. 12, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Graham, Lord—at Belfast, on Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Sept. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Graham, Mr.—at Oxford, on old age pensions, Sept. 19, 9*b*
Graham, Mr. Allan J.—director of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Sept. 17, 16*g*
Graham, Annie—wounding charge, Sept. 27, 9*g*
Graham, Mr. Charles R.—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*
Graham, Mrs. Ethel E.—fraud charge, Aug. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Graham, Mr. G.—on Dundee's helmet (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
Graham, Sir Guy — contribution to Bedale Hunt, Aug. 27, 7*g*
Graham, Mr. J.—at Edmonton, on poor law relief : increased expenditure through rainy weather, Sept. 30, 6*e* (4*)
Graham, John A.—found dead, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Graham, Lady Malise—son born, July 31, 15*b*
Graham, Mr. Norman—on Jewish methods of animal slaughter (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
Graham, Mr. Stephen :—
  on Pariahs in the Cathedral of Reval (art.), Sept. 2, 13*e*
  on Russian border — articles (" Impressions of Finland : exiles and hosts "), Aug. 29, 11*f* ; (" In Esthonia "), Sept. 3, 13*f* ; (" In Latvia "), 9, 13*f* : (" In Lithuania "), 12, 11*f* ; (" In a Warsaw night shelter "), 23, 15*e*
Graham, Mr. W. :—
  at Cloughton, on minimum wages : State-owned industries ; fiscal policy, Aug. 19, 7*c* ; on currency : gold standard ; nationalization of industries : compensation, 20, 12*c* ; leading article, 25, 11*c*
  at Leigh, on unemployment relief ; German reparations : London agreement ; Russian Treaty, Sept. 24, 14*c*
  at Scarborough, on finance : credit ; National Debt ; debt to United States : funding agreement, Aug. 25, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  at Sheffield, on unemployment relief ; wages ; German reparations : Dawes report ; trade : foreign competition ; re-organization of industries, Sept. 15, 14*c*
  in Parliament, on Byfleet murder case : Crown costs, July 18, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ;—Germany : reparations, July 4, 8*e* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8*g* ;—Irish Free State : land purchase : loans, July 29, 8*c* ;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8*e* ;—Pensions Increase Bill, July 12, 7*c* ;—Printing : Government contracts, July 8, 8*d* ;—Public Works Loans Bill, July 12, 7*c* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain : applications for credits, July 8, 8*e* ;—Shipbuilding : Trade Facilities Act guarantees, July 11, 8*d* ; contracts lost abroad, 25, 7*g* ;—United States : loan to Great Britain : funding agreement, July 16, 8*d* ;—War, The Great : compensation claims, July 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*c* (4*)
  on Civil Service — ex-Servicemen and absorption in permanent staff (l.), Sept. 16, 11*e*
  on Defence, Imperial — expenditure (statement), July 1, 18*c*
Grahams Trading Company, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), Aug. 1, 19*a* ; registered, 2, 16*g*
Grain :—
  London—import charges : Mr. J. H. Robinson (s.), July 18, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
  Production, Empire—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*a*
  Transport—shipping (F.N.), Aug. 30, 15*a*
Gramophone :—
  Records — making : claim against German Government and companies, July 26, 8*e*
  Records, new — noticed, July 12, 10*c* ; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; Aug. 12, 10*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; Sept. 15, 10*e*

GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—claims against German Government and companies, JULY 26, 8*e* ;—British Legion : see under BRITISH Legion : *Wales, Prince of*

GRAMPIAN Electricity Supply — Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 16, 8*a*

GRANARD, Lord—dinner, JULY 10, 17*c*

GRAND Bé—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France

GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State of Interior, JULY 3, 14*b* ; press comment, 4, 13*a*

GRAND Lodge of Good Templars—jubilee assembly, JULY 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

GRAND Theatre, Fulham — cooperative season : see PARTNERSHIP Players

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—

- Debentures, four-per-cent.—payment of interest (F.N.), JULY 31, 18*a* ; AUG. 11, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; SEPT. 2, 15*c* ; Stockholders' committee (circular) (F.N.), 5, 16*a*
- Price—rise (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*c*

GRANET, Sir Guy—on London, Midland, and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 16*c*

GRANT, Sgt.—accident, JULY 7, 11*g*

GRANT, Sir Alexander—baronetcy gazetted, JULY 9, 17*b* ; receives freedom of Forres, AUG. 28, 12*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; buys Logie estate, SEPT. 20, 7*g*

- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—gift of 30,000 £1 shares to endow motor-car : see under MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—McVitie and Price, Ltd.

GRANT, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund P. F. G.—promoted Vice-Admiral ; biographical, AUG. 9, 13*a*

GRANT, Mrs. Frances—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*

GRANT, Mr. J. F.—on unemployment and roads : 1804 scheme (l.), AUG. 18, 11*c*

GRANT, Mrs. Mary B.—will, JULY 4, 17*f*

GRANT, Mr. T. N.—on Franco-German trade agreement—effect on cotton trade (statement), SEPT. 25, 7*e*

GRANT-DUFF, Sir Arthur C.—biographical ; Minister to Stockholm, JULY 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; kisses hands on appointment, AUG. 12, 15*a* ; presents letters of credence to King Gustaf, SEPT. 9, 11*g* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)

GRANTHAM, Mr. R. F.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*) ; Mr. G. T. Brown (l.), 30, 14*e*

GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—on United States gold : effect of debt agreement (l.), SEPT. 18, 19*d*

GRANVILLE, Mr. Philip—walks from Buffalo to Toronto, SEPT. 8, 4*d*

GRASMERE—Rushbearing festival, AUG. 4, 5*d* (4*) ;—Sports, AUG. 22, 13*c* ; (photo.), 23, 14

GRASSET, Vice-Adm. (France)—superseded as chief of Naval General Staff, JULY 24, 13*d*

GRASSMAN (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 17, 13*g*

GRAVE, Mr. Thomas—on Lewes by-election (l.), JULY 21, 8*d*

GRAVES—Beehive headstone : incident at Wycombe, AUG. 15, 7*g*

GRAVESEND—electricity : report, AUG. 13, 7*g*

GRAY, Sir Albert—chairman of Society of Comparative Legislation, JULY 30, 15*f*

- on Congo gorillas (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a*

GRAY, Prof. Alexander—member of Royal Commission, on National Health Insurance, JULY 8, 14*f*

- at power conference, on speed at sea, JULY 11, 11*d*

GRAY, Angus—burglary charge, SEPT. 15, 17*b*

GRAY, Mr. Edward—to conduct world tour, AUG. 23, 8*d*

GRAY, Mr. Eric B.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*

GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on clergy : removal of disabilities (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*

GRAY, Mrs. Lucy—death at 104, AUG. 8, 9*g*

GRAY, Percy—theft charge, JULY 15, 5*f*

GRAY, Mr. T. J.—at York, on railways : group system ; nationalization, JULY 11, 11*c*

GRAY, Thomas :—

- Books—sale : see under BOOK sales
- Stoke Poges Church : see that title

GRAY, Maj. Thomas—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

GRAY, Mr. V. F.—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, JULY 4, 9*d*

GRAY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 5, 16*f*

GRAY'S Inn—chapel closed, AUG. 2, 13*a* ; gardens : to be opened to children for three weeks, AUG. 8, 9*f* ;—Moot book published, JULY 25, 9*d* ;—Scholarships : awarded, JULY 25, 17*b*

GRAYSON, Rev. William—death, JULY 9, 9*g*

GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd. of Japan—bond issue in New York, JULY 17, 21*e*

GREAT Eastern Train Ferries Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 5, 17*b* ;—Report, AUG. 28, 17*e*

GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation Ltd. (in liquidation)—circular to " B " contributories, SEPT. 27, 17*c*

GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway Company — Itarsi-Nagpur chord completed, AUG. 9, 9*e*

GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JULY 24, 25*c*

GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—note issue : application for authorization, JULY 30, 17*e* (4*)

GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 18, 19*b* ;—Spanish railways reorganization scheme : decision of directors, SEPT. 5, 16*b*

GREAT Tey, manor of—Court rolls : law case, JULY 9, 5*c*

GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company — Brazilian Government treatment : Mr. F. Holt (s.), JULY 10, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 10, 21*a* ;—Rates : questions in Parliament, JULY 15, 8*c*, 9*g* ; 22, 7*f* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17*d* ; increase authorized (F.N.), 30, 18*b* ;—Report, JULY 4, 23*c* ; 4, 20*b* ;

GREAT Western Railway Company—Bill (Additional Powers) : in Lords : third reading, JULY 10, 8*a* ;—Booklets published, AUG. 30, 13*a* ;—Bristol : extension : scheme, SEPT 6, 7*a* ;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 20*c* ; 26, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*e* ;—Dock charges : Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 4, 8*d* ;—Employees : mechanics' annual holiday, JULY 4, 17*b* ;—Improvements : estimated expenditure, JULY 31, 7*e* ; note, AUG. 1, 9*d* ;—Services : summer programme, JULY 14, 11*e* ; winter arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d* ;—Wagons, high capacity (20 ton) : effect of introduction, AUG. 27, 7*f* ; further development, SEPT. 30, 7*b*

GREAVES, Mr. H. H.—on Mars : observations (statement), AUG. 23, 18*c*

GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, JULY 5, 5*d*

- GRECO-TURKISH war :—
  - Peace treaty (Lausanne)—in force, AUG. 8, 11d (12d, 3* 4*)
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 18, 9c
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 14, 11a
    - Ratifications — deposited to Turkish Government, SEPT. 1, 10d
      - France—Bill: Chamber of Representatives: passed, AUG. 26, 9e; 27, 9c (2* 3* 4*); Senate passes, 28, 9f
      - Great Britain, by — announced in Commons, JULY 17, 8c
        - Canada — attitude: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 8a
        - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JULY 8, 13b
        - Parliament—question, JULY 2, 8c
  - Tonlu Punar, battle of — second anniversary of Turkish victory celebrated, SEPT. 1, 9b
    - Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), SEPT. 2, 9g
- GREECE :—
  - Abyssinia, Regent of—visit: see under ABYSSINIA—Regent
  - Accident — explosion: Athens, AUG. 30, 9g (9f, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
  - Army :—
    - French mission, SEPT. 16, 9f
    - Officers—duty: Gen. Pangalos (circular), AUG. 12, 11a;—Plot: see *Revolt*, below;—Politics: reported new movement, JULY 15, 13e; article, AUG. 12, 11a
  - Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
  - Civil service — salaries advanced, SEPT. 27, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Dodecanese: see under DODECANESE
  - Finance — condition: statement (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17b;—Debt: revenues assigned, JULY 17, 21f (4*) AUG. 9, 17b
  - Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
  - Government departments—dismissals of employees, SEPT. 25, 9b
  - Italy, relations with—Corfu, bombardment by Italian warships: memorial service for victims held, SEPT. 2, 9g
  - Labour—Athens: electricians: strike, SEPT. 12, 9g; 13, 9e (9a, 2* 3* 4*); bakers: strike, 16, 9b (3* 4*); ends, 17, 9a (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Macedonia: see MACEDONIA
  - Ministry (Papanastassiou) — Minister of Marine resigns, JULY 7, 13f; position, 15, 13c; defeated in Parliament, 21, 12e; resignation, 22, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Ministry—new: consultations with party leaders, JULY 22, 13c (13b, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Sophoulis)—formed, JULY 25, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
    - Article ("Government's task"), AUG. 12, 11a
    - Parliament — vote of confidence passed, AUG. 1, 12c
  - Ministry (Coalition)—proposal of M. Kaphandaris to form, SEPT. 25, 9b
  - Navy—British mission to: report on requirements, SEPT. 29, 11b (3* 4*);—Officers: reinstatement of resigned: Capt. Kolialexis's protest, AUG. 23, 9f; submits to Government's orders, 25, 9f
- GREECE (continued):—
  - Netherlands—commercial and shipping treaty of 1843 denounced, SEPT. 27, 11g
  - Parliament :—
    - Chamber—scenes in: fights, JULY 21, 12e; AUG. 1, 12c; article, 12, 11a;—Session: adjourned, AUG. 1, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
  - Parties, political—article ("Faction in Greece"), AUG. 12, 11a
  - Plague: see under PLAGUE
  - Press — opposition newspapers at Salonika: journalists shot by troops, JULY 19, 12g; 21, 12c; sentences, AUG. 4, 7g
  - Public Safety Ministry — abolished, SEPT. 25, 9b
  - Refugees :—
    - Accident (fatal), JULY 14, 13g
    - Caclamanos, M. (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
    - Commission — president: change, JULY 15, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
    - League of Nations Council—report, SEPT. 15, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
    - National Bank—to advance Government sum, SEPT. 6, 9g
    - Plight—British Government statement, JULY 8, 13b; Dr. Gauthier (reports), 28, 17d
    - Relief work :—
      - All-British appeal—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (and others, l.), JULY 8, 15e; M. Papanastassiou's thanks (l.), 12, 13e
      - Churches—appeal: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (and others), JULY 10, 10a
    - Salonika, influx into—article, AUG. 21, 9a
  - Revolt—officers' plot, SEPT. 12, 9b; two generals arrested, 13, 9e (9a, 2* 3* 4*); to be tried, 17, 9g; court-martial result, 23, 11g; 24, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); Press criticism, 25, 9b
  - Shipping—article ("Shipping in the Levant"), AUG. 30, 9a
  - Trade :—
    - Industries—article, AUG. 30, 9a;—Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
  - Turkey, relations with—reports of negotiations for understanding, AUG. 9, 9d; 12, 11b
    - Populations, exchange of :—
      - Agreement — terms: Turkish Press criticism, AUG. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
      - Article ("Macedonian Moslems"), SEPT. 19, 11a
      - Commission, mixed — meeting, SEPT. 8, 11f (12g, 3* 4*); 9, 11c; 16, 9e; Turkish delegate resigns, 11, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
      - Conditions—report, JULY 28, 17d
    - War with Nationalists: see GRECO-TURKISH WAR
- GREECE, Prince and Princess George of—visit King and Queen, JULY 1, 19b; leave London for Paris, 12, 15b
- GREEN, Rev. A. A.—on Rev. W. H. Harwood (l.), JULY 28, 14d
- GREEN, Mr. Albert P. — on old age pensions: removal of means disqualification (l.), JULY 4, 10b
- GREEN, Col. Arthur O.—death, AUG. 27, 13d
- GREEN, Berta—theft charge, JULY 17, 10f
- GREEN, Edward—wounding charge, JULY 31, 9c
- GREEN, Mr. Ernest—at Oxford, on literature and social reform, JULY 16, 16a

Green, Mr. H. W.—on Somerset Moors (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*

Green, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*

Green, Henry—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 20, 7*g*

Green, Mr. Herbert—libel action against, July 11, 11*g*

Green, Rev. Herbert W. H.—on heating of houses (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*

Green, Mr. W. Curtis—at Royal Institute of British Architecture, on associateship, July 31, 15*b*

Greene, Mr. W. P. C. :—

at Enniskillen, on Irish boundary, Sept. 25, 12*c*

in Parliament, on Iraq: administration, July 30, 8*a*

Greenfield, Mr. R.—joins Labour section of Conservative Party (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 14*b* (20*c*, 4*)

Greenock—dry dock scheme, Aug. 9, 8*a*

Green Room Club — rag (Kingsway Theatre): arrangements, Sept. 4, 8*b*

Greenslade, Mr. Charles A.—will, July 7, 20*c*

Greenwich Royal Hospital School — prize distribution (photo.), July 26, 16

Greenwich Board of Guardians—fraud upon: prosecution, July 22, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Greenwood, Mr. A. :—

in Parliament, on building trades: wages dispute, Aug. 5, 5*c*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*d*, 9*a*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*f*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*; Aug. 7, 8*a*;—Lunacy laws: Royal Commission, July 12, 7*a*;—National Health Insurance Bill, Aug. 2, 6*f*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, July 12, 7*d*;—Unemployment: relief, Aug. 5, 5*c*

Greenwood, Mr. George—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*

Greenwood, Sir Hamar—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Cardiff, Sept. 17, 12*b*

Greenwood, Mr. R. — on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), Sept. 4, 12*d*

Greenwood, Mr. R. M.—on proposed Aldwych Bridge (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*

Greenwood, Mr. Thomas—will, July 1, 18*e*

Greenwood, Mr. W. :—

in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*f*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 24, 9*b*

on cotton trade—prospects (views), Aug. 25, 7*c*

Greenwood and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, July 4, 23*c*;—Meeting, July 23, 21*d*; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*;—Report, July 10, 20*f*

Greetham, Mrs. Jane—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Gregoriou, M. (Greece)—assaulted by M. Kolialexis in Chamber, July 21, 12*c*

Gregory, Mr. Cecil H.—will, July 4, 17*f*

Gregory Prof. J. W.—at British Association, Toronto, on inter-racial problems; Australia: white policy, Aug. 8, 5*c*

Gregory, Sir Richard :—

at Hotel Cecil, on weights and measures: metric system; decimal coinage, July 10, 7*g*

at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on weights and measures: metric system, July 10, 7*g*

Gregory, Dr. W. K.—at British Association, Toronto, on anthropoid apes, Aug. 12, 7*c*

Greig, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. —tropical diseases lecturer, Edinburgh University, July 16, 17*c*

Greig, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—at St. Ives, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Greig, Sir Robert—at Toronto, on provision of free transport of British people to Dominions, Sept. 8, 9*g*

Grenadier Guards—2nd Battn. to exercise privilege of marching through City with uncased colours and fixed bayonets, July 30, 20*e*

Grenard, M. (France)—member of committee to Russia, Sept. 20, 9*g*

Grenfell, Lord—on Church Lads' Brigade: summer camps (l.), July 1, 12*d*

Grenfell, Col. Cecil A.—death, Aug. 13, 13*b*; 14, 12*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 15, 13*b*

Grenfell, Mr. E. C. :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 9*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8*f*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference; trade; loans, July 8, 9*f*; Aug. 7, 8*e*

on Russian Treaties (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 9*e*; (art. quoted), 25, 12*a*

Grenfell, Dr. W. (Labrador)—to preach in Liverpool, July 24, 17*e*; guest of Overseas League, Sept. 27, 9*c*

at Criterion Restaurant, on Labrador Mission, Sept. 27, 9*c*

on St. Anthony—stipend for clergyman (l.), July 17, 10*d*

Grenoble — electricity exhibition: see under Electricity

Grensted, Rev. L. W. — term as Principal at Manchester Diocesan Theological College ends, July 5, 16*f*

Gresham College — lectures: arrangements, Sept. 12, 13*c*;—Music professor: appointment, July 25, 11*g*

Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—extension of objects: law case, July 24, 5*f*

Gresham's School, Holt.—*Love's Labour's Lost*: open-air performance, July 9, 12*c*;—Prizes distributed, July 9, 12*c*

Gretna :—

Government factory — for sale (art. "Gretna factory disposal"), July 1, 11*d*; held, 23, 9*f*; amount realized, 25, 11*b*

National purposes, retention for—Scottish Labour Members of Parliament inquiry: delegation appointed (P.N.), July 3, 14*g*; Cabinet inquiry arranged, 10, 16*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Scottish Labour Members' report adopted, 17, 16*c*

Gretton, Col. John :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 25, 8*a*

Greville, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

Greville, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, July 11, 17*c*

Grey, Earl — at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions, July 9, 16*c*; on loans for church training colleges, 10, 10*c*

Grey, Mr. C. G. — preface to "All the World's Aircraft": reviewed, Sept. 12, 6*d*

Grey-Egerton, Dame Henrietta E.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord — resigns leadership of Liberal Party in House of Lords, Aug. 20, 10*f*; 21, 7*b*; political activity: Press Association statement, Sept. 15, 14*a*; guest of Edinburgh Liberal Club, 19, 14*b*
  at Edinburgh, on Irish boundaries; peace; League of Nations; unemployment relief; international arbitration, Sept. 19, 14*b*
  at Edinburgh Liberal Club, on Labour Ministry; foreign policy; Russian Treaty, Sept. 19, 14*b*
  in Parliament, on armaments: limitation; proposed treaty of mutual guarantees, July 25, 7*a*; —Drink trade: disinterested control of licensed houses, July 24, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, July 30, 7*a*; —France: security against aggression, July 25, 7*a*
Grey-Wilson, Sir William — at Aldwych House, on Institute of Patentees: exhibition, Aug. 12, 20*e*
Gribble, Mr. Philip — on German loan: security (l.), July 28, 8*c*
Grice, Sir John — re-elected chairman of National Bank of Australasia, July 8, 22*g*
Grier, Mr. Monro (Canada)—at power conference, on electricity, July 5, 9*g*
Grierson, Charles—drunk while diving charge, Sept. 24, 9*e*
Grierson, Sir George A.:—
  "Prakret Dhatv-Adesas" — noticed Sept. 3, 11*g*
  on Turkish telegraphy (l.), July 16, 15*e*
Grieve, Mr. J.—at Oxford, on national medical service, Sept. 20, 7*e*
Griff, Miss C. — at Wembley, on stainless steel, Sept. 16, 15*e*
Griffin, Mr. John A.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)
Griffith, Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State)—anniversary of death: commemoration ceremony, Aug. 18, 12*d*
Griffith, Maj. Darby—operation, July 29, 15*b*
Griffith, Sir Ellis—to relinquish seat in Commons, July 17, 14*g*; 19, 29
Griffith, Mr. G. W.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*
Griffith, Mr. H. E.—on Roman razors (l.), Sept 6, 6*c*
Griffith, Sir J. Purser—to report on Severn barrage scheme, Aug. 26, 10*d*; (photo.), 27, 14
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur—on housing (art.), July 16, 15*f*
Griffiths—law case, July 30, 5*f*
Griffiths, Canon Charles—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*
Griffiths, Mr. Charles F.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
Griffiths, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
Griffiths, Sir J. Norton—not to seek re-election to Parliament, July 4, 11*g*
Griffiths, Mr. John—will, July 25, 17*c*
Griffiths, Miss Lucy—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
Griffiths, Mr. Thomas—in Iraq, Sept. 18, 11*c*
Griffiths, Mr. William—will, July 31, 15*d*
Grigg, Sir Edward—at Oxford, on Imperial relations: foreign policy, Aug. 1, 9*c*
Grimes, Rev. C. H. D.—on Liverpool Cathedral (l.), July 10, 10*a*
Grimsby—docks: coaling plant to be reinforced, July 29, 22*d*
Grimwood—law case, July 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*
Grimwood, Mr. Herbert R.—will, Aug. 6, 13*d*
Grobler, Mr. Piet (South Africa)—Minister of Lands, July 1, 16*c*
Grocers' Company—master elected, July 28, 9*g*
Grocery trade—exhibition, International (Royal Agricultural Hall): arrangements, Aug. 28, 7*d*; Sept. 18, 15*g*; held, 22, 9*c*
Grochowski, M. (Poland)—leader of expedition to Mongolia, Sept. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Groom, Sir Littleton E. (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, July 5, 13*c*; chairman of first Committee, Sept. 3, 12*b*
  at League of Nations Council, on loan for New Guinea, Sept. 26, 11*d*
Groom (William) and Sons, Ltd.—offence against factory act prosecution, Aug. 23, 11*b*
Gross, Rabbi Samuel—will, July 5, 16*f*
Gross, Mr. Wolf—will, July 29, 15*d*
Grosse, M. (Russia)—hands over Consulate at Shanghai to Soviet representatives, July 25, 13*g*
Grossman, Mr. James—will, Aug. 6, 13*d*
Grosvenor, Lady Ursula—marriage: see under Marriages celebrated—Filmer-Sankey
Grouse:—
  Live—consignment sent to New Zealand, Sept. 19, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
  Shooting—prospects, July 15, 6*c*; railway arrangements, 29, 17*c*; heavy bookings, Aug. 8, 10*b*; prospects, 12, 14*b*; district reports, 13, 18*d*; photographs, 13, 14; 14, 14; house parties, 23, 5*d*
    Articles ("Scottish shootings: tenants for moors and deer forests"), July 24, 17*d*; ("The Scottish moors: tenants for the season"), 29, 17*a*; ("Scottish shootings: The West Highland moors"), Aug. 1, 15*c*; correction, 7, 15*f*; ("The Twelfth: call of the North"), 12, 13*f*
Grout, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.) — retires from consulate at Hull, July 2, 11*g*
Groutley, Lady—rings and seals sold, July 16, 16*f*
Grove, Lady—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
Grove, Mr. Edward—on Sudanese of South (l.), Aug. 28, 6*a*
Grover, Mr. H. A.—death, Sept. 22, 14*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Grover, Mr. H. S. M.—on County Societies in London (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*
Groves, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*
Grubb, Mr. Wilfrid B.—exploration of Chaco, Paraguay: Rev. A. Ewbank (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
Grün, Hans Baldung — "The Incongruous Lovers": see under Art
Grünberger, Dr. (Austria)—leaving for Geneva, Sept. 6, 9*e*
Grund, Gen. (Spain) — relieved of his duties, Sept. 4, 10*c*
Gschwind, Gabriel—blasphemy charge, July 17, 11*c*
Guaranty Company of New York — registered, Aug. 20, 16*c*
Guaranty Trust of New York—dividend, Sept. 6, 17*e*;—Report, July 3, 22*g*
Guarello, Senor (Chile) — Minister of Public Works, Sept. 8, 12*d*

Guatemala :—
    France, relations with : see under France
    Trade—in 1923, July 30, 17*e* (4*)

Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company—bonds : payment of coupon announced, July 17, 21*f*; amortization : tenders accepted, Aug. 1, 19*g* (3* 4*)

Guedalla, Mr. Philip—" The Secret of the Coup d'Etat " : writes foreword, July 25, 9*c*

Guerra, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—son arrested, Sept. 29, 12*c*

Guertner, Herr (Bavaria)—Minister of Justice, July 3, 13*e*

Guest, Prof. — at British Association, Toronto, on pulverized coal, Aug. 13, 6*e*

Guest, Dr. E. M.—on Serbia : engineering (l.), Sept. 17, 11*e*

Guest, Mr. Ivor—coming of age, Aug. 5, 13*c*

Guest, Dr. L. Haden—in Dublin, Sept. 12, 10*b*
    at Belfast, on Irish boundary, Sept. 13, 12*c*
    in Parliament, on education : meals ; holidays, July 23, 9*a*

Guest, Lady Theodora—will, July 21, 15*d*

Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Bedlinog, Dowlais : pits to be closed, Sept. 12, 7*c*

Guezon, Mr. (Philippines)—delegate to League of Nations, Aug. 28, 9*g*

Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon — audience of King, July 26, 15*a*
    at Drapers' Hall, on West Africa, July 30, 11*e*
    on Gold Coast Colony — article (" Educating the native," B.E.S.), July 29, 18*a*

Guiana, British :—
    Survey, aerial—progress, July 31, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Guiana, French :—
    Penal settlement at Cayenne—to be abolished, Sept. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Guildford—Town Clerk : resignation, Sept. 9, 10*d*

Guildford Grammar School—Speech Day, July 29, 17*d*

Guildhall Police Court—poor box : appeal, July 12, 9*g*

Guildhall School of Music—Carl Meyer Memorial Prize instituted, July 16, 20*g* ;—Prizes and scholarships : awards, July 26, 10*a*

Guild of Friends of the Disabled—Preb. W. Carlile (l.), Aug. 8, 13*e*

Guillame, M. (France)—at British Empire Exhibition, on power, July 1, 13*b*

Guillaumat, Gen. (France)—to advise as to training of Greek Army, Sept. 16, 9*f*

Guille, Mr. Edward A.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

Guillemard, Sir L.—opens railway bridge in Kelantan, Sept. 15, 16*d*

Guimera, Angel (Spain)—death, July 19, 11*f* ; funeral, 21, 11*g*

Guinness, Mr. Kenelm Lee—injured in race for San Sebastian Motor Grand Prix, Sept. 29, 12*a*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*b* ; 16, 9*c*

Guinness (Arthur), Son, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*b* ;—Meeting, Aug. 12, 18*d* ;—Profits (F.N.), Aug. 13, 15*c* ;—Report, Aug. 4, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*

Gulbarga—Hindu temples desecrated : see under India—Crime—Riots—Hindus-Mahomedans

Gulliford, Rev. H.—on Mysore : succession (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*

Gunn, Mr. J. (South Australia)—on railway, North-South : attitude, July 3, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Gunning, Very Rev. Luke—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

Gun-running : see Arms traffic

Gunsbourg, M. Raoul (Monaco)—duel with Col. Bezobrasoff, Sept. 5, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Gurling, Mr. A. E.—on milk prices : dispute between N.F.U. and United Dairies, Ltd. (int.), Sept. 10, 9*c*

Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A.—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c* ; 14, 6*d*

Gurteen, Mr. Jabez—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Gussman : see under Palestine — Crime—Murder—Haan

Gustaf V., King of Sweden — present at opening of conference of International Law Association, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; receives members, 10, 11*g*

Guthrie, Mr. William—will, Sept. 15, 15*d*

Guy's Hospital :—
    Appeal, bicentenary—Mr. F. P. Whitbread (l.), July 7, 15*e*
    Bicentenary—article (" Guy's Hospital : two centuries of work ") ;—Leading article, July 7, 15*d*
    Report, Aug. 29, 13*b*

Guy's Hospital Medical School—scholarships awarded, July 15, 17*d*

Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. Sir Willoughby — Colonel of Manchester Regiment, July 11, 14*g*

Gwauncaegurwen Colliery Company, Ltd.—law case, July 24, 5*c*

Gwynne, Cdr. A. L.—anti-paravane device : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, July 8, 11*g*

Gwynne, Mr. Rupert S.—president of Rural District Councils Association, July 2, 16*c*
    at Guildhall, on rural district councils ; housing : private enterprise, July 2, 16*c* ; on rural roads, 3, 5*g*
    in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*b*

Gwynne-Vaughan, Prof. Dame Helen — on London University by-election (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*

Gye, George—theft charge, July 22, 19*c*

H

H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway—dividend, Sept. 3, 20*d*

" H. I. A."—on last Abbot of Whalley (l.), Aug. 8, 14*c*

" H. M. R."—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), July 24, 10*b*

" H. R. H."—on Southern Railway (l.), Sept. 6, 11*c*

Haan, Prof. Jacob I. de — murdered in Jerusalem, July 2, 14*b* ; questions in Parliament, 8, 8*d* ; man detained, 25, 13*g* ; 29, 11*c*

Haardt, Mr. G. M.—" Across the Sahara by Motor-Car " : reviewed, July 25, 9*d*

Haarmann : see under Germany—Crime—Murder

HAAS, Herr (Germany)—at Heidelberg, on relations between Germany and Russia, Sept. 27, 12*c*

HACKER, Councillor Charles H.—on memorial to late Mr. F. Fraser (l.), July 17, 10*e*

HACKETT, Mr. Walter—*Pansy's Arabian Night*, produced, Aug. 18, 8*d*

HACKNEY—electoral: South, Sept. 19, 14*d*;—Mare-street: police traffic order, Aug. 2, 8*d*

HACKNEY and New College—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 5, 5*d*

HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles F.—death, Sept. 15, 15*c*; funeral, 17, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); 30, 6*c* (4*)

HADDON-SMITH, Sir George—on Colonial Governorships (l.), July 2, 10*e*

HADEN, Mr. C. Ingham—on Liverpool Cathedral: Roman system of heating (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*

HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—on Westminster Abbey: Stone of Destiny (l.), Aug. 11, 15*b*

HADFIELD, Dr. J. A.—at Oxford, on religion and new psychology, Aug. 30, 13*e*

HADFIELD, Sir Robert:—
- at Power Conference, on construction of furnace chambers of boilers, July 4, 9*e*
- at Wembley, on iron research, Sept. 6, 7*b*
- on labour disputes (art., "An industrial truce: strike losses and perils"), Sept. 26, 13*f*

HADFIELDS, Ltd.—to establish works in Queensland, Sept. 24, 17*g*

HADJI-MISHEF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Foreign Office (photo.), Aug. 25, 14

HADJIDIMOFF (Macedonia)—assassinated, Sept. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

HADLAMS, Thomas C.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 7*c*; Sept. 3, 9*b*

HADOW, Miss Grace—at Wembley, on women in agriculture, Aug. 1, 9*b*

HADOW, Prof. Sir W. Henry:—
- at Vienna summer school, reply to President Hainisch's speech, Sept. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- on Sharp, late Mr. Cecil (l.), July 8, 16*d*

HADRIAN'S Wall—article ("The Roman Wall, a fascinating relic"), Aug. 12, 15*e*;—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (l.), July 26, 8*c*;—Fort of Borcovicum (photo.), Aug. 12, 16;—Fortress gate: discovered at Heddon-on-the-Wall, Sept. 5, 7*d*; (photo.), 23, 16;—Restoration, suggested: questions in Parliament, July 31, 7*b*

HADWEN, Dr. W. R.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*f*; 20, 7*g*; 27, 9*a*

HAFFEY, Arthur—obstruction charge, Aug. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)

HAFOD Rhondda Colliery Company—non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contribution: prosecution, July 29, 22*d*

HAGAR, Mr. Albert (Canada)—death, Sept. 18, 11*g*

HAGENAU, Claus—smuggling charge, Aug. 7, 9*g*

HAGGARD, Mr. G. D. N.—on Cuba: ill-treatment of West Indians: letter to Government, July 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—member of East Africa committee, July 17, 14*f*
- at Ditchingham House, on agriculture and middlemen's profits, July 24, 11*c*
- on British Museum (No. 2) Bill (l.), July 30, 8*f*

HAGGIE, Mr. John D.—death, July 28, 9*g*

HAIDAR Pasha Port Company—restitution of property: negotiations with Turkish Government authorized, July 3, 21*e*

HAIFA—site for port: see under PALESTINE—Port

HAIG, F.-M. Lord—returns from Newfoundland, July 14, 14*d*; unveils Shell Group war memorial, 31, 9*d*; complimentary dinner given by oversea officers, Aug. 1, 10*d*; unveils war memorial to members of Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 11, 13*d*; (photo.), 11, 14; honorary diploma of Belgian Officers' Association presented, Sept. 17, 15*a*
- Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.), Aug. 1, 10*d*
- Newfoundland—unveils war memorial, July 2, 14*b*; visit to (views), 7, 13*f*; leaves, 10, 13*d* (13 2* 3* 4*); our St. John's correspondent's message, 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on ex-Servicemen and international relations, Sept. 16, 12*c*
- at St. Helen's-court, on petrol in the Great War: Shell Group's services, July 31, 9*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Service League: suggested London Club; unemployment; Imperial development, Aug. 1, 10*d*
- on British Legion—gramophone record made by Prince of Wales in aid (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Appeal fund (l.), Aug. 4, 9*e*
- on Servicemen, ex — employment (broadcast appeal), Sept. 16, 19*c*

HAIG, Col. H. de H.—on petrol: short measure (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*

HAIG-THOMAS, Mr. Anthony—death, Sept. 12, 13*e*

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—leaves for Amritsar; attitude of Akalis, July 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); at Amritsar, Aug. 2, 9*d*
- at Ambala, on Sikh shrines, Aug. 30, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Amritsar, on Sikh religion, Aug. 4, 7*d*; on Akali problem, 5, 9*f*

HAILEYBURY College—speech day, July 2, 20*f*

HAINES, Mr. H. E.—killed in accident, Aug. 14, 12*a*

HAINISCH, President (Austria)—at Vienna summer school: welcomes professors, Sept. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)

HAIR, Mr. Walter S.—death, Aug. 14, 12*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)

HAIRDRESSING—dyes: law case, July 26, 4*d*

HAITÉ, late Mr. George C.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

HAJIKYRIAKOS, Capt. (Greece)—resigns as Minister of Marine, July 7, 13*f*; fight with Adm. Kakoulidis in Chamber, 21, 12*e*; apologises to, Aug. 1, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

HAJITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of War, July 29, 11*e*

HAKIM, Mr. W. J.:—
- on Egyptian tribute loans (l.), Aug. 2, 15*c*
- on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 5, 6*d*

HAKING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard C. B.—Colonel of Hampshire Regiment, Aug. 22, 13*b*

Haldane, Lord—reception, July 22, 17c; house party, Sept. 13, 13d

Canadian and American Bar Associations—reception, July 26, 17b (17d, 2* 3* 4*)

Passive resistance—magistrates: see under Magistracy

at Guildhall on bond of union between American, Canadian and British lawyers, July 24, 9e

at Law Courts, on Blackstone and American appreciation, July 24, 9c

at Manchester, on adult education, Sept. 22, 7f

at Mansion House, on working-men magistrates, July 5, 16c

at Westminster Hall, on visit of American Bar Association; history of English law, July 22, 9c

in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, July 2, 8a;—Diocese of Southwell (Division) Measure, July 10, 8a;—Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8d;—Drink trade: disinterested control of licensed houses, July 24, 8b;—Government business, Aug. 7, 7a;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, July 10, 8b;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 30, 7b; Aug. 5, 4b;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 7, 7b;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*);—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 6b;—Lunacy law: Royal Commission, July 15, 8c;—Navy: Singapore base, July 15, 8b; varying reports of speech in previous discussion, 18, 8b; (P.N.), 18, 14g; — Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, July 18, 8a; — Property law: amendment, Aug. 1, 7a; — Seditions and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8b; —Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 30, 7a

on Evictions Act—procedure during vacation: correspondence, Aug. 9, 7c (7c, 3* 4*)

on Singapore base debate—Press reports (l.), July 19, 13c

Haldane, Dr. J. S.—photograph, Sept. 24, 16

at Oxford, on biology and religion, Aug. 29, 13d

Hale, Maj. W. Churchill—Master of Grocers' Company, July 28, 9g

Hale, Mr. Warren S.—master of Tallow, Chandlers' Company, Aug. 4, 10f (10b, 4*)

Hales, Mrs. Maria F.—will, Aug. 23, 13c

Halévy — opera *La Juive*: Palestine Government prohibits performance in Hebrew, July 2, 14b

Halifax (N.S.)—insurance, marine: see under Canada: *Insurance, marine*;——Pageant representing founding of city in 1749; held, Aug. 8, 11g;—War memorial: see under War, the Great: *Memorials*

Halifax, Lord—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 12, 8a

Halifax Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 1, 9c; in Lords: second reading, 8, 8a; third reading, 30, 7a

Halifax Equitable Benefit Building Society—report, July 28, 21f

Halifax Permanent Benefit Building Society — London branch opened, July 1, 24a

Halil Rifaat Bey (Turkey)—surrendered by brigands, Aug. 20, 9e (3* 4*); captured by Tkhuma tribesmen, Sept. 15, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Hall, Capt.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Brecon and Radnor, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

Hall, Lieut.-Col.—at Cloughton, on land: ownership, Aug. 27, 12d

Hall, Sir A. D.—at Surveyors' Institution, on plant imports control, July 18, 11d

Hall, Alfred P.—found drowned, Aug. 9, 7d

Hall, Miss Berry—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Hall, Mr. C. P.—retires, Aug. 6, 13c

Hall, Mr. Clarke—at Shoreditch Juvenile Court, on mentally defective children: observation schools, July 17, 20e

Hall, Sir Daniel—at Wembley, on cooperation in agriculture, July 29, 9a

Hall, Edward—acquitted, July 24, 11d

Hall, Mr. F. W.—on supposed Livy fragment (l.), Sept. 23, 13d

Hall, Geoffrey S.—inquest, Aug. 8, 14e

Hall, H. R.—promoted to Keepership, British Museum, July 1, 14b

Hall, Mr. Henry—death, Aug. 21, 12f

Hall, Sir Henry—on Coalminers' hours (l.), Aug. 25, 6d

Hall, Mr. Henry T.—will, Sept. 19, 15c

Hall, Dr. Hubert—on Germany: "scrap of paper" incident (l.), July 5, 10b

Hall, Dr. J. Basil—president of British Medical Association, July 19, 14d

at Bradford, on British Medical Association, July 23, 10c

Hall, John—cruelty to sheep charge, Aug. 21, 7g

Hall, John R.—theft charge, Sept. 22, 9f

Hall, Mr. Robert—will, Aug. 5, 13d

Hall, Mr. William—will, July 4, 17f

Hall, William C.—motor-cycle accident, (fatal), Aug. 6, 15f

Hall, Mr. William E.—murder: see under Murder

Hall and Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 1, 25b

Hallam, Mr. G. H.—on late Mr. H. B. Cotterill (l.), Aug. 26, 6d

Hallam, Mr. Joseph I.—will, Aug. 4, 11d

Hall-Dempster, Mrs. Edith, G. D.—will, Aug. 13, 13c

Hallett, Mrs. Ellen—death at 100, Sept. 24, 7d

Hallett, Capt. T. J.—Captain of the Fleet, Mediterranean Fleet, Aug. 20, 12d

Hallett, Mr. William—will, July 12, 8c

Halliwell, Mr. William—will, July 4, 17f

Halloran, Mr. D.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 27, 8c

Hallsworth, Mr. J.—at Hull, on Socialist internationals: relationship, Sept. 3, 7b

Hallsworth, Mr. Samuel—will, Aug. 22, 13d

Hambleden, Lord—dance, Aug. 6, 13c

on hospital finance — London contributory scheme (l.), July 11, 10c

on King's College Hospital finishing school for girls (l.), Aug. 29, 11e

Hamburg—police chief visits London to study traffic methods, Sept. 17, 12d

Hamburg-Amerika Line — credits in United States, Aug. 27, 10e; (F.N.), 27, 15b

Hamburg-South Amerika Line—vessels: see their names under Shipping

Hamer, Sir William :—

on cancer—incidence (report quoted), July 15, 11*c*

on London—health (report), July 12, 14*f*

Hamilton, Andrew — portrait (photo.), July 19, 16

Hamilton, Miss A. G. — on *The Times* in Italy (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*

Hamilton, Col. A. Lorne — at Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, on Imperial preference; proposed loans to Germany and Russia, Sept. 4, 7*d*

Hamilton, Mr. Arthur—death, July 7, 20*d*

Hamilton, Mr. Charles R.—will, July 30, 15*d*

Hamilton, Lady (Diana)—theft charge, July 8, 20*a*; discharged, 15, 11*b*

Hamilton, Mr. Douglas — at Bradford, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 24, 14*d*

Hamilton, Lord Ernest — at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, July 11, 17*c*

Hamilton, Mr. F. H.—president of Keeley Silver Mines, Ltd., Sept. 18, 18*f*

Hamilton, Prof. G. H.—on Mars: observations (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*

Hamilton, George G. (U.S.A.) — killed in Honduras, Aug. 23, 9*b*

Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian :—

at Westminster, on prevention of war: international federation of ex-servicemen, Sept. 9, 14*e*

on Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men — admission of German organizations (statement), Sept. 15, 14*b*

Hamilton, Mr. J. B. — on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), Aug. 2, 7*b*

Hamilton, Mr. James — will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Hamilton, Mrs. M. A.—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12*c*; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chatham, Sept. 1, 12*e*

Hamilton, Sir Robert :—

in Parliament, on Scotland: small-holdings, July 4, 8*g*;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7*c*

Hamilton, Miss Ruby—on Albanian tribesmen (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*

Hamley, late Mr. (U.S.A.) — funeral: question in Parliament, July 3, 9*d*

Hamley, Mrs. Matilda—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Hamlyn, Mr. C. C.—on Druids' claim to burial at Stonehenge (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*

Hamm, Herr (Germany) — on tariff: explanation, July 23, 13*c*

Hammarskjöld, Dr. (Sweden)—President of International Law Association, Sept. 10, 11*g*; reception to members, 18, 13*f*

at International Law Association, presidential address, Sept. 9, 11*c*

Hammersmith Borough Council — by-election: result, July 21, 18*e*

Hammond, Mr. and Mrs.—child christened, July 7, 11*g*

Hammond, Lieut.-Col. F. D.—member of East African Committee, July 17, 14*f*

Hammond, Mr. Knighton — exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions

Hammond, Mr. Robert T.—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*

Hammond, Mr. William P.—will, July 1, 18*e*

Hamond-Graeme, Capt. Douglas S.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Hampden, John—monument in Chalgrove Field: under restoration, Sept. 1, 7*g*

"Hampshire"—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), July 26, 8*c*

Hampshire :—

Electoral—Petersfield, Sept. 26, 9*g*;—Winchester, Sept. 8, 9*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Knight, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

Hampshire Federation of Post-War Brotherhoods—meeting, Sept. 29, 20*b*

Hampshire Regiment—Colonel: change, Aug. 22, 13*b*

Hampstead :—

Leverhulme, Lord—exchange of land: proposed joint committee, Sept. 16, 12*c*; Hampstead Borough Council: resolution, 19, 15*f*

Rates: see under Local Taxation

Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute—Library and reading room: opening: arrangements, Sept. 9, 10*d*; gift of books from Queen Mary, 12, 7*g*; opened, 17, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); winter programme, 25, 13*f* (4*)

Hampton, Mr. G. C.—on late Lord Nunburnholme (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Hampton, Mr. George—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*

Hampton Court Palace—grape vine: sale of crop announced, Sept. 5, 13*a*;—Repointing: Mr. D. Freeman (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*; 18, 8*e*; Mr. C. S. Willis, 16, 6*d*;—Tudor kitchen: Mr. F. O. Lechmere-Oertel (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*

Han, Prof. S. T.—on China: education (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*

Hanbury, Mrs. Bowring—health, July 5, 17*a*

Hancock, Preb. B. M.—on arbitration (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*

Hancock, Mrs. Charles—reception, July 10, 17*e*

Hancock, George E.—acquitted, July 24, 5*g*

Handcock, Mrs. Rose A.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*

Handford, Rev. Reuben F.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)

Handley, Rev. Hubert—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 23, 16*e*

Hangchow — article ("Ancient Chinese capital"), Sept. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Hanipha (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20*e*

Hankey, Sir Maurice—German reparations: conference of Allied Powers: in charge of Secretariat, July 17, 14*a*

Hankinson, Mr. H.—at Oxford, on road traffic problems, July 21, 14*c*

Hankinson, Mr. John—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Hanmer, Miss Dorothy—will, July 28, 15*d*

Hanmer, Sir Edward—claim for use of Bettisfield Park by Army: arbitration award, Sept. 12, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

Hann, Mr. Reginald—on cancer causes (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*

Hanna, Dr.—death from accident, July 19, 12*e*

Hannan, Mr. (Victoria) — elected to Commonwealth Senate, July 23, 13*g*

Hannon, Mr. P. J.—luncheon, July 2, 17*b*; dinner, 9, 17*d*; trade tour in Scandinavia, Sept. 3, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); at Reval, 16, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); at Warsaw, 27, 11*g*

at Holborn, on fiscal policy, July 2, 11*c*

in Parliament, on Consular service, July 15, 9*g*;—Finance Bill, July 1, 10*b*; 9, 8*f*;—Irish Free State: land purchase: loans, July 29, 8*c*

on Russia and Baltic countries—trade with (int.), Sept. 30, 14*c*

Hansen, Mr. F. V. (Sweden)—at Queen's Hall, on British Empire Exhibition, July 1, 13*b*

Hansen, Mr. L. C.—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), Sept. 3, 14b; 4, 12d

Hanson, Miss Marion C.—resignation as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Cleveland, Sept. 18, 9g (9f, 4*)

Hanson, Richard and Horace — theft charge, Sept. 24, 7e

Hapsburg Family—estates in Poland: settlement: decision, Aug. 4, 7g (3* 4*)

Harbord, Mrs. Edith M.—will, Sept. 24, 15d

Harbord, Mr. H. C.:—

on capital (l.), Sept. 25, 15e

on Russian treaty (l.), Sept. 11, 13e

Harbottle, Mr. D. L.—on local government areas (evid.), July 25, 11d

Harbrone, Mr. Mark—attacked by monkey, Sept. 23, 14c

Harcourt, Lady—entertains Queen, July 2, 17d

Harcourt, Mr. Frank—inquest, July 24, 8g

Harcourt, Mr. R. V.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), July 29, 8e

Harden, Mr. Edward—will, Aug. 11, 13c

Hardie, Mr. G. D.:—

in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 26, 7b;—Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 10, 9a

Hardie, Mr. Keir Brown, Mr. J. (s.), July 7, 11b;—Old Cumnock: memorial day held, July 7, 11b;—Statue at Westminster (P.N.), July 5, 14g

Hardie, Mrs. Keir—presentation made, July 7, 11b

Harding, Police Constable Robert — bravery rewarded, Aug. 25, 7g

Harding, Mrs. Stan — compensation: questions in Parliament, July 22, 8a

Hardinge, Miss Caroline M.—will, Sept. 30, 15d

Hardinge of Penshurst, late Lord—will, Aug. 2, 13c

Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—to represent India at League of Nations Assembly, July 5, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

on armaments: limitations: League of Nations Arbitration protocol (l.), Sept. 30, 13e

Hardman, Mr. George W.—will, July 1, 18e

Hardoon, Mr. S. A.—awarded Order of Excellent Crop, July 9, 9c

Hardstaff, Miss Avice — will, Aug. 23, 13c

Hardwick, Rev. J. C.—at Oxford, on the natural and supernatural, Sept. 1, 15c

Hardy, Mr. C. F.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 23, 16e

Hardy, Prof. G. H.—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16f

Hardy, Rev. J. H.—on Thames steamboat service (l.), Aug. 6, 12c

Hardy, Mr. O. H.—on children in motorcars (l.), July 5, 10c

Hardy, Mr. Paul—ship model in nickel (photo.), July 22, 18

Hardy, Mr. Thomas—*The Queen of Cornwall* performed by Glastonbury Players, Aug. 22, 8c

Hardy, Mr. William L.—on Court rolls (l.), July 14, 15e

Hardy Players: see under Drama—*Far From the Madding Crowd*

Harewood, Lady—tests Leeds branch of St. John Ambulance Association, Sept. 15, 15c

Hargrave, Mr. Joshua H.—will, July 4, 17f

Hargreaves, Mr. Eric L.—economics lecturer at Oriel College, Oxford, July 17, 9f

Hargreaves, Mr. F. A.—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12c

Hargreaves, Col. Percy—will, Sept. 5, 13d

Harington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—opens Uppingham School War Memorial, July 2, 16f; unveils Sedbergh School war memorial (s.), 7, 20d; Douglas, Mr. R. N. (s.), July 7, 20d

at Giggleswick School, on leadership and sportsmanship, July 7, 20d

Harland, Mr. Tom—at Bradford, on National Health Insurance Act, July 26, 17e

Harland and Wolff, Ltd.—chairman: Lord Kylsant mentioned as (F.N.), July 17, 21a;—Directors elected, Sept. 15, 19f;—President: Lady Pirrie expected to assume position (F.N.), July 17, 21a;—Share issue (F.N.), July 17, 21a; 18, 20b; 19, 18a; prospectus, 21, 19f; 22, 20a; (F.N.), 21, 19d; allotment (F.N.), 26, 18a; amount subscribed, 29, 18d;—Wear (Andrew) and Company, Ltd.: contract secured, Sept. 11, 14d

Harman, Alfred W.—attempted murder charge, July 15, 11d; 23, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Harman, Mr. N. Bishop—at Bradford, on hospitals: policy of British Medical Association, July 21, 9b; voluntary system, 22, 19b; on medical men's letters to Press, 23, 10e

Harmar, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Aug. 12, 15d

Harmsworth, Mr. Cecil—at Lichfield, on Dr. Johnson, Sept. 22, 14d

Harmsworth, Mrs. Cecil—jewels stolen, Sept. 27, 9e

Harmsworth, Mr. Esmond:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 8e;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9c

Harmsworth, Sir Leicester—garden party, July 14, 17c

Robert Lovel St. John Harmsworth Memorial Fund: see under Heart disease

Harn, Mr. O. C. (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19c

Harnett, Mr. William S.—law case, July 24, 5c

Harney, Mr. E. A. St. A.—in Parliament, on Unemployed Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 19, 8d

Harold, M. (France) — murdered in Morocco, Sept. 15, 12g

Harper, Dr. Gerald—on the Stone of Destiny (l.), Aug. 13, 6c

Harper, Vice-Adm. John E. T.—promoted Vice-Admiral; biographical, Aug. 6, 15g

Harper, Mr. R.—at Westminster, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Sept. 26, 7c

Harper Piano Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 27, 16b

Harries, Rev. Henry—on Lord Kelvin (l.), July 15, 10d

Harris, Lord—golden wedding, July 8, 17b

at Kennington Oval, on cricket: M.C.C. team to tour Australia, Sept. 16, 5f

at Mansion House, on cricket, Sept. 16, 12c

in Parliament, on India: administration, Aug. 1, 7b

Harris, Albert—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 22, 7d

Harris, Mrs. Catherine—will, Aug. 14, 13d

HARRIS, Rev. Charles—at Oxford, on English Church Union, SEPT. 30, 7b
HARRIS, Mr. D. Fraser—on central heating (l.), AUG. 14, 11e; SEPT. 17, 11e
HARRIS, Ernest—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7c; acquitted, 24, 9d
HARRIS, Mr. Francis E.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
HARRIS, Frederick—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 5, 16f
HARRIS, Frederick—cruelty to sheep charge, AUG. 22, 12f
HARRIS, Mr. J.:—
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on army ex-ranker officers' pensions. AUG. 18, 7d
  in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, AUG. 1, 8b;—Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, AUG. 6, 5e
HARRIS, Mrs. Jessie D.—death, AUG. 27, 13d
HARRIS, Mr. John H.—member of East African committee, JULY 18, 14f
  on Russia—unemployment (l.), SEPT. SEPT. 23, 13e
  on Southern Railway fares (l.), AUG. 25, 6c: 28, 6c
HARRIS, Joseph—theft charge: acquittal, SEPT. 19, 14g
HARRIS, Mr. Lionel—dinner, JULY 16, 17c
HARRIS, Mr. P. A.:—
  in Parliament, on Education: school buildings; policy, JULY 23, 8g:—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 25, 8a; — London Traffic Bill, AUG. 2, 6d; 7, 8a:—Prevention of Evictions Bill, JULY 12, 7d
  on Civic Hall at Wembley (l.), JULY 22, 15e
HARRIS, Mr. R. W.—secretary of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, JULY 24, 11g
HARRISON, Mr. A. F.—on electrical trades wages (evid.), SEPT. 16, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Miss Agatha—at Swanwick, on China: labour conditions, SEPT. 29, 9d (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Dr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 11, 16f
HARRISON, Mr. Douglas—on foreign travel and home resorts (l.), SEPT. 18, 8c
HARRISON, Mr. Ernest E.—law case, JULY 1, 6a; 2, 5a; 3, 5b; 30, 5d; 31, 5d; AUG. 1, 4c
HARRISON, Mr. Gerald—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bodmin, JULY 21, 9g
HARRISON, Lady Harriet E. D.—will, JULY 11, 16f
HARRISON, Harry W.—aiding German to procure spirits from canteen at Cologne charge, AUG. 20, 9e
HARRISON, Dr. J. W. Heslop—discovers Green Hairstreak butterfly, AUG. 8, 15a
HARRISON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 5, 13d
HARRISON, Rev. John—will, AUG. 6, 13d (4*)
HARRISON, Miss Lilian—accident, AUG. 12, 9f
HARRISON, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 2, 13c
HARRISON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 12, 13c
HARRISON, Mr. S. B. K.—law case, JULY 30, 5f
HARRISON, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 12, 15d
HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. William — deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, JULY 29, 15b; AUG. 2, 13a
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Messrs.—take over secretaryship of Lamut Rubber Estates Company, JULY 9, 19f
  Clark, Mr. C. H.—presentation, JULY 1, 22f
HARRMAN: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17b; (F.N.), 9, 16b;—Sales, JULY 3, 10d; 7, 16f; 10, 16e;—Trade notices, JULY 28, 9c; SEPT. 8, 9c; 11, 9b; 18, 9c; 22, 9f; 29, 9f
HARROP, Mrs. Hannah: see under MURDERS
HARROW—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 11, 17c
HARROW School — Association Day, JULY 7, 6f;—Hamilton, Lord E. (s.), JULY 11, 17c;—Head boy and cricket captain: positions held by same boy: instances, SEPT. 27, 6f;—Life-saving examination: result, SEPT. 20, 12d;—Lower School of John Lyon: prize-giving, JULY 21, 9d;—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11c: (photo.), 2, 18;—Speech room: additions, SEPT. 1, 7g
HARSLETT, Francis—selling drink without licence charge, JULY 5, 5g
HART, Arthur C.—unlicensed wireless operating charge, AUG. 28, 12c
HART, Mr. Frank W.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
HART, Mr. John (British Columbia) — resigns as Minister of Finance, AUG. 30, 9e
HART, Mr. Jonas—will, AUG. 27, 13b
HART, Mr. Lionel—will, AUG. 7, 15d
HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 17g
HARTING, Dr. P.—reader in Dutch language and literature, SEPT. 8, 10c
HARTINGTON, Lord—declines to present cup to Matlock and District Football League, SEPT. 12, 7g
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10c
HARTLEY, Mr. C. E.—master of Wax Chandlers' Company, AUG. 19, 7g
HARTLEY, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 28, 15d
HARTMANN, Herr (Germany) — on the Great War: invasion of Belgium and Luxemburg (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9c
HARTSHORN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 7, 15d
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon:—
  in Parliament, on Post Office (London) Railway Bill, JULY 2, 8e;—Post Office Savings Bank, JULY 16, 8d;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 2, 8g; 3, 10c (4*); 12, 7c;—Telegraphy, wireless: sale of Government plant, JULY 1, 9d; Imperial services, 23, 8c; 24, 8c; agreement between Post Office and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, AUG. 2, 6e;—Telephones: toll exchange, JULY 16, 8c;—Telephony, wireless: broadcasting: licences, JULY 2, 8d (2* 3* 4*); 16, 8e; news, 23, 8c
  on telephones — underground cables in Kent (statement), JULY 5, 4g
  on telephony, wireless—broadcasting: news (statement), JULY 2, 14f
HARTWELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brodrick—reported offer of shares for sale: Barclays Bank disclaimer, SEPT. 29, 21g
HARTWELL, Mr. Charles Leonard—A.R.A., JULY 16, 14c
HARVEY. Capt.—at Dover, on Inter-Allied Federation of ex-Fighting Men, SEPT. 15, 14b
HARVEY, Mr. C. M. B.—in Parliament, on Scotland: agriculture, JULY 4, 8g
HARVEY, Sir Ernest—at British Empire Exhibition, on effects of depreciated currency on power development, JULY 3, 19b
HARVEY, George—begging charge, JULY 7, 16f (2* 3* 4*)

HARVEY, Ald. George—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Kennington, SEPT. 4, 7*g*

HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 13*f*

HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—provincial tour arrangements, AUG. 21, 8*b*
  Actors' Association dispute—meeting at Newcastle, SEPT. 10, 10*d*; (int.), 18, 10*c*; luggage held up at Liverpool, 27, 9*b*; dismissal of two Royal Court Theatre employees, 29, 20*d* (4*); Mr. A. Lugg (statement) 30, 6*d*

HARVEY, Mr. James N.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*, (13*d*, 3* 4*)

HARVEY, Mr. L. A.—awarded Research Fellowship, JULY 14, 11*b*

HARVEY, Mary—death, SEPT. 13, 7*g*

HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—member of East Africa committee, JULY 17, 14*f*
  in Parliament, on Houses of Parliament: visitors, AUG. 6, 6*f*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 24, 9*b*;—Prison system: reform, AUG. 8, 7*g*;—School Leaving Age (Extension) Bill, AUG. 7, 7*g*

HARVEY Nichols, Ltd.—sale, JULY 17, 11*f*;—Trade notice, AUG. 8, 9*f*; SEPT. 8, 9*e*

HARWICH—electoral: see under ESSEX

HARWOOD, Mr. A.—at Finsbury, on Metropolitan Water Board employees' wages, JULY 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

HARWOOD, Mr. J. A.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*

HARWOOD, Rev. W. Hardy—death, JULY 21, 18*e*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; Rev. A. A. Green (l.), 28, 14*d*; will, AUG. 27, 13*b*

HASLAM, Dame Ann—will, JULY 10, 16*f*

HASLAM, Mr. Henry C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Horncastle, AUG. 13, 7*g*

HASLAM, Louis—manslaughter charge, AUG. 12, 9*c*

HASLINGDEN Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 11, 8*c*

HASSANEIN Bey, A. M.—operation, SEPT. 11, 15*b*

HASTIE, Mr. A. H.:—
  on one-way traffic in Long Acre (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*; AUG. 25, 6*b*; SEPT. 5, 6*c*
  on Southern Railway—season ticket rates (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*

HASTINGS—electoral, AUG. 21, 7*b*;—Pavilion, new: erection sanctioned, AUG. 14, 7*g*

HASTINGS, Lord — in Parliament, on agriculture: county committees: labour representatives' expenses, JULY 10, 8*c*

HASTINGS, Lieut.-Col. St. John B.—Provincial Grand Secretary for Cheshire: biographical, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (4*)

HASTINGS, Sir Patrick — presents shield for competition at British Workers' Sports Federation meeting, AUG. 9, 7*g*
  at Burradon, on next General election; Mr. W. S. Churchill; Liberal and Conservative Parties; Imperial preference; Russian Treaty; Irish boundaries, SEPT. 27, 14*f*
  at Law Courts, on common law of England and America, JULY 24, 9*d*
  at Wallsend, on General election; Mr. W. S. Churchill; Conservative Party; foreign policy; German loan; Anglo-French relations; Irish boundaries; Russian Treaty, SEPT. 29, 14*c*

HASTINGS, Sir Patrick (continued):—
  at Westminster Hall, on visit of American Bar Association, JULY 22, 9*b*
  at Willington Quay, on Labour Ministry; unemployment relief; next General election, JULY 29, 9*c*
  in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, JULY 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*c* (4*);—Dent, Mr. A. E.: removal from magistracy, JULY 1, 9*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10*b*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*f*; 25, 8*b*;—Law: stay of proceedings, AUG. 8, 7*g*; — *Workers' Weekly*: arrest of editor, AUG. 7, 7*c*

HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company—report, AUG. 28, 18*a*

HASTINGS Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, AUG. 1, 7*e*;—Stock issue (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*b*; 23, 20*g*; prospectus, 24, 21*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; amount subscribed (F.N.), 29, 18*d*; AUG. 20, 15*e*

HATCH, Col. A. F. (Canada)—at Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, on trade with Great Britain; Bolshevist and revolutionary movement; fiscal policy; immigration; resources; status in Empire, JULY 29, 9*c*

HATCHARD-SMITH, Mr. J.—on Spanish travelling (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*

HATEAU, M. Jean (France)—pardoned, AUG. 2, 9*c*

HATS—top: Mr. W. H. Mellersh (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*

HATT, Sir Harry — on Local Government contracts: benefits by councillors: effect of legal decision (int.), AUG. 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 4*)

HATT, Thomas—cruelty to sow charge, AUG. 8, 9*g*

HATTON, Mr. John — at Wembley, on health resorts: publicity, JULY 17, 20*c*

HAUGHTON, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—in London, JULY 18, 14*a*

HAUGHTON, Mr. Benjamin—death, AUG. 11, 12*c*

HAURAN:—
  Sultan—proclaims himself as member of Atrash family, JULY 23, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

HAUSSONVILLE, Comte d' (France)—health, SEPT. 1, 9*g*; death, 2, 9*f*; photograph, 3, 16; biographical; memorial service, 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)

HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—Finance Minister, JULY 1, 16*c*
  in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 31, 11*c*; on Provincial Council's expenditure, AUG. 16, 9*c*

HAVRE—accidents: see under FRANCE: *Accidents*;—Municipality: to present gold sword to King Albert, SEPT. 9, 11*g*;—Strike of seamen: see under FRANCE: *Labour*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*

HAWARD, Mr. Clarence E.—on rubber output (l.), JULY 24, 10*c*

HAWARD, Mr. Lawrence — at Wembley, on contemporary art, JULY 25, 24*e*

HAWES, Mr. A. M.—on yachting: Broads Cruising Association cadet scheme (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*

HAWES, Mr. Alexander T.—will, JULY 10, 16*f*

HAWKE, Lord — presentations made by Yorkshire County Cricket Club team and Yorkshire press, AUG. 18, 5*c*

Hawkins, Miss Leonora H.—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*

Hawkins, Mr. Sidney—on imported eggs (l.), July 21, 8*d*

Hawley, Mr. (U.S.A.) — murdered by junkmen at Wanhsien: action by British gunboat *Cockchafer*: Chinese protest, July 7, 13*b*

Haworth, Dr. Albert—death: inquest, Sept. 9, 8*e*

Haworth, Rev. John—will, July 16, 9*e*

Hawthorne, Dr. C. O.—at British Medical Association, on medical lunacy certificates, July 19, 14*d*

Hawtin, Mr. Herbert R.—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Hay—wet weather: Gibbs, Mr F. L. A. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*; 12, 12*d*; Keevil, Mr. V. I. (l.), Sept. 8, 7*d*; Lovell, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*; Owen, Mr. B. J. (l.), Sept. 1, 16*e*

Hay, Canon—at Guildhall, on wooden houses, July 2, 16*c*

Hay, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—on ex-service civil servants (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c*

Hay, Mr. Charles E.—will, July 23, 16*e*

Hay, Ian: see Beith, Maj. John

Hay, Sir James S.—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Hay, Mr. James T.—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*

Hayashi, Baron (Japan)—audience of King, July 23, 17*b*

German reparations—London conference on experts' report (s.), July 17, 13*b*, 14*a*; invited to join council of chief delegates, 30, 12*a*

at University College, on Ramsay Memorial Fellowships, July 5, 11*b*

Hayday, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 19, 8*c*

Hayes, Mr. J. H.—on police strike, 1919 (evid.), July 5, 11*g*; 8, 20*d*

Hayes, Candy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 24, 25*c*

Hayles estate: see under Lambeth

Haymarket Theatre, Sept. 4, 8*b*

Haynes, Mr. E. S. P.—on late Mr. H. R. Tedder (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d*

Haynes, James J.—obstruction charge, Aug. 14, 7*b*

Haysom, Sir George—death, Sept. 9, 14*d*; funeral, 12, 13*a*

Hayter, Sir William G.—death, Aug. 6, 12*d*

Hazell, Mr. W. Howard:—

at Stationers' Hall, on school of printing, Sept. 20, 12*b*

on litter (l.), July 16, 10*e*

Hazelton, Mr. John E.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Hazledine, Rev. F. J.—memorial chaplain's house in Kampala: appeal, Sept. 25, 13*b*

Head, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, July 4, 17*a*

Head, Sir Robert P. S.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*

Head, Mr. V. J.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*

Head, Walter J. — dangerous driving charge, Aug. 7, 9*g*

Head, Wrighton and Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 1, 24*e*

Headfort, Lady—house party, Aug. 12, 15*b*

Headingley Wesleyan College — lease secured by Leeds University, July 7, 16*e*

Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—visit to America: arrangements, Aug. 1, 15*d*

at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, July 11, 9*f*

on Church schools (art. quoted), July 4, 17*d*

Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester (continued):—

on Gloucester Education Committee—criticism: statement of withdrawal, July 28, 15*d*

on Sacrament, reservation of (art. quoted), July 4, 17*d*

Heal, Mr. Ambrose—on tradesmen's cards (l.), July 18, 10*c*

Health—congress (Jamaica): Sir L. Rogers (s.), Aug. 28, 13*g*;—Heat: effect: leading article, July 17, 15*d*;—London: see under London;—Music: effect: see under Music;—Sunlight, effect of: Prof. L. Hill (s.), July 9, 22*f*;—Teaching in schools: see under Education;—Unemployment: effect: leading article, July 5, 15*e*

Health, Ministry of—report (Sir G. Newman), Aug. 19, 7*a*; publication announced, 21, 13*e*

Health, public—Health, Ministry of: annual report, Aug. 23, 5*c*;—Kenwood, Prof. H. R. (lect.), Sept. 23, 14*c*; — Medical service, national: Friendly Societies' national conference: report adopted, Sept. 20, 7*e*;—Propaganda by local authorities: Dr. W. A. Daley (s.), July 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Sanitary engineering conference, international, July 8, 16*c*

Health resorts—publicity: Mr. J. Hatton (s.), July 17, 20*c*

Healy, Mr. Cahir:—

at Cannon-street, on Irish boundary, Sept. 30, 6*c* (4*)

at Enniskillen, on attitude of Nationalists in Ulster, Sept. 11, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Healy, Mr. Maurice—will, July 12, 8*e*

Healy, Mr. Maurice (Irish Free State)—on Irish boundaries (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*

Healy, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—leaves for London, Sept. 12, 10*b*

at Dublin, on Tailteann Games, Aug. 4, 7*e*

Heaney, Mr. R. G.—on Lord Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 21, 13*e*

Heanley, William—cruelty to dogs charge, Aug. 7, 5*a*

Heard, Albert—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 8, 9*b*

Heard, Rear-Adm. H. L. P.—biographical, July 5, 14*f*

Hearst, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—Presidency: attitude, July 11, 14*d*

Heart, human — angina pectoris: see Angina pectoris;—Weight, abnormal: incident, Aug. 21, 7*g*

Heart disease — research: Robert Lovel St. John Harmsworth Memorial Fund endowed by Sir L. Harmsworth and son; constitution, July 26, 14*e*

Hearts of Oak Assurance Company, Ltd.—meetings, Sept. 2, 15*g*;—Reconstruction scheme approved, Sept. 2, 15*g*

Heartz, Mr. Frank R.—Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, Sept. 6, 9*g*

Heat—waste: utilization: Mr. W. H. Patchell (s.), July 4, 9*e*

Heath, Col. E. C.:—

on Germany — reparations: London agreement (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 7*c* (4*)

on unemployment — relief (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 7*c* (4*)

Heath, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerard—unveils London Electrical Engineers' war memorial, July 14, 19*e*

- HEATH, Oscar V.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 19, 9e
- HEATH, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, JULY 3, 17e
- HEATH, Mrs. William—death, AUG. 26, 13b
- HEATH-CALDWELL, Cdr. C. H.—Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training, Royal Navy, SEPT. 6, 8d
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. George—will, JULY 15, 17d
- HEATHCOTE, Rev. Sir William A.—death, SEPT. 11, 15e
- HEATHFIELD Hall: see under WATT, James—Home, old
- HEATHMAN, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 8, 15c
- HEATING:—
  - Roman method—Duckham, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e;—Gosselin, Rev. C. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6c;—Green, Rev. H. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d;—Harris, Dr. D. F. (l.), AUG. 14, 11c; SEPT. 17, 11d;—Hill, Dr. L. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e;—Hodges, Rev. E. R. (l.), AUG. 22, 6a;—Kendon, Mr. D. H. (l.), AUG. 16, 6e;—Liverpool Cathedral: adoption, AUG. 18, 12f; Mr. C. I. Haden (l.), 26, 6c;—Lockett, Mr. W. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 6f;—Muspratt, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
- HEATON, Mrs.—102nd birthday, AUG. 21, 7g
- HEATON, Rev. Charles—resignation, AUG. 16, 13c
- HEATON, Mr. George—death, AUG. 14, 12c (17e, 3* 4*); inquest, 21, 12a
- HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Mrs. J. D.—daughter born, JULY 16, 17b
- HEBDITCH, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- HEBRIDES—housing: see under SCOTLAND—Housing
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, Maj. B.—on yacht measurement: forthcoming international conference (l.), SEPT. 18, 6c
- HEDDERWICK, Mr. Philip—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- HEDGEROWS—Swan, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 6c;—Thomson, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6d
- HEFFERNAN, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 20, 7e
- HEFFORD, Edwin—theft charge, AUG. 26, 12b
- HEJAZ:—
  - Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
  - Government—rumoured refuge at Jeddah, SEPT. 30, 12c
  - Great Britain—treaty with: King refuses to sign, AUG. 12, 11f
  - Nejd, Sultan of—operations organized against territories of King Hussein and his sons, SEPT. 4, 9g (3* 4*); Wahabites raid: massacre of pilgrims at Taif, 13, 10f (10d, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 12b (3* 4*); 16, 10f; 17, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 18, 11c; 20, 9b (3* 4*); situation in Mecca, 29, 12f; 30, 12c
    - Great Britain—neutrality, SEPT. 30, 12c
    - Jeddah—foreign subjects, SEPT. 30, 12c
    - Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c
    - Photographs, SEPT. 18, 16
  - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- HELD, Herr (Bavaria)—Prime Minister, JULY 3, 13e
  - Reparations—attends conference of Federal Premiers, JULY 4, 14d
  - in Diet, on Fascist Party, JULY 21, 11d; on policy, 3, 13e
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 23, 15b
  - British Empire Exhibition — visits, JULY 19, 10c
  - Young Men's Christian Association—opens Empire Hut at Wembley, JULY 18, 12b
- HELIGOLAND:—
  - Bight, battle of—article ("Ten years ago: the action in the Bight"), AUG. 28, 13e
  - Harbour—destruction: Adm. Sir E. F. Charlton (s.), SEPT. 19, 10d
- HELSINGFORS — Englishman cruising in motor-boat near fortifications fired at, AUG. 18, 9g; 20, 8c
- HEMMING, Mr. H.—on aerial survey of Irrawaddy Delta (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
- HEMPHILL, Lord—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JULY 31, 7b
- HEMPSON, Mr.—at Bradford, on lunacy law reform, JULY 19, 14d
- HENDERSON, Mr. A.—at Hull, on "Industrial Workers' Charter," SEPT. 4, 7a
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—audience of King, JULY 9, 17b; 11, 17a; to visit Wales, 30, 11e
  - Factories Bill — receives cotton workers' deputation, JULY 16, 11f (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Irish boundary—attends conferences at Colonial Office, AUG. 4, 8d; leaves for Dublin, 5, 10d; conference with Members of Free State Government, 6, 10a
  - League of Nations—member of subcommittee of Third Committee, SEPT. 18, 12a
  - Penal reform — receives deputation from Industrial Women's Organizations Standing Joint Committee, JULY 29, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
  - at City Temple, on brotherhood; peace: European situation; Labour Ministry policy, JULY 7, 16d
  - at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 1, 10d (3* 4*); on work of International Court of Justice, 10, 11d; on disarmament: arbitration protocol: position of British Navy; regional alliances, 23, 12d; 25, 10b; 27, 11c
  - in Parliament, on Abbas Hilmi, ex-Khedive: claims against British Government, JULY 11, 8c;—Litter in public places, JULY 17, 8e;—Motors: licences, JULY 11, 8c;—Police: suggested use of white overalls, JULY 18, 8c;—Russia: arms: smuggling from Great Britain, JULY 1, 9f;—Taxicabs, advertisements in, JULY 4, 8d (and 4*);—Westminster Hall: Old Palace Yard street crossing, JULY 4, 8d;—Women prisoners; fines: payment by persons of undesirable character, JULY 4, 8d
  - on coalminers' silicosis (statement), JULY 19, 14c
- HENDERSON, Jnr., Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, AUG. 5, 5c
- HENDERSON, Mr. Cyril D. (Canada)—on London police (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- HENDERSON, Rev. George D.—divinity professor at Aberdeen University, AUG. 29, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—at Oxford, on Socialism and Liberalism, AUG. 5, 16g
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. Milne—at Edinburgh, on rural housing, SEPT. 20, 7c

HENDERSON, Capt. R. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Henley division, JULY 31, 9*g*

HENDERSON, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on War compensation claims, JULY 11, 9*c*

HENDERSON, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*

HENDERSON (D. and W.) and Company, Ltd.—reports, JULY 15, 22*c*

HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Mr. A. H.—on open spaces in town planning (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*

HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20*f*

HENDON—public undertakings: valuation to be made, JULY 7, 21*e*; — St. Michael's Church: additions: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13*b*

HENEAGE, Lord—fire at Hainton Hall residence, JULY 18, 16*a*; health, AUG. 18, 13*b*

HENEKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—member of central committee for collective memorial for battlefield area, SEPT. 29, 15*b*

HENLEY—electoral: see under OXFORDSHIRE

HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*b*

HENN, Sir S.—member of East African committee, JULY 17, 14*f*

HENNIKER, Mr. A. R.—on white bread (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*

HENNIKER, Arthur William—driving motor car while drunk, SEPT. 30, 6*b*

HENNING, Capt. R. H.—law case, JULY 3, 5*c*

HENOCHSBERG, Mr. S. J.—on family longevity (l.), AUG. 25, 6*e*

HENRIQUES, Sir Philip — at Kingston, on Army tanks: speed, AUG. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)

HENRY, Prince—photograph, JULY 3, 18; visits Royal Agricultural Society's Show, 3, 16*c*; 7, 8*e*; visits Kent County Agricultural Show, 12, 8*g*; guest of Lady Rose, AUG. 29, 13*a*; at Balmoral, SEPT. 25, 13*b*

France, visit to — in Paris: meeting with President Doumergue, JULY 5, 14*c*; entertained at luncheon by President Doumergue at Elysée; banquet at Embassy, 7, 13*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); visits tomb of Unknown Warrior, 8, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 18; attends garden party at British Embassy, 10, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Olympic Games — attends opening, JULY 7, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; receives British athletes, 7, 16*d*

Rifle-shooting — competes at Aldershot Command meeting, AUG. 7, 9*e*; (photo.), 8, 16.

HENRY, Mr. A. C.—summoned by Customs officers, AUG. 14, 7*c*

HENRY, Lady (Charles)—luncheon, JULY 10, 17*e*; entertaining staff of House of Commons, 12, 15*b*; opens shop for charity, SEPT. 24, 15*e*

HENRY, Dr. Lydia M.:—

on hygiene of food and drink—Board of Education syllabus (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*

on King's College for Women health lectures (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*

HENRY, Sir W. D. — director of Tavoy Prospectors, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 16*g*

HENRY (H. and S.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*g*

HENSHALL, Mr. William — bankruptcy: public examination, JULY 5, 5*g*

HENSON, Mrs. Emma T.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Durham:—

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), JULY 21, 18*c*

at Church Assembly, on loans for Church training colleges, JULY 10, 10*e*; on Bishopric of Shrewsbury, 11, 9*e*

at Gray's Inn Chapel, on Common Law of America and Great Britain, JULY 28, 8*d*

at Westminster Abbey, on advertising, JULY 14, 19*d* (and 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, JULY 3, 9*b*;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 9, 8*b*

HENSON, Leslie—theft charge, JULY 2, 11*b*

HENTON, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 12, 15*d*

HEPPENSTALL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*

HEPWORTH Picture Plays (1922), Ltd.—receiver appointed, JULY 14, 12*b*

HERALD, late Mr. James W.—public library at Arbroath unveiled as memorial; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*a*

HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—on General election (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*

HERBERT, Mr. Arnold — on Irish boundaries (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b*

HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey — "Ben Kendim: A Record of Eastern Travel": reviewed, SEPT. 9, 8*f*

HERBERT, Mr. D.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*b*; 16, 9*c*; 24, 9*a*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 12, 7*b*

HERBERT, Lady Hermione — with fiancé, Count R. L. Palli: photograph, JULY 26, 16

HERBETTE, M. (France) — vacating post as Ambassador to Brussels, AUG. 8, 11*c*

HERBETTE, M. Jean (France)—severs connexion with *Temps*, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

HERD, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

HERDMAN, Sir William — death, JULY 23, 16*c*; funeral, 26, 15*c*; memorial service postponed, 29, 15*b*

HEREFORD — diocesan conference: arrangements, JULY 4, 17*d*

HEREFORD, Bp. of: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L.

HEREFORD, Dean of: see WATERFIELD, Very Rev. Reginald

HEREFORD, Lady—death, AUG. 16, 13*b*; funeral, 20, 13*b*

HEREFORD (Travancore) Tea Estates, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 10, 20*e*; prospectus, 11, 20*a*, 21*b*

HERGT, Herr (Germany):—

Ministry (Marx) — proposal to Herr Marx on behalf of Nationalist Party, AUG. 30, 10*a*

in Parliament, on London conference on reparations, AUG. 22, 10*c*; agreement, 26, 10*a*

HERIOT, Mr. T. H. P.—to join committee of British Sugar Beet Society, AUG. 1, 9*d*

HERITAGE, Mrs. Janet G.—will, JULY 26, 4*c*

HERMON-HODGE, Cdr. C. P.—biographical, SEPT. 30, 21*e*

HERNE Bay Water Works—dividend, AUG. 14, 17*g*

HERON, John W.—fraud charge, AUG. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 14*d*

HERON, Joseph—assault charge, JULY 22, 16*e*

HEROYS, Gen. (Russia)—attends conference of Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, SEPT. 17, 15*b*

HERRICK, Christine T.—"The Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J., 1834-1851": reviewed, SEPT. 5, 15*b*

- Herrick, Mr. Myron (U.S.A.)—entertains Mr. C. E. Hughes at Paris embassy, Aug. 1, 12*f*; reported intention to resign as Ambassador to France: Mr. C. E. Hughes (int.), 15, 12*d*
  - Photograph, Aug. 1, 16
- Herrin—Ku Klux Klan: see under United States—Ku Klux Klan
- Herring, John—theft charge, Aug. 14, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 29, 7*a*
- Herriot, M. (France)—attends dinner to French-speaking delegates of International Advertising Convention, July 17, 20*c*; visits British Empire Exhibition; guest of Lord Parmoor, 21, 12*a*; received by King, 22, 17*b*; visits Mr. C. E. Hughes, 24, 14*b*; dines at "Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese," 24, 16*b*; present at naval review at Spithead, 28, 12*b*; (photo.), 28, 16; guest of French colony in London, 29, 12*b*; returns to Paris; welcomed, Aug. 19, 10*d*; at Lyons, Sept. 1, 10*b*; in Paris: takes leave of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 8, 11*c*; threat by woman at Rambouillet, 24, 12*f*; 26, 11*g*
  - Alençon, Nuns of—attitude, Sept. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Alsace-Lorraine — laws (statement), July 9, 13*e* (3* 4*); conference with Préfects, Sept. 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); religious teaching (tel.), 25, 9*c*; 27, 11*g*
  - British Empire Exhibition — visit (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13
  - Church and State—reply to protest of Cardinals, Sept. 29, 11*b*
  - Dupuy, Senator P. (s.), July 17, 20*e*
  - Finance—plans, Sept. 9, 12*e*; conversations with Ministers, 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - German reparations — visits to Chequers and Brussels: heard before Senate Foreign Affairs and Finance Committees, July 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*); "Pertinax" criticism, 4, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); heard before Finance Committee of Chamber and Foreign Affairs Committee, 5, 14*b*; *Echo de Paris* comment, 7, 14*a*; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald in Paris, 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*b*; agreement, 10, 13*d*, 14*a*; questions in Parliament, 11, 8*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 14*a*
    - London Conference — in London, July 16, 14*b*; at Victoria Station (photo.), 16, 18; (s.), 17, 13*b*, 14*a*; conversations at 10, Downing-street, 19, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 12*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*d*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*a*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*, *c*; (int.), July 22, 14*b*; pressure being brought to return and address Parliament, 25, 14*a*; 28, 12*b*; addresses Press representatives in London, 25, 14*b*; message to Parliament read, 30, 11*c*; tribute to Mr. J. R. MacDonald's services, Aug. 4, 8*b*; exchanges visits with German delegates, 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*b*; 12, 12*a*; leaves for Paris to consult Cabinet, 9, 10*a*, *b*; consults; full approval of policy, 11, 10*a*,

- Herriot, M. (France):—
  - German reparations:—
    - London Conference (continued):— *b*; conversation with Mr. Kellogg, 11, 10*a*; (photo.), 12, 16; returns from Paris, 12, 12*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*c*; conference with German and Belgian delegates, 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; conversations with M. Loucheur, 14, 10*c*; results achieved (statement to Press), 18, 9*d*; (s.), 18, 10*c*, 16*c*; leaves London, 19, 10*c*; in Paris: welcomed, 19, 10*d*; scene outside St. Lazare Station (photo.), 20, 14; conversation with President Doumergue, 20, 16
  - League of Nations—control of armaments of Germany: confers with M. Paul-Boncour, Aug. 12, 12*b*
  - League of Nations Assembly—to be present: *Petit Parisien* comment, Aug. 16, 9*d*; arrangements, 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 10*c*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; arrives, 4, 10*d*; (photo.), 5, 14; rumoured return to Geneva, 16, 10*f*
  - Marne, anniversary of battle of—present at Meaux celebration (s.), Sept. 8, 11*b*; tribute to British Army, 9, 11*d*
  - Marty, M.—reference to, Aug. 22, 10*b*
  - Navy—concludes visit to Mediterranean Fleet, Sept. 18, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); at exercises (photo.), 22, 16
  - Paul-Boncour, M.—interview with, Aug. 11, 10*b*; 12, 12*b*
  - Photograph (with Mr. MacDonald), July 10, 18
  - Ruhr—military evacuation: to consult Cabinet, Aug. 9, 10*a*, *b*; consults; approves policy, 11, 10*a*, *b*; brings plan to London, 12, 12*a*; conferences with German and Belgian delegations, 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; correspondence with Herr Marx, 18, 16*a*
  - Russia—presides at conference at Quai d'Orsay on, July 3, 13*c*
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on peace; League of Nations; armaments; Treaty of mutual assistance; aggression; arbitration; spirit of militarism; German reparations; Russia, Sept. 6, 9*d*; 8, 12*a*; Ministers in Paris hear speech by wireless telephony, 6, 9*d*; our correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a*; 8, 11*c*
  - at Piccadilly Hotel, on advertising; Great Britain, July 17, 20*c*
  - at Troyes, on finance; German reparations, July 7, 14*b*
  - in Parliament, on:—
    - German imports—26 per cent. tax, Aug. 26, 10*b*
    - German reparations — London conference; rights of Reparation Commission; Ruhr occupation; Anglo-French relations; inter-Allied debts, July 12, 12*b*; Aug. 22, 9*a*, 10*a*; on security; evacuation of Cologne zone; Treaty of Mutual Assistance; control of ex-enemy armaments by League of Nations, 22, 9*a*, 10*a*; reply to communist criticism, 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); on London conference on German reparations;

- Herriot, M. (France) :—
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - German reparations (continued) :—
      - powers of Reparation Commission; Russia; security; Ruhr occupation, 25, 9*d*, 10*a*; Chamber orders posting of report in public places, 26, 9*g*; reply to M. Poincaré, 27, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Greco-Turkish peace treaty, Aug. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 9*f*
    - Turkey, relations with, Aug. 26, 9*c*
  - on armaments, limitation of—Treaty of Mutual Assistance: letter to general secretary of League of Nations, Aug. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - on debts, inter-Allied (statement), Aug. 18, 9*e*
  - on Germany — future relationship (views), Sept. 8, 11*d*;—*Vorwärts* interview: Herr Stresemann (s.), 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - on League of Nations (s.), July 9, 14*a*
  - on League of Nations Societies congress—telegram of greeting, July 3, 14*b*
  - on Russia—note to M. Tchitcherin, July 21, 11*c*
  - on War, The Great—German guilt (views), Sept. 8, 11*d*
- Herriott, Daniel—fraud charge: acquitted, July 5, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Herschel, Mr. Arthur E. H.—will, July 14, 17*d*
- Hertford, late Lord—bust at Warwick unveiled, July 4, 17*b*
- Hertz, Rev. Dr. J. H. :—
  - on Greece—refugees (l.), July 10, 10*b*
  - on self-preservation (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 7*f*
- Hertz, Morris—registration charge, Sept. 24, 9*e*
- Hertzog, Gen. (South Africa)—Prime Minister, July 1, 16*c*; Bloemfontein Mayoral dinner in honour, 21, 11*f*; at Bloemfontein, Sept. 8, 11*e*
  - Article ("Hertzog in office: a kindly fanatic"), July 1, 15*a*
  - Basuto *Pitso* at Maseru—present, Sept. 13, 9*b*
  - Great Britain — message to Mr. J. H. Thomas, July 4, 14*b*
  - Ministry: see under Africa, South
  - at Bloemfontein, on coalition, July 21, 11*f*
  - at Pretoria, on Ministerial policy; friends with Britain, July 3, 14*c*
  - in Parliament, on South-West Africa (Naturalization of Aliens) Bill, Aug. 16, 9*c*; 29, 9*g*
  - on Imperial conference, proposed, Aug. 20, 9*d*
- Hess, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, Sept. 22, 10*b*
- Hesse, Prince Wolfgang of—marriage: see under Marriages celebrated
- Hetherington—law case, July 24, 5*e*
- Hetherington, Prof. Hector J. — biographical; professor of moral philosophy at Glasgow University, July 17, 9*f*, 14*f*
- Hetherington (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Aug. 25, 17*f*
- Hetton—war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials
- Hetzel (Germany)—sentenced, July 17, 13*g*
- Heutsz, Gen. J. B. van (Netherlands)—death, July 12, 11*g*
- Hewart, Lord :—
  - *The Times*—member of Trustees' Committee, Aug. 7, 13*f*
  - at Guildhall, on Canadian Bar Association, July 24, 9*f*
  - at Mansion House, on appointment of additional Judges; work of King's Bench Division, July 5, 16*c*
- Hewat, Sir John—in London, July 16, 17*b*
- Hewer, Mr. H. R.—awarded Henry George Plimmer Fellowship in Pathology, July 14, 11*b*
- Hewett, Mr. J.—on late Signor Cappaletti (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
- Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Swansea, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Newport, on Imperial preference, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Hewitt, Mr. E. P. :—
  - at 1912 Club, on Irish Treaty; boundary dispute, Sept. 24, 14*c*
  - on Byron, Lord—proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 21, 13*c*
- Hewitt, Mr. George W.—will, July 19, 15*d*
- Hewitt, Sir J.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Russo-Caucasian Company: Soviet treatment; Russian Treaties, Sept. 25, 12*b*
- Hewitt, Aldm. William—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*
- Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Heyburn, William—death, Sept. 19, 9*g*
- Heyes, Margaret: see Murders—Heyes
- Heyward, Thomas — portrait (photo.), July 19, 16
- Hiatt, Mr. William—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*
- Hibbert, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- Hibblethwaite, Mr. Louis—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
- Hibernian Bank—report, July 18, 21*c*; (F.N.), 21, 19*d*
- Hichens, Mr. W. L. :—
  - at Cloughton, on engineering industry: conditions; foreign competition; wages and hours, Aug. 23, 7*c*
  - at Wembley, on labour: international legislation, July 22, 8*g* (1*)
- Hick, Mr. Darrell—death, July 30, 17*c*; memorial service: arrangements, Aug. 7, 19*e*
- Hickes, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, July 24, 17*e*
- Hickey, Mr. Clifford P. (Canada)—nominated candidate for Northumberland by-election, Sept. 6, 9*g*
- Hickey, Miss Emily—death, Sept. 11, 15*c*
- Hickie, Gen. Sir William—on Ireland: services in the Great War (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
- Hickinbotham, Mr. E.—on magistracy: passive resistance: attitude of Lord Chancellor, July 2, 10*c*
- Hickinbotham, Mr. F. :—
  - at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Russian treaty, Sept. 30, 6*c*
  - on German trade treaties—proposed committee (views), Aug. 26, 10*b*
- Hickman, Leonard—drowned, Aug. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Hicks, Mr. George—at Camden Town, on building trade wages strike, July 14, 14*f*
- Hickson, Prof. S. J.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, July 18, 7*e*
- Hides and skins — imported: article ("Hides and skins from oversea," B.E.S.), July 29, 19*c*

- Higgins, Air Vice-Marshal—(photo.), Sept. 27, 16
- Higgins, Edward—acquitted, Sept. 24, 9*a*
- Higgins, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—chairman of Ennis Rural District Council, Sept. 29, 19*f*
- Higginson, Mr. John—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
- Higginson and Company — partnership changes, Aug. 1, 19*g*
- Higgs, Mr. Richard—at Canterbury, on Government trading, July 14, 16*e*
- High, Mr. William—at Dundee, on Labour Ministry, Sept. 10, 9*a*
- Higham, Mrs.—opens Criccieth war memorial hall, July 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- Higham, Sir Charles—at Wembley, on advertising (p.), July 15, 19*d*
- Higham, Mr. David—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Highgate School—Speech Day, July 30, 14*d*; correction, Aug. 2, 12*a*
- Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland—Show: see under Scotland—Agriculture
- Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.—to be relieved, Aug. 22, 10*d*
- Highland Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*
- Hight, Mr. G. Ainslie—on simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e*
- High Wycombe—parish: assistant curate's stipend: funds provided, July 14, 17*e*
- Higson, Dr.—medical officer at Maidstone Prison, Aug. 4, 5*g*
- Hilder, Henry—conviction quashed, Aug. 21, 4*g*
- Hill, Lord—death, July 8, 16*b*, 17*b*; photograph, 9, 18
- Hill, Mr. Albert R.—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*
- Hill, Anthony—burglary charge, Sept. 5, 7*c* (3* 4*); 23, 9*f*
- Hill, Miss E. M.—death, Aug. 16, 13*f*
- Hill, Mr. George—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Hill, Mr. H. W.—at Oxford, on Church Congress exhibition, Sept. 29, 14*a*
- Hill, Mr. J.—at Hull, on prevention of war: industrial action, Sept. 6, 12*e*; on validity of industrial agreements, 8, 9*b*
- Hill, Mr. J. S.—agricultural commissioner for Devon, Dorset, and Cornwall, Aug. 15, 7*g*
- Hill, Mr. J. Spencer—on London University: Gresham Charter (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*
- Hill, Mr. John—will, July 5, 16*f*
- Hill, Mr. John—will, Sept. 15, 15*d*
- Hill, Mr. John P. (U.S.A.)—Prohibition Act: manufacture of wine and cider: indictments against, Sept. 26, 12*b*
- Hill, Mr. Leonard:—
  - at House of Commons, on sunlight and health, July 9, 22*f*
  - on heating of houses (l.), Sept. 24, 13*c*
- Hill, Prof. M. J. M.—on London University: Haldane report (l.), Aug. 21, 6*b*
- Hill, Sir Norman—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12*c*
- Hill, Mr. P. Maurice—on sea-water: pollution by oil (statement), July 15, 11*c*
- Hill, Richard R.—cruelty to dog charge, July 30, 9*c*
- Hill, Mrs. Rosalie—drowned, Sept. 10, 9*d*
- Hill, Dame Susan E.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Hillary, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8*b*
- Hille, Rev. Fritz W.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Hillier, Mr. Edward G.—will, July 10, 16*f*
- Hillier, Mr. Leslie O.—law case, July 4, 5*f*
- Hillier, Mr. Richard J.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*
- Hillingdon, Dgr. Lady—lost necklace: see under Jewelry—Lost
- Hillingdon, Lord—at Buckingham, on hunting: foot-and-mouth disease restrictions, Sept. 23, 6*e*
- Hillman, Mr. Aubrey — engagement: acknowledges congratulations, July 14, 17*b*
- Hillman, Dr. G. B.—at Bradford, on National Insurance Act and general practitioner, July 26, 17*e*
- Hills—article ("Hill tops in the dog days: heather and boundless views"), July 25, 17*e*
- Hills, Mrs. Eustace—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on children's welfare work, July 3, 19*c*
- Hill-Whitson, Maj. Eric C.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
- Hilmi Pasha, Ahmed (Transjordania)—expelled, Sept. 3, 11*g*
- Hilton, Richard J.—fined for inefficient training, Aug. 27, 7*e*
- Himalayas — snowmen: Brig.-Gen. C. G. Bruce (art.), Aug. 15, 12*a*
- Himbury, Mr. W. H.—member of East African committee, July 17, 14*f*
  - on cotton—article ("Cotton fibre," B.E.S.), July 29, 19*a*
- Himley Hall—contents: sale, July 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Hinchliff, Mr. William H.—will, Aug. 4, 11*d*
- Hinchliffe, Mrs. Emma—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
- Hinckes, Capt. R. T.:—
  - on agricultural wages (l.), July 21, 18*d*
  - on wheat supplies (l.), Sept. 15, 18*d*
- Hinckley, Prof. J. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on University College, London: chemical engineering laboratory, July 17, 17*f*
- Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—participates at anniversary ceremony of battle of Tannenberg, Sept. 2, 9*e*; (photo.), 4, 14
- Hindhead — "Devil's Jumps": see under Churt
- Hindle, jnr., Mr. F.:—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 24, 8*f*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*
- Hindley, Sir John S.—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12*c*
- Hinduism—modern movements: Mr. Pherwani (p.), and Mr. N. C. Sen (p.), Sept. 27, 11*d*
- Hines, Mr. Alfred—will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
- Hines, Francis H.—misappropriation charge, July 31, 9*b*
- Hingham, Norfolk — Abraham Lincoln, connexion with: see under Lincoln, Abraham
- Hingley, Miss Alice—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Hingston, Maj. R. W.—on Everest expedition: animal life (art.), July 29, 13*f*
- Hingurugama Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, July 11, 23*c*; 14, 23*c*
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine T.—on shop girls' conditions: provision of seats (l.), July 8, 10*e*
- Hirst, Mr. Benjamin—will, July 5, 16*f*
- Hirst, Mr. F. W.:—
  - at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Sept. 30, 7*e*
  - on National Debt (evid.), Aug. 6, 7*d*
- Hirst, Mr. Hugo—at British Empire Exhibition, on power conference, July 12, 9*e*
- Hirst, Mrs. Julia—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*

Hirst, Mr. William H.—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur — temporary Permanent Under-Secretary of State at India Office, July 1, 15g; appointed; biographical, 30, 12d (13f, 3* 4*)
His Majesty's Theatre, Aug. 28, 8c; Sept. 18, 10b; 29, 10c
History—conference (Anglo-American), July 10, 12c (and 2* 3* 4*);—Research: Mr. C. W. Alvord (p.), July 10, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr Adolf (Bavaria) — resigns leadership of German National Socialist Party, July 9, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); to be released, Sept. 27, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
  Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), July 26, 11c
  Putsch: see under Bavaria — Monarchy
  on reparations — Dawes Plan: message read at Munich meeting, Sept. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
Hitzman, Gen. (France)—death, Sept. 24, 11g
Hixon, Mr. William—will, Aug. 16, 13c
Hoadley, Mr. (Alberta):—
  on immigration (statement), Aug. 9, 9c (10d, 3* 4*)
  on wheat-crop (statement), July 25, 19c (19g, 4*)
Hoare, Mr. Harry A.—will, Aug. 22, 13d
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. L. L.—on ancient Roman razors (l.), Aug. 30, 6c
Hoare, Canon Richard—will, Aug. 5, 13d
Hoare, Sir Samuel—awarded Order of White Lion, Aug. 14, 13b
Hoare, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 11, 23c;—Report, July 18, 21c
Hoare, (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23a (F.N.), 23, 20c
Hobbs, Mr. H.—on Indian reforms (l.), Sept. 8, 8c
Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F.—on officers' pay and pensions (l.), Aug. 21, 6d; 30, 6b
Hobday, Mr. Harold G.—resigns chairmanship of Queen's Hotel, Manchester, Ltd., July 22, 20g (4*)
Hobern, William R.—sentence annulled, July 22, 5c
Hobhouse, Mr. E.—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 6, 6c
Hobson, Mr. Bernard—on National debt (l.), July 23, 10d
Hobson, Ven. Edward W.—will, Aug. 1, 15c
Hobson, Rev. T. F.—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), July 31, 8d
Hockaday, Mr. Frank S.—death, Aug. 27, 13b (4*)
Hockey:—
  Eastern Counties Association—meeting, July 1, 7c
  Hertfordshire—trial, Sept. 25, 5g
  Minor matches—results, Sept. 29, 4d
  Navy—meeting: arrangements, Aug. 2, 6g
  Surbiton v. Hampstead, Sept. 29, 4d
  Teddington v. Staines, Sept. 29, 4d
Hockin, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Sept. 8, 15c
Hocking Valley Railway Company — amalgamation: see under New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company
Hodding, King, and Company, Ltd.—claim against Bruno Becker and Co., July 30, 14a
Hodge, Frederick—death, Aug. 22, 7g
Hodge, Canon Grose—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, July 2, 11b; 3, 19d; on vestments, 4, 16b
Hodge, Mr. John:—
  at Hotel Cecil, on labour disputes, July 10, 11e
  on motor traffic rules of the road (l.), Sept. 1, 6e
Hodgeman Rubber Company (U.S.A.)—receivers appointed, Sept. 24, 17g
Hodges, Rev. E. Rattenbury—on heating: Roman system (l.), Aug. 22, 8a
Hodges, Mr. Frank:—
  at Queen's Hall, on power conference, July 1, 13b
  at Salford, on Labour Ministry: tenure of office; next General Election, Aug. 18, 6e
  at Tamworth, on German reparations: coal deliveries under Dawes scheme; Russian Treaty, Sept. 22, 7c
  in Parliament, on Hamley, Mr.: murder at Wan Hsien: action of commander of *Cockchafer*, July 3, 9d;—Navy; Spithead Review: visitors, July 3, 9c;—Slave trade: suppression in Red Sea and Indian Ocean, July 3, 9c;—War, The Great: sailors' graves, July 3, 9c
  on coalmining industry—Liberal Party Committee's report; nationalization of mines (statement), July 21, 9f
  on Woolwich Arsenal — discharges (statement), July 10, 11e
Hodges, Mr. Gilbert T.—at Great Central Hotel, on advertising, July 16, 19g
Hodges, Rear-Adm. Michael—received by King, July 2, 17b
Hodgetts, Mr. E. A. Brayley—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Russian Treaties, Sept. 25, 12b
Hodgkin, Mr. Howard—on housing: letting of houses through utility societies (l.), July 14, 10e
Hodgkinson, Miss Annie E.—will, July 25, 17c
Hodgson, Mr. C. Courtenay—on super-tax collection (l.), Sept. 8, 13e
Hodgson, Mr. J. E.—on national records (l.), July 21, 8c; 25, 10c
Hodgson, Mr. J. H. C.:—
  at Guildhall, on Imperial exchanges, July 4, 9d
Hodgson, Mr. R. M.—espionage upon in Moscow, Aug. 23, 10c (9c, 3* 4*); leading article, 23, 11c; our Riga correspondent's comments, 28, 10d
  Photograph, Aug. 23, 14
Hodgson, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 18, 15d
Hodgson, Mr. Robert K.—will, July 9, 17d
Hodgson, Rev. Thomas R.—on Yezidis devil worship (l.), Sept. 17, 6c
Hodgson, Mr. W.—on Southern Railway channel service (l.), Sept. 27, 8c
Hodgson, Sir William — at Guildhall, on dental treatment, July 12, 15e
Hodson, Mr. Hubert C.—will, July 15, 17d
Hoefling, Edward—theft charge, Aug. 14, 7d
Hoetzsch, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Nationalists' attitude towards experts' report on reparations, July 28, 12d
Hoey, Miss Iris—theatrical plans, July 31, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
Ho Feng-lin (China) — see under China —Civil war
Hoffman, Mr. P. C.—at Hull, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 6, 12c
Hoffman, Gen. R. (U.S.A.) — at Savoy Hotel, on international relations, Sept. 16, 15c

- Hoffmeister, Mrs. Florence—will, Sept. 30, 15d
- Hoffnung (S.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 26, 19e;—Report, July 17, 22g
- Hôfle, Dr. (Germany)—at Cologne, on evacuation of occupied territory, July 15, 13d
- Hofmeyr, Mr. G. R. (South Africa)—delegate to Council of League of Nations: to visit Germany, Aug. 21, 9g (3* 4*); 22, 9g; term as administrator of South-West Protectorate expiring, Sept. 24, 12g
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament; admission of Germany to League, Sept. 9, 11f
- Hogan, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Railways and Agriculture, July 19, 12c
- Hogan, Mr. P. (Irish Free State) — in Parliament, on Ordnance Survey, July 26, 9b
- Hogarth, Alfred—theft charge, Aug. 26, 7c
- Hogarth, Mr. Robert W.—at House of Commons, on Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 25, 8g
- Hogg, Sir Douglas — at Pretoria, Sept. 9, 11d; returns from South Africa (visit), 30, 9e
  - at Admiralty House, on illegitimate children; unmarried mothers, July 10, 11f
  - at Marylebone, on discipline, July 26, 17d
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10c;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8g
- Hogg, Mr. Joseph H.—will, Sept. 8, 15c
- Hogg, Mrs. Lucy—will, Aug. 14, 13d
- Hogge, Mr. J. M.—on Civil Service: ex-service men (l.), Sept. 22, 8d
- Hohenlohe - Waldenburg - Schillingsfurst, Prince George-Friedrich von—death, Sept. 18, 11g
- Hohenzollern family — Prussian estates: disposition (mem.), Sept. 12, 9c; 13, 9g
- Hohler, Sir G. F.:—
  - in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5e;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5d
- Holberton, Sir E.:—
  - at Guildhall, on wireless telegraphy: Imperial services, July 2, 19b
- Holborn and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20e
- Holborn Empire, Sept. 18, 10d
- Holborow, Rev. George — on clergy: training (l.), July 7, 10e
- Holbrook, Col. Sir Arthur — at Central Hall, Westminster, on army ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 18, 7d
- Holbrook, Mr. Edward J.—will, Sept. 8, 15c
- Holbrooke, Mr. Joseph—at Margate, Sept. 16, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- Holcombe, Capt. — murder of Mrs. R. Evans: proceedings against Garcia and others: dissatisfaction with methods of procedure, Aug. 11, 10g
- Holdaway, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Aug. 6, 13d (4*)
- Holden, Mr. George H.—will, Sept. 30, 15d
- Holden, Mr. Henry F.—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, July 5, 9e
- Holden, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Kwangsi and Hunan — safety, July 12, 12d; beseiged in Kweilan (photo.), Sept. 2, 14
- Holden, Mr. Ralph A.—on press reports of condemned cell and executions (l.), Sept. 11, 8d
- Holden (Isaac) and Sons—dividend, July 26, 18d; Aug. 9, 17b
- Holderness, Sir Thomas W.—death, Sept. 17, 10c, 13c; funeral, 20, 12e
- Holdert, M. (Netherlands) — struggle for newspaper supremacy, Aug. 12, 11d (3* 4*)
- Holdsworth, Brig.-Gen.—dinner, July 14, 17b
- Holdsworth, Prof. — at Oxford, on vocation of public teacher of law, July 14, 12c
- Holdsworth, John A. (solicitor) — struck off, July 31, 5d
- Holdsworth, Mr. William S.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, July 8, 16d
- Holehouse, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 29, 15d
- Holidays:—
  - Articles ("Where holidays pall: Church and State in Central Europe"), July 25, 17f; ("The perfect host: and the perfect hotel"), Aug. 28, 13g; ("Other people's houses: guests and absent hosts"), 29, 13f
  - August bank — Early Closing Association announcement, July 29, 9c;—East End police courts: report, Aug. 6, 6f;—Hampstead Heath: lost children recovered, Aug. 6, 7g
  - Leading articles ("On coming home"), July 25, 15d; ("Comfort in the wilderness"), Aug. 4, 9d; ("Back to the cave"), Sept. 9, 13d
- Holland, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Northampton, Aug. 28, 8c (4*)
- Holland, Mr. Bernard—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 4, 15e; 31, 8c
- Holland, Mr. Edmund E.—will, Aug. 13, 13c
- Holland, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, July 29, 15d
- Holland, Miss Helen E.—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 4, 6c
- Holland, Mr. Lou E. (U.S.A.)—president of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, July 16, 14c; presentation, 18, 5f
  - at Albert Hall, on advertising: international convention, July 14, 19c
  - at Wembley, on international advertising convention; Prince of Wales; advertising, July 15, 19d; 17, 20d
- Holland, Mr. Percy—on Southern Railway Channel services (l.), Sept. 27, 8c
- Holland-East Africa Line — Holland-South Africa Line: fusion, Sept. 3, 17c (17e, 4*); 6, 15a
- Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A.—on housing (l.), July 11, 10e
- Holland House—gardens to be opened in aid of charity, July 14, 17b
- Holland-South Africa Line — negotiations for inclusion in Africa shipping agreements concluded, Aug. 10, 15e; (F.N.), 15, 15a
  - Holland-East Africa Line: see Holland-East Africa Line
- Holland-with-Boston—by-election: see under By-elections
- Hollar, Wenceslaus — memorial tablet in St. Margaret's, Westminster: contributions, Aug. 25, 8d
- Hollebone, Mr. Oswald—will, Sept. 2, 13a
- Hollings, Mrs. Rhoda—will, July 11, 16f

Hollingsworth, Alfred — drunk while driving charge, Aug. 25, 15*g*

Hollins Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g*

Hollins (William) and Co., Ltd. — dividend, Sept. 22, 19*g*

Holloway, Mr.—on building trade: wages dispute (evid.), July 8, 21*d*

Holman, Harry—theft charge, Sept. 29, 4*g*

Holman, Mr. W. A.—at Caxton Hall, on women and property management, July 19, 9*d*

Holmbö, M. Arnold (Norway)—Finance Minister, July 26, 11*c*

Holme, Mr. Richard H.—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*

Holmes, Mr. Basil :—

  on London—care of trees (l.), Aug. 14, 11*e*; motto (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

  on Summer Time Bill (l.), July 31, 8*f*; Sept. 20, 11*e*

Holmes, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Holmes, Percy J.—found dead, Aug. 14, 7*c*

Holmes, William: see Murders—Kay

Holmes, Mr. William C.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Holmes, William J.—arson charge, Aug. 8, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Holms, Mr. John A.—collection of silver-plate sold, July 10, 16*b*

Holoran, Thomas D.—found dead, Sept. 8, 9*g*

Holroyd, Mr. F.—on cotton trade: short time (statement), Aug. 27, 12*d*

Holroyd, Dame Fannie—will, July 3, 17*e*

Holroyd, Mr. Stephen T.—will, July 19, 15*d*

Holt, Mr. Andrew P.—director of Brazilian Traction Light and Power Company, Aug. 19, 15*g*

Holt, Mr. Follett—joins boards of Buenos Ayres Western and Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Companies, Sept. 26, 17*g*

  at River Plate House, on Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, July 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*d*

Holt, George—inquest, Aug. 12, 20*f*

Holt, Mr. Gordon H. G.—on Covent Garden Market (l.), Aug. 29, 11*e*

Holzmann, Messrs. (Frankfurt) — tender for enlargement of port of Suez accepted, July 5, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*

Homan, Mr. Cornelius—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ashton-under Lyne, Aug. 23, 7*g*

Homan, Mr. Harold—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*

Home, Maj. Gordon—on Roman fortress of Reculver (l.), July 18, 10*d*; 29, 8*g*

Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—Maypole Dairy Company: purchase of interest in (F.N.), July 26, 18*a*;—Share issue (F.N.), July 23, 20*b*; 24, 21*b*; 26, 18*a*; allotment, Aug. 2, 16*g*

Home Bank of Canada—failure: report of committee: adopted by Canadian House of Commons, July 19, 11*g*; directors and officials tried, Sept. 11, 11*d*

Home for Aged Poor—opened at Tooting Bec, Sept. 9, 10*b*

Homer, Ada—inquest, Aug. 21, 7*g*

Homer, Mr. Anthony—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Home Rule (all round): see Parliament—Devolution

Home Rule (Scotland)—Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: to receive Scottish Labour members of Parliament deputation (P.N.), July 18, 14*g*

Homœopathy—congress (London), July 4, 11*d*;—Stonham, Dr. T. G. (p.), July 4, 11*d*

Homes for Working Boys—Tulse Hill Home: Duke of York visits, July 8, 12*e*

"Hon. Branch Secretary"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 24, 8*d*

Honduras :—

  Crime and unrest — British and American subjects killed, Aug. 23, 9*b*; British West Indians attacked, Sept. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)

  Revolution—new, Aug. 5, 9*g*

Honduras, British :—

  Constitution — legislation authorized, July 24, 13*g*; objection to Governor's powers, Aug. 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

  Development—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19*f*

  Timber—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19*f*

Honey—show (1924 National Show of Bees and Honey): see under Bees

Honey, Maj. Robertson (U.S.A.)—appointed to consulate at Bermuda, Aug. 16, 7*g*

Hong-kong :—

  Docks—expansion schemes: article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19*d*

  Opium: see under Opium traffic—China

  Trade—article ("Workshops of Hongkong," B.E.S.), July 29, 18*d*

  Typhoid: see under Typhoid fever

Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation — dividend, July 9, 20*g* — Manager, Chief: appointed, Sept. 4, 15*g*

Hongkong (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, July 24, 23*g*

Honnet, Mr. Max (South Africa)—death, July 24, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Honours :—

  Abolition — Parliament: question, July 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)

  Bestowal — Parliament: questions, July 15, 8*c*

  India — knighthoods conferred, Aug. 30, 13*d*

  Sale of knighthood, alleged agreement for—law case, July 1, 6*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; leading article, Aug. 1, 13*c*

    MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 4, 16*d*

    Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c*

  Stewart, late Sir John H.—contribution as price of baronetcy: Mr. R. C. Thompson's statement, July 5, 11*b*; disclaimer by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 7, 16*g*

"Hon. Secretary, Sub-Branch"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 19, 8*b*

Honywood, Mrs. W. W.—daughter born, Sept. 20, 13*b*

Hood, Sir Joseph—not to seek re-election to Parliament, Sept. 6, 5*g*

Hood, Mr. William—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*

Hooley, Ernest T.—released from Parkhurst Prison, July 19, 9*g*

Hooper, Mrs. Clara J.—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*

Hooper, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Hooper, Mr. Sydney G.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*

Hooper, Mr. T.—on smoking compartments (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*

Hooper, Mr. T. R.—on family longevity (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*

Hooper and Company, Ltd.—King and Queen visit works, July 15, 17*b*

- Hoover, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—on power systems (p.), July 4, 9c
- Hope—law case, July 31, 5c
- Hope, Mr. James F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 16, 9f; 24, 8d;—Unemployment relief, Aug. 5, 5c
- Hope-Jones, Mr. F.—on time: official (l.), July 9, 10d
- Hope Tea Company, Ltd.—report, July 2, 24c
- Hopkins, Rev. Arthur G.—will, Sept. 5, 13d
- Hopkins, Prof. F. Gowland—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16f
- Hopkinson, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 9g
- Hopkinson, John B.—inquest, Aug. 1, 4f
- Hopkirk, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 9g
- Hops:—
  - Acreage—return (Ministry of Agriculture), Aug. 14, 8b, 15b
  - Crop—condition: *The Times* special reports (art. "British crops"), Aug. 11, 16a; Sept. 8, 7b
    - East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Aug. 18, 12c
  - Destruction by fire—at Cranbrook station, Sept. 15, 9g
  - Institute of Brewing—tour, Sept. 6, 12b
  - Leading article, Aug. 30, 11d
  - Pickers—arriving, Aug. 28, 6e;—Church of England Mission: appeal, Aug. 26, 13b;—Shelters: destroyed by storm, Sept. 9, 12d;—Welfare work, Aug. 14, 7d
  - Picking—commenced, Aug. 21, 8c
- Hopwood, Vice-Adm. Ronald A.—promoted Vice-Admiral Aug. 5, 8d
- Hopwood, Sir William — bankruptcy: meeting, July 23, 11g (10e, 2* 3* 4*); Messrs. Woodcock, Ryland and Parker (l.), 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- Horden, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Aug. 29, 13a
- Horder, Sir Thomas—at Wembley, on cremation, Aug. 2, 7c
- Hore-Belisha, Maj. Leslie:—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 18, 7d
  - in Parliament, on members of Parliament (Subscriptions and Donations) Bill, July 3, 9e;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 24, 9b;—Pensions Increase Bill, July 12, 7c
- Hore-Ruthven, Col. A. G. A.—to command 1st Infantry Brigade, Sept. 27, 12f
- Horley, Mr. Charles H.—will, Sept. 24, 15d
- Horn, Dr. A. E.—leaving for Jamaica, July 7, 11f
- Hornabrook, Rev. John:—
  - at Nottingham, on women in ministry, July 29, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Horncastle — electoral: see under Lindsey, Parts of
- Horne, Sir Andrew J.—death, Sept. 8, 12b, 17d
- Horne, Mr. James—retires from Vickers Ltd., Sept. 10, 9g
- Horne, Sir Robert S.—guest of Scottish Conservative Club, Sept. 27, 7c; visits Newington hostel for blinded ex-Servicemen, 27, 7d
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 19b
  - at Alexandria (Dumbartonshire), on Georgia: Bolshevist aggression; German reparations: London agreement; Russian Treaty, Sept. 19, 14d
- Horne, Sir Robert S. (continued):—
  - at Balhousie Castle, Perth, on Irish boundaries; Trades Union Congress; Labour Party policy; unemployment relief; Dawes report; wages: comparison with Continental rates, Sept. 8, 14b
  - at British Empire Exhibition, on power system, July 3, 19b
  - at Edinburgh, on Conservative Party: policy; Liberal Party cooperation; Socialism; Labour Ministry policy; *Workers' Weekly* prosecution; Russian Treaty, Sept. 26, 14c, d; 27, 7c
  - at Glasgow, on advertising, July 23, 11g (2* 3* 4*); on Franco-German trade agreement, Sept. 20, 7d
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial preference, July 3, 11f
  - at Wembley, on advertising; international convention; Europe; United States attitude, July 16, 11b
  - at Wynyard Park, on Irish boundary; London agreement on German reparations; unemployment; housing; Russian treaty, Aug. 25, 12b
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 24, 8f;—Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7c, d;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9e
- Horner, Mr. Arthur—at Battersea, on National Minority Movement, Aug. 25, 7b
- Horner, Mr. James—death, July 21, 5c
- Horniman, Mr. E. J.—on proposed quotation plaques (l.), Sept. 8, 8d
- Horrex, Charles—embezzlement charge, Aug. 23, 8d (4*)
- Horse-riding:—
  - Women—Christy, Miss E. (l.), July 24, 10c;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), July 22, 10e;—Timmis, Maj. R. S. (l.), July 19, 8g
- Horses:—
  - Breeding—article ("Keeping our best brood mares: the premium system"), Aug. 21, 5d;—Vaughan, Mr. E. J. (l.), Sept. 1, 16c
  - Broken down, traffic in—City Corporation Cattle Markets Committee (report), Aug. 12, 14g;—National Council for the Abolition of Decrepit Horse Traffic (statement), Sept. 24, 9b
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, July 4, 11b; 26, 9a; Aug. 12, 14c
  - Ponies—importation from Iceland: consignment arrives at Grimsby, July 17, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Sales:—
    - Bloodstock:—
      - Doncaster, Sept. 10, 5d; 11, 5e; 12, 5b; 13, 4c
      - by Tattersall's, Messrs. July 1, 8d; 2, 6d; 3, 6c; 4, 6c; 8 6a: 15, 6b; 16, 6a; 17, 6c; 22, 6a; 29, 6e; Sept. 2, 4f; 23, 6c; 30, 5d
    - Peterborough, Sept. 26, 15f (3* 4*)
    - *Tofthouse Lad* — sold to Royal stud, July 31, 9g
  - Shows:—
    - Aldershot Command, July 26, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 28, 18g
    - Article ("The hack in the show ring: growing popularity"), Sept. 18, 9b
    - Ashbourne Shire Society, Sept. 29, 18d

- Horses :—
  - Shows (continued) :—
    - Avon Vale Hunt, Sept. 11, 5*f*
    - Banbury, Aug. 27, 13*b*
    - Bath, Sept. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 8*d* ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; 5, 14
    - Beaufort Hunt Farmers' Club, Aug. 7, 17*e*
    - Bedfordshire Shire Horse Society, Sept. 15, 18*g*
    - Bicester, Sept. 3, 9*f* : (photo.), 3, 16
    - Brackley, Sept. 17, 12*a*
    - Buckingham Foal, Sept. 23, 6*e*, 7*d*
    - Byfield Shire, Sept. 25, 7*c*
    - Cardiff, Sept. 11, 10*e* : 12, 8*c*
    - East Berks (Maidenhead), Aug. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Hunt — article (" Hunt horse shows : the advantages of amalgamation "), Sept. 29, 6*d*
    - Lynton, Lynmouth, and Exmoor District Pony Show (photo.), Aug. 9, 14
    - Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Sept. 24, 9*d*
    - New Forest (Burley), Aug. 6, 6*g* (13*f*, 4*)
    - South Durham and North Yorkshire (Darlington), July 28, 18*e*
    - Spalding and District Mare and Foal, Sept. 20, 6*b*
    - United Counties Hunters' Society, Aug. 22, 12*f*
    - Warwickshire Hunt, Sept. 20, 6*b*
    - Watford, Aug. 5, 13*c*
    - Westerham Hill, July 31, 10*c* ; (photo.), 31, 16
    - West Staffordshire Horse Society (Stafford), Sept. 25, 7*c*
  - Weight-pulling — record at Liverpool civic week at Wembley, Sept. 20, 8*b*
- Horsfall, Mr. H. Douglas—on London : motto (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*
- Horticultural College, Swanley—Dominions, visitors from : inspect, July 9, 11*b* ;—Garden party, July 4, 17*a*
- Horticulture :—
  - Aloes — article (" Agave Americana "), July 30, 15*f* ; American aloe in Regent's Park (photo.), Sept. 25, 14
  - Articles (" The tangle of July : vigour of climbing plants "), July 10, 17*f* ; (" July flowering shrubs : species and sites "), 26, 15*f* ; Lord Sandhurst (l.), 29, 8*g* ; (" On placing plants : choice of aspect "), Aug. 9, 13*f* ; (" Shrubs for rock gardens : true dwarfs and false "), 23, 13*f* ; (" Garden planting : seasons and species "), 30, 13*f*
  - Clay soil—article (" Gardening on clay : aeration of soil "), Aug. 2, 13*f*
  - Eucryphia — article (" Eucryphia : a Chilean shrub "), Sept. 13, 13*f*
  - Gardens — articles (" Gardens in drought : value of irrigation "), July 19, 15*f* ; (" Green gardens : moisture and growth "), Sept. 6, 13*f* ; (" Colour in the garden : lessons from nature "), 27, 15*f*
  - Irises — article (" Bulbous irises : importance of timely planting "), Sept. 20, 13*b*
  - Lilies — article (" July lilies "), July 12, 15*f*
  - Meadow rue—article (" Meadow rue"), Aug. 16, 13*f*
  - Roses — article (" Single roses : simple beauty "), July 5, 17*f*
- Horticulture (continued) :—
  - Shows :—
    - Allotment holders (Vincent-square), Sept. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Article (" The flower show : Esau and Jacob reconciled "), Aug. 22, 13*e*
    - London and District Allotments and Garden Association—held, Sept. 6, 13*c*
    - Mottingham allotments, Sept. 5, 13*f* (4*)
    - National Dahlia Society — held, Sept. 11, 15*f*
    - National Rose Society—held, Sept. 12, 13*a* ; (photo.), 12, 14
    - National Sweet Pea Society, July 11, 17*e*
    - Royal Horticultural Society—autumn (Holland Park) : arrangements, Sept. 23, 15*f* ; held, 24, 7*a* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; —Fortnightly, July 9, 17*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; Aug. 13, 13*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; Sept. 10, 15*e*
    - Sandringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Society, July 3, 15*b*
    - Sandy (Beds), Aug. 29, 8*b*
    - Shrewsbury floral fête, Aug. 21, 13*b* ; (photo.), 22, 14
    - South-Eastern Postal Horticultural Society and Art Club, Sept. 2, 7*g*
    - Southport (photo.), Aug. 29, 14
    - Windsor rose show, July 7, 21*c*
  - Water plants — article (" Crested grebes and lilies "), Sept. 4, 13*d*
- Horton, Mr. Henry J.—death, Sept. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Horton, Dr. R. F. — at Holborn Empire, on peace, Sept. 22, 14*b*
- Horvath, Señor Francisco (Argentina)—attempt to drive Ford car from Buenos Aires to New York, Sept. 25, 9*g*
- Horwood, Rev. Harold R.—will, July 15, 17*d*
- Horwood, Brig.-Gen. Sir William — on police strike, 1919 (evid.), July 12, 12*e*
- Hoskins, Mrs. Jane M.—will, July 3, 17*e*
- Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell — in Parliament, on Diocese of Southwell (Division) Measure, July 10, 8*a*
- Hoskyns-Abrahall, Major. John H.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—ball : see under Balls ;—Beds, deficiency of : coroner's comments, Aug. 23, 7*e* ;—Report, Sept. 13, 13*e*
- Hospital for Women, Soho-square—report, Sept. 26, 15*f*
- Hospitality :—
  - Breakfast parties—Drewett, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 11, 11*e* ;—Leading article, Aug. 2, 11*d*
- Hospitals :—
  - Accidents — accommodation for : King's College Hospital : additional beds opened, Sept. 2, 7*e*
  - Athletic contest in aid (Crystal Palace) —arrangements, Aug. 22, 7*e*
  - Maintenance—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Sept. 8, 14*b* ;—Caton, Mr. J. H. L. (s.), Sept. 19, 9*b* ;—Contributory scheme : Hospitals Saving Association : Lord Hambleden (l.), July 11, 10*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 10, 16*e*
  - Voluntary system—Ancient Order of Foresters : resolution, Aug. 9, 13*e*; —British Medical Association : resolutions, July 21, 9*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; —Commission : report, Sept.161,3*e*

Hospital Saturday Fund—Sir L. A. Newton (l.), Sept. 5, 11e

Hospitals' Welfare Society for Lewisham, Greenwich, and Catford—fair, July 14, 11g

Hotels—companies: rise in shares (F.N.), Sept. 11, 17b;—Crowded: Canon H. Johnson (l.), July 1, 12e

Hotham, Rear-Adm. Alan G.—Director of Intelligence Division, Admiralty, Aug. 1, 22c; 16, 4g

Ho Tung, Sir Robert—returns to London from Scotland, Sept. 9, 15b

Hough, William E.—false pretences charge, Sept. 30, 9d

Houghton, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—to return to Berlin, July 9, 13b; in London, Aug. 6, 13b
- German reparations — London conference: in London in connexion, Aug. 6, 10d

Houghton-le-Spring Divisional Labour Party—demonstration, Sept. 15, 14c

Houldsworth, Dame Sophia—will July 26, 4c

"Householder"—on labour: trade union restrictions (l.), Aug. 25, 15d

House of Commons:—
- Acoustics — loud speakers: question in Parliament, July 31, 7b
- Architecture—effect on politics: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), July 26, 9f
- Astor, Lady—introduction: picture: see under Astor, Lady
- Ivory statuettes, 17th century—formation of collection: statuette of Oliver Cromwell presented by Sir W. Bull, July 31, 12g; (photo.), Aug. 1, 16; statuette of Charles I. presented by Mr. W. Rea, 5, 10g; presence of fourth statuette in Meran reported by Mr. C. H. Calmady-Hamlyn (P.N.), 12, 12g; (l.), 26, 6c; Sir C. Morrison-Bell (l.), 15, 11e
- "Landing of Charles II. at Dover, The"—inaccurate Union Jack: question in Parliament, July 18, 9f
- Staff—Lady Henry entertaining, July 12, 15b
- Table—questions in Parliament, July 17, 8c
- Virginia memorial, suggested—questions in Parliament, July 17, 8d

House of Lords:—
- Fee Fund—account (white paper), Aug. 9, 8d
- Peerages:—
  - Claims to:—
    - Beauchamp Peerage—claim by Col. U. O. Thynne: hearing by Committee for Privileges, July 8, 5d; 9, 5b; 10, 5c; decision, 30, 5a
    - Fitzwalter, Barony of: see Fitzwalter, Barony of
    - Gordon Peerage—claim by Lord Huntly: decision of Committee for Privileges, July 8, 5c
    - Somerset, Dukedom of—claim by Sir Edward H. Seymour: hearing by Committee for Privileges, July 8, 5d; 30, 5c
  - Thirlstane title—assumed by Capt. Ian Colin Maitland, Sept. 9, 10e
- Peeresses in own right—Bill: in Lords: first reading, July 3, 9a; (P.N.), 9, 14g; second reading, 18, 8a

Houses, historic: see Monuments, ancient and historic

Houses of Parliament:—
- Big Ben—clock faces cleaned, Sept. 3, 14c
- Statues—Parliament: questions, July 2, 8c (2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 5, 14g
- Visitors — Parliament: questions, Aug. 6, 6f; 7, 7f;—Statistics, July 7, 11g; Aug. 18, 7g

Housing:—
- Act, 1923—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 3, 16d;—Dynevor, Lord (s.), July 3, 16d;—Parliament: question, July 11, 5f;—Progress under: question in Parliament, July 16, 8d; statistics, Aug. 19, 12d; Sept. 5, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); 17, 10b
- Act, 1924—Bill (Financial Provisions): our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, July 9, 14d; (P.N.), 10, 14g; 11, 14g; 12, 12g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 14d; questions, 17, 8d; in Commons: committee, 17, 8e; 18, 9b (3* 4*); 18, 8c; 19, 8d; 22, 8c; 23, 9b; (P.N.), 19, 12g; 21, 12g; 22, 14g; 24, 14g; reported, 25, 8a; (P.N.), 25, 14g; third reading, 26, 7a; in Lords: first reading, 26, 7a; (P.N.), 26, 12g; second reading, 30, 7b; (P.N.), 30, 12g; Aug. 4, 8g; Committee, 5, 4b; (P.N.), 5, 10g; third reading, 6, 5a; (P.N.), 6, 10g; amendments considered in Commons, 7, 8a; decision accepted in Lords, 7, 7b; Royal Assent, 8, 7b;—Article ("Housing: from slums to scarcity"), July 16, 15f;—Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.), July 21, 7d; 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 12, 7e;—Biden, Mr. L. F. (l.), July 30, 8e;—Chamberlain; Mr. N. (s.), July 3, 16d; 24, 9b; Correspondence, 30, 8e;—Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), July 18, 10c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 28, 17c;—Leading articles, July 3, 15b; 16, 15b; 22, 15b; Aug. 5, 11c; 9, 11b;—McKeller, Mr. N. (l.), July 15, 10c;—Simon, Mr. E. W. (l.), July 11, 15e; (s.), Aug. 7, 17e;—Tanfield, Mr. (s.), Sept. 11, 14e;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 18e; (s.), Sept. 15, 14a;—Wintringham, Mrs. M. (s.), July 18, 9c;—Women's Housing Councils National Federation: resolution, July 18, 9e;—Women's International Congress: resolution, July 17, 11b
  - Health, Ministry of—explanatory circular, Aug. 22, 7d
- Ashington Industrial Cooperative Society—proposed loans, Aug. 19, 7g; Sept. 5, 7g
- Astor, Lady (s.), July 18, 9e
- Barnes, Maj. H. (s.), Sept. 30, 6c
- Bathrooms—Mr. M. J. Judge (l.), Aug. 15, 6c
- Baths and washhouses, communal — Lady J. Fletcher (l.), July 23, 10d
- Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 14d
- Bill (Consolidation)—in Lords: recommitted, July 11, 8c; reported 15, 8c; third reading, 17, 8c
- By-laws—effect: Mr. G. Whitfield (l.), July 23, 10d
- Chelmsford—council accepts tender for erection, Sept. 27, 9g (9g, 2* 3* 4*)

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Clerkenwell—offer of land by Lord Northampton, SEPT. 10, 9g
- Concrete, use of—discussed, SEPT. 29, 7a ;—Article ("The burden of housing: concrete building"), SEPT. 24, 13f ;—Childe, Mr. H. (views), SEPT. 27, 7a ;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 6c ;—Forrest, Mr. G. T.: to study American methods and report to London County Council, AUG. 29, 6f ;—Fryer, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 30, 6b ;—Goddard, Councillor A. (s.), JULY 2, 16c ;—Kent, Col. H. V. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d ;—Knight, Mr. G. E. (l.), AUG. 26, 6d ;—Wood, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e
- Copec conference (Bradford)—discussion, SEPT. 17, 13c
- Cornwall—on coast: see under CORNWALL
- Cost—articles ("The burden of housing: how it may be lightened"): I. ("Better methods"), SEPT. 22, 13e; II. ("Mass production"), 23, 13e; III. ("Alternatives to brick: concrete building"), 24, 13f; IV. ("New building methods: labour the crux"), 25, 11f ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 23, 10b ;—Drower, Mr. J. E. (l.), JULY 26, 8d; AUG. 13, 11e; (arts.), SEPT. 22, 13e; 23, 13c; 24, 13f; 25, 11f ;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 13d ;—Richardson, Mr. J. S. (s.), JULY 17, 5d ;—Statistics, SEPT. 24, 14d ;—Vaughan, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 15, 6a ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12d
- Demolition of dwelling-houses—Bill: introduced in Commons, AUG. 6, 5e ;—Warwick, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 26, 11e
- Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9c
- Devonport—slums: visited by Ministry of Health inspector, SEPT. 19, 14a
- Dilapidations — leaseholders: coercion: Mr. J. Montague (l.), AUG. 20, 6g; protection: Bill; Sir P. Pilditch (s.), SEPT. 27, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- Drains—Ball, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c; —Cole, Mr. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e ;—Judge (H.) and Son (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d
- Empty — compulsory acquisition: Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 9, 8e
- Evictions :—
  - Cluer, Judge (statement), JULY 25, 8c
  - Fulham — Jerdans-place: 40 residents dispossessed, JULY 8, 5g; questions in Parliament, 8, 8e; prosecutions, 9, 11a: Mr. J. Wheatley; visit to inspect position, 9, 14d; 10, 8c (4*)
  - Government tenants — Parliament: questions, JULY 15, 8c (3* 4*); —Woolwich married quarters: orders made, SEPT. 18, 9e
  - Harrow-road — no-rent tenants: order made, AUG. 22, 5c
  - Labour conference — resolution, SEPT. 1, 7c
  - Parliament — question, JULY 24, 8c
  - Tenants—by purchasers: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 20f

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Evictions Act, 1924—Bill: Commons disagreement with amendments: decision in Lords, JULY 4, 8d; (P.N.), 5, 14g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 14d; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, 12, 7d ;—Cousins, Mr. R. (views), AUG. 15, 7f ;—Procedure during vacation of County Courts: correspondence between Mr. A. B. Lemon and Lord Haldane, AUG. 9, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
- Factories — erection on dwelling house sites: see *Demolition of dwelling houses*, above
- Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), JULY 15, 11d
- Government policy — continuity: leading article, JULY 3, 15b
- Government (MacDonald) policy—Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.), JULY 21, 7d; 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 12, 7e ;—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7f ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 18, 9f ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 3, 16d; 24, 9b ;—Finance: questions in Parliament, JULY 10, 8d, e (and 3* 4*); 11, 8c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13b ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 18c ;—*Operative Builder* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7g ;—Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8d, e (and 3* 4*) ;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7c; 2, 12b ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12d ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 7, 17e; 20, 7c (and 3* 4*) ;—Townroe, Capt. B. S. (statement), SEPT. 26, 9a ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 2, 16c; (art. quoted), 4, 16c; SEPT. 16, 7e; (s.), 20, 12d
- Health, Ministry of — annual report, AUG. 23, 5c
- Heating—Roman method: see under HEATING
- Hendon District Council—Edgware scheme: objection lodged, AUG. 4, 6d
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), AUG. 25, 12b
- Iron and steel—use: discussed, SEPT. 30, 7c ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 26, 9f ;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 16, 6c ;—North, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 7, 18d ;—Parliament: question, JULY 19, 10c ;—Weir, Lord (statement), SEPT. 30, 7c
- Islington—flats in erection at Tyndale-place, SEPT. 10, 9g
- Lambeth—suggested conversion of Princess-road Workhouse, SEPT. 23, 7d
- Letting—utility societies: Mr. H. Hodgkin (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- Liverpool — Walton and Clubmoor estates: tenders recommended for acceptance, JULY 28, 6g; Garston estate contract: decision, SEPT. 4, 12b (3* 4*)
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 9, 12b
- Local authorities :—
  - Subsidy :—
    - Cuypers, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 6e
    - Size of houses—(P.N.), JULY 10, 14g ;—Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution, JULY 10, 9c ;—Parliament: questions, JULY 3, 9e ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JULY 1, 12c
    - Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), AUG. 4, 10f

HOUSING (continued):—
- London:—
  - Schemes—Mr. J. Wheatley (statement), AUG. 5, 17*e*
- London, City of — alternative accommodation required for Hutchison-street and other areas, JULY 25, 11*f*; scheme, AUG. 29, 13*e*
  - Ilford scheme — determination of contracts: arbitrator's award, SEPT. 27, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Tenements and lodging houses — statistics, SEPT. 23, 18*d*
- London, Greater — conference: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*); held, 30, 7*d*
- London Constitutional Labour Movement — resolution, JULY 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*b* (2*, 3* 4*)
- London County Council — Committee's recommendations, JULY 28, 17*e*;—Downham estate: Bermondsey applications for houses, SEPT. 26, 9*g*;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (statement), JULY 2, 16*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JULY 18, 9*e*
- Methods and materials:—
  - Burney, Cdr. C. D. — scheme, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
  - Cob—Freeman, Mr. E. V. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*;—Weaver, Sir L. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
  - Committee, inquiry — appointed; constitution and terms of reference, SEPT. 6, 12*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); sitting, 26, 9*a*
  - Milne, Mr. O. P. (views), SEPT. 29, 7*a*
  - Ramsey, Mr. (views), SEPT. 27, 9*a*
  - Ruthen, Sir C. T. (views), SEPT. 27, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
  - Weir, Lord (statement), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
- Mining areas — Mr. J. Robinson (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*e* (4*)
- Overcrowding — Mr. A. Holland-Hibbert (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
- Plymouth — Elphinstone Barracks: lease to Corporation by War Office: question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8*g*
- Policy — article ("Housing: from slums to scarcity: permanent policy needed"), JULY 16, 15*f*;—Barran, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 19, 8*f*;—Eagar, Mr. W. Mc. G. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*;—Innes, Mr. P. C. M. (l.), JULY 19, 8*f*;—Leading article, JULY 3, 15*b*
- Political interference—Mr. W. McGeachin (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- Private enterprise — Barran, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 19, 8*f*;—Cadbury, Mrs. G. (s.), JULY 17, 11*b*;—Dowdall, Judge H. C. (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*c*;—Drower, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*;—Government Department buildings, erection of: comparison (art. "The builders: a study from life"), SEPT. 9, 15*f*;—Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*;—Statistics, SEPT. 17, 10*b*;—Vaughan, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*a*
- Public utility societies — Women's International Housing Congress: discussed, JULY 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*

HOUSING (continued):—
- Rent—Carlin, Miss M. (s.), JULY 17, 11*b*;—Middlesbrough: arrears on municipal scheme, SEPT. 25, 7*g*;—Pre-war houses: reduction: questions in Parliament, AUG. 6, 5*d*
  - Restriction Act:—
    - Cluer, Judge (statement), JULY 25, 8*c*
    - Flat, furnished—law case, JULY 31, 5*b*
    - Labour conference — resolution, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
    - Overpaid, recoverable — law case, JULY 24, 5*f*
    - Possession — applications: Judge Parry's decision, AUG. 12, 9*c*;—Mortgagor as landlord: law case, JULY 29, 5*f*
- Rural:—
  - Agricultural cottages — Falconer, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c*;—Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c*;—Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), JULY 25, 10*a*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12*e*;—Trades Union Council: resolution, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
  - Week-end cottages — Elliott, Rev. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*;—Rolt, Mr. V. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
  - Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*
- Rural District Councils Association—conference, JULY 2, 16*e*
- Salisbury, Lord (add.), JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Slum clearance—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*;—Crusade, national, suggested: Mr. T. Speake (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*e* (4*);—Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 26, 12*g*
- Southgate—Mrs. Fairfield (s.), JULY 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Standards—Labour conference: resolutions, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
- Statistics, JULY 11, 5*f*; 16, 8*d*; AUG. 19, 12*d*; SEPT. 5, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 10*b*
- Steel: see *Iron and Steel*, above
- Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
- Unoccupied: see *Empty*, above
- Weather—lost time: Mr. W. A. Bewes, (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
- Weir, Lord—scheme: leading articles, AUG. 5, 11*c*; 9, 11*b*
- Westminster—Medical Officer's report, JULY 5, 11*g*
- Women's congress, international — discussed, JULY 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); resolution, 19, 9*d*
- Women's Housing Councils National Federation—demonstration; resolution, JULY 18, 9*c*
- Wooden houses—Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*d*;—Hay, Canon (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*;—Innes, Mr. P. C. M. (l.), JULY 19, 8*f*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8*e*;—Thompson, Mrs. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*;—Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H. (l.), JULY 2, 15*c*
- Wood-framed—Mr. D. B. Smith (l.), AUG. 7, 18*c*

HOUSMAN, Prof. A. E.—on supposed Livy fragment (l.), SEPT. 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*d*

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence — *Little Plays of St. Francis* performed at Glastonbury, AUG. 20, 12*b*

Howard, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 19, 15*e*
Howard, Mr. Ebenezer—on London traffic congestion: suggested removal of factories (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
Howard, Rev. Edward S.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
Howard, Sir Esmé—at Ottawa, July 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); gives dinner in honour of Prince of Wales, Sept. 9, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  at Ottawa, on appointment of diplomatic representatives by Dominions to foreign countries, July 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  on Irish Free State—Minister at Washington: correspondence with United States Government, July 25, 14*e*
Howard, Mr. Henry—on Territorial Army Officers: badges of rank (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
Howard, Mr. John (Nova Scotia)—reception, July 11, 17*d*
Howard, Mr. John C.—member of Executive Council of Cyprus, Sept. 6, 9*g*
Howard, Miss Mary A.—inquest, Aug. 19, 12*c*
Howard, Col. R. J.—at Tyrone County Council, on Irish boundary, Aug. 7, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Howard, Mr. Sam—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wallsend, July 10, 10*d*
Howard and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c*;—Meeting, July 10, 21*e*
Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. C. K.:—
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*b*; 24, 8*e*
Howard de Walden, Lady—dance, July 5, 17*d*
Howard of Glossop, Lord—death, Sept. 24, 12*e*, 14*e*
Howard Prize: see under Royal Meteorological Society
Howarth, Mr. William — on Franco-German trade agreement: effect on cotton trade (statement), Sept. 25, 7*e*
Howatson, Capt. Charles N.—will, July 22, 17*c*
Howden, Mr. Douglas—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*
Howe, Prof. G. W. O.—at British Association, Toronto, on development of electrical engineering, Aug. 8, 5*f*
Howe, Iris—vitriol throwing charge, Sept. 18, 9*c*
Howell, Mr. F. E. Warbreck—on local government (evid.), July 11, 11*e*
Howells, Ex-coxswain John—biographical: received by King, July 1, 19*b*; photograph, 1, 20 (3* 4*)
Howey, Maj. James E. W.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*; correction, Sept. 5, 13*d*
Howey, Maj.-Gen. William—death, July 21, 15*e*; will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
Howker, Mr. Fred G.—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
Howlett, Mr. Charles H.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Hoy, Mr. Frederick—will, July 30, 15*d*
Hoyland, Rev. William W.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 16, 6*e*
Hoyle, Mr. W. H.—on *Trevessa's* boat defaced by scribbling (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
Hrasnitza, Halid Effendi (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Justice, July 29, 11*e*
Hrdlicka, Dr.—at British Association, Toronto, on classification of mankind, Aug. 9, 10*d*
Huang Fu (China)—Minister of Education, Sept. 16, 9*b*
Hubback, Mrs.—on Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill (l.), July 7, 10*e*
Hubbard, Mr. Evelyn—on Russian debt (l.), Aug. 23, 11*e*
Hubbard, Mr. Frederick J.—will, July 18, 17*e*
Huber, M. (Switzerland)—President of Permanent Court of International Justice, Sept. 6, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Hudson, Maj. H. C. H.—on late Gen. Sir R. Maxwell (l.), July 28, 14*e*
Hudson, Rev. J. Clare—on ancient Roman razors (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*
Hudson, Mr. Noble—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*
Hudson, Sir Robert A.—on Perugia: noise of motor traffic (l.), Sept. 25, 11*e*
Hudson, Mr. Walter—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 15, 11*f*
Hudson, William—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 22, 7*f*
Hudson's Bay Company—land sales, Aug. 7, 20*b*;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 25, 9*g*
Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C.—on super-tax collection (l.), Sept. 8, 13*e*
Hueffer, Mr. F. M.—"The Nature of a Crime": reviewed, Sept. 26, 7*c*
Huelin, Mr. E. S.—on coal industry: prices; Liberal Party committee's report (l.), July 14, 10*d*
Huelin, Mr. J. W.—at St. Bride Institute, on political situation, July 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Huettmann, Frau (Germany)—suicide, Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Hughes, Rev. A. J. J.—on Ypres: proposed English Church (l.), Sept. 8, 15*f*
Hughes, Mr. Alexander—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—to visit Berlin, July 10, 13*g*; in London; receives representatives of Press, 21, 12*d*; guest of Pilgrims' Society, 22, 16*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 17*a*; guest of Lord Astor at Cliveden; lunches with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, 28, 12*b*; leaves London, 29, 17*b*; in Paris; receives American and Canadian barristers (s.), 30, 11*c*; guest of President Doumergue at Elysée, 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); guest of Mr. M. Herrick, Aug. 1, 12*f*; in Berlin; conversation with President Ebert, Herr Marx, and Herr Stresemann; reception and dinner at Embassy in honour, 4, 8*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation by President Coolidge of courtesies extended to in England, 13, 10*g*; at New York, 15, 12*d*
  German reparations—experts' plan: conference of Allied Powers: meets head of delegation, July 21, 12*b*; (statement), 21, 12*d*; influence on attitude of American members, 24, 14*b*; withdraws, 25, 14*a*; (statement), 30, 11*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 12*b*; (int.), Aug. 15, 12*d*; (statement), 19, 10*e*
  League of Nations treaty of mutual assistance—reply to request for United States views, July 12, 12*c*
  Photograph (with President Doumergue), Aug. 1, 16
  Pilgrims Society of United States (message quoted), July 22, 16*a*
  Wales, Prince of (s.), July 22, 16*a*
  at Guildhall, on Anglo-American unity, July 24, 9*e*

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—

at Hotel Victoria, on Prince of Wales : forthcoming visit to United States ; Washington Conference ; limitation of armaments; American Constitution ; attitude to European affairs ; relations with Canada and Great Britain ; Court of International Justice : American attitude ; Dawes report, July 22, 16*b*

at Westminster Hall, on visit of American Bar Association ; common law heritage ; Anglo-American friendship, July 22, 9*d*

on American Bar Association visit to England : letter of thanks, July 28, 8*d*

on arms traffic—United States representation on third committee of League of Nations (statement), Sept. 3, 11*d*

on foreign policy — Republican case (statement), Aug. 27, 10*d*

on Russia (int.), Aug. 15, 12*d*

Hughes, Rev. Henry—death, Aug. 15, 13*b*

Hughes, Capt. J.—presentation made by crew of *Gaudiana*, July 25, 5*a*

Hughes, Mr. J. W.—at Westminster, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Sept. 26, 7*c*

Hughes, Canon James—death, Sept. 9, 14*d*

Hughes, Mary : see under Murder

Hughes, Dr. Reginald—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*

Hughes, Mr. Richard—*A Comedy of Good and Evil* noticed, July 7, 12*c*

Hughes, Mr. Richard T.—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Hughes, Sir Thomas — deputy-chairman of chief board of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Sept. 25, 16*d*

Hughes, Tom—" Biography " : request for letters : Mr. W. H. Brown (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—returns from United States, Aug. 25, 16*e*

Political future, Aug. 27, 9*b*

at Sydney, on Pacific ; relations with United States, Aug. 27, 9*b*

in Parliament, on construction of new cruisers, Sept. 13, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

on Bruce, Mr. S. M.—payments to Great Britain for enemy ships : attacks, Sept. 11, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

on United States — advocates expenditure on Australian publicity in, Aug. 25, 16*e*

Hugon and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17*c*

Huish, Capt. Marcus W.—Order of Nile award, Aug. 6, 6*f*

Hulburd, Mr. Percy—on links with the past (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*

Hulett (Sir J. H.) and Sons—dividend, July 18, 21*c* ;—Report, Aug. 20, 16*g*

Hull—Little Theatre : repertory season announced, Sept. 1, 8*c* ; opened, 15, 10*b* ;—Riverside Quay : extension scheme, July 29, 22*d* ;—Tramways : rails : tender accepted, July 29, 14*d* ; Aug. 8, 9*g* ;—United States Consul retires, July 2, 11*g*

Hull, William—fraud charge, Sept. 20, 7*c*

Hull Corporation—bonds : forthcoming issue, Aug. 1, 19*g*

Hull Steam Towing Company, Ltd.—tug launched, Sept. 19, 15*c*

Hulme, Rev. T. Ferrier — at Nottingham, on evangelism and social work, July 19, 9*e* ; on newly ordained ministers 30, 10*c*

Hulme-Lever, Capt. William — deputy-lieutenant of Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*

Hülser (Germany) — arrested, July 17, 13*g*

Human remains—Hayle, Cornwall : skeleton unearthed, Aug. 21, 7*e* ;—Morley, Wilmslow : skeleton found, Aug. 14, 6*d* ;—Pontypridd : mummified body of child discovered above ceiling, Aug. 21, 7*g* ;—Weymouth : man's skeleton found at Chickenell, Sept. 10, 9*g*

Humble-Crofts, Preb. William—death, July 3, 16*f* ; will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

Hume, Dr. G. S.—at British Association, Toronto, on oil supplies of Canada, Aug. 13, 6*c*

Hume, Sir George — at 1912 Club, on London County Council : work ; children : increased size and weight ; Thames steamboat service, Sept. 17, 12*a*

Hume, Sir J. D.—at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge, July 16, 16*c*

Hume-Williams, Sir Ellis — on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 9, 8*c* ; 29, 13*d*

Hume-Wright, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Humphreys, Mr. — commercial secretary to Prague Legation, Sept. 26, 11*g*

Humphreys, Mr. G. W.—at House of Commons, on Lambeth Bridge Bill, July 17, 11*b*

Humphreys, Engr. Rear-Adm. Sir Henry —will, July 5, 16*f*

Humphreys, Rev. Humphrey — Rural Dean of Herdlan, July 10, 16*f*

Humphreys, Mr. John — will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Humphreys, Miss Llywela—death, Aug. 12, 9*a*

Humphries, Sir Sidney—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 4, 9*d*

Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis—audience of King : invested K.B.E., July 7, 17*b*

Hundall, Maj. — on polo : America Cup matches : dissension amongst English Selection Committee (statement), Sept. 17, 8*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Hungarian National Bank—report, Sept. 1, 17*c* ;—Returns, July 9, 19*c* ; 22, 20*e* (4*)

Hungary :—

Agriculture — crops : report, Aug. 25, 17*e* ; 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 4*) ;—Harvest : yield, Aug. 11, 17*e*

Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty : question in British Parliament, July 15, 8*a* ; Count Apponyi (s.), Sept. 10, 11*d* ; control : League of Nations scheme, 20, 10*e* ; outlined ; approved, 29, 12*d*

Austria, relations with : see under Austria

Banks — smaller : non-renewal of brokers' licences, Aug. 11, 17*g*

Cattle disease — outbreak : Rumanian frontier closed, Aug. 11, 9*g*

Cereals—import and export restrictions abolished, July 7, 22*g*

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under Czechoslovakia

Finance :—

American financiers : visit to Budapest, Aug. 22, 16*g*

Currency — Crown : stabilization plan, Aug. 2, 16*g*

- HUNGARY :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Debts, pre-war—Government statement (F.N.), JULY 5, 20*b*
      - Great Britain : see under FOREIGN Relations
    - Goode, Sir W. — work : Count Bethlen's praise, JULY 23, 13*b*
    - Investments—American and Dutch capitalists seeking opportunities, AUG. 14, 15*g* (4*)
    - Loan, International — security of (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*d*
      - American portion — underwritten JULY 2, 21*f* ; subscribed, 5, 20*g* ; AUG. 19, 15*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 5, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*a*
      - British portion — underwriting arrangements (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*d* ; prospectus, 2, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*d* ; offered ; details, 2, 14*f* ; oversubscribed (F.N.), 3, 21*d* ; allotments (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
      - Czechoslovak portion — contract signed, AUG. 20, 15*g*
      - Hungarian portion—to be floated, JULY 7, 22*d* ; 12, 17*b* (3* 4*) ; subscribed, AUG. 9, 16*b* (16*g*, 4*) ; 11, 17*g* ; 15, 9*f*
      - Italian portion — oversubscribed, JULY 15, 21*g*
      - Revenues assigned — statistics, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
      - Swiss portion — announcement, JULY 8, 22*g*
    - Reconstruction :—
      - Apponyi, Count (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
      - Committee of control — composition : Reparation Commission decision, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
      - League of Nations — Commissioner-General reads report, SEPT. 1, 17*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; Assembly accepts, 12, 10*d*
    - Revenue returns, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
    - Stocks and shares—values on Budapest Stock Exchange, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
  - France, relations with : see under FRANCE
  - Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE Entente
  - Machinery, textile—import duties removed, SEPT. 24, 17*g*
  - Ministry (Bethlen) — Minister of Finance : change announced, AUG. 15, 9*f*
  - Minorities—Count Apponyi (s.). SEPT. 10, 11*d*
  - National holiday—mass at Farm-street Church : announced, AUG. 18, 13*b*
  - Norway — commercial agreement signed, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
  - Press—*Continental English Quarterly* : see that title
  - Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
  - Tariff—import restriction removed, JULY 29, 19*g*
  - Viticulture—crop : report, AUG. 12, 11*g*
  - Wheat—estimated production, JULY 3, 22*g*
- HUNNYBUN, Mr. G.—on Fen drainage (l.), JULY 3, 10*g*
- HUNSDON, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on trade conditions, JULY 8, 8*a*
  - on taxation—direct (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
- HUNT, Mr. A. L.—on health lectures in schools (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- HUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allen T.—retirement, JULY 21, 17*e*
- HUNT, Dame Catherine—mayor-elect of Colchester, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
- HUNT, Mr. Henry R.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*f* (4*)
- HUNT, Mr. Holman—picture sold : see under ART—Sales
- HUNT, John W.—window breaking with intent to steal charge, JULY 2, 5*c*
- HUNT, Mr. Thomas C.—Theodore Williams Scholar in Pathology at Oxford, JULY 21, 18*f*
- HUNTER—law case, JULY 31, 5*b*
- HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—received by King, JULY 7, 17*b*
- HUNTER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- HUNTER, Sir Charles R.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
- HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on shipbuilding : lost contracts : "Shell" Transport and Trading Company's tank steamers (statement), SEPT. 17, 12*d*
- HUNTER, Mrs. J. Herbert—at home, JULY 1, 19*d*
- HUNTER, Col. James—will, SEPT. 27, 15*a*
- HUNTER, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
- HUNTER, Sir Mark—simplified spelling (l.), AUG. 8, 14*c*
- HUNTER, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
- HUNTER, Barr and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25*c*
- HUNTER-BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David—on choice of names (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
- HUNTERS the Teamen, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18*f*
- HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer : in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10*c* ; — Scotland : agriculture ; small holdings, JULY 4, 8*g*
- HUNTING :—
  - Bedale Hunt—contribution, AUG. 27, 7*g*
  - Bicester Hunt—meet (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16
  - Courtenay Tracey Otter Hounds — meet (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16
  - Devon and Somerset Staghounds — meets, JULY 28, 6*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; AUG. 6, 4*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 21, 4*g* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; SEPT. 1, 4*g* ; 5, 5*g* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; (photos.), AUG. 8, 16 ; SEPT. 8, 16 ; 29, 16
  - Foot-and-mouth disease restrictions :—
    - Hillingdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 6*e*
  - Grafton Hunt—cub hunting fixtures cancelled, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
  - Perth Hunt—ball, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
  - Whaddon Chase Hunt—cub-hunting : results, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
  - Wynnstay Hunt—afternoon party, AUG. 9, 13*e*
  - York and Ainsty Hunt—"puppy walk" (photo.), AUG. 9, 14
- HUNTLY, Lord—Gordon Peerage claim : House of Lords Committee for Privileges decision, JULY 8, 5*c*
- HUNTSMAN, Prof. A. G.—at British Association, Toronto, on water movement on Canadian Atlantic coast, AUG. 13, 6*f*
- HUQ, Mr. Fazal (India)—alleged *facsimile* letter referring to monetary transactions published in *Forward*, AUG. 27, 10*f*

Hurcomb, Mr. W. E.—on silver chasing (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

Hurd, Mr. Percy—on Russia: propaganda in Canada (l.), Sept. 18, 13*e*

Hurdle-making—Mr. G. Knight (l.), July 12, 8*b*

Hurkett, Harry—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 23, 9*g*

Hurley, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—sails for England, July 7, 13*g*

Hurlstone-Jones, Mr. F. R.—on shortage of Army officers (l.), July 16, 10*d*

Hurst, Mr. A. Stone—on International Law Association congress (l.), Sept. 25, 15*c*

Hurst, Sir Cecil:—
- German reparations—Dawes plan: member of jurists' committee, July 24, 14*a*; report, 29, 14*c*
- at League of Nations, on British objection to article 36 of Statute of Permanent Court of International Justice, Sept. 12, 10*d*

Hurst, Mr. Gerald B.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child adoption, July 3, 19*c*

Hurst, Mr. V. de la M.—on rubber roads (l.), July 11, 10*e*

Hurst, Nelson and Company—dividend, Sept. 4, 15*f*

Hurstpierpoint College — scholarship awards, July 2, 12*c*

Hurton, Miss A. C.—at Caxton Hall, on women and property management, July 19, 9*d*

Husband and wife:—
- Maintenance orders—Act:—
  - Canada—Mr. F. Lankester (statement), July 31, 17*c*
  - Papua—extended to, July 15, 13*g*
- Separation and maintenance—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 5, 5*d*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 8*a*; second reading, 30, 7*a*; committee, Aug. 1, 7*d*; third reading, 5, 4*c*;—Hubback, Mrs. (l.), July 7, 10*c*

Husey-Hunt, Mr. James H.—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

Hushion, Mr. (Canada)—returned at St. Antoine by-election, Sept. 4, 10*b*

Hussars, 7th Queen's Own—Colonel appointed, Aug. 12, 15*a*

Hussein, King of the Hejaz—promises contribution towards repair of Dome of Rock at Jerusalem, July 29, 11*c*; family at Jeddah, Sept. 30, 12*c*
- Nejd, Sultan of—operations: see under Hejaz
- Photograph, Sept. 18, 16

Hussey, Israel J.—wounding charge, July 29, 22*d*

Hutchings, Mr. Ernest—on coroners' inquests in murder cases (l.), Aug. 12, 8*d*

Hutchinson, Mr. C. R.—on Tate and Lyle, Ltd.: offer of shares (l.), Sept. 23, 19*d*

Hutchinson-Low, Maj. R. M.—on Royal Defence Corps (l.), Aug. 7, 18*b*

Hutchison, Mr. Alexander—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Hutchison, Sir Thomas — director of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, July 5, 20*b*; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, 18, 7*e*

Hutson, Sir Eyre—on leave from British Honduras, Sept. 22, 11*g*

Hutton, Rev. Dr. A.—preaches sermon at conference of Wesleyan Reform Union, July 9, 9*g*

Hutton, Mrs. E. M.—on original exhibition project for Wembley (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*

Hutton, Mr. J.—at Oxford, on national medical service, Sept. 20, 7*e*

Hutton, Dr. John A.:—
- Jowett, Dr.—memorial in Westminster Congregational Chapel: appeal, July 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Hutton, Principal Maurice (Canada)—at University College, London, on oversea students at British Universities, July 15, 19*e*

Hutton, Mr. Stamford—on grand juries (l.), Aug. 18, 11*e*

Huxham, Mr. John (Queensland)—Agent-General in London, July 10, 13*f*

Hyde Park:—
- Flowers — display, Aug. 25, 8*c*; (photo.), 26, 14;—Lillies in beds: experiment, Aug. 12, 10*e*
- Policeman, alleged attack on: see under Police—Attacks on
- Refuges—Mr. G. Knowles (l.), July 10, 10*c*
- Serpentine—bathing facilities: question in Parliament, Aug. 7, 7*d*

Hyder, Dr.—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Indian Cotton Excise, Sept. 25, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Hyderabad—Hindu temples desecrated: see under India—Crime—Riots

Hygiene—food and drink: see under Food

Hylton, Lord—
- on coalmining industry—royalties (l.), July 24, 15*e*
- on tithe-rent charge (l.), Sept. 8, 13*e*

Hymans, M. Paul (Belgium)—visits British Empire Exhibition; guest of Lord Parmoor, July 21, 12*a*; received by King, 22, 14*a*, 17*b*; visits Brighton, Aug. 11, 10*a*; leaves London, 18, 9*e* (3* 4*); delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 21, 10*a*
- German reparations—London conference on experts' report: representative, July 14, 14*c*; 16, 14*a*; at conference, 17, 14*a*; member of first committee, 18, 14*b*; invited to join council of chief delegates, 30, 12*a*; (statement), Aug. 4, 8*b*; agreement (int.), 18, 9*e* (3* 4*); statement at Cabinet Council, 21, 10*a*
- Ruhr — evacuation: correspondence with Herr Marx, Aug. 18, 16*a*
- at Brussels, on experts' report on German reparations; security, July 8, 13*e*
- at League of Nations Assembly, presidential speech, Sept. 2, 10*d*; on International Court of Justice, 4, 10*d*; on minority disputes, 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- in Chamber, on international situation; German reparations; United States representation on Reparation Commission, July 11, 13*c*
- in Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber, on experts' committee report on German reparations, July 4, 13*b*

I

Ibbotson, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*

Ibn Saud, Sultan of Nejd :—
  Hejaz, relations with: see under Hejaz
  Photograph, Sept. 18, 16

Ibrahim Beg el Haidari (Iraq)—Minister of Auqaf, Aug. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Ice-cream—exposing to contamination: prosecution, July 16, 5*g*

Iddison, Thomas—acquittal, Sept. 27, 9*g*

Idealism—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Sept. 29, 20*b*

Idris Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, July 10, 20*f* ;—Report, July 1, 26*e*

Ignace, M. Edouard (France)—death, July 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Ikhtedar, Amir (Persia)—Minister of Interior, Sept. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Ilberg, M. (France)—arrested in Switzerland, Aug. 11, 9*g*

Ilbert, Mr. Courtenay P.—will, Aug. 1, 15*e*

Ilchester, Lady—opens new motor-lifeboat house at Weymouth, Sept. 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Ilchester, Lord—at Bournemouth, on War Office and Lulworth Cove: interference with fishing, Sept. 18, 15*c*

Ilchester, Mary Lady—to open private gardens for benefit of charities, July 14, 17*b*

Iles, Mr. William—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Ilett, Cecil J.—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 21, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f*

Ilford Hippodrome—theft from, Sept. 24, 9*g*

"Ilfracombe"—on Southern Railway (l.), Sept. 16, 6*b*

Illingworth, Morris and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 17, 17*e* ;—Report, Sept. 6, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*a*

Illinois Car and Equipment Company—dividend, Aug. 5, 19*b*

Illuminating Engineering Society—conference: see under Lighting

Imai, Mr. T. (Japan)—on East African trade (statement), Aug. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Imam, Lady Ali—at Wembley, on home life in India, July 26, 10*d*

Imam, Sir Ali—reception: arrangements, July 3, 17*b* ; luncheon, 31, 15*c*
  on constitution—reform (l.), Aug. 18, 11*e* ; 19, 6*e*

Imam, Mr. S. Naqui (India)—on constitution: reforms (l.), Sept. 1, 11*e*

Imam Yehia—attempt on life, Sept. 3, 12*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Imbrie, Maj. R. W. (U.S.A.)—murdered in Teheran, July 21, 12*d* ; 22, 13*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* ; note from United States to Persia, 29, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Persian apology, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Aug. 1, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; body to be brought to United States, 4, 7*c* ; inquiry, 7 ; 11*g* ; cruiser *Trenton* to bring home body, 15, 9*g* ; body at Baghdad, 23, 9*g* ; article, 26, 9*b* ; body at Port Said, Sept. 5, 9*g* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 11*g* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Photograph, July 30, 16

Imbrie, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—insulted in Teheran, July 26, 12*f*

Imperial Airways Company, Ltd.—prospectus (F.N.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ;—Traffic receipts, Aug. 26, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*

Imperial Bank of India—management: changes (F.N.), Aug. 28. 15*b* ;—Rate, discount: changed, July 4, 20*g* ; Aug. 1, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a* (3* 4*) ; 22, 16*a* *g* ;—Report, July 8, 22*d* ; Aug. 27, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 15*b* ;—Reserve (F.N.), Aug. 25 17*b*

Imperial Bank of Persia—meeting, July 17, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b* ;—Report, July 2, 24*c*

Imperial College of Science and Technology—Dominion scholarships: awards, July 29, 9*e* ;—Fellowships, research: awards, July 14, 11*b* ; —Meteorological professor: appointed, July 29, 9*e*

Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—article ("Work of new college," B.E.S.) July 29, 15*g* ;—Contributions, Aug. 22, 15*e* ;—Economies: reader appointed, Sept. 6, 13*a* ;—Principal (Mr. M. Leeke): assumes duties (int.), Sept. 30, 11*e* ;—Report, July 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Imperial Conference proposed :—
  Africa, South — Johannesburg *Star* comment, July 4, 13*e* ; Gen. Hertzog's statement, Aug. 20, 9*d* ; Government reconsiders decision, Sept. 8, 14*c* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 10, 12*b*
  Australia — attitude, July 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, Sept. 9, 11*d*
  Canada — invitation: approval, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; Mr. M. King's statement, July 17, 14*b* ; Aug. 9, 10*d* ; representative, Sept. 11, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Aug. 6, 9*c*
  New Zealand — opinion, July 5, 13*f*
  Smuts, Gen. (int.), Sept. 12, 10*b*
  Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 2, 16*f* ; 31, 15*b* (4*) ; Sept. 10, 12*b* ; reply to criticisms in South African Press, 13, 9*b*

Imperial Conference of Students: see under Universities—Students

Imperial Continental Gas Association—director appointed, July 28, 21*f* ;—Dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c* ;—German claim: instalment received (F.N.), July 10, 19*d*

Imperial Institute :—
  British Empire Exhibition — school specimens: Mr. J. W. McLane (l.), Sept. 18, 10*e* ; official statement, 20, 7*f*
  Guide lectures — resumption announced, Sept. 30, 14*e*
  Management—Bill: in Lords: recommitted, July 2, 8*b* ; reported, 8, 8*b* ; third reading, 10, 8*c*

Imperial Opera House scheme—meeting, July 17, 12*b*

Imperial Ottoman Bank, Ltd.—deposits: repayment: Turkish court decision, Aug. 25, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ;—Meeting, July 17, 22*e* ;—Report, July 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*

- IMPERIAL relations :—
  - Africa, South—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JULY 3, 14*c*; message to Mr. J. H. Thomas, 4, 14*b*; reply, 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
  - Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*e* (4*)
  - Canada—Aikins, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 11*c*;—Article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*;—Eedy, Mr. A. L. (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*;—Hatch, Col. A. F. (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*;—King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*
  - Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 24, 16*c*
  - Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19*a*
  - Grigg, Sir E. (lect.), AUG. 1, 9*c*
  - High Commissioners in London — status and precedence: official announcement, JULY 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); question in Parliament, 30, 7*e*
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 3, 11*f*
  - Irish Free State—Goff, Mr. E. N. P. (s.), JULY 24, 10*d*;—O'Brien, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
  - Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 8*a*
  - Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
  - Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 31, 9*d*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 3, 11*f*; SEPT. 10, 12*b*
- IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—prize distribution, JULY 28, 14*c*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco of Canada—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16*a*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*g*; (F.N.), 30, 17*c*
- IMPERIAL War Museum—gallery (photo.), SEPT. 20, 14;—Report, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
- IMPERIAL War Relief Fund — address changed, JULY 29, 11*g*
- IM THURN, Capt. John K.—C.M.G. conferred, SEPT. 30, 12*g*
- INBERG, Hyman P. — offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, AUG. 13, 12*f*
- INCE—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- INCHCAPE, Lady—dance, JULY 19, 15*c*
- INCHCAPE, Lord—to attend Suez Canal meeting, JULY 5, 17*a*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on shipping industry; Mr. J. H. Wilson, JULY 10, 11*e*
  - at power conference, on relations between shipowners and shipbuilders, JULY 11, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 30, 7*c*;—India: civil service, AUG. 1, 7*b*;—Public Health (Smoke Abatement) Bill, JULY 17, 8*c*
- INCOME-TAX :—
  - Agricultural and horticultural societies—Parliament: discussed, JULY 10, 9*b*
  - Appeals—Chandler, Mr. P. W. (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 14*d*
  - Assessment—statistics, JULY 10, 20*e* (4*)
  - Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*b*
  - Business agents—discussed in committee of Supply, JULY 9, 9*a*; Finance Bill clause amendments defeated, 10, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*
  - Clergymen's Easter offerings—exemption: Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 16, 9*c*
  - Commissioners, General — selection: Lord Decies (l.), AUG. 23, 6*c*
- INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
  - Companies (corporation profits tax)—discussed on Finance Bill, JULY 9, 8*g*; new clause, 10, 9*b*; correction, 12, 7*d*;—Mutual assurance society: liability of profits to: law case, JULY 2, 5*d*
  - Double—British Empire: Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, JULY 4, 9*d*
  - Foreign—collection (F.N.), JULY 24, 21*c*
  - Forms—advertisements: see under ADVERTISING
  - Irish Free State, arrangements with—Col. J. Kirkpatrick (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*;—Richardson, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*g*
  - Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (evid.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*
  - Land, occupation of—liability to: law case, JULY 15, 5*c*
  - Members of Parliament — travelling allowance withdrawn in consequence of issue of free railway passes; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 3, 14*f*
  - Parliament—questions, JULY 25, 7*c*
  - Property — Parliament: questions, JULY 16, 8*e*
  - Public School fees: see under EDUCATION—Public Schools—Fees
  - Rebates :—
    - Farm buildings — upkeep: Parliament: discussed, JULY 10, 9*b*; new Finance Bill clause agreed, 16, 9*b*
    - Travelling expenses—discussed in committee of supply, JULY 9, 9*a*
    - Widowed mothers, allowance for—increase: concession announced in Commons, JULY 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*
    - Widows and widowers — amendment agreed to on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9*d*
  - Receipts—for one quarter, JULY 1, 23*g*; for seven days, 1, 23*g*; weekly, 9, 19*d*; 16, 22*b*; 23, 21*e*; 30, 18*b*; AUG. 6, 16*c*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 16*a*; 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 3, 19*g*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 18*b*
    - 1923-24 — statistics, AUG. 13, 15*f* (4*)
  - Recorder's expenses—deduction from: law case, JULY 1, 6*e*; notice of Finance Bill clause (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; clause defeated, 10, 9*b*
  - Reduction—discussed in Committee on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10*a*
  - Refundments—Ball, Mr. G. de B. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*;—Stevens, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
  - Regimental charities — Barclay, Mr. R. L. (l.), AUG. 21, 6*b*;—Robinson, Mr. R. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*d*;—Wiles, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*;—Winwood, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
  - Rent, increase of—liability: law case, JULY 4, 5*c*
  - Repayment :—
    - Ecclesiastical Commissions — law case, JULY 26, 4*c*
  - Research fellowships—exemption: new Finance Bill clause defeated, JULY 10, 9*b*; Mr. W. Smith (l.), 15, 10*d*
  - Residents abroad—provisions and exemption conditions of regulations; booklet noticed, AUG. 21, 15*c*

- INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
  - Savings banks—discussed in Parliament, July 10, 9*b*
  - Shares, foreign—no dividend: law case, July 3, 5*e*
  - Superannuation funds — widows' and childrens' benefit: exemption: discussed in committee of supply, July 9, 8*e*
  - Super-tax :—
    - Administration — leading article, Sept. 6, 11*d*
    - Assessments to — announcement, July 3, 22*g*; discussed on Finance Bill, 9, 8*f*; 16, 9*d*
    - Collection—procedure: official explanation, Sept. 6, 7*a*; —Decies, Lord (l.), Sept. 22, 13*c*; —Gates, Sir F. C. (l.), Sept. 9, 13*e*; —Hodgson, Mr. C. C. (l.), Sept. 8, 13*e*; —Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 8, 13*e*; —Milne, Mr. A. A. (l.), Sept. 5, 11*e*; 9, 13*e*; —Samways, Dr. D. W. (l.), Sept. 27, 13*d*
    - Correspondence, July 15, 15*e*
    - Minor, accumulated income of — liability: law case, July 8, 5*c*
    - Receipts (1923-24)—statistics, Aug. 13, 15*f* (4*)
  - Trustees—remuneration: law case, July 4, 5*c*
  - War bonus—Finance Bill clause amendment defeated, July 3, 10*a*
  - War pensions, widows'—exemption: discussed in Commons, July 9, 8*e*
- INCORPORATED Church Building Society—grants made, July 18, 17*e*
- INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—conference (Wembley), Sept. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- INCORPORATED Society of Planters of Malaya—dinner, July 19, 14*e*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- INCORPORATED Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers, Ltd.—meeting, July 4, 14*f*
- INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 18, 21*c*
- INDIA :—
  - Accidents—collapse of mill at Ahmedabad, July 30, 11*g*
  - Administration :—
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 28, 17*a*
    - Brahmin domination—Mr. A. N. Surva (evid.), Aug. 18, 9*f*
    - Constitution :—
      - Legislature, Bengal — rules of procedure: injunction to restrain re-submission of rejected vote: see under BENGAL—Ministers' salaries
      - Reforms Act — revision movement :—
        - Ali Mr. B. (evid.) Aug. 21, 10*c*
        - Ali, Saiyid Raza (evid.), Aug. 27, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
        - Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*
        - Article ("New constitution movement"), Aug. 8, 11*a*
        - Besant, Mrs. (s.), July 19, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
        - Chintamani, Mr. (evid.), Aug. 19, 9*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
        - Chitali, Mr. (evid.), Aug. 28, 9*d*
        - Chitnavis, Sir G. M. (evid.), Aug 8, 11*b*
        - Colvin, Sir E. G. (l.), Sept. 16, 6*a*

- INDIA :—
  - Administration :—
    - Constitution :—
      - Reforms Act (continued) :—
        - Committee, inquiry (Muddiman) — sittings, Aug. 6, 9*g*; 8, 11*b*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 11*e*; 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*e*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); Sept. 1, 9*c*; our Simla correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 11*a*; 23, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Sept. 1, 9*c*
        - Communal representation — leading article, Sept. 2, 11*c*
        - Convention, National—delegation in England: Sir A. Imam gives reception, July 19, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
        - Correspondence, Aug. 25, 6*b*
        - Dwarkadas, Mr. J. (evid.), Aug. 26, 9*c*
        - Edmonds, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
        - European Association, Central Administration of (mem.), Aug. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
        - Fuller, Sir B. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*f*
        - Gauntlett, Sir F. (evid.), Aug. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
        - Hobbs, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*c*
        - Imam, Sir Ali (l.), Aug. 18, 11*e*; 19, 6*e*
        - Imam, Mr. S. N. (l.), Sept. 1, 11*c*
        - Joshi, Mr. (evid.), Sept. 1, 9*c*
        - Kamat, Mr. B. S. (evid.), Aug. 22, 9*c*
        - Kelkar, Mr. N. K. (evid.), Aug. 11, 9*c*; 12, 11*e*
        - Lal, Mr. L. H. (evid.), Aug. 15, 9*d*
        - Leading article, Aug. 29, 11*b*
        - Mahomedan Party in Assembly—statement, Sept. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
        - Nair, Sir S. (s.), Aug. 30, 7*c* (4*)
        - O'Dwyer, Sir W. (l.), Sept. 1, 11*e*
        - Pradham, Mr. R. G. (evid.), Aug. 21, 10*c*
        - Rice, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 1, 11*c*
        - Surva, Mr. A. N. (evid.), Aug. 18, 9*f*
        - Sydenham, Lord (l.), Aug. 21, 6*c*
        - Webb, Sir M. De P. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; Sept. 3 8*b*
    - Dominion status—O'Dwyer, Sir W. (l.), Sept. 1, 11*e*; —Saran, Mr. I. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*
    - Great Britain—policy :—
      - Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 1, 18*b*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Lloyd, Sir G. (s.), July 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Parliament—discussed, July 22, 7*a*; Aug. 1, 7*a*; Indian opinion, July 25, 13*d*; Aug. 4, 7*d* (3* 4*)
      - Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), July 19, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Home Rule (Swaraj agitation) :—
      - Article ("Indian political divisions"), Aug. 8, 11*a*
      - Das, Mr. C. R. (int.), Sept. 1, 10*e*
      - Labour Party, Independent — resolution, Sept. 1, 12*e*
      - Leading article, Aug. 29, 11*b*
      - Saran, Mr. I. (l.), Aug. 14, 6*e*
    - Non-cooperation movement — discussed in Imperial Parliament, July 22, 7*a*; Aug. 1, 7*a*

INDIA :—
- Administration (continued) :—
  - Officials—leave in Europe :—
    - Article (" Changes in Indian law "), AUG. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    - Bill—in Commons: financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, JULY 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*c* (4*); third reading, 25, 8*c*; Commons amendments agreed in Lords, 31, 7*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6*c*
    - Provincial autonomy movement—our Simla correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 11*a*
    - Willingdon, Lord—work: Duke of Connaught (s.), JULY 3, 7*g*
- Agriculture :—
  - Crops—Bombay Presidency: prospects, JULY 25, 13*e*;—Floods: damage: India Office *communiqué*, AUG. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Armaments: see under ARMAMENTS
- Army :—
  - Artillery—designation of units, AUG. 14, 12*d*
  - Artillery Survey Section—to be established, SEPT. 3, 10*d* (4*)
  - Baluch Regiment, 10th — dinner, JULY 3, 17*d*
  - Commander-in-Chief—Gen. Sir W. Birdwood taking over duties, AUG. 2, 9*g*; takes over, 5, 9*b*; article, 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Education — arrangements, SEPT. 3, 10*d* (4*)
  - Educational Corps — abolition, JULY 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance—Sir B. N. Mitra to discuss items in dispute with War Office, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
  - General Staff — Chief: assuming office, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
  - Gurkha Rifles, 4th Prince of Wales's Own — Colonel-in-Chief appointed, JULY 19, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Northern Command — Command: change, JULY 5, 16*e*
  - North-West Frontier — service conditions: dissatisfaction, JULY 19, 11*c*
  - Officers :—
    - British—pay: scheme for revision, JULY 11, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); *Pioneer* comments, 14, 13*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*); questions in Imperial Parliament, 16, 8*c*; India Office statement, AUG. 30, 12*d*; Home Government's attitude, SEPT. 9, 11*a* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Pensions — reduction: correspondence, JULY 18, 10*c*; AUG. 7, 18*a*
    - Reserve—training: arrangements, AUG. 2, 6*g*
  - Royal Family — appointment as colonels-in-chief: changes, SEPT. 10, 15*a*
  - Staff College, Quetta — nominations, AUG. 1, 11*c*; list of graduates, 1, 11*c*; 15, 13*c*
  - Temperance—closing of branches of Royal Army Temperance Association: question in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
  - Uniacke Soldiers' Residential Club (Murree)—foundation-stone laid, AUG. 27, 9*g*
  - Urdu, Roman—use for, JULY 5, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
- Banking :—
  - Development—Sir B. Blackett (s.), JULY 14, 21*g*; 15, 20*b* (20, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Natives, administration by —correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*b*;—Elliston, Lieut.-Col. E. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*;—Saran, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*;—Rate changed, AUG. 22, 16*a*
- Bolshevist propaganda—Mr. J. E. Woolacott (l.), AUG. 15, 11*c*
- Cantonments — changes: article, AUG. 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Census: see under *Population*, below
- Children—Col. R. J. Blackham (p.), JULY 2, 19*e*
- Civil Service :—
  - Commission, Royal (Lee)—report :—
    - Colvin, Sir E. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*a*
    - Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*d*
    - European community in Calcutta — letter to Viceroy, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
    - Leading article, JULY 31, 13*c*
    - Madras Legislative Council—debate, AUG. 26, 9*c*
    - Muddiman, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*e*
    - Parliament — Legislative Assembly: Government resolution, SEPT. 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); debate, 11, 12*c*; 12, 9*c*; Swarajist motion for rejection carried, 13, 10*a*; 15, 11*f*; 16, 9*f* (3* 4*); leading article, 13, 11*b*; Council of State: debate, 16, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); passed, 17, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); European community in Rangoon: opinion, 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 22, 7*a*; AUG. 1, 7*a*
    - Rangachariar, Mr. — reiterates protest, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Disabilities — pamphlet giving extracts from representations made by service associations, SEPT. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Examination, competitive — results, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
  - Indianization—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 22, 7*a*; AUG. 1, 7*a*; leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
  - Provincial services—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), JULY 7, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Salaries—Mr. M. I. Saran (l.), AUG. 4, 13*c*
  - Vincent, Sir W. (s.) JULY 28 14*b*
  - United Provinces Legislative Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
- Club life—article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 18*d*
- Commerce Department—acting secretary, JULY 8, 17*b*
- Coal—export trade: committee, SEPT. 22, 19*g*
- Congress, National :—
  - Committee, All-India executive—meeting: proceedings, JULY 1, 15*e*; 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Gandhi, Mr.—tactics, JULY 1, 15*e*; 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); new programme, SEPT. 13, 10*a*; Dr. Paranjpye's pronouncement, 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Gandhi-Das split—*Bengalee* (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 11*e*

- India (continued):—
  - Cotton Excise duty—abolition: mill-owners' agitation, Aug. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*); article, Sept. 12, 9*a*; voted by Legislative Assembly, 25, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Council (Secretary of State)—vice-president: new appointment, July 1, 15*g*; retirement, Aug. 8, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Courtesy—Lord Willingdon (s.), July 3, 7*g*
  - Crime and unrest:—
    - Bengal—Red revolutionary warnings, Aug. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); leaflets distributed: reward offered for information, 9, 9*g*; terms; distributed among Swarajist demonstration at Calcutta, 21, 10*c*
      - British Cabinet—attitude, Sept. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
      - Das, Mr. C. R. (int.), Sept. 1, 10*e*
      - Leading article, Aug. 26, 11*b*
      - Lytton, Lord (s.), Aug. 7, 11*e*
      - Parliament, Imperial — question, Aug. 5, 4*d*
    - Bomb outrage—Calcutta, Aug. 25, 10*f*
    - Criminal Law Amendment Act—Dr. Gour's Bill for repealing passed, Sept. 24, 12*f*
    - Housebreaking — Bombay: army officer and accomplice convicted, July 31, 11*g*
    - Lawson, Thomas D.—committed for trial, July 1, 15*g*; sentenced. Aug. 12, 11*g*
    - Leading article, July 21, 13*b*
    - Martial law—officers' duty under:—
      - Olivier, Lord (dispatch), Aug. 28, 9*d*
      - Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
    - Murder:—
      - Bakhsh (Punjab) — Begu and others appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, July 3, 5*d*
      - Day, Mr. E. (Calcutta)—All-India Congress Executive Committee passes resolution condemning; Mr. Das proclaims admiration for patriotism of murderer, 1, 15*e*; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 22, 7*a*; Aug. 1, 7*a*
      - Sankaritalla, postmaster at — Barendra K. Ghose: appeal, Aug. 1, 4*f*
      - Whitten, Mr. (Assam)—by coolies, July 5, 13*d*
    - North-West Frontier: see under *North-West Frontier*, below
    - Poona—*dacoits* raid telephone exchange, Aug. 26, 10*f*
    - Riots:—
      - Amritsar (1919)—law case: questions in Legislative Assembly, Sept. 9, 11*b*
        - Dyer, Gen.—revocation of censure: notice of motion in Commons, July 14, 14*g*
        - O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l.), July 10, 15*e*
        - Olivier, Lord—dispatch, Aug. 27, 10*f*; (text), 28, 9*d*; resolution of Indian Government, Sept. 2, 10*f*
        - Sorabji, Miss C. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*

- India:—
  - Crime and unrest:—
    - Riots (continued):—
      - Hindu-Mahomedan — outbreaks in Northern India, Sept. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
        - Amethi, Aug. 16, 9*d*
        - Delhi—British troops called out, July 12, 12*e*; 14, 14*f*; 16, 13*d*; 19, 11*g*; Mahomedan attempt to take cow in procession through prohibited street (fatal), 17, 14*f*; Hindu temple looted 17, 14*f*; 18, 3*c* (14*f*, 2* 3, 4*); 23, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); questions in Imperial Parliament, 18, 8*c*; 29, 7*b*
        - Hyderabad — fresh outbreaks, Sept. 12, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
          - Commission of inquiry, Sept. 12, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
          - Gulbarga — 300 casualties, Aug. 18, 10*c*; Hindu protest meeting, 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); temples desecrated, 20, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); situation, Sept. 12, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
            - Leading article, Sept. 2, 11*c*
        - Kamptee Cantonment, Sept. 19, 11*c*
        - Kohat (fatal), Sept. 12, 10*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 11*c*
        - Lahore, Aug. 8, 12*f*
        - Lucknow — troops called out, Sept. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 11*c*
        - Nagpur, July 16, 13*d*; Sept. 1, 9*c*
        - Pilibhit, Aug. 16, 9*d*
        - Sambhal, Aug. 16, 9*d*
        - Shahjahanpur (fatal), Sept. 25, 12*f*; 26, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Suppression — precautions to be observed by officers charged with: Bill in Legislative Assembly, Sept. 24, 12*f*
      - Tarakeswan—Lord Lytton (s.), July 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); renewal, Aug. 25, 10*f*; Sept. 22, 11*e*
    - Shooting outrage—at Peshawar: soldier killed, July 23, 14*e*; Mahomedans condemn, Aug. 4, 7*d*; Mr. A. C. Evans (l.), 15, 6*c*
  - Defence—Mr. C. R. Das (int.), Sept. 1, 10*e*
  - Domestic servants — Mr. R. Lean (l.), Aug. 29, 6*c*
  - Education — article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*e*;—Chakravarti, Dr. G. N. (s.), July 15, 19*e*
  - England, hatred of — Hobbs, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*c*;—Saran, Mr. I. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*
  - Englishmen — social relations with Indians: Lord Willingdon (s.), July 3, 7*g*
  - Finance:—
    - Bills—sale: resumption: conditions, Sept. 24, 17*e*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
    - Budget (1924-25)—published (blue-book), Aug. 20, 9*g*
    - Capital—flow into: inquiry committee appointed, Sept. 4, 10*d*

- India :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Currency :—
      - Emergency—rules modified, Aug 28, 15*c* (F.N.), 29, 16*a*
      - Montagu and Company (circular), July 24, 21*e* (4*)
      - Notes—printing in India (F.N.), July 8, 22*c* ; press at Nasik, Sept. 25, 9*e*
      - Policy—Sir B. Blackett's statement, Sept. 20, 15*f*
      - Returns, July 7, 22*e* ; 15, 22*b* ; 23, 20*e* ; 30, 18*a* ; Aug. 7, 20*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; Sept. 6, 15*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 16*a* ; 29, 21*e*
    - Exchange :—
      - Rate (F.N.), Aug. 11, 17*c* ; 21, 15*a* ; Sept. 20, 15*a*
      - Rupee—stabilization :—
        - Blackett, Sir B. (s.), Sept. 20, 15*f*
        - Wilson, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 22, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
    - Loans :—
      - New (rupee), July 15, 21*e* ; issue (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ; 28, 21*f* ; 29, 17*c* ; subscriptions, 31, 18*e* (18*b*, 4*)
        - Blackett, Sir B. (s.), July 14, 21*g*
    - Money rates (F.N.), July 7, 22*c* ; Aug. 27, 15*b*
    - Remittances—statistics, July 14, 21*g* ; Aug. 13, 15*g* ; Sept. 15, 19*g*
    - Taxation :—
      - Committee of inquiry—Legislative Assembly : discussed, Sept. 19, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; motion for dissolution carried, 23, 11*e*
      - Local bodies, levy by—variation made in schedule, Sept. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Fires—Calcutta : missionary school, Sept. 20, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Floods, Aug. 4, 7*d* ; — Agra, West : relief fund Sept. 19, 11*g* ; ——Cheruthuruthy, July 29, 11*d* ; —Madras, July 28, 11*b* ; Aug. 12, 14*d* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 19, 14 ; 26, 14 ; Mr. S. Rice (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e* ;—Malabar Coast, Aug. 8, 11*g* ;—Punjab, Sept. 15, 11*g* ;— Rajputana, Sept. 16, 9*c* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ;—South, July 29, 11*d* ; Lord Reading (tel.), Aug. 2, 9*g* ;—Relief for sufferers : meeting at Madras, 6, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Lord Goschen to appeal to Lord Mayor of London, 6, 9*g* ;—South Indian Railway : damage, July 25, 13*d* ;—Travancore : Maj. Gen. E. R. Kenyon (l.), Sept. 26, 13*e*
  - Franchise — woman suffrage : representations to be made to constitutional reforms committee, Aug. 13, 9*g*
  - German missionaries : see under Germany — Missionaries
  - Gold—imports (F.N.), Aug. 2, 16*a* ; 7, 19*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; Sept. 25, 16*b* ;—Standard reserve : statement, July 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 13, 16*a* ; Sept. 12, 16*a*
  - Gonds—article (" Among the Gonds," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*f*
  - Government—defeat in Simla Legislature, Sept. 23, 11*e*

- India (continued) :—
  - High Commissioner in London — secretary appointed, Aug. 7, 11*g* ; Sir D. Dalal resigns, Sept. 29, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Hindus :—
    - Mahomedans, relations with :—
      - Delhi — tension between : effects on certain cottage industries, Aug. 8, 12*f*
      - Gandhi, Mr.—to undertake fast, Sept. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Leading articles, July 21, 13*b* ; Sept. 2, 11*c*
    - Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
    - Unity—proposed meeting in Delhi, Sept. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Home life—Lady A. Imam (s.), July 26, 10*d*
  - Iron and steel industry — Tariff Board report : Bill giving effect : proceedings in Legislative Assembly, July 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Kala Azar (Black Sickness) — commission at work, July 9,13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Labour :—
    - Agitators, treatment of—discussed at Trades Union Congress, Sept. 3, 7*d*
    - Disputes — prevention : proposed legislation, July 21, 11*b*
    - Status—Mr. A. A. Purcell (s.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
    - Unemployment—questions in Legislative Assembly, Sept. 9, 11*b*
  - Law :—
    - Bar — Calcutta High Court : incident between Mr. Justice Page and Mr. S. C. Bose, Aug. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Judges—appointed, July 15, 13*g* ; 26, 11*g* ; Aug. 6, 9*g* ; Sept. 3, 11*g*
    - Legislatures, interference with : see under *Legislatures, provincial*, below
  - League of Nations : see under League of Nations
  - Legislature, Central : see *Parliament*, below
  - Legislatures, provincial :—
    - Law—interference of High Courts with : article (" Mr. Justice Ghose's decision "), Aug. 8, 11*a* ; hearing of motions by Special Bench of High Court of Bengal : decision of Chief Justice, 12, 11*c*
    - Powers—Devolution Rules : changes Sept. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - Procedure — rejected estimates : amendment sanctioned, July 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*d* ; Aug. 12, 11*e*
  - Leprosy : see under Leprosy
  - Mahomedans — relations with Hindus : see under *Hindus*, above
  - Medical service :—
    - Women—Dr. Courlauld (s.), July 22, 11*b*
      - Travancore : see under Travancore
  - Native States—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*a*
  - North-West Frontier :—
    - Fighting—raider Samondi killed, July 29, 11*d*
    - Outrages — murder of Khan Sahib Shah Ali Akbar, Aug. 29, 9*g*
    - Royal Air Force units—air trips for chiefs, July 1, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
- North-West Frontier (continued) :—
  - Waziristan—policy, JULY 19, 11*c*
    - British column — march from Razmak, JULY 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Fighting — raid at Razmak, JULY 2, 13*g*
      - Dispatches of January, 1922—additional name, AUG. 13, 9*g*
    - Mahsuds—raids, AUG. 4, 7*d*
    - Royal Air Force — Squadron-Leader A. J. Capel captured; released, APRIL 2, 10*g*
- Opium: see under OPIUM
- Paper industry—protection: Sir W. Carey (evid.), JULY 26, 18*d* (4*)
- Parliament :—
  - Legislative Assembly :—
    - Business, non-official — allotment of days for: discussed, SEPT. 4, 10*d*
    - President—election date, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
    - Session—sittings at Simla: our correspondent's message, JULY 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 10*d*; prorogued, 25, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political :—
  - Article ("Indian political divisions"), AUG. 8, 11*a*
  - Swarajist Party :—
    - Conference, All-Indian—held, AUG. 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*c*
    - Das, Mr. C. R. (int.), SEPT. 1, 10*e*
    - Finance position — party funds: Pandit Motilal Nepru (l.), AUG. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); 18, 9*e*
    - Leading article, JULY 21, 13*b*
    - Millowners — warning of *The Times of India* to, AUG. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Parliament, Imperial—questions, JULY 29, 7*c*
    - Programme — Indian criticism, AUG. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Police service — entrance examination: successful candidates, JULY 30, 15*e*; revised scheme, AUG. 26, 9*f*
- Population—census report (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 18*e*
- Press :—
  - British wireless news service—complaints of Government attitude, SEPT. 26, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Extremist—article, JULY 22, 13*d*
  - Nationalist newspaper — plan for publishing in Delhi with Akali funds, JULY 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 17, 20*c*
- Provinces — autonomy: *Pioneer* (art. quoted), JULY 7, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Railway accident — Montgomery: statistics of killed and injured, AUG. 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*; 2, 5*g*; 5, 9*g*
- Railways :—
  - Development—our Bombay correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 9*e*
  - Finance — separation from general Budget proposals: Legislative Assembly committee vetoes, SEPT. 2, 10*f* (and 15*g*, 4*); 3, 11*d*; reconsiders, 10, 12*g*; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 18, 11*d*; passed, 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Acworth, Sir W. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
    - Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
  - Working—result, SEPT. 9, 17*g* (4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
- Republic, independent federated—Mr. S. C. Chatterji (manifesto), JULY 23, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Sculpture, Buddhist — removal from Gandhara prohibited, JULY 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Shipping — committee: report, JULY 19, 12*d*;—Service: running of Indo-Ceylon mail boat resumed, AUG. 26, 9*g*
- Sikhs :—
  - Akalis agitation—our Simla correspondent's message, JULY 11, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); fresh activity, SEPT. 25, 12*f*
    - Amritsar — demonstration, AUG. 5, 9*g*
    - Articles ("Sikh shrines problem") I. ("The peasant's view"), JULY 10, 13*a*; II. ("The points in dispute"), 11, 13*a*
    - Bhai Pheru, band dispatched to—arrested, AUG. 19, 9*b*; 26, 9*c*
    - Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Committee (Birdwood)—failure: Government reply to questions in Punjab Council, AUG. 8, 12*f*
    - Council of State — debate, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Counter-propaganda — proposed central organization of moderate Sikhs in Punjab, AUG. 8, 12*f*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
    - Government policy, JULY 11, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*); Sir M. Hailey (s.), AUG. 4, 7*d*; 5, 9*f*; 30, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Provincial Sikh Committee support for, 8, 12*f*; 9, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Ludhiana — representative Sikhs dissociate themselves from political aspirations, AUG. 9, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Nabha—bands marching to: at Jaito, JULY 2, 13*c*; note, 2, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); arrests, AUG. 6, 9*d*; 19, 9*b*; attitude of moderate Sikhs, 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Nakana Sahib lands — receiver appointed, AUG. 26, 9*c*; Sir M. Hailey (s.), 30, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Propaganda—in Sikh prayer book supplied to Indian soldiers, JULY 1, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Shrines Committee — officials arrested, SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- Social work—Lady C. Jehanghir (s.), JULY 26, 10*d*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Tariff—board: meeting, JULY 26, 18*d* (4*); leave for Calcutta, 29, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Steel industry: see under *Iron and steel*, above
- Tea—crop: estimate, AUG. 16, 15*g*;—Exports: statistics, AUG. 23, 15*f*
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Temples—on hill of Jakko: cinematograph pictures taken, JULY 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Timber—Madras: article, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

- India (continued):—
  - Trade:—
    - Imports and exports — statistics, Sept. 2, 15g
    - Industries—article (B.E.S.), July 29, 15a;—Financing: Sir B. Blackett (s.), July 14, 21g; (F.N.), 31, 18b
    - Reid, Sir S. (s.), July 17, 20c
  - Viceroy: see Reading, Lord
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Wheat—crop: report, Aug. 16, 15b
  - Widowhood—Mrs. W. Grant (s.), July 2, 19e
  - Women:—
    - Lytton, Lord—alleged strictures: see under Lytton, Lord—Dacca speech
- Indian Ocean—slave trade: see under Slave trade
- Indians, white: see under Panama
- Indian Tea Association (London)—meeting, July 19, 19a; (F.N.), 19, 18b
- India Office:—
  - Under-Secretary of State, Assistant—appointment, Sept. 11, 12b
  - Under-Secretary of State, Deputy—appointed, Sept. 11, 12b
  - Under-Secretary of State, Permanent—temporary appointment, July 1, 15g; appointment, 30, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- India Society—Indian art: see under Art—Indian
- Indo-European Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, July 24, 25c
- Indore—Home of Greatness opened; Mr. D. W. Miller (l.), Aug. 25, 13c
- Indore, Maharajah of—birthday celebration; opens Home of Greatness, Aug. 25, 13c
- Industrial Bank of Japan—report, July 3, 24a
- Industrial Guarantee Corporation—law case, July 30, 5f
- Industrial League and Council—conference, July 21, 9c;—Lectures: arrangements, Sept. 18, 9b (9d, 4*)
- Industrial Mortgage Bank of Finland—formed (F.N.), July 19, 18a
- Industrial Welfare Society—conference, Sept. 13, 8e; 15, 9f; 16, 7b; 17, 15d; leading article, 13, 11d
- Industrial Workers of the World—Canada: see under Canada
- Infants' Hospital—Mr. J. G. Berry (l.), Aug. 9, 6e
- Ingall, Mr. Frederick—will, Sept. 18, 15d
- Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's—degree conferred by Sheffield University, July 7, 16e
  - at Bembridge School, on education, Sept. 8, 10c (3* 4*)
  - at Oxford, on science and religion, Aug. 26, 12d
- Ingerfield, Arthur—theft charge, Aug. 18, 16g
- Ingham, Mr. William P.—will, Aug. 29, 13a
- Ingledon, Mr. A. K.—on war savings certificates (l.), Sept. 30, 8e
- Inglis, Robert—awarded Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, July 18, 16c
- Ingram, Mr. John B.—will, Sept. 3, 15c
- Inhabited House Duty—collection: Mr. F. Stevens (l.), Sept. 29, 8c
- Inkpin, Mr. Albert—on *Workers' Weekly*: withdrawal of prosecution (statement), Aug. 15, 7b; 18, 7e
- Inland revenue—frauds upon: prosecution, July 25, 11c;—Report of Commissioners (blue book), Aug. 13, 15g (and 15f, 4*)
- Inman, Rev. Edward—will, July 21, 15d
- Innes, Sir Charles—member of committee on flow of capital into India, Sept. 4, 10d
  - in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 11, 12c; on railway budget, 18, 11d; on cotton industry, 25, 9f (10f, 3* 4*)
- Innes, Mr. P. C. Mitchell—on housing policy; wooden houses (l.), July 19, 8f
- Innholders' Company—master elected, Aug. 19, 7g
- Inns of Court—former members: portraits (photo.), July 19, 16
- Inquests—death from scratch: instance at Manchester, Sept. 9, 8e;—Medical officers' fees: Dr. E. Smith (statement), Sept. 6, 7b
- "Inquirer"—on Russian treaties (l.), Aug. 9, 11e
- Insanity:—
  - After-care of patients—Mental Hospitals Association: discussed, July 12, 15e
  - Certificates, medical—British Medical Association: resolution, July 19, 14d
  - Detention in asylum, alleged wrongful—law case, July 24, 5c
  - Diet of patients — departmental committee: report, July 4, 16a
  - Jazz bands—Worcester Board of Guardians scheme, Sept. 27, 9c (2*3*4*)
  - Law:—
    - Commission, Royal—appointment: Mr. H. P. M. Jackson (l.), July 2, 10e; motion agreed in Commons, 12, 7a; agreed in Lords, 15, 8c; sittings: arrangements, Sept. 30, 9d
  - Lunatics, escape of, Sept. 20, 7g
  - Mental defectives—Dr. C. W. Kimmins (s.), July 18, 11f
  - Scotland: see under Scotland
- Insects — article ("Social insects: Mr. W. M. Wheeler's researches"), Sept. 15, 7a;—Flies: see under Flies;—New discovery: Dr. E. M. Walker (p.), Aug. 9, 15a
- Inskip, Sir Thomas W. H.:—
  - at Cheltenham, on Dean Close School, July 21, 9d
  - in Parliament, on—Finance Bill, July 1, 10b; 16, 9b;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8c; 25, 8b;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9c
- Inskipp, Maj. (South Rhodesia)—returned at Mazoe by-election, Sept. 29, 11g (3* 4*)
- Institut de Droit International—congress (Vienna)—subjects for discussion, Aug. 22, 9c (12e, 4*) ended, 29, 9b (3* 4*)
- Institute of Bankers—council: deputy-chairman elected, Sept. 4, 15g;—Examinations: results, Aug. 1, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- Institute of Brewing—tour of Kent hop gardens, Sept. 6, 12b
- Institute of Chartered Accountants—examinations: results, July 12, 4c;—Gold medal, "W. P. Peat": awarded, July 12, 4c;—Prizes awarded, July 12, 4e
- Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers—President elected, July 25, 19g
- Institute of Costs and Works Accountants—dinner, July 25, 8e

- Institute of Hygiene—examinations result, July 18, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers—conference, Sept. 29, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Institute of Jewish Studies in Jerusalem—appointments, Sept. 19, 15*f*
- Institute of Journalists—conference (Margate): arrangements, Sept. 5, 7*c*; held, 10, 15*f*; 11, 6*e*;—President re-elected, Sept. 10, 15*f*
- Institute of Metals—conference, Sept. 9, 9*c*; 10, 15*a* (3* 4*); 11, 9*c*
- Institute of Patentees—secretary, Aug. 12, 20*c*
- Institute of Public Administration—conference, July 19, 9*d*; 22, 11*d*
- Institute of Transport — conference (Wembley): arrangements, Sept. 4, 8*a*; held, 20, 7*a*;—Luncheon, Sept. 20, 7*a*
- Institution of Aeronautical Engineers—lectures: programme, Sept. 17, 15*d*
- Institution of Chemical Engineers—meeting, July 17, 17*f*;—Seal, new: presented by Sir A. Duckham, July 17, 17*f*
- Institution of Civil Engineers—conversazione, July 10, 10*d*;—Papers: awards, Sept. 29, 15*b*
- Institution of Electrical Engineers — reception, July 11, 17*d*
- Institution of Gas Engineers—President, Aug. 14, 13*e*
- Institution of Mechanical Engineers — dinner, July 9, 22*g*
- Institution of Mining Engineers—conference (Wembley): arrangements, Sept. 6, 7*g*; 19, 10*c*
- Institution of Naval Architects—prizes and scholarships: awards, Aug. 30, 8*e*; correction, Sept. 3, 15*f*
- Institution of Professional Civil Servants—meeting, July 23, 12*b*
- Institution of Public Lighting Engineers and Superintendents — conference (Glasgow), Sept. 17, 15*c*
- Instone, Lady—son born, Aug. 5, 13*b*
- Instone, Sir Samuel:—
    - Thames passenger motor-boat service—scheme: pamphlet, Sept. 8, 17*e*
    - on disordered industry (l.), Aug. 15, 6*b*
- Insurance:—
    - Article ("Security in fire insurance"), July 24, 22*c*
    - Aviation — British Aviation Insurance Group (F.N.), Sept. 9, 17*b*
    - British Empire — article ("Insurance in the Empire: oversea risks," B.E.S.), July 29, 21*b*
    - Companies Act—amendment:—
        - Committee, departmental — appointed, Aug. 1, 19*b*; composition, 2, 12*f*; (F.N.), 2, 16*a*
    - Motor—new proposal (F.N.), Aug. 27, 15*c*; correspondence (F.N.), 30, 15*b*; Sept. 2, 15*d*
- Insurance, fire—article ("Security in fire insurance"), July 24, 22*c*
- Insurance, marine:—
    - Apples, cargo of—deterioration: law case, July 5, 5*b*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*
    - Companies—London departments to be closed on August 2, July 24, 21*g* (4*)
    - Rates—competitive (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15*c*
    - Scuttled ship—law case, July 16, 5*c*
    - Warehouse to warehouse clause (F.N.), July 1, 22*e*; 7, 22*d*; 11, 20*c*; new wording, 15, 22*g*
        - Quebec—sugar destroyed in shed: incident, July 28, 21*g*
- Insurance Act, National:—
    - Accounts—return, Aug. 4, 5*e* (5*c*, 4*)
    - Administration:—
        - Approved societies—Mr. J. H. L. Caton (s.), Sept. 19, 9*b*
        - Commission, Royal — appointed: constitution and terms of reference, July 8, 14*f*; announced in Commons, 8, 8*c*; sittings: arrangements, 28, 7*c*;—Friendly societies: decision at national conference, Sept. 19, 9*b*;—National Medical Union: appeal for public opinion, Aug. 27, 7*e*
        - Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 21*a*
        - Roberts, Dr. H. (l.), July 28, 8*c*
    - Agricultural workers — Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce: Policy Committee's report, July 16, 20*a*
    - Approved societies—Ald. Askew (s.), July 26, 17*e*
    - Bill (Consolidation) — in Lords: reported, July 18, 8*b*; third reading, 31, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, Aug. 2, 6*f*; third reading, 6, 6*e*; Royal Assent, 8, 7*b*
    - British Medical Association — discussion, July 26, 17*e*; leading article, 28, 13*c*
    - Chemists:—
        - Drug, dangerous—supply: Mr. Bull's appeal against order, Aug. 1, 4*f*
    - Contributions — non-payment: prosecutions, Aug. 1, 10*c*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*); 20, 7*c*
    - Glyn-Jones, Sir W. (s.), July 26, 17*e*
    - Golf caddies—law case, July 31, 5*f*
    - Hospitals, effect on—Mr. Souttar (s.), July 26, 17*f*
    - Medical benefit:—
        - Ancient Order of Foresters—discussion, Aug. 7, 9*a*
        - Caton, Mr. J. H. L. (s.), Sept. 19, 9*b*
        - Friendly Societies National Conference — committee's report adopted, Sept. 20, 7*e*
        - Practitioners — negligence: sub-committee's censure, Sept. 26, 9*c*; erasure from register: recommendation, 29, 18*c*;—Panel system: Dr. R. Brackenbury (s.), July 26, 17*f*
        - Practitioners' payments — British Medical Association: attitude: leading article, July 22, 15*d*;—Caton, Mr. J. H. L. (s.), Sept. 19, 9*b*
    - Preventive medicine—Dr. J. J. Buchan (s.), July 26, 17*g*
    - Unemployment section:—
        - Bill (No. 2)—(P.N.), July 9, 14*g*; in Commons: reported, 10, 8*e*, 9*a*; 11, 9*c* (4*); Labour Party attitude, 18, 16*c*; third reading, 19, 8*b*; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*; in Lords: second reading, 25, 7*c*; committee, 29, 7*a*; reported, 30, 7*c*; third reading, 31, 7*a*; amendments considered in Commons, 31, 8*c*; motion agreed in Lords, Aug. 1, 7*d*; Royal Assent, 2, 6*c*; in operation, 14, 7*b*;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), July 2, 15*e*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Sept. 9, 9*b*
        - Books, renewal of—Ministry of Labour announcement, July 7, 21*c*

- INSURANCE Act, National :—
  - Unemployment section (continued) :—
    - Domestic servants — exclusion : question in Parliament, JULY 11, 11*c*
    - Labour disputes, payment of benefit during : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
    - Stamps, forgery of—prosecutions : cases dismissed, JULY 22, 11*g*
    - Trades Union Congress—resolutions, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
    - Umpire, deputy—appointed, JULY 31, 9*b*
- INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, Commission for : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTER-ALLIED Disabled Soldiers' and Sailors' Match Industry : see REMEMBER Match and Industries, Ltd.
- INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—congress : see SERVICEMEN, ex : *Congress, international* ;—Newspaper, suggested : resolution at Congress, SEPT. 19, 6*d* ;—Officers elected, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- INTERLUDE Players—special performance announced, JULY 10, 12*d* ; given, 14, 12*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Women—council meetings (London), JULY 17, 9*f* ; delegates : luncheon party at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine ; tea party at Lambeth Palace ; dinner at Forum Club, 17, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*c*
- "INTERNATIONAL banker"—on stabilization of Continental exchanges (l.), SEPT. 8, 19*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Catholic Peace League—council : president elected, AUG. 18, 9*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 19*g* ;—British National Committee : chairman, JULY 19, 18*f* ;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, JULY 4, 9*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Committee to Promote Universal Free Trade — conference, SEPT. 30, 7*e* ;—Dinner, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Confederation of University Students :—
  - Congress (Warsaw), SEPT. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Germany : admittance : resolution, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; delegation at Warsaw, 22, 11*g* ;—President and vice-president elected, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Democratic Congress for Peace—meeting : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Drug Company—prosecution, SEPT. 24, 9*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Electro-Technical Commission—conference : arrangements, JULY 16, 24*g* ; held, 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Estate Company — registered, AUG. 13, 15*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—education conference (Oxford) : see under EDUCATION : *Working classes* ;—Red Trade Union International, relations with : British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women—biennial conference (Christiania) : arrangements, JULY 29, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 30, 8*f* ; AUG. 8, 14*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 17*e*
- INTERNATIONALISM—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 15, 16*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
  - Courts—elections, SEPT. 6, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4* 4*)
  - Greco-Bulgarian reparation dispute—decision, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Hammer, ebony—used by president : theft, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
  - League of Nations Assembly—discussed, SEPT. 4, 10*d*
  - Palestine concession, Mavromatis — judgment, SEPT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - President and Vice-president election, SEPT. 6, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Saint-Naum Monastery dispute — decision, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
  - Statute, article 36 of—obligations :—
    - Great Britain — objections : Sir C. Hurst (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*d*
    - League of Nations Assembly — joint resolution of Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Herriot : SEPT. 8, 12*a* ; First Committee meeting, 12, 10*d*
  - United States—attitude : Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), JULY 22, 16*b*
  - Work—record : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
  - Buildings, new—gifts, AUG. 21, 9*b* ;—Great Britain : suggested contribution : Mr. R. J. Davies (s.), JULY 2, 13*c*
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 8*g* (1*)
  - Conference, general : see under LABOUR
  - Hull — demonstration : arrangements, AUG. 30, 5*d*
  - Russia — International labour conference : decision, JULY 8, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Thomas, M. A. (add.), SEPT. 6, 12*e*
- INTERNATIONAL law :—
  - League of Nations Assembly—resolution, SEPT. 9, 11*f* ; International Law Association conference (tel.), 15, 11*g*
  - Territorial waters — International Law Association congress : discussion, SEPT. 18, 13*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
  - Congress : Stockholm—subjects (F.N.), AUG. 26, 16*b* ; arrangements, SEPT. 1, 17*g* ; agenda, 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*g* ; 12, 9*f* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*g*
    - Article ("International law"), SEPT. 18, 13*f*
    - Hurst, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
    - Next—arrangements, SEPT 15, 11*g* ; invitation to meet at Marseilles accepted, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 11*g*
  - General Average rules—report of committee : see under SHIPPING—General Average
  - Officers—elected, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 18*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Mathematical Union — president elected, AUG. 18, 13*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Metal Workers' Federation — congress, JULY 31, 5*g* ; Russian delegate addresses, 31, 5*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation — Congress (Prague), AUG. 5, 9*d* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; work reviewed, 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company, Ontario—plant : Prof. Guest (p.), AUG. 13, 6*e*

- Inter-Parliamentary Union — conference : arrangements, Aug. 19, 9*g*
- International Peace Bureau — transferred to Geneva, Sept. 6, 9*g*
- International Railway Congress—arrangements, Aug. 20, 7*b*
- International relations :—
  - Disputes — arbitration : see Arbitration, International
  - Frontiers—demilitarized zones : Sir J. Agg-Gardner (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
  - Haig, Lord (s.), Sept. 16, 12*c*
  - Hoffman, Gen. R. (s.), Sept. 16, 15*c*
  - Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (add.), Sept. 1, 12*c*
  - League of Nations : see League of Nations
  - Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), July 9, 9*c*
  - Security against war : see under War—Security
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 15, 19*c*
  - Treaty of Mutual Assistance : see under Armaments—Limitation
- International rights—Institut de Droits International : see that title
- International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, July 18, 21*g* ;—Report, July 9, 19*g*
- International Transport Workers' Federation — conference (Hamburg), Aug. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- International Workers' Education Federation — proposed formation, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; discussed at international conference, 18, 7*a* ; leading article, 18, 11*b*
- International Working Men's Association—60th anniversary of founding celebrated, Sept. 29, 14*b*
- Inter-Parliamentary Union — conference (Berne), Aug. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; members at Geneva : visit League of Nations Secretariat, 29, 9*d*
- Invalid Children's Aid Association — Hackney branch : lawn tennis tournament in aid, July 7, 17*d* ;—Potter : starts a snowball letter, Sept. 3, 15*a*
- Inventions—exhibition (Aldwych), Aug. 12, 20*e* ; (photo.), 12, 16 ;—Publicity : Mr. F. W. F. Clark (l.), July 9, 10*d* ;—War, The Great : Royal Commission : sitting, July 8, 11*g*
- Invernairn, Lord—associated with new beet sugar enterprise, July 24, 14*g*
- Inverness Cathedral—consecration jubilee celebrated, Sept. 8, 9*f*
- "Investor"—on Russian loan (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
- Investment Corporation of Canada—meeting, July 19, 18*c* ;—Report, July 24, 25*c*
- Investments—of world's savings (F.N.) Sept. 13, 15*b* (4*)
  - Abroad—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s. quoted ; (F.N.), July 8, 22*b* ; —Keynes, Mr. J. M. (lect.), Aug. 4, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; 8, 17*a*
- "Investor"—on Egyptian tribute loans (l.), Aug. 22, 16*c*
- Iole, Mr. Benjamin—will, July 11, 16*f*
- Ionian Bank (London)—director elected, July 24, 21*f*
- Ionides, Mrs. L. A.—on motor driving : uniformity of signals (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*
- Ipoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 7, 20*g* ;—Report, Aug. 20, 16*g*
- Iraq :—
  - Administration—draft Constitution : in Assembly, July 10, 13*g* ; 22, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 30, 7*e*
  - Archæology : see under Archaeology
- Iraq (continued) :—
  - Disturbances and tribal raids :—
    - Aeroplanes, British — use : policy : note presented to Parliament (white paper), Aug. 7, 11*d*
    - Leach, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 10*d*
    - Parliament—questions, July 1, 9*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c*
  - Electoral law—terms, Aug; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Flax—cultivation : Egyptians to be employed, Aug. 4, 7*d*
  - Frontier :—
    - Suleimanie : see under Kurdistan—Government, independent
    - Turkish raids : see under *Turkey* below
  - Great Britain :—
    - Administration—report to League of Nations Council, Sept. 20, 10*e*
    - Members of Parliament—party to study oil question, Sept. 18, 11*c*
    - Policy—discussed in Parliament, July 30, 7*e*
    - Treaty with :—
      - Parliament — questions, July 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 8*a* ; discussed, 30, 7*e*
      - Ratification—by Assembly : article ("The Iraqi treaty"), Aug. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - King : see Feisal
  - Kurdistan : see Kurdistan
  - Ministry ("Jafar Pasha el Askari)—changes expected, July 10, 13*g* ; article, 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; resignation, Aug. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Yasin)—composition, Aug. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; policy, 11, 9*e* ; our Baghdad correspondent's comments, 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Mosul : see Mosul
  - Nejd, Sultan of — forces attack Beduins, Sept. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Oil—concessions :—
    - Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 16, 11*e*
    - Johnston, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 20, 6*g*
    - Parliament, British — discussed, July 30, 7*c* ; question, Aug. 8, 7*b*
  - Parliament—dissolved, Aug. 5, 9*f* ;—Session : work reviewed, Aug. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Status—question in British Parliament, July 30, 7*e*
  - Travel—Baghdad-Beirut motor service : passengers carried, July 15, 13*g* ; Mr. N. Nairn (l.), Aug. 19, 6*c* ; article, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; parcels post to be added, 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Turkey :—
    - Great Britain — alleged aeroplane operations across frontier, Sept. 22, 11*a*
    - Mosul : see Mosul
    - Raids, Sept. 26, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; British protest, 26, 12*b* repulsed by British aeroplanes, 27, 12*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 12*b*
      - Article ("Grave political situation"), Sept. 27, 12*a*
      - Assyrian territory — Turkish Vali captured, Aug. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Sept. 15, 11*e* (11*b* 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*b*
      - Leading article, Sept. 27, 13*c*
- Irawaddy Flotilla—dividend, Sept. 11, 19*c*

- Ireland :—
  - Parliament, All-Ireland — Cosgrave, President (s.), Aug. 13, 12*b* ;—De Valera, Mr. E. : alleged offer by Mr. Lloyd George, Sept. 15, 14*d*
  - War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- Ireland, Northern :—
  - Arms and amunition—Belfast : police raid, Sept. 20, 10*b* ; prosecution, 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Army—political organizations : soldiers forbidden to join, Sept. 1, 10*d*
  - Article ("The call of Ulster"), July 25, 10*d*
  - Boyne, Battle of—anniversary, July 14, 11*a*
  - British forces — manœuvres abandoned, Sept. 9, 12*e*
  - Civil Servants — salaries : stamping of receipts : exemption : proposed amending clause to Finance Bill, Aug. 21, 12*d*
  - Coalmining — Coalisland Collieries opened, July 26, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Crime—Belfast : attempt to burn Imperial Hotel, Sept. 20, 10*b*
  - Education—Lord Londonderry (s.), July 15, 19*e*
  - Finance — customs duties : Ulster Association's statement, Sept. 1, 12*d* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, Aug. 11, 10*f*
  - Irish Free State :—
    - Boundary—position (P.N.), Aug. 9, 10*g*
      - Allen, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*d*
      - Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 23, 12*b* ; Sept. 1, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e*
      - Archdale, Mr. E. M. (s.), Aug. 21, 12*d*
      - Articles ("Boundaries in Ireland") : I. ("Newry, Armagh, and Down"), July 28, 13*f* ; II. ("Tyrone"), 30, 13*f* ; III. ("Enniskillen and Derry"), 31, 13*f* ; IV. ("Sir J. Craig's difficulties : Orange Lodges in revolt"), Aug. 2, 11*f* ; V. ("Mr. Cosgrave's troubles"), 5, 11*f*
      - Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Aug. 14, 7*d*
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 7, 14*a* ; conference with members of Ulster Cabinet, 18, 10*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments ; receives address from railwaymen, 19, 12*c*
      - Balfour, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 13*f*
      - Barton, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 5, 11*e*
      - Best, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 26, 12*e*
      - Bill (Confirmation of Agreement) —introduction : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 8*g* ; questions, 6, 5*d* ; procedure : agreement with Irish Free State, 6, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a* ; 7, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; text, 7, 12*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Government attitude, 6, 10*a* ; decision, 7, 12*d* ; announced in Lords, 7, 7*b* ; in Commons, 7, 7*d* ; introduced in Commons, 7, 7*f* ; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), Sept. 15, 12*d* ; 20, 10*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's

- Ireland, Northern :—
  - Irish Free State :—
    - Boundary :—
      - Bill (Confirmation of Agreement) (continued) :—
        - comments, 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 27, 12*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a*
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 7, 14*a*
      - Conservative Party — attitude, Aug. 7, 12*d*
      - Cosgrave, President (s.), Aug. 13, 12*c*
      - Free State — demand, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; Bill read in Dail Eireann, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*e*
        - British Ministers (Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. A. Henderson) — to confer with Government, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; conference : our Dublin correspondent's message, 6, 10*a*, *b* ; attitude of Ulster Unionists, 6, 10*b* ; Mr. Thomas (s.P.), 7, 7*d* ; Irish opinion, 7, 14*e* ; 8, 12*f*
        - Government — conference with British Ministers : see *British Ministers*, above ; position, Aug. 12, 12*e*
        - Nationalist opinion, July 29, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 5, 12*a* ; 6, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e*
      - House of Lords — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 6, 10*a*
      - Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), Aug. 11, 12*b*
      - Kimberley Ulstermen (tel.), Aug. 6, 10*b*
      - Northern Ireland — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 12*d*
        - Conferences in London — Lord Londonderry's statement, Aug. 8, 12*f*
      - Labour Party, British—meeting of executive, Aug. 6, 10*a*
      - Leading article, Sept. 29, 13*b*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Aug. 1, 12*a* ; Ulster Association's statement, 2, 10*c* ; letter to President Cosgrave, 13, 12*c*
      - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 7*d* ; opinion in Free State, 8, 12*f* ; (s.), 9, 10*f*
        - Free State Government, conference with : see under *Free State* — British Ministers, above
      - Ulster Association — manifesto, Aug. 4, 8*d* ; questions to Mr. J. H. Thomas, 7, 14*e*
      - Ulster Liberal Unionist Association—protest, Aug. 1, 12*b*
      - Ulster members of Imperial Parliament—meeting, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; 6, 10*a*
      - Ulster Unionists — attitude, Aug. 6, 10*b*
      - Unionist M.P.'s—meeting at House of Commons, Aug. 5, 10*d*

IRELAND, Northern:—
- Irish Free State:—
  - Boundary (continued):—
    - Birkenhead, Lord—(s.), AUG. 11, 12*c*; letter to Lord Balfour written on March 3, 1922, SEPT. 8, 13*f*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 9, 12*a*; Free State Government statement, 9, 12*a*; opinion in Belfast, 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 10*a*; Free State Press opinion, 10, 12*d*; 12, 10*a*; reply to Free State, 11, 12*d*; Sir J. Craig's statement, 12, 10*a*
      - Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*b*; Ulster Press comment, 12, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*); (statement), 12, 12*e*
    - Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Carson, Lord—letter to Belfast protest meeting, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
    - Cave, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 29, 13*e*
    - Cecil, Lord H. (l.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*a*; 11, 12*b*; SEPT. 25, 12*c*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*b*
    - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
    - Commission:—
      - Feetham, Mr. Justice — interview with Sir J. Craig, JULY 4, 14*c*; request for silence from controversial comment, 7, 14*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 8, 16*g*; tour of border, 8, 16*g*; President Cosgrave's reply, 11, 14*e*; further interviews with President Cosgrave and Sir J. Craig; Colonial Office statement, 18, 14*d*
      - Free State:—
        - Ministry—division, SEPT. 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 14*c*
          - Press opinion, SEPT. 18, 12*e*
        - Leading articles, JULY 28, 13*d*; AUG. 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*b*; 7, 13*b*
      - Functions — suggested defining by Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, AUG. 7, 12*d*
      - Northern Ireland — refusal to appoint representative: Sir J. Craig's statement, SEPT. 12, 10*a*; decision of Cabinet meeting at Streatley-on-Thames: Sir J. Craig's statement; Free State opinion, 17, 10*d*; Belfast Unionist Press attitude, 18, 12*e*
        - O'Higgins, Mr. H.—reply to Down Nationalists, SEPT. 16, 10*g*
        - Right of appeal—Sir J. Craig's statement, SEPT. 12, 10*a*; Free State opinion, 13, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Privy Council, Judicial Committee of, reference to—names of commissioners, JULY 16, 14*d*; questions outlined, 16, 14*d*; 23, 5*d*; consideration, 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*; report, AUG. 2, 15*c*

IRELAND, Northern:—
- Irish Free State:—
  - Boundary:—
    - Commission:—
      - Privy Council, Judicial Committee of, reference to (continued):—
        - Africa, South — representative arrives, JULY 1, 16*c*
        - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 2, 6*c*
      - Ulster Association—statement, AUG. 2, 10*c*
    - Conference—signatories of Irish Peace Treaty and leaders of three political parties invited to; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 12*f*; held: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 12*a*; questions in Imperial Parliament, 1, 7*f*
    - Conferences of Irish leaders at Colonial Office—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 10*c*; 4, 8*d*; photographs, 4, 12
    - Coote, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*c*
    - Correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*d*; SEPT. 19, 8*a*
    - Cosgrave, President (s.), AUG. 2, 10*b*; 13, 12*b*; opinion in Dublin, 14, 10*c*; denies reported agreement with Sir J. Craig, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
    - Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*
    - Craig, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
    - Craig, Sir J. — manifesto to Loyalists of Ulster, AUG. 11, 10*f*; confers with Mr. S. Baldwin, 18, 10*f*; with Sir L. W. Evans, 20, 10*f*; (message), 23, 12*b*; Ulster Liberal Unionist Association's message and reply, 23, 12*b*; (statement), SEPT. 12, 10*a*; suggested conference with President Cosgrave, 18, 12*e*; proposed interview with Mr. J. R. MacDonald: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; reported secret agreement with President Cosgrave: denial (statement), 26, 12*d*; letter to Belfast protest meeting, 27, 14*c*
    - Culverwell, Mr. E. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 18*b*; 16, 6*c*
    - Curzon, Viscount (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*c*
    - Danesfort, Lord (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*; 19, 6*d*
    - Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
    - De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*; unpublished letter to Mr. Lloyd George written on July 19, 1921, 29, 7*b*; Ulster Association statement, 30, 12*d*; policy (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*e*; (s.), 15, 14*d*
    - Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 12*d*
    - Dixon, Capt. H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*c*
    - Dooner, Col. W. T. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
    - Duggan, Mr. E. J. (statement), AUG. 22, 12*c*; Ulster Association reply, 25, 12*c*
    - Dundalk — Hibernians: demonstration, AUG. 16, 12*d*
    - Dunraven, Lord (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*

- Ireland, Northern :—
  - Irish Free State :—
    - Boundary (continued) :—
      - Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), Sept. 10, 10d
      - Evans, Sir L. W.—confers with Sir J. Craig, Aug. 20, 10f ; (s.), Sept. 27, 7d
      - Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), Sept. 6, 6a
      - Free State :—
        - Bill (Confirmation of Agreement) : see under *Bill*, above
        - Government—desire for peace, Sept. 17, 10d
        - Parliament—discussed, Aug. 2, 10b ; 13, 12b ; Dublin opinion, 14, 10e ; Ulster Unionist view, 14, 10e (3*4*)
      - Glendinning, Senator (s.), Sept. 26, 12e
      - Gordon, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 18, 14d
      - Greene, Mr. W. P. C. (s.) ; Dublin comment, Sept. 25, 12c
      - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14b
      - Guest, Dr. H. (s.), Sept. 13, 12c
      - Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 27, 14f ; 29, 14c
      - Healy, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 30, 6c (4*)
      - Healy, Mr. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6c
      - Herbert, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 15, 6b
      - Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (s.), Sept. 24, 14c
      - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Aug. 25, 12b ; Sept. 8, 14b
      - Howard, Col. R. J. (s.), Aug. 7, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Irish Labour Party—discussed, Aug. 8, 12f
      - Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), Aug. 8, 14f
      - Johnson, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 8, 12f
      - Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 9c
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 14b ; Ulster press comment, 12, 10a ; 18, 12e ; Free State criticism, 12, 10a
      - Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 25, 12b ; Sept. 8, 14a ; 27, 14e
      - Loverseed, Mr. F. (statement), Sept. 24, 14c
      - Loyalists in Free State—position : Lord Oranmore and Browne (l.), Aug. 25, 6c
      - McBride, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 1, 12d
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 19b
      - Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 24, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
      - Macnaghten, Sir M. (s.), Sept. 26, 12c
      - MacNeill, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 27, 7a
      - MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Sept. 27, 8b
      - Manchester Liberals — attitude defined, Sept. 26, 14e
      - Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 23, 14b
      - Members of Parliament, Imperial —proposed visit by deputation to study question, Aug. 7, 12g ; composition ; at Belfast, Sept. 8, 17e ; at Derry, 10, 10d ; at Enniskillen ; visit South Tyrone, 11, 14c (12d, 3* 4*) ; at Belfast : guests at dinner of Ulster M.P.'s, 13, 12c ; urge direct settlement (l.), 16, 11e ; Free State support, 17, 10d ; at Glendalough (photo.), 23, 16 ; in Dublin : received by President Cosgrave, 23, 14b
        - Leading article, Sept. 16, 11b
      - Meyler, Lieut.-Col. H.M. (s.), Sept. 13, 12c
      - Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), Sept. 10, 8d
      - Moles, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 24, 12e
      - Newry—meeting : resolution, Aug. 30, 12d
      - Northern Ireland :—
        - Cabinet—conference with Mr. S. Baldwin, Aug. 18, 10f ; to meet, Sept. 9, 12b ; 10, 12d ; 13, 10b ; (P.N.), 16, 10g ; meeting at Streatley-on-Thames : decision : Sir J. Craig's statement, 17, 10d ; (photo.), 17, 14
          - Policy — *Belfast Newsletter* comment, Aug. 21, 12d
        - Loyalist populations — demonstrations against surrender to Irish Free State : to be held, Sept. 6, 10e ; 13, 10b ; 15, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12e ; 20, 6b (7a, 3* 4*) ; held : Inniskillen : resolution, 24, 12e ; Omagh, 25, 12c ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; Londonderry, 26, 12c ; Belfast, 27, 14e
        - Nationalists in—conference at Enniskillen with members of Imperial Parliament, Sept. 11, 14c (12d, 3* 4*)
      - Northumberland, Duke of (s.), July 15, 9g
      - O'Brien, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 24, 14c
      - O'Connor, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 5, 6c
      - Oliver, Mr. P. M. (s.), Sept. 26, 14e
      - Orangemen — demonstrations of Imperial Grand Black Chapter of the British Commonwealth : resolution passed, Sept. 1, 12d ; manifesto, 4, 12c
      - Page, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 23, 8b
      - Parliament, Imperial — questions, Aug. 2, 6c ; 5, 4b, e ; 6, 6f ; discussed, 7, 7b, d
      - Pledge to Ulster in 1920—Lord Long's memorandum : text, Sept. 30, 12a
        - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 7, 14a
      - Pollock, Mr. H. M. (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 12b
      - Presbyterian Church in Ireland—Moderator of General Assembly issues call to prayer, Aug. 25, 12c
      - Reid, Mr. D. D. (s.), Sept. 24, 12e
      - Salisbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 4, 5d
      - Sherwood-Kelly, Mr. N. E. (l.), Aug. 27, 6c
      - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 25, 12d
      - Slesser, Sir H. (s.), Aug. 4, 10e
      - Strahan, Prof. J. A. (l.), July 30, 8g
      - Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 18, 8c
      - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 10, 12b
      - Tyrone County Council—resolution, Aug. 7, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Ulster Association — manifesto, Aug. 18, 12d ; (statement), 25, 12c ; open letter to British M.P.'s, Sept. 27, 14e
      - Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), Aug. 16, 7c
    - Unity — attitude of Republicans : Mr. E. De Valera (s.), Aug. 25, 12c

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Labour :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades—wages : Belfast : proposed joint conference, AUG. 20, 7*d*
Unemployment—benefit to ex-members of Free State army : Mr. J. M. Andrew's statement, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Ministry (Craig)—reported contemplated retirement of Sir J. Craig denied, AUG. 4, 8*d*
Cabinet—meetings, AUG. 9, 10*f* ; arrangements (P.N.), SEPT. 16, 10*g* ; held, 17, 10*d* ; (photo.) 17, 14
Motor-cycling : see under MOTOR-CYCLING
Parliament buildings—No. 4 contract allocated, AUG. 22, 13*c*
Police—constable found dead at Belfast, JULY 14, 11*a*
Nixon, District Inspector — dismissal : article, AUG. 2, 13*f*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, JULY 9, 8*d*
Port—suggested new, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
Railway accident — Belfast, SEPT. 19, 6*e*
Tunnel, submarine — between Donaghadee and Portpatrick discussed, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
York, Duke of—visit : see under YORK, Duke of
IRELAND, Mr. Thomas—secretary of Latter Day Druids, AUG. 13, 13*d*
on Druids' claim to burial at Stonehenge (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—at Queen's Hall, on Life and Liberty Fellowship, JULY 9, 10*d*
IRISH Claims Compensation Association—committee meeting, SEPT. 30, 17*d*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents — boating : Dingle, Smerwick Harbour, SEPT. 29, 9*g* ;—Motor : Waterford, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
Arms — surrendered : restoration to owners, SEPT. 19, 14*a*
Army :—
Committee of inquiry—report : refusal of President Cosgrave to publish evidence before : article (" Free State mutiny "), JULY 4, 15*g*
Reorganization scheme, JULY 2, 16*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Strength — statistics, JULY 2, 16*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Banking (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*d*
Belleek Fort—taken over by Free State troops (photo.), AUG. 28, 14
By-elections—Cork, East, JULY 22, 11*b* ;—Dublin, South, JULY 22, 11*b* ;—Mayo, North, JULY 22, 11*b* ;—Republicans to contest, AUG. 14, 10*e*
Cattle—export to England : scheme for sale and disposal, AUG. 25, 15*e* ; increased freight charges : dealers' complaints, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Civil Service — retirement on change of Government : President Cosgrave's statement, JULY 16, 11*g*
Crime :—
British soldiers shot at Queenstown—questions in Imperial Parliament, JULY 8, 8*b*, *e* ; 22, 8*c*

IRISH Free State :—
Crime (continued) :—
Civic Guards barrack (Kilkerrin)—burned, SEPT. 11, 7*b* ; prosecution, 17, 12*a*
Dublin :—
Bank of Ireland—robbery : sentences, JULY 22, 11*b* (11*e*. 2* 3* 4*)
Court—new : opened, JULY 2, 20*g*
False pretences — prosecution, JULY 2, 20*g*
Mail van robbed, AUG. 1, 8*d*
Post offices—Berkeley-street : raid frustrated, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Portabello : raided, AUG. 29 7*g*
Robberies — Westland railway station, JULY 5, 11*d*
Theft of sovereigns — prosecutions, JULY 1, 6*e*
Kidnapping — Patrick Murray charged, AUG. 7, 17*e*
Lambert, Mr. Robert — arrested, AUG. 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; theft charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Murder :—
Atkinson, Samuel (Lisnalong)—Kelly and Gorman : death sentence quashed, AUG. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Nugent, Mrs. (Ballyboggan), SEPT. 5, 7*d*
Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below
Divorce—Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. : pronouncement, JULY 29, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—Committee on Standing Orders, Joint : report, JULY 19, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Education—working classes : Mr. T. Johnson (s.), AUG. 16, 6*f*
Emigration—to United States : see under UNITED States—Immigration
Finance :—
Customs tax, new—Ulster Association's statement, SEPT. 1, 12*d*
Income-tax :—
Bonuses, on — amendment by Senate to Finance Bill : Government defeated, JULY 18, 14*f*
Great Britain, arrangements with —Kirkpatrick, Col. J. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Richardson. Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*g*
Loans—price : drop, SEPT. 18, 12*e*
Great Britain, from—Col. W. Ashley (s.), AUG. 14, 7*d*
Holidays in—article (" Ireland and the holidays "), JULY 25, 10*d* ; Mr. W. M. Robinson (l.), 29, 8*g*
Horse shows—Royal Dublin Society, AUG. 6, 12*e* ; 7, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 16
Labour :—
Aims—programme, AUG. 5, 12*a*
Fish porters—strike at Dublin, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Hospital attendants — strike at Ballinasloe Mental Hospital, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (9*g*, 4*) ; 10, 14*d*
Municipal—Dublin : strike, JULY 28, 14*a* ; 29, 9*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 7*g* ; ends, 4, 5*c*
Railway — strike of Great Southern and Western Railway Company's works at Inchicore, AUG. 18, 16*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; abandoned, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Unemployed — Dublin : expenditure on road work, SEPT. 22, 14*f*

Irish Free State (continued) :—
- Land Purchase—Bill (Loan Guarantee) : in Imperial Parliament : financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, July 29 ; 8c ; on report, 31, 8c ; in Commons : first reading, 31, 8c ; provisions, Aug. 2, 15g ; (P.N.), Sept. 20, 10g
- Law :—
  - Bar—calls, July 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
    - Precedence—Mr. H. Kennedy (s.), July 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- Law cases—Fitzgerald, Sir John : will, July 5, 5f ;—Fogarty and others v. O'Mara and others, Aug. 2, 15g
- League of Nations : see under League of Nations
- Loyalists, Southern :—
  - Compensation claims : see under *Republican agitation*, below
  - Salisbury, Lady (s.), July 15, 9g
- Medical Council—Bill : to continue authority, July 17, 11c ; second reading, 28, 10d
- Ministry (Cosgrave)—Ministry of Defence : appointment announced, Aug. 18, 12d
  - Changes, suggested proposed, Sept. 19, 12f ; 20, 10b ; 22, 14c ; President Cosgrave denies, 27, 12d
  - Defeat—in Dail Eireann, July 18, 14f
- National Anthem—competition : arrangements, Aug. 19, 7g
- Ordnance Survey — discussed in Parliament, July 26, 9b
- Parliament (Dail Eireann)—National Group : reconciliation with Government : our Dublin correspondent's message, Sept. 6, 10e
- Police—allegations against, July 1, 6e
- Railways—unification scheme, July 30, 17d ; approved, Aug. 14, 12e ; collapse of negotiations, 30, 15d
- Republic :—
  - De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), July 22, 11d ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 16c ; to announce policy, Aug. 12, 12e ; (s.), 15, 12e ; Ennis speech, 16, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12d (3* 4*) ; unpublished letter to Mr. Lloyd George written on July 19, 1921 ; 29, 7b : Ulster Association : statement, 30, 12d
  - Dundalk—meeting, Aug. 25, 12c ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 26, 7f
    - Funds—law case, Aug. 2, 15g
  - Independence, complete — meeting in Dublin at invitation of Irish Republican Army Organization : speeches advocating, Aug. 26, 7f
- Republican insurrection :—
  - Compensation :—
    - Ashtown, Lord—award, July 7, 11b
    - British Government, by—Mr. K. O'Higgins's mission to London, July 25, 8f ; payments and further claims : statistics, 25, 8f (4*)
    - Burns and Laird Line—award, July 10, 11g
    - Dunallery, Lord—award, July 21, 9b (9f, 4*)
    - Irish Claims Compensation Association — meeting of committee, Sept. 30, 17d
    - Leading article, July 17, 15d

Irish Free State :—
- Republican insurrection :—
  - Compensation (continued) :—
    - Loyalists, Southern—position :—
      - Correspondence, July 22, 10d
      - Northumberland, Duke of (s.), July 15, 9g
      - Parliament, Imperial — discussed, July 17, 8a ; questions, Aug. 5, 4e
    - Sanders, Mr. R. M. D.—award, July 29, 14a
    - Tipperary—award for destruction of condensed milk factory, July 31, 8c
  - Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 9c
  - Manchester Regiment—bodies of three bandsmen shot in 1921 at Kilcrea handed over to British authorities for removal, Sept. 6, 12f
  - Prisoners, political—release of De Valera and Stack, July 17, 14e ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 14d
    - Great Britain, in—questions in Parliament, July 11, 8c ; 25, 7g ; 29, 7d
  - Stack, Mr. A. (s.), July 29, 14d
- Shannon (river) power scheme : see under Shannon
- Sinn Fein Party—Ard Feis : meeting called, Aug. 14, 10c
- Tailteann Games : see Olympic Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)
- Trade—conditions : Mr. J. B. Meers (s.), Aug. 1, 20a ; (F.N.), 1, 19a
- Treaty with Great Britain :—
  - Boundary question : see under Ireland, Northern—Irish Free State
  - Turf—Leopardstown races, Aug. 4, 11b ;—Oaks Stakes, July 24, 6d ;—Phœnix Park races, Aug. 11, 13c ;—St. Leger Stakes, Sept. 18, 5e
- United States, relations with :—
  - Minister at Washington—correspondence between British and American Governments, July 25, 14c
    - Howard, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 13c (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Irish Sports Club—struck off register, Sept. 12, 7d

Irish Trades Union Congress—held, Aug. 5, 12a

Iron and steel :—
- Alloys—research : Iron and Steel Institute conference : discussion, Sept. 6, 7b
- Imports :—
  - Belgium, from—question in Parliament, July 2, 8c
  - Parliament—question, July 23, 8b ; 31, 7c (4*)
  - Statistics, July 18, 20f (4*) ; 31, 7c (4*)
- Manufacture of steel—economy in fuel consumption : Mr. T. W. Barley (s.), Sept. 24, 9d (4*)
- Mild steel—effect of acid solutions : Prof. C. A. Edwards (p.), Sept. 5, 7c
- Output—statistics for June, July 12, 17c ; for July, Aug. 14, 15c ; for August, Sept. 17, 16d
- Prices—of bar iron : advanced, July 10, 20c
- Stainless—Miss C. Griff (lect.), Sept. 16, 15e

- Iron and steel (continued) :—
  - Trade :—
    - Barrow—works closed, Sept. 2, 12*a*
    - Depression, Sept. 27, 9*d* ;—Ebbw Vale, July 18, 11*g* ;—Ellis, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 5, 7*c* ;—Parliament : questions, July 23, 8*b*
    - Foreign competition — effect, Aug. 28, 10*e* ; (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17*b* ;—Ellis, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 5, 7*c* ; —Hull Tramways : contract, Aug. 8, 9*g* ;—Smith, Sir A. (statement), July 24, 16*c*
    - Sheffield Exchange — condition, Aug. 16, 15*g*
    - Tees Ironworks—furnaces closed down, July 16, 5*d*
- Iron and Steel Institute — conference (Wembley), Sept. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*b*
- Ironmongers' Company—master elected, July 28, 9*g*
- Irrawaddy Delta—aerial survey : Mr. H. Hemming (l.), Aug. 22, 6*b*
- Irvine, Mr. A. C.—photograph, July 4, 18 ; killed on Everest : Lieut.-Col. E. F. Norton (art.), 5, 15*f* ; Mr. Odell's story, 5, 16*a* ; *Geographical Journal* : appreciation, 10, 13*f*
- Irvine, Sir William H. (Victoria) — at Drapers' Hall, on Mr. G. Fairbairn ; cooperation of Empire in Naval defence, July 2, 9*g*
- Irving, Mr. John—" Diaries and Travel Notes of Alfred Dolman " : reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*e*
- Irving, Mr. Robert J.—will, Aug. 8, 15*c*
- Irwin, Flight-Lieut.—at Bedford, on British airship service, Sept. 29, 9*c* (4*)
- Irwin, Samuel—obstruction charge, Aug. 18, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- Isaac, Mr. A. H.—on Post Offices : proposed uniform colour (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*
- Isaac, Mr. John F.—assistant secretary, British Museum, July 1, 14*b*
- Isaacs, Preb. F. W.—on London diocese : subdivision (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
- Isgar, Ald. Samuel—death, Aug. 27, 13*d*
- Isherwood, Mr. John H.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- Ishii, Viscount (Japan)—received by King, July 23, 17*b*
  - at League of Nations Assembly, thanks League for sympathy at time of earthquake, Sept. 4, 10*d*
- Islam : see Mahomedanism
- Isle of Ely : see Ely, Isle of
- Isle of Man : see Man, Isle of
- Islington—housing : see under Housing ; —Metropolitan Cattle Market : report, Aug. 21, 8*d* ;—Shopping week : arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*f*
- Islington, Lord—chairman of committee on African land, Aug. 5, 12*c*
  - in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, July 2, 8*b*
- Ismay, Mr. Charles B.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Ismay, Mr. James—on Iwerne Minster Home Farm (report), Aug. 28, 8*d* ; offer of costings pamphlet, 15, 18*g*
- Ismet Pasha (Turkey)—heckled on journey from Angora to Smyrna, July 18, 13*g*
  - at Magnesia, on reconstruction ; expenditure on agriculture and railways ; Mosul conference ; debt, July 18, 13*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*
  - on Mosul—dispute between Great Britain and Turkey (message), Aug. 28, 9*e*
  - on refugees from Greece (circular), Sept. 27, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Isobel—sale, July 3, 10*d* ; dress display, Sept. 26, 9*b*
- Isom, Mr. William—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Israel, M. Alexandre (France)—visits M. Herriot at London conference on German reparations, July 28, 12*b*
- Italy :—
  - Abyssinia—Regent's visit : see under Abyssinia—Regent
  - Accidents :—
    - Explosion—Avellino, Sept. 8, 11*g* ; —Villabate, Aug. 11, 9*g*
    - Landslide—near Moggio, Aug. 12, 11*g*
    - Motor — Corsico, near, Aug. 12, 11*g* ; — San Remo, Sept. 5, 11*b*
    - Tramway—Varese, Aug. 5, 9*c*
  - Administration :—
    - Constitution — reform : commission nominated, Sept. 6, 9*b*
    - Dictatorship — leading article, July 24, 15*b*
    - Mussolini, Signor (s.), July 24, 14*d* ; *Stampa* comment, 25, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*e*
  - Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan
  - Agriculture—Wheat : see below
  - Argentina, relations with : see under Argentina
  - Austria, relations with : see under Austria
  - Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium
  - Birds : see under Birds
  - Communism — Capt. C. T. Foxcroft (s.), Sept. 18, 14*d*
  - Crime :—
    - Fascisti outrages : see under *Fascisti*, below
    - Murder :—
      - Dodgson, Cdr. W. L. : see Dodgson, Cdr. W. L.
  - Crown Prince — expected at Gibraltar, July 1, 15*g* ; leaves for South America, 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Gibraltar, 7, 13*g* ; leaves, 9, 13*g* ; in Buenos Aires, Aug. 8, 15*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; (photo.), Sept. 25, 14 ; leaves Argentina, Aug. 21, 9*g* ; at Montevideo, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; visit to Brazil postponed, 2, 9*e* ; at Bahia, 15, 11*g*
  - Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under Czechoslovakia
  - Death-rate — statistics, Aug. 23, 9*d*
  - Dodecanese : see under Dodecanese
  - Duels : see under Duelling
  - Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
  - Egypt, relations with : see under Egypt
  - Emigration—statistics, Sept. 10, 17*g*
  - Engineering — natural steam power at Larderello : cinematograph demonstration, July 9, 11*e*
  - Fascisti :—
    - Articles (" Fascismo : the next phase "), July 24, 13*a* ; (" Signor Mussolini's mistake : party and Nation "), Aug. 20, 9*a*
    - *Bourgeoisie*, duty of — *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), July 23, 13*b*
    - Council, Grand — meeting : arrangements, July 5, 13*e* ; held, 24, 14*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 11*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Council, National—meeting, Aug. 4, 7*f* ; 5, 9*d* ; 7, 11*f* ; 9, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; resolution, 7, 11*f*

Italy :—
- Fascisti (continued) :—
  - Directory—new : composition, July 25, 13*c* ; National Council instructs to appoint committee to report on political and social measures, Aug. 9, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; meeting ; support for strikers, 15, 9*g*
  - Disturbances :—
    - Naples—conflict with members of Opposition parties, Aug. 19, 10*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Rome—attack workmen employed by American Film Company, Aug. 22, 22*e*
  - Leading articles, July 24, 15*b* ; Aug. 14, 11*b* ; Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*b*
  - Liberal Party — collaboration with Signor Mussolini (tel.), Sept. 2, 9*c* ; Press attitude, 2, 9*c* ; 3, 12*f*
  - Meetings — fixed for September 21 : Signor Mussolini's request not to hold, Sept. 17, 9*b*
  - Militia : see *Militia*, below
  - Naples — Signor Mussolini's visit : precautions, Sept. 16, 9*f* ; reviews local members, 17, 9*b*
    - Disturbances : see under *Disturbances*, above
  - Officials — rule prohibiting Deputies from becoming abolished, July 25, 13*c*
  - Opposition parties — declaration, Aug. 9, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Ciano, Signor (s.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
    - Mussolini, Signor (s.), Aug. 9, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 2, 9*c*
  - Outrages :—
    - Casalini, Signor — shot in revenge for murder of Signor Matteotti : Giovanni Corvi arrested, Sept. 13, 10*d* ; Fascist demonstration in Milan, 13, 10*d* ; Signor Federzoni's statement, 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 16, 9*f* ; (photo.), 20, 14
      - Leading articles, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*d*
    - Matteotti, Signor — alleged burial in Verano cemetery, Aug. 4, 7*g* ; 5, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; bodies exhumed, 5, 9*d* ; jacket found, 15, 9*b* ; body found, 18, 10*f* ; identified, 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; funeral, 22, 10*c*
      - Judicial inquiry — masonic development, July 28, 11*b* ; Signor Dumini : Signor Farinacci offers to defend, 28, 11*b*
      - Labour Party, British — resolution : Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*e*
      - Mussolini, Signor (s.), July 24, 14*d*
      - Victor Emmanuel, King (statement), July 1, 16*d*
    - Naples, near, Sept. 9, 11*d*
  - Policy — Signor Mussolini (s.), July 24, 14*d* ; Aug. 9, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Red flag car—incident, July 25, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Rome, march on — anniversary : celebration plans, July 25, 13*c*
  - Service men, ex—conference of Association of the Combattant : resolution, July 31, 11*d* ; Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*e* ; rejects resolution, 5, 9*d* ; 6, 6*d* (4*) ; National Fascist Council resolution, 7, 11*f* ; 9, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; Rome section renew assurances of loyalty to Signor Mussolini, 9, 9*c*
  - Sheppard, Mr. A. T. (l.), July 28, 8*c*
  - Vatican — attitude : Pope Pius XI. (s.), Sept. 11, 11*c*
- Finance :—
  - Condition (F.N.), July 22, 20*d* ;—
    - Stefani, Signor de : letter to Signor Mussolini, July 15, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Exchange—rate (F.N.), July 22, 20*c* ; Sept. 1, 17*b*
  - Loans—1902 and 1906 : bonds called in for exchange, Sept. 22, 19*g*
  - Stock Exchange (Rome)—depression, Sept. 12, 10*e*
- Fires—Messina : 250 houses destroyed, July 12, 11*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Flags—particulars, Sept. 23, 18*c*
- Floods, Aug. 15, 9*g*
- Flour—duty on imported reduced, Aug. 7, 19*f*
- France, relations with : see under France
- Germany, relations with : see under Germany
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations
- Industries : see under *Trade*, below
- Japan—commercial treaty : in preparation, July 19, 11*g*
- King : see Victor Emmanuel
- Labour :—
  - Capital, relations with — Signor Mussolini (s.), Sept. 2, 9*c*
  - Fascist Grand Council — resolution : Liberal criticism, July 26, 11*b*
  - Genoa—strike of men belonging to Caulkers' and Carpenters' Corporation, Aug. 19, 9*g*
  - Mines at Castelnuovo dei Sabbioni—strike, Aug. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Fascist Directory votes sum, 15, 9*g*
- Law—Congress, Sept. 20, 9*c*
- League of Nations : see under League of Nations
- Militia, National—to swear allegiance to King, July 4, 13*c*
  - Arms — retention of : *Mondo* statement, July 7, 13*e*
  - Article (" Fascist Militia "), July 30, 11*a*
  - Commander-in-Chief — Gen. de Bono : delay in replacement, July 4, 13*c*
  - Future — *Messagero* (art. quoted), July 4, 13*c*
  - Mussolini, Signor — telegram to, on behalf of senior officers, July 4, 13*c* ; reply, 5, 13*e* ; (s.), 24, 14*d*
  - Reorganization — decree : terms ; approved by Cabinet, Aug. 2, 9*d* ; Opposition declaration, 9, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Mussolini) — rumours of movements with object of overthrowing, Sept. 3, 12*f*
  - Cabinet—meeting, July 9, 14*b*
  - Leading articles, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*b*

ITALY :—
- Ministry (Mussolini) (continued) :—
  - Mussolini, Signor (s.), July 24, 14d; Opposition retort, 25, 13c; (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11e; (s.), Sept. 19, 11e
  - Reorganization, July 1, 16b
  - Under-Secretaryships of State—appointments, July 3, 14b; 4, 13c
- Municipal councils — Opposition parties: refusal to participate in meetings, July 10, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Navy :—
  - *Carlo Mirabello*—at Riga, July 21, 11g; at Danzig, Aug. 5, 12c (13b, 3* 4*); visit to Russia, Sept. 15, 11b
  - Manœuvres—programme, Aug. 20, 9c
  - Review of fleet by King, Sept. 9, 11g
  - *San Giorgio* — leaves for South America, July 2, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*); at Gibraltar, 7, 13g; leaves, 9, 13g
  - Torpedo-boat—boiler burst, Sept. 5, 9g
  - Wireless control of ships—experiments with Signor Fiamma's system, Aug. 14, 11d
- Necessities and luxuries—consumption, Sept. 17, 16g (4*)
- Parliament :—
  - Opposition—policy, July 1, 16b; appeal, 5, 13e; meeting of representatives, Aug. 9, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
    - Mussolini, Signor (s.), July 24, 14d
    - Session—meeting date, July 5, 13c
  - Speech from Throne, addresses in reply — King Victor Emmanuel's reply to Commissioners presenting, July 1, 16b
- Parties, political :—
  - Catholic Party—Vatican rebuke, Sept. 30, 11b
  - Fascisti: see *Fascisti*, above
  - Italian National Centre—formed, Aug. 13, 9c; statement of policy, 14, 9f
  - Leading article, Aug. 14, 11b
  - Opposition—relations with Fascisti: see under *Fascisti*, above
- Politics—clergy: participation: letter from Cardinal Gasparri to Bishops, Sept. 30, 11b
- Political situation — leading article, Sept. 13, 11c; 19, 13b;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), July 24, 14d
- Press :—
  - Congress, national, Sept. 29, 11b
  - Restrictions — decree: provisions: Cabinet approves immediate application, July 9, 14b; criticism, 11, 13e (2* 3* 4*); 15, 13e; Signor Federzoni's circular giving directions for application, 16, 13c
    - *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), July 11, 13e; editor warned by Fascisti, Sept. 13, 10d
    - Fascist Party — Executive Committee approves, July 16, 13c
    - Law congress—resolution, Sept. 20, 9c
    - Legislation — revision: Parliamentary Commission to be nominated to draw up Bill, July 30, 11c
    - Mussolini, Signor (int.), Sept. 2, 9c
    - *Popolo*—warned, July 19, 12b
    - Press congress, national—resolution, Sept. 29, 11b

ITALY :—
- Press :—
  - Restrictions (continued) :—
    - Rocca, Signor—criticism, July 11, 13e
    - Seizure of newspapers, July 16, 13c; 19, 12b; 22, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 13b; 24, 13g; 28, 11e; 29, 11f; 30, 11c; Aug. 11, 9g; 21, 9g (3* 4*); 26, 9g; 29, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); Sept. 3, 11g, 12f; 8, 11b; 9, 10d (3* 4*)
- Public order—maintenance: *communiqué*, Sept. 8, 11b
- Railway accidents—Cuneo, near, Aug. 28, 9g;—Domodossola, near, July 15, 20c (13b, 2* 3* 4*);—Novara-Saronno, July 19, 11g
- Railways :—
  - Fares—Crook, Mr. E. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 8d;—Stormont, Maj. W. (l.), Sept. 19, 8d
  - Level crossings—Mr. E. A. Reynolds-Ball (l.), Sept. 10, 7c
  - Rome and Ostia, between—opened, Aug. 12, 11g
- Reconstruction—Stefani, Signor de (s.), July 28, 15e;—Viola, Signor E. (s.), Sept. 18, 7c
- Roads—motor: Milan-Varese section opened, Sept. 22, 11c; 23, 11c (3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Service men, ex- :—
  - Association of the Combattanti — conference announced, July 28, 11c; held, 31, 11d
  - Fascisti: see under *Fascisti*, above
- Switzerland — arbitration treaty, Sept. 19, 11e; signed; submitted to League of Nations, 22, 12c
  - Mussolini, Signor (s.), Sept. 18, 11c; 22, 12c
- Telephones — service: transfer to private firms: conditions, Sept. 24, 11g
- Trade :—
  - America, South — *Italia*: fitted as floating exhibition: at Buenos Aires, Aug. 16, 9a
  - Fair (Naples)—opened, Sept. 17, 9f
  - Industries — delegation in London, July 10, 12a
- United States — Ambassador at Washington resigning, Sept. 23, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Wheat—crop: estimate, Sept. 20, 15e (4*);—Export: prohibited, Aug. 7, 19f
- Yugoslavia, relations with — additional conventions signed, Aug. 15, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 25, 16f (9c, 3* 4*); opening of negotiations postponed, Sept. 29, 11g
  - Frontier incident — Yugoslav Customs official killed by Italian guards, July 5, 13c; joint commission to investigate, 7, 13g; Aug. 12, 11g; Italian regrets, July 8, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Marinkovitch, M.—meeting with Gen. Godrero (statement), Sept. 1, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); prospect of meeting with Signor Mussolini, 8, 11e (3* 4*)
  - Trade—agreement signed, July 16, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Itamé, Adm. (Japan)—at Tokyo, on aeronautics : British world flight, July 9, 13*d*

Ivory :—
- Crucifix—sold for £10,500, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; (photo.), 19, 14
- Statuettes—Mary, Queen of Scots : on view at Llandudno, Aug. 19, 8*e* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ;—17th Century : House of Commons collection : see under House of Commons

Ivory Cross Fund—meeting, July 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Revenge* : collection forwarded, July 12, 9*g*

Iwerne Minster Home Farm—report, Aug. 28, 8*d*

Izquierdo (Pinellos) and Company (Cadiz) —sale of fleet of ‘ liners, Aug. 26, 16*g*

Izzet Pasha, Aziz (Egypt)—returns to London, Aug. 27, 9*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

J

“ J. A. N.”—on quotation placques (l.), Aug. 11, 11*d*

“ J. C.”—on London motto (l.), Aug. 15, 16*d*

“ J. C.”—on twopenny cheques (l.), Sept. 8, 8*b*

“ J. E. W. W.”—on late Sir H. Worsley-Taylor (l.), July 12, 14*f*

“ J. M. R.”—on late Mr. W. Eickhoff (l.), July 30, 14*f* (4*)

J. P. Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 13, 15*g* ;—Meeting, Aug. 26, 16*g* ;—Report, Aug. 20, 17*b*

Jack, Mr. C. A.—on coal prices (l.), July 5, 10*c*

Jacks, Dr. L. P.—at Oxford, on ethics of workmanship, Sept. 29, 9*e*

Jackson, Sir Cyril — death, Sept. 5, 10*e* ; (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13*c* ; photograph, 5, 14 ; Mr. H. Colebatch (l.), 6, 13*f* ; Canon J. C. Morris (l.), 8, 8*d* ; funeral, 8, 15*b*

Jackson, Dr. Edward—will, July 17, 17*d*

Jackson, Miss Emily F. F.—on *The Times* : appreciation (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*

Jackson, Eugene—forgery charge, Sept. 29, 18*c*

Jackson, Col. F. S. :—
- at Hull, on Irish boundaries ; treaty with Russia (l.), Aug. 8, 14*f*
- at York, on Irish boundaries, Aug. 11, 12*b*

Jackson, Mr. George A.—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*

Jackson, Sir Henry — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Wandsworth, July 4, 11*g*

Jackson, Adm. Sir Henry B.—retirement ; biographical, July 31, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Jackson, Mr. Horace—photograph exhibition, July 17, 12*c*

Jackson, Mr. Hubert P. M.—on lunacy law (l.), July 2, 10*c*

Jackson, Mrs. Martha—will, July 4, 17*f*

Jackson, Lieut. P. S. F.—accident, July 7, 11*g*

Jackson, Mr. R. F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*b*

Jackson, Mr. William F.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*

Jacob, Gen. Sir Claud — to take over Northern Command, Indian Army ; biographical, July 5, 16*c*

Jacobs, Mr. Cyril H. M.—at London County Hall, on Covent Garden Market, July 2, 16*b*

Jacobs (J. I.) and Company, Ltd.—fuel oil : prices (report), July 18, 20*c*

Jacobsen, M. Rolf (Norway)—Minister of Defence, July 26, 11*e*

Jacobson, Mr.—shot in Russia, Aug. 22, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Jacobson, Philip—fraud charge, July 3, 5*d*

Jacobson, Sidney — dangerous driving charge, Sept. 11, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

Jacobus, Harold and Bertha — forgery charge, July 28, 7*f* ; Aug. 4, 5*g* (4*) ; 7, 17*d* ; 16, 7*b*

Jacoby (Germany)—sentenced, July 17, 13*g*

Jacomb, Mr. Edward—on London : motto (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*

Jacomb, Mr. Herbert E.—appreciation : correspondence, Sept. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Jacques, Louisa—theft charge : acquitted, July 10, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Jaeger, Mr. Wilhelm R.—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Jaeger Company—trade notice, Sept. 5, 7*f*

Jafar Pasha el Askari, Gen. (Iraq)—mentioned as representative in London, Aug. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Jaffa—port : site : see under Palestine—Port

Jagg, Rev. Frederick C.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Jainism — Rai Bahadur Jagmander Lal Jaini (p.), Sept. 26, 11*e*

Jalinga Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 18, 21*c* ;—Report, July 9, 20*g*

Jamaica :—
- Article (“ Jamaica and the Navy : memories of Port Royal buccaneers ”), July 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Canada, relations with : see under Canada—West Indies
- Drink—punch : recipe (B.E.S.), July 29, 12*e*
- Finances—condition, Sept. 9, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Governor — appointment gazetted, Sept. 13, 9*g* ; elected members of Legislative Council to welcome, 17, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Legislative Council — elected members : Railway director's salary : see under *Railways, State*, below
- Railway, State—director : retention at post : Mr. J. H. Thomas (dispatch), July 30, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; action of elected members of Legislative Council : Mr. J. H. Thomas's decision, Aug. 12, 11*c* ; article, Sept. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Sugar—preference : meeting, Aug. 7, 14*c*
- Wales, Prince of—message to Governor, July 15, 12*b*
- Weather : see under Weather

Jamaica Sugar Estates, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, July 1, 22*a*

Jamal, Sir Abdul K. (Burma) — death, Sept. 3, 11*g*

James, Mr. Alfred—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*

James, Arthur—theft charge, Aug. 2, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)

James, Mrs. Arthur—dance, July 5, 17*d* ; dinner, 26, 15*c*

- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
  - in Parliament, on Sudan : Egyptian claims, JULY 11, 9*b*
  - on Sudan, Southern (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
- JAMES, Mr. E. A.—on war medals : battle clasps (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
- JAMES, Mr. Henry H. R.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Mr. J. A. Barbour—at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on coloured races of Empire, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
- JAMES, Mr. J. E. O.—on cross-Channel air service (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
- JAMES, Col. Lionel—C.B.E., AUG. 2, 8*d*
- JAMES, Mr. R. Lewis—on Cannes : new town-planning scheme (l.), AUG. 18, 6*d*
- JAMES Forrest lecture : see under ENGINEERING
- JAMIESON, Col. A. W.—death, JULY 25, 16*e* ; will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
- JAMIESON, Mr. F. R.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 18, 7*e*
- JANE, Mr. Fred T.—"All the World's Aircraft" reviewed, SEPT. 12, 6*d*
- JANIS, Miss Elsie—law case, JULY 23, 5*f*
- JANSEN, Mr. (South Africa) — elected Speaker, JULY 26, 11*e*
- JAPAN :—
  - Accidents — coalmining : Irriyama mine, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; 12, 11*g* ;—Yokohama : collapse of building, JULY 15, 13*g*
  - Africa, East, relations with : see under AFRICA, East
  - Army—mission : completes visits to French military centres, JULY 8, 13*g* ; presented to President Coolidge, AUG. 12, 11*g*
  - China, relations with : see under CHINA
  - Crime — Fukuda, Gen. : attempted murder, SEPT. 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Crown Prince—driving at Okinoshima (photo.), SEPT. 23, 16
  - Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
  - Diplomatic service — appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
  - Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Emigration—inclusion in arbitration protocol on disarmament : Japanese attitude, SEPT. 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*
  - Finance :—
    - Bonds and coupons destroyed in earthquake — replacement (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 17*a*
    - Condition (F.N.), AUG. 25, 17*b*
    - Estimates, supplementary (F.N.), JULY 11, 20*b*
    - Loans—policy : Minister of Finance statement, JULY 3, 21*e*
      - Four-and-a-Half per Cent.—outstanding balance to be redeemed (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*a*
      - United States, in — negotiations, JULY 5, 20*d* ; terms, AUG. 13, 15*g*
    - Monetary conditions, JULY 19, 18*b*
  - Foreign policy—Baron Shidehara (s.), JULY 2, 13*d*
  - Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
  - Libraries—appeal : Miss D. Evans (l.), JULY 3, 10*g*
  - Ministry (Kato) :—
    - Parliamentary secretaries — Bill to revive appointments passed, JULY 18, 13*c*
    - Photograph, JULY 18, 18
- JAPAN (continued) :—
  - Navy :—
    - British Columbian ports—training squadron to visit, AUG. 13, 9*g*
    - Building programme—question in British Parliament, JULY 31, 7*b*
    - Collision—between picket boat and naval barge, SEPT. 13, 9*g* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Parliament—new building : steel framework (photo.), SEPT. 25, 14
  - Railway accidents—near Kaiki, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
  - Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
  - Silk—price, AUG. 7, 19*g* (4*)
  - Tariff, new—note, JULY 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - British woollen trade, effect on—deputation to Mr. Lunn, JULY 19, 9*g*
    - Luxury goods—Bill for raising, JULY 8, 22*c* ; 11, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 18, 13*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; immediate effect, AUG. 1, 11*g* ; question in British Parliament, 6, 5*d*
  - Trade—balance, SEPT. 20, 15*b* ; — Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 26, 18*f* ; (F.N.), AUG. 25, 17*b* ; SEPT. 5, 16*d*
  - United States, relations with :—
    - Ambassador at Tokyo appointed, AUG. 28, 9*e*
    - Boycott movement, JULY 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)
    - Embassy (Tokyo)—flag outrage : arrests, JULY 3, 14*d*
    - Merrill, Mr. O. C. (s.), JULY 4, 16*c*
    - Roosevelt, Mr. T.—alleged plan for agreement in 1905 : Dr. T. Dennett (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
  - Wheat—consumption : question in British Parliament, JULY 29, 7*d*
- JARDINE, Maj. C. W. Bayne—accident, JULY 7, 11*g*
- JARDINE, Sir Ernest—at Hazleford Ferry, on Trent navigation improvements, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
- JARDINE, Maj. Sir John E.—will, AUG. 1, 15*e*
- JARRETT, Ernest—betting charge, JULY 19, 10*d*
- JARROW—electoral : see under DURHAM ;—Medical officer appointed, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- JARROW, Bp. of : see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. S. K.
- JARVIS, Canon F. A.—on London : motto (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Ruanda-Urundi : British concession, JULY 30, 11*d*
- JAST, Mr. L. Stanley—at Oxford, on public libraries, JULY 15, 11*b*
- JAURÈS, Jean (France)—proposed transfer of ashes to Panthéon, JULY 10, 13*g* ; decision, AUG. 1, 11*g* ; date, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
- JAUSSELY, M. Léon (France) — at Royal Institute of British Architects, on constructive problems of architecture, AUG. 1, 9*c*
- JAVA :—
  - Crime — murderer's light sentence, AUG. 22, 9*b* (12*e*, 4*)
- JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 17, 22*g*
- JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 21*c* ;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 18*d*
- JAY'S, Ltd.—sale, JULY 7, 16*c*
- JEBB, Mrs. Alice C.—will, AUG. 12, 15*d*

- JEDDAH — Mecca refugees: see under HEJAZ—Nejd, Sultan of
- JEFFERISS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- JEFFERY, Mr. John — law case, JULY 9, 5*c*
- JEFFERY, Miss M. M.—at Caxton Hall, on women and property management, JULY 19, 9*d*
- JEFFERYS, Aldm. Henry P.—will, JULY 11, 16*f*
- JEFFERYS, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 8*e*
- JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees—
  - on Roads Improvement Bill (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
  - on overhead roads—two schemes (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
- JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasji—in London, JULY 9, 17*b*
- JEHANGHIR, Lady Cowasji—at Wembley, on social and educational work in India, JULY 26, 10*d*
- JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—free pardon, JULY 18, 13*f*
- JELAL Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Minister of Reconstruction, JULY 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- JELAL Nuri Bey (Turkey) — assault by Deputies, AUG. 4, 7*f*
- JELLICOE, Adm. Lord :—
  - Jutland, Battle of—appendix to official narrative, JULY 28, 7*d*
  - on Jutland, battle of — Admiralty account (int.), AUG. 2, 9*b*
- JELLICOE, Miss Catherine—103rd birthday, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
- JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—tried, JULY 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- JENKINS, Mrs.—struck by lightning, JULY 14, 16*b*
- JENKINS, Andrew (Canada)—death, JULY 16, 13*g*
- JENKINS, Mr. H. S.—at Hotel Metropole, on Ford Motor Company's Dagenham scheme, JULY 11, 11*f*
- JENKINS, Rev. Howell—will, JULY 7, 20*e*; correction, 9, 17*d*
- JENKINS, Sir Lawrence H.—member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council on Irish boundary, JULY 16, 14*d*
- JENKINS, Mr. T. P.—death, AUG. 14, 7*g*
- JENKINSON—law case, JULY 29, 5*f*
- JENKS, Mr. Henry F.—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
- JENNERS and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 30, 5*e*
- JENNINGS, Percy H.—contravention of prison regulations charge, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
- JENSON and Nicholson (1924), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 1, 22*e*; prospectus, 3, 21*a*; oversubscribed, 8, 22*d*
- JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 21*c*
- JERDEIN, Mr. G. F. :—
  - on British Museum Loans Bill (l.), AUG. 7, 18*d*
  - on Westminster Abbey—revenue from visitors (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
- JERMYN, Col. Turenne—death, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- JERRAM, Mr. C. S.—on labour conservatives (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
- JERSEY :—
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
  - Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- JERUSALEM :—
  - Church :—
    - Patriarch, Latin — Auxiliary Bishop appointed, AUG. 21, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- JERUSALEM (continued) :—
  - Coptic Monastery of Deis-es-Sultan — note, AUG. 4, 7*c*
    - Abyssinian Church — dispute, AUG. 4, 7*e*; Prince Tafari to discuss question, 25, 13*e*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*); agreement, 28, 9*g*; terms, 29, 9*b*
  - Crime: see under PALESTINE—Crime
  - Mosque of Omar (Dome of the Rock)—repair: King Hussein promises contribution towards, JULY 29, 11*e*; Emir Abdullah brings £25,000, AUG. 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- JERUSALEM, Patriarch of: see DAMIANOS, Mgr.
- JERVAULX Abbey—article ("Fountains and Jervaulx"), AUG. 6, 13*e*
- JERVIS, Dr. J. J.—at Royal Sanitary Institute congress, on sanatoria, JULY 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- JESSEL, Lord—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JULY 31, 7*b*
- JESSEL, Mr. George—director of Imperial Continental Gas Association, JULY 28, 21*f*
- JESSOP, Lieut.-Cdr. John de Burgh—will, JULY 9, 17*d*
- JESUITS—General: see LEDOCHOWSKY, Father Vladimir
- JEWELL, Capt. Charles J.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 29, 6*e*
- JEWELRY :—
  - Lost :—
    - Hillingdon, Dgr. Lady, AUG. 11, 12*f*
    - Wedding ring — recovered in garden at High Wycombe, AUG. 6, 7*g*
  - Robberies :—
    - Balham, AUG. 22, 12*g*
    - British Empire Exhibition—pearl, JULY 15, 11*e*
    - Burdon, Mrs. — South Kensington, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
    - Crewe, Lady—from Nubia House, Cowes, AUG. 6, 12*f*; 7, 17*e*
    - Harmsworth, Mrs. C.—Montagu-square, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
    - Mond, Mrs. H. — Knightsbridge, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
    - Southsea, AUG. 15, 7*g*
    - Whitlock, Mr. A. E.—description of property, JULY 21, 7*d*
  - Sales :—
    - by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 19*e*
    - by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 5, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 9*d*; 19, 14*c*; 26, 9*c*; AUG. 1, 18*f*; 23, 13*d*; 29, 7*e*; SEPT. 6, 8*e*; 13, 13*e*; 27, 15*a*
    - of late Mr. A. Cunliffe's property, JULY 3, 10*d*
    - of Lady Grantley's collection, JULY 16, 16*f*
    - of late Mrs. Mosenthal's property, JULY 17, 11*c*
- JEWERS, Mr. Arthur J.—City Corporation grant to widow, JULY 31, 15*e*
- JEWS :—
  - Egypt—divorces: law case, JULY 31, 5*e*
  - Germany—Count Reventlow (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Lithuania—discontent, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
  - Palestine: see under PALESTINE
  - Poland—emigration to Palestine permitted, AUG. 25, 9*g*
  - Russia—agricultural colonies: Soviet proposal, JULY 25, 13*g*
  - Salonika—Sunday closing: Bill imposing passed by Greek Assembly, JULY 14, 13*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Jews (continued) :—
Turkey — influence declining : article, July 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Ukrainia—conditions : Sir H. Gallancz (s.), Sept. 30, 8*f*
Jewson, Miss Dorothea—on visit to Russia (statement), Sept. 5, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8*b*
Jiggens, Joy J.—inquest, Sept. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Jinnah, Mr. Mahomed Ali (India) :—
Legislative Assembly — mentioned for presidency, Sept. 27, 11*c*
in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 13, 10*a*
Jockey Club—meeting, July 18, 6*c* ;—Members elected, July 11, 6*d*
Joel, Miss Nellie—motion for attachment, July 8, 5*g*
Joffe, M. (Russia)—on British loan (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Joffre, Marshal (France) :—
Herriot, M. (s.), Sept. 8, 11*b*
Marne, battle of—present at anniversary celebrations, Sept. 8, 11*b* ; conversation with Lord Ypres : M. Aymard's comments, 8, 11*b*
Johannesburg, Bp. of : see Karney, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—report, July 21, 20*a* ; 25, 17*f*, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
Johannesburg Estate—dividend, July 3, 22*g*
John, Mr. Augustus—exhibits sketches at Poole and East Dorset Art Society, Aug. 27, 7*e*
Johnian Society—dinner, July 11, 17*c*
Johns, Mr. William—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*
Johnson, Mr. D. Ross—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), Sept. 9, 7*e*
Johnson, Edward A. — manslaughter charge, July 3, 5*d*
Johnson, Maj. F. C. O.—Greenwich Hospital pension, July 15, 20*d*
Johnson, Mr. Frederick R.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*
Johnson, Mr. H. J.—admitted partner with Messrs. H. Vigne and Sons, Aug. 14, 15*g*
Johnson, Mr. H. J.—on London : motto (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*
Johnson, Mr. H. J. T.—on Alsace : religion (l.), Aug. 21, 6*c*
Johnson, Harry—acquitted, Aug. 23, 5*c*
Johnson, Canon Hewlett—on crowded hotels (l.), July 1, 12*e*
Johnson, John—fraud charge : acquitted, July 5, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Johnson, Mr. L. O.—at Guildhall, on City Guilds ; trade, July 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
Johnson, Col. R. A.—leaving for Pretoria, July 25, 17*a*
Johnson, Dr. Samuel — anniversary observed at Lichfield, Sept. 22, 14*d* ; (photo.), 22, 16
Johnson, Sir Stanley—not to seek re-election for East Walthamstow, Sept. 27, 9*g*
Johnson, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State) :—
at Cork, on Irish boundaries, Aug. 8, 12*f*
at Oxford, on working classes : education, Aug. 16, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; 13, 12*d*
Johnson, Mr. W. C.—on sports articles for East London children (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*
Johnson, Mr. William—will, July 4, 17*f*,
Johnson Society — president, Aug. 23, 13*c*
Johnston, Mr. Alexander—at Hotel Cecil, on rubber industry, July 25, 10*g*
Johnston, Mr. Edward F.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
Johnston, Dr. J.—gives Walt Whitman collection to Bolton Library, Sept. 25, 7*g*
Johnston, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, Aug. 5, 5*d* ;—Germany : reparations : experts' report, July 15, 9*e* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8*g* ;—Iraq : British intervention in, July 30, 8*a* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston's reply (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e* ;—Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Scotland : agriculture ; smallholdings, July 4, 8*g* (and 4*) ;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, July 11, 9*a* ;—Unemployment : relief : Government policy, July 31, 8*b*
on Iraq—oil concessions : reply to Lord Curzon (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e* ; (l.), 14, 6*c* ; 20, 6*g*
Johnstone, Mr. David—will. Sept. 12, 13*c*
Johnstone, Mr. F. E.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*
Johnstone, Midshipman Felix—accident, July 17, 16*a*
Johnstone, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 8*d*
Johnstone, Mr. J. Alfred :—
on London—motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
on motor accidents — safety at cross roads (l.), Aug. 26, 11*e*
Johnstone, Mrs. Josephine—death, Aug. 25, 13*f*
Joicey, Lord—opens aged miners' homes at Hetton, July 14, 19*c*
Joicey, Miss Marguerite de F.—will, Aug. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Joicey, Capt. Sydney—memorial tablet unveiled at Hetton, July 14, 19*e*
Joiners' Company — Master elected, Aug. 4, 10*f* (10*b*, 4*)
Jolly, Mr. William F.—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
Jollye, Mr. Edward A.—on county societies in London : proposed club house (l.), Aug. 18, 11*d* ; 23, 6*e*
Jones, Lady—death, Aug. 25, 13*f*
Jones—law case, July 23, 5*e*
Jones, Mr. (Victoria) — Minister of Public Works, Health, and Immigration. July 19, 12*c*
Jones, Mr. A. G. P.—murder : see under Murders
Jones, Mr. Allen P.—will, July 19, 15*d*
Jones, Arthur—bravery, Aug. 4, 5*g*
Jones, Mr. C. S.—in Parliament, on education policy, July 23, 9*a*
Jones, Mr. Charles—retires, July 1, 13*g*
Jones, Mr. David—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Jones, Mr. E. Alfred—on American lawyers : visit to England (art.), July 19, 13*f*
Jones, Mr. E. J. Wilson—on Mercy Sunday (l.), July 11, 10*c*
Jones, Mr. Edward H.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
Jones, Mr. Ernest C.—law case, July 10, 5*d*
Jones, Mrs. Fanny—will. Aug. 5, 13*d*
Jones, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, Aug. 8, 9*d*
Jones, Mr. G. A.—at Cloughton, on nationalization of industries, Aug. 26, 7*b*

- JONES, George—escapes from Camp Hill Prison, JULY 17, 9*f*; recaptured, 19, 9*g*; burglary charge, 28, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
- JONES, Mrs. Henrietta L.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
- JONES, Rev. Herbert L.—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*
- JONES, Mr. Herbert R.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
- JONES, Mr. Ifor C.—Rhondda Research student at Cambridge University, JULY 25, 17*d*
- JONES, Mr. J. B.—on coalmining industry: cost of production (statement), SEPT. 16, 7*f*
- JONES, Mr. J. B.—on proposed memorial to Edward Gibbon in Lausanne (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
- JONES, Mr. J. E. Emlyn:—
  - at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 11, 9*f*; 24, 11*e*
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 7*e*
- JONES, James H.—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
- JONES, Mr. Jenkin—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
- JONES, Dr. Jesse — at Hoddesden, on religious education in tropical Africa, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. John—will, JULY 31, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. John—receives Edward Medal, JULY 11, 17*a*
- JONES, Mr. John J.:—
  - at Hull, on labour disputes: sympathetic action, SEPT. 3, 7*d*; on trade unions: organization by industries, 6, 12*f*
  - at Southport, on tramways: motor-omnibus competition, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 9, 9*b*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 12, 7*e*
- JONES, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. Lance G. E.—at University College, Gower-street, on training colleges, JULY 16, 11*c*
- JONES, Mr. Leif:—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 10*b*; 16, 9*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 9*a*;—London Traffic Bill, AUG. 2, 6*c*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, JULY 5, 5*d*;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 12, 7*c*
- JONES, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- JONES, Margaret—false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 9*d* (4*)
- JONES, Mrs. Mary P.—death at 105, JULY 28, 14*d*
- JONES, Mr. Morgan:—
  - at Barry, on Sabbatical year for teachers, JULY 29, 15*c*
  - at Pontlottyn, on Mr. W. S. Churchill: return to Conservative Party, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
  - in Parliament, on Education: Government policy, JULY 23, 9*b*
- JONES, Norman N.—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
- JONES, Ralph J.—assault charge, JULY 15, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Reginald — on British Museum Loans Bill (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
- JONES, Mr. Richard—on lapwings and swallows (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
- JONES, Sir Robert — on Association of Certificated Blind Masseurs (l.), AUG. 29, 6*d*
- JONES, Mr. Seth P.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. T. H.—resigns as director of De Trey and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 17*f*
- JONES, Dr. Thomas Jesse — on East Africa: results of Phelps-Stokes education commission (int.), AUG. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. W. E. Tyldesley:—
  - at House of Commons, on Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, JULY 25, 8*g*
  - at House of Lords, on West Thurrock Wharf Bill, JULY 1, 13*c*
- JONES, Sir W. Glyn — at Bath, on control of patent medicines, JULY 25, 8*f* (4*)
- JONES, Mr. W. Hughes:—
  - at City of London Vacation Course, on history in costume, AUG. 4, 5*d*
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on bible as school text-book, AUG. 8, 15*f*
  - at Imperial Hotel, on dramatic method in teaching, AUG. 9, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
- JONES, Walter — acquittal, JULY 16, 11*b*
- JONES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
- JONES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- JONES, William H.—fraud charge, AUG. 22. 5*g*; 29, 7*b*; SEPT. 5, 7*b*; 13, 12*a*
- JONES, William J.—receiving charge: acquitted, JULY 9, 5*d*
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—financial position: statement, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*e*
- JONES' Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 20*e*
- JORDAN—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*
- JORDAN, Miss Frances—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on education: leaving age, JULY 14, 7*e*
- JORDAN, Sir J. N.:—
  - on opium traffic (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*; 24, 8*c*
- JORDANIA, President (Georgia)—revolt: appeal to League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; to Great Britain and France, 17, 10*c*
- JOSEPH, Mr. A. V.—appeal against sentence successful, AUG. 29, 9*g*
- JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa—on Oxford-street: proposed widening (l.), AUG. 28, 6*b*
- JOSEPH, Mr. Percy H.—on wheat storage (l.), AUG. 6, 12*e*
- JOSHI, Mr. N. M. (India):—
  - in Legislative Assembly, on taxation, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
  - on Constitution—reforms (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*
- JOSHUA, Mr. Albert M.: see under MURDERS
- JOST (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 17, 13*g*
- *Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—July number noticed, APRIL 5, 12*f*
- JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 29, 9*d*
- JOUVENEL, M. Robert de (France)—death, JULY 3, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); body to be conveyed to Varetz, 4, 13*g*
- JOUVIN, Gen. of Brigade J. G. D. (France)—Director of Infantry at Ministry of War, AUG. 30, 9*g*
- JOWETT, Mrs. Annie—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
- JOWETT, Benjamin—pupils: Dr. R. Gillbard (l.), AUG. 25, 6*e*
- JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—
  - at Leicester, on Labour Ministry: foreign policy; German reparations; unemployment relief, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
  - in Parliament, on Astor, Lady: painting of introduction to Commons: suggested hanging in Palace of Westminster, JULY 31, 7*b*; Beer, Mr. F. G.: eviction from Government house, JULY 15, 8*d* (3* 4*);—

Jowett, Mr. F. W.:—
  in Parliament, on (continued):—
    China: treaty ports: leases, July 17, 8*c*;—Geological Museum: new premises, July 29, 7*d*;—Hadrian's Wall: suggested restoration, July 31, 7*b*; — House of Commons: acoustics: suggested use of "loud speakers," July 31, 7*b*;—Monuments, ancient: preservation, Aug. 7, 7*c*; — Royal Parks: charges for chairs, July 1, 9*e*;—Virginia: proposed memorial in House of Commons, July 17, 8*d*

Jowett, Dr. John H.—memorial: Dr. J. A. Hutton to invite congregations at Westminster Congregational Church to make gift, July 3, 16*e*

Jowitt, Mr. W. A.—in Parliament, on Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7*c*

Joy, Mr. G. R. G.—on naval action off Lissa (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*

Joyce, Mrs. Ellen—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*

Joyce, George S.—inquest, Aug. 21, 7*d*

Joyce, Miss Rosina J.—will, July 4, 17*f*

Joynson-Hicks, Lady—dance, July 2, 17*c*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir William:—
  at Connaught Rooms, on hospitals: maintenance; League of Remembrance, July 10, 16*e*
  at Manchester, on American debt: funding agreement; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 28, 17*c*
  at Sherborne, on German reparations: Allied Conference; Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party attitude; Conservative Party policy, July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  at Wembley, on peace, July 17, 20*d*
  in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 7*c*;—Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8*d*
  on Church—unity in (l.), July 16, 10*c*
  on Dean Wace House (l.), July 11, 10*e*
  on General election, next (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 7*f*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir William (continued):—
  on Labour Ministry—policy (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 13*e*; 22, 7*f*
  on Russian Treaty (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 7*f*
  on Sacrament, reservation of (l.), Aug. 13, 5*a*

Jubaland: see under Africa, East

Jubb, Mr. Alfred—will, July 19, 15*d*

Jude, Dr. Richard H.—will, July 30, 15*d*

Judet, M.—charge against in connexion with enlargement of Port of Suez, July 28, 11*f*

Judge, Mr. Max:—
  on bath rooms in houses (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*
  on National Portrait Gallery (l.), July 25, 10*c*
  on town planning: paths by streams (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*

Judge (H.) and Son—on house drainage (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*

Judges: see under Law

Junior Naval and Military Club—purchased and reorganized by members, Aug. 21, 12*f*

Jurba, Juhana (Finland)—arrested, July 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Jurgens, Ltd.—director resigns, Aug. 6, 16*g*

Juritch, M. (Yugoslavia)—representative at London conference on German reparations, July 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Justice, International Permanent Court of: see International Justice, Permanent Court of

"Justice for All"—on coalmining royalties (l.), July 24, 15*e*

"Justice to All"—on Clydebank rents (l.), July 17, 10*e*

"Justitia"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 20, 6*c*

Jutland, Battle of:—
  History, official—publication: announcement, July 25, 10*e*; issued ("Narrative of the Battle of Jutland"), 28, 7*d*; Adm. Lord Jellicoe (int.), Aug. 2, 9*b*

K

Kabul—Italian colony: shooting incident: see under Afghanistan—Italy

Kadenbach, Girard (U.S.A.)—shot by coastguards, July 4, 13*g*

Kaduna Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 26, 18*b*

Kaduna Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 26, 18*b*

Kains-Jackson, Mr. Charles—on storage of home-grown wheat (l.), July 31, 8*d*

Kaka, Harry B.—forgery charge, Sept. 25, 12*g*

Kakoulidis, Adm. (Greece)—fight with Capt. Hajikyriakos in Chamber, July 21, 12*e*; apologises, Aug. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Kala Azar (Black Sickness): see under India

Kalgan—floods: see under China—Floods

Kalidjeroek Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 17, 17*f*;—Report, Sept. 9, 17*g*

Kali Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, July 23, 21*e*

Kalinikoff, M.—shot in Sofia, July 28, 11*d*

Kamat, Mr. B. S. (India)—on constitution: reforms (evid.), Aug. 22, 9*c*

Kameneff, M. (Russia):—
  at League of Young Communists, on Great Britain: activity of diplomatic officials against Soviet; loan, Sept. 23, 11*f*
  at Moscow, on treaty with Great Britain; Dawes plan on German reparations, Aug. 27, 10*b*; Sept. 24, 11*b*; on workers and capitalism, 24, 11*b*

Kamentier, M. (France)—at House of Commons, on Herriot Ministry: business men's attitude, July 19, 9*b*

Kampong Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 21, 15*g*

Kamuning (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*

Kandapolla Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c*

Kangeliari (Russia)—shot, Sept. 9, 11*b*

Kanieff (Khava)—executed, Aug. 19, 10*b*

Kanitz, Count (Germany)—on food supply: Government scheme (int.), July 17, 13c

Kann, Mr. Charles E.—100th birthday, Aug. 18, 7g

Kansas City Southern Railway Company—dividend, Sept. 18, 18e

Kao En-hung (China)—reforms in Kiaochau: article, Sept. 13, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Kao Ling-wei (China)—Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, Sept. 16, 9b

Kaphandaris, M. (Greece)—fails to form Ministry, July 24, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Kapur, Rajah Ban Behari—death, July 2, 14f (2* 3* 4*)

Kapurthala, Maharajah of—Legion of Honour conferred, July 7, 13g; in London, 17, 17b; in Paris, Aug. 14, 13b; at Le Touquet, Sept. 18, 15b

Kapurthala, Tika Rajah of—in London, July 8, 17b

Karakhan, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Peking, July 18, 13g; presents letters of credence to President of China, Aug. 2, 9d (3* 4*)

  China—Legation in Peking: claim to possession, Aug. 4, 7c; reply to Japanese Minister, 23, 10c

  Warships at Shanghai—demand to Chinese Government, July 30, 11f

  on United States—abuse, Aug. 23, 10c

Kara-Kirghiz — autonomous region to be in Russian Federative Soviet Republic, Sept. 18, 11b

Karakorum Mountains — Dutch expedition, Sept. 27, 11b

Karlsbad — article ("Karlsbad under the Czechs: new men and manners"), Aug. 13, 13e

Karney, Rt. Rev. A. B. L., Bp. of Johannesburg—to act as mediator on Geldenhuis Deep dispute conciliation board, Sept. 29, 12f

Karrier Motors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Aug. 15, 15b

Kasem, Maulvi Abul (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 15, 11f

Kashgar:—

  Lieutenant-Governor (Gen. Ma Titai)—overthrow: article ("King of Kashgar executed"), Aug. 4, 7a

Katanga—white population: statistics, Aug. 26, 9g

Katekakis, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of War, July 25, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Katharine, Lady Berkeley's Grammar School, Wotton-under-Edge — prize distribution, Aug. 2, 12a

Kato, Viscount (Japan)—in Parliament, on United States immigration law, July 2, 14a

Katsina, Emir of—with suite: photograph, Sept. 15, 16; visits British Empire Exhibition (photo.), 16, 14; 19, 10b; 22, 6e

Katz, Herr (Germany)—member of special State Court for trial of offences against Republic, Aug. 23, 10c

Kauffmann, Dr. Alfred (Germany)—on finance: article: ("Losses on marks"), July 21, 20d

Kaufman, Prof. Paul (U.S.A.)—on Shakespeare Association of America (l.), July 17, 10c

Kavanagh, Mr. C. J.—on Franco-German metallurgical collaboration (report quoted), Sept. 1, 9d

Kawie (Java) Rubber Estates—dividend, July 12, 18g;—Report, July 26, 21c

Kaws: see under Germany—Allied occupation—Belgian army—Graff, Lieut.

Kay, George: see under Murders

Kay, Mr. H.—on Factories Bill (l.), Aug. 16, 6b

Kay, Mr. H. Davenport—elected to Beit Fellowship, July 5, 9d

Kay, Mr. J. A.—on railways: nationalization; Post Office deliveries (l.), Aug. 2, 12d

Kay, Mr. James—will, Aug. 7, 15d

Kay, Sir Robert:—

  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 16, 9c;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9a;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 12, 7c

Kaye, Miss Emily B.—murder: see under Murders

Kaye, Miss Emily J.—will, Aug. 23, 13c

Kaye, Mr. Henry W.—memorial consecrated, July 7, 20c; 8, 16a

Kaylor, Mr. J.—member of Court of inquiry into Covent Garden porters' strike, Sept. 2, 10f

Kay's Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 21, 15g

Keal, Mr. Lister—will, July 22, 17e

Kean, Mgr. Godric—Auxiliary Bishop to Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem, Aug. 21, 9d

Kearon, Joseph (or Scaler) — attempted murder charge, July 4, 11g; 18, 9e

Kearton, Mr. Cherry — nature films noticed, July 28, 10d

Keble, Cleveland M.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 16, 7e

Keeley, Eric S.—theft charge, Sept. 15, 7b

Keeley Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, July 24, 25c;—President: change, Sept. 18, 18f

Keen, Mr. Albert G.—will, Aug. 26, 13c

Keene, Maj.-Gen. John E.—will, July 29, 15d

Keene, Mrs. Minna—exhibition of photography, July 17, 12c

Keens, Mr. T.:—

  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10a; 9, 9a; 24, 8f;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9c

Keetmanshoop—English Church: foundation-stone laid (photo.), Sept. 9, 16

Keevil, Mr. Vivian I.—on wet weather hay-making (l.), Sept. 8, 7c

Keighley — electoral: see under Yorkshire (West Riding)

Keighley, Mr. E. E.:—

  at Hull, on Trades Union Congress, Sept. 2, 12b

  at Immingham Creek, on Anglo-American relations, Aug. 1, 18f

Keily, Terence J.—inquest, Aug. 23, 7c

Keith, Sir Arthur — LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16f

  at London Hospital Medical College, on ideals for students, July 1, 6g

Kelani Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19b

Kelantan—new railway bridge (photo.), Sept. 15, 16

Kelkar, Mr. N. K.—on Indian constitution: reform (evid.), Aug. 11, 9c; 12, 11c

Kellogg, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—At Home: arrangements, July 10, 17c

Kellogg, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—reception, July 5, 17c; to attend London conference on German reparations, July 16, 14a; reception, 23, 17b; returns to Crewe House, Sept. 19, 15a

  German reparations — London conference on experts' report: attends as official observer (s.), July 17, 13b, 14a; member of committees, 18, 14b; attends meetings at 10, Downing-street, 21, 12a; 22, 14a;

Kellogg, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.) :—
  German reparations (continued) :—
    23, 14*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 12*d*; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 10*d* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; conversation with M. Herriot, 11, 10*a* ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; (s.), 18, 10*c*, 16*c*
  at Downing-street, on conference on experts' report on German reparations, Aug. 18, 16*c*
  at Guildhall, on Anglo-American unity, July 24, 9*f*
  at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition ; Independence ; Anglo-Saxons and world problems, July 5, 16*c* ; on aeronautics : British and American world flights ; Anglo-American relations, 19, 14*e* ; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  at Wembley, on advertising ; international convention ; Allied Conference ; peace, July 15, 19*c*
  on American Bar Association — visit to England : expresses thanks on behalf (statement), July 28, 8*d*
Kelly, Lord—" The Secret of the Coup d'Etat " reviewed, July 25, 9*c*
Kelly, Edward : see under Irish Free State—Crime—Murder—Atkinson
Kelly, Lieut. G. B. J.—accident, July 7, 11*g*
Kelly, Mr. G. F.—at Swansea, on health insurance benefits, Aug. 8, 9*b*
Kelly, Maurice : see under Irish Free State—Crime—Dublin—Bank
Kelly, Percy S.—false pretences charge, Sept. 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Kelly, Sir Samuel—President of Belfast Chamber of Commerce, July 8, 11*b*
Kelly, Lieut.-Col. Sherwood — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Claycross Division, Sept. 23, 9*g*
Kelly, Mr. W. T.—at Hull, on trade unions : organization ; War Office ban, Sept. 6, 12*f*
Kelsall and Kemp—dividend, Aug. 15, 15*g*
Kelso, Cdr. Edward B.—will, Aug. 8, 15*c*
Kelvin, Lord—centenary of birth : commemorated at Institution of Civil Engineers, July 11, 12*c* ; dinner, 12, 8*d* ; —Harries, Rev. H. (l.), July 15, 10*d* ; —Huxley, Prof., controversy with : correspondence, July 1, 12*d* ;—Instruments : exhibited, July 10, 10*d* ; —Scientific work : Lord Balfour (s.), July 12, 8*d* ;—Thomson, Prof. E. (s.), July 11, 12*c* ;—Thomson, Sir J. J. (s.), July 11, 12*c* ;
Kelvin Medal — (photo.), July 10, 18 ; presented to Prof. E. Thomson, July 11, 12*c*
Kelway-Bamber, Mr. M.—death, Sept. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Kemal-ed Din Sami Pasha (Turkey)—ambassador to Berlin, Aug. 5, 9*g*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — passes through Bosporus, Sept. 13, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; at celebrations of victory over Greeks (photo.), 15, 16
  at Tonlu Punar, on Greco-Turkish war ; Turkish victory at Tonlu Punar (s.), Sept. 2, 9*g* ; (photo.), 11, 16
  at Trebizond, on relation between functions of President and leader of Popular Party, Sept. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  on Anatolia—railways and roads : Popular Party, Sept. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Kemble, Mr. A. E.—private secretary to Mr. J. J. Lawson, Sept. 26, 12*d*
Kemble, Cdr. E. R. B.—biographical, Aug. 18, 16*f*
Kemble, John—Roman Catholic pilgrimage to grave, Aug. 23, 13*b* ; 25, 13*d*
Kemel Bey, Col. (Turkey)—member of military mission ; in England, July 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Kemp, Gen. (South Africa)—Minister of Agriculture, July 1, 16*c*
Kemp, Mr. A. A.—on Whitstable fishermen : boats damaged and sunk in gale (l.), July 25, 10*b*
Kemp, Mr. James—will, July 16, 9*e*
Kemp, Mr. Thomas—death, Aug. 21, 12*f*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
  at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Shrewsbury, July 11, 9*e*
  at Hull, on love ; Trades Union Congress, Sept. 1, 12*c*
Kenden, Mr. D. H.—on heat by radiation (l.), Aug. 16, 6*e*
Kennedy, Mr. Alfred R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Preston, Aug. 20, 7*g*
Kennedy, Mr. C. Rann—*The Admiral* produced, July 31, 10*c*
Kennedy, Maj. D. H.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 25, 15*d*
Kennedy, Mr. Douglas—on Spanish sword dances (l.), July 5, 10*b*
Kennedy, Mr. Howard A.—on American immigration (l.), July 16, 10*d*
Kennedy, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—at Dublin Courts, on precedence at Irish Bar, July 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Kennedy, Dr. Robert—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*
Kennedy, Mr. Tom—health, July 10, 14*g*
  on unemployment (p.), Aug. 5, 7*f*
Kennedy, Prof. W. P. M.—on Great Britain and Canada : diplomatic relations (l.), Aug. 1, 14*a*
Kennedy, William R. — manslaughter charge, Aug. 16, 7*e* ; dismissed, Sept. 3, 9*g*
Kennedy-Cox, Mr. R.—at Gloucester-place, on Dockland Settlement, July 1, 10*d*
Kennet, River—pollution : report, July 8, 7*f* ; leading article, 12, 13*d*
Kennington — electoral : see under Lambeth
Kensington—suggested new cemetery at Brentford : inquiry ; Brentford opposition, Sept. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Kensington and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 26, 21*c*
Kensit, John—theft charge, Aug. 8, 20*b*
Kent :—
  Education—Farm Institute to be established at Borden, Sittingbourne, Aug. 18, 16*b*
  Electoral — Canterbury, Sept. 23, 9*g*
  Pageant : see under Pageants
Kent, Mr. Bramley B.—will, July 8, 17*d*
Kent, Mr. Fred I. (U.S.A.)—on German reparations : Dawes plan (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 12*c*
Kent, Col. H. Vaughan—on concrete houses (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
Kent, Mr. J. G.—photograph, Sept. 27, 16
Kent, Chancellor James (U.S.A.) — portrait offered by School of Law at Columbia University to Council of Legal Education, July 24, 9*d*
Kent Coal Concessions, Ltd.—libel on chairman : see Dawson, Edwin N. de V.
Kent County Council—chairman : portrait presented, Aug. 7, 14*c*

KENT (East) Regiment—dinner (Past and Present Association), Aug. 5, 8*d* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

KEN Wood—sun-baths for ailing children (photo.), July 14, 18

KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on public health work, Sept. 23, 14*c*

KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
  at Hull, on Russian loan, Sept. 22, 14*f*
  in Parliament, on Iraq : Treaty with Great Britain, July 30, 7*c* ;—Navy : strength ; Singapore base; building programme, Aug. 1, 8*a* ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain ; loan, July 8, 9*g* ; Treaties, Aug. 7, 8*e* ;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, July 11, 9*b* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 9*a*
  on advertisements in taxicabs (l.), July 23, 10*a*
  on Russian debts (l.), Aug. 13, 6*b*

KENYA Colony :—
  Article (" Kenya contracts "), Sept. 10, 11*a*
  Bolshevist propagandist — hunt for, Aug. 30, 9*d* ; sentenced, Sept. 9, 11*g*
  Coast area—decrease of agricultural prosperity, Sept. 10, 11*a*
    Commission, Parliamentary — proposed visit, July 30, 11*e* ; Sept. 5, 9*c*
  Crime—murder : three natives hanged, Aug. 25, 9*g*
  Defence Force Bill—refused sanction, Sept. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Colonial Office attitude, 23, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  Delamere, Lord — discussion with Mr. J. H. Thomas, Sept. 8, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
  District Association — convention, July 7, 13*b*
  Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
  Education — European children : committee appointed, Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Expenditure : additional, Aug. 18, 9*g*
  Finance — budget : Sir R. Coryndon (s.), Aug. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; estimates, 18, 9*g*
  Franchise—Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), Aug. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Sir R. Coryndon (s.), 13, 9*b*
  Indians :—
    Immigration — laws not to be changed, Aug. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
    Imperial Government — decisions (1923) : committee appointed by Government of India to consider : decisions, Aug. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
    Status :—
      Deen, Shamsud — mission to London, July 10, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
      Indian Government's attitude—question raised in Council of State, Sept. 4, 9*f*
  Ivory—article (" Ivory poachers," B.E.S.), July 29, 15*f*
  Jubaland : see under AFRICA, East
  Labour :—
    Compulsory, alleged, Sept. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Owen, Ven. W. E. (s.), July 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    Masters and servants ordinance — refused sanction, Sept. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)

KENYA Colony (continued) :—
  Land—policy : debate, Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  Legislative Council — session : opened, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; concluded, Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  London — proposed information bureau, Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  Raids from Abyssinia—prevention measures, Sept. 15, 12*a* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  Railways—extensions : question in Imperial Parliament, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; construction of branch line from Eldoret, 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  Slavery—effect of abolition, Sept. 10, 11*a*
  Tanganyika — movement for inclusion of Moshi and Arusha districts in, July 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Tanga and Usambara settlers' attitude, Aug. 7, 11*g*
  York, Duke of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of

KENYON, Mr. C. F.—death, Sept. 4, 5*c*

KENYON, Maj.-Gen. E. R. :—
  on Cyprus Hospital — dismissals (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d*
  on India—floods (l.), Sept. 26, 13*e*

KENYON, Mr. Ernest W.—will, July 10, 16*f*

KENYON, Sir Frederic G. — opens Berkhamsted School Library and Museum, Sept. 30, 15*c*
  on British Museum Loan Bill (l.), Aug. 8, 14*c* ; 16, 6*e* ; 21, 6*e*

KENYON, Mr. and Mrs. H. V.—silver wedding, Aug. 2, 7*g*

KENYON, Mr. James—will, July 4, 17*f*

KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates—report, July 16, 23*b*

KEPPEL, Maj. Arnold—infant daughter christened, Aug. 9, 13*b*

KEPPEL, Mr. Arnold—withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Windsor, Aug. 6, 13*b*

KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*

KERNER-GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H.—on housing : use of steel (l.), Aug. 16, 6*e*

KERR, Mr. A. J. Clark—interview with Mohamed Pasha Said, Aug. 26, 10*f*
  Sudan riots—note to Egyptian Government, Aug. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a*

KERR, Rev. G. W.—lecture : arrangements, Aug. 4, 11*a*

KERR, Dr. James—on physique of modern boys (l.), Sept. 20, 11*e*

KERR, Mr. Leonard—on rubber : restriction (l.), Sept. 2, 15*g* ; exports from Dutch East Indies (F.N.), 13, 15*b*

KERRISON, Mr. Roger—will, July 12, 8*e*

KERRY, Holman A. : see MENDAY

KERSEY, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 23, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

KERSHAW, Mr. John—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

KERSHAW, Miss Mary B.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

KERSHAW, Mr. P. S.—death, July 28, 14*c*

KERSTEMAN, Mr. Wentworth B.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

KESSLER, Count Harry (Germany)—League of Nations : reported representative : denial, Sept. 18, 12*b*

KESTEVEN, Mr. W. H. :—
  on London—motto (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d* ; ancient baths (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*

KESTRELS : see under BIRDS

KESWICK School—speech day, July 31, 17*b* (3* 4*)

KEW Gardens—article (" Kew and the Empire : an economic asset "), Aug. 30, 11*f* ;—Barclay, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*

KEY, Councillor C. :—
at Poplar, on appeal against surcharges, Sept. 29, 20*c* (4*)
on Poplar municipal employees' wages (statement), July 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)

KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at Oxford, on foreign investment and Trustee Acts, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; 8, 17*a*
on bank rate (art. quoted ; F.N.), July 21, 19*d*
on German reparations — default (l.), Aug. 8, 14*b*

KHABI Boag Bandorji (Tibet)—in Petrograd, July 16, 13*g*

KHALIFAT-UL-MASSIH : see under AHMADIA sect

KHARTUM—Leicestershire Regiment, 2nd Battn. : church parade (photo.), Aug. 16, 14 ;— Riot : see under SUDAN : Riots

KHIVA :—
Republic—plan to abolish, Aug. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 18, 11*b*

KHOROSSANI, Sardar (Persia)—Minister of Public Works, Sept. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

KHOST—revolution : see under AFGHANISTAN

KIAO-CHAU — administration : Governor Kao's reforms : article, Sept. 13, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

KIDD, Rev. Dr. B. J.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, July 2, 11*b* ; 3, 19*d* ; 10, 10*e*

KIDDLE, Vice-Adm. Edward B.—promoted Vice-Admiral, July 21, 17*e* ; retirement ; biographical, Aug. 9, 13*c*

KIDDY, Mr. J. G.—death, Aug. 6, 16*d* ; will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany) —memoirs reviewed, July 3, 13*d*

KIDMAN, Sir Sidney (Australia)—suit for repayment of £15,000 begun by Commonwealth Government, Aug. 27, 9*g*

KIDSTON, Dr. Robert—death, July 15, 16*c*

KIENBÖCK, Dr. (Austria) — leaving for Geneva, Sept. 6, 9*e*
on finance — reconstruction (add.), Aug. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

KIKUCHI, Mr. (Japan) — Minister to Czechoslovakia, Sept. 20, 9*c*

KIKUCHI, Tatsuo—smuggling charge, July 25, 11*g*

KILBURNE, Mr. George G.—will, July 28, 15*d*

KILBY, Mr. C. J.—on agricultural committees : labour representatives' expenses (l.), July 16, 10*c*

KILINJI Ali Bey (Turkey) — assault on editor of *Ileri*, Aug. 4, 7*f*

KILLIP, Councillor—at Social Democratic Federation Congress, on Socialism, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; on unemployment, 5, 7*f*

KIMBER, Mr. Edward—on Channel Tunnel (l.), July 24, 10*c*

KIMBERLEY, Lord — in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 16, 5*b*

KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—at University College, London, on mental defectives, July 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

KIMMINS, Mr. J. C. C.—at Gloucester, on Bp. of Gloucester's criticism of education committee, July 28, 15*d*

KIMNELL, Thomas — long service premium awarded, Sept. 30, 9*g*

KINCAID, Mr. John G.—will, July 2, 16*e*

KINCARDINE — Deputy-lieutenant resigns, July 12, 15*b*

KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. N. :—
in Parliament, on Russia : British recognition of Soviet Government, July 8, 9*g*
on Russia—treaties (l.), Aug. 8, 13*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; Sept. 11, 13*e*

KINDERSLEY, Mrs. Guy—dance, July 4, 17*c*

KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert — German reparations : London conference : member of third committee, July 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b*

KING, Sgt. — gallantry recognized in special Army Order, Sept. 24, 9*d* (9*a*, 4*)

KING, Mr. E. E.—on railways : smoking compartments (l.), July 30, 8*g*

KING, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

KING, Frederick G.—inquest, Aug. 8, 14*e*

KING, Mr. G. R.—health, Sept. 15, 17*d*

KING, Mr. George W. J.—will, July 15, 17*d*

KING, Mr. James—will, Aug. 1, 15*e*

KING, Mrs. Julia—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

KING, Mr. Kenneth—will, July 25, 17*c*

KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) :—
German reparations — conference of Allied Powers : representation of Dominions : correspondence with British Government, July 21, 11*e*
Russia—conference with M. Yanikoff, Aug. 9, 10*c*
Wales, Prince of—welcomes, Sept. 24, 12*f*
at Newmarket, on Imperial relations ; halibut treaty with United States, Aug. 18, 9*c*
at Ottawa, on naval defence, Aug. 23, 9*b*
at St. Antoine, on fiscal policy, Aug. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on London conference on German reparations, July 7, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; Imperial Conference, 17, 14*b* ; on vetoing of legislation passed by Commons by Senate, 21, 11*e*

KING, Capt. R. M.—biographical, July 29, 22*c*

KING, Mr. T. P.—death, Aug. 16, 4*c*

KING, Lieut. William (Newfoundland)—killed, Sept. 17, 9*g*

KINGDON, Violet—shoplifting charge, Sept. 15, 7*e*

KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—memorial wing : opening arrangements, Sept. 13, 12*g*

KING Edward's Hospital Fund — committee, special : constitution, Aug. 26, 12*e* ;—Contributions, July 5, 17*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 13*e* ;—London and South of England Ice Cream Manufacturers' Association : sale of ice cream in aid, Aug. 27, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, July 26, 7*e* ;—Pamphlets : published, July 29, 15*b* ;—Westminster Abbey Choral service in aid : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey

KING George's Fund for Sailors—fund : distribution : total, Aug. 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)

KING-HALL, Adm. Sir H.—at Greenhithe, on *Arethusa* training ship, July 25, 12*d*

KING-PAGE, Mr. D.—takes seat in offices of Messrs. Timms, Price, Ellinger, and Co., July 1, 23*g*

KING'S College, London—appointments, Sept. 26, 15*e* ;—Dogmatic theology : professor appointed, July 3, 16*d* ;—Fellows : appointed, July 3, 16*d* ;—Lectures : arrangements, Sept. 26, 9*g* ; 30, 10*c* ;—Scholarships : awards, July 3, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

KING'S College for Women—Sir Carl Meyer scholarship founded, Sept. 22, 9*e*

King's College Hospital—accident beds: additional opened, Sept. 2, 7*c*;—Appointment, Sept. 4, 7*g*;—Benefactors: deaths, Aug. 16, 13*f*;—Home Arts and Nursing School: Lord Hambleden (l.), Aug. 29, 11*c*;—Lawn Tennis tournament: arrangements, July 1, 19*d*; 5, 8*d*;—Report, Sept. 2, 13*d*; Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (l.), 3, 15*d*

King's Own Malta Regiment—honour granted by King George, Sept. 8, 18*e*

King's Theatre, Hammersmith, July 17, 12*d*; Aug. 4, 6*d*; Sept. 29, 10*c*

Kingston, Patrick W.—theft charge, July 23, 10*g*

Kingston Bridge—examination: report awaited, Aug. 30, 12*c*

Kingston-on-Thames—cattle market reopened, Aug. 12, 9*g*

Kingston-upon-Hull Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 22, 7*a*

Kingswear Church — dispute between vicar and churchwarden, Aug. 30, 12*d*

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Cardiff, Aug. 1, 9*g*; Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Kinnoull Hill—presented by Lord Dewar to City of Perth, Sept. 11, 8*f*; (photo.), 12, 14

Kinta Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Sept. 17, 17*c*

Kinta Tin Mines, Ltd. — dividend, Sept. 27, 18*d*

Kipling, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Kipling, Mr. Rudyard:—

- Jungle Book — scenes presented by wolf cubs at Wembley, Aug. 7, 10*d*
- on Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (message quoted), Sept. 3, 9*b*

Kiplin Hall—failure of retreat scheme: Rt. Rev. T. B. Strong (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 13*b*: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), 16, 13*d*

Kirby, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*

Kirk, Dr.—at Bradford, on approving signatures on entry forms of British Medical Association, July 21, 9*b*

Kirk, Mr. C.—on Labour Party: title (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*

Kirk, David—theft charge, July 2, 5*c*

Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W.:—

- on coal—waste (evid.), Sept. 4, 7*c*
- on industrial situation (evid.), Sept. 4, 7*c*
- on National debt (evid.), Sept. 4, 7*c*
- on taxation (evid.), Sept. 4, 7*c*

Kirkbride, Mr. William—will, July 30, 15*d*

Kirkby, Miss Mary—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*

Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Company—report, Sept. 25, 19*c*

Kirkman, Rev. T. Horrobin—at Nottingham, on broadcasting evangelism, July 25, 10*f*

Kirkpatrick, Mr. Alexander—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*

Kirkpatrick, Mr. G. G.—on family longevity (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*

Kirkpatrick, Col. J.—on income-tax: arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), July 9, 10*d*

Kirkpatrick, Mr. William T.—on Germans at Pontresina (l.), Sept. 5, 6*c*

Kirkstall Abbey—article ("A grim Cistercian relic"), Aug. 5, 13*e*

Kirkup, Mr. John L.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Kirkup, Rev. Thomas — secretary of Wesleyan Methodist Conference for 1925, July 24, 11*c*

Kirkwood, Mr. D.:—

- at Elderslie, on Scottish Home Rule, Aug. 25, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- at Glasgow, on Clydebank rent strike, Sept. 17, 10*e*
- at Old Cumnock, on Labour Party: middle-class patronage, July 7, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on Stone of Destiny Bill, July 16, 9*a*

Kirkwood, Mr. John C.—at Wembley, on Press, July 17, 20*c*

Kish—archæology: see under Archæology—Babylon

Kitchener, F.M. Lord:—

- War, The Great—raising of forces: Sir G. Arthur (l.), Aug. 5, 11*e*

Kitchener, Mr. George—will, July 28, 15*d*

Kitchin, Rev. Walter—will, July 22, 17*e*

Kite flying—prosecution, Aug. 16, 7*g*

Kitson, Canon Meredyth—memorial in Barnes Parish Church: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 22, 13*c*

Kitten, James—permitting disorderly conduct charge, July 10, 11*g*

Kjobenhavns Diskonto and Revisionsbank—failure, July 19, 18*b*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b* (4*); 22, 20*d*

Kleine, Mr. F. A. S. (Netherlands)—at power conference, on electrical developments, July 8, 16*d* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Kleman, Mr. C.—at British Empire Exhibition, on State management of power supply in Sweden, July 3, 19*b*

Klyshko, M. (Russia)—chief trade agent in China, Aug. 6, 9*g*

Knibbs, Sir George—at Adelaide, on science, Aug. 26, 15*c*

Knight, Pte.—accident, July 7, 11*g*

Knight, Rev. C. B. Howard—on Edward Gibbon: name cut in roof of Westminster Abbey (l.), Aug. 21, 11*e*

Knight, Capt. C. W. R.—on British Empire Exhibition: falconry at Pageant (l.), July 16, 10*e*

Knight, Mr. G.—on Hampshire uplands (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

Knight, Mr. G. E.—on building materials (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*

Knight, Mr. George:—

- on August in the woods (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
- on Hampshire sheep fairs (l.), July 28, 18*e*
- on hurdle making craft (l.), July 12, 8*b*

Knight, Mr. Holford—on London University: external side (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*

Knight, Mr. R. C.—resigns position of town clerk of Guildford, Sept. 9, 10*d*; fraudulent conversion charge, 11, 9*c*; 18, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 9*f*

Knight, Rt. Rev. S. K., Bp. of Jarrow—consecrated, July 26, 14*c*

Knight (B. B. R.) Company (U.S.A.)—bond default, Sept. 4, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*)

Knill, Ald. Sir John—on Southern Railway timetables (statement), Aug. 19, 7*f*

Knipp, Frederick S.—theft charge, July 26, 14*f*

Knobel, Mr. E. B.—on Mars: supposed canals (l.), Aug. 25, 11*e*

Knollys, Lord—health, Aug. 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 10*a*; death, 16, 10*g*, 12*b*; photograph, 16, 14; funeral, 19, 13*b*

Knott, Capt. Michael M.—will, Sept. 9, 15*d*

Knowles, Mrs. Ada F.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Knowles, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, July 31, 14*b*; funeral, Aug. 4, 11*b*

Knowles, Mr. G.—on Hyde Park refuges (l.), July 10, 10*c*

KNOX, Sir Adrian (Australia)—member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council on Irish boundary, JULY 16, 14*d*; in London, 18, 14*d*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—operation, JULY 26, 15*b*
KNOX, Mr. Bryce M.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on doctrines of the Eucharist (l.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
KNOX, Father Ronald—at Westminster Cathedral, on advertising, JULY 14, 19*d* (and 3* 4*)
KNOX-SHAW, Mr. Harold — Radcliffe Observer at Oxford, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
KNUTH (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 12, 11*g*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
  " Wonders of Wembley "—in aid of London Hospital: writes foreword, AUG. 23, 8*c*
  on Poor Law infirmaries (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 13*b*
KOBIETSKI, M. (Russia)—assaults men in Warsaw, JULY 11, 13*g*
KOCH, M. Lauge (Denmark)—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
KOENIGS, M.—receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, AUG. 14, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
KOEVESZ, F. M. Hermann (Austria)—death, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
KÖHLER, Herr August (Germany) — sentenced, AUG. 29, 10*b*
KOLIALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—navy: protests against reinstatement of resigned officers: Minister's action (statement), AUG. 23, 9*f*; submits to Government orders, 25, 9*f*
KOLIALEXIS, M. (Greece) — assaults M. Gregoriou in Chamber, JULY 21, 12*e*
KOLLONTAI, Mme. A. (Russia) — diplomatic representative in Norway, AUG. 28, 9*g*; presents credentials to King Haakon, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
KOMATSU, Adm. (Japan) :—
  at Tokyo, on naval air force: debt to Royal Air Force, JULY 9, 13*d*
KONI, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, JULY 8, 13*c*
KONINGS, Capt. A. J. (Netherlands) — presentation made by British Government, JULY 29, 11*g*
KOO, Dr. Wellington (China) — acting Prime Minister, JULY 3, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
KORANYI, Baron (Hungary) — to be appointed Minister at Paris, AUG. 15, 11*f*
KORNEIEFF, M. (Russia) — sentenced to death, JULY 8, 13*c*
KOROSHETZ, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, JULY 29, 11*e*
KOSMINSKY, Samuel — offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, JULY 28, 18*d*; SEPT. 27, 9*d*
KOSTI—article (" The birthplace of Mahdism "), AUG. 5, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
KOULOVETZ, M. (Yugoslavia) — Minister of Agriculture, JULY 29, 11*e*
KOVATCHEFF, Judge (Macedonia)—assassinated, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KOVNO—article, SEPT. 12, 11*f*;—Municipal elections: Communist candidates arrested, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia)—discovers ancient Chinese graves in Mongolia, JULY 10, 13*f*; 24, 13*e*; SEPT. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17*e*
KRAUSNECK, Herr (Bavaria) — Finance Minister, JULY 3, 13*c*
KRECH, Mr. (U.S.A.) — visits Budapest; discusses financial situation, AUG. 22, 16*g*
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—expected to return to Berlin, JULY 30, 11*b*
KRIEBEL, Col. (Bavaria)—to be released, SEPT. 27, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
KRIGE, Mr. Christman J. (South Africa)—re-election as Speaker urged, JULY 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); to retain title of honourable, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
KRIPPS, David — immoral conduct charge: appeal upheld, JULY 12, 9*c*
KRISHNAGARH, Maharaja Bahadur of—member of executive council of Bengal, AUG. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
KROKIDAS, M. Sotirios (Greece)—death, JULY 29, 11*c*
KRUPPS, Messrs. — Essen works: employees discharged, AUG. 18, 9*g*;—Spain: interests in, AUG. 29, 9*b*
KUALA Hislong Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
KU Klux Klan — United States: see under UNITED States
KUMASSI, siege of—anniversary of relief (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 19*c*
KUN, M. Bela (Hungary)—on relations with Russia (int.), SEPT. 23, 11*f*
KURDISTAN :—
  Government, independent — established by Sheikh Mahmud: Suleimanie reoccupied, JULY 23, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); Turkish Press protest, AUG. 4, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*); our Baghdad correspondent's message, 6, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
  Turkey—attitude: article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*; 30, 12*b*
KURODA, Viscount (Japan)—death, JULY 16, 13*g*
KURUGAMA Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 21*e*
KUTCH, Maharajah of—leaves for Paris, SEPT. 27, 15*a*
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*g*
KWANGSI and Hunan, Bp. of: see HOLDEN, Rt. Rev. J.
KWIATKOWSKI, Felix (Russia)—arrested in Warsaw, AUG. 8, 12*c*
KYASHT, Mme. Lydia—to appear in cabaret at Grafton Galleries, SEPT 4, 8*b*
KYLSANT, Lord—dinner, JULY 10, 17*c*; chairman of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., 17, 21*a*; on chairman of Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council, SEPT. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  at Carmarthen, on political situation in Wales, SEPT. 15, 14*c*
  at Guildhall, on shipping: flag discrimination, JULY 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
  at Skinners' Hall, on commercial travellers, JULY 25, 11*b*
  at Winchester House, on Argentine Navigation Company, JULY 16, 22*f*
  in Parliament, on Public Health (Smoke Abatement) Bill, AUG. 2, 6*a*;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, JULY 2, 8*b*

L

- " L. W. C."—on proposed quotation plaques for London (l.), Aug. 25, 6d
- Laborie, M. Bruneau de (France)—to cross Sahara to Atlantic Coast, Sept. 16, 9g
- Labour :—
  - Agricultural :—
    - Harvest—employment of miners : instances, Sept. 10, 15f
    - Hiring statutes — Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 8, 9b
    - Hours—Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 6, 12e
    - Long service — Banbury Agricultural Association : premiums awarded, Sept. 30, 9g
    - Organization — Trade Union Congress Vote in aid : leading article, Sept. 11, 13c
    - Shortage—Parliament : question, July 22, 8b
    - Wages :—
      - Bill—(P.N.), July 8, 14g ; official memorandum, 9, 11a ; before Standing Committee, 9, 11a ; 10, 9d ; 11, 9f ; 16, 20b ; 18, 9e ; 24, 11e ; 25, 8g ; (P.N.), 12, 12g ; 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 18, 14g ; 23, 14g ; 24, 14g ; financial resolution : agreed in committee of supply, 23, 9b ; on report, 24, 9b ; 25, 8d (4*) ; third reading, 29, 7d ; (P.N.), 29, 12g ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 7a ; (P.N.), Aug. 1, 12g ; second reading, 2, 6b ; Committee, 5, 6a ; (P.N.), 6, 10g ; third reading, 7, 7a ; amendments disagreed in Commons, 7, 8b ; Lords' decision, 7, 7b ; accepted in Commons, 7, 8e ; 8, 6g ; Royal Assent, 8, 7b ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), July 23, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 23, 11f ; (s.), Aug. 7, 14a ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (l. quoted), July 17, 11g ; (s.), Aug. 21, 7e ;—Edwards, Mr. G. (s.), July 25, 8f ;—Ernle, Lord (l.), Aug. 6, 11e ;—Leading articles, July 19, 5b ; 11, 15c ; 29, 13b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message quoted), July 29, 9f ;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), Sept. 8, 7e
      - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — committee's report adopted, July 16, 20a
      - Ernle, Lord (l.), Aug. 6, 11e
      - Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (l.), July 21, 18d
      - Labour Party, Independent — discussed, Aug. 27, 12d
      - Lennard, Mr. R. (l.), July 14, 8e
      - Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), July 18, 15e
      - Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), July 21, 8d
      - Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 7, 21d
      - Trades Union Congress—resolution, Sept. 6, 12e

- Labour (continued) :—
  - Apprenticeship — Parliament : questions, July 17, 8d ;—Poulters' Company : see under Poulters' Company ;—Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7b
  - Artificial silk industry—wages : Industrial Court award, Aug. 30, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
  - Assurance agents — Britannic Assurance Company : strike ended, Sept. 12, 7c
  - Bakery trade :—
    - Night work — convention adopted at international labour conference, July 8, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
    - Unions, dispute between—picket fined, Sept. 3, 14e
  - Basket-making trades :—
    - Wages — employer withholding balance : summons, July 30, 5e
  - Biscuit trade — conditions : Huntley and Palmer's, Ltd. : strike at Reading works, Aug. 29, 10f : 30, 7f (and 3* 4*) ; settled, Sept. 1, 15d
  - Boot and shoe trade :—
    - Boy labour—restriction : joint conference arranged, Sept. 18, 6e ; held, 19, 9f
    - Wages and conditions — joint conference arranged, Sept. 16, 8e ; held, 19, 9f
  - British Empire Exhibition :—
    - Wages and conditions—waitresses : questions in Parliament, July 4, 8e
    - Women — Young Women's Christian Association Hostel and Rest Room : Miss M. Pelham (l.), July 7, 10e
  - Building trades :—
    - Apprentices — Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (s.), July 19, 9d ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), July 2, 16c ; (art. quoted), 4, 16c
    - Article (" The builders : a study from life "), Sept. 9, 15e
    - Bricklayers—output : questions in Parliament, July 3, 9e
    - Dilution—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), July 2, 16c ; (art. quoted), 4, 16c
    - Emigration — question in Parliament, Aug. 1, 7e
    - Hours—Mr. T. Barron (s.), Sept. 24, 7f
    - Leading article, July 3, 15b
    - Lost time—Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), Aug. 27, 6a
    - Non-unionists — National Federation of Building Trades Operatives : resolution, Sept. 27, 9e
    - Skilled men—shortage : note, Sept. 29, 7a ;—Ruthen, Sir C. T. (views), Sept. 27, 9a ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), July 2, 16c ; (art. quoted), 4, 16c ; Sept. 16, 7e ;—Women's International Housing Congress : discussed, July 17, 11b

- LABOUR :—
  - Building trades (continued) :—
    - Wages and conditions — dispute, JULY 1, 18*c* ; 2, 14*c* ; strike threat, 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*c* ; strike, 5, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 14*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 14*f* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* (and 16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*g* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*b* ; 31, 12*e*, 17*g* ; AUG. 4, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 10*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 10*f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*d* ; settled ; terms, 23, 10*a* ; work resumed, 26, 10*c* ; sections refuse terms, 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*g* ; 29, 12*c* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; working week arrangement, 13, 12*d*
      - Agreement, new — suggested : union decision, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
      - *Architects' Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 12*f*
      - Barron, Mr. T. (statement), JULY 22, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) : (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*f*
      - Basham, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 21, 8*c*
      - Bowden, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
      - Communist Party — manifesto, JULY 7, 14*e*
      - Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*f* ; (statement), 22, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), AUG. 4, 5*f* (4*) ; (statement), 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 10*e*
      - Fyles, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 11, 10*e*
      - Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 14, 14*f*
      - Inquiry, Court of—appointment : arrangements, JULY 3, 14*a* ; constitution, 4, 14*e* ; announced in Commons, 4, 8*f* ; sittings, 5, 10*e* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 21*c* ; reports, 17, 9*c* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 14*e* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 14*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 14*f* ;—Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c*
      - Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
      - Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*
      - National scales—employers exceeding : Mr. R. Coppock (statement), JULY 1, 18*c* ; employers' reply, 2, 14*e*
      - Parliament—question, JULY 4, 8*f* ; 8, 8*e*, 9*a* ; notice of question (P.N.), 15, 14*g* ; discussed, AUG. 5, 5*b* ; question, 7, 7*b*
      - Southwark Board of Guardians—cost of strike : clerk's report, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
      - Tatchell, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*
      - Wallis, Mr. W. F. (l.), AUG. 4, 13*b*
      - Westminster Hospital : see WESTMINSTER Hospital — Alterations
  - Capital, relations with—Astor, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* ;—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 17, 20*d* ;—Davies, Sir J. C. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Instone, Sir S. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b* ;—Murrell, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*b* ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 5*d* ;—Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), JULY 9, 11*d*

- LABOUR (continued) :—
  - Catering trades :—
    - Wages and conditions—Lyons (J.) and Company, Ltd. : representatives' statement, AUG. 6, 12*d* ; —Parliament : questions, JULY 4, 8*e* ; 17, 8*d* ;—Trafalgar-square : demonstration, JULY 1, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Charters, industrial—our Labour correspondent's comments, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
  - Coalmining :—
    - Holidays—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 11, 16*c*
    - Hours—Hall, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 11, 16*e*
    - Non-unionists — Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 10, 11*b*
    - Relief fund—contribution, AUG. 25, 9*g*
    - Wages :—
      - Agreement :—
        - Kent, Bristol, and Dean Forest —owners' alleged inability to pay : to be discussed at Miners' Federation meeting, JULY 22, 11*c* ; decision : legal action to be taken, 23, 9*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bristol men give strike notice, AUG. 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*a* ; Dean Forest strike notice threat, 26, 12*d* ; 29, 5*g* ; SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; 29, 14*g*
        - Lewis, Mr. W. N. (s.), AUG. 22, 7*g*
        - Scottish Miners' Conference—resolution, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
        - Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
        - Wales, South—miners' decision, SEPT. 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*c*
      - Bill—Miners' Federation : discussed, JULY 12, 7*e*
      - Cannock Chase—increase, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
      - Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
      - Cumberland, West — position, JULY 12, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
      - Dean Forest—rates, AUG. 25, 16*c*
      - Derby—rates, JULY 1, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 12*d*
      - Gee, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
      - Lancashire, Cheshire and district—rates, AUG. 19, 8*c*
      - Miners' Federation — policy : to be discussed at meeting, JULY 22, 11*c* ; decision, 23, 9*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Northumberland — rates, JULY 4, 5*e* ; AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
      - Ougherside Colliery—strike, JULY 12, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
      - Parliament—question, JULY 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Prices, relation to — Coal Distributors' Information Bureau official's statement, SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; discussed, 2, 12*e* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), SEPT. 9, 9*g* ; — Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*b* ;—Mining Association : official's statement, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
      - Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14*c*
      - Wales, South—rates, JULY 2, 8*g*
      - Williams, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 30, 10*g*
      - Yorkshire, West—Joint district board : chairman appointed, AUG. 16, 7*g*

Labour :—
- Coalmining (continued) :—
  - Welfare — Hetton : aged miners' homes and hostel opened, July 14, 19e ;—Owners' contributions : non-payment : application for summonses, July 17, 11a ; prosecutions, 29, 22d ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), July 9, 9e
- Conditions—Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), July 7, 16c
- Conference, Imperial — arrangements, Sept. 16, 10g ; held, 18, 9f ; 19, 10a (4*)
  - Labour Party British Commonwealth Group—decision (P.N.), July 1, 16g
- Conference, international (Geneva)—held, July 2, 13c ; 4, 13e ; 8, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- Conventions, international :—
  - Ratification — International Democratic Peace Congress : resolution, Sept. 19, 7f ;—South Australia : deputation urges, July 3, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- Cooperation — National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, July 2, 11c
- Cooperative Wholesale Society employees :—
  - Disputes—Trades Union Congress : discussed, Sept. 3, 7a
  - Non-unionism — forthcoming movement to end, Sept. 19, 14c
  - Wages — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : dispute settled, Sept. 17, 8d
- Co-partnership — Bill : in Lords : reported, July 16, 8a ; third reading, 22, 7f ;—Edwards, Mr. P. H. (l.), July 11, 10e ;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), Sept. 30, 8d ;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 7b
- Cotton trade :—
  - Conditions—Mr. W. J. Tout (s.), July 16, 11f (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Hours—short time to be continued, Aug. 27, 12d ; Sept. 15, 7e ; 17, 12c ; 24, 9e
  - Shortage—Mr. W. Thomasson (statement), Aug. 29, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
- Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) :—
  - Agreements — validity — Trades Union Congress : discussed, Sept. 8, 9b
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), July 10, 11c
- Covent Garden Market :—
  - Porters—wage demand, Aug. 13, 7b ; strike, 15, 10c, 12c (12c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 7f ; 18, 7f (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 10f ; 20, 10e ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10f ; 23, 10b ; 25, 10e ; 26, 10e, 12b ; 27, 10e ; 28, 10f ; 29, 10c ; 30, 10e ; Sept. 1, 10f ; 2, 10f ; 4, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; 5, 10f ; 6, 10g (10e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 12f ; 16, 10c ; 17, 12b ; 18, 12e ; 19, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10f ; 22, 9b ; 23, 9a ; 24, 9d ; ended, 25, 10b (10c, 3* 4*) ; 26, 9f ; (photo.), Aug. 16, 14
    - Bevin, Mr. E. (statement), Aug. 26, 12b ; (s.), Sept. 1, 10f ; (evid.), 3, 14b ; 9, 7e ; (statement), 17, 12b ; 18, 12e
    - Communist Party — announcement, Aug. 27, 10e
    - Dockworkers — probable appeal by strikers, Aug. 18, 7f ; local reports, 29, 10e

Labour :—
- Covent Garden Market :—
  - Porters (continued) :—
    - Inquiry, Court of — to be appointed, Aug. 30, 10e ; Sept. 1, 10f ; constitution, 2, 10f ; sitting, 3, 14b ; 4, 12d ; 9, 7c ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 3, 12f (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; report : arrangements, 10, 12f ; issued, 15, 7d
    - Leading articles, Aug. 21, 11c ; 29, 11c ; Sept. 15, 13c ; 17, 11d
    - Prosecutions, Aug. 20, 7e ; 25, 16b ; 26, 12a ; 30, 12c ; Sept. 3, 14d ; 8, 6e ; 13, 7b ; 15, 9c ; 27, 9g (and 9b, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Railwaymen — attitude : *Railway Review* (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 10e
    - Trades Union Congress — resolution, Sept. 3, 7d
- Disputes :—
  - Arbitration — Hancock, Preb. B. M. (l.), Sept. 16, 6d ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 13e ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 8, 9b
  - Commission, permanent—suggested : leading article, July 14, 15b
  - Communist Party — Factory nuclei : Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7a
  - Courts of Inquiry—Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 4, 7b
  - Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Sept. 1, 12c
  - Government attitude — Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7a
  - Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), July 10, 11e
  - London Constitutional Labour Movement — resolution, July 21, 14d ; 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
  - Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 21a ; 21, 7f
  - Parliament—discussed, Aug. 5, 5b
  - Rates, effect on — Lambeth Board of Guardians : discussed, Sept. 18, 9c
  - Shaw, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 17c
  - Strikes :—
    - Article ("An industrial truce : strike losses and perils"), Sept. 26, 13f
    - Bowden, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 29, 11c
    - Unauthorized — Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), July 14, 11b ;—General Federation of Trade Unions : report : motion to delete passage defeated, July 11, 16c ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), July 12, 8c
  - Sympathetic action — Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 3, 7d
  - Trades Union Congress General Council — control : resolution passed at Trades Union Congress, Sept. 3, 7d ; leading article, 6, 11c ; sub-committee appointed, 25, 10c (12b, 3* 4*)
  - Truce, suggested — article ("An industrial truce"), Sept. 26, 13f ;—Barnes Mr. G. N. (l.) Sept. 27, 13c ;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), Sept. 30, 8d ;—Leading article. Sept. 30, 13b ;—Lee, Mr. W. L. M. (l.), Sept. 30, 8d ;—Sharp, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 29, 8c

LABOUR :—
- Disputes (continued) :—
  - Unemployment relief during : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
  - Wilson, Mrs. J. H. (s.), JULY 10, 11*e*
  - Working days, lost—statistics, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
- Dockyards, Royal :—
  - Drawing offices — employment of labourers : announcement, AUG. 23, 18*d*
  - Inspectors of trades — examination lists, JULY 12, 8*f*
  - Overseas, assistant — vacancies, JULY 12, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Skilled labourers — classification : suggested revision, JULY 28, 17*c*
  - Wages — claim before Industrial Court, JULY 17, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Established workers : rates on confirmation, SEPT. 19, 8*f* ;—Leather hosemakers : increase, JULY 22, 19*d* ;—Plasterers : increase, JULY 22, 19*d* ;—Ship caretakers : increase, SEPT. 18, 7*d* ;—Shipyard workers : Industrial Court award, AUG. 4, 10*f* ;—Skilled labourers : wage claim : Industrial Court's finding, JULY 28, 17*c* ;—Tug mates : Industrial Court's award, JULY 28, 17*c* ; increase, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
- Domestic service :—
  - Lads—Charlotte Dickens (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*
  - Long service—instances, JULY 5, 16*d*
  - Male—licences : Capt. W. H. Gleadell (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
  - Thefts by bogus servants : see under CRIME
  - Trades Union Congress—discussed, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
- Dyeing industry—wages : increase demand, JULY 28, 9*d* ; strike ballot, AUG. 23, 12*a* ; result, SEPT. 1, 7*d* ; joint conference, 20, 12*a*
- Education—Bennie, Miss A. (p.), SEPT. 15, 9*b* ;—Conference, International (Oxford) : see under EDUCATION : *Working classes* ;—Fleming, Mr. A. T. M. (p.), FEB. 15, 9*b*
- Electrical trades :—
  - Wages—increase demand : ballot in favour of strike action, JULY 19, 12*f* ; 21, 14*e* ; 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*f* ; 31, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 12*f* ; 9, 12*e* ; Joint Industrial Council meeting, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 10*g* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, arbitration agreed, 21, 10*f* ; tribunal appointed, 26, 10*f* ; meeting, 28, 10*g* ; public sittings : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 12*f* ; held, 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*d* ; 16, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 12*f*
    - Drake, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
    - Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7*d* ; discussed, AUG. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*d*
    - Webb, Mr. W. J. (statement), JULY 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Employment exchanges — Edgware-road : opened, JULY 22, 11*d*
- Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
  - Disputes—days, lost : comparison with Germany and Netherlands : question in Parliament, JULY 9, 8*d* ;—Furness : strike ended, JULY 8, 11*e*

LABOUR :—
- Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued) :—
  - Hours—Germany and Netherlands compared : statistics, JULY 9, 8*d*
  - Overtime — Southampton strike : cost, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
  - Wages—increase demands : joint conferences, JULY 3, 7*f* ; 17, 11*b* ; refused by employers, 24, 16*e* ; joint conference arranged, 28, 12*e* ; union conference, AUG. 13, 7*b*
    - Barrow—strike, JULY 3, 11*c*
    - Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), AUG. 23, 7*c*
    - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 23, 7*c*
    - Wales, South—dry dock employers' notices, AUG. 16, 7*e* ; deadlock, 18, 12*d* ; strike, 19, 6*c*
      - Unemployment — relief : see under UNEMPLOYMENT — Relief — Labour disputes, during
- Ethics—Dr. L. P. Jacks (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
- Fish curing trade—wages : Grimsby : strike, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
- Gas trades—conditions : Mr. D. M. Watson (s.), JULY 9, 11*d*
- Government employees :—
  - Charter—drawn up, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
  - Wages and conditions — delays in settling claims : resolution passed at workers' conference, AUG. 25, 7*f*
- Grocery trade—wages board : meeting, AUG. 4, 13*f* ; chairman appointed, SEPT. 29, 20*c* (4*)
- Hosiery trade—wages : settlement, AUG. 22, 5*g*
- Hotel staffs—aliens : Mr. P. J. Blackmore (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e* ;—Swiss : exchange : agreement signed, SEPT. 15, 11*g* ; 16, 9*g*
- Hours :—
  - Bill—provisions, JULY 23, 9*e* ;—Brunner, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*d* ;—Buckland, Mr. G. R. (l.), AUG. 7, 13*f* ;—National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 10, 11*c* ; Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), 12, 13*e* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 28, 14*b*
  - Convention, international :—
    - Ratification—by other countries : instances ; Ministry of Labour statement, JULY 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Labour Minister's conference : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 9*b* ; 6, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrival ; note, 9, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held : result, 10, 11*d*
      - Germany — attitude : Herr Braun's statement, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
    - Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
  - Eight-hour day — International Democratic Peace congress : discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*f* ; resolution, 20, 7*b*
  - " Industrial Workers' Charter "—adopted at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
  - Manchester Chamber of Commerce —resolution, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
  - Red Trade Union International — British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7*a*

- Labour (continued) :—
  - International :—
    - Cooperation—Mr. E. J. Gainor (s.), Sept. 5, 15c
    - Europe — Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 15e ;—Trades Union Congress : decision, Sept. 5, 15e
    - Workers' International — manifesto, Sept. 29, 14b
  - Iron and steel trades :—
    - Non-unionists — Ebbw Vale : strike, July 16, 11g
    - Wages—increase for lower paid men, Aug. 19, 12a
      - Rotherham and Sheffield — employees of three firms tender strike notices, Aug. 11, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
  - Ironstone miners :—
    - Wages — Cleveland : increase demand : joint conference, Sept. 16, 7d
  - Juvenile :—
    - London—prize essay (London Advisory Council) : particulars, Aug. 12, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
    - Red Trade Union International — British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7b
  - Legislation — conference, international (Wembley), July 22, 8g (1*)
  - Matting industry — wages : claim disallowed by Industrial Court, Aug. 12, 9b
  - Metal workers — International congress : see International Metal Workers' Federation
  - Metropolitan Water Board employees —wages : increase demand, July 22, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 7g ; Industrial Court award, Aug. 5, 7c ; pumping-station hands : award, Sept. 30, 17c
  - Milk distributive trades :—
    - Wages—joint conference, July 29, 14b (12f, 3* 4*) ; position, Aug. 6, 12f (4*) ; 16, 12e
      - Boys — non-payment of minimum rates : prosecution, Sept. 4, 7g
  - Motor-omnibus workers — wages : London General Omnibus Company : negotiations for increase, Aug. 26, 12a ; 27, 12f
  - Motor trades—conditions : note, July 4, 7g ;—Parliament : questions, Aug. 7, 7c
  - Motor vehicle workers — conditions : Trades Union Congress : resolutions, Sept. 5, 15c
  - Municipal employees :—
    - Wages :—
      - Bethnal Green — surcharge on Council to be contested, Sept. 11, 14d
      - Deptford Town Council — proposal to suspend bonus sliding scale, July 28, 14d
      - Islington — proposed reduction : postponement recommended, Aug. 20, 7d
      - Poplar — auditor's inquiry, July 17, 11c (3* 4*) ; comment, Sept. 25, 7g ; surcharges on members : General Purposes Committee's recommendation 25, 7e (7a, 3* 4*) ; adopted, 29, 20c (4*)
      - Southwark Borough Council — reduction : cessation recommended, Sept. 18, 9c (4*)

- Labour (continued) :—
  - Offices :—
    - Regulation Bill — Clynes, Mr. J. R. : to receive deputation, Sept. 27, 9f ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : General Purposes and Parliamentary Committee's report, Sept. 24, 9b
  - Output—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), July 8, 10d ;—Increased, need for (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17b ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 18d
  - Postal workers, international—congress (Vienna), Sept. 16, 9g ; 20, 9g ; admission of Russian workers : motion defeated, 20, 9g
  - Pottery trade — wages : agreement, July 14, 19d ; 19, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
  - Printing trades — conditions : Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), Sept. 29, 14c
  - Psychology — Burns, Mr. C. D. (s.), Sept. 27, 14e (4*) ;—Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers : discussed, Sept. 29, 9d (and 3* 4*)
  - Railways :—
    - Conditions — Mr. J. Marchbank (s.), July 8, 11e
    - Hours—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), July 12, 13e ; — Faverdale Wagon Works, Darlington : "clocking" dispute settled, Aug. 18, 12d (3* 4*) ; 18, 12e ; — National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, July 10, 11c
      - Shopmen—Crewe : short-time : union resolution, Aug. 21, 12b
    - Non-unionists :—
      - Carters—Manchester : strike, Sept. 24, 9c
      - Darlington—decision at meeting, Sept. 15, 14a
    - Staffs—statistics, Sept. 20, 7d
    - Wages and conditions—new demand, Sept. 16, 5f ; 20, 10f ; 27, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 6c ; non-participation of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen announced ; Mr. C. T. Cramp's comment, 29, 9e (3* 4*)
      - Boiler charge hands and examiners—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway : Industrial Court award, Aug. 5, 7c
      - Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), July 14, 11b
      - Enginemen — ballot completed, July 17, 7c ; result, 18, 14d
      - Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), July 8, 11e ; Sept. 22, 14e
      - Shopmen—increase claim, July 4, 9e ; rejected, Aug. 12, 14d ; 13, 10b ; joint conference, 16, 12b (3* 4*) ; union meeting at York, 21, 12b
      - Stores department—Gateshead : strike, July 22, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Unions, disputes between — attempt to settle : conference, Aug. 23, 7g
  - Welfare—Mr. G. S. Rider (s.), Sept. 17, 15d
- Royal Mint — wages : new scheme : union protest, July 14, 14f ; delayed settlement of claims : protest, Aug. 21, 7d ; resolution passed at union conference, 25, 7f

LABOUR (continued) :—
- Shipping :—
  - Industrial Peace Luncheon, JULY 10, 11e
  - Seamen :—
    - Code, international — International Labour Organization Joint Maritime Commission : meeting to consider : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9b
    - Conditions—Bill : before Standing Committee, JULY 18, 11c (and 3* 4*)
    - Hours :—
      - International Transport Workers' Federation — delegates decision, AUG. 14, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
      - Thomas, M. A.—and M. L. Meyer : to discusss regulation with Mr. S. Webb, AUG. 29, 9g ; interview, SEPT. 6, 4d ; result : M. L. Meyer (statement), 8, 11e (3* 4*)
    - Insubordination — *Gaelic Star* : prosecutions, SEPT. 15, 7g
    - Soviet councils—formation : Mercantile Marine Service Association : statement, SEPT. 16, 9b
  - Hours—Parliament : questions, AUG. 7, 7c
- Shop assistants :—
  - Girls — provision of seats : Mrs. K. T. Hinkson (l.), JULY 8, 10e ; Capt. A. Larking (l.), JULY 11, 10c
  - Women—conditions : Larkin, Capt. A. (l.), JULY 11, 10c
- Skilled artisans—emigration : Canon S. Swinburne (l.), AUG. 1, 14c
- Stamped and Pressed Metal trade—descriptions varied : orders made, AUG. 7, 8f
- Tailoring trade—Board : reconstitution announced, AUG. 7, 17e ;—Wages : increase, SEPT. 29, 9b
- Textile trades — wages : increase demand : ballot arranged, JULY 22, 19a
- Trade union restrictions—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15d
- Tramways :—
  - Wages—increase demand, JULY 12, 9g ; special tribunal to decide, 25, 11b ; 28, 12e ; hearing, 30, 14b, c ; 31, 17c ; AUG. 1, 8d ; 2, 7b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 10e
    - Barnard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14d
    - London County Council—cost of increase, JULY 2, 16b ; our Labour correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 10e ; increase claim before Industrial Court, SEPT. 30, 9b
- Transport workers :—
  - Dockers — decasualization : Committee : second interim report, JULY 8, 13c
  - Road — wages and conditions : London : claims discussed at joint conference, JULY 30, 14b ; note, AUG. 1, 12f ; new agreement, SEPT. 12, 12c
- Umbrella makers—shortage : union statement, SEPT. 25, 7g ;—wages : increase demand, SEPT. 25, 7g
- Unemployment ; see *Unemployment*

LABOUR (continued) :—
- Wages—Amberton, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11d ;—Continental rates, comparison with : Sir R. S. Horne (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b ;—Contract clause : Southwark Borough Council : decision, AUG. 19, 12b ; —Drage, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 13d ; —Family allowances : Miss E. F. Rathbone (l.), JULY 18, 15e ; (s.), AUG. 19, 7e ;—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), JULY 8, 10d ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 19, 7e ; SEPT. 5, 14c ; —Increase demands : unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : —Industrial Workers' Charter : adopted at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 7a ;—Layton, Mr. W. T. (lect.), AUG. 1, 9c ;—Leading articles, JULY 14, 15b ; AUG. 25, 11c ;—Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7a ;—State-owned departments : Mr. W. Graham (s.), AUG. 19, 7e ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JULY 7, 16c
- War Office employees :—
  - Wages—Aldershot : increase, JULY 31, 9c ;—London Mechanical Transport Depôt, Feltham: storekeepers : strike notices, SEPT. 5, 7d ;—Royal Army Clothing Department, Pimlico : deputation to Maj. C. R. Attlee, JULY 2, 8g
- Welfare—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e ;—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 25, 16b ;—Conference, SEPT. 27, 14c (4*) ;—Industrial Welfare Society : conference, SEPT. 13, 8e ; 15, 9b ; 16, 7b ; 17, 15d ;—Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers : conference, SEPT. 29, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d ; 19, 13d ;— Leverhulme, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 8c ;—Mander, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 17, 15d ;—Music : Maj. J. T. Bavin (lect.), SEPT. 17, 15d ;—Riddell, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 17, 15d ;—Royden, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9b ;—Walker, Sir W. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 8e ;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 8e
- Women :—
  - Hull—demonstration, SEPT. 3, 9b
  - Maternity — convention : Mr. J. Wheatley receives deputation from Standing Joint Committee of Industrial Women's Organizations, AUG. 13, 7c
  - Trades Union Congress — discussed, SEPT. 4, 7b
  - Wages :—
    - Men, equality with — Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7b
- Woollen trades—wages agreement, AUG. 26, 12e
- Woolwich Arsenal :—
  - Discharges—Lawson, Mr. J. J. (statement), AUG. 29, 10b ; SEPT. 29, 14e ;—Parliament : question, JULY 10, 11c
  - Wages—deputation to Maj. C. R. Attlee, JULY 2, 8g ; arbitration agreed, 4, 11e

LABOUR, Ministry of :—
- Finance—votes : forthcoming discussion (P.N.), JULY 30, 12g ; agreed in Committee of Supply, 31, 7c ; division (P.N.), AUG. 1, 12g

- Labour, Ministry of (continued) :—
  - Frauds upon—Mr. Wilberforce (statement), Sept. 8, 9f (9c, 4*)
  - Work—official pamphlet issued, Sept. 30, 17c
- Labour Copartnership Association—luncheon, July 23, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Lacassagne, Dr. (France)—death, Sept. 26, 11f
- Lace trade—Safeguarding of Industries Act : cessation : effect discussed, July 31, 17b
- Lacey, Canon T. A. :—
  - at Church Assembly, on Holy Communion rubric changes, July 4, 16b
  - on London—motto (l.), Aug. 16, 6e
  - on reservation of Sacrament (l.), Aug. 5, 6b ; 8, 14d
- Lacroix, Gen. Henri de (France)—death, Sept. 1, 9g
- Ladd, Mr. Henry—death, Aug. 23, 7g
- Ladies' Carlton Club—at home, July 11, 17d
- Ladyga, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, July 8, 13c
- Lady Lever Art Gallery, Port Sunlight—classes of school children : Mr. S. H. Paviere, July 10, 10b
- Ladywood—electoral : see under Birmingham
- Lafayette—equestrian statue (photo.), Aug. 29, 14
- Laffan, Rev. R. S. de Courcy—on Olympic Games (l.), July 23, 15e
- Laffer, Mr. G. R. (South Australia)—retention of title "Honourable" approved by King, Aug. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- La Follette, Senator Robert M. (U.S.A.)—in New York, Sept. 16, 9b
  - Photograph, Aug. 13, 14
  - Presidency—candidature : see under United States—Presidency
- Lagunas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, July 9, 20g
- Lahat Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 8, 19d
- Lahej, Sultan of—received by King, July 1, 19b
- Laing, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Aug. 25, 13d
- Laing, Mr. John—will, Aug. 26, 13c
- Laird, Mrs. William—100th birthday, July 1, 6f
- Lake, Sir Percy—leaves for Canada, July 7, 17b
- Lake Artists' Society—meeting, Sept. 25, 13f (13d, 4*)
- Lake Copais Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 29, 19e ;—Report, July 16, 24d
- Lake District—rush-bearing festival (Grasmere), Aug. 4, 5d (4*)
- Lake Superior Corporation — income bonds : notice to holders, Sept. 18, 19a ; (F.N.), 20, 15b
- Lakin, Mr. James—will, Aug. 15, 13d
- Lal, Mr. Lala H. (India)—on constitution : Reforms Committee (evid.), Aug. 15, 9d
- Lal, Sir Shadi (India)—sits on bench in Mr. Justice Eve's Court, July 18, 5d
- Lall, Rev. Joel W.—death, Sept. 10, 10a
- Lamb, Mr. J. Q.—at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 18, 9c
- Lamb, Charles—"The Book of the Ranks and Dignities of British Society" : article ("A Charles Lamb discovery"), Sept. 18, 15f ; frontispiece (photo.), 18, 16
- Lamb, Mr. James—retires, Sept. 3, 14d
- Lambah Rubber, Ltd.—report, July 18, 21c
- Lambert, M. (Belgium)—member of Saar Governing Commission, Sept. 20, 10e
- Lambert, Mr. A. V. C.—on storage of home wheat (l.), Aug. 2, 12d
- Lambert, Mr. G. :—
  - at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 9, 11a ; 10, 9d ; 16, 20b ; 29, 8b
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10c ; 24, 8e ;—Iraq : Government policy, July 30, 7f
- Lambert, Sir Henry—Permanent Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, July 26, 11g
- Lambert, Robert : see under Irish Free State—Crime
- Lambert, Mr. Uvedale—on side-saddle riding (l.), July 22, 10e
- Lambeth—Borough Council : Angel ward : by-election : result, July 25, 12a ;—Electoral : Kennington, Sept. 4, 7g ;—Hayles estate : Charity Commissioners' amended scheme, Aug. 26, 13f ;—Princess-road workhouse : suggested conversion into flats, Sept. 23, 7d
- Lambeth Bridge—Bill : before Standing Committee, July 17, 11b ; correction, 19, 8e ; in Commons : third reading, 30, 8d ; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6c ;—Leverton, Mr. W. J. H. (l.), July 19, 8g
- Lambkin, Bertie—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 5, 7d
- Lambourne, Lord — opens Brentwood School War Memorial Hall, July 21, 7g (7d, 4*)
  - at Connaught Rooms, on bribery and corruption, June 3, 19b
- Lambton, Mrs. John—death, Aug. 29, 13a
- Lamington, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on drink trade : disinterested management of licensed houses ; Carlisle experiment, July 24, 8a ;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8b ;—London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8c
  - on Albanian relief fund (l.), Aug. 26, 6a
- Lamont, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
  - German reparations—interview with M. Theunis, July 25, 14a
  - on German loan (s.), July 23, 14b
- Lamont, Mr. J. K.—on Stone of Destiny (l.), Aug. 14, 6d
- Lampeter College : see St. David's College
- Lamplough, Mr. A. O.—pictures inspected by Queen Mary, July 26, 15b ; exhibition : see under Art—Exhibitions
  - on art (l.), July 9, 10c
- Lampson, Mr. M. W.—German reparations : London conference : member of first committee, July 17, 14b
- Lanao—Governor : appointment : attitude of Philippines Senate, Sept. 4, 9e (3* 4*)
- Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill—in Commons : second reading, July 10, 9a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 14e ; before Standing Committee, 25, 8g ; third reading, Aug. 6, 6f ; Royal Assent, 8, 7b
- Lancashire—electoral : Mossley, July 12, 9g ;—Wakes : article ("The Lancashire wakes : savings of cotton operatives"), July 22, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Lancashire and Cheshire Insurance Corporation — Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Company : working arrangement, Sept. 22, 19e
- Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank—dividend, July 9, 20g ; —Report, July 14, 23c
- Lancashire Asylums Bill—in Commons : third reading, July 10, 8c
- Lancashire Dynamo and Motor Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 16, 15c

- LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meeting, JULY 25, 17*e*
- *Lancet*—luncheon, JULY 18, 17*d*
- LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on development of architecture, AUG. 1, 9*c*
- LAND :—
  - Agricultural :—
    - Rates—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 9*c*
  - Conservative Party's policy—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Drainage — County Councils Association : recommendations, JULY 25, 8*f*
  - Estates, dissolution of large—Sir A. Weigall (s.), JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Nationalization :—
    - Compensation problems — Independent Labour Party : Finance Inquiry Committee's report, AUG. 16, 12*e*
    - Labour Party, Independent—discussed, AUG. 27, 12*d*
    - Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JULY 29, 14*d*
    - Trades Union Congress — resolution, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
    - Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council — resolution, SEPT. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  - Ownership — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Reclamation :—
    - Wash, The—scheme, SEPT. 18, 9*a* ; —Crocker, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 21, 18*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; AUG. 4, 13*a* ; —Massey, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; AUG. 6, 12*b*
  - Registration — Bill (Consolidation) : introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; provisions, 25, 15*b*
  - Settled — Bill (Consolidation) : introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; provisions, 20, 7*c*
  - Surveying—by photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
  - Tenure—Lord Pentland (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
  - Valuation—Mr. D. G. Somerville (s.), SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Values :—
    - Taxation—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 3, 5*g* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 22*b*
- LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3 *4*)
- LANDALE, Mr. David—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12*c*
- LANDALE, Edward—death, AUG. 7, 9*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LANDER, Dr. C. H. :—
  - at Greenwich, on fuel research : survey of coal seams and carbonization processes, AUG. 1, 4*g*
  - at power conference, on production of fuel oil, JULY 8, 16*d* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LANDER, Rt. Rev. Gerard H.—Asst.-Bp. of St. Albans, JULY 18, 17*e*
- LANDLORD and tenant :—
  - Lease — extension containing option of purchase : law case, JULY 1, 6*f*
- LAND registry—report, JULY 4, 8*g*
- LANDRU (France)—villa formerly occupied by, at Gambais, offered for sale, JULY 7, 13*g*
- LANDSLIDES—Bristol, near : embankment on Portway, SEPT. 29, 9*e* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ;—Troedrhiwfuwch, AUG. 21, 12*e*
- LAND Union—dinner, JULY 3, 16*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 3, 5*g*
- LANE, Mr. F.—on home-grown sugar (l.), AUG. 11, 16*c*
- LANE, late Sir Hugh—art collection : proposed restoration to Dublin : discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 8*b* ; leading article, 15, 15*d* ; appointment of committee announced in Commons, 17, 8*e*
- LANE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 31, 15*d*
- LANE, Mr. Tom—will, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
- LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—to attend international conference on tropical health problems, JULY 3, 13*g*
- LANE-CLAYPON, Dr. Janet E.—" Cancer of the Breast and its Surgical Treatment " reviewed, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- LANE-FOX, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 7*e*
- LANFRANC, Archbp. — monument at Pavia University : suggestion, SEPT. 25, 7*a* (3* 4*)
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—consecrates altar in Winchester Cathedral, JULY 7, 20*c* ; 8, 16*a*
  - at Bradford Cathedral, on spiritual healing, JULY 23, 10*e*
  - at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions, JULY 9, 16*c* ; on loans for church training colleges, 10, 10*e*
  - at Liverpool Cathedral, on history of building ; Bp. Chavasse, JULY 21, 14*a*
  - at Wembley, on Boy Scout spirit, AUG. 4, 5*a*
  - in Parliament, on Bishopric of Blackburn Measure, JULY 9, 8*c* ;—Diocese of Southwell (Division) Measure, JULY 10, 8*a*
  - on Kiplin Hall—failure of retreat scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 13*d*
- LANGBURN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
- LANGE, M. (Norway)—at League of Nations Assembly, on circulation of reports of League's debates, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- LANGFORD, Mr. E. W.—on milk prices dispute (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*
- LANGHAM, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
- LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 20*a*
- LANGLANDS, Mr. W. G.—death, AUG. 11, 4*e*
- LANGLEY, Thomas—assault charge, SEPT. 3, 16*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 9*c*
- LANGTON and Lepine, Messrs.—law case, JULY 12, 4*b*
- LANGUAGES :—
  - Dialects — leading article (" Confusion of tongues "), AUG. 1, 13*d*
  - English—words : proposed limitation to one significance : correspondence, AUG. 6, 11*e*
  - French—" Apache " : word added to dictionary, JULY 26, 11*g*
  - Modern — London County Council : classes reopening, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
- LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar—at Poplar, on unemployment relief rates, SEPT. 25, 7*a* : on appeal against surcharges, 29, 20*c*

- **Lansbury**, Mr. George — chairman of Labour Party British Commonwealth Group, July 1, 16*g*
  - Zaghlul Pasha—message, July 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Bow, on Russian treaty, Sept. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Poplar, on unemployment relief rates, Sept. 25, 7*a*; on appeal against surcharges, 29, 20*c* (4*)
  - at Portsmouth, on trade: international competition, Sept. 30, 9*e*
  - in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5*e*;—Local Government (Removal of Disqualification) (No. 2) Bill, July 5, 5*e*;—Russia: treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 7, 8*f*
- **Lansdowne**, Lord:—
  - in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8*b*;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 9*b*
- **Lansley**, Mr. Mark—will, July 23, 16*e*
- **Lanyon**, Mr. James—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*
- **Lanz** (Henrich), Messrs. (Mannheim)—to close down, July 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- **Lapish**, Mr. James B.—law case, July 30, 5*g*
- **Laporte**, Mr. Bernard F.—will, July 24, 17*e*
- **Laporte** (B.), Ltd.—report, Aug. 28, 17*e*
- **Lara**, Mr. Isidore de — at Criterion Theatre, on Imperial Opera House scheme, July 17, 12*b*
- **Lara**, M. René (France)—on Ruhr: evacuation agreement (art. quoted), Aug. 18, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); Mr. J. R. MacDonald's letter, 20, 10*b*
- **Laras** (Sumatra) Rubber Estates—report, July 16, 23*b*
- **Larchey**, Gen. Ernest M. (France)—death, Aug. 11, 9*g*
- **Larcum**, Mr. John—will, July 8, 17*d*
- **Laken**, Rear-Adm. Frank — promoted rear-admiral; biographical, Aug. 9, 13*a*
- **Larkin**, Mr. F. P.:—
  - on luggage in advance (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c*
  - on transport of farm produce (l.), July 7, 21*d*
- **Larkin**, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—member of executive committee of Third International, July 12, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); returns to Dublin from Moscow, Aug. 27, 7*c*; visit to London, 29, 12*d*
  - Great Britain—agent of Moscow for intensified Communist activity in, July 14, 13*d*
  - at Battersea, on workers' republic; Irish boundary, Sept. 29, 9*c*
  - at Communist Trade Unions Congress, on question of producing disaffection in merchant fleet, July 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Dublin Mansion House, on his appointment by Soviet Government as world governor, Aug. 27, 7*c*
- **Larkin**, Mrs. Jane—will, July 2, 16*c*
- **Larkin**, Mr. P. C. (Canada) — chairman of Canadian delegation at power conference, July 5, 9*g*; "At Home" 18, 17*d*; returning to London, Sept. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Dominion Day—reception, July 2, 17*b*
  - at British Empire Exhibition, on power conference, July 5, 9*g*
  - at Victoria (B.C.), on Minister at Washington, Sept. 24, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- **Larking**, Capt. A.—on shop girls: conditions (l.), July 11, 10*c*;—Summer Time Bill (l.), July 25, 10*c*; 27, 8*d*
- **Larmor**, Sir Joseph—on late Prof. G. Boole (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d*
- **Larner**, Ernest—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 19, 7*g*
- **Larsen**, Dr. Sophus (Denmark) — at Stockholm, on Danish-Portuguese claim to discovery of America, Aug. 28, 13*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- **Larty**, Henry — assault charge, Sept. 24, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- **Larussa**, Signor (Italy) — Under-Secretary of State for National Economy, July 3, 14*b*
- **Lascelles**, Lord — attends British Legion rally at Middlesbrough (s.), July 28, 17*c*; re-elected president of Royal Botanic Society of London, Sept. 18, 9*g*; infant son: christening arrangements, 24, 15*c*; 30, 15*b*
  - at Liversedge, on Boy Scout movement, Aug. 4, 5*c*
- **Lascelles**, Mr. Frank—rehearsing pageant of British Empire: photograph, July 25, 18
  - at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Pageant, July 18, 12*b*
  - on British Empire Exhibition Pageant: Sunday opening (int.), Aug. 2, 8*d*; thanks to performers (l. quoted), 13, 8*d*
- **Lashmore**, Mr. Henry—death, Sept. 20, 12*b*
- **Laszlo**, Mr. P. de—dinner, July 19, 15*c*
- **Latham**, Mr. Charles—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Wandsworth, Sept. 23, 9*g*
- **Lathan**, Mr. George—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Park Division, Sept. 15, 14*c*
- **Latif**, Ali Abdel: see under Sudan—Egypt—Great Britain—Riots
- **Latin**: see under Classics
- **Latvia**:—
  - Archæology: see under Archæology
  - Article ("In Latvia"), Sept. 9, 13*f*
  - Communists—arrests, July 11, 13*d*; trial at Riga, 28, 11*g*; sentences, Aug. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Finance—coinage: order to Royal Mint, London: ratified, July 14, 13*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
  - Girl Guides: see under Girl Guides
  - Government—formed under German protection in 1919: Needra and others tried, Sept. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); sentences, 25, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain relations with: see under Foreign Relations
  - Labour—strike of dock labourers at Libau, Aug. 14, 15*g*; ends, Sept. 9, 17*g*
  - Navy—contract to French shipyards, July 18, 13*g*
  - Trade—exhibition at Riga, July 12, 17*f* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g*
- **Latymer**, Lord—on milk prices (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*
- **Laud**, Archbishop—statue: question in Parliament, July 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- **Lauder**, Sir Harry—birthday, Aug. 5, 7*f*: gives concert at Balmoral, Sept. 6, 13*b* on actors and trade unions (int.), Sept. 17, 7*f*
- **Lauder**, Col. William B.—death, Sept. 11, 15*e*
- **Lauderdale**, late Lord—death, Sept. 2, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 12*d*; funeral, 6, 13*c*
- **Lauderdale**, Lord — at Hackney Wick, on British Empire, Sept. 19, 14*d*

- LAUGHTON, Canon H. R.—death, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- LAURIE, Dr. A. P. :—
  - on electric power (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
  - on emigration within Empire : juveniles (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
- LAURIE, Mr. George—will, JULY 16, 9*e*
- LAURIE, Col. R. M.—Master of Saddlers' Company, JULY 14, 11*g*
- LAUSANNE—fair : see under SWITZERLAND : *Trade* : *Exhibition* ;—Greco-Turkish peace : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company—stock issue, JULY 3, 22*a* ; prospectus, 3, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*e* ; oversubscribed (F.N.), 4, 20*c* ; letters of acceptance, 9, 19*f*
- LAUZANNE, M. Stéphane (France)—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald : speech at League of Nations Assembly (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
- LAVINGTON, Mr. George—Master of Carmen's Company, JULY 21, 6*e*
- LAW :—
  - Administration—Sir H. A. McCardie (s.), JULY 12, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - American and Canadian Bar Association :—
    - England, visit to—party leaves New York, JULY 10, 13*f* ; arrives in London, 16, 14*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; letters of thanks from Mr. C. E. Hughes and American Ambassador, 28, 8*d* ;—article (" Lawyers of America : London reunion "), JULY 19, 13*f* ;—Astor, Lady : garden party at Cliveden, JULY 26, 17*a* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Blackstone, Sir W. : see BLACKSTONE, Sir William ;—British Museum : old English law books on view, JULY 24, 9*d* ;—Cambridge University, visit to : arrangements, JULY 24, 9*g* ; described, 28, 8*d* ;—Canada Club dinner, JULY 23, 11*c* ;—Canadian Bar Association : dinner, JULY 18, 7*d* ; Mrs. P. C. Larkin : " at home," 18, 17*d* ; resolution of thanks, 26, 17*b* ;—Central Criminal Court : members visit, JULY 24, 9*f* ;—Children's party, JULY 25, 8*e* ;—City of London Solicitors' Company : reception, JULY 25, 17*a* ;—George V., King (message), JULY 21, 10*c* ;—Gray's Inn : garden party, JULY 24, 9*g* (photo.), 24, 18 ; dinner, 25, 8*d* ; service on Chapel, 28, 8*d* ;—Guildhall : civic welcome, JULY 24, 9*e* ;—Haldane, Lord : reception, JULY 22, 17*c* ;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (l. quoted), JULY 28, 8*d* ;—Inner Temple : dinner, JULY 22, 9*f* ; 25, 8*e* ;—Inns of Court : dinner, JULY 23, 9*d* ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. : reception at Crewe House, JULY 23, 17*b* ; (statement), 28, 8*d* ;—Law Society : dinner, JULY 22, 9*f* ;—Leading articles, JULY 21, 13*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 28, 13*b* ;—London University reception : arrangements, JULY 12, 15*b* ; held, 24, 9*g* ;—Middle Temple : dinners, JULY 24, 9*d* ;—Overseas League : reception : arrangements, JULY 16, 17*b* ;—Oxford University, visit to : arrangements, JULY 24, 9*g* ; described, 28, 8*d* ;—Phillimore, Lord and Lady : garden party,

- LAW :—
  - American and Canadian Bar Association :—
    - England, visit to (continued) :—
      - JULY 22, 17*c* ;—Photographs, JULY 17, 18 ;—Royal garden party at Buckingham Palace, JULY 25, 8*d* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service, JULY 21, 10*c* ;—Solicitor-General : reception, JULY 23, 17*b* ;—Sulgrave Manor : visit, JULY 26, 17*a* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Temple Church : service arrangements, JULY 22, 9*f* ; held, 23, 9*d* ;—Westminster : reception by Mayor, JULY 24, 9*g* ;—Westminster Abbey : service, JULY 21, 10*a* ;—Westminster Hall : reception, JULY 22, 9*a* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; leading article, 22, 15*c* ;—Westminster Palace : Lord Chancellor's reception, JULY 26, 17*b* (17*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - France, visit to—received at Palais de Justice by Paris Bar ; Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), reception at Hôtel de Ville, JULY 30, 11*c* ; at reception at Elysée, 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; visit Versailles ; receptions given by France-America Committee and Carnegie Foundation for International Peace, AUG. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Irish Free State, visit to—arrangements, JULY 26, 17*b* ; in Dublin : visit Killarney, AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
    - Scotland—visit to Edinburgh, JULY 29, 14*f*
  - Assizes : see ASSIZES
  - Charges — Bill (Consolidation) introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7*a*
  - Common — leading article (" The common law "), JULY 28, 13*b*
  - Conference, international (Middle Temple)—arrangements, JULY 10, 13*f*
  - Courts :—
    - King's Bench Division—work : Lord Hewart (s.), JULY 5, 16*c* ; Lord Darling sits as additional Judge, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*g*
    - Smoking — incident at Greenwich, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
  - Development — future : Lord Justice Atkin (add.), JULY 14, 12*c*
  - Eldon scholarships — trustees to consider applications, JULY 14, 7*e*
  - Judges :—
    - Additional appointment — Cabinet decision (P.N.), JULY 3, 14*g* ; questions in Parliament, 4, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 4, 14*g* ; Lord Hewart (s.), 5, 16*c* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*g*
    - Mansion House dinner, JULY 5, 16*c*
  - Juries—Grand : Mr. S. Hutton (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e* ; — Southwark County Court : verdict set aside : Sir T. Granger's comments, SEPT. 19, 9*c* ;—Tampering with, alleged : Judicial observations, JULY 24, 5*g*
  - Long vacation—questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*e*
  - Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY
  - Poor Persons cases — legal assistance : Members of Parliament memorial sent to Lord Haldane (P.N.), AUG. 8, 12*g*

Law (continued) :—
  - Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—article ("Privy Council appeals: final Court of the Empire," B.E.S.), July 29, 19f
  - Solicitors : see Solicitors
  - Stay of proceedings — question in Parliament, Aug. 8, 7g
  - Teachers, public—Prof. Holdsworth, (add.), July 14, 12c

Law, Mr. (Canada)—to visit West Indies, Aug. 29, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)

Law, Mr. Andrew—on bread: white (l.), Aug. 15, 11e; vitamins (l.), Sept. 15, 18c

Law, Mrs. Rosalind—on marriages of British women to aliens (l.), Sept. 5, 11d

Law cases :—
  - Admiralty Commissioners v. C. and T. Brock (Crystal Palace Fireworks Company, Ltd.), July 15, 5d; 16, 5e
  - Andrews v. Percival, Aug. 1, 14e
  - Anghelatos v. Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., July 16, 5c
  - *Ant*, July 3, 5d; 4, 5d
  - *Arraitz*, July 8, 5f; Aug. 1, 4d
  - Atkins v. The King, July 17, 5b
  - Attorney-General of Ontario v. Daly and others: see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, below
  - Back (H.M. Inspector of Taxes) v. Daniels, July 15, 5c
  - Banque Internationale de Commerce de Pétrograd v. Goukassow, July 23, 5a
  - Barber v. Permanol, Ltd., and another, July 26, 4d
  - Barendra Kumar Ghosh v. King-Emperor: see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, below
  - Baxendale v. Murphy (H.M. Inspector of Taxes), July 4, 5c
  - Beauchamp, Barony of—claim, July 8, 5d; 9, 5b; 10, 5c; 30, 5a
  - Beaumont v. Jeffery, July 9, 5c
  - Begu and others v. King-Emperor: see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, below
  - Biddle v. Morris (H.M. Inspector of Taxes), July 4, 5c
  - Brightman (H. A.) and Company v. Bunge y Boru, Limitada, Aug. 1, 4a
  - Brocklebank (T. and J.), Ltd. v. King, July 31, 5a
  - Bull, ex parte, Aug. 1, 4f
  - Caron v. The King (on information of Attorney-General of Canada): see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, below
  - Childs v. Lewis, July 31, 5c
  - City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., re Companies (C.), Act, 1908, July 12, 4b
  - Clement and Johnson, Ltd. v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., July 30, 5e
  - Coote v. Coote, July 31, 5e
  - Davies v. Gwauncaegurwen Colliery Company, Ltd., July 24, 5c
  - Davis v. Blondiaux, July 23, 5f
  - Dering v. Thorn Motors, Ltd., and another, July 23, 5f
  - Diment v. Roberts and another, July 24, 5f
  - Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute, July 1, 6e; 8, 5f; 15, 5b; 22, 5c; 29, 5g; Aug. 21, 4g; Sept. 4, 5g; 18, 5a
  - Dodd v. Stedman, July 24, 16a
  - Durrant v. Durrant, July 8, 5g

Law cases (continued) :—
  - Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, ex parte, July 26, 4e
  - Evans v. Postmaster-General, July 17, 5a
  - Farman v. Farman, July 19, 4c
  - Fawkner, in estate of T. W.—Bennett v. Fawkner and others, July 11, 5e; 12, 4d; 16, 5a
  - Finnerty v. French and others, July 15, 5e
  - FitzWalter, Barony of—claim, July 10, 5c
  - François, Marguerite, re, Sept. 4, 5g; 11, 5c; 18, 5a
  - Goodall and Son, Ltd. v. Waddington, Ltd., July 5, 5a; 8, 5d
  - Gordon Peerage—claim, July 8, 5c
  - *Gratitude*, July 29, 5g
  - Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd., in re, July 24, 5f
  - Griffiths v. Harrison and others, July 30, 5f
  - Gronow v. De La Rue and others, July 9, 5e; 11, 5f; 17, 5c
  - Groves v. Maple and Co., Ltd., July 11, 5e
  - Hamilton and Company, Ltd. v. Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd., July 5, 5b
  - Harnett v. Bond and another, July 24, 5c
  - Harrowell v. Harrowell, July 24, 5g
  - Henslowe v. Henslowe and Harvey, July 11, 5f
  - Hetherington (Provincial Secretary-Treasurer of New Brunswick) v. Security Export Company, Ltd.: see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, below
  - Hindle v. Hindle and Minagawa—Hindle v. Hindle, July 9, 5f
  - Hooper v. De La Rue and others, July 9, 5e; 11, 5f
  - Hope v. Ridley, July 31, 5c
  - Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Blackwell, July 8, 5e
  - Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Cornish Mutual Assurance Company, Ltd., July 2, 5d
  - Irish Boundary Commission: see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
  - Jenkinson v. Wright, July 29, 5f
  - Joel, ex parte, July 8, 5g
  - Jones v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., July 9, 5d; 10, 5d; 23, 5e
  - *Jupiter*, July 18, 5b
  - Kennedy, ex parte, Aug. 7, 5a
  - Lapish v. Braithwaite, July 30, 5g
  - Lazenby v. Lazenby and Hartley, July 25, 5b
  - Legge v. Legge and Landolf, July 4, 5b
  - London Joint City and Midland Bank Ltd. v. Anghelatos, July 16, 5c
  - Marwick v. Marwick (Wilson cited), July 19, 4d
  - Menham v. Lebaudy, July 10, 5d; 11, 5b
  - Mines (Working Facilities and Support) Act, 1923, re—Nunnery Colliery Company, Ltd. v. John Brown and Company, Ltd., and others, July 23, 5c
  - Morse v. Morse—Morse v. Morse and Muir, July 4, 5e
  - National Union of Ships' Stewards, Cooks, Butchers, and Bakers, in re, July 28, 6g; 31, 5g; Aug. 1, 4c
  - Northcliffe, in re—Arnholz v. Hudson and others, July 5, 5a; 29, 5c

Law cases (continued) :—
- Nouvelles Huileries Anversoises S.A. v. Mann and Co. and others, July 16, 5d
- Nunnery Colliery Company, Ltd. v. John Brown and Company, Ltd. and others, July 23, 5b
- O'Connor v. Sabline, July 5, 5c
- *Orita*, July 9, 5e
- Pannal Golf Club (Harrogate), Ltd., in re an application by the, July 31, 5f
- Park v. Park—Park v. Park and Bishop, July 9, 5g
- Parker v. Beecham, July 12, 4e
- Parkinson v. College of Ambulance, Ltd., and Harrison, July 1, 6a; 2, 5a; 3, 5b; 30, 5d; 31, 5d; Aug. 1, 4c; leading article, 1, 13d
- Phœnix : see *Kennedy*, ex parte, above
- Pidduck, Atkins, Cameron, Jordan, Rudderham, Alexander, Waller, and Grimwood v. the King, July 17, 5b; 18, 5c; 19, 4c
- Privy Council appeals :—
  - Canada :—
    - Attorney-General of Ontario v. Daly (since deceased) and others, July 15, 5a
    - Caron v. the King (on information of Attorney-General of Canada), July 16, 5b; Aug. 2, 3d
    - Hetherington (Provincial Secretary-Treasurer of New Brunswick) v. Security Export Company, Ltd., July 24, 5e
    - Toronto Electric Commissioners v. Snider and others, July 4, 5a
  - Egypt :—
    - Sasson v. Sasson, July 31, 5e
  - India :—
    - Barendra Kumar Ghosh v. King-Emperor, Aug. 1, 4f
    - Begu and others v. King-Emperor, July 3, 5d
  - Irish Boundary Commission, special reference in the matter of the, July 23, 5d; 24, 5d
- Prout v. Hunter and others, July 31, 5b
- R. v. Baxter, July 22, 5c
- R. v. Collens, July 22, 5c
- R. v. Dawson, July 25, 5a; Aug. 20, 4g
- R. v. Goldenberg, July 15, 5d
- R. v. Hilder, Aug. 21, 4g
- R. v. Hobern, July 22, 5c
- R. v. Horner, July 29, 5e
- R. v. Mahon, Aug. 20, 4f
- R. v. Phillips, Aug. 21, 4g
- R. v. Townsend, Aug. 21, 4g
- R. v. Vaquier, July 29, 5a
- Ricketts v. Colquhoun (H.M. Inspector of Taxes), July 1, 6c
- Rivington v. Gibbons, July 26, 4d
- *Rouen*, Aug. 1, 4e
- Russell v. Scott, July 2, 19c
- Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank v. Comptoir d'Escompte de Mulhouse and others, July 23, 5a
- Sartoris v. Janis, July 23, 5f
- Sasson v. Sasson : see under *Privy Council appeals—Egypt*, above
- Secretary of State for War v. Dorset County Council and Wareham and Purbeck Rural District Council, July 23, 5g
- Secretary of State for War v. Wolseley and others, July 23, 5g
- Sherwood v. Tucker, July 1, 6f

Law cases (continued) :—
- Somerset, Dukedom of—claim, July 8, 5d; 30, 5c
- Terrington v. London Express Newspapers, Ltd., July 19, 4e
- Thompson (L. A.) Amusement Company, Ltd. v. Wembley Coaster Company, Ltd., July 19, 4a; 26, 4e
- Tomlinson v. Green, July 11, 11g
- Toronto Electric Commissioners v. Snider and others : see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, above
- Warrillows v. De La Rue and others, July 1, 6d
- Westminster v. Westminster, Aug. 28, 4d; Sept. 11, 5b
- Whelan (H.M. Inspector of Taxes) v. Henning, July 3, 5e

Lawes, Capt. E. L.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 30, 9g

Lawes Chemical Manure Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 4, 16a

Lawford, Mr. Eric C.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 11, 15c

Lawler, Alfred C. — dangerous driving charge, Aug. 28, 6f

Lawley, Sir Arthur :—
- at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child emigration to Australia, July 3, 19c
- on Fairbridge, late Mr. K. (l.), July 24, 15d

Lawley, Mrs. Emily B.—will, July 25, 17c

Lawley, Mr. Robert—death, Sept. 20, 13b

Lawn tennis :—
- Aldeburgh tournament, Aug. 25, 4d
- Amateur — definition : Lawn Tennis Association : Council's decision, Sept. 24, 6d
- Angmering-on-Sea tournament, Aug. 5, 15g; 6, 15f; 7, 5g; 8, 4c; 9, 12d; 11, 6g
- Army championships, July 22, 6e; 23, 6e; 24, 7e; 25, 5g; 26, 5e; 28, 6b; 29, 6c; 30, 6d
- Australia — French team to visit, Aug. 28, 4g
- Belgium v. Switzerland, Aug. 12, 5f
- Bermuda—proposed tour by British team, July 23, 6d
- Bexhill tournament, Sept. 2, 4g; 3, 5e; 4, 5g; 6, 5f; 8, 5d
- Bognor — tournament sanctioned, Sept. 4, 5f
- Bromley tournament, Sept. 23, 6e; 24, 6d; 25, 5d; 26, 7d; 27, 6f
- Budleigh Salterton tournament, Aug. 26, 5g; 27, 4g; 28, 5f; 29, 4g; 30, 4f; Sept. 1, 4g
- Bury and West Suffolk tournament, Aug. 4, 4g
- Bushey Park—four courts to be opened, July 30, 20d
- Cambridge University v. Belgian Universities, Aug. 12, 5f; v. Dutch Universities : arrangements, Sept. 19, 5f
- Canada—championships, July 15, 6e
- Championships, July 1, 8e; 2, 6e; 3, 6f; 4, 6f; 5, 8a; 7, 5e; (photos.), 1, 20; 2, 18; 3, 18; 5, 18; 7, 18; Mlle. S. Lenglen : retirement, 2, 14e; injury to umpire : incident, 3, 6g; article ("The new champions"), 10, 6f
  - Berkshire, Aug. 28, 5f; 29, 4g; 30, 4f; Sept. 1, 4g

- Lawn tennis :—
  - Championships (continued) :—
    - County, July 8, 6d; 17, 7b; 22, 6c; 23, 6d; ladies, 8, 6e; 22, 6e; 23, 6d; meeting of secretaries called to discuss future arrangements, 23, 6d; hard court arrangements, Aug. 5, 16b
    - Cumberland, Sept. 1, 4g
    - Derbyshire, Aug. 12, 5f; 13, 5e; 14, 5g; 15, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 4d; 19, 8d
    - Eastern, July 8, 6d; 9, 6g; 10, 6g; 11, 7g; 12, 5d; 14, 6d
    - Essex, July 14, 6d; Junior, 18, 4d
    - Hampshire, Aug. 5, 15g; 6, 15f; 7, 5f; 8, 4e; 9, 12d; 11, 6g
    - Hertfordshire, Aug. 18, 4d
    - Junior—arrangements, Sept. 1, 4g; 8, 5d; results, 9, 5g; 10, 5e; 11, 6d; 12, 6b; 13, 4g; 15, 6e
    - Kent Coast, Sept. 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5e; 19, 5f; 20, 5b; 22, 6c
    - Kent Junior, Sept. 6, 5f
    - Leicestershire, July 10, 6g; 11, 7g; 12, 5e; 14, 6d
    - Middlesex Junior, Sept. 2, 4g; 3, 5e; 4, 5f; 5, 6f; 6, 5f; 8, 5d
    - Midland Counties, July 23, 6d; 24, 7f; 25, 5g; 26, 5e; 28, 6a
    - Norfolk, Aug. 13, 5e; 14, 5g; 15, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 4d
    - Northern, Aug. 19, 8d; 20, 5f; 21, 4e; 22, 4f; 23, 4d; 25, 4d
    - North Northumberland, Aug. 18, 4d
    - Northumberland, July 29, 6c; 30, 6d; 31, 6g; Aug. 1, 8g; 2, 5e; 4, 4g
    - Nottinghamshire, July 19, 5e; 21, 6a
    - South of England, Aug. 11, 6g; Sept. 9, 5g; 10, 5e; 11, 6d; 12, 6b; 13, 4g; 15, 6e; 16, 5d; 17, 5d
    - Suffolk, Aug. 6, 15e; 7, 5g; 8, 4c
    - Surrey Junior, Sept. 3, 5e; 4, 5f; 5, 6f; 6, 5f; 8, 5d
    - Sussex, July 8, 6e; 9, 6g; 10, 6g; 11, 7g; 12, 5d; 14, 6d
    - Thanet, Aug. 26, 5g; 27, 4g; 28, 5f; 29, 4g; 30, 4f; Sept. 1, 4g
    - Warwickshire, Aug. 2, 5e; 4, 4g
    - West Herts, July 10, 6f; 12, 5d; 14, 6d
    - West Sussex, Aug. 19, 8d; 20, 5f; 21, 4e; 22, 4f; 23, 4d; 25, 4d
    - Wight, Isle of, Aug. 12, 5f; 13, 5e; 14, 5g; 15, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 4d
  - Chatham (United Services) tournament, July 8, 6d; 9, 6g; 12, 5e; 14, 6d
  - Civil Service — championships: ladies, July 18, 6g; v. United Banks, Aug. 19, 8d
  - Cranleigh tournament, Aug. 13, 5e; 14, 5g; 15, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 4d
  - Criccieth tournament, Aug. 18, 4d
  - Davis Cup :—
    - Australia v. Mexico, Aug. 9, 12d; 11, 6f; v. Japan, 15, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 4d; v. France, 5, 12g; 6, 12g; 8, 5d
    - Canada v. Cuba, July 26, 5e; 28, 6a; v. Japan: members of Japanese team detained at Ellis Island, Aug. 1, 8g; results, 9, 12d; 11, 6f
    - China v. Australia, Aug. 2, 5e; 4, 4g
    - Conditions — proposed amendments, July 23, 6d

- Lawn tennis :—
  - Davis Cup (continued) :—
    - Denmark v. Czechoslovakia, July 25, 6d (6g, 4*); 26, 5e; 28, 6a
    - France v. Czechoslovakia, Aug. 6, 15f
    - Great Britain v. France, July 28, 6a; 29, 6c; 30, 6d
    - United States — team, Sept. 3, 5e; v. Australia, 12, 12a (12g, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 12c; 15, 6e
  - Dorset tournament, Aug. 20, 5f; 21, 4e; 22, 4f; 23, 4d; 25, 4d
  - Dovercourt tournament, Aug. 18, 4d
  - Drive Club—tournament, Sept. 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5e; 19, 5f; 20, 5b; 22, 6d; 23, 6e
  - East Grinstead tournament, July 28, 6a
  - Epsom tournament, July 8, 6d; 9, 6f; 10, 6g; 11, 7f; 12, 5d; 14, 6d
  - Ethelbert Club—tournament, Sept. 29, 6b; 30, 6a
  - Eton College — four hard courts opened, July 26, 5e
  - Exmouth tournament, Aug. 19, 8d; 20, 5g; 21, 4e; 22, 4f; 23, 4d; 25, 4d
  - Felixstowe tournament, Sept. 30, 6a
  - Folkestone tournaments, Sept. 2, 4g; 3, 5e; 4, 5f; 5, 6f; 6, 5f; 8, 5d
  - Frinton tournament, July 15, 6e; 16, 6d; 17, 7b; 18, 6g; 19, 5e; 21, 6a
  - Germany :—
    - British players in German tournaments :—
      - Carden, Maj. F. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 6e
      - Chartres, Lieut.-Col. E. A. (l.), Sept. 15, 8e
      - Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 28, 6d
      - Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 4, 6e
      - Grove, Lady (l.), Sept. 12, 12d
      - Lynden-Bell, Col. E. P. (l.), Sept. 9, 8d
      - Manley, Wilma (l.), Aug. 30, 6e
      - Maude, Capt. A. (l.), Sept. 3, 8e
      - Warwick, Lady F. (l.), Aug. 27, 6e
  - Gleneagles—incorrect advertisement: note, Sept. 2, 13d; tournament 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5e; 19, 5f; 20, 5b; 22, 6d
  - Harvard and Yale Universities — visit: arrangements, July 14, 6d; 15, 6e; v. Gipsy Club, 16, 6d; v. Queen's Club, 18, 6g; v. West of England, 21, 6a; v. Warwickshire, 23, 6d; v. Northern Club, 28, 6a; v. Lancashire, 29, 6c; v. Yorkshire, 30, 6d; 31, 6g; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Aug. 4, 4f; 5, 15g; v United Services, 7, 5g; 11, 6g
  - Hastings tournament, Aug. 26, 5g; 27, 4g; 28, 5f; 29, 4g; 30, 4f; Sept. 1, 4g
  - Hereford tournament, July 19, 5e; 21, 6a
  - Herga tournament, July 15, 6c; 16, 6d; 17, 7b; 18, 6g; 19, 5e; 21, 6a
  - Hertfordshire Ladies inter-club competition, Sept. 22, 6c
  - Hornsey tournament, July 8, 6d; 9, 6f; 10, 6g; 11, 7g; 12, 5d; 14, 6e
  - House of Commons v. London Country Club, July 17, 7c
  - Hunstanton tournament, Aug. 25, 4d
  - Hurlingham—championships, July 3, 6e; 12, 5d; tournament, 29, 6c; 30, 6d; 31, 6g; Aug. 1, 8f; 2, 5d 4, 4f

- Lawn tennis (continued) :—
  - Invalid Children's Aid Association (Hackney branch)—tournament in aid, July 7, 17*d*
  - King's College Hospital — tournament in aid : arrangements, July 5, 8*d*
  - Le Touquet tournament, Sept. 8, 5*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 5*d*
  - London Coliseum — exhibition, Aug. 20, 8*d*
  - London Country Club—tournament, Sept. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a*
  - Margate tournament, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 25, 4*d*
  - Navy—colours : awards, July 29, 6*c* ; championships : arrangements, 30, 6*d* ; results, 31, 6*g* ; Aug. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 4*f* ; v. Mr. R. J. McNair's VI., Sept. 8, 5*d*
  - New Forest tournament, July 19, 5*e* ; 21, 6*a*
  - Nurses' Challenge Cup, July 29, 6*c* ; Aug. 1, 8*f*
  - Olympic Games : see under Olympic Games
  - Phyllis Court tournament, Sept. 2, 4*g* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*d*
  - Reigate tournament, July 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; 21, 6*a*
  - Roehampton — members' tournament, July 21, 6*a* ; tournament, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 6*f* ; 29, 6*a*
  - Royal Air Force—championships, July 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 5*g* ; 26, 5*e*
  - Ryde tournament, July 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 5*g* ; 28, 6*b*
  - Sandown tournament, Aug. 7, 5*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 12*d*
  - Schoolboys' tournament — arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; 8, 4*e* ; results, 9, 12*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* ;
  - Scotland—championships, July 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 5*g* ; 26, 5*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; hard court, Aug. 25, 4*d* ; v. England, 25, 5*g* ; 26, 5*e* ; v. All-India, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*b*
  - Services championships, July 28, 6*a*
  - Shanklin tournament, July 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*g* ; Aug. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 4*f*
  - Sidmouth tournament, Sept. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*d*
  - Southampton tournament, Aug. 26, 5*g* ; 27, 4*g* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 4*g* ; 30, 4*f* Sept. 1, 4*g*
  - Southwold tournament, Aug. 15, 5*e*
  - Stage Association—to be formed, July 26, 5*e*
  - Stratford-on-Avon tournament, July 19, 5*e*
  - Surrey Senior Cup, July 15, 6*e*
  - Torquay tournament, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; 4, 4*f*
  - Tunbridge Wells tournament, July 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*g* ; Aug. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 4*f*
  - Turkey—championships, Sept. 1, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - United States :—
    - Brookes, Mr. N., and Mr. Schlesinger v. Mr. V. Richards and Mr. F. Hunter, Aug. 4, 4*f*
    - Championships, Aug. 18, 4*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 27, 12*g* ; 28, 12*g* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; Sept. 1, 4*g* ; 2, 12*g* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 5*f* ; (photo.), 2, 14
    - Metropolitan championships, July 28, 4*e* ; 29, 6*c*
    - Western Championships, July 7, 6*d*
- Lawn tennis (continued) :—
  - Wales v. England, July 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*g*
    - Championships, July 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; covered courts, Sept. 30, 6*a*
  - Wallingford tournament, July 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*g* ; Aug. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 4*f*
  - Westgate tournament, Sept. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*b* ; 22, 6*c*
  - West Side Country Club — tournament, Sept. 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a*
  - Wiltshire tournament, Aug. 5, 16*b*
  - Wolverhampton tournament, Aug. 4, 4*f* ; 6, 15*e*
  - Worthing tournament, Aug. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 18, 4*d*
  - Young Wales Association — championships, Sept. 23, 6*e*
- Lawn Tennis Association — council meeting, Sept. 24, 6*d*
- Lawrence, Lady—" At Home " July 12, 15*c*
- Lawrence, Albert E.—fraud charge, July 28, 9*e*
- Lawrence, Sir Alexander — at Oxford, on road traffic problems, July 21, 14*c*
- Lawrence, Mr. C. E.—on London : motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Lawrence, Mr. F. G.—on allotments (l.), Aug. 25, 15*d*
- Lawrence, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
  - at Cloughton, on banking ; currency : gold standard ; debt to America ; funding agreement, Aug. 20, 12*c*
  - in Parliament, on Moneylenders' Circulars Bill, July 3, 9*e*
- Lawrence, Mr. Geoffrey—infant daughter christened, Sept. 15, 15*c*
- Lawrence, Gertrude—appeal dismissed, Aug. 9, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
- Lawrence, Sir Herbert A.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Austrian Bank, Aug. 30, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
- Lawrence, Lieut. Leonard A.—murdered at Perim Island, Sept. 5, 10*b* ; 18, 11*b*
- Lawrence, Norman L. — forgery charge, Sept. 23, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Lawrence, Miss Susan—in Moscow, Aug. 12, 11*g* ; 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Russia—tour in (l.), Sept. 18, 14*e* ; Miss M. Belton (l.), 25, 15*d*
  - at Guildhall, on education : school leaving age, July 29, 17*f*
  - in Moscow Soviet, on Anglo-Soviet treaty, Aug. 28, 9*f*
  - in Parliament, on education : Government policy, July 23, 9*a* ;—Teachers : qualification, July 23, 9*a*
- Lawrence, Sir William — on Victoria and Albert Museum Refreshment Department (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
- Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. William A.—death, July 9, 16*d* ; correspondence, 18, 9*b* ; will, Aug. 26, 13*c*
- Lawrence Commission : see under Insurance Act—Administration
- Lawrence of Kingsgate, Lord — Chairman of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, July 8, 14*f*
- Lawrie, Mr. John — at Whiteley's Restaurant, on William Whiteley, Ltd. : development, July 17, 20*d*
- Laws, Rev. Canon George E.—will, July 19, 15*d*

- Laws, Rev. Gilbert — on Baptists in Rumania (l.), Sept. 18, 8*f*
- Laws, Mr. S. C.—principal of Northampton Polytechnic, July 24, 12*b*
- Law Society — committee: meeting, July 11, 5*d*;—Examination: result, July 5, 5*c*; 19, 14*a*;—Legal Studies: new principal and vice-principal, July 12, 4*g*;—Meeting, July 26, 8*c*;—Meeting (Manchester): arrangements, Sept. 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*);—President elected, July 26, 8*e*;—Report, July 26, 8*e*;—Students' meeting: arrangements, Sept. 25, 7*g*;—Studentships awarded, July 14, 12*c*;—Term: arrangements, Sept. 22, 14*d*
- Lawson, Mr. J. J.—appoints private secretary, Sept. 26, 12*d*
  - on Woolwich Arsenal — discharges (statement), Aug. 29, 10*b*; Sept. 29, 14*e*
- Lawson, Thomas D.: see under India—Crime
- Lawton, Mr. Thomas H.—will, July 9, 17*d*
- Lax, Miss Anne J.—will, July 12, 8*e*
- Laxton, Mr. William H. L.—will, July 17, 17*d*
- Layer-Hale-Wortham, Rev. B. H.—on discovery of Roman coins in Somerset (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
- "Layman, A"—on Sunday opening of Cathedral (l.), July 31, 8*e*
- "Lay Observer"—on causes of cancer (l.), July 4, 10*b*
- Lay Readers' Annual Training Summer School (Cambridge), July 28, 15*d*
- Layton, Mr. W. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chertsey, July 25, 11*g*; Sept. 8, 18*c*
  - "Is Unemployment Inevitable: An Analysis and a Forecast": noticed, July 22, 20*e*
  - at Oxford, on wages and profits, Aug. 1, 9*c*
  - on National Debt (evid.), Aug. 6, 7*d*
- Lazarus, Mrs. Florence — will, Sept. 16, 13*d*
- Lazarus, Mr. J.—at 1912 Club, on Socialism, Aug. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Lea, Mr. J. Maurice—on broadcasting experiments (l.), Aug. 1, 14*b*
- Lea, River—pollution: prosecution, July 24, 10*e*;—Viaduct, new: scheme, Sept. 30, 14*g*
- Lea, Mr. James A.—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*
- Leach, Mr. William:—
  - at Bradford, on Royal Air Force in Iraq: use against tribes, Sept. 30, 10*d*
  - in Parliament, on aeronautics: suggested Southampton-Cherbourg seaplane service, July 4, 8*e*; services to Germany, 11, 8*d*; British world flight; airship policy, 25, 7*d*;—Iraq: aerial operations against raiding tribes, July 4, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*
- Leach's Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 27, 18*c*;—Report, Sept. 19, 18*g*; (F.N.), 19, 17*d*; 20, 15*c*
- Leadership—Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Harington (s.), July 7, 20*d*
- Leading articles:—
  - Abyssinia:—
    - Regent (Taffari Makonnen)—visit to England, July 7, 15*b*
  - Advertising ("The uses of advertisement"), July 12, 13*d*;—Convention of world clubs, July 12, 13*c*
- Leading articles (continued):—
  - Aeronautics:—
    - Competitions and flights:—
      - Aeroplane:—
        - Escorts, need for, Aug. 26, 11*d*
        - King's Cup, Aug. 12, 13*c*
        - World, round, Aug. 6, 11*c*; Sept. 29, 11*d*; Maclaren, July 15, 15*c*; 19, 13*d*; 25, 15*d*; Locatelli, Aug. 26, 11*d*; United States Army, July 15, 15*c*; Sept. 8, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*
    - Great Britain—progress, Aug. 12, 13*c*
  - Africa, South:—
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H.—visit, Aug. 8, 13*d*
  - Age ("On growing young"), July 14, 15*d*;—Longevity: see *Longevity*, below
  - Agriculture—ancient systems, Aug. 6, 11*d*;—Conditions, July 14, 15*c*;—Cooperation, July 29, 13*b*;—Government policy, July 14, 15*c*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, below;—Labour Party: policy, Sept. 11, 13*c*;—Labour Party, Independent: policy, Aug. 28, 11*c*
  - Allotments: see under *Food—Home production*, below
  - Amusement ("On being amused"), July 30, 13*d*
  - Animals—method of expression, Sept. 24, 13*d*
  - Arbitration, International, Sept. 5, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*
  - Archæology—aerial photography, Aug. 16, 11*d*;—Roman remains in Britain, Aug. 12, 13*d*
  - Architects—conference (London), July 29, 13*d*
  - Architecture—design, July 29, 13*d*
  - Armaments:—
    - Limitation, Sept. 9, 13*b*
      - League of Nations:—
        - Arbitration Protocol, Sept. 24, 13*b*
          - Enforcement — suggested use of British Navy, Sept. 17, 11*b*
        - Treaty of Mutual Assistance, Sept. 5, 11*b*;—Dominions: attitude, July 26, 13*c*
  - Art—Sir Hugh Lane's collection: claim of Dublin, July 15, 15*d*
  - Astronomy—Mars: canals, Aug. 23, 11*c*
  - Athletics—foot-racing, July 18, 15*d*
  - Australia:—
    - Navy—building programme, July 1, 17*c*
    - Parties, political—Labour Party: ascendency, July 1, 17*c*
    - Victoria—general election, July 1, 17*c*
  - Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Manchester, July 28, 13*c*
  - Balfour committee: see *Trade: Inquiry*, below
  - Balkans—Bolshevism, July 9, 15*c*; 29, 13*c*
  - Bayliss, Sir William—death, Aug. 29, 11*d*
  - Bengal: see under *India*, below
  - Bethlem Hospital—removal, Sept. 24, 13*d*
  - Books ("Books and readers"), Sept. 23, 13*d*
  - Boy scouts — jamboree (Wembley), Aug. 1, 13*c*
  - Bradley, Mr. Francis H.—death, Sept. 20, 11*d*

Leading articles (continued) :—
- Brazil :—
  - Revolution, July 25, 15c
- Bread—prices, June 30, 13c
- Brighton School — income-tax, July 1, 17d
- British Association — meeting (Toronto), Aug. 7, 13d ; 14, 11d
- British Empire Exhibition ("Service to the Empire," B.E.S.), July 29, 10a ; ("The Wembley habit"), Sept. 16, 11d ; ("Promise and achievement," B.E.S.), 30, 10a ;—Music : Welsh week, Aug. 25, 11d ;—Rodeo : alleged cruelty, July 8, 15c
- British Medical Association—meeting (Bradford), July 22, 15d
- British Museum—loans : Bill, July 26, 13d
- Buildings—ancient : see *Monuments, ancient and historic*, below :—Construction methods, Sept. 26, 13b
- Bulgaria :—
  - Bolshevist propaganda, July 9, 15c
- Byron—suggested memorial in Westminster Abbey, July 23, 15d
- Campbell, John Ross — *Workers' Weekly* : prosecution, Aug. 15, 11c ; Sept. 30, 13d
- Cancer — research, Sept. 9, 13d ;—Treatment : Dr. J. Lane-Claypon's report, Sept. 26, 13d
- Casalini, Signor (Italy)—murder : see under *Italy* : *Fascisti* : *Outrages*, below
- Children :—
  - Welfare—"Baby week," July 2, 15d ;—Conference, third, July 2, 15d
- China :—
  - Bolshevism, July 19, 13c
  - Civil war, Sept. 6, 11b ; 11, 13b ; 26, 13c ;—Great Britain : attitude, Sept. 26, 13c ;—Shanghai : Powers : warning, Sept. 6, 11b : forces landed, 11, 13b
  - Political situation, Aug. 9, 11c
  - Presidency question, Aug. 9, 11c
  - Russia, relations with : see under *Russia*, below
  - Trade—foreign, Aug. 9, 11c
  - Tuchuns, Aug. 9, 11c
- Christianity—re-union, July 30, 13c
- Church Congress (Oxford), Sept. 29, 13c
- Churches—unity, July 30, 13c
- Church of England—Modern Churchmen's conference (Oxford), Sept. 2, 11d ;—Prayer Book : revision : reservation of sacrament, July 10, 15d
- Cinematograph—education, Aug. 9, 11d
- Civil Service — ex-Servicemen : treatment, Sept. 11, 13c ; 19, 13c
- Coal and coalmining—Liberal Party's policy : "Coal and power," July 12, 13b
- Contracts—municipal : benefit by councillors, Aug. 28, 11c
- Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—Presidential election address, Aug. 20, 11c
- Cornwall—access to coast, Sept. 27, 13d
- Costume—hats ("Top hats"), July 9, 15d
- Cricket—Canterbury week, Aug. 8, 13d ;—Century making, Sept. 4, 11d
- Crime—juvenile courts, July 31, 13d

Leading articles (continued) :—
- Czechoslovakia :—
  - Reparations question, July 14, 15d
- Das, Mr. C. R. (India), Aug. 25, 11b
- Davis, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.), July 10, 15c ; Presidential election address, Aug. 20, 11c
- Daylight saving (Summer time), Sept. 20, 11c
- Devil-worship, Sept. 10, 13d
- Disease — prevention : relation of science, Aug. 7, 13d
- Diseases, industrial — research, Sept. 13, 11d
- Drink :—
  - Licensing — popular control : Bill (Bp. of Oxford's), July 8, 15c
- Dumas, Alexandre—centenary, July 28, 13d
- "Early twenties, The," Sept. 22, 13d
- Education—cinematograph : see under *Cinematograph*, above ;—Conference (League of Empire), July 21, 13c ;—Continuation, July 23, 15c ;— Government (MacDonald) : policy, July 23, 15c ;—Holidays ("On coming home"), July 25, 15d ;—Leaving ("For the last time"), July 24, 15d ;—Public Schools : fees : income-tax, July 1, 17d ;—Secondary, July 23, 15c ;—Teachers : Sabbatical year, Aug. 6, 11c ;—Working classes : conference (international), Aug. 18, 11b
- Electricity — power supply : Liberal Party's policy : "Coal and power," July 12, 13b
- Emigration — Empire, within, Sept. 1, 11c ; (B.E.S.), 30, 10a ; Sir R. Bourne's scheme, Sept. 12, 11c ;—Statistics, Sept. 1, 11c
- *Encephalitis Lethargica*, Sept. 29, 13d
- Engineering—power supply : world conference (Wembley), July 2, 15c
- English Channel — tunnel : Imperial Defence Committee : inquiry, July 1, 17b
- Evans, Mrs. : see under *Mexico*, below
- Everest, Mount—expedition, July 5, 15d ; 18, 15c
- Finance :—
  - Taxation :—
    - Income-tax — Public School fees : see under *Education* : *Public Schools* : *Fees*, above ;—Super-tax : administration, Sept. 6, 11d
- Fish and fishing—inland : protection, Aug. 23, 11d ;—Pollution of streams, July 12, 13d ; Aug. 23, 11d
- Flour—prices, July 30, 13d
- Food—home production : allotments Bill, Aug. 19, 11c
- Foreign policy—Dominions, July 19, 13b ; 26, 13b
- Foreign relations—United States, July 21, 13d ; 22, 15c
- Forestry Commission—work, Aug. 15, 11d
- France :—
  - Germany, relations with—aggression, security against, July 2, 15b ; 15, 15b ; Sept. 25, 11b ;—Trade agreement, suggested, Aug. 26, 11c

Leading articles (continued) :—

- Georgia—anti-Soviet rising, Sept. 18, 13*b*
- Germany :—
  - Allied occupation :—
    - Control Commission, Allied Military—ambassadors' note : German reply, July 2, 15*b*
    - Ruhr—evacuation question, Aug. 18, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b*
  - Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty, July 2, 15*b*
  - Military organizations, July 2, 15*d*
- "Good business," Sept. 19, 13*d*
- Gordon Highlanders — *Tiger and Sphinx*, Sept. 20, 11*d*
- Graham, Mr. W.—at Cloughton, on fiscal policy : minimum wages, Aug. 25, 11*c*
- Guy's Hospital—bi-centenary, July 7, 15*d*
- Health—heat : effect, July 17, 15*d* ;—Music : effect : see under *Music*, below ;—Unemployment : effect, July 5, 15*c*
- "Heights and depths," July 3, 15*d*
- Hejaz :—
  - Nejd, Sultan of—Wahabite raids, Sept. 16, 11*e*
- Hodson, Mr. R. M.—treatment in Russia, Aug. 23, 11*c*
- Holidays : ("On coming home"), July 25, 15*d* ; ("Comfort in the wilderness"), Aug. 4, 9*d* ; ("Back to the cave"), Sept. 9, 13*d*
- Honours—purchase : law case, Aug. 1, 13*c*
- Hops, Aug. 30, 11*d*
- Hospitality—breakfast parties, Aug. 2, 11*d*
- Houses, historic : see *Monuments, ancient and historic*, below
- Housing—Bill, July 3, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; Aug. 9, 11*b* ; debate in Lords, Aug. 5, 11*c* ;—Construction : Lord Weir's scheme, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; Mr. J. E. Drower's articles, Sept. 22, 13*d* ;—Government policy : continuity, July 3, 15*b* ;—Government (MacDonald) policy, Sept. 26, 13*c*
- Immigration — Overseas Settlement Delegation : report, July 4, 15*d*
- Income-tax : see under *Finance—Taxation*, above
- India :—
  - Administration :—
    - Constitutional reforms — communal representation, demand for, Sept. 2, 11*c* ;—Non-cooperation movement, Aug. 29, 11*b* ; Sept. 2, 11*c* ;
    - Home rule—Swarajist agitation, Aug. 29, 11*b*
  - Bengal—Ministers' salaries, Aug. 29, 11*d*
  - Civil Service — commission (Lee) report, July 31, 13*c* ; rejection, Sept. 13, 11*b* ;—Indianization, Sept. 13, 11*b*
  - Crime and unrest, July 21, 13*b* ; Aug. 26, 11*b*
  - Hindus—relations with Mahomedans, July 21, 13*b* ; Sept. 2, 11*c* ; Gulubarga riots, 2, 11*c*
  - Parties, political—Swarajist Party, July 21, 13*b*
  - Railways—finance, Sept. 24, 13*c*

Leading articles (continued) :—

- Industrial Welfare Society — conference, Sept. 13, 11*d*
- Insurance Act, National :—
  - British Medical Association—discussion, July 28, 13*c*
  - Medical benefit :—
    - Practitioners' fees :—
      - British Medical Association—attitude, July 22, 15*d*
- International Federation of Trade Unions — Education Conference (Oxford) : see under *Education* : Working classes, above
- International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 11*b*
- Iraq—Turkey : border raids, Sept. 27, 13*c*
- Ireland :—
  - Republican outrages — compensation, June 17, 15*d*
- Ireland, Northern :—
  - Irish Free State :—
    - Boundary :—
      - Commission question, July 28, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; Sept. 8, 13*b* ; 16, 11*b* ;—Bill, forthcoming, Sept. 29, 13*b* ;—Birkenhead, Lord : letter to Lord Balfour, Sept. 8, 13*b* ;—Members of Parliament : visit, Sept. 16, 11*b*
- Italy :—
  - Administration—directorship, July 24, 15*b*
  - Fascismo, July 24, 15*b* ; Aug. 4, 11*b* ; Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*b* ;—Outrages : murder of Signor Casalini, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*d*
  - Ministry (Mussolini) — position Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*b*
  - Parties, political, Aug. 14, 11*b*
  - Political situation, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; 19, 13*b*
- Kennet, river—pollution, July 12, 13*d*
- Labour :—
  - Agriculture — organization : Trades Union Congress : vote in aid, Sept. 11, 13*c* ;—Wages Bill, July 9, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; 29, 13*b*
  - Building trade, July 3, 15*b* ;—Wages dispute : Court of Inquiry, July 4, 15*c* ; report, 17, 15*c* ; settlement, Aug. 23, 11*b*
  - Covent Garden market porters—strike, Aug. 21, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; Sept 15, 13*c* ; 17, 11*d*
  - Disputes—commission, continuous ; suggested, July 14, 15*b* ;—Trades Union Congress General Council : powers, Sept. 6, 11*c* ;—Truce, suggested, Sept. 30, 13*b*
  - Trades Union Congress — General Council : powers, Sept 1, 11*b* ;—Meeting (Hull), Sept. 1, 11*b* ; 8, 13*c* ;—Russia : delegation to : see under *Russia* : *Great Britain*, below
  - Trade Unions — Communist activity, Sept. 8, 13*c*
  - Unemployment — causes, Sept. 23, 13*b* ;—Exports, effect of, Sept. 3, 13*c* ;—Government (MacDonald) : attitude, Sept. 23, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ;—Wages : effect of increases, Sept. 3, 13*c*

- LEADING articles :—
  - Labour (continued) :—
    - Wages, JULY 14, 15*b*
      - Disputes — commission, continuous: suggested, JULY 14, 15*b*; — Increase: demands: effect on unemployment: see under *Unemployment*, above ;—Minimum (“ Subsidies and socialism ”), AUG. 25, 11*c*
    - Welfare work, SEPT. 13, 11*d*; 19, 13*d*
  - La Follette, Senator (U.S.A.) :—presidential election, AUG. 20, 11*c*
  - Lane, Sir Hugh—art collection, JULY 15, 15*d*
  - Languages — dialects (“ Confusion of tongues ”), AUG. 1, 13*d*
  - “ Last time ” (“ For the last time ”), JULY 24, 15*d*
  - Law—American and Canadian Bar Associations: visit to England, JULY 21, 13*d*; 22, 15*c*; 28, 13*b*; —Common (“ The common law ”), JULY 28, 13*b*
  - Law cases—Parkinson v. College of Ambulance, AUG. 1, 13*d*
  - League of Nations — Assembly, fifth, SEPT 2, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 11*b* ;—British Empire: position, JULY 26, 13*c* ;—Germany: admission, SEPT. 12, 11*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 11*b*; 30, 13*c* :— —Turkey: admission, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
  - “ Leviora Canamus,” JULY 11, 15*d*
  - Lions—method of expression, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
  - Liverpool Cathedral, JULY 19, 13*d*
  - Livy—lost books, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D.—“ Coal and power,” JULY 12, 13*b*
  - Local authorities — members: contracts: see under *Contracts — Municipal*, above
  - London (“ The sights of London ”), JULY 5, 15*d* ;—Rates, SEPT. 25, 11*d* ;—Traffic: overhead roads, AUG. 21, 11*d*
  - Longevity (“ On growing old ”), AUG. 19, 11*d*
  - Lulworth Cove—War Office: compulsory acquisition, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
  - Lyautey, Marshal (France)—on Morocco: Rif rising (int.), AUG. 4, 9*c*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—speech at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 5, 11*b*; speech at Derby, 29, 13*b*
  - Matter and form, AUG. 5, 11*d*
  - Medical — research (“ Knowledge is health ”), AUG. 22, 11*d*
  - Meteorology (“ Sky-gazing), AUG. 14, 11*d*
  - Mexico—murder of Mrs Evans, AUG. 5, 11*c*
  - Middlesex Hospital — “ Research in medicine,” AUG. 22, 11*d*
  - Milk—prices, SEPT. 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*d*
  - Ministry (MacDonald) — Cabinet: trade union control, AUG. 25, 11*b*
  - Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—overhead roads scheme, AUG. 21, 11*d*
  - Monuments, ancient and historic—preservation, AUG. 13, 11*d*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: report, SEPT. 26, 13*d*

- LEADING articles (continued) :—
  - Morocco :—
    - France and Spain—Marshal Lyautey (int.), AUG. 4, 9*c*
    - Spanish zone — administration: change, JULY 16, 15*c* ;—Rif rising, JULY 7, 15*c*; 16, 15*c*; AUG. 4, 9*c*; SEPT. 10, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*
  - Mosul (“ Old faiths in Mosul ”), AUG. 26, 11*b* ;—Turkish claims, JULY 12, 13*c*
  - Motor accidents (“ Safety first on the road ”), AUG. 27, 11*c*
  - Motors—driving, AUG. 27, 11*c*
  - Music—effect on health, AUG. 27, 11*d*
  - Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—Machiavelli doctrines, JULY 24, 15*b*
  - Names (“ On choosing names ”), JULY 8, 15*d*
  - National characteristics — county consciousness, AUG. 20, 11*d*
  - Navy—Empire cruise, SEPT. 27, 13*b*; —Review (Spithead), JULY 26, 13*b*
  - New Zealand :—
    - Immigration, JULY 4, 15*d*
  - Olympic games—athletics, JULY 18, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*
  - Oysters, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
  - Parkinson, Col. G. W.—purchase of knighthood, AUG. 1, 13*c*
  - Parks and open spaces—town planning schemes, AUG. 22, 11*b*
  - Parliament — forthcoming session, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Conservative Party—organization: formation of Labour Councils, SEPT. 17, 11*c* ;—Policy, JULY 28, 13*c*
    - Labour Party—conference, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Policy, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Propaganda, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
    - Labour Party, Independent—policy, AUG. 30, 11*c* ;—Summer school, AUG. 30, 11*c*
  - Photography—aerial, AUG. 16, 11*d*
  - Physiology—study (“ The science of life ”), AUG. 29, 11*d*
  - Positiveness (“ On being positive ”), AUG. 11, 11*d*
  - Progress (“ By degrees ”), AUG. 27, 11*d*
  - Publications :—
    - Books: see *Books*, above
    - “ Christian Unity, 1920-24, Documents on,” JULY 20, 13*c*
    - “ Driving, The art of,” AUG. 27, 11*c*
    - Particular (“ Particular publications ”), SEPT. 20, 11*d*
    - “ Research in Medicine,” AUG. 22, 11*d*
  - Religion—ignorance, SEPT. 18, 13*c*
  - Rifle shooting—Bisley meeting, JULY 18, 15*d*
  - Royal National Lifeboat Institution—centenary, JULY 3, 15*d*
  - Russia :—
    - Finance :—
      - Loan :—
        - Great Britain, in—proposed, JULY 4, 15*b*; AUG. 7, 13*a*; 12, 13*b*; SEPT. 29, 13*b*
    - Government (Bolshevist) — administration, SEPT. 15, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*; 22, 13*b* ;—Propaganda abroad, JULY 4, 15*b* ;—Recognition: by China, JULY 19, 13*c*

Leading articles :—
  Russia (continued) :—
    Great Britain :—
      Agreement, Aug. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; negotiations, 27, 11*b*
        Treaty, Sept. 4, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : attitude, Sept. 18, 13*b* ;—Labour Party and Trades Union Congress : joint circular, Sept. 15, 13*b* ;—Liberal Party : attitude, Sept. 4, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b*
      Conference, July 4, 15*b*
      Envoy in Moscow — espionage upon, Aug. 23, 11*c*
      Trades Union Congress—delegation to visit, Sept. 25, 11*c*
    Health, July 5, 15*c*
  St. Paul's Bridge, proposed—Royal Fine Art Commission : report, Aug. 15, 11*d*
  Scotland :—
    Housing—Clyde Bank rent strike, Aug. 16, 11*c*
  Service men, ex—civil service : see under *Civil Service*, above ;—Haig, Lord : appeal, Aug. 4, 9*b*
  Shipping—life saving : Life Boat Conference, July 3, 15*d*
  Sightseeing ("Two ways of sightseeing"), Aug. 18, 11*d*
  Sleep—daytime ("Forty winks"), Aug. 9, 11*d*
  Smallpox, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; 19, 13*a*
  Socialism ("Subsidies and socialism"), Aug. 25, 11*c*
  Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—report, Sept. 26, 13*d*
  Southern Railway—Channel services, Sept. 10, 13*c* ;—Services : time table, Aug. 11, 11*c*
  Spain :—
    Administration — directory, July 16, 15*c*
    Morocco : see under *Morocco* — Spanish zone, above
    Parties, political—Union Patriotica, July 16, 15*c*
  Spelling reform, Aug. 8, 13*c*
  Stonehenge—Druid burials, Aug. 28, 11*d*
  Sudan, Aug. 28, 11*b*
    Administration :—
      Egypt—claims, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; 16, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; Sept. 3, 13*d* ;—Zaghlul Pasha : visit to England, Sept. 3, 13*b* ; 23, 13*c*
    Riots, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b* ;—Egypt : demands, Aug. 16, 11*b* ; British note, 19, 11*b*
  Sugar (beet)—State subsidy, Aug. 22, 11*c*
  Summer fires, Aug. 29, 11*d*
  Teachers : see under *Education*, above
  Telegraphy, wireless—beam system, July 24, 15*c* ;—Empire services, July 24, 15*c*
  Thames, River—proposed motor-boat service, Sept. 11, 13*d*
  Theatres, repertory, Sept. 6, 11*d*
  Thomas, Mr. J. H.—visit to South Africa, Aug. 8, 13*d*
  Tiger and Sphinx : see under *Gordon Highlanders*, above
  Timber—supplies, Aug. 15, 11*d*
  Tithe rent charge, Sept. 4, 11*c*

Leading articles (continued) :—
  Town planning—provision of open spaces : see under *Parks and open spaces*, above
  Trade—China, with, Aug. 9, 11*c* ;—Exports : effect on unemployment : see under *Labour : Unemployment*, above ;—Germany : Treaties : Committee to advise Foreign Office, Aug. 26, 11*c* ;—Inquiry : committee (Balfour), July 31, 13*b* ; Aug. 12, 13*d*
  Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above
  Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
  Travel — companions ("Travelling companions"), Aug. 22, 11*d* ;—England, visitors to ("On seeing England"), July 15, 15*d*
  Tropics—white settlers, Aug. 8, 13*d*
  Tuberculosis—decline, Sept. 9, 13*d*
  Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
  United States :—
    Immigration — Asiatics : Japanese, July 3, 15*c*
    Presidency — election, July 10, 15*c* ; Aug. 20, 11*c*
  Vaccination—Ministry of Health attitude, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c*
  Victoria : see under *Australia*, above
  Wales—Eisteddfod (Pontypool), Aug. 6, 11*d*
  Wales, Prince of—Eisteddfod (Pontypool), Aug. 6, 11*d*
  War :—
    Aggression, security against, Sept. 2, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*b*
  War, The Great :—
    Anniversary ("A memorable bank holiday"), Aug. 4, 9*b*
    Germany :—
      Reparations :—
        Commission—powers, July 15, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b*
        Dawes report :—
          Conference, July 2, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 11*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b*
            Agreement, Aug. 18, 11*b*
              France — opinion, Aug. 21, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b*
              Germany — Bills passed in Reichstag, Aug. 30, 11*b*
          Dominions — attitude, July 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*
          Procedure, July 5, 15*b*
        Minor States — position, July 14, 15*d*
    Memorials—Notre Dame, July 7, 15*c*
  Weather—hot ("Heat and habit"), July 21, 13*d* ; effect on health : see under *Health*, above ;—Rain, Aug. 26, 11*d*
  Westminster Abbey — memorials, July 23, 15*d*
  Westminster Hall—American lawyers : visit, July 22, 15*c*
  Wheat—home supplies, July 14, 15*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; Aug. 14, 13*c*
  Wheatley, Mr. John—attitude towards vaccination, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
  Winchester diocese — sub-division, JULY 16, 15*d*
  Wool trade—conference, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
  Words and phrases (" The picturesque phrase "), JULY 2, 15*d*
  Workers' Weekly—Editor : prosecution, AUG. 15, 11*c* ; SEPT. 30, 13*d*
  Yachting (" Learning to sail "), JULY 26, 13*d*
LEADMAN, Mr. Wilfrid M.—on Latin pronunciation (l.), JULY 3, 10*g*
LEAF, Mr. Walter—chairman of British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 19, 18*f*
  on currency—return to gold : reply to his critics : letter to Press, JULY 31, 18*g*
LEAGUE of Empire—education conference : see under EDUCATION
LEAGUE of Mercy—garden party (St. James's Palace) : arrangements, JULY 11, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; held, 23, 17*d* ; (photo.), 23, 18
LEAGUE of Nations :—
  Albania — admission : Archbp. Fan Noli's statement, SEPT. 4, 9*a*
  Ambassadors' Conference — attitude : Lord Cecil (s.), JULY 14, 11*b*
  Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
  Assembly (fifth) :—
    Africa, South—delegation : composition, AUG. 22, 9*g*
    Article (" The League meeting "), AUG. 19, 10*c*
    Australian delegation—composition, JULY 5, 13*c*
    Belgium—names of delegates, AUG. 21, 10*a*
    Canada—representative, JULY 22, 13*g* ; AUG. 14, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
    Committees, fixed—chairman appointed, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
      First—meeting, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
      Third—United States : invited to nominate delegate : decision, SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; Mr. C. E. Hughes's statement, 3, 11*d* ; sittings, 13, 9*d* ; 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 11*d*, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*
      Fifth — disagreement between women members, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
    Council—relations between : our Geneva correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
    Dominions — chief delegates, SEPT. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    France—M. Herriot to head delegation, AUG. 16, 9*d* ; composition, 27, 9*c*, *d* (2* 3* 4*) ; M. Herriot arrives, SEPT. 4, 10*d* ; (s.), 6, 9*d*
    Germany — reported representative denied, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
    Great Britain — Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 8*a* ; questions ; 25, 7*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald : attendance : Lord Cecil (s.), 14, 11*b* ; to head delegation, AUG. 16, 9*d* ; arrives, SEPT. 4, 10*d* ; (s.), 5, 12*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*
    Hall—new : M. Ador (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*f* ; to be built on site offered by City of Geneva, 26, 11*d*

LEAGUE of Nations :—
  Assembly (fifth) (continued) :—
    Indian delegation — composition, JULY 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
    Irish Free State—delegation : composition, AUG. 20, 7*e*
    Italy—Signor Mussolini to attend, JULY 4, 14*b* ; press comment, 4, 10*d*
    Leading articles, SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 11*b*
    Meeting (Geneva)—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; president's speech, 2, 10*d* ; proceedings, 2, 10*d* ; 3, 12*b* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 11*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*e*, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 11*c*, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*
      Article (" Work before the League "), AUG. 26, 9*d*
      Photographs, SEPT. 5, 14
    Netherlands — delegate, AUG. 22, 9*g*
    Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 9*d* ; 15, 8*a*
    Sweden — representation discussed, AUG. 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    Switzerland — representatives, JULY 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  Briand, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
  British Empire, position of — leading article, JULY 26, 13*c* ; — Mildmay, Mr. P. S. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*e* ; 20, 6*g* ;—Ottley, Canon H. B. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
  Charity, work of—protest against undertaking : incident, SEPT. 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  Council :—
    Meeting (Geneva)—held ; proceedings : our special correspondent's messages, 30, 9*d* ; SEPT. 1, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 11*d*, 12*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*
      Article (" Work before the League "), AUG. 26, 9*d*
    Report (annual) — submitted to Assembly ; discussed, SEPT. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Covenant :—
    Articles 7 and 18—discussed by Institut de Droit International, AUG. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    Herriot, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
    MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*
  Debates — circulation of reports : M. Lange's appeal to Press, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  East, opinion in — Prince Arfa-ed-Dowleh (s.), SEPT. 4, 10*d*
  Economic section — first volume on balance of international payments and of international trade (F.N.), AUG. 16, 15*a*
  Finances—Sir H. Ames (report), SEPT. 9, 11*f*
  Foch, Marshal (views), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
  France—M. Herriot (tel.), JULY 3, 14*b*
  Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), JULY 28, 14*b*
  German disarmament, supervision of : see under GERMANY—Armaments

League of Nations (continued) :—
- Germany — membership : terms, July 30, 11*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 13, 9*e* ; 15, 12*a* ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 24, 12*b* ; 25, 10*b*
  - Bernstorff, Count (s.), Sept. 18, 12*a*
  - Colonial Congress : resolution, Sept. 20, 9*b*
  - Conditions to be fulfilled—*Zeit* (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 10*a*
    - Cabinet — attitude, Sept. 22, 11*b* ; meeting : note to be sent to Powers, 24, 12*a* ; provisions, 25, 10*a* ; despatched, 27, 12*e* ; presented, 30, 12*e*
  - France — opinion, Sept. 9, 12*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; Herr Stresemann's views 25, 10*a*
  - Great Britain—note to Germany, Sept. 23, 12*f* ; 24, 12*a*
  - Herriot, M. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
  - Hofmeyr, Mr. (s.), Sept. 9, 11*f*
  - Leading articles, Sept. 12, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 30, 13*c*
  - *Lokal-Anzeiger* comment, Sept. 20, 9*b*
  - London conferences — conversations with German delegates : Lord Parmoor (int.), Sept. 17, 10*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; German denial 19, 11*d*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 12*a*
  - Marx, Herr (s.), July 14, 14*b* ; Sept. 23, 12*f*
  - Nansen, Dr.—visit to Germany in connexion, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 12*a*
  - Parliament — discussed, July 15, 8*a*
  - Parmoor, Lord (int.), July 14, 14*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; (s.), Sept. 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Parties, political — attitude, Sept. 8, 11*d*
  - Poincaré, M. (s.), Sept. 30, 11*b*
  - Roman Catholics—attitude : Prince zu Löwenstein - Wertheim - Rosenberg (s.), Sept. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Russia — attitude in Bolshevist official circles, Sept. 27, 12*e* ; Herr Haas (s.), 27, 12*c*
  - Sagnier, M. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*b*
  - Stocky, Dr. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*b*
  - Stresemann, Herr (statement), Sept. 15, 12*a*
  - *Zeit* (art. quoted), Sept. 12, 10*d*
- Great Britain — Members of Parliament : memorial sent to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Aug. 7, 12*g* ;—Navy : use to enforce decisions : see under Armaments : Limitation : Arbitration : Protocol ;—Stead, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 15*a* ;—Stone, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*
- Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 13*c*
- Herriot, M. (s.), July 9, 14*a*
- Intellectual cooperation, commission for :—
  - Building, provision of — gift from French Government, July 29, 11*g* ; offer accepted, Sept. 10, 11*d* ; discussed by second committee, 16, 9*e* ; discussed by Assembly, 24, 12*b*
    - Rome—Roman Institute offered for study of international law, Sept. 27, 12*d*
  - Session held, Aug. 13, 6*g*
- International University Federation — banquet held for, July 9, 14*a*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), Sept. 3, 12*b* ; 9, 12*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Malaria : see under Malaria
- Mandated territories :—
  - British — liquor traffic : question in Parliament, July 2, 8*c* ;—Recruitment of natives : question in Parliament, July 2, 8*c*
- Mandates—working : report, Aug. 30, 9*d*
- Mandates commission — Tanganyika : considers British report, July 4, 14*b*
- Monaco—admission : delegation to make application, Sept. 16, 9*e*
- Mosul : see under Mosul—Turkish claim
- Opium advisory committee : see under Opium
- Pamphlets—new : issued, July 14, 13*g*
- Peyton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), July 31, 7*c* (4*)
- Philippines — admission : delegates to ask for, Aug. 28, 9*g*
- Refugee work—report, Sept. 26, 11*d*
- Reorganization — winning essay for Filene peace prize describes, Sept. 8, 18*a*
- Rumania — permanent representative appointed, Aug. 27, 9*g*
- Russia — admission : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Sept. 5, 12*b*
- San Domingo — admitted to membership, Sept. 30, 12*d*
- Service men, ex- — representation : M. C. Bertrand (s.), Sept. 16, 15*b*
- Switzerland — Socialist Party resolution, Sept. 9, 11*g*
- Treaties in dispute—interpretation : see under Treaties
- Treaty of mutual assistance : see under Armaments
- Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Sept. 22, 14*b*
- Turkey — admission question : leading article, Sept. 27, 13*c*
- United States—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 12*e* ; 30, 12*e* ;—Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ;—Davis Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 12*d* ;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Aug. 21, 10*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (statement), Aug. 27, 10*d* ;—Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : resolution, Sept. 17, 15*b*
- Wedgwood, Col. J. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Woolf, Mr. L. S. (s.), Aug. 29, 7*f*

League of Nations, Associations for the—congress (world) (Lyons), July 2, 19*d* ; 3, 14*b* ; France : M. Herriot sends telegram of greeting from Government, 3, 14*b*

League of Nations Union — children's branch : Mr. J. Andrews (l.) Sept. 17, 6*c* ;—Council, general : meeting : arrangements, Aug. 21, 13*d* ;—Croydon branch meeting : arrangements, Sept. 4, 7*g* ;—Greenwich branch : president, Aug. 21, 7*g* ;—Luncheon, Sept. 20, 7*d* ;—Organizer, national : appointed, July 3, 11*g* ;—Whelen, Mr. F. : tour in Canada on behalf, July 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

League of Remembrance—at home, July 8, 17*b* ;—Founder's day dinner, July 10, 16*c*

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies—article (" Red Cross health missionaries : international work "), JULY 18, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Service—dinner, JULY 21, 18d (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of the Empire—conference, JULY 15, 19e ; 16, 11e ; King replies to message, 16, 11c

LEAKE, Dr. H. Martin—leaves for Trinidad, AUG. 9, 10g
- on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (int.), SEPT. 30, 11e

LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
- on income-tax appeals (l.), AUG. 8, 14d
- on National Debt (l.), JULY 17, 10d ; 22, 10e
- on taxation—direct (l.), AUG. 16, 11e ; SEPT. 9, 13c

LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—duel with Maj. Valdez, AUG. 25, 10f

LEAN, Mr. Robert—on Indian servants (l.), AUG. 29, 6e

LEAR, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 11, 15d

LEARMONTH, Vice-Adm. F. C.—chairman of committee on seasonal loadline marks (report), AUG. 29, 10d

LEARS, Mr. S. I. de (Portugal)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on aeronautics : Lisbon-Maçao flight, SEPT. 5, 12d

LEATHER—article (" Trade in leather," B.E.S.), JULY 29, 19c ;—Exhibition, JULY 17, 12d

LEATHERS, Mr. F. J. :—
- at power conference, on oil fuel (p.), JULY 11, 11d ; (F.N.), 11, 20c
- on fuels (p., F.N.), JULY 10, 19d

LEATHERSELLERS' Company — master elected, JULY 14, 11g

LEBANON :—
- Administration — changes : Gen. Weygand's statement, JULY 10, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- Forestry — festival at Sofar ; Gen. Weygand (s.), JULY 26, 11f

LEBAUDY, Mr. Robert—law case, JULY 10, 5d ; 11, 5d

LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey — on Reims Cathedral : British help (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

LE BOUVIER, Rev. L. C.—death, SEPT. 2, 9d, 10f (10b, 3* 4*) : appreciation : correspondence, 3, 14d

LE CATEAU, battle of — article (" Ten years ago : the fight at Le Cateau "), AUG. 26, 13f

LECHEVALIER, Martial — inquest, JULY 2, 11f ; 3, 10c ; 15, 11b ; 22, 11g ; AUG. 15, 7c ; verdict, SEPT. 19, 9d

LECHMERE-OERTEL, Mr. F. O.—on Hampton Court Palace Tudor kitchen (l.), SEPT. 22, 8e

LECKY, Mr. John—on cables : first Atlantic (l.), AUG. 11, 9b (3* 4*)

LEDIARD, Dr. H. A.—on proposed beet sugar factory at Gretna (l.), JULY 26, 8d

LEDOCHOWSKY, Fr. Vladimir — arrives in Spain, AUG. 2, 13c

LEDRAY, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 1, 15c

LEE, Mr. A.—on weather records (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e

LEE, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 22, 15c

LEE, Mr. H. W.—on European federation (l.), SEPT. 22, 8c

LEE, Mr. Jesse F.—on Navy : Spithead review (l.), JULY 23, 10d

LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—at Manchester, on taxation : National expenditure : retrenchment : elementary education : fee-paying, SEPT. 18, 6d ; 19, 18c ; (F.N.), 19, 17c

LEE, Miss Margaret B.—on bread-making (l.), SEPT. 1, 6d

LEE, Gen. Robert E. — bust presented to Royal Military College, Sandhurst, by United Daughters of the Confederacy (photo.), AUG. 30, 14 ; unveiled, SEPT. 4, 8d ; (photo.), 5, 14

LEE, Sir Sidney—opens Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute Library, SEPT. 17, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
- at University College, London, on language of Shakespeare, JULY 21, 18g (3* 4*)

LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coalmining industry : Mining Association's reply to Liberal Party Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 6d ; German competition (statement), SEPT. 18, 6d

LEE, Mr. W. L. Melville — on suggested industrial truce (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d

LEE, Ald. William—will, JULY 10, 16f

LEE, Mr. William—receives Edward Medal, JULY 11, 17a

LEE of Fareham, Lord—in Parliament, on India : Civil Service, JULY 22, 7c

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT — Mr. F. R. Flower (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

LEEDER, Woolf — loitering charge, SEPT. 29, 20e (4*)

LEEDS — municipal contracts : see under CONTRACTS—Municipal

LEEDS, Duke of—at Cowes : photograph, AUG. 4, 12

LEEDS, Sir Edward T.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

LEEDS Art Theatre—programme, AUG. 4, 6c

LEEDS Corporation — Bill : in Commons : third reading, AUG. 1, 7e

LEEDS Shipping Company, Ltd.—capital : proposal for writing down (F.N.), JULY 14, 21e

LEEDS Typographical Association — law case, JULY 15, 5e

LEEDS University — appointments, JULY 28, 14e ; 31, 14c ;—Celebration week : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15e (3* 4*) ; —Headingley Wesleyan College : lease secured, JULY 7, 16e ;—Lund, Mr. A. : endows scholarships, JULY 18, 9f ;— Vice-Chancellor : appointed, JULY 17, 9f

LEES, Miss Emily J.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d

LEES, Mr. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Belper, SEPT. 1, 12e

LEES, Sir W. Clare—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12c

LEES, Walter—death, SEPT. 11, 6b

LEES, Coun. William—will, AUG. 11, 13c

LEES, Sir William C.—on German trade treaties (views), AUG. 26, 10b

LEESON, Rev. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 30, 13c

LEETHAM, Mr. Henry E.—will, AUG. 8, 15c

LEEWARD Islands :—
- Hurricane—many lives lost, SEPT. 3, 12c ; 9, 11c
  - Distress—appeal, SEPT. 11, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mansion House Fund : Lord Mayor Newton (l.), 13, 6a ; contributions, 15, 15e ; (royal), 16, 10g ; 17, 11b (10f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 15e ; West India Club appeal, 24, 11b (3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Aspinall (l.), 24, 8c
  - Montserrat—casualties and damage, SEPT. 3, 12c ; 9, 11c

LEFEVRE, M. Kamiel—recital on carillon at Cattistock : arrangements, JULY 31, 14d ; given, AUG. 1, 8c

LE FLEMING, Dr.—at Bradford, on parliamentary representation of medical men, JULY 21, 9b

Legacy duty—charitable bequests: exemption: amending Finance Bill clause defeated, July 3, 10c

Legg, Mr. Samuel J.—will, July 2, 16e

Leggatt, Capt. Oliver E.—to command Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (photo.), Aug. 27, 14; 29, 8e

Legge, Miss Augusta—on Southern Railway (l.), Aug. 27, 6b

Legge, Col. Sir Henry—will, Aug. 18, 13d

Legion of Honour: see under Orders (foreign)—France

Leguia, Señor (Peru)—candidate at Presidential election, July 8, 13d

Lehigh Valley Railroad Company—bonds: sold, Aug. 2, 16e; issue authorized, 15, 15e

Leicester—bishopric: creation: Church Assembly: discussion, July 11, 9e

Leicestershire:—

  Electoral—Bosworth, July 21, 9g;—East, Sept. 30, 9g

Leicestershire Regiment, 2nd Batt.—church parade at Khartum (photo.), Aug. 16, 14

Leigh, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Aug. 18, 13d

Leigh Mills Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 1, 17e

Leighton, Mr. D.—on Wellington's signature (l.), Aug. 4, 13c

Leighton Buzzard—wool fair: see under Wool

Leighton House—concerts: see under Music—Concerts

Leipzig fair: see under Germany—Trade—Exhibitions

Leir, Rev. C. E.—death, Aug. 25, 13b

Leishman, Sir William—report on Health of Army for 1921, Sept. 6, 5g

Leisk, Mr. J. R.—at Pretoria, on National Bank of South Africa, Aug. 12, 18e; (F.N.), 12, 17d

Leitch, Dr.—cancer research: article ("Further steps towards knowledge"), Sept. 13, 7f

Leith—electoral, Aug. 30, 7g

Leith-Ross, Mr. F.—German reparations: London conference: member of third committee, July 17, 14b

Leitrim, Lord—on Donegal as holiday resort (add.), Aug. 8, 15a

Lemaire, Jules—registration charge, Sept. 17, 7c

Lemmon, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Education and Labour, July 19, 12c

Lemon, Mr. A. B.—on Evictions Act: correspondence with Lord Haldane, Aug. 9, 7e (7e, 3* 4*)

Lemprière, Mr. R. R.—on King Louis XVIII.: aerial epigram (l.), July 19, 8g

Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J.:—

  in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9b;—Motor-Car Races Bill, Aug. 2, 6f;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8e

Leningrad—floods: see under Russia

Lennard, Col. Sir Henry—offer of acres at West Wickham accepted by London Corporation, July 23, 14e

Lennard, Mr. Reginald—on farm wages and workers (l.), July 14, 8e

Lennard, Sir Thomas—summons against: dismissed, Aug. 30, 12d

Lennon, James: see under Irish Free State—Crime—Dublin—Bank

Leon, Mr. Paul—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, July 30, 9a

Leonard, Mr. E.—inspection of Devonport slum areas, Sept. 19, 14a

Leonardo da Vinci: see under Art

Leopold, jun., Nathan: see under United States—Crime—Murder—Franks

Leopoldina Terminal Company, Ltd.—report, July 8, 24g

Leprosy—Essex Colony: fraud upon, prosecution, Aug. 30, 12e;—India: auxiliary of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association constituted, July 30, 11b (3* 4*);—Treatment: Mr. F. Oldrieve (s.), July 9, 22f

Lepse, M. (Russia)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7a

Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: financial position, July 16, 20a

Les Avants-sur-Montreux — English Church: Rev. J. S. Clementson (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 15f

Leslie, Sir Bradford—birthday, Aug. 18, 13b

  on London—motto (l.), Sept. 8, 8d

  on scalded cream (l.), Sept. 6, 11e

Leslie, Rev. E. C.—death, Aug. 4, 10f (3* 4*)

Lesser, Mr. Ernest:—

  on building trades—wages and conditions (l.), July 31, 8e

  on insurance of young workers (l.), July 2, 15e

Lessing, Mr. E. A.:—

  in Parliament, on Crombie, Capt.: murder in Russia, July 8, 9f;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; trade, July 8, 9f

  on Russian treaties—critical examination: introduction to pamphlet quoted, Sept. 27, 11b

Lestonnat, M. Raymond (France)—on shipping: safety device for Channel port (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 11b

L'Estrange Parkinson, Mr. Charles P.—will, Sept. 17, 13d

"Lest We Forget"—on South African War (l.), Aug. 8, 14b

Lethaby, Prof. W. R.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), July 16, 10c

Lethbridge, Miss Olive—*The Verdict* (drama): awarded Lyceum Club Stage Society's competition, July 10, 12d

Lethenty Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, July 21, 20g

Le Touquet—English Church broken into, Sept. 19, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)

Le Trocquer, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation; Spithead naval review, Aug. 25, 9e

Letters—autographs: see Autographs;—Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers

Leucæmia—Hackney inquest, Sept. 3, 9g

Leudesdorf, Mr. Charles — death, Aug. 12, 12e; 15c (14c, 4*); funeral, 15, 13b

Lever, Sir Arthur—death, Aug. 25, 13f; photograph, 26, 14; funeral, 27, 13a

Lever, Mr. E. A.—on National debt (l.), July 21, 8d

Lever Brothers, Ltd.—Bromborough: new dock, Aug. 25, 16c

Leverhulme, Lord—opens Grocery Trade exhibition, Sept. 22, 9c

  Hampstead land — exchange negotiations: see under Hampstead

  at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, July 17, 20e (3* 4*); on Russia; dye industry, 25, 8e

  at Port Sunlight, on capital; copartnership in business, Sept. 18, 7b

  at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19b

  on industrial welfare (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 8e

LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on Lambeth Bridge (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*

LEVERTON, Mr. W. T.—on Middlesex stations (l.), AUG. 16, 6*e*

LEVERVE, M. G. (France)—German Railway Commissioner, SEPT. 1, 10*b*

LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. C. B.—deputy-lieutenant for London, SEPT. 27, 15*a*
at London County Hall, on housing, JULY 2, 16*b*

LEVITZKY, Dr. W.—Russia: children's essays on revolution, JULY 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

LEVY, M.—body found, AUG. 5, 9*b*; 6, 6*d* (4*)

LEVY, Mrs.—gives dance, JULY 4, 17*c*

LEVY, Isaac—threat charge, JULY 3, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 9*g*

LEWANDOVSKY, M. (France)—asked by M. Herriot to attend London conference on German reparations, JULY 28, 12*b*

LEWES—electoral: see under SUSSEX, East

LEWIN, Mr. Laud H.—will, JULY 15, 17*d*

LEWIS—law case, JULY 31, 5*c*

LEWIS, Rev. Ebenezer—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*

LEWIS, Police Supt. Edwin—death, SEPT. 15, 14*c*

LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—at Furness House, on Furness, Withy, and Company, JULY 31, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*

LEWIS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*

"LEWIS, Kid": see MENDELOFF, Gershon

LEWIS, Rev. L. Richards—on Southern Railway channel service (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*b*

LEWIS, Lily—missing, JULY 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 4*)

LEWIS, T.—body found, AUG. 11, 12*e*

LEWIS, Mr. T. A.—on Latin: pronunciation (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*

LEWIS, Rev. T. C. Wyndham—leaving for Australia, SEPT. 29, 15*c*

LEWIS, Sir Thomas — on scientific committee of Harmsworth Research Fund for Heart Disease, JULY 26, 14*c*

LEWIS, Mr. W. North—at Cardiff, on coal industry: outlook; miners' wages agreement, AUG. 22, 7*g*

LEWIS, William—suicide, AUG. 22, 7*g*

LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.—rubber output restriction: compile estimates, AUG. 6, 18*b*

"LEX"—on ex-service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*d*

LEY, Paymaster-Capt. H. G.—on Russian treaty (l.), SEPT. 11, 13*e*

LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—health: resumes seat at Bow-street, AUG. 4, 5*g*

LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 17*b*;—Report, SEPT. 11, 19*c*

LEYTON Urban District Council—sewage: pollution of River Lea: prosecution, JULY 24, 10*e*

LEZHNIEFF, M. (Russia)—on British loan (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)

LHERMITTE, Léon — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

LIANG Shih-Yi—leaves for New York, JULY 10, 17*c*

LIBEL, criminal — prosecution, JULY 25, 16*d*

"LIBERAL, A"—on Proportional Representation (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*

LIBERIA:—
Loan (1913)—bonds redeemed JULY 15, 21*g*

LIBRARIES:—
Information bureaux and research work — conference, SEPT. 6, 7*c*; article ("Value of libraries and records"), 8, 9*d*

LIBRARIES (continued):—
Public — Workers' Educational Association: discussed, JULY 15, 11*b*
Sales: see BOOK sales
System—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), JULY 14, 19*e* (3* 4*)

LIBRARY Association — conference (Glasgow): arrangements, SEPT. 9, 8*g*

LICENSES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 18*b*

LICHFIELD—diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

LICHFIELD, Lord—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 11, 15*b*

LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.

LICHFIELD City Council—mace (1387): presented by Mrs. Lomax, SEPT. 11, 9*g*

LICUDIS, Signor (Italy)—on Donatello plaque in Berlin Museum (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 16*f*

LIDDEL, Col.—charge against in connexion with enlargement of Port of Suez, JULY 28, 11*f*

LIDDELL, Mr. Cyril—infant son christened, AUG. 23, 13*b*

LIDDELL, Mr. Eric H.—Bachelor of Science degree conferred by Edinburgh University; honoured for Olympic Games performances, JULY 18, 7*e*; guest of Edinburgh Corporation; presentation, 26, 8*g*

LIDDLE, George M.—killed, AUG. 5, 12*e*

LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott:—
at London County Hall, on tramways, JULY 2, 16*b*
at Nottingham, on union of Methodist Churches, JULY 18, 16*b*
on London University by-election (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 14*a*

LIDSTONE, Mr. G. J.—president of Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, JULY 2, 21*g*

LIEB, Mr. John W.—at power conference, on efficiency of steam turbine, JULY 5, 9*f*

LIEBEKERKE, Comte de (France)—resigns membership of Rhineland High Commission, AUG. 19, 9*g*

LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alois (Austria)—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*

LIFE and Liberty Fellowship—meeting, JULY 9, 10*d*

LIFE Association of Scotland, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 10, 20*c*;—Meeting, JULY 9, 20*d*

Life Boat—special issue: noticed, JULY 1, 13*d*

LIFE-BOATS: see under SHIPPING—Lifesaving

LIGHTHOUSES—wireless installations: under consideration, SEPT. 16, 13*c*

LIGHTING — conference (Illuminating Engineering Society, Wembley), AUG. 14, 7*d*;—Conference (Institute of Public Lighting Engineers and Superintendents, Glasgow), SEPT. 18, 9*a* (4*);—Electricity: Mr. C. W. Sully (p.), JULY 5, 9*f*;—Gas: developments: discussed at power conference, JULY 5, 9*f*

LILLE—faction fight between youths, AUG. 9, 9*c*

LIMA Railways Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, SEPT. 8, 19*a*

LIMEHOUSE — church: clock undergoing repair, JULY 14, 11*g*

LIMMER and Trinidad Asphalte Company, Ltd.—shares: activity (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18*c*

Lincoln—Roman Arch: Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), Aug. 14, 11*f*; to be scheduled by Office of Works, 15, 13*a*;—Stone altar of Roman period: placed in Museum, Sept. 12, 13*d*

Lincoln, Abraham—cinematograph film: see under Cinematograph;—Hingham, Norfolk: connexion with: Rev. M. H. Gates (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*; Mr. D. H. Pearson (l.), 19, 8*d*;—Swanton Morley, connexion with: Rev. G. D. Barry (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*

Lincoln, Ignatius T. T. (Austria)—loan raised by: surety's claim: judgment of Anglo-German Arbitral Tribunal, Sept. 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Lincoln Cathedral — choir: ironwork: contribution to repair, Sept. 25, 7*g*;—Repair fund: contributions, July 4, 17*d*; Mr. A. F. Bemis gives £5,000, Sept. 18, 15*e*; correction, 22, 9*g*

Lincolnshire, Lord — dinner, July 17, 17*c*
  in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 2, 6*c*; 6, 5*b*

Lincoln's Inn—benchers elected, July 8, 16*d*;—War memorial: bowl: see under War, The Great

Linder, Herr (Würtemberg)—drowned, Aug. 19, 9*g*

Lindley, Mr. Charles—at Caxton Hall, on housing: garden cities, July 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Lindop, Ernest—rescues dog from cliff, Aug. 21, 12*f*

Lindsay, Mrs. Anne H.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*

Lindsay, Mr. Francis—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*

Lindsay, Mr. Francis W.—will, July 30, 15*d*

Lindsay, Dr. J. W.—on Spain: travel (l.), July 7, 10*e*

Lindsay, Mr. Kenneth—at Cloughton, on international sport and peace, Aug. 29, 7*f*

Lindsay, Mr. Norman (Australia)—withdraws pictures from Adelaide Society of Arts Exhibition, July 17, 13*g*; Sir T. Bridges (s.), 30, 11*c*

Lindsay, Mr. Ronald C.—returns to Constantinople, Sept. 19, 11*g*

Lindsey, Parts of—electoral: Horncastle, Aug. 13, 7*g*

Lindsey, Mr. Kenneth—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Harrow, Sept. 22, 9*g*

Line, Mr. Daniel G.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

Line, Mr. Leonard — director of National Bank of South Africa, Sept. 25, 16*g*

Linen—history: Mr. W. H. Webb (lect.), Aug. 23, 8*c*

Linen Thread Company—dividend, July 26, 18*d*

Linfield, Mr. F. C.—member of Parliamentary delegation to South Africa, Aug. 7, 12*d*; leaves for East Africa, 16, 10*f*; photograph, 16, 14; at Zanzibar, Sept. 30, 11*d*
  in Parliament, on Dent, Mr.: removal from magistracy, Aug. 8, 7*g*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*a*

Ling, Prof. A. R.—to join committee of British Sugar Beet Society, Aug. 1, 9*d*

Lings, Mr. Stanley—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

Lingstrom, Mr. G. L.—at Oxford, on national medical service, Sept. 20, 7*c*

Linkwood-Glenlivet Distillery, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c*

Linlithgow, Lord:—
  at Edinburgh, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, Sept. 27, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on Haldane, Lord: speech in Singapore base debate: varying reports, July 18, 8*b*;—Navy: Singapore base, July 15, 8*a*, *b* (and 3* 4*); 21, 13*c*

Linlithgow Committee: see under Milk—Supply

Linoleum Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 27, 15*d*

Lion, Mr. Leon M.—leaves for South Africa, Sept. 29, 10*c*
  In the Snare — noticed, July 5, 12*c*; 7, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Lions:—
  Expression, powers of—leading article, Sept. 24, 13*d*;—Spender, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 26, 13*e*;—Sutton, Mr. M. H. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
  France—lion-tamer mauled at Montmartre, July 19, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); animals escape near Charolles; shot, Aug. 4, 7*c*
  Maidstone (Tyrwhitt-Drake private menagerie)—cubs born, Sept. 29, 9*g*
  Transvaal—raids, Aug. 12, 11*b*; train runs into seven animals, 30, 9*g*

Lipscomb, Miss Mary F.—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

Lipscombe, Dr. E. H.—drowned, Aug. 29, 10*d*; memorial service arrangements, Sept. 4, 13*a*; body found, 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Lipscombe, Dr. T. W.—at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 22, 19*b*

Lipton, Ltd.—meeting, July 8, 24*d*

Lisbon—disturbances: see under Portugal;—Labour: see under Portugal: *Labour*

Liss Village Players — performance announced, July 14, 12*d*

Lissa—British cemetery: Dr. H. F. Brown (l.), July 29, 13*e*
  Naval action off (1811)—Bridger, Cdr. M. L. (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*;—Brown, Dr. H. (l.), July 29, 13*c*:—Farrow, Mr. R. S. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*;—Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (l.), July 31, 8*f*;—Godwin, Capt. G. H. (l.), July 31, 8*f*;—Joy, Mr. G. R. G. (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*;—McMurtrie, Mr. F. E. (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*:—Watts, Dr. A. M. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*c*;—Woods, Capt. F. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*

Lister, Lord—memorial unveiled in Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow, Sept. 18, 15*b*; (photo.), 19, 16

Lister, Mr. T. F.—nominated president of British Empire Services League, July 9, 11*g*
  at London County Hall, on Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 16, 15*b*

Lister, Dr. Thomas D.—death, Aug. 1, 15*g*

Lister, William—fraudulent conversion charge, Aug. 20, 7*g*

Lister and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 16, 24*d*

Listowel, Lord—will, July 23, 16*c*

Literature:—
  Abridgements, cheap — Baroness Gingold (l.), Aug. 5, 6*c*
  English—Mr. A. Noyes (s.), July 21, 18*g* (3* 4*)
  Femina Vie Heureuse and *Bookman* Prizes Committee—president and vice-president elect chosen, July 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)

- Literature (continued) :—
  - Green, Mr. E. (s.), July 16, 16*a*
  - Novels—character : Mr. V. Woolf (p. quoted), July 30, 10*b*
  - Olympic Games competitions : see Olympic Games—Art competitions
- Lithander, Mr. Edward (Sweden)—at Westminster City Hall, on international lifeboat organization, July 2, 20*c*
- Lithuania :—
  - Agriculture—crop prospects, Aug. 13, 15*c*
  - Article ("In Lithuania"), Sept. 12, 11*f*
  - Communists—candidates at Kovno municipal elections arrested, Sept. 19, 11*g*
  - Diplomatic service — appointment, Aug. 23, 9*g*
  - Finance—currency : metal : Birmingham firm to supply, Sept. 20, 15*f*
  - Government—recognition by Great Britain : question in Parliament, Aug. 5, 4*d*
  - Jews : see under Jews
  - Ministry (Tumenas)—(F.N.), Aug. 13, 15*b*
  - United States, debt to : see under United States—Finance—War
- Li Ting-hsin, Adm. (China)—Minister for Navy, Sept. 16, 9*b*
- Litter : see under Parks and Open Spaces
- Little, Dr. E. Graham—photograph, Aug. 20, 14
  - on London University—future : Haldane report (l.), Aug. 11, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; by-election ; future of external students (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c* ; issues of by-election (l.), 9, 8*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; (statement), 25, 7*b*
- Little, Lieut.-Col. J. C. C.—on links with the past (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*
- Little Entente (Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and Rumania) :—
  - Conference—arrangements, July 2, 13*e* ; programme, 4, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, 12, 11*b* ; 14, 13*f*
  - Hungary, relations with—our Prague correspondent's comments, July 14, 13*f*
  - Policy — our Belgrade correspondent's message, Aug. 25, 16*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; meeting between Dr. Benes and M. Marinkovitch, 30, 10*e* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Russia : see under Russia
- Littlehampton—port : reconstitution : application for order, Aug. 4, 5*g*
- Littlejohn, Dr. David — will, Aug. 9, 13*c*
- Littleton, Mr. William H. — deputy lieutenant for Stafford, July 29, 15*b* ; Aug. 2, 13*a*
- Liverpool—diocesan conference, Sept. 11, 14*e* ;—Givenchy : see under Givenchy ;—Housing officers : superannuation : decision, Sept. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—King and Queen, visit of : see under George V., King ;—Medical officer appointed, Sept. 18, 9*g* ;—Walker Art Gallery opened, Sept. 15, 7*c* ;—War Memorials : see under War, The Great : *Memorials*
- Liverpool, Bp. of : see David, Rt. Rev. A. A.
- Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, July 18, 20*f*
- Liverpool Cathedral—Chapter House dedicated, July 22, 17*d* ;—Choristers : education : Mrs. Marke Wood gives £25,000, July 29, 15*d* ;—Completion fund ; appeal, July 22, 17*d* ;—Consecration arrangements, July 5, 16*f* ; 17, 20*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; ceremony, 21, 13*f* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; Wesleyan Methodist Conference (message), 21, 18*g* ;—East elevation (photo.), July 19, 16 ;—Heating system : see Heating : *Roman system* ;—Leading article, July 19, 13*d* ;—Marshall, Canon E. T. (l.), July 12, 8*c*
- Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—meeting, July 10, 23*c*
- Liverpool Cotton Association—American cotton contracts : decision, July 30, 17*f*
- Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—dividend, July 23, 21*e*
- Liverpool Repertory Theatre—season arrangements, Sept. 8, 10*d*
- Liverpool University — appointments, July 3, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Council meeting, July 10, 16*d* ;—Degree day, July 7, 16*d* ;—Degrees : examination results, July 10, 16*d* ;—Grimes, Rev. C. H. D. (l.), July 10, 10*a* ;—Music : James W. Alsop lectureship founded, July 7, 16*e* ;—Professor, Associate : title conferred, July 10, 16*d*
- Living, cost of :—
  - Index number, July 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 16, 12*g* ; Sept. 17, 10*g*
  - Middle classes—Brig.-Gen. A. E. J. Cavendish (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
  - Pre-war comparisons — Mr. G. B. Pease (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*
- Livingstone, Maj (U.S.A.) — appointed Governor of Lanao : attitude of Philippine Senate, Sept. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Livingstone, David—"In the Footsteps of Livingstone" reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*e*
- Livingstone, James E.—fraudulent travelling charge, Aug. 28, 8*d* (4*)
- Livingstone, Mr. Richard W.—degree conferred by Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Livy—lost books : reported discovery, Aug. 21, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Conway, Prof. R. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 13*d* ; 12, 13*f* ; (art.), 15, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), 18, 14*f* ;—*Corriere della Sera* : statement quoted, Sept. 17, 10*f* ;—Education Ministry (Rome) : communiqués, Sept. 17, 10*f* ; 19, 12*c* ;—Elia, Prof. d' (report), Sept. 8, 12*f* ;—Funke, Dr. Max (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 10*c* ;—Housman, Prof. A. E. (l.), Sept. 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*d* ;—Leading article, Sept. 3, 13*d* ;—Martino-Fuseo, Dr. M. di (int.), Sept. 1, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), 6, 13*d* ; disappearance, 12, 9*d* ; police search ordered, 13, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; expected in Naples, 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; formal retraction, 19, 12*c* ;—Naples Academy : invitations to meeting : issued, Sept. 6, 13*d* ;—Reinach, Prof. R. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 14*f* ;—Walters, Prof. C. F. (l.), Sept. 24, 13*e*
- Llandaff — electoral : see under Glamorganshire
- Llanelly Board of Guardians—clerk resigns, Aug. 1, 9*g*
- Llewellyn, Mr. Hugh V.—will, Sept. 9, 15*d*
- Llewellyn, Capt. L. T. E.—at Guildhall, on bricks : supply, July 2, 16*c*

Llewellyn, Mr. W. E.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on education: secondary school fees, July 14, 7*e*
Llewelyn, Sir Leonard W.—will, July 31, 15*d*
Lloyd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—at Chigwell School, on education, July 7, 20*d*
Lloyd, Sir George—at Central Asian Society's dinner, on Anglo-Turkish relations; India, July 4, 10*c*; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lloyd, George A.—shopbreaking charge, July 15, 5*f*
Lloyd, Mr. Harry—gift to Lloyd Memorial Seaside Home for Printers endowment fund for new wing, July 7, 17*e*; opens wing, 21, 18*e*
Lloyd, Thomas H.—inquest, Aug. 11, 12*f*
Lloyd, Mr. Walter C.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to visit Chesterfield, July 17, 14*g*; engagements, 19, 14*f*; luncheon with "Pertinax," 24, 14*b*; to address Liberal Federation at Leicester, Aug. 28, 7*g*; leaves for Criccieth, Sept. 2, 7*g*; at Carnarvon and Bangor; leaves for London, 12, 12*e*
Ancient Order of Foresters (message), Aug. 8, 9*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*c*
Criccieth—opens War Heroes Memorial Hall, July 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)
"David Lloyd George, War Minister,"—reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*d*
France — security against German aggression: memorandum to M. Clemenceau on March 26, 1919 (blue-book), July 2, 13*a*
Irish boundary — attends round table conference, Aug. 1, 12*a*; pledge: Belfast Press attacks, Sept. 18, 12*e*
Political methods—Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), July 21, 8*a*
Portsmouth — freedom conferred, Sept. 29, 20*b*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*d*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*
Welsh National Eisteddfod—to attend, July 11, 11*g*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*a*
at Bangor, on Irish boundaries; trade trusts; nationalization of mines, Sept. 12, 12*e*
at Carmarthen, on Sir A. Mond: agricultural industry; housing; Labour Ministry policy; Socialism; Russia: conditions, Aug. 9, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Chesterfield, on coalmining industry: reorganization, July 21, 7*e*
at Criccieth, on The Great War, July 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)
at Criccieth, on Welsh drama, Sept. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 4*)
at King's Langley, on Baldwin Ministry: record; Conservative Party and protection; land tenure; agricultural industry, July 14, 11*a*
at Oxford, on Liberal Party: future: policy; Labour Ministry: policy; temperance, Aug. 7, 14*c*
at Penmaenmawr, on Russian Treaty; Irish boundary dispute: Lord Birkenhead's letter, Sept. 11, 14*b*; Ulster Press comment, 12, 10*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued):—
at Portsmouth, on The Great War; Navy; Anglo-French relations; trade: revival; foreign competition; idealism; brotherhood and cooperation, Sept. 29, 20*b*
at Queen's Hall, on British Empire: influence of Press, July 9, 9*d*
at Wembley, on Welsh music, Sept. 1, 8*b*
at Westminster Chapel, on late Dr. J. Clifford, July 8, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy: consultation of Dominions, July 30, 8*a*;—Germany: reparations and Allied occupation; London conference agreement, Aug. 6, 5*e*;—Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 7, 8*d*, *f*; 8, 7*c*, *f*;—Unemployment: relief: Government policy, July 31, 8*a*
on coal industry—foreword to Liberal Party Committee's report, July 12, 7*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
on electricity—power supply: foreword to Liberal Party committee's report, July 12, 7*f*
on Holland-with-Boston by-election (message), July 26, 9*d*
on Russian Treaty—Liberal Party attitude (statement), Sept. 16, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*c*
on United Kingdom Band of Hope Union (l. quoted), July 29, 7*f*
on United States—loan to Great Britain: funding agreement (l.), July 19, 14*f*; 24, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Maj. Gwilym—at Newport, Pembrokeshire, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 8, 17*e*
Lloyd-Graeme, Sir Philip—leaving for Argentina, Aug. 6, 13*b*
at British Empire Exhibition, on power schemes, July 4, 9*e*
at Hendon, on Labour Ministry policy, July 29, 14*d*
at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*f*, 9*b*; 19, 8*c*
Lloyd Memorial Seaside Home for Printers, Deal—Governors: elected, July 7, 17*e*;—Peace memorial wing: opening arrangements, July 7, 17*e*; opened, 21, 18*e*
Lloyds—August holiday: closing arrangements, July 10, 20*e*; Aug. 2, 16*g*
Lloyds Bank, Ltd., branches, new, July 1, 22*g* (4*); Aug. 11, 18*d*;—Dividend, July 12, 18*g*;—Director appointed, Aug. 18, 18*g*;—Report (F.N.), July 18, 20*b*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—returns for June quarter (F.N.), July 9, 19*b*, 22*f*
Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, July 1, 24*b*
Lobjoit, Mr. W. G.—at Surveyors' Institute, on plant import and disease, July 18, 11*d*
Local government:—
Areas:—
Commission, Royal—future procedure: announcement, July 7, 20*b*; sitting, 11, 11*e*; 12, 9*b*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 5*g*; 29, 17*e*; Aug. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*); index to evidence published, Sept. 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Bill (Emergency Provisions)—Lords' amendments withdrawn, Aug. 2, 6*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), July 10, 9*c*

Local government (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans—Bill introduced in Commons, July 11, 8*c*; second reading, 12, 7*c*; third reading, 23, 9*b*; in Lords; first reading, 24, 8*a*; second reading, 29, 7*b*; Committee, 30, 7*c*; third reading, 31, 7*b*; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6*c*
Revenue and expenditure — particulars issued, Sept. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 17, 7*e*
Members :—
Disqualification — Bill: in Commons: reported, July 5, 5*e*;—Contracts: see under Contracts: *Municipal*;—London Constitutional Labour Movement: resolution, July 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Officials :—
Qualification—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), July 19, 9*d*
Superannuation — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 17, 7*e*;—Moray District: conference with National Association of Local Government officials, Sept. 17, 7*e*;—Rural District Councils Association: resolution defeated, July 2, 16*c*
Rural district councils—Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.), July 2, 16*c*
System—Institute of Public Administration: discussed, July 19, 9*d*
Local Loans Fund—report, Aug. 18. 6*f*
Local taxation :—
Assessment :—
Returns — Bill: introduced in Commons, July 16, 9*a*
Rates :—
Assessment—unoccupied houses: Bill: introduced in Commons, July 2, 8*d*
Camberwell—recommendation, Sept. 13, 12*b*; decrease, 15, 7*c*
Edmonton—increase, Sept. 30, 6*c* (4*)
Fulham—unchanged, Sept. 18, 9*c*
Hampstead—increase, Sept. 22, 17*e*
Lambeth—increase, Sept. 18, 9*c*
Paddington—decrease, Sept. 15, 7*c*
St. Pancras—recommendation, Sept. 23, 18*b*
System—reform: Lord Derby (s.), July 10, 9*c*
Locatelli, Lieut. (Italy) — world flight: see under Aeronautics — Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes—World, round
Loch, Sydney—" The River of a Hundred Ways: Life in the War-devastated Areas of Eastern Poland " reviewed, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Lochgelly Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. —dividend, July 18, 21*c*;—Report, Aug. 7, 20*g*
Lock, Mr. George H.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
Lock, Mr. Joseph M.—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*
Lock, Eng.-Cdr. W. W.—death, Sept. 10, 15*d*
Locke, Mr. Arthur—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O.—in Parliament, on Capt. Cromie: murder in Russia, July 8, 9*f*
Lockett, Mr. W. G.—on heating methods (l.), Aug. 20, 6*f*
Lockhart, Mr. Philip H.—at Hotel Cecil, on rubber industry, July 25, 10*g*
Lockhart-Mure, Mr. Thomas V.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Lockwood, Mr. Ernest W.—will, July 26, 4*c*
Lockwood, Mr. John—presentation, Sept. 26, 9*g*
Lockwood, Mr. Josiah—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*
Loder, Capt. John V.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Leicester, Sept. 30, 9*g*
Lodge, Senator Henry C. (U.S.A.)—health, July 29, 12*b*
Lodge, Sir Oliver :—
at Wembley, on Liverpool, Sept. 23, 10*c*; on romance of wireless, 23, 7*c*
on cremation (message), Aug. 2, 7*c*
Lodge, Mr. W. M.—on sky gazing (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*
Loeb, Richard: see under United States—Crime—Murder—Franks
Logan, Mr. (U.S.A.)—German loan: security: suggestion, July 29, 12*a*
Logan, Mr. Hance (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade relations, July 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Logan, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—present at London Conference on German reparations, July 17, 14*a*
Logan and Hemingway, Messrs.—London Midland, and Scottish Railway: Blidworth-Newstead Colliery Company branch line: contract secured, Sept. 8, 17*d* (4*)
Logic—Mr. G. K. Chesterton (s.), Aug. 2, 7*b*
Lok Kawi Rubber Company, Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme (F.N.), Sept. 24, 17*d*;—Report, July 9, 20*g*
Lomax, Mrs. — presents iron mace (1387) to Lichfield City Council, Sept. 11, 9*g*
Lombard, Mr. B. S.—on Capt. F. Cromie (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*
London :—
Baths, ancient — Mr. W. H. Kesteven (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
Clocks, public — Dr. M. Grabham (l.), July 5, 15*e*; Mr. F. Hope-Jones (l.), 9, 10*d*
Conference on German reparations: see under War, The Great—Germany — Reparations — Dawes report
County societies — central conference formed, Aug. 19, 12*b*; meeting: arrangements, Sept. 4, 13*b*;—Denny, Rev. H. L. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*;—Found, Mr. W. E. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*c*;—Gordon, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*;—Grover, Mr. H. S. M. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*;—Jollye, Mr. E. A. (l.), Aug. 18, 11*d*; 23, 6*e*;—Leading article, Aug. 20, 11*d*
Death-rate—report, July 12, 14*f*
Deputy-lieutenants — appointed, Sept. 27, 15*a*; 29, 9*g*
Diocese :—
St. Paul's Cathedral thanksgiving service — Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), Aug. 4, 11*g*
Subdivision — Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), Aug. 1, 13*e*;—*Guardian*: comments, Aug. 1, 15*d*;—Isaacs, Preb. F. W. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*;—Macassey, Rev. E. L. (add.), Aug. 25, 17*b*; Sept. 5, 6*c*;—Peile, Rev. H. G. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*c*;—Pitt, Rev. R. M. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*;—Rural deans: circular *questionnaire*, July 30, 14*e*
Financial centre, as: see Addenda—Finance

LONDON (continued) :—
- Government — Municipal Reform Party's record : Sir R. Blair (l.), SEPT. 25, 11e
- Health—report of Medical Officer for 1923, JULY 12, 14*f*
- Holiday resort, as — article ("London as holiday resort : 157,000 visitors from overseas"), AUG. 15, 12*e*
- Leading article ("The sights of London"), JULY 5, 15*d*
- Lighting, street—Dr. J. S. Thomas and Mr. D. Chandler (p.), JULY 5, 9*f*
- Marriage rate—report, JULY 12, 14*f*
- Motto—suggestions, AUG. 11, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*e*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 8, 8*d*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 8*d*
- Newton, Sir L. (s.), JULY 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
- Plaques :—
  - Quotation, suggested — Bowers, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 29, 6*e*;—Chancellor, Mr. E. B. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 11*d*; 25, 6*d*;—McNulty, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*;—Webster, Mr. R. G. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
- Police rate, JULY 22, 11*g*
- Railways : see under RAILWAYS
- Rates—Blair, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*d*:—Statistics, SEPT. 25, 11*c*;—Valuation : statistics, SEPT. 9, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Rogers, Jnr., Mr. J. S. (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*
- Statuary—Lincoln and Washington : interchange of sites : Mr. A. F. Sieveking (l.), JULY 29, 8*g*
- Streets :—
  - Old Palace Yard—Westminster Hall crossing : question in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*d*
  - Refuges—Hyde Park : see under HYDE PARK
- Traffic :—
  - Act, 1924—Bill : in Lords : first reading, JULY 1, 9*a*; second reading, 11, 8*a*; Committee, 23, 8*a*; reported, 29, 7*b*; third reading, 31, 7*a*; amendments disagreed in Commons, AUG. 2, 6*d*; Lords decide to insist on one amendment, 6, 5*a*; (P.N.), 6, 10*g*; Commons decision, 7, 8*a*; accepted in Lords, 7, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 8, 7*b*; operation : order made, 29, 7*b*; date, SEPT. 2, 12*c*; (F.N.), 9, 17*a*; Dr. Waldo (statement), 22, 7*d*
  - Committee, advisory — appointment : delay discussed, AUG. 27, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*b*
  - Congestion — Brookman, Mr. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6*b*;—Factories : removal to country : Mr. E. Howard (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*;—Sellon, Mr. H. G. (l.). SEPT. 2, 6*d*
  - Footway crossings — obstruction : Mr. C. Porter (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
  - Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art.), AUG. 20, 11*f*
  - Monopolies—Dr. J. S. Lidgett (s.), JULY 2, 16*b*

LONDON :—
- Traffic (continued) :—
  - Noise—Mr. A. R. Steele (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
  - One-way—scheme to be tried in Long Acre; map, AUG. 12, 9*e*; commenced, 19, 13*a*;—Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.). AUG. 13, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; SEPT. 5, 6*c*
    - Legality questioned — test summons against police granted, AUG. 20, 7*e*; City Corporation : powers, 21, 7*c*; withdrawn, 25, 6*b*; official statement, 25, 15*f*
  - Overhead roads—designs (photo.), AUG. 21, 14;—Berridge, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*b*;—Binney, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*:—Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*:—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*b*;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*;—Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*b*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art.), AUG. 21, 11*f*; leading article, 21, 11*d*; correction (l.), 23, 6*e*;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
  - Passenger—statistics for week, JULY 15, 11*g*
  - Phillips, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
  - Stopping places for omnibuses and tramcars—alterations, JULY 4, 11*g*; 21, 18*f*; 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 8*b*; 6, 15*g*; 12, 14*c*; 26, 6*f*; SEPT. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*); 27, 10*a*
  - Swinton, Capt. G. S. C.—scheme; map, JULY 15, 11*a*
  - Theatre congestion — new police regulations, JULY 1, 11*b*
- Tramways :—
  - Companies (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17*a*
    - Motor Omnibus competition (F.N.). SEPT. 9, 17*a*; Mr. A. L. C. Fell (statement), 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
    - Traffic receipts, AUG. 4, 6*e*
- Trees—Anderton, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*d*;—Beal, Mr. E. W. (l.), AUG. 29, 6*e*; — Dale, Mrs. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*;—Endsleigh Gardens : felling : see under SOCIETY of Friends :—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 14, 11*c*;—Le Sueur, Mr. A. D. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*:—London County Council : preservation policy, AUG. 9, 13*e*
- Visitors—articles ("London's growing popularity : a busy August"), AUG. 28, 13*c*; ("The American in London : a choice of capitals"), SEPT. 16, 13*f*;—Blight, Mr. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*

LONDON (Ontario)—message to City of London, AUG. 14, 8*c*

LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 22*c*

LONDON, City of :—
- Churches—disposal : measure : Church Assembly : discussion; re-committed to appointed committee, JULY 11, 9*c*
  - Varnish, old : see under VARNISH
- Electoral — Capt. G. Coningham (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- Electricity charges—applications for reductions before Commissioners, JULY 30, 20*d*
- Finance—estimates, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
- Freemen's Orphanage—report, AUG. 9, 13*d*

London, City of (continued) :—
- Housing : see under Housing
- London, Ontario — message from Mayor and Council, Aug. 14, 8c
- Manholes—streets committee : return Sept. 5, 7b
- Massachussetts—exchange of greetings, Aug. 7, 9g
- Monuments—record by late Mr. A. J. Jewers : gift to widow, July 31, 15c
- Philadelphia—gift of gavel from beam in Independence Hall, July 18, 11g
- Rates—valuation list, July 21, 7d ; Sept. 9, 9c (9c, 3* 4*) ; return, Aug. 30, 12b
- Streets :—
  - Cushion-court—to be closed, July 18, 11g
  - Princes-street — widening : London Corporation Improvements and Finance Committee's report, July 9, 11b ; Court of Common Council's resolution, 11, 16g
  - Queen Victoria-street : repairs, Sept. 4, 13f

London, Corporation of :—
- Charities—grants made, Aug. 1, 15e
- Common Council, Court of—meeting, July 11, 16g
- Entertainment fund—voted, Aug. 13, 7g
- Guilds :—
  - Masters and wardens—elected, July 14, 11g ; 21, 6e ; 28, 9g ; Aug. 2, 5g ; 4, 10f (10b, 4*) ; 11, 7g ; 19, 7g
  - Johnson, Mr. L. O. (s.), July 17, 20e (3* 4*)
- Harvest thanksgiving service at St. Mary the Virgin — arrangements, Sept. 24, 15d
- Lord Mayoralty — election : arrangements, Aug. 19, 10d ; Sept. 15, 15f ; 27, 12g
- Overseas Education League—reception, Aug. 9, 13d
- Shrievalty — under sheriffs appointed, July 21, 18e ; badges and chains to be presented, Aug. 4, 10e (3* 4*) ; Sept. 8, 9g ; admission arrangements, 24, 9e (9a, 4*) ; 29, 14e (20d, 4*)
- Venison—Crown warrants from Royal forests, July 11, 16f

London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company—Bale, Mr. A. P. (l.), Sept. 19, 8d ;—Bill : in Lords : third reading, July 16, 18a ;—Blidworth-Newstead Colliery branch line : contract placed, Sept. 8, 17d (4*) ;—Dividend (F.N.), July 22, 20c ; 25, 22c ; (F.N.), 28, 20e ;—Dock charges (Scotland) : Bill : in Commons : third reading, July 25, 7c ;—Employees : free railway passes : statistics, July 4, 17b ;—Grouse shooting : see under Grouse : *Shooting* ;—Improvements : estimated expenditure, July 31, 7e ; note, Aug. 1, 9d ;—Machinery contracts placed, Aug. 11, 17g ;—Map issued, Sept. 12, 7g ;—Pearson, Miss L. (l.), Sept. 19, 8d ;—Services : summer programme, July 14, 11c ; winter programme, Sept. 13, 7d ;—Sleeping saloons, new : to be put on service, July 25, 11g ;—Superannuation Bill : in Commons : third reading, July 2, 8c ; in Lords : second reading, 10, 8a ; third reading, 18, 8a ;—Tilbury-Gravesend ferry service : see Shipping : *Tessa*

London, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—formed, Aug. 18, 18d ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway stock : conversion facilities : terms, Aug. 20, 15a ; (F.N.), 20, 15c ; 21, 15a ; disclaimer by Sir Guy Granet (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 16c ; reply of trustees, 18, 18c ;—Meeting, Sept. 30, 18c (18e, 4*) ;—Spens, Mr. N. (s.) Aug. 28, 15b ; Sept. 30, 18c (18e, 4*),

London, Port of :—
- Authority—accounts, Sept. 19, 17a ; (F.N.), 19, 17c ;—Bills : tenders (F.N.), July 30, 17b ;—Chairman : Lord Devonport to retire, July 24, 14f ;—Constitution : Bill introduced in Commons, July 31, 7c (and 7d, 4*) ; provisions, Aug. 5, 13e
- Canal boats — registered : statistics, Sept. 20, 7e
- Congestion (F.N.), Sept. 22, 19c
- Developments, new—particulars, July 24, 14f
- Docks — Anglo-Norse, Anglo-Swedish and Anglo-Finnish Societies : members visit, July 2, 25a
- Grain—import charges : Mr. J. H. Robinson (s.), July 18, 21d ; (F.N.), 18, 20c
- Medical officer of health (annual report), Sept. 8, 8e
- Rats : see under Rats
- Roads : see under Roads—Construction and maintenance
- Timber—congestion (F.N.), Sept. 19, 17d ;—Imports and exports through : Sir A. Clarke (s.) ; Sir I. H. Benn (s.), July 2, 25a ; (F.N.), 3, 21e

London Ambulance Service—report, July 19, 14a

London and British North America Company—report, July 22, 23a

London and Edinburgh Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 26, 16c

London and North Eastern Railway Company — appointments, Aug. 5, 12d (6e, 3* 4*) ;—Benevolent Institution (Southern Area) : flag day result, July 28, 9g ;—Bill : in Lords : third reading, July 16, 8a ;—Coal economy : Sir R. Wedgwood's appeal to enginemen, Aug. 6, 8a ;—Congestion : Mr. F. J. Mansfield (l.), Sept. 30, 8d ;—Dividend (F.N.), July 22, 20c ; 28, 20e ; Aug. 2, 16g ;—Docks : extension schemes, July 29, 22d ;—Dock charges : Bill : in Commons : third reading, July 4, 8d ;—Engines : Doncaster Works : inspection, July 26, 14f ;—Improvements : estimated expenditure, July 31, 7e ; note, Aug. 1, 9d ;—Passengers from London : statistics for day, July 29, 9e ;—Rolling stock : building programme, Sept. 30, 7d ;—Services : summer programme, July 14, 11e ; winter : announcement, Sept. 13, 7d ; " Flying Scotsman " : new restaurant train, 30, 7d ;—Sheep, cruelty to : prosecution, July 12, 9g

London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association—meeting, Aug. 27, 12c ; Sept. 23, 5d

London Association for the Blind—fraud upon : prosecution, Sept. 24, 9d (4*) ;—Reception, July 24, 17c

London Association of Accountants — examination results : statistics, Aug. 12, 15b

London Auction Mart—meeting, July 1, 21c

London Bridge—safety: official statement, Aug. 26, 7*c*; engineer's report, Sept. 17, 7*f*

London Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—meeting, July 28, 21*g*

London Chamber of Commerce—council meeting, Aug. 22, 12*c*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*;—Russian Section: meeting, Sept. 25, 12*a*, *b*

London Coliseum, July 1, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*): 15, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*; Aug. 5, 8*e*; 12, 10*b*; 20, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; Sept. 2, 8*d*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)

London College of Music—examination results, Sept. 15, 4*a*

London Constitutional Labour Movement—conference, July 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

London Cornish Association—children's tea: arrangements, Aug. 20, 13*b*;—Cornish Overseas visitors: notice to, July 2, 11*g*

London County Council:—

Bill (General Powers)—in Lords: third reading, July 22, 7*a*; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6*c*

Bill (Money)—in Commons: third reading, July 5, 5*d*; in Lords: second reading, 16, 8*a*; third reading, 25, 7*a*

Election—East Islington: Progressive candidate, Sept. 11, 9*g*

Finance—estimates adopted, July 2, 16*b*

Meeting, July 30, 9*c*

Work—pamphlet issued, Aug. 19, 8*b*; Sir G. Hume (s.), Sept. 17, 12*a*

London County Hall—northern extension: completion: statement, July 2, 16*b*;—School journey trophies: on view, Aug. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Visitors: arrangements, Aug. 4, 6*b*

London Court of Arbitration: see under Trade—Arbitration

Londonderry—article, July 31, 13*f*;—Siege: anniversary of relief celebrated, Aug. 13, 12*d*

Londonderry, Lord—presides at graduation ceremony at Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)

British Empire Exhibition—sends children of soldiers killed in war from Seaham, July 4, 11*g*

Irish boundary—attends conferences at Colonial Office, Aug. 4, 8*d*; photograph, 4, 12; meets Ulster members of Imperial Parliament, 5, 10*d*; Ulster policy (statement), 8, 12*f*

at Belfast, on Irish boundary, Sept. 27, 14*e*

at Leven, on Irish boundaries, Sept. 8, 14*a*

at University College, London, on education in Northern Ireland, July 15, 19*c*

at Wynyard Park, on Irish boundaries, Aug. 25, 12*b*

Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway—Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 2, 8*a*; second reading, 22, 7*f*; third reading, Aug. 1, 7*e*

London Electric Railway—dividend, July 4, 20*e*

London Electricity Supply Company—Bills: (P.N.), July 26, 12*g*; in Commons, Aug. 8, 7*b*;—Preference shares: offer to shareholders, July 19, 18*f*

London Express Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, July 19, 4*c*

London Fire Brigade—championship tournament: arrangements, Sept. 24, 7*c*; held, 30, 15*e*;—Report, July 19, 9*b*

London General Omnibus Company—accident emergency box (photo.), Aug. 20, 14;—Dividend, July 4, 20*e*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*;—Garage, new: opened at Romford, Aug. 13, 7*g*;—Services: Charing Cross-Leatherhead: Sunday service withdrawn, Sept. 27, 9*g*;—Traffic: statistics, July 15, 11*g*

London Glove Company, Ltd.—sale, July 7, 16*f*

London Hippodrome, July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); Sept. 4, 8*b*; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)

London Hospital—Court of Governors, Sept. 5, 15*c* (4*);—Head porter: retirement: presentations, Sept. 5, 15*c* (4*);—Report, Aug. 8, 9*c*;—"Wonders of Wembley": published in aid, Aug. 23, 8*c*

London Hospital Medical College—prize distribution, July 1, 6*g*

London Inter-faculty Christian Union—Mr. G. N. Aitkens (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 13*c*

London Iron and Steel Exchange—secretary: change, July 2, 22*c*

London Labour Party—funds: fair in aid: arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*g*

London Liberal Federation — luncheon, July 26, 10*a*

London Library—meeting, July 8, 11*c*

London Lock Hospital and Home—contributions, July 24, 11*g*; Aug. 25, 7*g*

London Magazine—August number noticed, July 15, 16*g*

London Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Association meetings, July 4, 14*f*; Aug. 1, 14*d*

London Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, July 23, 21*e*

London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School—contributions, Aug. 21, 7*g*;—Prize distribution, July 21, 9*d*

London Playing Fields Society — old sports gear: appeal: Mr. F. R. Bush (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*

London Regiment:—

19th Battalion (St. Pancras)—memorial service: see under War, the Great—Memorial services

24th Battn. (The Queen's)—war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women — endowment fund: contributions, July 22, 11*b*; meeting, 22, 11*b*;—Fellowships, research: awarded, July 5, 9*g*;—Reception: arrangements, July 16, 17*b*

London "Safety First" Council—prize essays: particulars, Aug. 18, 7*g*

London School of Economics and Political Science—lectures: arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*c*;—Michaelmas term: arrangements, Aug. 26, 13*c*

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — examination, July 16, 17*c*;—Secretary appointed, July 24, 11*g*

London Society — Southwark Bridge traffic record: see under Southwark Bridge

London Teachers' Association — conference, July 14, 7*e*;—Secondary and Technical sub-association; proposed: decision at conference, July 14, 7*e*

London Trades Council — membership: eligible organizations increased, Sept. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)

- London Trust Company, Ltd.—director appointed, July 4, 20*g*
- London United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*;—Report, Sept. 30, 18*g*
- London University:—
  - Appointments, July 25, 17*d*
  - Arts—honours degree list, July 17, 9*f*
  - Bloomsbury site—Lord Dawson (l.), Sept. 11, 8*a*
  - Busk studentship in Aeronautics—awards, Aug. 12, 20*f*
  - Committee, Departmental — appointment: statement in Commons, Aug. 8, 7*b*;—Douglas, Rev. J. A. (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (l.), Aug. 30, 11*e*
  - Convocation—chairman: nomination, July 3, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Degrees—awarded, July 10, 16*d*; examination results, 17, 9*f*; conferred, Aug. 7, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3 *4*)
  - Dutch language and literature—Reader appointed, Sept. 8, 10*c*
  - Economics—honours degree list, July 17, 9*f*
  - Education—diplomas awarded, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Electoral—by-election: see under By-elections
  - Engineering—honours list, Aug. 12, 20*f*
  - External students—Bradford, Sir J. R. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*a*;—Foster, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 18, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; Sept. 15, 8*c*;—Knight, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*a*; 23, 6*b*;—Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), Aug. 15, 6*a*; 20, 11*e*;
  - Founders' Company — engineering scholarship endowed, Sept. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
  - Gifts—acknowledged, July 3, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Goldsmid Engineering entrance scholarship — notice to candidates, Aug. 18, 13*f*
  - Gresham Charter — Mr. J. S. Hill (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*
  - Haldane Commission's report—Gardner, Dr. E. A. (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*;—Hill, Prof. M. J. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*b*;—Lidgett, Dr. J. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 14*a*;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), Aug. 11, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*;—Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), Sept. 16, 6*e*;—Parliament: question, Aug. 8, 7*b*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (statement), Sept. 27, 7*d*; —Workman, Dr. H. B. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*a*
  - Journalism Committee — offer exhibitions, July 10, 16*d*
  - Law courses—development, Aug. 5, 13*f*
  - Pfeiffer Fellowship — awarded, July 10, 16*d*
  - Prizes—awards, July 19, 15*d*
  - Reception, July 19, 15*b*; 24, 9*g*
  - Rumanian Government—lectureships established, July 25, 17*d*
  - Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, July 2, 20*g*; 3, 16*e*; 8, 16*a*; 14, 7*e*; 19, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d*; Aug. 12, 20*f*; 15, 8*d*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 10*b*
  - Science—honours degree list, July 17, 9*f*
  - Senate—meeting, July 25, 17*d*;—Vacancy: London Graduates' Association candidate, Aug. 15, 8*d*; nomination, Sept. 4, 8*d*
- London University (continued):—
  - Sir Ernest Cassel's Educational Trust—travelling scholarships award, Aug. 2, 12*e*
  - Slavonic studies—some activities to be removed to Institute of Historical Research, Sept. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
  - Theology—honours: examination results, July 28, 14*e*
- London Violoncello School—scholarship: award, Sept. 16, 7*f*
- London Woollen Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, July 30, 5*e*
- Londres, M. Albert (France)—on penal settlement at Cayenne (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Long, Lord—health, Aug. 12, 15*a*; Sept. 25, 10*d*; 26, 15*d*; death, 27, 12*f*; memoir, 27, 14*b*; photograph, 27, 16; funeral arrangements, 29, 15*f*; 30, 15*c*;—Admiralty (message), Sept. 29, 15*f*;—Australian Government (message), Sept. 30, 15*c*;—George V., King (message), Sept. 27, 12*f*; 29, 15*f*
  - Irish boundaries—pledge to Ulster in 1920: memorandum, Sept. 30, 12*a*
  - at Harrow, on Lower School of John Lyon, July 21, 9*d*
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 2, 6*c*;—London Traffic Bill, July 23, 8*a*;—Navy: Singapore base, July 15, 8*b*
  - on Imperial preference (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 18*e*
  - on McCormick, Very Rev. J. G. (l.), Sept. 8, 15*d*
  - on Winchester diocese: subdivision (l.), July 23, 15*e*
- Long, Mr. Christopher F.—death, Sept. 11, 15*e*
- Long, Coley and Kathleen—drowned, July 11, 11*g*
- Long, William J.—acquitted, July 24, 11*d*
- Longbottom, Mr. John G.—will, Sept. 15, 15*d*
- Longbottom, Mr. Joshua W.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*
- Longevity—instances, July 15, 16*d*; Sept. 8, 15*b*
  - Links with the past—Brewin, Miss (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*;—Christie, Mr. O. F. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*;—Curling, Rev. T. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*;—Gaskell, Rev. N. K. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*;—Henochsberg, Mr. S. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*;—Hooper, Mr. T. R. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*;—Hulburd, Mr. P. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. G. G. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*;—Leading article ("On growing old"), Aug. 19, 11*d*;—Little, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*;—Moller, Mr. A. T. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*;—Monckton, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*;—Parkin, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*;—Paul, Mrs. J. P. (l.), Sept. 8, 13*e*
- Longhope (Orkney)—lifeboat crew rewarded by King of Sweden, July 23, 16*g*
- Longley, Mr. J. A.—on preservation of scenery (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
- Longman, Miss Charlotte C.—will, July 8, 17*d*
- Longstaff, Capt. T. G.—on Everest expedition (art.), Sept. 4, 9*c*
- Lonsdale, Lord:—
  - at Automobile Association, on bases for motor taxes, July 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on drink trade: Carlisle experiment, July 24, 8*a*

Loos, Battle of — anniversary noticed, Sept. 25, 10*c*

Loosemore, Mr. Arnold—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Lopes, Sir Henry—on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*

Lopez, Gen. Isidore (Brazil)—escapes from São Paulo, July 31, 12*d*

Lorain—storm: see under Weather—Gales and storms—United States

Loraine, Sir Percy—dinner, July 25, 17*b*

Loraine, Councillor W. G.—retires from National Union of Railwaymen, Sept. 2, 7*g*

Lord Mayor of London: see Newton, Sir Louis

Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and Home, Alton—founder: anniversary of death: wreath placed on grave, Sept. 8, 9*g*;—Report, Sept. 3, 15*f*;—York, Duke and Duchess of: send autographed photographs, Aug. 22, 5*e*

Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops — appeal, Sept. 30, 7*e*;—Article ("Disabled craftsmen"), July 29, 17*c*;—Bromley: fête in aid: arrangements, Sept. 19, 15*a*;—Fulham: visited by Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 19, 6*d*

Loriners' Company—loving cups presented to Sir L. Newton, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Lorraine: see Alsace-Lorraine

Lort-Williams, Mr. J.—on Russian treaty (l.), Sept. 8, 13*d*

Loti, Pierre: see Viaud, M. Julian

"Lotta": see Crabtree, Miss Charlotte M.

Lotteries—article ("The Lotto: a drawing at Naples"), July 2, 17*e*;—Charitable: Home Office statement, Aug. 26, 15*c*;—Christian churches: manifesto, July 4, 11*e*;—Promotion: prosecutions, July 12, 7*e*; Aug. 7, 7*d*

Loubet, M. Emile (France)—on constitution: revision (views), Aug. 29, 9*g*

Loucheur, M. (France)—mission to London, Aug. 14, 10*c*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 29, 9*d*
  in Parliament, on London agreement on German reparations; Ruhr occupation, Aug. 25, 9*e*

Lougher, Mr. Lewis—gives £10,000 to Cardiff Hospital, Aug. 1, 9*f*; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Cardiff, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Lougher, Mr. William: see Yorath, Mr. William

Loughton, Rev. H. E., and sister — drowned, July 16, 13*d*

Louis XVIII., King—epigram (1783): Mr. R. R. Lemprière (l.), July 19, 8*g*

Louise, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—presents flag and banner to 1st Petersham troop of Boy Scouts from Sydney, July 7, 11*c*; distributes prizes at Princess Louise Home, 12, 10*c*; opens Cray Valley Hospital fête at Orpington, 15, 20*d*; opens Church of England Waifs and Strays Society fête, 18, 17*b*; presents prizes at London Orphan School, Watford, 21, 9*d*; attends Endowment Fund meeting at London School of Medicine for Women, 22, 11*b*; attends Boy Scouts Jamboree at Wembley, Aug. 8, 10*c*; leaves for Roseneath, Sept. 20, 13*b*

Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company—bonds sold, Aug. 26, 16*e*

Lourdes:—
  Cures—medical investigation: resolution, July 7, 11*f*;—Woodlock, Rev. F. (statement), July 7, 11*f*
  Pilgrimages — party: arrangements, July 3, 11*g*; Irish pilgrims leave Dublin, Sept. 30, 9*f*

Lourenço Marques—shipping: Protection law: see under Africa, East—Shipping

Louvain University—degree conferred, Aug. 2, 10*f*;—Library: Japan: exhibition of books in Tokyo, July 3, 13*g*

Lovekin, Mr. A. (Western Australia)—in Legislative Council, on immigration, Aug. 14, 9*e*

Lovell, Mr. Arthur—on wet weather hay making (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*

Lovell and Christmas, Ltd.—director resigns, Aug. 8, 17*g*;—Dividend, July 1, 23*g*;—Meeting, July 12, 18*b*;—Report, July 5, 20*e*

Lovelock, Maj.—at Oxford, on road traffic problems, July 21, 14*c*

Loveridge, Mr. James G.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

Loverseed, Mr. F.—on Irish boundaries (statement), Sept. 24, 14*c*

Lovett, Mr. Robert W.—death, July 3, 11*d*; 5, 17*a*

Low, Prof. A. M.—at Aldwych House, on new inventions, Aug. 12, 20*e*

Low, Mr. D. M.—on late Mr. R. Tanner (l.), Sept. 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Low, Rev. Frederick W.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*

Low, Mr. R. M. H.—on arms smuggled abroad (l.), July 2, 10*e*

Low, Capt. W. R.—Court-martial, July 16, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*); Sept. 6, 12*f*

Low, Sir Walter J.: see Morrison-Low

Lowe, Mr. J. — biographical; awarded Liddon studentships, Aug. 28, 12*b*

Lower, Thomas—betting charge, Sept. 23, 9*g*

Lower Halstow Working Men's Club—claim against Post Office Savings Bank, Sept. 18, 14*f*

Lower Segoma Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, July 1, 23*g*

Lowery, Herbert — smuggling charge, Aug. 9, 12*e*

Lowestoft — coast erosion: see under Coast erosion;—Education: headmaster of Victoria-road school; appointment rescinded, Sept. 6, 12*f*

Lowry, Mr. Edward G. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election articles, July 14, 15*f*; Aug. 13, 11*f*

Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—research: results: Mr. P. C. Pope (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*

Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil—health, July 11, 17*b*

"Loyalist"—on Navy: Mr. J. R. MacDonald's reference in Geneva speech (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*

Loyd, Miss Gertrude S.—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*

Lozovsky, M. (Russia)—at International of Red Trade Union's congress, on revolutionary strategy, July 14, 13*d*

Lubbock, Mr. Cecil—at Mansion House, on financial conditions in Europe, July 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 12, 17*a*

Lucas, Charles — Carnegie certificate for life saving, Aug. 6, 6*f*

Lucas, George—false pretences charge, July 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); 12, 9*c*

Lucerne—crop values: Mr. F. Bonnett (l.), July 1, 12*c*; Mr. A. Oliphant (l.), 21, 8*d*

Lu Chin, Gen. (China)—War Minister, Sept. 16, 9*b*

LUDENDORFF, Gen. von (Germany)—reviews Fascist storm troops at Weimar (photo.), Aug. 20, 14; present at anniversary ceremony of battle of Tannenberg, Sept. 2, 9*e*
  Front Ring organization—founds, Sept. 4, 9*b*
  at Marktbreit, on Catholicism; Herr Hitler, July 26, 11*c*
  at Munich, on Dawes plan for reparations, Sept. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LUDFORD, Mr. J. W.—on art of gold and silver chasing (l.), Aug. 18, 11*d*
LUDLOW, Lady—"at home," July 11, 17*d*
LUDWIN, Mr. Naum A.—evading Customs duty charge, Aug. 15, 7*d*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick—at Hoddesdon, on religious education in tropical Africa, Sept. 11, 15*d*
LUGG, Mr. Alfred — at Wyndham's Theatre, on dispute between Actors' Association and Stage Guild, July 8, 12*b*
LUKACS, M.—anti-peace treaties mission to Turkey, Sept. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
LUKE, Sir John (New Zealand) — at Durban, suggests imposition of tax on gold: *Rand Daily Mail* criticism, Sept. 3, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
LUKIE, Mr. H. C.—on Mosul: minorities: articles, Aug. 25, 11*f*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*
LUKOMSKY, Gen. Alexander S. (Russia)—on The Great War: article ("The forgotten army"), Sept. 18, 11*a*
LUKOSE, Mrs. P. (Travancore)—head of State medical service, Sept. 25, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
LULWORTH Cove:—
  War Office, acquisition by—application for extended period of occupation to be made, July 22, 11*c*; refused, 23, 5*g*; intention to acquire compulsorily announced in Commons, 30, 7*d*; local feeling, 31, 15*d*; questions in Parliament, Aug. 5, 4*d*; negotiations continued, Sept. 8, 6*e*; 9, 10*b*;—Chubb, Mr. L. (statement), Sept. 9, 10*b*;—Dorset County Council: resolution, Aug. 7, 8*g*;—Goddard, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 8, 6*e*; 11, 13*e*;—Leading article, Sept. 12, 11*d*;—Southern Sea Fisheries Committee: decision, Sept. 18, 15*c*:—Weld, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 17, 11*c*
LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—at House of Commons, on Merchant Shipping Bill, July 18, 11*c*
LUMUT Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—secretaryship: taken over by Messrs. Harrison and Crosfield, July 9, 19*f*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUND, Mr. Alfred—endows scholarships at Leeds University, July 18, 9*f*
LUNN, Sir George—presentation, Sept. 19, 14*e*
LUNN, Sir Henry—at Nottingham, on union of Methodist Churches, July 18, 16*b*
LUNN, Mr. W.:—
  Japanese tariff, new—effect on woollen trade: receives deputation, July 19, 9*g*
  at British Empire Exhibition, on Union Internationale des Associations de la Presse in London, July 10, 16*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition pageant, Sept. 9, 10*d*
  at House of Commons, on export trade, July 19, 9*b*
LUNN, Mr. W. (continued):—
  in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: medical treatment, July 1, 9*e*; resultant trade; letter, 8, 8*d*; admission statistics; Pageant; catering, 15, 8*c*, *d* (and 3* 4*); Pageant of Empire, 22, 8*c*;—Building trades operatives: emigration, Aug. 1, 7*c*;—Iron and steel: imports, July 31, 7*c* (4*);—Russia: grain exports, July 24, 8*c*
  on British Empire Exhibition: Pageant (statement), July 15, 20*e*; Aug. 29, 8*b*; use of foreign timber (l.), July 30, 13*e*
LUNT, Mr. Theodore—on Toc H. in country districts (l.), Sept. 29, 8*d*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on carbonization of coal (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*
LUSBY, Edward—contravening dancing regulations charge, July 14, 7*c*
LUTHER, Herr (Germany):—
  Reparations — London conference: member of delegation, July 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 12*b*; Aug. 4, 8*c*; present, 6, 10*d*; German Land Union: resolution, 7, 11*c*; leaving 10, Downing-street (photo.), 18, 14; leaving for London to take part in loan negotiations, Sept. 29, 11*c*
  in Reichstag, on London agreement on German reparations, Aug. 25, 10*b*
  on loan, international (views), Sept. 2, 10*c*
  on reparations—financing Ruhr agreements (statement), July 3, 13*c*
Lutine (frigate)—wrecked in 1799 off Terschelling: salvage attempt (F.N.), Aug. 19, 15*c*
LU Yung-hsiang (China)—civil war: see under CHINA
LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E.—on Eton College: alterations to School Hall (l.), July 22, 10*d*; 25, 9*a*
LUZZATTI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—on German currency (art. quoted), July 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LYALL, Dame Beatrix H.—at Oxford, on women's sphere, Sept. 30, 7*a*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — unveils monument at Casablanca commemorating cooperation of French and Moorish troops (photo.), July 31, 16; leaves Casablanca for France, Aug. 1, 11*d*; at Bordeaux, 4, 7*g*; visits Moroccan exhibition at Strasbourg, Sept. 27, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
  on Morocco—Spanish zone: Rif rising: French attitude: interview with *The Times* Tangier correspondent, Aug. 1, 11*d*; Spanish opinion, 4, 7*e*; leading article, 4, 9*c*; *El Sol* comment, 21, 9*d*
  on Tangier convention (int.), Aug. 2, 9*d*
LYCEUM Club Stage Society — open play competition award, July 10, 12*d*
LYETT, Sir Francis—at Gloucester, on Bp. of Gloucester's criticism of education committee, July 28, 15*d*
LYLE, Sir Leonard:—
  in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Government policy, July 31, 8*b*
  on sugar beet industry (int.), Aug. 2, 7*d*; 7, 18*c*; 15, 6*a*
LYLE, Leonard B.—theft charge, Sept. 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)
LYME Regis—Church: tapestry: see under TAPESTRY;—Lyme River: hatch burst, Sept. 9, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)

- Lynch, Thomas—portrait (photo.), July 19, 16
- Lynden-Bell, Col. E. P. — on German mentality (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*
- Lyndhurst, Lord (John S. Copley) — portrait (photo.), July 19, 16
- Lyndhurst Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, Sept. 24, 20*a*
- Lyne, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, July 17, 17*d*
- Lyne, Capt. T. J. S. — biographical, July 12, 8*f*; Aug. 21, 17*g*
- Lynn, Mr. William—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*
- Lyon, Lieut.-Col. Charles—deputy-lieutenant of Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*
- Lyon, Mr. D. Murray—professor of therapeutics, Edinburgh University, July 16, 17*b*
- Lyon, Mrs. Francis—death; funeral, Aug. 14, 13*c*
- Lyon, Miss Marion J.—at Savoy Hotel, on women in advertising, July 14, 19*d*
- Lyon, Mr. Wilson D. (U.S.A.)—on England: impressions (l.), July 18, 10*d*
- Lyons, Abraham L.—theft charge, July 2, 11*c*
- Lyons, John R.—death, Sept. 19, 9*g*
- Lyons, Mr. William H.—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*
- Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, July 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Saturday *matinées* — suspended, July 10, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Lyttelton, Rev. E.—on Byron: unpublished lines (l.), July 31, 13*d*
- Lyttelton, Gen. Sir Neville G.—on South African War Memorial Hall at Eton College (l.), July 15, 10*d*; Aug. 11, 15*e*
- Lyttelton, Mr. Robert H.—on cricket: "gardening" the pitch by batsmen (l.), Aug. 14, 11*e*
- Lytton, Lord — discusses with Lord Reading at Simla question of Bengal Ministers' salaries, July 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*; Swarajists' vote: decision, Aug. 28, 10*d*
  - at Chinsura, on Tarakeswar riots, July 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Dacca, on Bengal agitation, Aug. 7, 11*e*; Indian Press criticism, 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); discussed at All-India Swarajist Party conference, 19, 9*c*; Swarajist demonstration at Calcutta, 21, 10*c*; reply to Sir R. Tagore's inquiry, 25, 10*f*
- Lyveden, Lady—death, Sept. 11, 15*e*

M

- "M.D., F.R.C.S."—on pyridinized methylated spirit (l.), July 19, 8*f*
- "M.D.Lond."—on white bread (l.), Aug. 18, 6*c*
- "M. E. S."—on late Miss I. Ford (l.), July 18, 16*a*
- "M.I.A.E."—on motor taxation (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*
- Mabbits, Pte. E.—gallantry when tank caught fire during manœuvres recognized in special Army Order, Sept. 24, 9*d* (9*a*, 4*)
- Mabey, Harry J.—bones found in seaman's chest, Sept. 15, 14*b*; parents prosecuted, 16, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*d*
- Macadam, Mr. Iveson—vice-president of International Confederation of University Students, Sept. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- McAdoo, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—sailing for England, July 11, 13*c*; interview with Mr. J. W. Davis (statement), 14, 16*b*; in Paris, 21, 11*c* (14*c*, 4*); (photo.), 23, 18
  - Presidency — election: nomination: ballot at Democratic Convention, July 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*a*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14*c*; withdraws, 10, 14*d*
- McAfee—sale, July 3, 10*d*
- McAlpine, Dr. Douglas — physician to department of nervous diseases, Middlesex Hospital, July 17, 11*g*
- McAlpine (Sir Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contract for constructing Takoradi Harbour, Aug. 23, 18*c*
- MacAndrew, Miss Isobel—will, Sept. 13, 13*d*
- MacAndrew, Mr. W. J.—on Southern Railway new time-tables (l.), July 30, 8*g*
- Macara, Sir Charles:—
  - at Manchester, on cotton trade: prospects, Aug. 27, 12*d*
  - on cotton trade — prospects (views), Aug. 25, 7*c*
  - on Malvern Hills Act (s.), July 17, 16*d*
- McArthur, Mr. A.—at Wembley, on agriculture in New South Wales, July 29, 9*b*
- McArthur, Prof. D.—on Canadian records (l.), July 4, 15*c*
- McCarthy, Sir Frank—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*
- Macassey, Rev. E. L.:—
  - at Westminster Abbey, on subdivision of London diocese, Aug. 25, 17*b*
  - on London diocese: Rev. H. G. Peile's criticism (l.), Sept. 5, 6*c*
- Macassey, Sir Lynden:—
  - at House of Commons, on Lambeth Bridge Bill, July 17, 11*b*
  - at House of Lords, on West Thurrock Wharf Bill, July 1, 13*c*
- McAstock, John: see under Ireland, Northern—Arms
- Macaulay, Brig.-Gen. Sir George—charge against in connexion with enlargement of Port of Suez, July 28, 11*f*
- MacAuliffe, Very Rev. W. H.—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
- McAuliffe, Davis and Hope—unstamped insurance cards: prosecution, Aug. 20, 7*c*
- McBean, Mr. Thomas—will, July 2, 16*c*
- McBee, Mr. Silas—death, Sept. 17, 13*f*
- Macbeth, Canon John—death, Sept. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- McBickford, Bertha—theft charge, Aug. 14, 7*b*
- MacBride, Prof. E. W.—at Oxford, on evolution, Aug. 27, 12*c*
- McBride, Mr. James (South Africa)—at Guildhall, on cotton: Empire cultivation, July 3, 19*a*
- McBride, James L.—cruelty to child charge, Sept. 27, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- McBride, Mr. Robert (Northern Ireland)—at Newry, on Irish boundary, Sept. 1, 12*d*
- McCabe, Mr. Alexander (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Aug. 2, 10*b*
- McCabe, Charles L.—false declaration charge, July 2, 11*g*

- McCardie, Sir H. A. (Mr. Justice):—
  - at Birmingham, on administration of justice, July 12, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
  - on dangerous motor driving (views), July 19, 9a
- McCarthy, Judge J. W.—chairman of West Yorkshire Joint District Board for Mines, Aug. 16, 7g
- McClelland, Mr. D.—on Mexico: recognition (l.), July 10, 10c
- McClelland, Mr. H. C.—consul in Budapest, Sept. 23, 11g
- McClelland, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7a
  - at Hull, on immigration, Sept. 5, 15c
- McClintock, Very Rev. Francis G.—will, Aug. 20, 13c
- McClintock, Rear-Adm. John W. L.—to command 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron; biographical, Aug. 13, 5f
- McClintock, Col. William G.—will, July 23, 16c
- McClure, Mr. John C.—will, Sept. 27, 15c
- MacColl, Mr. D. S.—forthcoming retirement as Keeper of Wallace Collection, July 11, 14a (14d, 4*)
- McCombie, Capt. Thomas — biographical; received by King, July 1, 19b
- McConechy, Mr. J. S.—on Russian treaties (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 14d
- McCormack, Mr. E. J. W.—death, July 23, 16b
- McCormick, Very Rev. J. Gough—health, Aug. 20, 13a; 23, 13a; death, Sept. 1, 10c, 13d; funeral, 5, 13b; memorial service, 10, 15a
  - Bayly, Adm. L. (l.), Sept. 6, 6a
  - Long, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 15d
  - Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11e
- McCormick, Mr. William—will, Aug. 9, 13c
- McCormick-Goodhart, Mr. F. E.—death, Sept. 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- McCrae, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July, 22, 8c
- McCraith and Co.—on marking of imported eggs, July 16, 10c
- MacCulloch, Mr. William—will, Aug. 5, 13d
- McDermott, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Macdonald, Bailie—at Glasgow, on Clydebank rent strike, Aug. 13, 10b
- MacDonald, Dr.—at Bradford, on general practitioners and preventive medicine, July 24, 16b
- McDonald, Alexander—dangerous driving charge, July 7, 16e
- Macdonald, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, Aug. 1, 15e
- Macdonald, Mr. E. M. (Canada) — representative at forthcoming Imperial Conference, Sept. 11, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Halifax, on Canadian war losses at sea, Aug. 11, 10b
  - in Parliament, on Navy: Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field's alleged advice, July 2, 13d
- Macdonald, Maj. Harry C.—will, Sept. 18, 15d
- McDonald, Rev. Herbert — resignation, Sept. 13, 12d
- MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay — tours constituency, July 4, 16d; 5, 16d; guest of Mrs. Ayrton Gould, 8, 17c; health, 9, 14b; returns from Paris, 10, 14b; entertains Prince Tafari, 11, 6d; opens Margaret MacDonald Baby Clinic, Kensington, 16, 11c; entertains Mr. C. E. Hughes at Chequers,

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—

28, 12b; to go to Eastbourne, Aug. 9, 10b; at New Theatre, 14, 8b; leaves for Scotland, 18, 10a; at Lossiemouth, 27, 7g; plans, 28, 10g; to visit Wales, 30, 11c; at Balmoral, Sept. 1, 10a; leaves for London, 2, 10e; in Paris: takes leave of M. Herriot, 8, 11c; returns from Geneva, 8, 12a; leaves for Dundee, 9, 12c; opens Arbroath Public Library, 10, 9a; to open London Labour Fair, 18, 9g; leaves Lossiemouth for London, 18, 12f; presides at meeting of Cabinet, 23, 12a; engagements (P.N.), 27, 12g; entertains King of the Belgians, 27, 15a

  - Audience of King, July 24, 17a; Aug. 12, 15a; Sept. 1, 13b
  - Church conference, Mürren — receives message: signatories, Sept. 8, 15f
  - Consular Service Scholarships — Association of British Chambers of Commerce fund: to make gift, July 1, 17d
  - Dundee—freedom conferred, Sept. 10, 9a; friend's gift for poor citizens' treat in celebration (l. quoted), 23, 9a
  - Edinburgh — freedom to be conferred (l. quoted), July 26, 12a
  - Franco-German trade agreement — to receive Lancashire cotton trade deputation, Sept. 24, 9e; receives, 25, 7c
  - German reparations:—
    - Conference of Allied Powers—sends invitations; memorandum suggesting creation of new body to consider German defaults: French attitude, July 4, 14a; 5, 14a, b; 7, 14a; to visit Paris, 8, 14b; in Paris; interviews with M. Herriot, 9, 14a; agreement, 10, 14a; (text), 10, 13d; questions in Parliament, 11, 8d; elected Chairman of Conference, 17, 13a, b; breakfast party to heads of mission, 19, 12a; representation of Dominions: correspondence with Canada, 21, 11e; (statement), 24, 14a; conferences with heads of missions at 10, Downing-street, 21, 12a; 22, 14a; 23, 14a; 24, 14a; 25, 14a; 26, 12d; 29, 12b; 30, 12a; 31, 12a; Aug. 1, 12d; 2, 10d; 4, 8a; 5, 10b; 6, 9c; 7, 12c; 8, 12d; 9, 10a; 11, 10a; 12, 12a; 13, 10a; 14, 10b; 15, 10a; 16, 10a; 18, 10a, c; arriving at Foreign Office (photo.), July 29, 16; M. Herriot's tribute, Aug. 4, 8b; welcomes German delegates (s.), 6, 9c; receives Herren Marx and Stresemann, 16, 10a; declaration to correspondent of *Etoile Belge*, 16, 9c (3* 4*); (s.), 18, 16b; tributes by delegates, 18, 16c, d; statement to London representative of *Petit Parisien*, 18, 9e (3* 4*); tributes, 22, 9f
    - Dawes report: to receive deputation from Miners' Federation, Aug. 27, 10b; 28, 10g; Sept. 16, 12c; 25, 12c

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
- Germany :—
  - Allied occupation :—
    - Cologne—evacuation: assurances to M. Herriot, Aug. 11, 10*a*
    - Military control—letter to French Government, Aug. 16, 9*d*
    - Ruhr—evacuation : raising of question at London conference on reparations (views), July 29, 12*b* ; alleged letter to and conversation with MM. Herriot and Theunis ; French Press statements, 29, 12*c* ; letter to MM. Herriot and Theunis, Aug. 19, 10*c* ; German opinion, 20, 10*a* ; French Press comment, 20, 10*b* ; statement issued from Quai d'Orsay ; M. Bernus's comment, 21, 10*a* ; M. Cachin's statement : M. Herriot's reply, 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Home Rule (Scotland)—to receive Scottish Labour Members of Parliament deputation (P.N.), July 18, 14*g*
- International Working Men's Association—60th anniversary of founding : message, Sept. 29, 14*b*
- Irish boundary—attends round table conference, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; Aug. 4, 8*d* ; (photo.), 4, 12 ; letter to President Cosgrave, 13, 12*c*
  - Ulster Association's statement, Aug. 2, 10*c*
- Italy—Matteotti crime : Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*c*
- Labour Party, Independent—Cloughton Summer School : message regretting inability to attend, Aug. 26, 7*a*
- League of Nations—memorial sent by 124 Members of Parliament, Aug. 7, 12*g*
- League of Nations Assembly—attendance : Lord Cecil (s.), July 14, 11*b* ; to head British delegation, 16, 9*d* ; arrangements, 20, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 10*a* ; leaves to attend (int.), 3, 12*b* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; arrives, 4, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Murray (l.), 10, 13*a* ; rumoured return to Geneva, 16, 10*f*
- McVitie and Price, Ltd.—allocation of 30,000 £1 shares: Press Association statement, Sept. 12, 10*e* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 18, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 15, 13*e* ;—Grant, Sir A. (statement), Sept. 15, 12*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Sept. 13, 10*g* ;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 23, 14*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 25, 12*d*
- Moray Golf Club—motion to rescind expulsion : unsuccessful, July 26, 9*c*
- Peace Congress, International Democratic—message, Sept. 24, 9*g*
- Photograph (with M. Herriot), July 10, 18
- Silesia, Upper—partition : reference, Sept. 5, 12*b* ; explanation, 5, 10*a* : French Press comment ; M. Lauzanne (art. quoted), 6, 9*c* ; Polish trade unions' opinion, 10, 11*g*

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
- "Socialism : Critical and Constructive"—new edition noticed, Sept. 11, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
- Strathmore, Lord (s.), Sept. 10, 9*a*
- Sudan—suggested negotiations with Zaghlul Pasha : see under Sudan—Egypt—Great Britain—negotiations
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 19, 9*f*
- Welsh National Eisteddfod—probable attendance, July 11, 11*g*
- Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*a*
- Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*c*
- World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship and Goodwill (message), July 23, 17*e*
- Zinovieff, M. (s.), July 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Aberavon, on Labour Ministry: policy ; sale of honours, July 4, 16*d*
- at Abergwynfi, on German reparations: Inter-Allied Conference ; European conditions ; United States attitude ; Labour movement ; Budget ; profiteering, July 4, 16*d*
- at Arbroath, on late Mr. J. W. Herald ; education ; village life, Sept. 10, 9*a*
- at Bryn, on peace, July 5, 16*d*
- at Cwmavon, on Labour Ministry: defeats ; policy, July 5, 16*d*
- at Derby, on Mr. J. H. Thomas ; Mr. W. S. Churchill ; Labour Ministry: policy ; criticism ; Irish boundaries, peace : armaments: limitation ; suggested use of British Navy by League of Nations ; Russian Treaties, Sept. 29, 19*b* ; leading article, 29, 13*b*
- at Downing-street, on success of conference on German reparations ; agreement for evacuation of Ruhr ; inter-Allied debts; economic problems, Aug. 18, 10*c*, 16*b*
- at Dundee, on burden of office, Sept. 9, 14*e* ; on peace and security, 10, 9*a* ; on Dundee : conferring of freedom, 10, 9*a*
- at Elgin, on local government ; superannuation, Sept. 17, 7*c*
- at Forres, on Navy: review ; naval armaments ; limitation ; disarmament, Aug. 28, 12*c*
- at Kensington, on child welfare, July 16, 11*c*
- at Langland Bay, on cooperative movement, July 5, 16*d*
- at League of Nations Assembly, on League of Nations : British Government's attitude towards proposed Treaty of Mutual Assistance : admission of Germany and Russia to League of Nations ; disarmament ; Spithead naval review, Sept. 5, 12*a* ; our Geneva correspondent's comment, 5, 10*a* ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; leading article, 5, 11*b* : French Press comment, 6, 9*c* : Italian Press comment, 6, 9*c* : issued as pamphlet ("The Peacemaker"), 22, 7*b*
- at League of Nations Assembly, on peace ; limitation of armaments, Sept. 8, 12*a*
- at Lossiemouth, on Labour Ministry: position ; problems ; British Empire ; party politics, Aug. 30, 12*a*

- MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
  - at Wembley, on Labour Ministry Cabinet: American agency's offers for biographies ; British Empire Exhibition, July 26, 12*f* ; 28, 9*b* (4*)
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Ambassadors' Conference — work, July 1, 9*c*
    - Armaments—limitation: Treaty of Mutual Assistance, July 3, 9*d* ; 22, 7*g* ; 29, 7*c* ; disarmament conference, 29, 7*c*
    - Army—ex-ranker officers' pensions, July 22, 8*a*
    - Brazil — negotiations for British loan ; refusal to sanction increase of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company's tariffs, July 15, 8*c* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Revolution, July 22, 7*g*
    - Canada — relations with United States: proposed Minister at Washington, July 8, 8*c*
    - China — repudiation of Powers' treaty rights: Russian attitude, July 1, 9*d* ; position of missionaries at Kweilin, 8, 8*c* ; diplomatic status, Aug. 5, 4*d*
    - English Channel—tunnel: Government decision, July 8, 9*a*
    - Evans, Mrs. R.—murder, Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 6, 5*c*
    - Food — imports from Dominions, July 1, 9*d*
    - France—relations with Great Britain ; security from aggression, July 15, 9*c*
    - Germany :—
      - British trade with the Ruhr, July 22, 7*f*
      - French Army of Occupation: strength, July 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
      - Political prisoners — release by Allies, July 1, 9*d*
      - Reparations: coal and coke deliveries agreement, July 8, 8*d* ; experts' report ; Franco-British relations ; Inter-Allied Conference, 8, 8*c*, 9*b* ; conversations with M. Herriot in Paris, 11, 8*d* ; Reparations Commission: position ; experts' report ; Great Britain and France ; London conference ; Allied occupation, 15, 9*c* ; French Press comment, 16, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; agreement ; allied occupation, Aug. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 6*c*
    - Harding, Mrs. Stan—compensation, July 22, 8*a*
    - Irish Boundaries Conférence, Aug. 1, 7*f*
    - League of Nations—Assembly, July 3, 9*d*
    - Lithuania — recognition by Great Britain, Aug. 5, 4*d*
    - Mexico — withdrawal of British diplomatic agent ; position of Mrs. R. Evans, July 1, 9*d* ; 8, 8*c* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Navy—Spithead review: accommodation of Members of Parliament, July 8, 8*e*
    - Portugal — British Embassy at Lisbon, July 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
  - in Parliament, on (continuued) :—
    - Russia—relations with Great Britain: London conference, July 1, 9*c* ; funds in British banks ; debts: British claims ; treatment of British firms, 8, 8*c* ; Treaties, Aug. 8, 7*c*
    - Sudan—Egyptian claims, July 1, 9*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; Khartum disturbances, 8, 8*c* ; administration, 8, 8*d* ; troops in, 15, 8*c*
  - on Agricultural Wages Bill (message quoted), July 29, 9*f*
  - on armaments — proposed pact of mutual assistance (l. quoted), July 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - on Egypt—negotiations in London : Sudan issue : correspondence with Zaghlul Pasha, July 4, 14*b*
  - on Georgia — Bolshevist tyranny : article written in 1921 quoted, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; Capt. W. Elliot (l.), 27, 8*a*
  - on Greece—refugees (l.), July 8, 15*e*
  - on Holland-with-Boston by-election (message), July 29, 9*f*
  - on Labour Ministry—work ; policy (message quoted), July 8, 14*g* ; Aug. 12, 9*d*
  - on League of Nations (int.), Sept. 9, 12*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - on Russia—conference in London: work of committees and sub-committees: statement, July 1, 16*d* ; treaty (int.), Sept. 3, 12*b*
  - on Socialism (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
  - on Sudan (statement) — Egyptian opinion, July 2, 13*c*
    - Gezira irrigation project—letter to Lord Allenby, July 5, 13*d*
- MacDonald, Mr. James—K.C. for Scotland, Aug. 7, 5*a*
  - at University College, London, on teaching of history and geography, July 21, 18*g* (3* 4*)
- MacDonald, James L.—incitements to crime charge, Aug. 22, 7*c*
- Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. L.—Colonel - Commandant, Royal Engineers, Aug. 22, 13*b*
- Macdonald, John—theft charge, July 7. 11*c*
- MacDonald, Mr. John R. M.—memorial consecrated, July 7, 20*c* ; 8, 16*a*
- M'Donald, Joseph—false pretences charge, July 2, 20*g*
- McDonald, Mr. Malcolm—death, Aug. 7, 9*g*
- MacDonald, Mr. Malcolm—in Washington ; presented to President Coolidge, Sept. 12. 9*g* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Macdonald, Sir Murdoch—in Parliament, on Sudan-Egyptian claims, July 11, 9*a*
- Macdonald, Greenlees, and Williams (Distillers), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17*a* ; 15, 19*a*, *d*
- MacDonnell, Father—inspecting site for Scottish settlers in Canada, Sept. 18, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- McDougall, Prof. W.—
  - at British Association, Toronto, on psychology, Aug. 9. 15*b* ; on mentality of negro, 12, 7*c*
  - at British Eugenics Educational Society, Toronto, on decadence of English speaking races, Aug. 16, 9*c*
- McDowall, Rev. Stewart—at Oxford, on possibility of purpose, Aug. 27, 12*e*

Macedonia:—

Aims—M. Alexandroff (int.), Sept. 16, 9*d*

Autonomy — policy: Revolutionary Organization manifesto, Aug. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); 5, 9*b*; denounced, 6, 9*b*

Balkans—revolutionary rising: see under Balkans

Fire—Strumnitza, Aug. 6, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Mahomedans—article, Sept. 19, 11*a*

Komitajis—operations: Todor Alexandroff completing preparations, July 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Revolutionary Organization — leaders murdered, Sept. 16, 10*b*; reprisals, 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); assassins shot, 20, 9*b*

Yugoslavia — Katchaks killed in Galatitza district, July 17, 13*b*

McEntee, Mr. V. L.—at Southport, on tramways: motor-omnibus competition, Sept. 18, 14*d*

McEwan (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 1, 20*e*

MacEwen, Sir William—will, July 19, 15*d*

McFadyean, M.—commissioner of controlled revenue under Dawes plan, Sept. 1, 10*a*; at Berlin, 5, 9*c*; leaves for Paris, 15, 12*a*; retires as general secretary of Reparation Commission, 27, 11*c*

Macfadyen, Rev. Dugald—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 29, 6*c*

Macfadyen, Dr. N. — at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 22, 19*b*

MacFarlan, Capt. R. S.—biographical, Aug. 11, 19*a*

Macfarlane, Mr. James—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*

Macfie, Mr. D.—on rubber consumption (l.), Sept. 22, 19*c*

Macfie, Maj. T. G.—on Spanish and French sword dancing (l.), July 19, 8*g*

McGarrah, Mr. Gates W. (U.S.A.)—director of German Bank of Issue, Sept. 1, 10*a*

McGarry, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Ordnance Survey, July 26, 9*b*

McGeachin, Mr. W.—on housing and politics (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*

MacGeorge, Mrs. B. B.—presents Blake's "Songs of Innocence and Songs of Experience" to British Museum, July 28, 10*c*

MacGeorge, late Mr. Henry—collection of mezzotints sold, July 9, 11*f*

MacGeorge, Mr. William A.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

McGettick, Mr. Edward—will, July 22, 17*c*

McGildowny, Mr. Edmund—on high power broadcasting stations (l.), Aug. 12, 8*c*

McGilligan, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, Aug. 18, 12*d*

McGiverin, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, Sept. 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

McGowan, Mr. James—on tithe rent charge in Scotland (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*

McGrath, Mr. Joseph (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister for Defence, Sept. 19, 12*f*

at Dublin, on work of Michael Collins, Aug. 26, 7*f*

McGrath, Mr. Sean—released, July 24, 14*c*; Parliament: questions, 25, 7*g*; 29, 7*d*; guest of Irish Self-Determination League, Sept. 24, 14*c*

McGregor, Mr. R. M. (Nova Scotia)—death, Sept. 11, 11*g*

Macgrew, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—flat in Paris robbed, Sept. 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); arrests, 18, 11*g*; jewels recovered, 20, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

McGrigor, Sir James R.—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

McGrigor, Brig.-Gen. W. C.—death, Sept. 8, 17*c*; Lieut.-Col. E. Eaton (l.), 12, 13*c* (4*)

Machabo, Gen. (Cuba) — candidate for Presidency, Aug. 27, 9*g*

Machell, Lady Valda — on Laurence Sterne: ancestry (l.), July 19, 8*f*

Machiavelli — doctrines: Signor Mussolini's attitude: see under Mussolini, Signor

Machin, Mr. Stanley — lecture arrangements, Sept. 17, 7*g*

at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 3, 19*a*; on education: Empire text-book, 4, 9*d*

at Hotel Victoria, on Inter-Allied Federation of ex-Fighting Men; peace; ex-officers: employment, Sept. 18, 7*c*

at Wembley, on Imperial trade: proposed central office, July 24, 16*c*; on England and Empire, Sept. 22, 10*d*

on trade inquiry committee (views), July 31, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Machine Tool Trades Association—exhibition (Olympia): arrangements, Aug. 29, 8*c*; Sept. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); luncheon, 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); held, 6, 7*c*; 24, 10*b*

Machinery — exhibition: see under Machine Tool Trades Association;—Tool trades: competitions: Mr. H. G. Williams (s.), Sept. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Machino, Col. (Japan) — mission from Chang Tso-lin: at Tokyo, Sept. 27, 12*b*

McIlvaine, Mrs.—death, Aug. 21, 12*f*

Macintosh, Miss C. W.—on Rhodesian archæology: Zimbabye Kraals (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*

Macintosh, Miss M. K. C.—at Wembley, on home life and native life in South Africa, July 23, 12*c*

McIntyre, Peter—holding unauthorized meeting charge, Aug. 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*

McIntyre, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 19*g*

Mackay, Prof.—to join exploration expedition at Kish, Sept. 24, 11*d*

McKay, Patrick J.—unauthorized possession of drug charge, Aug. 27, 7*e*

McKeag, Mr. William—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Durham, Sept. 9, 9*g*

McKean, Thomas—portrait (photo.), July 19, 16

McKellen, Mr. Norman—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), July 15, 10*c*

McKenna, Mr. Reginald—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*

on National Debt (evid.), July 4, 11*c*

on taxation (evid.), July 4, 11*c*

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander—Duke of Connaught (s.), July 25, 12*c*

Mackenzie, Mr. Alfred W.—will, July 16, 9*e*

Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. Sir Colin J.—Colonel of Seaforth Highlanders, Aug. 22, 13*b* (photo.), 23, 14

Mackenzie, Mr. Donald F.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Mackenzie, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 4, 9*d*

Mackenzie, Harold—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 21, 6*f*

McKenzie, John—bronze medal of St. John of Jerusalem for life-saving, Aug. 4, 5*c* (4*)

Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth—killed in accident: inquest, Aug. 9, 15*d*

Mackenzie, Mr. Kenneth J.—will, July 15, 17*d*

Mackenzie, Mr. Malcolm—on Albanian tribesmen (l.), Sept. 25, 15*c*

Mackenzie, Mrs. Mary—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*

Mackenzie, Dr. Morton—at Bradford, on membership of British Medical Association, July 21, 9*b*

Mackenzie, Rev. Niel—death, Aug. 6, 12*d*

Mackenzie, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*

Mackenzie, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 3, 19*a*

McKenzie, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Mackenzie, Walter S. — manslaughter charge, Sept. 25, 6*c*

Mackenzie, Sir William — chairman of tribunal to decide tramwaymen's wage demand, July 25, 11*b*

Mackenzie (P.) and Company—dividend, Aug. 19, 15*e*

McKeown, Mr. H. A. (Chief Justice, Canada)—chairman of railway commissioners, Sept. 19, 11*g*

Mackey, John—fraud charge, July 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Mackie, Rev. G. E.—on ancient Roman razors (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*

Mackie, Sir Peter—death, Sept. 23, 14*d*

Mackinder, Sir Halford:—
  at House of Commons, on Imperial Shipping Committee, July 1, 16*g*
  on Canadian ports and insurance (l.), Aug. 18, 18*c* ; Sept. 29, 22*c*

McKinney, Mr. Thomas—death, July 23, 16*e* ;—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

MacKinnon, Capt.—on loss of *Clan MacMillan* (evid.), July 23, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

MacKinnon, Mr. A.—on Communist Sunday schools (l.), July 5, 10*c*

Mackinnon, Donald—fraud charge, Sept. 25, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

McKittrick, Jnr., Mr. Thomas H.—partner of Higginson and Company, Aug. 1, 19*g*

McKoy, Kid: see under United States—Crime—Murder

McLane, Mr. James W.:—
  on British Empire Exhibition exhibits: proposed gift to schools (l.), Sept. 18, 10*c*

MacLaren, Squad.-Leader:—
  Aeronautics—world flight : see under Aeronautics — Competitions and flights—World
  at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: attempted world flight, Sept. 26, 10*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
  at Prince Rupert, on aeronautics: world flight, Aug. 18, 11*f* ; 20, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
  at Winnipeg, on world flight: Canadian assistance (int.), Sept. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)

MacLaren, Mr. Andrew—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Burslem, July 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Maclean, Mrs.—death, Sept. 8, 17*d*

Maclean, Capt. Colin K.—to command destroyer flotillas, Atlantic Fleet ; biographical, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; Sept. 1, 15*c*

Maclean, Sir Donald—guest of "95" Club, Sept. 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  at Hampstead, on Liberal Party: policy, July 14, 11*a*
  at Manchester, on Russian Treaty: negotiations ; general election; Mr. W. S. Churchill ; Irish boundaries, Sept. 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  at Middleton, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 23, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  at Weston-super-Mare, on Russian Treaties, Sept. 30, 14*c*

Maclean, Dr. J. D. (British Columbia)—Minister of Finance, Aug. 30, 9*e*

McLean, John—fatal accident, July 10, 11*g*

MacLean, Maj. L. F. C.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (statement), Sept. 17, 7*b*

Maclean, Mr. Neil:—
  at Hull, on Labour Ministry: attitude of Clydeside group ; Russian Treaty ; Bank of England charter, Sept. 2, 12*d*
  in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*f*, 9*b* ; 19, 8*b* ;—War, the Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9*c*

McLennan, Prof.—at British Association, Toronto, on researches in low temperatures, Aug. 9, 15*a*

McLeod, Sir Charles—photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11
  at Hotel Victoria, on Sir William Campion, Sept. 25, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 14

Macleod, Prof. J. J. R.—at British Association, Toronto, on action of insulin, Aug. 13, 6*e*

Macleod, Capt. Kenneth—to command 1st destroyer flotilla, July 1, 11*c*

M'Mahon, Col. Sir Henry—photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11

McMahon, James—theft by fraud charge, Sept. 3, 9*e* ; 6, 7*f* ; 18, 6*d*

Macmanus—member of executive committee of Third International, July 12, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Macmillan, Miss Chrystal—on Legitimacy Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 11*e*

Macmillan, Capt. Donald B.—Arctic expedition: see under Arctic regions

Macmillan, Sir Frederick—on Mr. Moberly Bell (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*

Macmillan, Mr. Hugh P.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, July 18, 7*e*

McMurray, Mr. John—will, July 4, 17*f*

McMurtrie, Mr. Francis E.—on naval action off Lissa (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*

Macnaghten, Mrs.—dinner, July 21, 15*c*

Macnaghten, Mr. Hugh—at Slough Secondary School, on prize missing, July 1, 14*a*

Macnaghten, Sir Malcolm (Northern Ireland):—
  at Londonderry, on Irish boundary, Sept. 26, 12*e*
  in Parliament, on Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*

- McNair, Mr. A. D.:—
  - at Edinburgh, on coalmining industry: Liberal Party policy; nationalization of mines, Sept. 20, 7c (and 3* 4*)
  - at Oxford, on coalmining industry: unified control, Aug. 1, 9c
- Macnamara, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Mines and Forests, July 19, 12c
- Macnamara, Mr. N. C.—chairman of Trollope and Colls, Ltd., July 26, 18b
- Macnamara, Dr. T. J.:—
  - at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Labour Ministry; policy; Conservative Party; Liberal Party policy, Sept. 22, 7c
  - at Bolton, on Labour Ministry: policy, Sept. 22, 7c
  - at Camberwell, on Socialism; Labour Party policy; Conservative Party; next general election, Sept. 6, 5g (and 4*)
  - at Dundee, on Liberal Party policy, Sept. 24, 14b
  - at Edgware-road, on Mr. T. Shaw; unemployment relief, July 22, 11d
  - at Hull, on fiscal policy, Sept. 8, 9b
  - at Perth, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party, Sept. 30, 6d (4*)
  - at Torquay, on Liberal Party; fiscal policy; Conservative Party policy, July 7, 16c
  - at Weybridge, on Labour Ministry policy; unemployment relief; housing, Sept. 8, 18c
  - in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5c;—Unemployment: relief: Government policy, July 31, 8a (and 4*);—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8f, 9b; 19, 8d
  - on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 7d
- McNamee, Capt. Lunte (U.S.A.)—naval attaché in London, July 28, 11g; Sept. 20, 10f
- McNaught, James—assault charge, Aug. 6, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
- McNeil, Mr. N.—resigns directorship of Western Australian Bank, Aug. 6, 16g
- MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift—on Cabinets: collective responsibility (l.), Aug. 29, 6a;—Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 27, 8b
- McNeill, Mr. James—at Wembley, on cooperation in agriculture, July 31, 17a (17c, 3* 4*)
- MacNeill, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—at Hotel Victoria, on Irish boundary, Sept. 27, 7a
- McNeill, Mr. Ronald:—
  - at Canterbury, on foreign policy; Anglo-French relations; German reparations: Allied Conference, July 21, 7d; 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
  - at House of Commons, on Irish boundary, Aug. 5, 10d
  - in Parliament, on Germany: reparations: London Conference agreement, Aug. 6, 6a;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference; debts, July 8, 9g; 9, 9a (4*); Treaties, Aug. 7, 8d
- McNelly, John A.—drowned, July 14, 11g
- Macnutt, Ven. F. B.:—
  - at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Leicester, July 11, 9c
- McPeake, Mr. James Y.—death, Sept. 22, 18c
  - at Stationers' Hall, on advertising, July 18, 5f
- Macpherson, Ald. George—will, Aug. 8, 15c
- Macpherson, Dr. Hector—at Oxford, on lessons of modern astronomy; attributes of God, Aug. 28, 13d
- Macpherson, Mr. J. I.:—
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8f;—Pensions Increase Bill, July 12, 7c;—Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8d;—Scotland: agriculture; small holdings, July 4, 8f
- Macpherson, Mrs. Louisa—death, Aug. 21, 12f
- McPherson, Mr. M.—on Stage Guild (statement), Sept. 22, 10d
- Macquire, Albert—indecency charge; acquitted, July 5, 16f
- MacRae, Capt. Kenneth S.—bankruptcy: meeting, Aug. 29, 7c (3* 4*)
- Macrae-Gibson, Mr. W. M.—on late Prof. J. Seth (l.), Aug. 2, 12d
- Macrorie, Rear-Adm. A. K.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Sept. 10, 6c
- MacSwiney, Marquess (Irish Free State)—delegates to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 20, 7c
- Mactavish, Mr. J. M.:—
  - at Hampstead, on education: working classes; Communist policy, Sept. 8, 9b; 9, 10d (3* 4*)
  - at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 7a
- McVitie and Price, Ltd.—allocation of shares to Mr. J. R. MacDonald: see under MacDonald, Mr. J. R.
- MacWatt, Mr. Charles D.—will, Sept. 9, 15d
- McWhae, Sir John (Victoria):—
  - Stuart, Sir C. (s.), July 2, 9g
  - at Drapers' Hall, on peopling of Australia with Anglo-Saxons, July 2, 9g
- McWilliams, Mrs.—at Wembley, on education in Canada, July 25, 12b
- Madden, Adm. Sir Charles E.—promoted Admiral of the Fleet; biographical, July 31, 12f
- Maddock, Mr. A. G.—on coal prices (l.), July 1, 12c
- Maddocks, Sir Henry—Recorder of Stamford, July 30, 12c
- Madingley (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, July 23, 21c
- Madras—floods: see under India: *Floods*;—Timber: see under India: *Timber*
- Madrid—Courts of Justice: see under Spain: *Law*;—Theatre to be built in Retiro Park, Aug. 15, 9g;—Weather: see under Weather—Spain
- Madsen, Capt.—drowned, Aug. 29, 10d
- Maero, Cæsar: see under France—Crime—Murder—Fogarty
- Magarilla (Russia)—sentenced to death, July 8, 13c
- Maggs, Mr. J. H.—on milk distribution by United Dairies, Ltd. (l.), Sept. 17, 11c
- Maggs, Mr. Norman A. J.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 12, 11c
- Magheramorne, Dowager Lady—will, July 22, 17c
- Maginot, M. (France)—president of Army Commission of Chamber, July 4, 9c
- Magistracy:—
  - Hampshire and Isle of Wight—appointment, July 22, 17b
  - Lancashire—appointments, Aug. 11, 13f; 13, 13g

Magistracy (continued) :—

- Middlesex—Chairman elected, July 7, 11b
- Passive resister — Lord Chancellor's attitude to Mr. A. E. Dent : name removed, Aug. 11, 10a (10f, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Dent's letter to Lord Chancellor, 13, 10f ; official correspondence, 16, 6g ;—Hickinbotham, Mr. E. (l.), July 2, 10c ; —Linfield, Mr. F. C. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 7g ;—Parliament : questions, July 1, 9e ; (P.N.), 1, 16g ; 2, 14g
- Prisons, visits to—questions in Parliament, Aug. 6, 5d
- Sittingbourne — woman presides for first time, Sept. 2, 7g
- Working men — Lord Haldane (s.), July 5, 16c

Magnus, Mr. Laurie—on Signor Mussolini and Machiavelli (l.), July 25, 10a

Magnus, Mr. Leonard A.—death, Sept. 15, 15c

Magnus, Sir Philip — on London University : issues of by-elections (l.), Sept. 9, 8c

Magowan, Mr. J. H.—Consul for Palatinate and Saar district, July 4, 13b

Magrath, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, Sept. 25, 13d

Maguire, Mr. Rochfort—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British South Africa Company, July 25, 22c ; (F.N.), 25, 19b

Mahaffy, Evelina—on women : training in diet (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

Mahany, Mr. William R.—will, Sept. 1, 13b

Mahmud, Sheckt : see under Kurdestan—Government, independent

Mahomedanism — conference on Empire religions : discussed, Sept. 24, 11d

Mahomedans :—

- Caliph, ex. : see Abdul Mejid
- Caliphate :—
  - Kurds—restoration movement, Sept. 27, 11a
- Eid-ul-Azha, festival of—celebrated at Woking Mosque, July 14, 12b
- Pilgrimages :—
  - Mecca — Arab tribesmen intercept, Aug. 13, 9c ;—Article (" Mecca and its pilgrimage "), Sept. 29, 11a ;—Egyptians : complaints of ill-treatment, Aug. 8, 11e ; Egyptian Cabinet considering, 20, 10c ;—Water : price raised, Aug. 13, 9c

Mahon, Patrick Herbert : see under Murder—Kaye, Emily B.

Maidstone Gas Company—report, Aug. 8, 17g

Maidstone Museum and Art Gallery—Article (" A county museum : art treasures at Maidstone "), Sept. 25, 13f

Maidstone Prison — party of convicts return from Camp Hill (I.W.), Aug. 1, 9g ;—Female prisoners to be removed to Holloway Prison, Aug. 30, 7d ;—Medical officer appointed, Aug. 4, 5g

Mailer, Mr. William—will, Aug. 1, 15e

Mails : see under Post Office

Main, Col. T. Ryder—on rustic explanations of abnormal weather (l.), Aug. 25, 6e

Maine—Governorship : election, Sept. 10, 12c ; article, 30, 13f

Mainz—15th-century Gothic church to be restored to Carmelite Order, Aug. 19, 9g

Mair, Mr. J. R. (Australia) :—

- on Russian treaty (l.), Sept. 8, 13d

Maison, Arthur—dress display, Sept. 26, 9b

Maitland, Lord : see Thirlstane, Lord

Maitland, Mr. John T.—will, Sept. 11, 15d

Maizie, M. (France) — member of Saar Governing Commission, Sept. 20, 10e

Major, Mr. Frederick—will, Sept. 16, 13d

Major, Rev. H. D. A. :—

- at Westminster Abbey, on truth, July 21, 10c
- on science and religion : modern churchman's conference (art.), Sept. 1, 15c ; correction, (l.), 3,15c

Makarius, Bp.—arrested, July 9, 13b (3* 4*)

Makin, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Aug. 6, 13d

Makno, Ataman (Ukrainia) — in Danzig ; arrested, Aug. 25, 16f

Makower, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest — dance, July 10, 17e

Malan, Dr. (South Africa) — Minister of Interior, Public Health, and Education, July 1, 16c

- in Parliament, on Asiatics, Aug. 20, 9g

Malan, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—Minister of Railways and Harbours, July 1, 16c

Malaria :—

- Control — sanitary engineering conference, international: discussed, July 8, 16c
- League of Nations Commission for study: tour, July 4, 14b ; at Warsaw, 11, 13g ; in Russia, 17, 13g
- Russia — epidemic, July 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- Yugoslavia — campaign against, Aug. 20, 9c (3* 4*)

Malalasekera, Mr. G. P.—at Imperial Institute, on Buddhism, Sept. 25, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)

Malasi, Ali (Sudan)—sentenced, Sept. 24, 11f

Malaya—opium: see under Opium

Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.— dividend, July 16, 24d ;—Meeting, July 25, 22b ;—Report, July 18, 21c (F.N.), 18, 20c

Malayan Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—report, July 21, 19c, 20g

Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 28, 17c

Malchow, Emil—landing without leave charge, July 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Malcolm, Mr. George I.—coming of age, Aug. 9, 13a

Malcolm, Mr. John—president of Institute of chartered shipbrokers, July 25, 19g

Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. :—

- on London—motto (l.), Sept. 5, 6d
- on sugar beet industry (l.), Aug. 16, 6e
- on wheat imports (l.), Aug. 20, 11c

Maldon—St. Peter's Church: restoration fund opened, Sept. 27, 9g

Mallaby-Deeley, Sir Harry—presentation, Aug. 13, 7a (7b, 3* 4*)

Mallalieu, Mr. William P.—will, July12,8e

Mallandain (Albert E.), Ltd.—fire: see Fires—Clerkenwell

Mallet, Sir Bernard—on direct taxation (l.), Sept. 3, 13e

Mallet, Mr. C.—proposed election as director of British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, Aug. 15, 15b ; elected, 20, 16c

Mallia, Dr. (Malta)—Minister of Justice, Sept. 24, 12g (2* 3* 4*)

Mallinson, Maj. W. J.—deputy lieutenant for London, Sept. 27, 15*a*

Mallock, Mrs. Emma L.—will, July 30, 15*d*

Mallon, Mr. J. J.—on proposed Stepney hostel for boys (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*

Mallory, Mr. G. Leigh—killed on Everest: Lieut.-Col. E. F. Norton (art.), July 5, 15*f* ; M. Odell's story, 5, 16*a*
- Article ("Mr. Mallory's Example"), July 10, 15*f*
- *Geographical Journal* — appreciation, July 10, 13*f*

Malmesbury, Lord—dinner, July 7, 17*a*

Malone, Col. C. L. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ashton-under-Lyne, Sept. 11, 14*g* ; 19, 7*f*

Malraux, Georges (France)—sentenced for thefts from Cambodian temples, Aug. 4, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Malta:—
- Article ("Malta through the Ages," B.E.S.), July 29, 18*d*
- Dingli, Maj. (s.), July 7, 8*a*
- Emigration—to United States: see under United States—Immigration
- Ministry (Buhagiar) — Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries appointed, Aug. 19, 9*f*
  - Defeated, Aug. 13, 9*b*
  - National Democrats—allocation of two seats, Aug. 19, 9*f*
  - Plumer, Lord (s.), July 7, 8*a*
  - Resignation, Sept. 24, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Mifsud)—composition, Sept. 24, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Malta Association—dinner, July 7, 8*a*

Malta fever—Sir D. Bruce (s.), Aug. 7, 17*a*

Malta Regiment: see King's Own Malta Regiment

Maltby, Rev. Russell—at Nottingham, on women in ministry, July 29, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Malthus, Rev. T. R.—birthplace: sale announced, Aug. 29, 8*d*

Malton, Rev. W. H. C.—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*

Maluquer, Señor Miguel (Spain) — sentenced at Montreal for smuggling, Aug. 18, 9*g*

Malvern Hills—Act: celebratory luncheon, July 17, 16*d*

Malvy, M. (France)—pardon: discussed in Chamber, July 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*a* ; Mayor of Souillac, Sept. 30, 11*g*

Man, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet—on need for organized rest in public schools (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*

Man, Isle of:—
- Customs—Bill: introduced in Commons, July 11, 8*c* ; second reading, 12, 7*c* ; third reading, 16, 9*d* ; in Lords: first reading, 17, 8*a* ; second reading, 23, 8*b* ; third reading, 25, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6*c*

Manbré Sugar and Malt, Ltd.—deferred shares (F.N.), Sept. 25, 16*c*

Manchester—Art Gallery: designs competition: conditions, Aug. 20, 8*a* ;—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, Aug. 4, 11*g* ;—Municipal contracts: see under Contracts: Municipal ;—Steel rails: contract placed in America, Sept. 4, 7*g* ;—War memorial: see under War, the Great: Memorials

Manchester, Bp. of: see Temple, Rt. Rev. W.

Manchester and County Bank—dividend, July 5, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*a* ;—Report, July 12, 18*g*

Manchester Bonding Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, July 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Sept. 9, 9*b*

Manchester Commercial Buildings, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*

Manchester Constitutional Club—luncheon, July 28, 17*c*

Manchester Corn, Grocery, and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—founders' shares: offer to holders, Aug. 23, 15*f*

Manchester Corporation Bill: in Commons: third reading, Aug. 6, 5*c* ;—Bills: issue, Sept. 13, 15*f*

Manchester Diocesan Theological College—principal: change, July 5, 16*f*

Manchester Dry Docks Company—registered, Aug. 30, 15*g*

Manchester Grammar School—party for camp in Spain (photo.), Aug. 13, 14 ;—Headmaster: valedictory, July 31, 17*a* ;—Paton, Mr. J. L.: retirement: see Paton, Mr. J. L. ;—Speech day, July 31, 17*a*

Manchester Guardian—"Advertising Review": noticed, July 17, 12*b*

Manchester Liners, Ltd.—report, Sept. 30, 18*g*

Manchester North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, July 9, 20*g*

Manchester Regiment — Colonel appointed, July 11, 14*g*

Manchester Ship Canal—Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 22, 7*a*

Manchester Ship Canal Company—report, July 19, 18*e*

Manchester University — appointments, July 30, 14*c* (4*) ;—Court of Governors: member elected, July 30, 14*c* (4*) ;—Mathematics: appointment to Beyer chair, July 16, 17*c*

Mancor, Mr. C. M.—on tramwaymen's wages and conditions (evid.), July 31, 17*e*

Mandalay—riot: see under Burma—Crime and unrest

Mander, Mr. S.—
- at Oxford, on industrial welfare, Sept. 17, 15*d*

Mandleberg (J.), Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*g*

Manet: see under Art

Manfield, Mr. James — gives Weston Favell House to Northampton Crippled Children's Fund, July 3, 10*f*

Mangolds — cultivation: Mr. G. R. Downer (l.), Sept. 29, 18*b*

Manicom, Miss:—
- at Hull, on domestic servants: recruitment from other trades, Sept. 4, 7*b*

Manila Electric Corporation — dividend, Sept. 9, 17*g* ;—Meeting: announced, Sept. 25, 16*d*

Manitoba:—
- Finance — Budget surplus, Sept. 29, 11*g*

Manley, Thomas — alleged kidnapped, Aug. 7, 17*e*

Manley, Wilma—on German lawn tennis tournaments: Lawn Tennis Association ban (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*

Mann, Police Constable — rewarded for bravery, Aug. 21, 7*g*

Mann, Mr. Ludovic McL.—on wild cat in Scotland (l.), July 21, 18*b*

Mann, Mr. Tom :—
  at Communist Trade Unions Congress (Moscow), on revolutionary movement, July 19, 11c (3* 4*)
  at Hull, on trade unions : amalgamation ; National Minority Movement, Sept. 2, 12d
  at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on nationalization of industries ; trade unions ; international socialism, Aug. 25, 7a
Mann, Byars and Company — capital : reduction scheme ; opposition, July 1, 22g ; directors' reply, 5, 20g ;—Trust companies' opposition, 4, 20d ; 8, 22d ; proposals confirmed, 15, 21c
Mann (H. C.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, July 16, 5d
Manning, Sir W. H.—retiring as Governor of Ceylon, Aug. 27, 10f (10e, 2* 3* 4*)
Manning, Canon William — death, Sept. 10, 15d ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 12, 13c
Manoel, King—attends lawn tennis tournament in aid of Hackney Branch, Invalid Children's Aid Association, July 7, 17d
Manor Farm Dairy Company, Ltd.—failure to pay minimum wage rates : prosecution, Sept. 4, 7g
Mansbridge, Dr. Albert — on Workers' Educational Association : article ("The grown-up student"), July 10, 15f
Mansel, Sir C.—in Parliament, on War : compensation claims, July 11, 9d
Mansell, Mr. Alfred—on care of sheep (l.), Sept. 15, 18d
Mansell, Mr.—law case, July 12, 4c
Mansell, Dr. Edward R.—will, Sept. 12, 13c
Mansell, Mr. W. E.—on new cash column ruling (l.), Sept. 20, 6d
Mansfeld, Mr. Albert R.—will, Aug. 6, 13d
Mansfield, Mr. F. J.—on London and North-Eastern Railway congestion (l.), Sept. 30, 8d
Mansfield, Herbert—theft charge, July 8, 11c ; 16, 11d
Mansfield House Players — subscription season : plans, Sept. 23, 10c ; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
Manson, Mr. J. C.—leader gear : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, July 8, 11g
Manson, Dr. J. Sinclair—at Bradford, on dietary, July 25, 16b
Manuilsky, M. (Russia) :—
  at Third International Congress, on propaganda in the East, July 7, 13c
  on Trades Union Congress (Hull)—Russian representation (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 11c
Manuscripts :—
  Historical : sales to foreign purchasers—Craster, Dr. H. H. E. (l.), July 14, 15e ;—Gilson, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 15, 10b ; 23, 10a ;—Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l.), July 21, 8c ; 25, 10c ;—Page, Miss D. M. (l.), July 19, 8g ;—Williams, Prof. B. (l.), July 11, 15d
Manvers Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 27, 18d
Manville, Sir Edward :—
  at Guildhall, on bills of lading ; customs certificates ; wireless telegraphy ; Imperial services ; Imperial preference, July 2, 19a
  on Rumanian mining law—circular to Phœnix Oil and Transport Company shareholders, July 4, 20d
Manwaring, Mr. G. E.—on first Naval Uniform (l.), July 1, 12e ; 7, 10c ; on the Nelson papers (l.), Aug. 27, 11e
Maple and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 31, 21g ;—Law case, July 11, 5c
Mappin Stores (Brazil), Ltd. — meeting, Aug. 14, 16a ;—Report, Aug. 7, 20g ;—Stock and building in São Paulo untouched, July 31, 18f
Maps :—
  Abyssinia, July 7, 15f
  Aeronautics :—
    British World flight, July 1, 15d ; 7, 14d ; 8, 14d ; 9, 13d ; 17, 14f ; 18, 14f ; 19, 12d ; 21, 12f ; 22, 14d ; 24, 14c ; 25, 15f, 16a ; 26, 12c ; Aug. 4, 8e ; 5, 10c ; 18, 11f
    Indian military tour, July 12, 11c
    Indian North-West Frontier accidents, July 30, 12e
    King's Cup Race, Aug. 11, 7a ; 13, 10e (7a, 3* 4*)
    United States World flight, Aug. 5, 12e (10c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
  Africa, East, Aug. 14, 9d
  Africa, French Equatorial, Sept. 25, 9b (9c, 3* 4*)
  Arctic regions, Sept. 3, 9b ;—North Eastland, Aug. 21, 9e
  Army Manœuvres, Aug. 18, 16e ; 25, 16a ; 27, 7d ; 29, 7c ; 30, 7a ; Sept. 3, 7e ; 4, 8c (7d, 3* 4*) ; 5, 6e ; 6, 12c ; 8, 18d ; 11, 7a ; 13, 17b ; 15, 17b ; 20, 12c
    Aldershot tank battle, July 19, 9c
  Australia, July 3, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
  Blairgowrie motor road, Aug. 15, 13e
  Brazil — area of revolution, July 15, 14f ; 16, 13d ; São Paulo, 26, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 11a ; Aug. 1, 12c
  British Dominions—early examples on view at British Museum, Aug. 8, 12e
  Bulgaria, Aug. 5, 9a
  Caucasus, Sept. 19, 12f
  Charing Cross traffic bridge, proposed, July 15, 11a
  China—flooded area, Sept. 2, 11f
    Canton, Aug. 11, 11f
    Civil war—area, July 8, 15f ; 31, 13e ; Aug. 14, 11f ; 28, 9c ; 29, 10g ; 2, 9d ; 3, 12c ; 4, 10a ; 6, 10b ; 9, 12c ; 10, 12a ; 11, 12a ; 12, 10g ; 15, 12c ; 16, 10d ; 19, 12d ; 20, 10a ; 23, 12c ; 24, 12c ; 26, 12a
  Chinese Eastern Railway, Sept. 26, 11a
  Congo, Belgian — gorilla sanctuary, Sept. 5, 11e
  Easington — West Hartlepool-road, Sept. 29, 9e
  Egypt and Sudan, Aug. 28, 11f
  Everest expedition, July 3, 15f ; 5, 15f ; 15, 13a ; 17, 15f ; 25, 14d ; 29, 13f ; Sept. 6, 10d
  Finland, Aug. 29, 11f
  Georgia—revolt, Sept. 4, 10f (10c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10b ; 17, 10c ; 18, 12c ; 25, 9b (3* 4*)

MAPS (continued):—
- Germany — Rhineland, AUG. 9, 9d; Allied occupied area, 18, 10a
- Glasgow—Edinburgh-road, AUG. 23, 7b
- Greece, AUG. 30, 9a
- Hejaz—Wahabite-raid, SEPT. 13, 10f (10d, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 12b (3* 4*); 16, 10f; 29, 12f
- Iraq—desert route to, SEPT. 9, 11d; Turkish raids, 27, 12a
- Irish boundaries, JULY 28, 14b; 30, 14a; 31, 13f, 14a
- Jubaland, JULY 23, 13d
- Labour disputes—chart, SEPT. 26, 13f
- Latvia, SEPT. 9, 13f
- Leicester diocese, JULY 11, 9e
- Libyan—Italo-Egyptian frontier, SEPT. 18, 11e
- Lithuania, SEPT. 12, 11f
- Long Acre district, AUG. 12, 9e
- Macedonia, SEPT. 19, 11a
- Marne, battle of, SEPT. 6, 11f
- Mars canals, AUG. 23, 6d
- Mexico—area of Mrs. Evans's estate, AUG. 5, 10f
- Morocco—Spanish zone, JULY 1, 15g; 3, 14e; 5, 14e; 7, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 13e; 28, 11a; AUG. 14, 10e; 16, 9b; 18, 9b; 20, 10d; 23, 9e; 27, 10d (9d, 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 12e; 4, 10c; 5, 10d; 6, 10f; 8, 12e; 9, 12d; 10, 12a; 12, 10c; 15, 12g; 16, 10e; 18, 12d; 19, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 20, 10e; 22, 12e; 23, 11d; 24, 12g; 26, 12f; 29, 12c; 30, 12f
- Mosul, AUG. 25, 11f; 26, 15a; 27, 9a; 28, 9a
- Navy—Empire cruise, JULY 9, 13d; AUG. 16, 9f;—5th destroyer flotilla in Thames, JULY 9, 11d;—Spithead Review, JULY 26, 14b
- Nyasaland, JULY 7, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Panama, JULY 2, 15f
- Paraguay, SEPT. 16, 9a
- Post Office tube railways, SEPT. 8, 14d
- Road improvement schemes, AUG. 16, 7a
- Royal Agricultural Show (Leicester), JULY 1, 11b
- Royal Wimbledon Golf Club—altered course, SEPT. 27, 6b
- Rumania, AUG. 19, 13e
- Russia — fisheries agreement with Great Britain, AUG. 7, 12a
- Russian border, AUG. 29, 11f; SEPT. 3, 13f; 9, 13f; 12, 11f
- Salonika, AUG. 21, 9a
- Scott Head Island, SEPT. 13, 11f
- Scotland—road improvement schemes, AUG. 16, 7a
- Severn barrage scheme, AUG. 27, 7a
- Shrewsbury diocese, JULY 11, 9e
- Spain, AUG. 7, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 30, 11c
- Star charts, JULY 1, 5c; AUG. 2, 15d; SEPT. 2, 8c
- Sudan, JULY 18, 13a; AUG. 13, 10c; 14, 9a; 15, 10d
  - Gezira irrigation, JULY 5, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Syria, JULY 2, 13c
- Temple Bridge, proposed, JULY 10, 11d
- Turkestan, Chinese, AUG. 4, 7a
- Wash—reclamation, SEPT. 18, 9a
- Winchester diocese — proposed subdivision, JULY 15, 15c

MARCH, Mr. A. C.—on British Empire Exhibition: litter (l.), JULY 18, 10c

MARCH, Mr. Samuel — in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, AUG. 2, 6c

MARCHANT, Mr. F. P.:—
- on London: motto (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- on St. John of Nepomuk (l.), AUG. 1, 14c

MARCHBANK, Mr. John:—
- at Merthyr, on railwaymen's wages and conditions: new demands: German reparations: effect of Dawes report on German railwaymen, SEPT. 22, 14e
- at York, on railwaymen's wages and conditions; trade union organization, JULY 8, 11e
- on railwaymen's wages and conditions—new demands (statement), SEPT. 16, 5f

MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche — concert: arrangements, JULY 4, 11g; given, 7, 12e (3* 4*)

MARCONI, Senator—chairman of council of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 24, 12e; leaves Lisbon, AUG. 26, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, AUG. 16, 16a; (F.N.), 16, 15b
- at Royal Society of Arts, on telephoning to Australia, JULY 3, 11e

MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 20a;—Report, JULY 21, 20g

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—Beam system: construction of station: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless;—Imperial wireless service contract: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless: *Imperial services*;—Meeting, AUG. 16, 16f;—Report, AUG. 8, 17g; (F.N.), 8, 17a;—Reserve: large transfer, AUG. 8, 17e; (F.N.), 8, 17a

MARCUS, Mr. James — at Cloughton, on nationalization of industries, AUG. 26, 7b

MARÉES (Germany)—sentenced for espionage, SEPT. 22, 11g

MARGAN Moors—quicksands danger, SEPT. 6, 10b (3* 4*)

MARGARET MacDonald Baby Clinic, Kensington—opening arrangements, JULY 10, 14g; opened, 16, 11e

MARGATE—Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals

MARGERIE, M. de (France)—vacating post as ambassador to Berlin, AUG. 8, 11c

MARIA Christina, Queen-Mother of Spain—in Paris, AUG. 4, 7g

MARIAUD, Prof. Paul (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 9, 11g; 10, 11e (3* 4*)

MARIE, Queen of Rumania—visit to British Empire Exhibition (photo.) (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 13

MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—present at opening of war memorial at Surdulica, AUG. 28, 9b (3* 4*); journey through Southern Serbia, SEPT. 1, 9c; becomes president of Society for Training Serbian Women, 13, 13b

MARIE Louise, Princess—British Empire Exhibition: presides at Newfoundland Day, JULY 28, 8c; opens War Memorial Cottage Hospital at North Wolsham, AUG. 28, 7b

MARIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation, AUG. 25, 9d

MARINE Society—*Warspite*: see WARSPITE

MARINKOVITCH, Dr. Voyislav (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 29, 11e; meets Dr. Benes, AUG. 30, 10c (10b, 2* 3* 4*); meets Gen. Bodrero, SEPT. 1, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); prospect of meeting with Signor Mussolini, 8, 11e (3* 4*); leaves Geneva, 15, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)

Marinkovitch, Dr. Voyislav (Yugoslavia) (continued):—
- Bulgarian Army—proposed increase: attitude, Sept. 4, 10*d*
- on Bulgaria (statement), Aug. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Marion (France)—petition for revision of sentence, July 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Maris, M. (Greece)—Minister of National Economy, July 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Maritz, Col. (South Africa)—to be released, July 14, 13*g*; released, 22, 13*c*; 23, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); opposition criticism, Aug. 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Markham, Lady—son born, July 3, 17*b*

Markinson, Mr. Robert—will, July 11, 16*f*

Markovitch, M. Petar (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, July 29, 11*e*

Marks, Sir George C.—on Central Europe: trade revival (int.), Sept. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Marland, Mr. Alfred—at Great Central Hotel, on advertising, July 16, 19*g*

Marlborough, Duke of—pictures: sale: see under Art—Sales

Marlowe, Christopher — memorial at Canterbury: Mr. W. Poel (l.), Sept. 25, 15*e*

Marne, R.—new bridge at Annet opened, July 28, 11*g* (11*b*. 3* 4*)

Marne, battle of:—
- Anniversary: article ("Anniversary of the Marne"), Sept. 6, 11*f*; celebrated at Meaux, 8, 11*b*; (photo.), 10, 16; French tributes to British Army, 9, 11*d*
  - Carteret—English visitors' tribute, Sept. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Herriot, M (s.), Sept. 8, 11*b*
  - Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 6, 12*a*
  - Ypres, Lord — conversation with Marshal Joffre: M. Aymard (art. quoted), Sept. 8, 11*b*

Marr, Rev. J. F.—presentation, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Marriages:—
- British women to aliens: see under Nationality
- Validity—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 12, 7*d*

Marriages celebrated:—

Alchin, Mr. G., and Miss S. Wrensted, Sept. 18, 15*c*;—Annevoie, M. P. de M. d', and Baroness K. Moncheur (photo.), Sept. 11, 16;—Aykroyd, Mr. G. H., and Miss Aykroyd, Sept. 3, 15*a*

Bailey, Capt. A., and Miss E. Hill, July 2, 17*d*;—Bambridge, Mr. G. C., and Miss M. H. Metcalfe, Sept. 26, 5*g*;—Barratt, Maj. A. W., and Miss F. E. Scott, July 9, 17*c*:—Beamish, Mr. A. J., and Miss L. K. Young, July 28, 15*c*;—Behr, Baron Kurt von, and Miss J. Clarke, Aug. 8, 15*b*;—Bickerton, Mr. C. H., and Miss K. Thorburn, July 16, 17*d*;—Bloom, Dr. M. S., and Miss Helene Sheldon, Sept. 26, 15*b*;—Brandt, Mr. W. E., and Miss C. Cloete, July 9, 17*c*:—Brocklebank, Lieut. D., and Miss K. Lindsay, Sept. 11, 15*b*;—Brown, Flying Officer C. P., and Miss G. Cuthbert (photo.), Aug. 6, 14;—Bryant, Mr. A. W. M., and Miss S. M. Shakerley, July 18, 17*c*:—Buchanan, Mr. G., and Miss A. M'Nee, July 21, 9*g*;—Budd, Mr. J. C., and Miss D. Browning, July 1, 19*c*

Marriages celebrated (continued):—

Caillard, Maj. F. C., and Miss M. Y. Cubitt, Aug. 7, 15*c*;—Cartwright, Mr. H. M., and Miss H. A. Agnew, Aug. 19, 13*b*;—Cecil, Lord W., and Mrs. Collyer, Aug. 15, 13*c*;—Champneys, Capt. W. D., and Miss N. Pratt, Aug. 4, 11*b*;—Chichester, Mr. A. O'N., and Miss H. Young, Aug. 1, 15*a*;—Coke, Capt. R., and Miss K. Ryder, July 18, 17*c*;—Cramayel, Comte de, and Miss M. Latta, July 23, 17*c*; (photo.), 23, 18;—Crosland, Mr. W. H., and Miss S. C. Hargreaves, July 16, 17*d*;—Crossley, Maj. F. S., and Miss B. Hoare, July 2, 17*d*

Davies, Sir H. W., and Miss M. Evans, Sept. 5, 13*b* (photo.), 6, 14;—de Pret, Capt. J., and Miss B. Garland, July 8, 17*d*

Diamond weddings:—

Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. T., Aug. 23, 7*g*;—Cribb, Mr. and Mrs. J., Aug. 18, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Dillon, Cdr. G. C., and Miss H. Watson, July 5, 17*b*;—Douglas, Capt. S., and Lady St. Germans, July 16, 17*d*;—Drummond, Mr. L., and Miss Cradock-Hartopp, July 24, 17*b*

Fender, Mr. P. G. H., and Miss R. Clapham, Sept. 18, 15*c*;—Filmer-Sankey, Mr. W., and Lady U. Grosvenor, July 24, 17*b*; (photo.), 23, 18; 24, 18;—Fleming, Mr. E. W., and Miss B. Campion, Sept. 24, 15*c*; (photo.), 24, 16;—Fletcher, Sir E., and Miss H. Dawnay, Aug. 21, 13*c*;—Forbes, Mr. F., and Miss G. Wynne, July 8, 17*d*; —Ford, Mr. J. B., and Princess Maria Bariatinsky, Aug. 1, 15*a*

Galbraith, Capt. I. W., and Miss M. F. Baker, July 30, 15*c*;—Gledhill, Mr. R. S., and Miss E. Henderson, Aug. 1, 15*a*; (photo.), 1, 16

Golden weddings:—

Ashdown, Mr. and Mrs. J., Aug. 2, 7*g*;—Harris, Lord and Lady, July 8, 17*b*;—Hart, Mr. and Mrs. C., Aug. 25, 7*g*;—Pickering, Mr. and Mrs. T., Aug. 12, 9*g*;—Waldegrave, Lord and Lady, Aug. 6, 13*c*

Goldsbrough, Mr. A. W., and Miss J. Ranger (photo.), July 18, 18;—Goldsmid-Montefiore, Mr. L. N., and Miss M. Tuck, July 16, 17*d*;—Gordon-Cumming, Capt. A. P., and Miss T. Richardson, Sept. 10, 15*b*;—Graham-Clarke, Mr. L. W., and Mrs. M. L. Bruce, July 17, 17*c*;—Greenall, Mr. G., and Miss B. Crawford, Sept. 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 16, 14;—Grotrian, Capt. S., and Miss E. D. Deane, Sept. 8, 15*e*

Hall, Mr. F. H., and Miss O. Collis, Sept, 25, 13*c*; (photo.), 25, 14;—Harman, Mr. C. E., and Miss H. S. Le Roy-Lewis, Aug. 1, 15*b*;—Harris, Mr. P., and Miss P. Behrens, July 10, 17*d*; 14, 11*g*;—Hesse, Prince Wolfgang of, and Princess Marie-Alexandra of Baden, Sept. 18, 11*e*;—Hornby, Maj. P., and Miss E, Daly, July 23, 17*c*;—Horton, Capt. G., and Miss S. Duckworth, Sept. 12, 13*b*;—Hunter, Mr. J., and Mrs. Pennington, Sept. 22, 9*g*

Jacob, Mr. E. I. C., and Miss C. B. Treherne, Aug. 28, 13*c*;—Jameson, Lieut. W. S., and Miss E. M. Fisher (photo.), July 30, 16;—Johnston, Mr.

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—

E. H., and Miss I. May, Sept. 10, 15b

Kennard, Sir C., and Miss M. Orr-Lewis, July 22, 17c ;—Kingscote, Maj. E. T., and Mrs. J. G. Percival, July 21, 15c

Lawrence, Mr. C., and Miss M. Dew, July 29, 15c ; (photo.), 29, 16

Madgin, Mr. W., and Miss Rena Martin, Aug. 1, 15b ;—Maxwell, Sir W., and Miss M. E. Bowers, Sept. 27, 10b ;—Maynard, Mr. J. G., and Miss K. Snell, Aug. 18, 13c ;—Menzies, Mr. J. F., and Miss C. M. Graham, Sept. 16, 13c ;—Miles, Maj. E. G., and Lady Marcia Black ; announced (photo.), Aug. 7, 16 ; ceremony, 26, 13b ;—Mitchell, Mr. F. R., and Miss P. Brookfield, Aug. 16, 13c ;—Montford, Lieut.-Col. I., and Miss K. Kendrick, July 23, 17c ;—Morrison-Low, Sir W., and Miss de Quincey Quincey, Sept. 24, 15c ;—Mostyn, Mr. G. A., and Miss C. S. Holland, Sept. 19, 15b ; (photo.), 19, 16 ;—Mulock, Capt. E., and Miss E. Hanbury Williams, July 16, 17d

Napier, Lieut. A. L., and Miss B. Wilberforce, July 4, 17b ;—Norbury, Capt. H. R., and Mrs. Guinness, Sept. 25, 13c

Oakeley, Mr. C. R. A., and Miss Dampier Palmer, Sept. 11, 15b ;—Obolensky, Prince, and Miss Alice Astor, July 25, 17b ; (photo.), 25, 18

Pattisson, Maj. J. H., and Mrs. J. Kirkwood, Sept. 5, 13b

Richardson, Mr. J. S., and Mrs. Douglas, Aug. 2, 13b ;—Richmond, Mr. G. H. J., and Miss F. M. Robinson, July 24, 17b ;—Riley, Mr. A. C., and Miss W. M. Currie (photo.), July 28, 16 ;—Ritter, Mr. P. G., and Baronesse Claire M. de Ketschendorf, Aug. 15, 13c ;—Robb, Mr. H. B., and Miss M. McB. Bell-Irving, Aug. 1, 15b ;—Rudge, Mr. J. E., and Miss B. F. W. Hamlyn, July 5, 17b ;—Runciman, Mr. W. B., and Miss Anderson, Aug. 21, 13c ;—Ryall, Mr. J. E., and Miss M. Coode-Adams, Sept. 30, 15c

Seventieth anniversary — Mr. and Mrs. J. Field, Sept. 4, 7g

Sieyés, Comte H. de, and Mlle. M. de MacMahon, Sept. 25, 13c

Silver weddings—de Montmorency, Prof. and Mrs. J. E. G., Aug. 15, 13c ;—Kenyon, Mr. and Mrs. H. V., Aug. 2, 7g

Spencer, Maj. W. M., and Miss G. White, July 30, 15c ;—Startin, Adm. Sir J., and Mrs. W. E. Barratt, July 10, 17d ;—Stirling, Capt. J. E., and Miss E. Cavendish, July 15, 17b ;—Straker, Mr. H. A., and Miss J. A. Ritson, July 18, 17c

Talbot de Malahide, Lord, and Miss J. Kerr, Sept. 20, 13c ;—Thomas, Sir G., and Miss D. Hoskyns, Sept. 12, 13b ; (photo.), 12, 14 ;—Thomas, Mr. H. C. V., and Miss Nora Windle, Sept. 17, 13b ;—Thompson, Prof. G. P., and Miss K. B. Adam Smith, Sept. 19, 15b ;—Tollemache, Lieut.-Cdr. H. P., and Miss E. V. Raphael, Aug. 1, 15a

Walton, Capt. G., and Miss J. McCraken, July 3, 17b ;—Wrightwick, Mr. H. W., and Miss Diana Haig, Aug. 1, 15a ;—Wilkinson, Mr. J. S., and Miss S. H. Eccles, Sept. 5, 13b ;—Wilkinson, Mr. M., and Miss V. Key, Sept. 26, 15b ;—William, Maj. D., and Logan Kidston, July 22, 17c ;—Williams-Freeman, Cdr. F. A. P., and Mrs. Watson, Aug. 2, 13b ;—Wood, Maj. M. M., and Miss M. Davis, July 1, 19c ;—Woodward, Capt. B. R., and Miss G. V. Soward, Aug. 25, 13c ;—Wurtzburg, Mr. C. E., and Miss R. E. Blake, July 17, 17c ;—Wylde, Mr. L. G., and Miss W. Boreel, July 17, 17c

Zaharoff, Sir B., and Duquesa de Villafranca, Sept. 23, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Marriott, Sir John A. R.—health, Sept. 15, 15b
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10a ; 16, 9d ; 24, 9a ;—Foreign policy: consultation of Dominions, July 30, 8c ;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8e ; 12, 7b ;—Russia : Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7e ;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, July 11, 9c ;—War, the Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9d ; 12, 7c (4*)

Mars: see under Astronomy

Marsden, Mr. Wilfred A.—Deputy Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, July 1, 14b

Marseilles—accidents: see under France—Accidents

Marsh, Mrs.—on horseback (photo.), July 31, 16

Marsh, Frederick—assault charge, July 14, 16b

Marsh, Mr. Richard O.—on blond Indians: article (" White Indians "), June 2, 15f

Marsh, Mr. William H.—will, July 5, 16f

Marshall, Mrs.—dinner, July 4, 17a

Marshall, Mr. A. C.—at Swanwick, on industrial welfare, Sept. 29, 9d

Marshall, Prof. Alfred—death, July 14, 14g, 16c ; photograph, 15, 18 (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. L. E. Shore (l.), 15, 10d ; funeral, 19, 15d

Marshall, Mr. Arthur G.—on relations with Russia (l.), Sept. 8, 8c

Marshall, Mr. Charles :—
- on Early Closing of Shops Bill (l.), July 26, 8d
- on unofficial labour disputes (l.), July 12, 8c
- on political interference in industry (l.), Aug. 12, 8e
- on unemployment and ca' canny (l.), Sept. 19, 8d

Marshall, Canon E. T.—on Liverpool Cathedral (l.), July 12, 8c

Marshall, Mr. Edwin J.—missing, Aug. 14, 12b

Marshall, Mrs. Emily—death, Aug. 14, 7g

Marshall, Mrs. Fanny—will, Sept. 11, 15d

Marshall, Frederick—theft charge, July 17, 13b (3* 4*) ; 24, 16b

Marshall, Frederick — forgery charge, Sept. 19, 6f ; 27, 9c

Marshall, Sons, and Company — report, July 5, 20c

Marshall and Snelgrove's, Ltd.—sale, July 14, 11c ; 21, 9c ;—Trade notices, Aug. 4, 5c (5e, 4*) ; Sept. 15, 9c

Marsham, Mrs. Sydney—work for schoolchildren at Wembley : described, July 18, 12b

Marston, Henry—burglary charge, Sept. 15, 17b

- Marston, Mr. R. B. :—
  - on London—motto (l.), Aug. 21, 6e
  - on Mons, battle of—German tribute to British Army (l.), Sept. 11, 8c
- Martapoera Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Aug. 30, 15c (4*)
- Martens (Russia)—sentenced to death, Sept. 9, 11b
- Martin, Mr. (Ontario) :—
  - at British Association, Toronto, on Empire preference, Aug. 9, 10d
  - on immigration, Sept. 22, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
- Martin, Aubrey—theft charge, Aug. 4, 5d (4*) ; 8, 5g
- Martin, Prof. C. J.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, July 18, 7e
- Martin, Mr. Cornwallis P.—will, Sept. 8, 15c
- Martin, Mr. E.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 9, 6b
- Martin, M. Félix—death, Aug. 5, 17c
- Martin, Mrs. James—dinner, July 7, 17c
- Martin, Sir James—at Guildhall, on income-tax : payment of double tax within Empire, July 4, 9d
- Martin, Joseph—gaming charge, Sept. 23, 14f
- Martin, Mrs. M. E.—on horses on slippery roads (l.), Sept. 15, 8c
- Martin, Dr. Sidney—death, Sept. 23, 14d
  - at Queen-square, Bloomsbury, on Imperial Cancer Research Fund, July 24, 16f
- Martin, T. R.—retirement as head groundsman at Kennington Oval, Sept. 20, 5c
- Martin, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment ; relief : Government policy, July 31, 8a
- Martin, Sir William—death, Sept. 15, 15c
- Martin, Mrs. Woodhall—birthday, Sept. 23, 15e
- Martindale, Rev. C. C.—on St. John of Nepomuk (l.), July 30, 8e
- Martinez, Gassiot, and Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 12, 16b
- Martino-Fusco, Dr. Mario di—Livy : discovery of lost books (int.), Sept. 1, 9f ; letter to Press quoted, 6, 13d ; disappears, 12, 9d ; Education Ministry at Rome (communiqué), 17, 10f ; *Corriere della Sera* (statement), 17, 10f ; local police search ordered, 13, 10c (2* 3* 4*) ; expected in Naples, 15, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; retracts story, 19, 12c
- Marty, M. (France)—in Parliament, on M. Herriot ; refused hearing, Aug. 22, 10b
- Marty, Mgr. M., Bp. of Nîmes—death, Aug. 6, 9g
- Marudu Rubber, Ltd.—report, Sept. 25, 19c
- Marvin, Mr. E. M. D.—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 10, 7b
- Marx, Herr (Germany)—denies rumours of intending retirement, Aug. 30, 10a ; returns to Siegmaringen, Sept. 18, 12b
  - Constitution, Weimar—anniversary : reception at Embassy in London, Aug. 12, 12c
  - Ministry—admission of Nationalists : receives delegation, Sept. 26, 12c
  - Reparations—London conference on experts' report : delegate, Aug. 4, 8c ; leaves Berlin, 5, 10b ; at conference : reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald's speech, 6, 9g ; calls on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 6, 10d ;
- Marx, Herr (Germany) :—
  - Reparations (continued) :—
    - meets Allied representatives, 6, 10d ; attends meeting, 7, 12c ; exchanges visits with M. Herriot, 8, 12d ; 9, 10b ; 12, 12a ; 15, 10a ; 16, 10a ; guest of Lord Parmoor, 11, 10a ; attitude of German Government (s.), 14, 14b ; conference with French and Belgian delegates, 14, 10b ; 15, 10a ; 16, 10a ; (s.), 18, 10c, 16d
  - Photographs—leaving 10, Downing-street, Aug. 12, 16 ; 18, 14
  - Ruhr — evacuation : correspondence with MM. Herriot, Theunis, and Hymans, Aug. 18, 16a
  - at Downing-street, on conference on experts' report on reparations : tribute to Mr. MacDonald, Aug. 18, 16d
  - at Radolfzell, on membership of League of Nations, Sept. 23, 12f
  - in Reichstag, on responsibility for the war, July 26, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*) ; howled down, Aug. 23, 10c ; on London agreement on Reparations ; Ruhr evacuation, 25, 10b ; on London agreement on reparations, 30, 10b
  - on War, The Great — responsibility (declaration), Aug. 30, 10b ; our Berlin correspondent's message, Sept. 1, 9b ; French Foreign Office communiqué, 1, 10b ; confidential letter to M. Herriot : Herr Stresemann's statement, 18, 12b
- Marx, Karl—wreath placed on grave by Labour and Socialist International, Sept. 29, 14b
- Mary, Queen :—
  - July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b ; 2, 17b ; 3, 17b ; 4, 17a ; 5, 17a ; 7, 17b ; 8, 17b ; 9, 17b ; 10, 17b ; 11, 17a ; 12, 15b ; 14, 17b ; 15, 17b ; 16, 17b ; 17, 17b ; 18, 17b ; 19, 15a ; at Knowsley, 21, 15b ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 17b ; 23, 17b ; 24, 17b ; 25, 17a ; 26, 15a ; 28, 15b ; 29, 15b ; at Goodwood, 30, 15b ; 31, 15c
  - Aug.—at Goodwood, 1, 6a ; 2, 4b ; at Cowes, 2, 13a ; 4, 11a ; 5, 13b ; 6, 13b ; 7, 15b ; 8, 15a ; 9, 13a ; 11, 13b ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 15a ; 13, 13b ; at Goldsborough, 15, 12c ; at Alnwick Castle, 19, 10b ; 20, 13a ; 21, 13b ; 23, 10b ; at Carberry Tower, 25, 13c ; 26, 13b ; 27, 13a ; 29, 13b ; 30, 13a ; at Balmoral, 30, 13a
  - Sept.—at Balmoral, 1, 13b ; 2, 13a ; 3, 15a ; 4, 13a ; 5, 13a ; 6, 13b ; 8, 15b ; 9, 15b ; 10, 15a ; 11, 15b ; 12, 13a ; 13, 13b ; 15, 15b ; 16, 13b ; 17, 13b ; 18, 15b ; 19, 15a ; 20, 13b ; 22, 15b ; 23, 15b ; 24, 15b ; 25, 13b ; 26, 15a ; 27, 15a ; 29, 15b ; 30, 15b
  - Alnwick Castle—visit : arrangements, July 10, 17c ; arrives, Aug. 19, 10b ;—visits Workworth, 20, 13a ; at Bambrugh Castle, 21, 13b (photo.), 21, 14 ; leaves for Edinburgh, 23, 10b
  - Arts and crafts exhibition (Royal Society of Arts)—attends, Aug. 13, 13b
  - Balmoral—arrives, Aug. 30, 13a ; at Braemar gathering, Sept. 5, 13e ; (photo.), 6, 14 ; attends sale of work at Crathie Women's Guild,

- Mary, Queen :—
  - Balmoral (continued) :—
    - 8, 15*b* ; visits Blighty Industries Association, 10, 15*c* ; visits schools on estate, 15, 14*g* ; gives ghillies' dance, 18, 15*b* ; in rock-garden (photo.), 19, 16 ; date of return to London, 23, 12*b*
  - Blighty Industries Association (Ballater branch)—visits : makes purchases, Sept. 10, 15*c*
  - British Empire Exhibition — visits, July 1, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*e* ; (photo., B.E.S.), 29, 16, 19 ; Sept. 30, 10, 16
    - Women's week (message), July 22, 12*b*
  - Chelmsford Cathedral sends gift to Hall Fund bazaar, Sept. 17, 7*g*
  - Church Congress banner—subscribes, Sept. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  - Claremont Central Mission, Pentonville—gift of cot covers, July 4, 11*g*
  - Comerford Boys' Sports Association—sends articles for bazaar, Sept. 22, 15*b*
  - Devonshire, Duke of—guest at dinner, July 9, 17*d*
  - Dolls' House—miniature railway timetable added, July 29, 10*b* ;—article (" A miracle in miniature : £20,000 for charity," B.E.S.), 29, 21*d* ; crowds visiting (photo., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22
    - Photographs (B.E.S.), July 29, 21
  - Edinburgh, visit to—arrives at Carberry Towers ; Aug. 25, 13*c* ; at Holyrood, 26, 13*b* ; inspects war memorial at Castle ; visits North British Rubber Works, 27, 13*a* ; makes purchases at antique shop ; tours Border country ; lunches with Lord and Lady Haddington ; takes tea with Duke and Duchess of Roxburghe, 29, 13*b* ; leaves for Balmoral, 30, 13*a* ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; 29, 14
  - Elphinstone, Lord and Lady—visit to : see *Edinburgh,* above
  - Empire Parliamentary Association—reception : arrangements, July 11, 14*b* ; receives, 12, 9*a* ; (photos.), 12, 16
  - Garden parties : see under George V.
  - Girl Guides—camp at Princess Mary House (message), July 24, 11*c*
  - Goldsborough Hall—leaves for visit, Aug. 15, 12*c*
  - Hammond, Mr. Knighton—visits exhibition, July 15, 17*c*
  - Harcourt, Lady—guest at dinner, July 2, 17*b*
  - Hooper and Company, Ltd.—visits works, July 15, 17*b*
  - Indian Army — appointments as Colonel-in-Chief ; changes, Sept. 10, 15*a*
  - Lamplough, Mr. A. O.—visits exhibition, July 26, 15*b*
  - Lawn Tennis championships—attends, July 5, 8*a* ; 17*a* : (photo.), 5, 18
  - Leeward Islands Distress Fund—contribution, Sept. 17, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Liverpool, visit to—arrangements, July 15, 14*c* ; arrives at Prescot, 19, 15*a* ; receives address at St. George's Hall ; lunches at Town Hall ; present at consecration of Cathedral ; attends dedication of

- Mary, Queen :—
  - Liverpool, visit to (continued) :—
    - War Memorial in North Transept; present at review in Wavertree Playground ; visits Babies' Hospital at Woolton, 21, 15*b* ; (photo.), 21, 16
  - London School of Medicine for Women—contribution to endowment fund, July 22, 11*b*
  - Mary Macarthur Holiday Home at Ongar—to visit, July 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 17*e* ; visits, 28, 9*a* ; (photo.), 28, 16
  - Nelson, Lord—purchases relic, Aug. 16, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Not Forgotten Association : see under George V.
  - Photograph (B.E.S.), July 29, 10
  - Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone — reconstruction fund : donation, July 16, 11*g*
  - Promenade Concerts — to attend at Queen's Hall, Sept. 27, 15*a*
  - Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford — sends parcel, July 10, 5*f*
  - Royal College of Music — present at performance of *Hugh the Drover,* July 8, 17*b*
  - St. Jude's Church, Peckham—bazaar : message, Sept. 10, 15*c*
  - Spain, Queen of — meets at Victoria Station, July 3, 17*b*
  - Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—visits ; receives deeds, July 11, 11*a* ; (photos.), 11, 18
  - Turf — attends Goodwood meeting, July 30, 6*a*, 15*b* ; 31, 6*a*, 15*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*a*, 15*c* ; 2, 4*b*, 13*b* ; (photos.), 30, 16 ; 31, 16
  - Tweedie, Mrs. Alec—visits picture exhibition, July 28, 15*b*
  - Yachting—Cowes : arrives at Portsmouth on board Royal Yacht, Aug. 2, 13*a* : at Cowes, 4, 11*a* : visits Osborne House Convalescent Home and Princess Beatrice at Carisbrook Castle, 4, 11*a* ; cruises with Lord and Lady Inchcape, 8, 15*c*
- Mary, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) — son born, Aug. 22, 10*g* ; photograph, 22, 14 ; health, 23, 10*c*, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*c* ; engagements, Sept. 24, 15*e*
  - Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—becomes patron, July 4, 5*g*
- Mary, Queen of Scots—letters and documents to be exhibited, July 5, 17*d*
- Mary Datchelor Girls' School—prize distribution, July 21, 8*d*
- Marylebone — hospital fête : arrangements, Aug. 30, 7*g* ;—Libraries : Sir H. F. New (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*
- Marylebone Constitutional Union — garden party, July 11, 17*d*
- Mary Macarthur Holiday Home, Ongar—particulars, July 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Queen Mary visits, 28, 9*a* ; (photo.), 28, 16
- Masefield, Mr. John — at Oxford, on rhythm in poetry, July 29, 14*e*
- Mash, Mr. M. H.—on public libraries and Empire knowledge (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*
- Masham, Elizabeth Lady — will, Sept. 2, 13*a*
- Mashonaland Agency — report, July 12, 18*g* ; proposal to wind up, Sept. 15, 19*g*
- Maskell, George W.—killed, Aug. 2, 5*f*

Maskell, Mrs. Martha—will, Aug. 29, 13a

Maskelyne, Mr. Nevil—death, Sept. 23, 14d; photograph, 23, 16; article ("Spells of Egypt: a Maskelynian memory"), 24, 15e; Mr. H. J. Essex (l.), 25, 15b

Mason, Mr. Bee—particulars of work with Oxford University Arctic expedition, Sept. 19, 11b

Mason, Mr. D. M.:—
- on German loan (l.), Sept. 12, 12d
- on German reparations—conference (l.), Aug. 23, 6c
- on gold currency (l.), Aug. 4, 13b

Mason, Frank—contravention of Shop Hours Act charge, Aug. 19, 7c

Mason, Mr. Frank—activities on behalf of preservation of "Devil's Jumps," July 15, 11d

Mason, Mr. George W.—will, July 21, 15d

Mason, Col. Henry P.—death, Sept. 12, 13c

Mason, Mr. J. B.—on safety at cross-roads (l.), Aug. 6, 12c

Mason, Mr. John—will, July 31, 15d

Mason, Mr. T. A.—on allotments (l.), Aug. 29, 6c

Mason, Sir Thomas—will, Aug. 27, 13b

Mason, Mr. W. M.—at Wembley, on British Commercial Gas Association, July 16, 19c

Mason, Walter G.—death, Aug. 12, 9c

Mason, Mr. William J.—will, July 30, 15d

Massachusetts — Governor exchanges greetings with Lord Mayor of London, Aug. 7, 9g

Masser, Mr. William—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Massereene and Ferrard, Lady—dance, July 8, 17c

Massey, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—celebrates 12th anniversary as Prime Minister, July 11, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*); to be installed Grand Master of New Zealand Freemasons, Aug. 19, 13a
- at Wellington, on contract for Arapuni hydro-electric scheme; Imperial fiscal policy, Aug. 15, 9d
- in Parliament, on reductions of taxation; Imperial preference, July 9, 13f; on budget, 24, 21d; on proposed Imperial conference, Aug. 6, 9c; on Treaties between Great Britain and Russia, 13, 10d; on commercial union within Empire, Sept. 2, 10b (10g, 3* 4*)
- on British settlers (views), Aug. 30, 7d
- on New Hebrides—partition: reply to deputation, Aug. 9, 9b

Massey, Mr. W. H.—on Wash: land reclamation (l.), July 8, 10c; 26, 8d; Aug. 6, 12b

Massingham, Mr. H. J.—"In Praise of England": reviewed, Aug. 22, 15d

Massingham, Mr. H. W.—death, Aug. 29, 10c, 12b; inquest, 30, 7d; funeral, Sept. 3, 15a

Masson, Sir David O.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, July 18, 7e

Masson, M. Louis (France)—director of Opéra Comique, Sept. 3, 11g

Massy, Col. P. H. H.—on Algerian sword dances (l.), July 8, 10c

Master Bakers, Confectioners, and Caterers—conference, July 2, 11g

Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.:—
- at Manchester, on Irish boundaries; Mr. J. R. MacDonald and motor-car endowment, Sept. 23, 14b; on Russian Treaty, 26, 14c

Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (continued):—
- at Oxford, on unemployment, Aug. 5, 16g
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10c;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8e; 18, 8d; 22, 8e; 25, 8b; 26, 7b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 19, 8d

Masterman, Dr. E. W. G.—at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 22, 19b

Masters, Mr. David—"The Wonders of Salvage": reviewed, July 18, 19d

Masters, Mr. F. H.—on electricity; supply in rural areas (l.), Aug. 4, 14f

Masters, Canon William C.—death, Aug. 23, 12c

Mastny, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—dance, July 2, 17c; dinner, 23, 17d

Matadi—port: congestion, Aug. 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Maternity—welfare and benefit: Mr. J. Wheatley receives deputation from Standing Joint Committee of Industrial Women's Organizations, Aug. 13, 7c

Maternity Charity and District Nurses Home, Plaistow—report, Aug. 9, 13c

Mathematics—Congress (Toronto), Aug. 13, 9g

Mather and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, July 17, 21g

Matheson, Mr. Percy E.—president of Johnson Society, Aug. 23, 13c

Matheson, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupertsland—on Canada: Church union (views), Sept. 26, 11c

Mathew, Mr. David J.—Amy Mary Preston Read scholar at Oxford University, July 18, 9f

Mathieson, Mr. William J.—gives £1,000 to St. Andrews University, July 21, 18f

Matlock—amalgamation of twin spas: draft order issued, July 14, 11g; decision, Aug. 15, 13f

Matsukata, Prince (Japan)—death, July 3, 13g; photograph, 4, 18

Matt, Herr (Bavaria)—Minister of Education, July 3, 13c

Mattei, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State of Justice, July 3, 14b

Matteotti, Signor: see under Italy—Fascisti—Outrages

Matter and form—leading article, Aug. 5, 11d

Matters, Miss Muriel: see Porter, Mrs. Muriel M.

Matthes, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Separatist group, July 7, 13c
- on Rhineland: agitation for Republic: signs document, Aug. 29, 10b

Matthew, Mr. John—will, July 19, 15d

Matthews, Miss—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 13, 6c

Matthews, Mr. A. Musgrove—prospective candidate for Saffron Walden (ad.), Aug. 8, 9g; 9, 7g

Matthews, Mr. C. E.—death, Sept. 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

Matthews, Mr. C. W.—at London County Hall, on tramways, July 2, 16b; on finance, 30, 9c

Matthews, Mr. Cyril G.—on scenery disfigurement (l.), July 7, 11c

Matthews, Mr. Frank—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Matthews, Mr. H. Norton—on Rufus stone in New Forest: importunate postcard sellers (l.), Sept. 10, 7c

Matthews, Sir Herbert—on railway rates: alleged preferential treatment of imported produce (l.), July 3, 10*c*
Matthews, Mr. R. Borlase—at power conference, on electro-farming, July 10, 10*d*
Matthews, Mr. R. W.—on Hull City Council's order for German rails (int.), Aug. 11, 7*g*
Matthews, William C.: see Murders—Fisher
Matthews, William L.—theft charge, Aug. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 15, 7*c*; 22, 12*a*, 7*a* (4*)
Mattos, Gen. José N. de (Portugal)—presents letters of credence to King, July 12, 15*b*; received by King, 25, 17*a*
  at Trocadero Restaurant, on aeronautics: Lisbon-Macao flight, Sept. 5, 12*d*
Maturin-Baird, Mr. Daniel—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*
Maude, Capt. A.—on German lawn tennis tournaments (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*
Maude, Mr. Aylmer—on Russia: loan (l.), Sept. 10, 7*a*
Maude, Mrs. Cyril (Winifred Emery)—health, July 15, 14*e*; death, 16, 14*e*, 16*c*; Royal sympathy, 17, 14*c*; Mr. B. Maxwell: appreciation, 18, 12*c*; funeral, 19, 15*b*; will, Sept. 1, 13*b*; The Corner: sale announced, 4, 8*d*
Maughan, Mr. Cuthbert—"Trade Term Definitions" noticed, July 21, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Maughan, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on old age pensions and Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation (l.), July 25, 15*c*
Mauley, Alfred—false pretences charge, Sept. 18, 9*d* (4*)
Maundrell, Mrs. S. E.—presides at Sittingbourne petty sessions, Sept. 2, 7*f*
Maung Pu (Burma)—on separation movement (int.), Aug. 16, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Maura, Señor (Spain)—two correspondents arrested, Sept. 29, 12*c*
  on Directory's policy (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 10*c*
Maurette, M. (France)—awarded French peace essay prize, Sept. 30, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—at New Princes Restaurant, on Anglo-Italian relations, Sept. 18, 14*d*
Maurice, Mr. Richard—at Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, on Imperial trade, July 29, 9*c*
Mauritius:—
  Governor—change, Aug. 1, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Mavromatis, M. (Greece)—Palestine concessions: International Court of Justice judgment, Sept. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Mavromatis, Sgt.-Maj. (Greece)—sentenced, Aug. 4, 7*g*
Mavromichalis, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, July 25, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Mawbie, Vice-Adm. H. L.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Sept. 10, 6*c*; retirement; biographical, 30, 12*b*
Mawer, Mr. A.—edits "Survey of English Place Names," Aug. 1, 18*c*
Mawley—sentenced for housebreaking at Bombay, July 31, 11*g*
Max, Dr. Adolph, Burgomaster of Brussels—Edinburgh: freedom conferred (s.), July 15, 10*e*
Maxton, Mr. J.:—
  at Cloughton, on trade: private enterprise; engineering trade: wages, Aug. 23, 7*c*; on Labour movement, 25, 12*d*; on adult education; universities, 29, 7*f*
  at Old Cumnock, on Labour Ministry, July 7, 11*b*
  in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9*a*; Aug. 5, 5*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*g*
Maxwell, Ald.—on police strike, 1919 (evid.), July 14, 11*b*
Maxwell, Henry—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
Maxwell, Mr. James—will, July 2, 16*c*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ronald—death, July 22, 16*c*; photograph, 23, 18; funeral, 24, 17*c*; Maj. H. C. H. Hudson (l.), 28, 14*c*
Maxwell, Mr. W. B.—on late Miss Winifred Emery: appreciation, July 18, 12*c*
May, Mrs. Ellen—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
May, Mr. Ralph N.—on National Union of Students (l.), Aug. 13, 6*b*
Maybury, Sir Henry—guest of Sir T. Berridge, Aug. 2, 13*b*
  at Glasgow, on roads: construction and maintenance, Aug. 23, 7*b*
  at Guildhall, on roads: construction and maintenance, July 3, 5*g*
  at Oxford, on road traffic problems, July 21, 14*c*
Mayer, Prof. André (France)—on chemical warfare (views), Aug. 22, 9*c*
Mayfair—Upper Feilde: history, Aug. 8, 10*c*
Mayfair School of Dancing, Acting, and Singing—*Sleeping Beauty*: performance announced, July 10, 12*d*; performed, 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Mayne, Miss Ethel C.—president-elect of *Femina Vie Heureuse* and *Bookman* Prizes Committee, July 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mayo, Cdr. H. C.—biographical, Sept. 9, 7*c*
Mayo, Lord—in Parliament, on drink trade: licensing, July 24, 8*a*
Mayo, Maj.—at power conference, on aero engines, July 9, 11*e*
Mayor, Miss Beatrice—*The Pleasure Garden*: produced, July 1, 14*b*
Mayor, Mr. K. L.—at Lambeth, on strikes and rates, Sept. 18, 9*c*
Maypole Dairy Company, Ltd.—directors, board of: reconstruction, Aug. 2, 16*c*;—Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.: interest purchased by (F.N.), July 26, 18*a*
Mays, Mr. George—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
Mazlum Pasha (Egypt)—joins Cabinet; resigns presidency of Chamber, July 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Mead, Mr. F.—on coroners' inquests in murder cases, Aug. 29, 6*c*
Mead, James T.—death, Aug. 20, 7*g*
Meade, Maj. W. L.—on melek tans: definition (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
Meadows, Mr. John—body found, Sept. 27, 14*d*
Meager, Mr. David V.—will, July 3, 17*c*
Means, Gaston B. (U.S.A.)—conspiracy charge, July 4, 13*g*
Meanwell, Arthur—sale of inflammable flannelette charge, July 1, 11*g*
Meare Lake village—excavations: see under Archæology

- Meares, Mr. J. W.—at British Empire Exhibition, on water power in India, July 2, 19*c*
- Measures, George—pocket picking charge, Aug. 23, 7*f*
- Meat :—
  - Imports—Mr. C. F. Ryder (l.), July 7, 21*d*
  - Pure—supply: campaign for new legislation, Sept. 12, 8*a* (3* 4*)
  - Supplies—committee, departmental: report, Aug. 22, 5*f*
  - Trade :—
    - Profiteering by butchers—charges: National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: resolution, Sept. 3, 9*b*
  - Unfit—prosecution, Aug. 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Meath, Lord :—
  - "Memories of the Twentieth Century"—reviewed, Sept. 23, 17*b*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial education, Aug. 7, 8*g*
- Mecca — article ("The Holy City of Islam"), Sept. 29, 11*a* ;—Photograph, Sept. 18, 16 ;—Wahabis: see under Hejaz—Nejd, Sultan of
- Mechannik, Albert—gaming charge, Sept. 23, 14*f*
- Mecklenburg, Duke Adolph Friedrich of—refused concession in Dutch New Guinea, Sept. 13, 9*d* ; opens German Colonial Congress, 18, 12*b*
- Medals—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, July 1, 18*c*
- Medals (British) :—
  - British Empire—awards, July 1, 19*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 11, 17*a*
  - Distinguished Conduct Medal—forfeiture, July 23, 11*g*
  - Edward—awards, July 11, 17*a*
  - King's Police—awards, July 11, 17*a*
  - Life saving—award, July 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Bronze medal (St. John of Jerusalem)—awards with particulars, Aug. 4, 5*c* (4*)
    - Edward—awards with particulars, July 5, 17*b* (3* 4*), Aug. 23, 8*c* ; Sept. 15, 10*c*
    - Silver medal (Board of Trade)—awards, July 18, 16*c* ; Aug. 9, 7*c* ; Sept. 16, 9*g*
  - Meritorious service—awards, July 14, 8*c* ; Aug. 20, 12*d*
  - Military Cross—cancellation, Sept. 27, 7*g*
  - Military Medal—awards, Aug. 14, 7*d* ; Sept. 24, 10*c* ;—Bar: award, Aug. 14, 7*d*
  - Royal Air Force—members serving with: Navy: arrangements for distribution, Sept. 15, 17*c*
  - War, the Great :—
    - Battle clasps—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), July 11, 10*c* ;—James, Mr. E. A. (l.), July 14, 10*c* ;—Parliament: question, July 14, 7*d*
    - Pledging: instance at Manchester, Aug. 29, 7*g*
- Medals (foreign) :—
  - France—Epidemics: award, Aug. 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*) ;—Reconnaissance: award, Aug. 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
- Medical :—
  - Advertising—British Medical Association ; discussion, July 23, 10*e* ;—Langdon-Down, Dr. (s.), July 23, 10*e*
  - "Bottle of medicine" habit—Dr. A. Barnes (s.), July 26, 17*e*
- Medical (continued) :—
  - Research—Keith, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 6*g* ;—Leading article ("Knowledge is health"), Aug. 22, 11*d*
  - Students—women: exclusion from St. Mary's Hospital: see under St. Mary's Hospital
- Medical Women's International Association—foreign members: at home, July 16, 17*b*
- Medicines, patent: see Remedies, proprietary
- Medina Bridge: see under Cowes
- Mediterranean—Great Britain and Italy: M. Berthon (s.), Aug. 26, 9*e*
- Mee, Mr. Arthur—on Mars: canals (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
- Meehan, Mr. T.—death, Aug. 19, 5*e*
- Meekins, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—trade commissioner to Canada, Sept. 26, 11*g*
- Meeks, Mr. J. O. (Australia)—at Guildhall, on Empire Merchant Shipping Act, July 4, 9*d*
- Meers, Mr. J. B.—at Dublin, on National Bank, Ltd., Aug. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a*
- Meggie Albanesi Memorial Scholarship Fund—*matinée* at St. Martin's Theatre on behalf, July 11, 12*a*
- Meighen, Gen. (Canada)—chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 18, 9*g*
- Meighen, Mr. Arthur (Canada) :—
  - Conservative Party — leadership: article, Sept. 25, 9*a*
  - at Prince Albert, on Hudson Bay railway, Sept. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - at Stratford, on emigration to United States ; tariff, Aug. 22, 10*d*
- Meinel, Herr von (Bavaria)—Minister of Commerce, July 3, 13*e*
- Meinertzhagen, Mr. E. L.—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge: rebuilding, July 2, 16*b* ; on proposed subway at Westminster Bridge, 30, 9*c*
- Mejean, M. (France)—Senator, Sept. 1, 9*g*
- Melanesia, Asst. Bp. of: see Molyneux, Rev. Frederick M.
- Melbourne—crime: see under Australia: Crime ;—Exhibition: see under Australia: Trade
- Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board—stock issue, Sept. 17, 16*a* (F.N.), 17, 16*c*
- Melchin, Herr (Germany)—member of Board of Management of railway company, Sept. 16, 9*d*
- Melek Taus: see Devil worship
- Melhuish, Mr. John M.—death, Sept. 3, 14*d*
- Melhuish (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—share issue, July 17, 21*b* ; prospectus, 21, 19*a* ; note, 21, 20*e* ; lists closed, 24, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*) ; allotment letters posted, 25, 19*g*
- Meling, M. (Norway)—Minister of Commerce, July 26, 11*c*
- Meljado, Nathan—fraud charge, Sept. 25, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
- Meller, Mlle. Raquel—theatrical plans, Aug. 11, 8*c*
- Meller, Mr. Walter C.—"A Knight's Life in the Days of Chivalry": reviewed, Aug. 15, 6*e*
- Mellersh, Mr. F. W.—at Ivory Cross meeting, on teeth and health, July 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Mellersh, Mr. W. H.—on hats: top (l.), July 14, 10*d*
- Melles, Mr. A. B.—on English Church at Ypres (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*

- Mellon, Mr. Andrew W. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, July 12, 12*c*; leaves Cherbourg, Aug. 28, 9*g*
  - German reparations—London conference: attends meeting of leaders of delegations, July 24, 14*a*; loan: French participation: submits case for French consideration, Sept. 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - on debts, Allied (statement), Sept. 6, 9*e*
  - on German reparations—Dawes plan (statement), Sept. 6, 9*e*; (l. quoted), 23, 12*c*
- Mellor, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
- Mellor, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
- Mellors, Mr. T. G.—member of *The Times* Trustees' Committee, Aug. 7, 13*f*
- Melvill, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (New Zealand):—
  - on Imperial defence (report), Sept. 5, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Melvin, Mr. Martin J.—entertains Cardinal Gasquet, Sept. 30, 15*c*
- Melzer, Rudolph—breach of alien registration regulations charge, July 18, 5*d*; to be deported, 28, 17*g* (3* 4*)
- Members of Parliament:—
  - Correspondence—Mr. D. P. Pielou (statement), Sept. 1, 7*g*
  - Esthonia — members welcomed at Reval, Sept. 16, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Iraq—party arrives to study oil question, Sept. 18, 11*c*
  - Mining—visit Greenwich Fuel Research station, Aug. 1, 4*g*
  - National Union of General Workers, members of—Mr. W. Thorne (report quoted), Sept. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Naval review (Spithead)—accommodation: questions in Parliament, July 3, 9*c*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*
  - Poland—party at Warsaw, Sept. 27, 11*g*
  - Railway passes, free—income-tax: see under Income-tax—Assessment; —Parliament: questions, Aug. 6, 5*d*
  - Salaries—income-tax: see under Income-tax—Assessment
  - Subscriptions and donations—limitation—Bill: in Commons: first reading, July 3, 9*c*; second reading, 8, 9*g*
  - Wage-earning—Mr. J. E. Berridge (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
- Memel:—
  - *Putsch* — contemplated to proclaim territory Free State: committee arrested, Aug. 6, 9*c*; 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - Sovereignty, Lithuanian — convention ratified by Lithuanian Parliament, July 31, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); M. Galvanauska thanks League of Nations, Sept. 9, 11*f*; text published, Sept. 10, 11*g*
- Mence Smith's Stores (Proprietors), Ltd.—dividend, July 18, 21*c*
- Menday, Holman A. (*alias* Kerry)—false pretences charge, Aug. 26, 12*c* (12*b*, 4*a*); Sept. 2, 7*b*
- Mendel, Mr. G. H.—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 26, 8*b*
- Mendeloff, Gershon ("Kid Lewis")—creditors' meeting, July 8, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*
- Mendip Hills—definition: Rev. J. A. Warner (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
- Menendez, Pedro (Spain)—body removed to birthplace, Aug. 16, 9*g* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Mendicancy, musical: see Begging—Barrel-organ, with
- Menezes, Dr. Catanho de (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, July 8, 13*d*
- Menneer, Rev. F. B.—on post office delays (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
- Mennonites—Canada: see under Canada
- Menocal, Gen. (Cuba) — candidate for Presidency, Aug. 27, 9*g*
- Mental Hospitals Association — meeting, July 12, 15*e*
- Menzies, Dr. F. N. Kay—director of joint council of British Red Cross Society, Aug. 15, 13*f*
  - at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis Conference, on treatment of tuberculosis, July 5, 11*a*
- Mercantile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 8, 18*c*
- Mercantile Bank of India — dividend, Sept. 11, 17*a*, 19*c*
- Mercantile Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*
- Mercantile Marine:—
  - Appeal for books, Sept. 25, 7*g*
  - Officers:—
    - Conditions of service — Mercantile Marine Service Association (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*
    - Junior—correspondence, Aug. 21, 6*d*
- Mercantile Trust Company of Hamilton—National Trust Company: agreement to purchase, Sept. 17, 17*g*
- Mercer, Albert — conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 22, 7*d*
- Mercer, Dr. Robert—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*
- Mercer, Rev. William—will, July 7, 20*c*
- Mercers' Company—master elected, Sept. 16, 7*g*
- Mercers' School — speech day, July 29, 17*d*
- "Merchant" — on imported bricks (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*
- Merchants Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 8, 17*g*
- Merchant Taylors' Company—clerkship: vacancy, Aug. 4, 10*f* (10*b*, 4*)
- Merchant Taylors' School — scholarship awards, July 21, 5*g*
- Merchiston Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, July 12, 18*g*
- Mercier, Cardinal—health, Aug. 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*d*
- Mercury—method of converting into gold discovered, July 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Mercy Sunday—Mr. E. J. W. Jones (l.), July 11, 10*e*
- Meredith, Mr. H. W.—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*
- Meredith, Thomas — acquitted, July 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Meredyll Quartet—concert, July 7, 12*b*
- Mergui Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Aug. 19, 15*c*
- Merionethshire—electoral, Sept, 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Merit, Order of: see under Orders (British)
- Mérite Agricole, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—France
- Merrick, Mrs. Kate E.—fined for selling liquor after permitted hours, July 24, 11*f*
- Merrick, May—drink sale charge, Aug. 15, 8*c*; appeal dismissed, Sept. 13, 7*d*; 22, 14*e*

MERRIFIELD, Mr. Frederic—will, SEPT. 2, 13*a*

MERRIGILL, George—forgery charge, JULY 30, 9*c*

MERRILL, Mr. O. C. (U.S.A.) :—
- at British Empire Exhibition, on power, JULY 1, 13*b* ; 12, 9*e*
- at Hotel Cecil, on power conference ; American friendship for Japan, JULY 4, 16*c*

MERRY DEL Val, Señor A. (Spain)—entertains Queen Victoria Eugenie, JULY 9, 17*d*

MERRYWEATHER, Mr. Ernest — will, AUG. 30, 13*c*

MERSEY — Tunnel scheme ; possible Treasury assistance, SEPT. 24, 7*g* ; inadequacy of Government offer : Merseyside Coordination Committee's decision, 30, 14*b*

MERSEY Docks—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—law case, JULY 9, 5*c* ;—Stock issue (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 17*a*

MERSINA, Tarsus, and Adaña Railway Company — restitution of property : negotiations with Turkish Government authorities, JULY 3, 21*c*

MERTOJAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*e*

MESSAGERIES Maritimes :—
- Service — between London and Near East to be resumed, SEPT. 6, 15*g*

MESSINA—fire : see under ITALY—Fires

MESSINES — War Memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials

MESTON, Lord :—
- at Oxford, on liberalism in India, AUG. 2, 7*a*
- in Parliament, on India : administration : Government policy, AUG. 1, 7*a*

MESTROVIC, Ivan — sculpture : see under SCULPTURE—Exhibitions

METALS — Spraying : Institute of Metals conference : discussion, SEPT. 11, 9*c*

METCALFE, Mr. Herbert—fined for smoking in court, SEPT. 20, 12*c*

METCALFE, Rev. T.—retirement, JULY 30, 15*d*

METEORITES : see under ASTRONOMY

METEOROLOGY — leading article (" Sky-gazing "), AUG. 14, 11*d*

METFORD, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*

METHODIST Churches :—
- Reunion movement — Conference (Kingsway Hall), SEPT. 25, 13*b* ;—Manifesto, JULY 10, 16*f* ;—United Methodist Conference : resolution, JULY 16, 9*c* ;—Wesleyan Methodist Conference : resolution, JULY 18, 16*b* ; 28, 9*d* (4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*

METHUEN, Sir Algernon—death, SEPT. 22, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 18*b* ; funeral, 25, 13*c*

METHYLATED spirit—drinking : incident at Marlborough-street Police Court, AUG. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Pyridine : addition : correspondence, JULY 19, 8*f* ; 21, 18*d*

METHYR—Omnibus service : started, AUG. 19, 12*d*

METRIC system—congress (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board — casual ward committee : report, AUG. 2, 8*c* ;—Chairman elected, AUG. 2, 8*c*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company —Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 9, 8*a* ;—Coaches : new type ordered, AUG. 9, 12*b*, *f* ;—Dividend, JULY 4, 20*e*

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*g*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne —report, JULY 31, 21*g*

METROPOLITAN Hospital—appeal, SEPT. 16, 15*d* ;—Entertainment at Seaford House in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 10*c*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund — allocation of awards, JULY 25, 8*c* ;—Collections : results, JULY 2, 17*e* ; 10, 17*a* ; AUG. 8, 8*b*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society — director elected, SEPT. 25, 16*a*

METROPOLITAN Railway — chief electrical engineer : new appointment, JULY 1, 13*g* ;—Developments (F.N.), JULY 25, 19*a* ;—Dividend, JULY 25, 22*c* ;—Financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 15*c* ;—Traffic receipts, JULY 16, 21*g*

METROPOLITAN Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 24*d*

METROPOLITAN Water Board—employees : see under LABOUR

METZ — German Bishop : vow made in 1918 : to be fulfilled by French successor, AUG. 11, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

METZ, M. De (Belgium) — at Dover, on British principles ; prevention of war, SEPT. 15, 14*b*

METZ, Gen. de (France) — Palatinate : return of deportees : German charge against, JULY 21, 11*d*

METZLER, Mr. Ernest—on cross roads : safety (l.), AUG. 26, 11*c*

MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—new well (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 17*a* ; balance sheet, JULY 10, 20*a* (F.N.), 10, 19*c* ; report, JULY 10, 20*f*, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*

MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd. —report, JULY 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*b*

MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*g*

MEXICO :—
- Accidents—explosion at Vera Cruz cinema (fatal), JULY 25, 13*g*
- Administration — article (" Spoliation in Mexico "), AUG. 29, 9*a*
- Bandits—Berrinean, Mr. : kidnapped, AUG. 20, 9*c* ;—Jalisco (State) : American woman killed, AUG. 30, 10*b*
- Crime :—
  - Murder—Evans, Mrs. : see EVANS, Mrs. R. : — Vereker, Mr. G. H. M., JULY 11, 20*f*
- Diplomatic service — appointments, AUG. 16, 9*g*
- Finance :—
  - Administration—control, AUG. 29, 9*a*
  - Condition, JULY 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Debt—default, JULY 1, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*d* ; President Obregon's statement, 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; plan (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*a* ; Mr. W. H. Gleadell (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
    - Parliament, British — questions, JULY 31, 7*b*
  - Loan—from United States : Mr. Warren's statement, JULY 9, 19*c*
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

- MEXICO (continued) :—
  - Government — recognition by Great Britain: Mr. D. McClelland (l.), JULY 10, 10c
  - Grasshoppers—plague, AUG. 21, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with:—
    - Diplomatic Agent (Mr. H. A. C. Cummins) — withdrawal: at Southampton (int.), JULY 12, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Foreign Office, 15, 13b
    - Obregon, President (message), SEPT. 3, 11b
    - Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 9d ; 3, 9d ; 8, 8d (3* 4*)
    - United States—notification by Ambassador to Mexican Government, JULY 9, 13g
  - Land:—
    - Article ("Foreign rights and State laws: agrarian agitation"), AUG. 9, 11f
    - Evans, Mrs. R.—treatment and murder: see under EVANS, Mrs. R.
  - Oil—conference: Mr. G. Stevens excluded, SEPT. 22, 11e (3* 4*)
  - Presidency—election: poll, JULY 8, 13f ; article ("Gen. Calles"), AUG. 29, 9a
  - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  - Trade—exports: duty on raw cotton reduced, SEPT. 8, 19f
  - United States, relations with:—
    - Ambassador to Mexico—resigning, JULY 12, 12c ; resignation accepted, AUG. 7, 12f (2* 3* 4*) ; new appointment, 28, 9e
    - Policy—Mr. C. B. Warren (statement), AUG. 7, 12f (2* 3* 4*)
    - Trade—business men and manufacturers invited to Mexico, JULY 11, 21b ; mission, SEPT. 11, 17e
- MEXICO Tramways Company—report, JULY 23, 21e ; (F.N.), 23, 20b
- MEYENDORFF, Baron (Russia)—missing in Alps, AUG. 16, 9d
- MEYER, Arthur E.—theft charge, SEPT. 3, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- MEYER, Sir Carl—memorial prize: see under GUILDHALL School of Music ;—Scholarship: see under KING'S College for Women
- MEYER, M. Léon (France)—to visit London, AUG. 29, 9g ;—Seamen's hours and conditions: interview with Mr. S. Webb, SEPT. 6, 4d ; (statement), 8, 11e (3* 4*)
- MEYER, Sir Robert—freedom of Belfast to be conferred, AUG. 29, 12g (3* 4*)
- MEYLER, Col. H. M.:—
  - at Belfast, on Irish boundary, SEPT. 13, 12c
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, AUG. 18, 7d
  - at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on outlook in South Africa, AUG. 25, 12c
- MICE — Birmingham City Bacteriological Laboratory: theft from: prosecution, JULY 3, 7f
- MICHEL, M. Léon (France)—18th child baptized, AUG. 20, 9g
- MICHELHAM, Dowager Lady—dance, JULY 11, 17b
- MICHELHAM, Lady—dance, JULY 24, 17c
- MICHOACAN and Pacific Railway—report, JULY 7, 22f
- MICHOACAN Railway and Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 19g
- MICROSCOPES—article ("The ultra-microscope"), JULY 7, 9e
- MIDDLE Class Unions — Congress (international, Berne), SEPT. 3, 11g ; ends, 6, 9g
- MIDDLESBROUGH — dock, new: proposed construction, JULY 29, 22d ;—electoral: East, AUG. 13, 7g ; SEPT. 4, 10c ; 6, 12f
- MIDDLESEX:—
  - Education—students' service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 17, 16g
  - Electoral—Enfield, SEPT. 11, 14g ;—Harrow, AUG. 15, 7g ; 26, 12d ; SEPT. 22, 9g
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—"Research in Medicine": Leading article, AUG. 22, 11d ; Report, AUG. 12, 15g ;—Staff: appointments, JULY 17, 11g
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School—Courtauld, Mr. S. A.: gives £20,000 for professorship of anatomy, JULY 3, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, SEPT. 30, 7g ;—Prize distribution: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7g ;—Winter session: arrangements, AUG. 14, 13c
- MIDDLE Temple—dinner, JULY 24, 9d
- MIDDLETON, Lady—will, JULY 23, 16c
- MIDDLETON, Lord—Wollaton Hall bought by Nottingham City Council, SEPT. 2, 8b
- MIDDLETON, Arthur — portrait (photo.), JULY 19, 16
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- "MIDDLE Wallop"—on pyridized methylated spirits (l.), JULY 21, 18d
- MIDDLE West Utilities, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 17, 17c
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation—formation announced (F.N.), JULY 5, 20b
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 16, 21c ;—Branches, new, JULY 9, 19d ; 21, 20c ; 31, 19g ; AUG. 11, 17g ; 18, 18c ; SEPT. 29, 22d ;—Dividend, JULY 5, 20e ; (F.N.), 5, 20a
- MIDLAND Electric Manufacturing Company—Cartagena: house service fuses contract secured, JULY 21, 20g
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland Company—dividend, JULY 31, 21g
- MIDLAND Rubber Company, Ltd.—liquidation: summary of statement of affairs, JULY 16, 5e
- MIDLAND Rubber Company (1923), Ltd.—formed, AUG. 16, 15g
- MIDLETON, Lord:—
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, AUG. 7, 7a ;—Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, JULY 16, 8c ;—Finance Bill, JULY 30, 7a ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 30, 7c ; AUG. 5, 4b ;—Legitimacy Bill, JULY 18, 8a ; — Trade: conditions ; suggested inquiry, JULY 8, 8a ;—Unemployment relief, JULY 8, 8a
- MIDLOTHIAN (Calder District) Water Order Confirmation Bill — in Commons: second reading, JULY 30, 7c
- MID-SCOTLAND Ship Canal National Association—meeting, JULY 29, 10b
- "MID-SUSSEX"—on new services arrangements on Southern Railway (l.), JULY 22, 15e
- MIDWINTER, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- MIDWIVES Act—Lieut.-Col. Fremantle (s.), JULY 9, 22f

Miethe, Prof. Adolf (Germany)—method of converting mercury into gold, July 19, 11f (3* 4*)

Mifsud, Dr. (Malta)—Prime Minister, Sept. 24, 12g (2* 3* 4*)

Miklaszewski, M. (Poland)—resigns from Cabinet, July 17, 13f

Milbank Memorial Fund—health demonstration in New York City, Sept. 30, 11d

Mildmay, Mr. Paulet S.:—
- on League of Nations—position of British Empire (l.), Aug. 5, 6c; 20, 6g
- on London—motto (l.), Sept. 3, 8c

Milford Haven, Lord—leaves for Long Island, Sept. 18, 15b

Milhaut, M. Albert (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty, Aug. 26, 9e

Milhem Qassem: see under Syria—Brigands

Military Cross and medal: see under Medals (British)

Militia—reconstitution: question in Parliament, Aug. 5, 4c

Milk:—
- Clean—Agriculture Ministry: booklet issued, July 25, 11d
- Cream, scalded—Brough, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 9, 8c;—Leslie, Sir B. (l.), Sept. 6, 11e;—Vowles, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 7c
- Leeds University demonstration at Yorkshire Show—West Riding Farmers' Union; protest, Aug. 23, 13b
- Prices — dispute between National Farmers' Union and National Federation of Dairymen's Associations: negotiations break down, Sept. 4, 10g; reopened, 13, 10d (10a, 2* 3* 4*); settled, 15, 12e;—Article ("Lessons of the dispute: value of collective bargaining"), Sept. 15, 18a;—Buckingham farmers: declaration, Sept. 15, 12e;—Carmarthenshire: committee (N.F.U.) decides to withhold supplies, Sept. 8, 14c;—Clark, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 22, 8e;—Committee, joint: negotiations break down, Sept. 4, 10g; Distributors' meeting: arrangements, 5, 10f;—Correspondence, Sept. 24, 8c;—Derbyshire: N.F.U. branch meeting, Sept. 8, 14c;—District resolutions, Sept. 12, 7a;—Essex County Farmers' Union: resolution, Sept. 8, 14c; 10, 9f;—Goodchild, Mr. T. G. (statement), Sept. 23, 5d;—Gurling, Mr. A. E. (int.), Sept. 10, 9e;—Langford, Mr. E. W. (l.), Sept. 19, 13e;—Latymer, Lord (l.), Sept. 20, 6d;—Leading article, Sept. 5, 11c; 15, 13d;—London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association: resolution, Aug. 27, 12c; Sept. 11, 12f; 23, 5d; (statement), 27, 9d;—Maggs, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 17, 11e; — Metropolitan Dairymen's Association: meeting, Sept. 17, 15d; 19, 12g;—National Farmers' Union: meeting, Sept. 4, 10g; Conference, 9, 14b; meeting, 18, 9a; 19, 10a (3* 4*);—National Federation of Dairymen's Associations: meetings, Sept. 6, 10g; 26, 12f;—Pollock, Mr. H. R. (l.), Sept. 11, 8d

Milk (continued):—
- Supplies:
  - Licences—refundment of payments during Great War: Mr. S. Webb receives deputation, July 25, 14g
  - Linlithgow Committee—interim report (art., "A Danish comparison: a scheme to eliminate the wholesaler"), Sept. 15, 18b
- Tuberculous: see under Cattle

"Milk Producer, A"—on milk prices (l.), Sept. 24, 8c

Milk Recording Societies — Council, General: meeting, July 14, 8d;—Trophies: award, July 14, 8d

Millar, Mr. Charles H.: see Webster, Mr. Charles H.

Millar, Rev. Frederick G.—honorary canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, July 9, 9g

Millar, Mr. H. Johnstone — on motorcycles: pillion riding (l.), July 7, 10c

Millar, Mr. J. Duncan:—
- in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, July 31, 8b;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9c

Millar, Mr. P.—at Oxford, on working class education: international conference; exclusion of Russian representatives, Aug. 16, 6f; on International Workers' Education Federation, 18, 7a

Millar, Robert R. — confidence trick charge, Aug. 26, 7b; Sept. 12, 7g (2* 3* 4*)

Millburn, Mrs.—at Caxton Hall, on hostel for lonely women, July 19, 9d

Miller, Albert V. — smuggling charge, July 28, 8b

Miller, Alexander—falls from train, Aug. 12, 9b

Miller, Alfred V. — dangerous driving charge, July 1, 13g (3* 4*)

Miller, Mrs. Clive—dance, July 12, 15c

Miller, Dr. Crichton — at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on day nurseries, July 3, 19c

Miller, Mr. David W.—on Indore: Home of Greatness (l.), Aug. 25, 13c

Miller, Mr. Eric — at Hotel Cecil, on rubber industry, July 25, 10g

Miller, Sir Leslie — leaving for Madras, July 5, 17a

Miller, Sidney—fatal accident, July 8, 16d

Miller, Col. T. Woodnutt (U.S.A.) — president of Inter-Allied Federation of ex-Fighting Men; biographical, Sept. 19, 6d; (photo.), 19, 16

Miller, Dr. W. G.—at British Association, Toronto, on pre-Cambrian rocks of Canada, Aug. 13, 6e

Miller, Mr. William T.—on Irish boundary (views), Sept. 10, 10d

Millerand, M. (France) — to stand for election in Paris constituency announced, Aug. 23, 9g
- on Alsace-Lorraine (int.), Aug. 22, 9b; secularization laws (views), Sept. 19, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- on disarmament (int.), Sept. 2, 10b
- on German reparations—London conference (int.), Aug. 22, 9b
- on Presidency, resignation of—causes (int.), Aug. 22, 9b
- on Ruhr evacuation (int.), Sept. 2, 10b
- on Russia (int.), Aug. 22, 9b
- on security (int.), Aug. 22, 9b; (int.), Sept. 2, 10b

- Millett, Capt.—at Anderton's Hotel, on Capt. Woodget and the *Cutty Sark*, Aug. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Mill Hill School — scholarships, July 1, 19*d*
- Millington-Drake, Mrs. Eugen—daughter born, Sept. 24, 15*b*
- Millman, Miss—drowned, Aug. 29, 10*d*
- Mills, Mr. Albert T.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
- Mills, Sir Frederick — president of Iron and Steel Institute, Sept. 5, 7*c*
- Mills, George F.—betting charge, Aug. 22, 5*f*
- Mills, Miss Grace—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
- Mills, Mr. J. E. :—
  - at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 23, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c* ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain ; London conference ; trade ; loans, July 8, 9*f* ; — Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*
- Mills, Mr. J. Saxon — "David Lloyd George : War Minister" : reviewed, Sept. 19, 7*d*
- Mills, Maurice H.—acquitted, Sept. 12, 7*c*
- Milne, Mr. A. A.—on super-tax collection (l.), Sept. 5, 11*c* ; 9, 13*c*
- Milne, Mr. Edward A. — appointed to Beyer Chair, Manchester University, July 16, 17*c* ; 24, 11*g*
- Milne, Mr. F. G.—Secretary to Post Office in Edinburgh, July 23, 11*g* ; 26, 9*g*
- Milne, Mr. J. S. W.—member of committee on African land, Aug. 5, 12*e*
  - in Parliament, on Iraq : Government policy, July 30, 7*f* ;—Labour disputes, Aug. 5, 5*c* ;—Mosul : Turkish claims, July 30, 7*f*
- Milne, Mr. O. P.—on housing methods and materials (views), Sept. 29, 7*a*
- Milne, Mr. William—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
- Milner, Lord—chairman of advisory committee for agricultural appointments in Crown Colonies, Sept. 20, 7*b*
  - at Canterbury, on next general election ; Imperial development ; Conservative Party, July 21, 7*d* ; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - In Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8*a*
- Milner, Frank—death, Sept. 5, 15*c*
- Milner, Sir Frederick — health, Aug. 6, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b*
  - on Roskell, Frederick — inadequate pension (l.), July 9, 10*b*
- Milner, Mr. James D.—on Rev. G. Walker, authenticity of portrait (l.), Aug. 6, 6*a*
- Milner, Mr. T. G.—at Oxford, on road traffic problems, July 21, 14*c*
- Milner, Mr. William — exhibition : see under Art—Exhibitions
- Milner committee : see under Agriculture—Crown Colony appointments
- Milners' Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g* ;—Meeting, Aug. 15, 15*g*
- Milonas, M. (Greece) — Minister of Agriculture, July 25, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Milroy, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; 13, 12*d*
- Milthorp, Maj. Edward F.—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*
- Milton, Mr. Lyn—on trade revival (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*
- Miners' Federation — amalgamation with other unions, proposed : discussed at conference, July 12, 7*e* :—Conference : arrangements, July 4, 11*c* ; held, 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 16*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Executive : meeting, Sept. 20, 12*g*
- Mines :—
  - Inspectorate — areas : revised, Aug. 25, 16*e*
  - Nationalization :—
    - Compensation problems — Independent Labour Party : Finance Inquiry Committee's report, Aug. 16, 12*e*
    - Trades Union Congress—resolution, Sept. 4, 7*a*
  - Royalties — Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. Wheler (l.), July 2, 10*d*
- Mines, floating—Charlton, Adm. Sir E. F. (s.), Sept. 19, 10*d* ;—Finland, Gulf of : vessel sunk, Sept. 23, 21*f* ;—Heligoland and Wangeroog, between : report, Aug. 25, 9*g*
- Minet, Miss Julia—will, July 3, 17*e*
- Minimax, Ltd.—report, July 19, 18*c*
- Mining :—
  - Examinations — announcement, Aug. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Northern division—Mr. T. G. Davies : report, Aug. 30, 12*b*
- Ministry :—
  - Cabinet :—
    - Members, nomination of—Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), Aug. 23, 11*e*
    - Responsibility, collective—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Aug. 29, 6*a*
  - Liberal, probable—Sir G. Paish (s.), Sept. 22, 7*b*
  - Policy :—
    - Party, dictation by — Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), Aug. 23, 11*c*
  - Premiership :—
    - Financial burdens—Banbury, Lord (l.), Sept. 18, 13*c* ;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 15, 13*c*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 9, 14*c*
- Ministry (Baldwin) — record : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 14, 11*a* ; Lord E. Percy (s.), Sept. 30, 17*d*
- Ministry (Labour : MacDonald) :—
  - Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Sept. 17, 7*f*
  - Balfour, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Aug. 11, 12*c*
  - Cabinet :—
    - Differences—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Aug. 29, 6*a*
    - Biographies — American agency's offers for : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), July 26, 12*f* ; 28, 9*b* (4*)
    - Meetings, July 3, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*d* ; 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 5, 10*f* ; 7, 12*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*g* ; Sept. 23, 12*a* ; 30, 12*f*
      - Absent Ministers — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 12*a*
    - Trade union control — leading article, Aug. 25, 11*b*
  - Cecil, Lord W. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 7, 16*c*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*
  - Clyde Group—attitude : Mr. N. Maclean (s.), Sept. 2, 12*d*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 15, 19*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; Aug. 21, 12*c*
  - Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), July 28, 17*b*

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—

Constitution—Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 12*d*;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), July 14, 19*e* (3* 4*);—Wells, Mr. J. (s.), July 16, 16*a*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 1, 18*b*

Defeats—on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c*; (P.N.), 1, 16*g*; question, 2, 8*d*;—on War Charges (Validity) Bill, 2, 8*a*; (P.N.), 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*); Government attitude discussed, 4, 8*g* (and 8*f*, 4*);—on Agricultural Wages Bill, 11, 9*f*;—on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, 19, 8*d*; (P.N.); 19, 12*g*;—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 22, 8*f*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 18, 6*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 5, 16*d*

Dissensions, alleged—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), Sept. 17, 12*c*

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 5, 7*b* (3* 4*); 22, 18*d*

Greenfield, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 14*b* (20*c*, 4*)

High, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 10, 9*a*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); Sept. 22, 7*f*

Labour Party, Independent—attitude discussed, Aug. 25, 12*d*; 26, 7*a*

Law Officers—Parliament: questions, July 9, 8*d*

Liberal Party's attitude—Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.), Aug. 21, 12*d* (4*);—Asquith, Mrs. H. H. (s.), July 14, 11*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 7, 16*a*; (s.), 18, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 23, 11*f*; Aug. 7, 9*c*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 21, 7*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 7, 16*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), July 14, 11*a*;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*d* (4*);—Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 21, 7*f*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 7, 16*c*; 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 9*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 4, 16*d*; 5, 16*d*; Sept. 29, 19*b*

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), July 7, 11*b*

Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 21, 7*f*

National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, July 9, 11*c*

Organization—situation in Whips' Room (P.N.), Aug. 6, 10*g*

Paish, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*b*

Policy—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e*;—Allen, Mr. C. (lect.), Aug. 18, 7*f*;—Article ("Labour in Office: a qualified success"), Aug. 8, 13*f*;—Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.), July 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); Aug. 21, 12*d* (4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 12, 7*c*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), July 29, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 7, 16*a*; (s.), 18, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 23, 11*f*; 28, 17*a*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 20*a*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 21, 7*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 7, 16*c*; 24, 9*b*; Sept. 18, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 12, 9*c*; (statement), Aug. 8, 8*e*; Sept. 20, 12*b*; 24, 14*d*; 27, 9*b*;—Communist Party: executive committee's open letter to Labour Party Conference delegates, Sept. 24, 9*c*; Manchester conference: discussion, 29, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Sept. 29, 14*b*;—Crisp, Mr. C. B. (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 14*d*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 1, 18*b*;—Gladstone, Lord (s.), July 7, 16*c*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*;—Hastings, Sir P. (s.), July 29, 9*c*; Sept. 29, 14*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 7, 16*d*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 8, 14*b*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 14*d*;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 13*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; 9, 12*b*;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), July 29, 8*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 4, 16*d*; 5, 16*d*; (message quoted), 8, 14*g*; Aug. 12, 9*d*; Sept. 9, 14*e*; 29, 19*b*;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*g*; 8, 18*c*; 22, 7*e*; 30, 6*d* (4*);—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), July 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 21*a*; 21, 7*f*; Aug. 6, 6*g*;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, July 9, 11*c*;—Nelson, Sir F. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*d*;—Nordon, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 23, 7*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Sept. 30, 17*d*;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), July 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*b*;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*e*;—Red Trade Union International: British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7*a*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*c*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 7, 16*c*; 8, 11*c*; 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); (message quoted), 25, 8*f*; (s.), Aug. 12, 9*c*;—Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 12*d*;—Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 12, 8*d*; 19, 9*f*;—Trades Union Congress: discussed, Sept. 2, 12*c*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), July 7, 16*c*; 29, 22*b*;—Wintringham, Mrs. M. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*b*

Press criticism—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Sept. 27, 9*b*

Problems—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Aug. 30, 12*a*

Programme—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Aug. 11, 12*b*

Publicity officer—Parliament: questions, July 1, 9*c*

"Seven Months of Socialist Government"—revised edition of booklet issued by Conservative Party, Sept. 23, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 27, 12*g*

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*c*

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), July 7, 11*b*

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), July 9, 9*c*

- Ministry (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—
  - Social Democratic Party conference—discussed, Aug. 4, 5*c*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 15, 16*c*; 19, 9*f*; 25, 16*c*
  - Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 4, 5*c*
  - Trades Union Congress—relations: discussed at conference, Sept. 2, 12*c*
  - Work—article ("Labour in Office: a qualified success"), Aug. 8, 13*f*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), Aug. 8, 8*e*;—Pamphlets, official: issued, Sept. 22, 7*a*; 30, 17*c*
- Minorities—League of Nations Assembly: discussed, Sept. 4, 10*d*; 11, 11*b*, *c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Mint, Royal: see Royal Mint
- Minter, Frederick A.—obstruction charge, Aug. 13, 7*g*
- Mirannas—motor racing track: see under France—Motors
- Misheff, M. Hadji (Bulgaria)—Minister in London, July 23, 13*g*;—biographical; first visit to Foreign Office, Aug. 25, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Missions:—
  - Campaign, autumn—Church Missionary Society's plans, July 9, 9*g*
  - Colonial workers—reception at Church House, July 18, 17*c*
  - Conference (Missionary Council and Diocesan Boards of Missions)—arrangements, July 16, 17*d*
  - North China—jubilee, Sept. 29, 15*c*
  - Swansea and Brecon Diocesan Festival—arrangements, July 14, 17*c*
  - Wesleyan Methodist Conference—resolution, July 21, 18*g*
- Mission to Lepers—50 years' work: report, Sept. 19, 6*g*
- Mississippi River Power Company—dividend, Sept. 13, 15*c*
- Missouri Pacific Railroad Company—bonds: authority to issue applied for, July 3, 22*c*
- Misu, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—death, Sept. 1, 9*c*; photograph, 2, 14; funeral, 5, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Misu, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—returns to London, Sept. 13, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Mitcham Fair: see under Fairs
- Mitchell, Charles T.—bankruptcy meeting, July 29, 9*c* (9*c*, 4*)
- Mitchell, Miss Clara—will, July 15, 17*d*
- Mitchell, Mr. G. A.—on trade inquiry committee (views), July 31, 9*a*
- Mitchell, Mr. George—protest against tithe payment for Sundon and Streatley churches, Aug. 20, 7*c*
- Mitchell, Mr. James—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*
- Mitchell, Mr. John—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
- Mitchell, Miss Mary W.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*
- Mitchell, Mr. Walter (Canada)—returned at St. Antoine by-election: article, Sept. 25, 9*a*
- Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd.—Meeting, Aug. 16, 16*f*;—report, July 29, 18*f*
- Mitra, Sir B. N. (India)—to discuss questions with War Office in London, Sept. 9, 11*b*
- Mitrovitch, Mr. Pablo—will, July 10, 16*f*
- Mitry, Comte de (France)—death, Aug. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 14
- Mitter, Sir Provash C.—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*
  - on Bengal—suggested formation of new party (views), Sept. 6, 9*b*
- Mizzi, Dr. (Malta)—Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, Aug. 19, 9*f*; Minister of Industry and Commerce, Sept. 24, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Mjelde, M. (Norway)—Minister of Public Works, July 26, 11*c*
- Moberly, Mr. William H.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
- Modderfontein East, Ltd.—debenture issue, Aug. 9, 16*f*;—Report, Sept. 23, 21*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*c*
- Mogyana Railways and Navigation Company—bonds (1914): coupon to be paid, Aug. 16, 15*c* (4*)
- Mohamed Hussain, Col. (Persia)—suicide, July 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Mohamed Pasha Amin (Turkey)—arrested, Aug. 12, 11*b*
- Mohler, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—injured, Aug. 29, 10*d*
- Moir, Sir Ernest W.—chairman of inquiry committee on building methods and materials, Sept. 6, 12*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- Moir Committee: see under Building trade—Materials—Prices
- Moiseiwitsch, Mr. Benno—obstruction charge, Aug. 28, 6*f*; pianoforte recital, Sept. 29, 7*c*
- Mokane, Daniel: see under Ireland, Northern—Arms
- Mold, Arthur—memorial tombstone: fund started, July 21, 5*e*
- Mold Parish Church—memorial window to Richard Wilson unveiled, July 31, 14*c*
- Moldavia:—
  - Republic, Soviet: see under Bessarabia
- Moles, Mr. Thomas—at Inniskillen, on Irish boundary, Sept. 24, 12*e*
- Moller, Mr. A. T.—on longevity: links with past (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Mollerson, Mr. R. (Esthonia)—on Russia and Esthonia (l.), Aug. 11, 15*e*; Sept. 17, 6*a*
- Molloy, John—defacing the roadway charge, Sept. 15, 9*b*
- Molony, Mr. J. W.—on new houses on Cornish coast (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*
- Molony, Mr. Thomas—audience of King upon relinquishing appointment as Lord Chief Justice of Irish Free State, July 14, 17*b*
- Molson's Bank Montreal—dividend, Sept. 5, 17*c*
- Molyneux, Rt. Rev. Frederick M.—biographical; appointed Bp. of Melanesia, Sept. 8, 15*f*
- Molyneux, Mr. Richard—Groom in Waiting, July 8, 17*b*
- Mombasa—port: need for improvements, Aug. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Monaco—League of Nations: see under League of Nations
- Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (Australia)—chairman of royal commission on police efficiency, Aug. 30, 9*g*
  - at Adelaide, on power development; appreciation for science, Aug. 26, 15*c*
- Moncheur, Baron—guest of Maj. R. W. Barnett, July 23, 16*d*
- Monckton, Mr. Frank W.—will, Sept. 20, 13*c*
- Monckton, Mr. Herbert:—
  - on age—links with the past (l.), Aug. 29, 6*c*
  - on Channel tunnel (l.), July 8, 10*c*

Mond, Sir Alfred—dinner, July 23, 17d
  Carmarthen — Parliamentary candidate, July 21, 7f ; 23, 14d (3* 4*); 26, 9g ; (P.N.), Aug. 1, 12g ; nominated, 6, 6g ; returned, 16, 10g
  at Carmarthen, on Labour Ministry : relations with Liberal Party ; policy ; labour disputes, July 21, 7f
  at Talog, on Labour Party policy ; capital levy ; trade with Russia, Aug. 6, 6g
  at Wrexham, on Labour Ministry : policy ; Liberal Party policy ; National Insurance Act : administration ; unemployment relief ; labour ; relations with capital ; disputes, July 8, 21a
Mond, Mr. H. :—
  in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8b
Mond, Mr. Robert—in charge of Liverpool University expedition to Luxor, Sept. 13, 9b (9f, 2* 3* 4*)
Mondego Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—share issue, Sept. 26, 17c ; prospectus, 29, 21a, g
Mond Nickel Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 11, 21c ;—Report, July 3, 22g ; (F.N.), July 7, 22d
Moneylenders—circulars : Bill : (P.N.), July 2, 14g ; introduced in Commons, 3, 9e
Mongolia :—
  Exploration — Col. Kozloff's expedition, July 10, 13f ; 24, 13e ; Sept. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
  Polish scientific expedition, Sept. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
  Revolt, reported—at Urga, Sept. 11. 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
Monkbretton, Lady—son born, July 19, 15a
Monkeys :—
  Attack by, Sept. 23, 14c
  Gorillas—journey in railway guard's van, Aug. 18, 12e
    Congo, Belgian — sanctuary : see under Congo, Belgian—Gorillas
  Pasteur Institute : see under Pasteur Institute
Monks, Mr. John T.—on W. H. Pease (statement), Sept, 22, 9e
Monkwearmouth — St. Peter's Church : R. C. celebration, Sept. 8, 10c
Monmouth — electoral : see under Monmouthshire
Monmouth Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—Chepstow shipyard : sale, Aug. 8, 17f
Monmouthshire :—
  Electoral—Monmouth, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Pontypool, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
Monro, Gen. Sir Charles—leaves Gibraltar, Sept. 2, 9g
Monro, Maj. E. G.—on Covent Garden porters' strike (evid.), Sept. 4, 12e
Monroe, Mr. (Newfoundland)—candidate at Bonavista by-election, Aug. 25, 9e (3* 4*)
Mons, battle of—anniversary : commemorated, Aug. 25, 9e ;—Article ("Ten years ago : The Battle of Mons"), Aug. 23, 13e ;—British army : retreat : German tribute : Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), Sept. 11, 8c
Monserrat—hurricane : see under Leeward Islands
Montagne, M. (France) — attacked by strikers at Havre, Aug. 15, 9g
Montague, Mr. F. :—
  at Social Democratic Party conference, on Ministry, Aug. 4, 5c
  in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Aug. 1, 8b ;—Business, conduct of, July 10, 8e ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 22, 8e ;—Navy : building programme, Aug. 1, 8b
Montague, Mr. J.—on leaseholders' dilapidations (l.), Aug. 20, 6g
Montagu and Oppenheim, Messrs—to be reconstituted, Aug. 11, 17g
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8b ; 23, 8a ; 29, 7b ; Aug. 6, 5a
  on Channel tunnel (l.), July 3, 10e
  on London traffic problems : future of road transport (art.) ; overhead ways, Aug. 20, 11f ; leading article, 21, 11d ; correction, 23 6e
  on Southern Railway — new time tables (l.), July 28, 8b
Monte Carlo—season : reports, Aug. 9, 13a
Monteiro, Lieut.-Col. Pires (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, July 8, 13d
Montenegrin Relief Fund — closure : noticed, July 29, 15b
Montenegro :—
  Albania, relations with : see under Albania
Montenevoso, Principi de — Herr M. Reinhardt to stage play by, Sept. 5. 9c (10g, 3* 4*)
Monteros, Col. E. de los (Spain)—Lord Parmoor (l.), Sept. 2, 6e
Monterey—fire : see under United States —Fires
Montevideo—article, Aug. 6, 9a
Monte Video Waterworks Company, Ltd. —dividend, Sept. 17, 17c
Montgomerie, Miss Elizabeth—will, July 21, 15d
Montgomery, Mrs.—cuts first sod of new Glasgow-Edinburgh road, Aug. 23, 7b
Montgomery, Rt. Rev. H. H.—supports appeal for repair fund for Antiguan churches, Sept. 18, 15d
Montille, M. Bizoward (France)—Officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 8, 11g
Monuments, ancient—commission, royal : report, July 15, 20c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Preservation : question in Parliament Aug. 7, 7c ; leading article, 13, 11d ;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings : report : leading article, Sept. 26, 13d
Monzie, M. de (France)—chairman of committee to consider recognition of Russia, Sept. 13, 9c
  in Parliament, on Amnesty Bill, July 31, 11f
Moon, Maj. Harold E.—will, Aug. 27, 13b
Mooney, Mr. James D. (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on industrial leadership, July 16, 19b
Mooply Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, July 3, 22g
Moore, Lady—at St. Bride Institute, on alien restriction, July 21, 14d ; 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Moore, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 18, 13d
Moore, Canon Alfred E.—will, Aug. 27, 13b
Moore, Mr. B. P.—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), July 24, 10b
Moore, Mr. Edward—will, Aug. 13, 13c

Moore, Rt. Rev. Edward A.—biographical; appointed Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, Aug. 13, 13*e*

Moore, Miss Eliza—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*

Moore, Miss Eva — Actors' Association boycott ; attitude, Sept. 12, 8*e* ; withdrawn, 26, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Moore, Mr. F.:—

at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Russia, Sept. 25, 12*b*

Moore, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Aug. 26, 13*c*

Moore, Cdr. G. O.—funeral, Sept. 16, 13*e*

Moore, Jack — aged 11, rescues two brothers from drowning, Sept. 6, 8*e*

Moore, John—assault charge, July 3, 10*d* (4*)

Moore, Mr. Leslie T.—on Peterborough Cathedral roof (report), July 2, 11*d*

Moore, Sir Newton—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Richmond, Sept. 27, 9*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on F.M. Lord Haig, Aug. 1, 10*d*

Moore, Peter—death, Sept. 2, 7*g*

Moore, Mr. Reuben—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*

Moore, Dr. S. G.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child emigration, July 3, 19*e*

Moore, Mr. Tom (Canada)—president of Trades and Labour Congress, Sept. 22, 11*f*

Moore, William J.—certificate for life saving, Aug. 4, 5*e* (4*)

Moore, Mr. William J.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*

Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*d* ;—London Traffic Bill, Aug. 2, 6*d* ;—Motor Car Races Bill, Aug. 2, 6*f* ;—Telegraphy, wireless: Imperial service: agreement between Post Office and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Aug. 2, 6*f*

Moores, Maj.-Gen. Samuel G.—House-Governor of Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army, Air Force, and Indian Army, Aug. 1, 14*e*

Moorhouse, Mr. F. L.—at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 3, 19*a*

Moors—article (" Vanished woodlands: roots in the peat "), Aug. 21, 13*e*

Morain, M. (France)—Prefect of Paris, Aug. 4, 7*g*

Morant, Charles E.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, Aug. 26, 7*g* ; Sept. 6, 12*b*

Bankruptcy—meeting, Sept. 1, 7*b*

Morden, Col. Grant — luncheon party, July 7, 16*c*

Morden College, Blackheath—Founder's Day, July 10, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

Moréaut, M. (France)—at Meaux, on part played by British Army at battle of Marne, Sept. 9, 11*d*

Morecambe Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 16, 8*a*

Morel, Mr. E. D.—member of East African committee, July 17, 14*f* ; Aug. 5, 12*e* ; recommendation for Nobel peace prize: signatories, Sept. 12, 7*g* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in Poland, 17, 10*b* ; in Warsaw, 29, 11*g*

Bavaria — Hitler *Putsch*: alleged statement on provision of French funds: lawsuit, Sept. 25, 9*c*

Morel, Mr. E. D. (continued):—

in Parliament, on Europe: armaments, July 8, 9*e* ;—Germany: reparations: experts' report, July 15, 9*g* ;—Russia: relations with Great Britain ; London Conference ; trade, July 8, 9*e* ; Treaty, Aug. 8, 7*d*

on Russia—London negotiations: account, Aug. 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; correspondence with Mr. Runciman, Sept. 9, 9*b* ; 11, 14*e*

Morgan, Mgr.—in Jerusalem, Sept. 25, 9*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

Morgan, Vice-Adm. C. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Morgan, Prof. C. Lloyd—at Oxford, on autonomy of life and mind, Aug. 29, 13*d*

Morgan, Sir Charles—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Kelvin Medal, July 11, 12*c*

Morgan, Charles W.—found drowned: inquest, Sept. 15, 9*d*

Morgan, Mrs. Edith—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

Morgan, Mr. Evan—luncheon, July 2, 17*b*

Morgan, G. W.—non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contribution: prosecution, July 29, 22*d*

Morgan, Sir Herbert:—

at Wembley, on advertising, July 18, 5*e*

on trade inquiry (l.), July 7, 10*d*

Morgan, Mr. James—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Morgan, John H.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 5, 7*a*

Morgan, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe (statement), July 26, 12*d*

on German loan (statement), July 26, 12*d* ; 28, 21*a*

Morgan, Mrs. Mary—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

Morgan, Mrs. Merlin—will, Sept. 10, 15*c*

Morgan, Mr. Theodore G. (U.S.A.):—

at Harrods Georgian Restaurant, on international advertising convention ; Anglo-American relations, July 16, 19*f*

at Waring and Gillow's on relations with Great Britain and Canada ; International Advertising Convention, July 18, 5*g*

Morgan, Mr. Thomas C.—will, July 15, 17*d*

Morgan, Mr. W. E. C.—Rome Scholar for Engraving, July 18, 12*e*

Morgan, Mr. W. S.—death, Aug. 16, 13*c*

Morgan, Mr. William P.—death, July 7, 14*c*, 16*b*

Morgan (J. P.) and Company — Bank of France : credit renewed, Sept. 12, 9*d*

Morgenthau, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Greek refugees : reports to League of Nations, Sept. 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Moriarty, Mr. Gerald P.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Morice, Tozer, and Beck, Ltd.—chairman elected, Sept. 18, 18*f*

Morison, Mr. John—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*

Morissy, Mr. John (Canada)—death, Aug. 1, 11*g*

Morley, George—death, Aug. 1, 8*g*

Morley, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 27, 6*a*

Morley, Samuel E.—drunk while driving charge, Aug. 7, 5*g*

Morocco :—

Accident—motor-car, Aug. 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

French zone :—

Army—cost of maintaining, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; correction, 8, 11*g*

- Morocco :—
  - French zone (continued) :—
    - Development — M. Vatin-Perignon's statement, Aug. 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Fighting — between French troops and party of Rifis, July 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Marshal Lyautey (int.), Aug. 1, 11*d* ; *communiqué,* 16, 9*b* ; reinforcements sent to Weraha Valley, 20, 10*d* ; in sector of Taurrat and between Wad M'Sun and Muluyo, 29, 10*c* ; on border of Spanish zone, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 8, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 10*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*e* (3* 4*); reported request for reinforcements denied, 13, 10*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; precautions to prevent inroad of Rifis, 29, 12*c*
    - Monument commemorating cooperation of French and Moorish troops unveiled (photo.), July 31, 16
    - Pays, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 10*c*
    - Trade — exhibition at Strasbourg, Sept. 27, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Spanish zone :—
    - Abdel Krim—relations with British and foreign mining companies, Sept. 11, 12*c* ; Spanish Directory *communiqué*, 23, 11*d*
    - Administration — reorganization : royal decree, July 14, 13*d* (14*e*, (1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—Estella, Marquis de (s.), July 14, 13*d* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; visits zone, 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); note, 25, 13*e* ;—Leading article, July 16, 15*c* ;—Western part : control handed over to Raisuli, Aug. 4, 7*c*
    - Crime—M. Harold murdered ; Mme. Harold kidnapped, Sept. 15, 12*g*
    - Fighting, July 5, 14*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; military road from Tetuan to Sheshuan, 10, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; general rising of tribes, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; tribesmen deserting Spaniards, 15, 10*f* ; 18, 9*b* ; situation : our Madrid correspondent's message, 20, 10*d* ; our Tangier correspondent's messages, 23, 9*c* ; Sept. 5, 10*d* ; attitude of Kabyle tribes, Aug 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Council of war in Madrid, Sept. 2, 10*b* ; rising general, 3, 12*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; attitude of Northern tribes, 5, 10*d* ; public opinion in Spain, 5, 10*c* ; advanced posts to be evacuated, 10, 12*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; adoption of system of mobile columns, 16, 10*c*
      - Agadir district—rising, Aug. 30, 10*d*
      - Alfonso, King — visit to front, Aug. 27, 10*d* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; correction, 28, 9*c*
      - Army—reinforcements : decision of Directory, Aug. 2, 9*g* ; 15, 10*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; leaving Madrid (photo.), 27, 14 ; further, 30, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 10*b* ; arriving, 29, 12*c* : training, 17, 9*c* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
        - Commands—changes, Sept. 16, 10*c*

- Morocco :—
  - Spanish zone :—
    - Fighting :—
      - Army (continued) :—
        - Dissension, alleged—Marquis de Estella : note, July 25, 13*c*
        - Estella, Marquis de—orders to, Sept. 15, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c*
      - Artillery, rifles and ammunition—captures by Moors, Sept. 6, 10*f*
      - Buharrax — garrison : sortie, Sept. 22, 12*e*
      - Canning, Capt. R. G. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*
      - Castro, Gen. B. de—to take command, July 3, 14*c*
      - Censorship—Spanish Press representations, Aug. 20, 10*d*
      - Dar Akoba post—exploit, Sept. 15, 12*g* ; isolated, Sept. 22, 12*c*
      - *Dedale* (aeroplane carrier)—seaplanes swept off deck, Sept. 9, 12*d*
      - Directory — declaration, July 3, 14*c* ; policy, 14, 13*a* ; part to transfer its seat to Tetuan, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; proclamation, 27, 12*a* ; 29, 12*c*
      - Eastern sector — operations of Moorish auxiliaries against Rifis ; Aldel Malek killed, Aug. 11, 10*e* ; position, 16, 9*b* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; gunboats bombard enemy, 18, 9*b* ; losses of rebels : statistics, 21, 9*d* ; skirmish, Sept. 24, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Estella, Marquis de (statement), Sept. 5, 10*c* ; at Tetuan, 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; task : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 8, 12*c* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; order of day, 10, 12*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; conferring with officers (photo.), 23, 16
      - False news, circulating — order published, Sept. 18, 12*d*
      - France—policy : Marshal Lyautey (int.), Aug. 1, 11*d* ; Spanish opinion, 4, 7*e* ; 21, 9*d*
        - Leading article, Aug. 4, 9*c*
      - Great Britain — policy : our Tangier correspondent's message, Sept. 11, 12*c* ; reported aid by company to Abdel Krim, 11, 12*c*
      - Grund, Gen. — relieved of his duties, Sept. 4, 10*c*
      - Indian Moslems — Central Khilafat Committee appeal for success of Rifi, Sept. 13, 10*d*
      - Jabala tribesmen—attitude, Sept. 20, 10*c*
      - Laraiche region — general commandant relieved of post ; new appointment, Sept. 16, 10*c* ; fighting, 29, 12*c*
      - Lauzien post — isolated, Sept. 6, 10*f*
      - Leading articles, July 7, 15*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; Aug. 4, 9*c* ; Sept. 10, 13*b* ; 18, 13*d*
      - Mokadressen — bombarded, Aug. 30, 10*d*
      - Peace—Spanish move : proposed concessions to Abdel Krim, Sept. 18, 12*d* ; Rifi demands, 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Directory's declaration, 22, 12*e*

- Morocco :—
  - Spanish zone :—
    - Fighting (continued) :—
      - Photographs, Aug. 27, 14 ; Sept. 3, 16 ; 17, 14 ; 23, 16
      - Policy—our Tangier correspondent's message, Sept. 8, 12*c*
      - Rona, Gen. Castro de — to take charge of brigade, Sept 4, 10*c*
      - Rurata Jar post — convoy sent to ; fighting, Sept, 29, 12*c*
      - Salah — Spanish bombardment, Sept. 11, 12*c*
      - Sheruta position — attack on, Sept. 25, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Sheshuan — position of garrison, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d*, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*g* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; relief operations, 19, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 12*g* ; 25, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 12*c*
      - Sick and Wounded — arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*f*
      - Tangier-Tetuan road — Spanish intention to open, Sept. 5, 10*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; cleared, 15, 12*g* ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; traffic restored, 24, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Tetuan front — rising of tribes, July 3, 14*c* ; 5, 14*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; Moorish attempt to cut communication between Sheshuan frustrated, 28, 12*f* ; Spanish columns : progress, Aug. 23, 9*c* ; 27, 10*d* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; Sept. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; situation, 6, 10*f* ; 8, 12*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; Sok-et-Arba abandoned, 9, 12*d* ; operations on road towards Fondak, 12, 10*c* ; column advances to relieve post of Gorgoes, 20, 10*c* ; relieved, 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*d*
        - Article ("Tetuan in war time : contrasts in the Spanish zone"), July 28, 11*a*
      - Western sector—Wady Lau line : Abdul Krim sends parties to, July 1, 15*g* ; 3, 14*c* ; Spanish relieve Koba Darsa garrison, 8, 13*f* ; 9, 14*f* ; post of El Hoj, 9, 14*f* ; Moorish resistance reported broken, 11, 13*g* ; Spanish columns : progress, 25, 13*e* ; Rifi attack advanced post, 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*g* ; Spanish forces reinforced, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; Ifartan position attacked by rebels, 14, 10*c* ; progress of columns, 15, 10*f* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; Tafucal burnt, 20, 10*d* ; Moorish bombing attack, 22, 10*e* ; Rifi attack on Yebel Kobe, 25, 9*b* ; enemy heights occupied, 26, 10*d* ; official version of recent operations ; strength of Spanish forces, 27, 10*d* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; difficulties in victualling, 29, 10*c* ; Solano

- Morocco :—
  - Spanish zone :—
    - Fighting :—
      - Western sector (continued) :—
        - post besieged, 30, 10*d* ; Sept. 1, 10*d* ; offensive to relieve besieged posts, 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*b* ; situation : our Tangier correspondent's messages, 1, 10*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; British military experts views, 1, 10*d* ; reports, 3, 12*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; Rifi capture outposts, 4, 10*c* ; Garcia, Uria, and Taquesut posts evacuated, 8, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 9, 12*d* ; convoy attacked, 9, 12*d* ; M'Ter position abandoned, 10, 12*c* ; fighting east of Alcazar, 23, 11*d*
    - Mail service, Tangiers-Tetuan — abandoned, Sept. 1, 10*d*
    - Raisuli—health : influence declining, July 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; supporting Spanish cause, Aug. 30, 10*d* ; Sept. 5, 10*d* ; Spanish officers visit ; refuses to leave Tazerut. 29, 12*c*
      - Powers — control of tribes in western part handed over to ; attitude of Anjera tribe, Aug. 4, 7*e*
    - St. James the Greater—Marquis de Estella makes traditional offering of gold pieces to, July 26, 11*g*
- Morpeth—electoral, July 21, 9*g*
- Morrell, Mr. Philip :—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on winding up of Agricultural Organization Society, Aug. 1, 9*a*
  - at Oxford, on organization in agriculture, Aug. 2, 7*a*
- Morris, Lady—at Wembley, on women's work in Newfoundland, July 28, 8*c*
- Morris, Lord :—
  - at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on survival of British Empire, Sept. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - on British Empire Exhibition—proposed extension of time for Pageant (l.), Aug. 21, 11*e*
- Morris, Mrs.—at Cardiff, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 1, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Morris, Rev. A. J.—on Christian names (l.), July 17, 10*e*
- Morris, Mr. Alfred E.—professor of Hebrew and Theology at St. David's College, Lampeter, Aug. 2, 3*d*
- Morris, Arthur E.—false pretences charge, July 5, 5*g*
- Morris, Cdr. E. G.—biographical, July 5, 16*c*
- Morris, Mr. Ernest A.—awarded Edward Medal : particulars, July 5, 17*b* (3* 4*)
- Morris, Rev. Ernest E.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
- Morris, Mr. Francis—chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Aug. 2, 8*c*
  - on children's country holidays fund (l.), July 5, 10*c*
- Morris, Mr. Harold S.—chairman of Grocery and Provisions Trade Board, Sept. 29, 20*c* (4*)
- Morris, Mr. J. E.—on War Office encroachment on beauty spots ; suggested Ministry of Fine Arts (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d*

Morris, Mr. James B.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Morris, Canon John C.—on late Sir C. Jackson (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*

Morris, Mr. Richard—on wasted coal (l.), July 17, 10*c*

Morris, Mr. Sydney—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

Morris, Mr. W. R.—on motor industry: effect of cessation of McKenna duties (statement), July 31, 17*b*

Morris, William—charged on suspicion: acquitted, July 10, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Morris (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*

Morris and Jones, Ltd.—report, Aug. 19, 15*e*

Morris (B.) and Sons—dividend, Aug. 9, 17*b*

Morris Motors, Ltd.—prices: Mr. W. R. Morris (statement), Sept. 2, 12*e*

Morrison, Mr. David—invited to fill Moral Philosophy Chair at St. Andrews University, July 21, 18*f*

Morrison, Mr. Herbert:—

- at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge, July 16, 16*e*
- in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, Government policy, July 31, 8*b*
- on Communist Party—finance and policy; claims of members to become Labour Party candidates (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 9*f*

Morrison, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on education: defective children, July 23, 9*b*

Morrison-Bell, Sir Clive—on ivory statuettes, 17th century: formation of House of Commons collection (l.), Aug. 15, 11*e*

Morrison-Low, Sir Walter J.—surname changed, Sept. 2, 1*d*

Morse, Mr. Huntington T. (U.S.A.)—severance of connexion with Shipping Board Emergency Free Corporation, July 7, 22*f*

Morteshed, Constable Francis—receives Medal of Order of British Empire, July 11, 17*a*

Mortgage Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, July 15, 22*c*

Morton, Lieut.-Col. E.—on officers' pensions (l.), Sept. 8, 8*b*

Morton, Rev. H. C.—evolution: challenge to debate: Canon E. W. Barnes's reply, Sept. 1, 13*c*

Morton, Mr. H. H.—on electrical trades wages (evid.), Sept. 11, 7*c*

Morton, Paymr. Rear-Adm. James E.—death, Sept. 23, 14*d*

Morums Oriental Stores—report, July 18, 21*c*

Moscow—conditions: article ("Russia to-day"), Sept. 20, 10*d*;—Foodstuffs: see under Russia: Foodstuffs;—House committees: election, Sept. 20, 10*d*

Mosenthal, Mrs. Alice E.—will, July 21, 15*d*

Mosenthal (Adolph) and Company—on South African cotton industry (circular), July 30, 17*c*

Moses, John T.—fatal accident, July 7, 11*g*

Moshar-ul-Mulk (Persia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sept. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Mosley, Mr. Harry P.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*

Mosley, Mr. Oswald—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ladywood division, July 22, 11*c*; Sept. 1, 12*e*; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 18, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)

- at Holborn Empire, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 22, 14*b*
- in Parliament, on Germany: reparations: London conference agreement, Aug. 6, 6*b*

Mosquitoes—destruction: international sanitary engineering conference: discussed, July 8, 16*c*;—Hayling Island: Central Committee report, July 2, 11*f*

Moss, Mr. Bertram B.—on building trade: wages dispute (evid.), July 8, 21*c*; 9, 16*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Moss, Mr. Ernest—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*

Moss, Mr. Herman—death, Sept. 16, 7*g*

Moss, May—acquitted, Aug. 23, 5*c*

Moss (H. E.) and Company—on shipping: fuel oil (statement), July 2, 21*e*

Moss' Empires, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20*e*

Mossley—electoral: see under Lancashire

Mosul:—

- Minorities—religions: articles ("The Nestorians"), Aug. 25, 11*f*; ("The Jacobites"), 26, 15*a*; ("The Yezidis"), 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; leading article, 26, 11*b*; (photos.), 29, 14
- Turkish claims:—
  - Article ("The real bone of contention"), Sept. 27, 11*a*
  - Ismet Pasha (s.), July 18, 13*g*
  - Leading article, July 12, 13*c*
  - League of Nations, reference to—Turkish reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald's communication: *Jumhuriet* statement, July 4, 14*d*; Turkish decision, 10, 13*g*; British Note presented, 26, 11*b*; Turkish representative invited to sit on Council, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); accepted, 26, 10*c*; Ismet Pasha's message, 28, 9*e*; discussed by Council; message to Turkish Government, Sept. 1, 10*d*; Turkish delegate appointed, 3, 11*d*; mission at Geneva, 15, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); to consider Turkish plea for plebiscite, 19, 12*a*; hearing, 22, 11*a*; 26, 12*b*; Turkish Press comment, 29, 12*f*
- Old Turks—attitude, Sept. 20, 9*f*
- Parliament, British—discussed, July 30, 7*e*
- Raids: see under Iraq—Turkish raids

Mothercraft Training Society—ball in aid: result, July 11, 17*b*

Mothers—unmarried: Sir D. McG. Hogg (s.); Mrs. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), July 10, 11*f*

Mothersole, Miss Jessie—"The Saxon Shore": reviewed, Aug. 8, 8*c*

Motor accidents—Abbotsbury, Aug. 6, 12*e*;—Abertillery, Aug. 12, 14*e*;—Bellingham, Sept. 22, 6*e*;—Bideford, Aug. 12, 14*c*;—Blockley: inquest, Aug. 8, 8*e*; 9, 15*d*; 15, 7*e*; Sept. 25, 6*d*;—Bourne-Lincoln road, Sept. 22, 6*e*;—Brotherton, Pontefract, Aug. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 4*);—Buckenham ferry, Sept. 2, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Cowbridge, Aug. 16, 7*g*;—Cross roads: rules for avoidance: see under Traffic;—Cycles: Birmingham, Aug. 6, 15*f*;—Doncaster, July 12, 9*b*;—Driffield (fatal), July 18, 11*d*;—Eastbourne, Aug. 9, 15*d*;—East India Dock-road, Sept. 11, 9*g*;—Eccleston, Sept. 9, 9*c*; Epsom: Reigate-road, Aug. 8, 9*b*;—Ewell-road: police inquiries, July 10, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Fulham, July 18, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Gisborough: Whitby, Aug. 5, 12*e*;—Grange-over-Sands,

- MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
  - Aug. 23, 12*d* ;—Gravesend, Sept. 22, 6*e* ; — Greenwich, Sept. 1, 12*c* ;—Haddon Hall, July 19, 12*e* ;—Holloway, Aug. 7, 9*f* ;—Hyde Park: East carriage road, Aug. 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Isleworth, Sept. 23, 10*c* ;—Kingston, Aug. 18, 7*c* ;—Knapton, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; —Leading article (" Safety first on the road "), Aug. 27, 11*c* ;—Leeds, Sept. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Llanelly (fatal), July 7, 11*g* ;—London Bridge, Aug. 15, 12*e* ;—London General Omnibus Company: emergency box, (photo.), Aug. 20, 14 ;—Lowestoft, July 1, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Luton, Aug. 26, 7*g* ;—Margate, Aug. 25, 12*f* ;—Motor-coaches: question in Parliament, Aug. 7, 7*d* ;—Mountnessing, Brentwood, Sept. 13, 7*g* ;—Newcastle, July 19, 12*e* ;—New Forest: lorry, Aug. 25, 12*f* ;—Northleach, July 23, 16*b* ;—Nuneaton: omnibus on fire, Sept. 1, 10*f* ; inquest 2, 7*a* ; funeral of victims, 3, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. O. Thorny (l.), 4, 6*c* ; relief fund formed, 6, 7*c* ; progress, 9, 9*g* ; inquest, 16, 7*a* ; new regulations, issued, 23, 5*d* ;—Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Aug. 25, 7*f* ;—Purley, Aug. 19, 12*c* ;—Road Fund: report, Sept. 23, 9*c* ; — Rhymney, July 5, 11*g* ;—St. Leonards, Aug. 5, 7*g* ;—Sandgate, Aug. 5, 17*d* ;—Sandhills, Hants, Aug. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 4*) ; —Scopwick, Cranwell, Aug. 7, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Sevenoaks: Pol Hill, July 29, 8*d* ;—Sheffield, Sept. 8, 9*e* ; —Shrewsbury, Aug. 21, 12*d* (12*b*. 4*) ;—Torquay, July 17, 16*a* ;—Tower Bridge-road, Aug. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 4*) ;—Trafalgar-square, Aug. 12, 6*g* ; —Weston-super-Mare: coach on fire, Sept. 5, 7*d* ;—Wilton-road, Aug. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Wimbledon, Aug. 19. 7*g* ;—Windlesham, July 26, 9*g* ;—Wolverhampton, July 15, 7*d* ;—Wymondham, Sept. 23, 14*a*
- MOTOR and Cycle Trades' Benevolent Fund —banquet : arrangements, Aug. 30. 12*d*
- MOTOR-BOATS :—
  - Racing :—
    - British Motor Boat Club — competition, July 21. 6*e*
    - International (Duke of York's Cup) —arrangements, July 3, 12*d* ; —English team : trials, July 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 1*b* ; arrangements, 29, 14*e* ; results 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*g*
    - Marine Motoring Association—competition, Aug. 1, 8*g* ; 2, 4*d*
- MOTOR-CYCLES :—
  - Pillion-riding—Mr. H. J. Millar (l.). July 7, 10*c*
  - Racing :—
    - Arbuthnot Trophy — arrangements, July 25, 10*e* ; Aug. 18, 16*f* ; 22, 5*c*; held, 23, 12*d* ; 25, 15*c*
    - Brooklands—meeting, July 14, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; Aug. 4, 3*g* ; 6, 12*f* (4*); Sept. 8, 5*g* ; 29, 4*f*
    - International Amateur Road (I.M.), Sept. 12, 7*e*
    - Lyons — Grand Prix de l'Automobiles, July 31, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Grand Prix de Tourisme and Grand Prix d'Europe: arrangements, 31, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- MOTOR-CYCLES :—
  - Racing (continued) :—
    - Motor-Cycling Club—meeting, July 28, 6*d* ; (photo.), 28, 16
    - Public Schools and Guildford and Woking Clubs — joint meeting, Sept. 1, 4*g*
    - Records—V. Horsman : 50 miles, July 14, 7*e* ; five and ten miles, Sept. 12, 5*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; 50 miles and one hour, 30, 9*b*
    - Southern inter-club meeting, Aug. 18, 5*g*
    - Ulster Grand Prix, Sept. 8, 14*c* ; (photo.), 9, 16
  - Trials — International six days : British team, July 25, 6*d* (6*g*, 4*)
- MOTOR-LORRIES — speed limit suggested : Lieut.-Col. A. J. Richardson (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e* ;—War Office subsidy : see under ARMY
- MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
  - All-weather — Mr. L. McGavin (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e*
  - Aluminium wheels — experiment : report, July 29, 8*e*
  - " Converted " vehicles — article (" Licensing by local authorities "), Sept. 2, 7*a*
  - Fires—Maj. H. D. Pauncefort-Munday (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
  - Numbered ticket system — Mr. F. W. Taylor (l.), July 2. 10*e*
  - Routes, new—announced, July 19, 9*d*
  - Smoking inside—regulations, Sept. 12, 13*c*
  - Stopping places — announcements, July 4, 11*g* ; 21, 18*f* ; 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 12, 14*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 17*d*
- MOTORS :—
  - Buenos Aires to New York—attempt to drive car, Sept. 25, 9*g*
  - Cape to Cairo expedition : see under AFRICA—Motors
  - Children in — Mr. O. H. Hardy (l.), July 5, 10*c*
  - Designs—articles (" Cars of To-Day ") (" 12-50 H.P. Alvis "), July 1, 11*e* ; (" 14 H.P. Rover "), 8, 20*e* ; (" 14 H.P. Bean "), 15, 20*a* ; (" 35 H.P. Daimler "), 22, 5*d* ; (" 20-H.P. Arrol-Johnston "), 29, 6*f* ; (" 2-Litre Ansaldo "), Aug. 5. 17*e* ; (" The 9-H.P. Rover "), 12, 7*e* : (" 20-60-H.P. Sunbeam "), 19, 12*d* ; (" The 7-H.P. Austin "), 26, 6*e* ; (" The 8-H.P. Humber "), Sept. 2, 12*f* ; (" 12-30-H.P. Beardmore "), 9, 7*d* ; (" Packard 8 "), 16, 15*d* ; (" 8.3-H.P. Renault "), 23, 7*c* ; (" 20-H.P. Buick Six "), 30, 6*e*
  - Drivers :—
    - Tests, standard—Manchester Watch Committee : suggestion, Sept. 19, 8*c* ;—Smith, Rev. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*c*
    - Women—Shedden, C. M. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d* ;—Williams, Miss P. F. (l.), Sept. 24. 8*c*
  - Driving—article (" Safe driving : importance of good teaching "), Aug. 29, 8*c* ;—*Art of Driving, The* : published by *The Times*, Aug. 22, 12*f* ; 26, 12*c* (8*e*, 4*) ;—Leading article, Aug. 27, 11*c* :—Signs : see under TRAFFIC

- MOTORS (continued) :—
  - Ford car—journey from Buenos Aires to New York, SEPT. 25, 9g
  - Fuels — Empire committee : report, SEPT. 16, 15e
  - Guide book (Dunlop) — published, JULY 2, 20b
  - Hooters—A. M. Werge (l.), JULY 4, 10e
  - Imports :—
    - Duties (McKenna)—repeal : Finance Bill clause discussed in Commons, JULY 1, 10d ; coming into force, 30, 9e ; effect : district opinions, 31, 17b ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 18, 9f ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 5, 7e ;—Parliament : petition presented, JULY 11, 8e ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14e
  - Licences—statistics, JULY 11, 8c
  - Parking—Hardy, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 6a ;—Police regulations, JULY 29, 9d ;—Theatre arrangements : Mr. S. G. Rubinstein (l.), JULY 21, 8d ;—Time limit : suggestion, AUG. 21, 7f
  - Prices :—
    - Reduction :—
      - Armstrong Siddeley Motors, Ltd.—details, SEPT. 2, 12e
      - Morris Motors, Ltd.—Mr. W. R. Morris (statement), SEPT. 2, 12e
  - Prosecutions :—
    - Drivers, drunken, JULY 1, 5f, 6g, 11f ; 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 5e ; 24, 5d ; AUG. 1, 4e ; 7, 5g, 9e (9b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 9b ; 12, 9a ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7g ; 21, 6f ; 22, 7g ; 23, 7a ; 25, 15g ; 26, 12d ; SEPT. 1, 7f (7c, 4*) ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7g ; 8, 9d ; 16, 7g ; 25, 7d ; 30, 6b
    - Driving — dangerous, JULY 1, 13g (3* 4*) ; 7, 16e ; 29, 22d ; AUG. 2, 5g ; 5, 5e (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9g ; 16, 7e ; 20, 7g ; 27, 7b ; 28, 6f ; 30, 7g ; SEPT. 4, 7e (3* 4*) ; 5, 7a, d ; 6, 7e ; 20, 7g ; 24, 9e ; 30, 9e
    - Licences, JULY 11, 8f ; SEPT. 12, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
    - Obstruction, JULY 25, 11f ; 31, 9a ; AUG. 13, 7g ; 15, 8a (8d, 4*) ; 28, 6f
    - Speed limit, JULY 8, 11g ; 15, 11c
    - Thefts, JULY 5, 16f ; AUG. 4, 5d (4*) ; 8, 5g ; SEPT. 5, 7d (3* 4*) ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7e ; 19, 9a
  - Racing :—
    - Bill—in Commons : second reading debate, AUG. 2, 6f
    - Brooklands—meeting, JULY 7, 7b ; 14, 7e ; 21, 6a ; 24, 7e ; AUG. 5, 16b ; 11, 7e ; 25, 4e ; Dario Resta killed, SEPT. 4, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; meetings, 15, 6d ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; 29, 4f
    - Fanö Island—accident (fatal), AUG. 26, 9g
    - Grand Prix d'Automobile Club de France, AUG. 5, 9g
    - Madrid—accident, JULY 7, 13g
    - Motor-Cycling Club—meeting, JULY 28, 6d ; (photo.), 28, 16
    - Pendine, Carmarthenshire—Capt. M. Campbell (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16

- MOTORS :—
  - Racing (continued) :—
    - Records—Bassett, S. J. : 50 miles, JULY 14, 7e ;—Edridge, E. A. D. : flying kilometre and mile ; standing kilometre, JULY 14, 13d
    - San Sebastian—Grand Prix, SEPT. 29, 4f ; accident (fatal), 29, 12a
    - Syracuse (N.Y.) — accident (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9b
    - 200 mile race, SEPT. 22, 6b ; (photos.), 22, 16
  - Railway transport : see under RAILWAYS—Rates
  - Roads—conditions, JULY 3, 8d ; 10, 5f ; 17, 7d ; 24, 7g ; 31, 17f ; AUG. 7, 18f ; 14, 8e ; 21, 6g ; 28, 6f ; SEPT. 4, 13g ; 11, 8g ; 18, 6f ; 25, 6e
    - Wales — North Wales Automobile Club : memorandum, AUG. 26, 7g
  - " Rodeo " (Camberley) — arrangements, JULY 14, 11g
  - Sahara, across — Lieut. P. Doisy to attempt, AUG. 25, 9g
  - Shows (Olympia) — article (" The Motor Show : October date this year "), AUG. 6, 8e
  - Speed—police control furlong : found short, AUG. 8, 9e
  - Speed limit — Mr. C. Brereton (l.), SEPT. 6, 6e
  - Taxation :—
    - Basis—Lord Lonsdale (s.), JULY 15, 20c (2* 3* 4*)
    - Committee, departmental—report : forecast (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g ; questions in Parliament, 2, 8e ; third interim report, 25, 10g
    - Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8d
    - Horse power—Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d
  - Theft—attempt at Ashburton, Devonshire, SEPT. 25, 6e
    - Abandoned car — information wanted, AUG. 19, 7g
    - Prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, above
  - Tires — imports : statistics, AUG. 16, 15b (4*)
  - Tours — article (" Across the Eastern Carpathians : humours of a motor tour "), AUG. 19, 13e
  - Tractors — trials : Harmondsworth : abandoned, JULY 15, 11g
  - Trade—depression : note, JULY 4, 7g
  - Transport : articles (" Selfridge's costs "), JULY 3, 8f ; 10, 5c ; 24, 7f ; (" Wembley exhibits "), JULY 17, 7e ; AUG. 7, 18e ; 14, 8d ; SEPT. 11, 18e ; (" Municipal vehicle figures "), JULY 31, 17e ; (" The 25 cwt. Reo "), AUG. 21, 6f ; (" Dennis 2-2½-ton Tipper "), 28, 6e ; (" 30-35-cwt. Berliet "), SEPT. 4, 12b ; (" 2-ton Commer "), 18, 6e ; (" The 2-ton Karrier "), 25, 6f
  - Trials—Lands' End-John O'Groats : results, JULY 25, 6g (4*) ;—Scottish six days : results, JULY 28, 18f ; 29, 9c
  - Tubes—imports : statistics, AUG. 16, 15b (4*)
- MOTT, Major Sydney A.—will, JULY 11, 16f
- MOTTA, Councillor (Switzerland) — representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 9, 12d (3* 4*)

MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.:—
- on food—diet for children (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
- on vitamins in bread (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d* ; 22, 17*c*

MOUCHY, Anna Duchesse de (France)—death, SEPT. 10, 11*b*

MOUGIN, Gen. (France) — mission to Turkey, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

MOULSDALE, Rev. Dr.:—
- at Church Assembly, on Holy Communion: rubric changes, JULY 4, 16*b*

MOULSE, Terence J.—fraud charge, JULY 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

MOULTON, Maj. Fletcher:—
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 8*b* ;—Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 12, 7*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; — Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 12, 7*c*

MOULTON, Prof. R. J.—death, AUG. 16, 10*g*, 12*c* ; photograph, 19, 14 ; funeral, 20, 13*b* ; Rev. D. H. S. Cronage (l.), 18, 6*d* ; Mr. F. Orman (l.), 23, 6*e*

MOUNTAINEERING:—
- Accidents—Aiguille du Grepon, AUG. 13, 9*g* ;—Aletsch Horn (August, 1921): M. Levy's body found, AUG. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 6*d* (4*) ;—Lötschen Breithorn: tourists missing, JULY 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Matterhorn: Herr Braun and wife killed, JULY 21, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Monte Rosa region, AUG. 29, 9*g* ; bodies of Mr. Topall and Mr. Zachmann found, 30, 9*g* ;—New Weissthor Pass: Miss Carr killed, SEPT. 1, 9*e* ;—Piz Glüschaint : tourists missing, AUG. 16, 9*d* ; frozen bodies of two found, 18, 9*g* ;—Saas fee (fatal), JULY 30, 11*g* ;—Tödi: tourists killed, JULY 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Aiguille Verte—tourists missing, AUG. 16, 9*d*
- Everest: see under EVEREST
- Geikie, Mount—scaled, JULY 19, 11*g*
- Jungfraujock—new hotel (photo.), JULY 16, 18
- Karakorum expedition: see under KARAKORUM mountains
- Matterhorn — tourists stormbound, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 9*d* ; rescued, 18, 9*b* ; anniversary of first ascent to be celebrated, 26, 9*g*
- Val de Moiry—new hut being built, AUG. 23, 9*g*
- Weissmies — ascent by new route, SEPT. 13, 9*g*

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 20*e* ;—Meeting, AUG. 20, 16*g* ;—Report, AUG. 11, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*c*

MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—in Paris, JULY 12, 15*b* ; jewels stolen, SEPT. 11, 12*f*

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—appointed to *Victory* for course, JULY 25, 14*g*

MOUNTFORD, Mr. E. J. W.—at University College, London, on interchange of teachers, JULY 17, 11*d*

MOUNTGARRET, Lord—coming of age; photograph, SEPT. 1, 14 ; celebrations, SEPT. 2, 13*a*

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 21*c* ; AUG. 26, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*

MOUNT Stephen, Lady—launches *Princess Kathleen*, SEPT. 29, 9*c*

MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 19*b*

MOURILYAN, Walter E. I.—inquest, SEPT. 24, 7*e*

MOUSELEY, William R.—fraud charge, AUG. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*d* ; SEPT. 15, 9*b*

MOWCOOMBER, William — acquitted, AUG. 20, 7*c*

MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway) — Prime Minister, JULY 26, 11*c*

MOXON, Col. Charles C.—will, JULY 24, 17*c*

MOXON, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

MOYERSOEN, M. (Belgium) — name mentioned as Minister of Economic Affairs, JULY 30, 11*d* ; appointed, SEPT. 11, 11*c*

MOYSE, Dr. E. C.—appreciation : correspondence, JULY 7, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)

MOZAMBIQUE:—
- Africa, South—new convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
- Loan — Bill authorizing signed, JULY 7, 22*g*

MOZAMBIQUE Company: see COMPANHIA de Mocambique

MUD Creek Canyon: see under CALIFORNIA

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Sir M. O'Dwyer's libel action against, Sir S. Nair, SEPT. 9, 11*b* ; on Civil Service: Lee report, 11, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; on Criminal Law Amendment Act, 24, 12*f*

MUGFORD, Mr. J. Douglas—on countryside hoardings. (l.), AUG. 2, 12*d*

MUHR, William (Germany) — assaulting British officer charge, AUG. 7, 11*b* ; sentenced, 19, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

MUIR, Mr. Adam—will, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

MUIR, Mr. George—identity: correction, JULY 22, 19*d*

MUIR, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
- on coal industry—Liberal Party Committee's report (l.), JULY 15, 10*b*
- on proportional representation (l.), JULY 9, 10*a*
- in Parliament, on ex-servicemen: tuberculosis, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- on war pensions—administration in Wales (statement), JULY 4, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; final awards (statement), 9, 9*c*

MUIR, Very Rev. Dr. P. Macadam—death, JULY 16, 16*d*, 14*e*

MUIR, Mr. W.—on Garden Tomb in Jerusalem (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*

MUIR, Col. William J.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on British Museum (No. 2) Bill, JULY 15, 8*b* ;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 3, 9*a*

MUIRHEAD and Company, Ltd. — Ilford housing contract: determination by City Corporation: arbitrator's award, SEPT. 27, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

MULCAHY, Gen. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Speaker, SEPT. 19, 12*f*

MULDREW, Mrs.—at Wembley, on emigration of women to Canada, JULY 25, 12*b*

MÜLLER, Herr von (Germany)—member of Board of Management of railway company, SEPT. 16, 9*d*

MULLICK, Mr. S. (India)—suggested appointment as acting member of Governor of Bengal's Council, JULY 25, 13*d*

MULLINER, Col. Herbert H.—will, JULY 2, 16*c* ; collection of silverplate sold, 10, 16*c* ;—Sale of collection of furniture and objects of art, 11, 16*d*

Mullins, Mr. G. J. H.—on motor accidents: safety rules (l.), Aug. 26, 11c
Mulock, Sir William (Canada)—Chancellor of Toronto University, Sept. 5, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Mulvey, Mr. William J.—will, July 11, 16f
Mumford, Mr. Joseph W.—funeral, Sept. 9, 9g
Munich — Deutsch Museum: electrical orrery to be placed in, July 31, 11c
Municipal Employees Association: see National Union of General and Municipal Workers
Municipal Tramways Association — conference, Sept. 18, 14d; 19, 14e
Municipal Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19c
Munro, Mr. C. K.—*Storm* produced, Aug. 14, 8e
Munsey, Alexander W. — drink selling charge, Aug. 28, 7g
Munster and Leinster Bank. Ltd.—report (F.N.), July 21, 19d
Murders:—
  Amara, Amaruno (Hull) — Caleb Adams charged, Aug. 14, 7g; Sept. 6, 12f
  Armstrong Rosa (Sutton in Ashfield) —Arthur Simms charged, July 2, 20g
  Beadon, Betty and Marie R. (Putney) —Mrs. M. Beadon charged, July 3, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 10, 11a (11e, 3* 4*); found insane, Sept. 12, 12e
  Blitz, Barney (Hampstead)—man detained, Sept. 24, 9f; Alfred Solomon charged, 25, 7f
  Davidson, Clara — Joseph Davidson commits suicide, Sept. 24, 14a
  Coroners' inquests — correspondence, Aug. 13, 6b;—Hutchings, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 12, 8d;—Mead, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 29, 6e;—Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), Aug. 11, 15a;—Poland, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 7, 18a; 20, 6e;—Robinson, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 15, 8e;—Scott Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), Aug. 9, 6e
  Derham, Mary (Knapp)—George H. Derham charged, Sept. 2, 12a (10c, 3* 4*)
  Dodd, Elizabeth R. (Whitchurch)—May E. Dodd charged, Aug. 25, 12e
  Executions: see Capital punishment
  Fisher, Mrs. Lucy (Basingstoke)—William E. Matthews; charged, Aug. 16, 7c; inquest, 18, 7c; charged, Aug. 23, 7e; 30, 7e
  Gill, Mrs. (Bilston) — Walter Gill tried; sentenced, July 5, 9c
  Hall, Mr. W. E. (Borden)—Abraham Goldenberg: appeal dismissed, July 15, 5d; execution: date, 17, 11g; 21, 9g; petition for reprieve to be presented, 22, 11g; presented, 24, 11b; three medical certificates sent to Home Secretary, 26, 4c; reprieve refused, 28, 12c; executed, 31, 14g
  Harrop, Mrs. Hannah and Marion Crowdy (Stalybridge) — Alice Crowdy charged, Sept. 30, 14c
  Heyes (infant)—Mary Heyes charged, Aug. 7, 17d (9a, 2* 3* 4*); discharged, Sept. 3, 9g
  Hornby, Albert W. (Leicester)—Frank and William Bennett charged, Sept. 16, 12d
Murders (continued):—
  Hughes, Mary (Wakefield) — Frank Arnold commits suicide, Aug. 2, 5f; inquest, 4, 5c (5e, 4*)
  Jones, Mr. A. G. P. (Byfleet)—Jacques Vaquier: true bill against, July 2, 11e; trial: sittings, 3, 11a; 4, 9a; 5, 9a; 17, 9a; sentenced, 7, 9d; to appeal, 10, 11b; date, 15, 5d; French advocate to defend, 16, 16e; application, 28, 18f; refused, 29, 5a; M. Herriot intervention: report denied, 31, 12g; strychnine found in wall, Aug. 1, 9d; execution date, 2, 7g; petition for reprieve, 6, 7c; decision, 9, 10g; executed, 13, 7e
    Crown costs—questions in Parliament, July 18, 8e
  Joshua, Albert M. (Battersea Park)—found shot, Sept. 6, 10f; Irene V. M. Mercer presumed suicide, 8, 9e; inquest, 10, 7d (and 3* 4*); funeral, 10, 7f
  Kay, George (Rotherhithe)—William Holmes commits suicide, July 24, 11e; inquest, 25, 16a; 31, 9c
  Kaye, Emily Bielby (Eastbourne)—Patrick Herbert Mahon: Mr. Justice Avory's charge; true bill found, July 12, 4f; trial: arrangements, 8, 11g; held, 16, 5f; 17, 5f; 18, 11a; 19, 7a; 21, 7b; funeral of remains, 23, 11g; appeal lodged, 31, 5d; dismissed, Aug. 20, 4f; execution: date, 25, 7g; executed, Sept. 4, 7b
    Bungalow—suggested purchase by subscription and destruction by fire: correspondence, Sept. 3, 8e
    Career, previous, July 21, 7d
  Marsfield, Helena (Liverpool) — William Brant disappears, July 26, 9g; arrested, Aug. 28, 7g
  Pinchin, Norman W. (Salford)—John C. Horner: leave to appeal refused, July 29, 5e; no reprieve, Aug. 12, 14e; executed, 14, 7g
  Press publicity:—
    Peile, Rev. H. G. (l.), Sept. 8, 8b
    Sentence of death, under—publication of details in Press: Sir G. Wills (l.), July 28, 13e; Parliament: questions, Aug. 1, 7c
  Southgate, Elizabeth (Ardleigh)—Frederick Southgate: arrested, July 28, 9e; charged, 20, 7d
  Travis, Welford D.—Charles W. Travis: manslaughter verdict, July 23, 11f; sentence, 24, 11f
  Wright, James (Stoke Heath)—man wanted, Sept. 30, 6e
Murdock, Mr. James (Canada):—
  Labour Congress (Ontario) — passes resolution, Sept. 17, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
Murgatroyd, Mr. William—will, Sept. 3, 15c
Murphy, Mr.—member of control commission of Third International, July 12, 11c
  at Third International Congress, on British Communist Party, July 7, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Murphy, Mr. A. J.—on British Legion Appeal Fund (l.), Aug. 7, 13f
Murphy, Edwin—forgery charge, Sept. 19, 6f; 27, 9e
Murphy, George—wounding charge, July 31, 9e

- Murphy, Capt. J. F.—on Russian treaty (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
- Murphy, Jimmy (U.S.A.)—killed, Sept. 16, 9*b*
- Murphy, Very Rev. Canon Patrick—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*
- Murrant, Mr. E. H.—director of Furness Withy and Co., Aug. 27, 15*g*
- Murray, Mr. Albert E.—will, July 8, 17*d*
- Murray, Maj. Alexander B.—will July 14, 17*d*
- Murray, Maj. Alexander D.—death, Aug. 2, 7*e*
- Murray, Mr. C. Freeman — on British Empire Exhibition : initiation of British Empire League, Sept. 4, 6*c*
- Murray, Charles—fatal accident, July 14, 7*e*
- Murray, Dennis—assault charge, Sept. 15, 9*c*
- Murray, Mr. Gideon—leaving for Scotland, Aug. 26, 13*b*
- Murray, Prof. Gilbert — at League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - at League of Nations Assembly, on Minorities, Sept. 4, 10*d* ; on Georgia, 26, 11*d*
  - on Germany—admission to League of Nations : conversations between Lord Parmoor with Herr Sthamer, Sept. 18, 12*b*
  - on Intellectual Cooperation, League of Nations Committee on (statement), Sept. 16, 9*c*
  - on treaties in dispute—interpretation by League of Nations (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c*
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. Harry S.—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*
- Murray, Mr. John :—
  - on France — wages : family allowances ; employment of disabled ex-Servicemen (l.), Sept. 19, 13*c*
  - on labour disputes — arbitration ; Russian treaty (l.), Sept. 10, 13*e*
  - on Servicemen, ex- — disabled : employment (l.), Sept. 19, 13*c*
- Murray, Mr. John :—
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Princess Beatrice, July 10, 16*c*
  - on Byron manuscripts (l.), Aug. 27, 11*c*
- Murray, Miss M.—claim to vote in South-East St. Pancras Division contested. Sept. 15, 6*f*
- Murray, Mr. Oswald — on anti-Socialist fusion (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*
- Murray, Patrick : see under Irish Free State—Crime—Kidnapping
- Murray, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—at power conference, on electric locomotive, July 10, 10*d*
- Murray, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—at British Empire Exhibition, on costs of power schemes, July 2, 19*c*
- Murray, Mr. William—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
- Murrell, Mr. F.—at Cardiff, on capital and labour : relations, Sept. 16, 12*b*
- Murrish, Mr. John—appointment as headmaster of Victoria-road School Lowestoft : rescinded, Sept. 6, 12*f*
- Muscle Shoals—water power : see under United States—Water power
- Museums Association—conference (Wembley), July 23, 11*b* ; 25, 24*c*
- Musgrave, Mr. John R.—will, July 18, 17*e*
- Mushir Suleiman Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, Aug. 12, 11*b*
- Mushrooms—first from open fields, July 31, 9*g*
- Music :—
  - Article (" The Summer's music : a retrospect "), July 19, 10*b*
  - Babylonian — Dr. K. Sachs' theory, July 28, 11*c*
  - Bantock, Granville — " Chorale Carillon " performed, July 1, 19*e*
  - British Empire Pageant — published by Enoch and Sons, Aug. 30, 8*c*
  - Church :—
    - Archbishop's committee — National Union of Organists' Association : discussion. Sept. 5, 7*a*
    - Westminster Abbey—festival service of Cathedral chorus : Sir H. Allen's impressions, July 9, 12*d*
  - Concerts — announcements, July 7, 12*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; Aug. 18, 8*c* ; Sept. 23, 10*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*d*
    - Æolian Hall, July 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*b* (*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Sept. 20, 8*c*
    - American Women's Club, July 11, 12*b*
    - British Empire Exhibition : see under British Empire Exhibition
    - Crystal Palace. July 15, 20*d*
    - Leighton House, July 12, 10*c*
    - Promenade—programmes, July 30, 10*c* ; Aug. 27, 8*c* (4*) ; given, Aug. 11, 8*b* ; 14, 8*e* (8*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 8*a* (and 8*d*, 4*) ; 16, 8*a* ; 21, 12*d* (8*e*, 4*) ; 22, 8*c* (4*) ; 23, 8*d* ; 27. 8*e* ; 28, 8*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 8*c* (4*) ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 8*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 8*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*), 13*d* ; 13. 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 8*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 8*a* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 10*c*
      - Article (" The Promenade concerts : rumours and facts "), Aug. 9, 8*b*
      - King and Queen to attend, Sept. 27, 15*a*
    - Queen's Hall, July 4, 12*b* ; 14, 2*c*
    - Steinway Hall, July 4, 12*b* ; Sept. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 10*c*
    - Talking at—Mr. E. J. Burrow (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
    - Wigmore Hall, July 7, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 14. 12*c*
  - Conducting—article (" Conducting "), Aug. 16, 8*b*
  - Education—Mr. F. Eames (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*
  - Festivals :—
    - Bayreuth : see under Opera
    - Hanover (photo.). Aug. 29. 14
    - Margate — arrangements, Sept. 6, 13*a* ; held 16, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 8*d*
    - Munich : see under Opera
    - Norwich — arrangements, Aug. 12, 15*a* ; Sept. 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
    - Salzburg, Aug. 18, 8*b*
    - Three Choir (Hereford), Sept. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13. 8*b* ; financial statement, 29, 9*b*
    - Vienna—arrangements. Sept. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Music (continued) :—
Folksong :—
Scottish — Mr. A. A. Pearson (l.), July 4, 10e
Gresham professor — appointment, July 25, 11g
Idiom, changing—Sir R. Terry (lect.), Sept. 25, 8b
Industrial welfare, in ; see under Labour—Welfare
Jazz—nuisance : see under Nuisance
Pathological value—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), Aug. 27, 11e ; Sept. 8, 13e ;—Carnarvon, Lady (l.), Aug. 28, 6c ;—Leading article, Aug. 27, 11d ;—Shaw, Dr. T. Claye (l.), Sept. 1, 6b
Song and instrument — article (“ A bypath of comparison ”), Sept. 6, 8b
Strauss — *Enoch Arden* : performed, July 4, 12e ; “ *Whipped Cream* ” produced in Vienna, Sept. 16, 8b
Summer Course (Oxford), Aug. 6, 7f ; 15, 8d ; 16, 8a ;—Article (“ A Summer course at Oxford ”), Aug. 16, 8b
Therapeutic value—Davies, Sir H. W. (l.), Sept. 26, 13e ;—Shaw, Dr. T. C. (l.), Sept. 17, 6a
Musicians, itinerant—Cheatte, Sir G. L. (l.), Sept. 29, 13e ;—Field, Mr. E. M. (l.), Sept. 26, 8e ;—Ware, Dr. A. M. (l.), Sept. 24, 8c ;—Westmorland, Lieut.-Col. P. T. (l.), Sept. 30, 8e
Muspratt, Mr. Clifford—on heating of houses (l.), Sept. 19, 8d
Muspratt, Mr. Sydney K.—will, July 15, 17d
Mussels—appearance on surface of sea at Kernevel, Aug. 14, 9g
Mussen, Dr. A. A.—medical officer of health for Liverpool, Sept. 18, 9g
Mussen, Mr. Gerard (Australia)—offer to purchase land and buildings of Van Diemen's Land Company, Aug. 25, 17f
Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—visits Gen. R. Garibaldi, July 17, 13g ; receives Dr. Schacht, Aug. 30, 9g ; unveils war memorial at Abbadia San Salvatore, Sept. 2, 9e ; interview with King, 8, 11b ; possibility of meeting with M. Marinkovitch, 8, 11e (3* 4*) ; alleged attempt on life, 12, 10e ; present at funeral of Signor Cassalini, 16, 9f ; to visit Naples, 16, 9f ; lays wreath on British graves in Barenthal cemetery, 26, 11g
Fascisti—article (“ Fascismo : Signor Mussolini's choice ”), July 24, 13b
Council, National—presides at meeting, Aug. 4, 7f
Policy — article (“ Signor Mussolini's mistake : party and nation ”), Aug. 20, 9a
German reparations—urged to attend London conference, July 5, 13b ; prospects, 12, 11f (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
League of Nations—to attend meeting, July 4, 11b ; offers Roman Institute for study of international law, Sept. 27, 12d
Liberals—collaboration with Fascist Party (tel.), Aug. 25, 16f ; (int.), Sept. 2, 9e ; opposition, Press attitude, 3, 12f
Militia, National — telegram from, July 4, 13e ; reply, 5, 13e
Naples—opens trade fair ; reviews Fascists, Sept. 17, 9b ; visits islands in Gulf ; address of welcome at Castellammare : reply, 19, 11e
Position—Mr. A. T. Sheppard (l.), July 28, 8c
at Abbadia San Salvatore, on Fascism in regard to relations between Capital and Labour, Sept. 2, 9e
at Castellammare, on his task, Sept. 19, 11e
at Grand Fascist Council, on Fascist Party ; Opposition ; militia ; Matteotti crime, July 24, 14d ; opposition retort, 25, 13e ; 26, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
at Naples, on Dodecanese ; treaty with Switzerland, Sept. 18, 11c
at National Fascist Council, on Association of the Combattanti's resolution, Aug. 5, 9d ; 6, 6d (4*) ; on Fascism and its opponents, 9, 9e (10e, 3* 4*)
on Fascisti — letter to secretary of Bologna Fascist Association ; reference to Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Matteotti outrage, Aug. 1, 11e
Musson, Mr. Glen F.—will, July 30, 15d
Muswell Hill—widening scheme, Sept. 29, 9f
Mutochrome — colour printing invention by Mr. C. F. Smith, Sept. 13, 12e
Mutual Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, July 17, 21g
Muzahim Beg Pashashi (Iraq) — Minister of Communications and Public Works, Aug. 5, 9f (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
Myers, Mr. Bernard—on infant welfare (l.), July 16, 15e
Myers, Dr. C. S.—at Swanwick, on industrial welfare and psychology, Sept. 29, 9d
Myers, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on weights and measures : metric system ; decimal coinage, July 10, 7g
Myres, Prof. J. L.—at Wembley, on preservation of historic sites, July 23, 11b
Mysore : —
Article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18a
Throne—succession : Rev. H. Gulliford (l.), Sept. 15, 8e
Mysore Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19b

N

Nabha :—
Sikhs, Akalis : see under India — Sikhs
Nadaud, M. Marcel (France)—on foreigners in France (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 9e (3* 4*)
Nadejin, Mr. Nikolaï—concert, July, 11, 12b
Nadir Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan) — leaves for Paris, July 21, 11g ; relations with Ameer, 22, 13d
Nadler, Louis—theft charge : acquitted, July 10, 16g (16e, 2* 3* 4*)

NAGI, Mahommed — wounding charge : acquittal, SEPT. 11, 14*a*

NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 20*a*

NAHDA, El—Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hejaz

NAIDOO, Mr. P. K. (India)—death, SEPT. 18, 11*g*

NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India) :—
O'Dwyer, Sir M.—libel action against: Lord Olivier (dispatch), AUG. 27, 10*f* ; (text), 28, 9*d* ; question in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
at Cloughton, on Indian reforms, AUG. 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)

NAIRN, Mr. Norman—on Overland Mail Motor Car Service (l.), AUG. 19. 6*c*

NAJ Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—member of military mission ; in England, JULY 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

NALL, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, AUG. 5, 5*d*, *e* ; —Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 22, 8*g* ;—Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, AUG. 6, 6*f*

NALL, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*

NAMES :—
Changed — Cohen, Ralph Arakie, to Arakie, JULY 7, 1*c* ;—Crosthwaite, Maj. John S. : to Crosthwaite Eyre, JULY 19, 15*a* ;—Donkin, Carl Edward Palmer : to Palmer, JULY 12, 1*c* ;—Hope, Ralston N. : to Clay, SEPT. 9, 20*b* ;—Jones, Thomas : to Pryce-Jones, JULY 23, 1*c* ; 24, 1*d* ;—Kremnitz, Harry : to Buckton, AUG. 28, 1*f* ;—Lazarus, Phyllis M. : to Lazarus-Barlow, AUG. 15, 19*c* ;—Lowenstein, Frank M. : to Milton, AUG. 18, 19*d* ;—Low, Sir Walter J. : to Morrison-Low, SEPT. 2, 1*d* ;—Napier-Clavering, Mark : to Napier, SEPT. 6, 1*e* ;—Oetzmann, Arthur L. : to Vaughan, AUG. 7, 22*g* ;—Quitmann, Mr. E. Carl Adolf : to Walter E. Quitman, AUG. 19, 18*c* ;—Schweller, Harris : to Stanning, SEPT. 16, 19*g* ;—Sherning, Arthur : to Shirley, JULY 25, 1*c* ;—Stevenson, Harry Spencer : to Harry Roger Thompson, JULY 18, 1*d*
Christian—Collier, Mr. E. E. (l.), JULY 10, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 10*a* ;—Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. (l.), JULY 19, 8*g* ;—Leading article ("On choosing names"), JULY 8, 15*d* ;—Morris, Rev. A. J. (l.), JULY 17, 10*e* ;—Shearme, Mrs. M. S. (l.), JULY 12, 13*c*
New products, for—Mr. S. J. England (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*

NANILSON, M. (Esthonia)—murdered, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; Communist proclamation, 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)

NANKIVELL, Joice M.—"The River of a Hundred Ways, Life in the War-devastated Areas of Eastern Poland": reviewed, AUG. 8, 8*c*

NANSEN, Dr.—leaves Geneva for Germany, SEPT. 20, 10*c* ; visits Dr. Marx, 22, 11*b* ; our Geneva correspondent's comment, 22, 12*c* ; returns to Geneva, 23, 12*d*
Germany — admission to League of Nations : visits Herr Stresemann, SEPT. 24, 12*a*

NANSEN, Dr. (continued) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on International Court of Justice, SEPT. 4, 10*d*

NANTON, Sir Augustus (Canada)—president of Dominion Bank of Canada, AUG. 13, 15*g*

NAPIER, Lieut.-Cdr. F. H.—on Dundee's helmet (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*

NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on London University : external students (l.), AUG. 15, 6*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; SEPT. 3, 8*b* ; 16, 16*e*

NAPIER, Mr. W. J. — Dominion Pacific Squadron scheme, SEPT. 22, 9*b*

NAPIER, Rear-Adm. W. R. — promoted Rear-Admiral, SEPT. 10, 6*e*

NAPIER, Sir Walter—member of committee on African land, AUG. 5, 12*e*

NAPLES—Castel dell'Ovo : article ("Castel dell'Ovo"), SEPT. 12, 13*f* ; (photo.), 16, 14 ;—Fair : see under ITALY : *Trade* ;—Fascisti disturbances : see under ITALY : *Fascisti*

NAPOLEON I.—Bassano archives at Bruno (Brünn) : discovery of letters and death-mask, AUG. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; particulars, 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*b* ; offers to purchase declined, 9, 9*b* ; death-mask : M. Léopold Bassano (l. quoted), 9, 9*b* ; hoax engineered by M. Léopold Bassano, 11, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, JULY 16, 24*d*

NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 16*d*

NARES, Capt. John D.—Assistant Hydrographer, SEPT. 1, 15*c*

NARES, Mr. Owen — provincial tour announced, JULY 24, 12*b*

NASH, Mr. A. W.—professor of oil mining at Birmingham University, JULY 7, 16*c*

NASH, Canon Alexander—death, SEPT. 3, 15*c*

NASH, Mr. Edward — death, JULY 1, 18*f* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; will, AUG. 22, 13*d*

NASH, Sir Philip—at British Empire Exhibition, on economics of world power, JULY 3, 19*b*

NASRULLA Khan, Nawab Sir Abijah M.—death, SEPT. 4, 9*f*

NATAL :—
Asiatics : see under AFRICA, South
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*

NATHAN, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 4, 15*g*

NATHAN, Mr. Eric B.—at Edinburgh, on cancer mortality, JULY 1, 13*g*

NATHAN, Mr. George—"Materia Critica": reviewed, SEPT. 10, 10*b* ; correspondence, 13, 6*c*

NATHAN, Mr. J. E.—on rubber: restriction of output (l.), SEPT. 15, 19*f*

NATHAN, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 18, 20*f*—Dividend, interim : postponed, JULY 3, 22*g*

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour: see NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks —secretary : retirement, new appointment, AUG. 26, 7*g*

NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—contributions, SEPT. 23, 14*e*

NATIONAL Artillery Association — King's Cup competition : see under ROYAL Artillery

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference, JULY 5, 11*a*

NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers—address and secretary, SEPT. 18, 10*d*;—Railway fares: see under RAILWAYS: Fares

NATIONAL Baby Week Council—competition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 20*a*;—Report, JULY 14, 23*c*; 14, 21*c*; (F.N.), 21, 19*d*

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman re-elected, JULY 8, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 16, 20*d*;—Share issue, JULY 5, 20*c*; 7, 22*g*; AUG. 20, 15*g*

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*

NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—adviser appointed, JULY 14, 21*g*;—League of Nations adviser: M. Siepmann takes over office, AUG. 4, 15*g*;—Rate raised, SEPT. 19, 11*c*, 18*a*;—Returns, AUG. 13, 16*a*; SEPT. 9, 17*d*; 13, 15*f* (4*); 17, 16*c*; 25, 16*c*

NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 3, 20*d*

NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand—meeting, JULY 3, 23*a*

NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—directors elected, SEPT. 25, 16*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 12, 18*c*;—Report, AUG. 12, 17*a*

NATIONAL Benevolent Society of Watch and Clock Makers—service at St. Andrew's, Holborn, JULY 3, 11*g*

NATIONAL Biscuit Company—report, JULY 12, 17*e*

NATIONAL Brotherhood Conference—jubilee meeting, JULY 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*c*

NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*c*

NATIONAL characteristics—county consciousness: leading article, AUG. 20, 11*d*

NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—festival, JULY 12, 15*b*

NATIONAL Church League—meeting (Oxford): arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*c*

NATIONAL Cotton Printing Works Company—debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17*c*; 22, 19*b*; 24, 17*a*, *d*; oversubscribed, 25, 16*g*; allotment, 26, 17*g*

NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—meeting, SEPT. 22, 14*b*

NATIONAL Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child—at home in aid: arrangements, JULY 8, 17*b*;—Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*e*;—Meeting, JULY 10, 11*f*

NATIONAL Council of Pig Breeders and Pig Feeders—fund for Research and Experimental Work in Swine Husbandry: appeal, JULY 21, 10*b*; donations, SEPT. 4, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, AUG. 21, 6*g*

NATIONAL Debt—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (evid.), AUG. 7, 17*f*;—Clark, Mr. J. W. (evid.), AUG. 7, 17*f*;—Committee: sitting, JULY 4, 11*c*; progress (P.N.), 25, 14*g*; sitting, AUG. 6, 7*d*; 7, 17*f*; SEPT. 4, 7*c*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Hobson, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*;—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (evid.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), JULY 17, 10*d*; 22, 10*c*;—Lever, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY 21, 8*d*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (evid.), JULY 4, 11*c*;—Reduction: Mr. G. C. Swayne (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*;—Ross, Mr. C. E. (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*;—Shillaker, Mr. E. C. H. (l.), JULY 25.10*c*

NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—Mansion House report, AUG. 13, 13*f*

NATIONAL Discount Company—dividend, JULY 3, 12*g*

NATIONAL Electric Theatres, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 16*g*

NATIONAL Farmers' Union—dinner, JULY 9, 12*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 18, 17*b*; SEPT. 18, 9*a*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Report, AUG. 18, 17*b*

NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives—conference, SEPT. 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Organization: new method: report, SEPT. 25, 7*c*

NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—meeting, SEPT. 3, 9*b*

NATIONAL Gallery—additions described, JULY 29, 12*c*;—Manet: see under ART

NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 16*g*

NATIONAL India Association—"at home," JULY 4, 17*c*

NATIONAL Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield—new buildings opened, JULY 21, 18*c*

NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—report, AUG. 21, 7*c*; SEPT. 22, 9*g*

NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—Snell memorial medal awarded to Prof. H. M. Quanjer, SEPT. 1, 8*c*

NATIONALITY:—

- Children born abroad—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8*a*
- Women married to foreigners—Gafford, Mr. G. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—International Law Association congress: discussion, SEPT. 18, 13*f*;—Law, Mrs. R. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 7*a*;—Richardson, Mrs. G. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*b*

NATIONAL Liberal Club—meeting, SEPT. 30, 6*e*;—Membership, JULY 1, 11*b*

NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 21*e*

NATIONAL Minority Movement—formation, AUG. 25, 7*a*; office raided: documents stolen, 27, 12*b*;—International Federation of Trade Unions: statement, SEPT. 8, 14*c*;—Mann, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*d*;—Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*

NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs—conference (Hoddesdon), JULY 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—report, AUG. 21, 8*d*

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—additions, JULY 3, 12*c*; AUG. 11, 8*c*;—Clifford, late Dr. J.: copy of portrait to be presented, JULY 8, 14*c*; ten years' limit waived, 9, 11*g*;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*;—Report, SEPT. 19, 14*c*;—Sterne, Laurence: portrait acquired (photo.), JULY 5, 18;—Walker, Rev. G. (photo.), AUG. 13, 14; Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), 14, 6*d*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank—branches, new: opened, JULY 31, 18*b* (4*);—Dividend, JULY 9, 20*g*;—Report, JULY 10, 20*f*; (F.N.), 10, 19*d*

NATIONAL Rifle Association:—

- Appeal—Army Council (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 7*e*;—Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 17*c*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 21, 17*c*
- Dinner, JULY 25, 10*f*

NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association—conference (Leicester), JULY 1, 11*a*

- NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—Sargent galleries: to be commenced, SEPT. 2, 8*b*
- NATIONAL Telephone Company—Spain: assigned control of telephones services, AUG. 29, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Temperance League—meeting, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Trust Company of Toronto—Mercantile Trust Company: see that title
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty—Chedworth Roman Villa: gift to, JULY 8, 16*c*; handed over, 10, 12*d*;—Meeting, JULY 15, 11*d*;—Roman Camp, Runton: see under CROMER
- NATIONAL Unionist Association—committee, executive: meeting, JULY 16, 17*f*; SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Conference: arrangements, AUG. 17, 12*d*; SEPT. 8, 14*b*; 10, 10*d*; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*; 20, 10*g*; 24, 14*b*;—Constitution, new: proposed, JULY 7, 14*c*; (P.N.), SEPT. 19, 12*g*;—Council, central: meeting, JULY 2, 11*d*;—Dinner, JULY 1, 18*b*;—Dominion food products: see under FOOD—Dominions
- NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers—dinner, JULY 25, 16*c*
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—formed, SEPT. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers;—Report, SEPT. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—German loan: see under GERMANY: Finance;—Meeting, JULY 2, 11*c*, 22*d*; 22, 19*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers, loan to: offer, JULY 24, 14*f*;—Conference, JULY 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 12, 7*e*; 14, 16*b*;—Dinner, JULY 12, 8*d*;—National Transport Workers' Federation: affiliation of part of membership agreed, JULY 14, 16*b*;—Sailors' and Firemen's Union, dispute with: discussed at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 2, 12*c*;—Secretaries, organizing: resignation, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—concert, JULY 15, 20*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineworkers—executive: meeting, JULY 1, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Ships' Stewards, Cooks, Butchers, and Bakers—law case, JULY 28, 6*g*; 31, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 4*e*
- NATIONAL Union of Students—conference: see under UNIVERSITIES: *Students*;—May, Mr. R. N. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
- NATIONAL Union of the Professional and Industrial Blind—deputation to Health Minister, JULY 29, 10*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
- NATORP, Prof. Paul (Germany)—death, AUG. 20, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- NAUDIN, M. (France)—Prefect of Seine, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- NAVA, Signor de Cesare (Italy)—Minister of National Economy, JULY 1, 16*b*
  - German reparations—representative to London Conference, JULY 14, 14*c*; guest at Chequers, 21, 12*b*; received by King, 23, 17*b*; (views), AUG. 21, 10*b*; reports to Cabinet, 23, 10*f*
- NAVARRO, Gen. (Spain)—Governor of Ceuta, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
- NAVIES:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation—our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 12*b*
      - Great Britain, by—M. Cachin's statement: M. Herriot's reply, AUG. 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
      - Treaty—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), JULY 22, 16*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 28, 12*c*
- NAVY:—
  - Admirals:—
    - Flag list—changes, JULY 1, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 17*e*; 31, 12*f*; AUG. 1, 22*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 15*g*; 9, 13*a*; 13, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; SEPT. 30, 12*b*
  - Admiralty—Second Sea Lord: change, JULY 12, 8; AUG. 16, 4*g*; new patent issued, 20, 13*d*
    - Contract, war—profits on manufacture of deck flares: law case, JULY 15, 5*d*
    - Intelligence Division, Director of—change, AUG. 1, 22*c*; 16, 4*g*
    - Mobilization Department—Director: change, AUG. 13, 5*f*
    - Ordnance Department—Assistant Director: change, AUG. 4, 13*g*; 18, 16*f*
    - Personnel Committee—chief: change, AUG. 29, 8*c*
    - Staff—appointments, AUG. 4, 13*g*; 14, 12*d*; 21, 7*g*; 25, 16*b*; SEPT. 1, 15*e*; 9, 7*c*
      - Chief, Assistant—change, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
    - Torpedoes and Mining Division, Director—change, AUG. 14, 12*d*; 16, 4*g*; Assistant Director: change, 16, 4*g*
    - Training and Staff Duties—Assistant Director: change, JULY 1, 11*c*
  - Africa Station—command: change, AUG. 13, 5*f*; SEPT. 6, 8*d*; concentration of vessels, 13, 5*e*
  - Aides-de-Camp—appointments, JULY 15, 17*c*; 31, 12*f*; AUG. 2, 10*e*; 29, 10*g*
  - *Ajax*—to cease duty as drillship, SEPT. 4, 8*a* (3* 4*)
  - *Alecto*—relief crew: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*f*
  - *Amazon*—allocated to Portsmouth, AUG. 23, 18*d*
  - *Ambrose*—refitting, JULY 2, 20*d*
  - *Ambuscade*—allocated to Chatham, AUG. 23, 18*d*
  - Anti-Submarine School—office: address, JULY 18, 7*f*
  - Armaments, limitation of—use of Fleet to enforce decision of League of Nations: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—Enforcement
  - Atlantic Fleet—reassembly: arrangements, AUG. 29, 8*c*; cruise, SEPT. 15, 17*e*
    - Auxiliaries—re-allocation, AUG. 14, 12*d*

Navy :—
- Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
  - Chelmsford, Lord—visit: arrangements, July 9, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Command—Adm. Sir J. de Robeck holds farewell reception, July 21, 17*e* ; arrangements, Aug. 14, 12*d* ; handed over, 16, 13*e* ; (photos.), 16, 14
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—command: change, July 1, 11*e*
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—to visit Thames (art. " London and the Fleet "), July 4, 11*a* ; public visits to vessels: arrangements, 7, 11*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; visit, 9, 11*d* ; map, 9, 11*d* ; (photo.), 9, 18
  - Destroyer Flotillas—Chief of Staff: change, July 29, 22*c* ; distribution, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; command: change, 26, 8*c* ; Sept. 1, 15*e*
  - Emergency vessels—changes, July 22, 19*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; Sept. 29, 6*f*
  - Flagship—forthcoming change, Aug. 12, 10*d*
  - Submarine Flotilla, 3rd — cruise, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; 16, 19*c*
  - Submarine flotillas — composition: changes, Sept. 4, 8*a* (3* 4*)
  - Torbay—regatta: concluded, July 21, 17*e* ; (photos.), 14, 18 ; 15, 18 : 16, 18
- Auxiliary Patrol—commander's correspondence: announcement, July 22, 19*d*
- *Birmingham* — cruise, July 7, 4*f* ; Aug. 7, 17*g* ; Sept. 13, 5*c*
- *Boyne*—refit completed, Aug. 11, 19*a*
- *Broke*—to relieve *Montrose*, Sept. 15, 17*e* ; 27, 6*g*
- *Bruce*—to complete to full complement, Sept. 4, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- Cadets :—
  - Entrance examination — successful candidates, July 30, 15*e*
  - Fees—Parliament: discussed, Aug. 1, 7*g*
  - Special entry—entrance examination announced, Sept. 3, 15*a*
  - *Thunderer*—entrance examination: successful candidates, Aug. 13, 5*g* ; special entry: passing out list, 30, 10*d*
  - *Worcester* training ship — nominations granted, Aug. 29, 7*b*
- *Cairo*—cruise, July 21, 21*f* ; Aug. 2, 6*g*
- *Calcutta*—cruise, July 21, 21*f* ; Aug. 25, 16*b* ; Sept. 8, 18*e* ; 18, 7*d*
- *Caledon*—refitting, Aug. 27, 6*e*
- *Capetown*—to recommission, Aug. 11, 19*a* ; cruise, Sept. 18, 7*d* ; to return to Plymouth, 24, 5*g*
- *Carstairs*—*Dryad* renamed ; to relieve *Forres*, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; Sept. 4, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- *Castor*—to become gunnery and torpedo experimental ship, July 25, 10*e* ; Sept. 15, 17*e*
- *Centaur*—refitting, Sept. 8, 18*e* ; to relieve *Douglas*, 19, 8*f*
- *Ceres*—refitting, Sept. 19, 8*f*
- *Champion*—to pay off, July 25, 10*e* ; relief : arrangements, Sept. 15, 17*e*
- *Chatham* — flagship, East Indies Station, July 11, 16*e* ; relief : arrangements, Aug. 2, 6*g* ; mails: note, Sept. 8, 18*e*
- *Cherwell*—relief : arrangements, July 21, 21*f*

Navy (continued) :—
- China Station — Command : change, Sept. 15, 17*e* ; reinforcements for Yangtse Patrol arrive, 27, 6*g* ; relief crews : arrangements, 29, 6*f*
  - Submarine flotilla, reserve—to complete to full complement, Sept. 19, 8*f*
- *Clematis*—ordered to Jedda, Sept. 16, 10*f*
- Coastal motor-boat flotillas—constitution : changes, Aug. 7, 17*g*
- *Coekchafer* — Parliament : question, July 3, 9*d*
- *Colombo*—cruise, Aug. 2, 6*g* ; relief : arrangements, 2, 6*g*
- Colonial and Dominion contributions — Pacific Squadron : suggested formation : Mr. W. J. Napier's proposal, Sept. 22, 9*b*
- Communist Party—letter to sailors : question in Parliament, July 30, 7*e*
- *Conquest*—to re-commission, Aug. 11, 19*a* ; Sept. 1, 15*e*
- *Constance*—cruise, July 21, 21*f* ; Aug. 25, 16*b* ; Sept. 18, 7*e*
- *Cornflower* — slave traffic bounties : distribution announced, Aug. 2, 6*g*
- Courts-martial, Aug. 20, 7*d*
- *Coventry* — to join Mediterranean Fleet, Aug. 23, 18*d*
- *Crows*—refitting, July 2, 20*d*
- *Curlew*—cruise, July 21, 21*f* ; Sept. 18, 7*d*
- *Dartmouth*—to pay off, Sept. 19, 8*f*
- *Defiance* (torpedo school)—command: change, July 5, 16*e*
- *Despatch* — to re-commission, Sept. 24, 5*g*
- " Dictionary of Naval Equivalents "—published, Sept. 30, 17*b*
- *Diligence*—relief crew : arrangements, Sept. 9, 7*c*
- Dockyards :—
  - Chatham — inspection : arrangements, July 15, 20*d* ; Inspector of Shipwrights appointed, Aug. 11, 19*a*
  - Devonport — Admiral Superintendent : change, July 5, 14*f* ; Constructive Manager appointed, 18, 7*f* ; Staff : appointment, Aug. 21, 17*g*
  - Pembroke — Captain-Superintendent : change, July 5, 16*e*
  - Portsmouth—Inspectorate of Shipwrights : vacancies, Aug. 11, 19*a*
  - Rosyth—Constructive Manager appointed, July 18, 7*f*
  - Sheerness—inspection, July 17, 7*g*
- *Dolphin*—*Pandora* renamed ; to become Submarine parent ship, July 26, 21*e* ; Sept. 15, 17*e*
- *Douglas* — to re-commission as Destroyer flagship, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 2, 6*g* ; 18, 16*f* ; commissioned, 23, 18*d* ; Sept. 8, 18*e* ; relief : arrangements, 19, 8*f*
- *Dryad*—renamed: see *Carstairs*, above
- *Dublin*—at Simonstown, July 7, 4*f* ; cruise, Aug. 7, 17*g*
- *Dunedin*—cruise, July 21, 21*f*
- *Dwarf*—cruise, July 5, 16*e* ; Aug. 14, 12*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; refitting, Sept. 29, 6*f*

Navy (continued) :—
- East Indies Station—probable allocation of new cruisers, July 14, 20*d* ; reassembly : arrangements, Aug. 2, 6*g* ;—Flagship : change, July 11, 16*c*
- Education — "Weekly Bulletin of Empire Study" : distribution arranged, Sept. 29, 6*f*
- *Effingham*—to relieve *Chatham*, Aug. 2, 6*g*
- Egerton Memorial Prize—award, July 26, 21*e*
- Egypt — Sea Transport Officer-in-Charge : appointment, July 7, 4*f*
- *Emerald*—to relieve *Colombo*, Aug. 2, 6*g*
- Empire cruise — by Special Service Squadron : at British Columbia, July 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*e* ; to visit San Francisco, 7, 4*f* ; arrive, 9, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; at Panama, 25, 10*e*, 13*f* ; at Jamaica, 28, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; leave, 31, 11*b* ; visit to Eastern Canada : arrangements, Aug. 4, 8*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; off Halifax, 6, 9*d* ; at Halifax, 7, 11*e* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; leave for Quebec, 16, 9*f* ; 19, 9*c* ; arrive, 20, 9*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; parties visit Toronto, 25, 10*f* ; parties at Montreal and Toronto, 28, 9*c* ; leaves Quebec, 4, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Conception Bay, 8, 11*e* ; at Barcelona, 12, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaving St. John, 22, 11*a* ; return. 29, 12*e* ; 30, 6*d*, 9*a* ; (photos.). 30, 16 ; leaders honoured, 30, 12*g*
  - *Adelaide* — arrangements for entertainment of crew in London, Sept. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 12*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30. 9*g* ; at Portsmouth, 30, 6*d*
  - Article ("The Empire Cruise : world voyage completed"), Sept. 27, 13*f*
  - Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. L. (s.), July 28, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), Sept. 4, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; command extended, 13, 7*f* ; (s.), 30, 9*a* ; (int.), 30, 9*a*
  - George V.—message, Sept. 30, 12*g*
  - Jamaica — visit : arrangements, July 7, 13*d* ; (art. "Jamaica and the Navy"), 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Col. Bryan (s.), 31, 11*b*
  - Leading article, Sept. 27, 13*b*
  - Light cruisers—separate cruise : at Callao, July 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Valparaiso, Aug. 6, 9*d* (13*b*, 4*) ; 8, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Montevideo, 26, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); leave, Sept. 1, 9*g* ; at Rio de Janeiro, 4, 9*g* ; leave Brazil, 11, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - London — proposed march through on return (P.N.), July 16, 14*g*; questions in Parliament, 22, 7*g*; (P.N.), 23, 14*g* ; 25, 14*g* ; discussed, Aug. 1, 7*g*; question, 7, 7*d*
  - Mails—arrangements, July 5, 16*c* ; 30, 20*e*
  - Maps, Aug. 16, 9*f* ; Sept. 27, 14*d*
  - Photographs, July 10, 18 ; 22, 18 ; Aug. 16, 14 ; 22, 14 ; Sept. 30, 16
  - Visitors—statistics, Sept. 30, 9*b*

Navy (continued) :—
- *Enehantress* (Admiralty Yacht)—commissioning arrangements, July 10, 5*g* ; 19, 7*g*
- *Endeavour*—refitting, Aug. 23, 18*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; to re-survey port of Fowey, 30, 8*c*
- *Enterprise*—to relieve *Cairo*, Aug. 2, 6*g*
- *Erebus* — becomes turret drill ship, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Exe*—relief : arrangements, July 21, 21*f*
- Finance—estimates : vote agreed in committee of supply, Aug. 1, 7*g*
- *Fitzroy*—returning to Rosyth, July 30, 20*e*
- Flags—Admiralty book : amendments and additions, Sept. 23, 18*c*
- *Flintshire*—refit completed, Aug. 11, 19*a*
- *Flora* — relief crew : arrangements, Aug. 8, 10*e*
- *Forres*—to be attached to *Impregnable*, July 17, 7*f* ; relief : arrangements, Sept. 4, 8*a*
- *Frobisher* — completion : arrangements, July 1, 11*c* ; Aug. 8, 10*e* ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; completed, Sept. 29, 6*f*
- *Full Moon*—to join drifter reserve at Portland, Sept. 3, 10*d*
- Gas, anti—training : superintendent, Sept. 6, 8*d*
- *Godetia*—cruise, Sept. 15, 17*e*
- *Harebell*—cruise, July 5, 16*e* ; Aug. 4, 13*g*
- Hydrographer—appointed, Aug. 7, 8*g*; Assistant : forthcoming change, 14, 12*d* ; Sept. 1, 15*e*
- Interpreter service—records, Sept. 19, 8*f*
- Issues—clothing and tobacco : procedure, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Kellett*—to return to Chatham, July 30, 20*e* ; resuming surveying duties, Aug. 23, 18*d*
- *Keppel*—to relieve *Stuart*, Sept. 15, 17*c* ; 27, 6*g*
- *Laburnum* — cruise, July 12, 15*c* ; Sept. 9, 7*e*
- Leave :—
  - Abroad, visits—procedure, July 25, 10*c* ; Sept. 1, 15*e*
  - Smallpox — restrictions, July 18, 7*f* ; Aug. 23, 18*d*
  - Summer—Atlantic Fleet : arrangements, July 18, 7*f* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 22*c* ; commenced, Aug. 14, 12*d*
- Light Cruiser Squadron—term to be discontinued, Aug. 23, 18*d*
- *Lion*—breaking up : to be cut in half, Sept. 30, 21*c*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 20*b*
- *Lucia*—refitting, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; completed, Sept. 27, 6*g*
- *Lupin*—ordered to Red Sea, July 15, 20*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 22*c* ; Aug. 6, 15*g*
- M. 29—to be sent to Mediterranean, Aug. 1, 22*c* ; Sept. 29, 6*f*
- M. 33—to commission as instructional minelayer, Sept. 8, 18*e*
- *Maidstone*—relief crew : arrangements, Sept. 19, 8*f*
- *Malabar*—relief crew : arrangements, Aug. 11, 19*a*
- *Malcolm*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*) ; cruise, 15, 17*c*

Navy (continued) :—

- *Marlborough*—to recommission, Aug. 14, 12*d* ; expected at Alexandria, 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; recommissioning arrangements, Sept. 13, 15*c* ; 22, 14*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 21*e*
- Medical—mental patients: reciprocal agreement with other Services, Aug. 20, 12*d*
- Mediterranean Fleet—cruise, July 17, 7*f* ; 30, 11*b* ; Aug. 4, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 5*c* ; (photo.), 20, 14 ;—Reconstitution: particulars, 21, 17*e* ; 22, 19*d* ; Sept. 9, 7*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 23, 18*c* ;—Summer cruise, Aug. 30, 8*c* ; Sept. 8, 18*c* ; 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Battle Squadron, 1st — command: change, July 21, 17*e* ; Sept. 3, 10*d*
  - Battle Squadron, 3rd—command: change, July 21, 17*e* ; Sept. 3, 10*d*
  - Battle Squadron, 4th—at Naples, July 21, 12*e*
  - Captain of the Fleet—change, Aug. 20, 12*d*
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd — to be transferred from Atlantic Fleet, July 18, 7*f* ; 22, 19*d* ; Aug. 8, 10*e*
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd—at Navarino, July 5, 16*e*
  - Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—to be transferred from Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 8, 10*e*
  - Destroyer Flotillas—command, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; Sept. 1, 15*e*
  - Light Cruiser Squadron, 3rd — at Navarino, July 5, 16*e* ; at Naples, 21, 12*e* ; command: change, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; at Naples, 18, 6*e*
  - Submarine flotilla, 2nd—to be transferred from Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 11, 19*a* ; Sept. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Minesweepers, Central Reserve of—note, July 25, 10*e* ; command: change, Aug. 21, 17*g*
- *Mist*—to remain attached to *Princess Margaret*, Sept. 3, 10*d*
- *Montrose*—relief: arrangements, Sept. 15, 17*e* ; 27, 6*g*
- *Moth*—recommissioned, Aug. 18, 16*f*
- Navigation School — parent ship: change, Aug. 16, 4*g*
- Nelson, Lord—unpublished documents (art., "Nelson and his Fleet: some unpublished documents"), Aug. 22, 11*f*
  - Manwaring, Mr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*
- North American Station:—
  - Fleet Engineer Officer — change, 15, 20*d*
  - Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—due at Punta Arenas: dispersal arrangements, Aug. 16, 4*g*
  - Light Cruiser Squadron, 8th—cruise, July 10, 5*a* ; dispersal arrangements, 21, 21*f*
- Officers:—
  - Air Arm—vacancies, July 14, 20*d* ; grant of commissions: conditions, 21, 21*f* ; 30, 20*e* ; appointments, Aug. 18, 16*f* ; Sept. 16, 19*c*
  - Engineering — course concluded, Sept. 3, 10*d*

Navy :—

- Officers (continued) :—
  - Fueling—tenure of appointment, July 17, 7*f*
  - Gunnery and torpedo—course, Aug. 25, 16*b* ; Sept. 27, 6*g*
  - Intelligence course—announcement, Sept. 23, 18*e*
  - Languages — examination: result, July 26, 21*e*
  - Marriage allowances — Parliament: discussed, Aug. 1, 7*g*
  - Mate, promotions to—particulars, July 1, 11*e* ; examinations: arrangements, Aug. 21, 17*g*
  - Medical branch—course: announcement, Sept. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Navigation—course, Aug. 25, 16*b*
  - Pay—reduction: note, Aug. 11, 19*a*
  - Paymaster—promotion: new rules, July 2, 20*d*
  - Physical and recreational training—course announced, Aug. 25, 16*e*
  - Promotion—list, July 1, 11*b* ; note, 11, 16*c* ; selected zones, Aug. 25, 16*b*
  - Retired pay—revision to be applied, Aug. 1, 22*e* ;—Correspondence, Aug. 13, 6*e* ; Sept. 5, 6*b* ;—Radcliffe, Rear-Adm. S. H. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*; 30, 6*b* ;—War service, suspension during: Committee's reports, Aug. 16, 12*d*
  - Secretaries' course—assistant superintendent: change, July 29, 22*c* ; announcement, Aug. 22, 5*e*
  - Senior—course, Aug. 25, 16*b*
  - Specialists—note, July 26, 21*e*
  - Staff courses—graduates: method of distinguishing, Sept. 15, 17*e*
  - Sub - Lieutenants — promotion: courses announced, Sept. 19, 8*f*
  - Uniform — regulations: new issue announced, Aug. 25, 16*b*
  - Victualling course — announcement, Sept. 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - War Staff course—announcement, Sept. 16, 19*e*
- Ogilvy Medal—award, July 12, 8*f*
- *Pandora*—renamed: see *Dolphin*
- Patrol, Minesweeping, and Fishery Protection Flotilla — inspection: arrangements, July 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- *Penelope*—on sale list, Aug. 18, 16*f*
- Pensions:—
  - Good service—awards, July 17, 11*e* ; Aug. 20, 12*d* ; 26, 8*b*
  - Greenwich Hospital—awards, July 15, 20*d* ; Sept. 10, 20*b* ; 27, 6*g*
  - Travers—award, Sept. 10, 20*b*
- *Petersfield* — relief crew: arrangements, Sept. 27, 6*g*
- Photography—new regulations, July 28, 7*e* ; warning issued, 29, 10*d* ;—Fleet Officers: changes, Aug. 22, 5*e*
- Plymouth—Port Accountant Officer: change, Sept. 23, 18*c*
- Portsmouth — barracks: command change, Aug. 29, 8*c* ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; Port Librarian: change, Sept. 19, 8*f* ; regatta ; (photo.), 19, 16
- Postal addresses — Fleet order issued, Aug. 30, 8*e*
- Prize Fund — distribution: question in Parliament, Aug. 7, 7*d*
- *Queen Elizabeth*—to be relieved as flagship, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 12, 10*d*; to recommission, Sept. 24, 5*g*

NAVY (continued) :—

- Railway travelling — Weymouth-Melcombe Regis: transfer of baggage: arrangements, JULY 12, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- *Ramillies*—recommissioning: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7*c*; 16, 19*c*; 27, 6*g*
- *Rapid*—compass trials: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
- Ratings:—
  - Air Arm—substitution for Royal Air Force personnel: arrangements, AUG. 2, 6*g*; wireless branch: volunteers required, 5, 8*d*
  - Artificer apprentice — vacancies, SEPT. 19, 8*f*
  - Artificers — outfit allowance, JULY 12, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Cooks — employment of substitute ratings, SEPT. 15, 17*c*
  - Gunnery and torpedo—requalification, AUG. 4, 13*g*
  - Petty officer, regulating — volunteers required, AUG. 23, 18*d*
  - Photographer—revised regulations, JULY 16, 25*a*
  - Physical training instructors — volunteers required, JULY 5, 16*e*
  - Re-entry—conditions, AUG. 27, 6*e*
  - Stokers—training classes, AUG. 21, 17*g*
  - Turret trainers — allowances, JULY 21, 21
  - Warrant officers—pay: special rates announced, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (4*)
  - Writers, boy—new entry scheme, SEPT. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 6*g*
- Recruiting—grades open, JULY 16, 25*a*
- Red Sea slave traffic — bounties: awards, AUG. 2, 6*g*
- Reserve Fleet — exercises: arrangements, JULY 7, 4*f*; held, AUG. 4. 13*g*; demobilization, 21, 17*g*
- Reserves—Assistant Director: change, AUG. 21, 17*g*
- *Revenge*—to become flagship, Atlantic Fleet, AUG. 12, 10*d*
- Review (Spithead) — arrangements, JULY 5, 16*c*; 7, 11*f*; 10, 5*g*; 18, 11*d*; preparations; composition of fleet, 23, 11*a*; assembly, 25, 11*a*; (photos.), 25, 18; details, 26, 13*f*, 14*a*, *c*; King arrives at Portsmouth, 26, 14*b*; (photo.), 26, 16; held, 28, 7*b*, 12*a*; Admiralty appreciation: message, AUG. 11, 13*d*; (photos.), 26, 16 (and 2* 3* 4*); 28, 16
  - Articles ("Naval reviews: past displays at Spithead"), JULY 24, 10*d*; ("The King and his Fleet: departure to-day for Portsmouth"), 25, 11*a*; ("The King and his Fleet: Spithead Review"), 26, 13*f*
  - Chart, JULY 26, 14*b*
  - French comments, JULY 28, 12*b*
  - Leading article, JULY 26, 13*b*
  - Lee, Mr. J. F. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*
    - Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*d*
  - *Naldera* — party witnesses from, JULY 28, 9*c*
  - Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 9*c*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 22, 23*e*; AUG. 7, 7*d*
- Rhine flotilla—constitution, AUG. 18, 16*f*

NAVY (continued) :—

- *Rigorous*—refit completed, AUG. 11, 19*a*
- *Royal Sovereign* — refit completed, JULY 2, 20*d*; AUG. 18, 16*f*
- *St. Genny*—refitting, AUG. 18, 16*f*
- *Salmon*—refitting, AUG. 27, 6*e*; SEPT. 3, 10*d*
- Salvage awards — distribution announced, JULY 14, 20*d*; 25, 16*a*; AUG. 30, 7*c*; SEPT. 19, 8*f*
- *Sandhurst*—refit completed, JULY 2, 20*d*
- *Saumarez*—to recommission, AUG. 5, 8*d*; 16, 4*g*
- Scottish Fishery Patrol — changes, JULY 21, 21*f*
- *Senator* — to relieve *Sparrowhawk*, JULY 25, 10*e*
- Signalling—merchant vessels: exercises: returns for March quarter, JULY 22, 19*d*
- *Sikh*—relieves *Spear*, JULY 25, 10*e*
- Singapore base, proposed—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 17*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*b*;—Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), JULY 5, 10*a*;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 13*e*;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 8*a*; alleged inaccurate report of debate: discussed, 18, 8*b*; (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; Lord Haldane (l.), 19, 15*c*; discussed, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Plant: disposal: Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 8*a*; alleged inaccurate report of debate: discussed, 18, 8*b*; (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; Lord Haldane (l.), 19, 13*c*; discussed, AUG. 1, 7*g*
- *Snapdragon*—accounts transferred to *Resolution*, SEPT. 8, 18*c*
- *Southampton*—relief as flagship, East Indies Station, JULY 11, 16*c*; at Suez, AUG. 2, 6*g*; to pay off, 11, 9*a*; due at Spithead, 16, 4*g*
- *Sparrowhawk* — relief: arrangements, JULY 25, 10*c*
- *Spear*—relieved, JULY 25, 10*c*
- *Spenser*—refitting, SEPT. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Spey*—P.-boat to be renamed, JULY 21, 21*f*; AUG. 8, 10*c*
- Staff College—pass list, AUG. 30, 8*e*
  - Director, Assistant—change, JULY 15, 20*d*
- *Sterling*—refit completed, JULY 2, 20*d*
- Stonehouse Hospital, Plymouth — extension, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- Strength :—
  - Building programme :—
    - Cruisers, new—Parliament: questions, JULY 24, 8*c*; discussed, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Parliament—questions, JULY 31, 7*b*; discussed, AUG. 1, 7*g*
    - Replacement tonnage — Parliament: question, JULY 22, 16*g*
  - Destroyers—war programme vessels: note, AUG. 11, 19*a*
  - Four Powers, comparison with—statistical table, JULY 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Louis XVIII., King of France—epigram: Mr. R. R. Lemprière (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
  - Parliament—discussed, AUG. 1, 7*g*
- *Stronghold* — commission for trials, SEPT. 8, 18*c*

Navy (continued) :—
- *Stuart*—relief : arrangements, Sept. 15, 17*e* ; 27, 6*g*
- Submarines — H.30 : refitting, Aug. 27, 6*e* ;—H.31 : refitting, Aug. 29, 8*e* ;—K.6 : refitting, Aug. 18, 16*f* ;—K.26 : cruise, Aug. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 10*e* ; returns to Portsmouth, 13, 9*d* ; (photo.), 14, 14 ; refitting, Sept. 27, 6*g* ;—L.23 : (photo.), Sept. 22, 16 ;—L.53 : completion arrangements, Aug. 5, 8*d* ; postponed, Sept. 29, 6*f* ;—L.54 : completion : arrangements, Aug. 27, 6*e*
  - Portland Flotilla — name adopted, July 19, 7*g*
  - Portsmouth Flotilla—name adopted, July 19, 7*g*
  - War, The Great — inventions : claims before Royal Commission, July 8, 11*g*
- *Suffolk*—keel plate : laying arrangements, Sept. 27, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Survey service — distribution of vessels : note, Aug. 23, 18*d*
- Swimming—note, Aug. 26, 8*c*
- *Tedworth*—refitting, Sept. 4, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- Telegraphy, wireless—shore service : vacancies, July 11, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); kit allowances, Sept. 8, 18*e* ; badges and uniform, 15, 17*e*
- *Terror* — to become turret drillship, Aug. 2, 6*g* ; 27, 6*e* ; change takes effect, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Thistle*—cruise, July 5, 16*e* ; Aug. 23, 18*d*
- *Thunderer*—refitting, Sept. 19, 8*f*
- *Tower*—refitting, Aug. 29, 8*e*
- Training — Devonport : command : change, Aug. 18, 16*f*
- Uniform — first : Mr. G. E. Manwaring (l.), July 1, 12*e* ; 7, 10*c*
- *Valiant*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d*
- *Valkyrie*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Valorous*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Vancouver*—refitting, Sept. 29, 6*f*
- *Vectis*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Vega*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Venturous*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Verbena*—cruise, July 7, 4*f* ; Aug. 7, 17*g* ; Sept. 13, 5*c*
- *Verdun*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Veronica*—cruise, July 21, 21*f*
- *Vesper*—relieved by *Vimiera*, Sept. 8, 18*e*
- *Vimiera*—refitting, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; relieves *Vesper*, Sept. 8, 18*c*
- *Vindictive*—to join China Station, Sept. 3, 10*d*
- *Vindictive* (old) — demolition at Ostend : progress, Sept. 12, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- *Viscount*—refitting, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)
- *Wallflower*—cruise, July 7, 4*f* ; 16, 25*a* ; Aug. 4, 13*g* ; 7, 17*g* ; refitting, Sept. 13, 5*c*
- *Wanderer*—refitting, July 2, 20*d*
- War Memorials : see under War, The Great—Memorials
- Warships—Submarine and aerial attack : Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field (int.), Aug. 25, 10*f*
- *Warspite* — to become King's guardship at Cowes, July 16, 25*a* ; Aug. 1, 22*c* ; reconstruction : arrangements, 17, 7*f* ; re-commissioned, Sept. 3, 10*d* (4*)

Navy (continued) :—
- *Warwick*—refitting, Aug. 18, 16*f*
- *Weymouth* — cruise, July 16, 25*a* ; return : leaves West Indies Station, Sept. 18, 7*d*
- *Whitehall*—note, Aug. 11, 19*a*
- *Wistaria*—placed at disposal of Newfoundland Governor, July 1, 11*c*; Sept. 8, 18*e* ; cruise, 30, 21*e*
- Yangtse Patrol—reinforcements arrive, Sept. 27, 6*g*

Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes :—
- Army accommodation — War Office decision, July 22, 19*d*
- Naval members — lower deck representative : period of appointment extended, Aug. 6, 15*g* ; meetings : arrangements, 20, 12*d*

Navy Records Society—report, July 9, 23*c*

Nayler, Mr. John—on dietetics (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*

Naylor, Mr. David—in London : motto (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*

Naylor, James—acquitted, July 24, 11*d*

Naylor, Mr. T. E.—at Bournemouth, on labour disputes : unofficial strikes, July 11, 16*c*

Nazari, Metropolitan (Georgia)—executed by Bolshevists, Sept. 17, 10*c*

Neal, Mr. H. G. W. (Victoria)—appointed to act as Agent-General in London, July 4, 13*g*

Neal, Herbert—death, Aug. 14, 7*a*

Neale, Mr. A. G.—death : inquest, Sept. 15, 9*c*

Neale, Charles A.—unauthorized sale of dangerous drugs charge, Sept. 9, 9*c*

Neale, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Near East Refugees Emergency Fund—service in aid : arrangements, July 17, 17*e*

Neath—Harbour : Bill : in Commons : Second reading, July 8, 8*c* ; third reading, 26, 7*a*

Neave, Canon R. L. Irvine—presentation, July 15, 17*d*

Nechi Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—report, July 29, 18*f*

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij—report, July 8, 24*g*

Needham, Sir Frederick—death, Sept. 8, 12*b*, 17*d*

Needra, Pastor Andrew — tried at Riga, Sept. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 25, 9*g*, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Nef, Adm. (Chile) — Finance Minister, Sept. 8, 12*d* ; Member of Military Council, 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Neft, Mr. R.—at Cloughton, on unemployment relief, Aug. 25, 12*d*

Nehru, Pandit Motilal (India) :—
- Legislative Assembly—mentioned for presidency, Sept. 27, 11*c*
- at Swaraj Party conference, on financial position of party, Aug. 18, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on Lee report on aerial service, Sept. 11, 12*c*
- on Swarajist Party—subscriptions (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Neighbour, Mr. John — reproduction of behive erected over grave, Aug. 15, 7*g*

Neil, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at Hever Castle, on International Advertising Convention; Anglo-American relations, July 19, 9*b*

Neill, Rev. C.—leaving for India : presentation, Sept. 29, 15*c*

Neilson, Fred P.—drunk while driving charge, July 1, 5*f* ; appeal, Sept. 13, 12*b*

- Neilson-Terry, Miss Phyllis—on Actors' Association boycott (views), Sept. 22, 10*d*
- Neissel, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—visits Le Bourget air port, Sept. 20, 9*g*
- Neish, Lady—on delayed executions (l.), Sept. 6, 6*a*
- Neis River Gold Mines, Ltd.—particulars, July 1, 23*a*, *b*
- Nejd :—
  - Wahabites :—
    - Hejaz—raid : see under Hejaz
    - Transjordania — raid : see under Transjordania
- Nejd, Sultan of : see Ibn Saud
- Nelmes, Mr. John H.—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*
- Nelson, Lord :—
  - Papers, collection of—in possession of Robson and Company : described (art. "Nelson and the Fleet : some unpublished documents"), Aug. 22, 11*f* ; Mr. G. E. Manwaring (l.), 27, 11*e*
  - Portrait presented to Portsmouth Corporation — unveiling arrangements, July 25, 17*e* ; unveiled, 29, 10*c*
  - Relic—bought by Queen Mary, Aug. 16, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Nelson, Sir Frank — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stroud, Aug. 5, 19*c* ; 21, 7*b*
  - at Woodchester, on Labour Ministry ; Russian Treaty, Sept. 15, 14*d*
- Nelson, Mr. Harold—on selection of Conservative candidate for Richmond (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
- Nelson, Miss Jessie—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*
- Nelson, Mrs. Lilly—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
- "Nemo"—on Indian services (l.), Aug. 5, 6*d*
- Neptune Association (U.S.A.) — action against British shipping companies for bringing liquor, Sept. 26, 12*b*
- Netherlands :—
  - Accidents—motor : Heine, Aug. 28, 9*b*
  - Armaments — limitation : see under Armaments—Limitation
  - Banking — troubles, July 2, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
  - Canada, relations with : see under Canada
  - Finance — budget : estimates, Sept. 19, 17*d* (4*) ;—Condition : article ("Lean years in Holland"), Aug. 13, 9*a* ;—Taxation : procedure : reform Bill, Aug. 5, 18*c*
  - Fires—Flushing, July 26, 21*b*
  - Fishing—Flushing fleet in storm, July 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Greece, relations with : see under Greece
  - Housing—policy, Aug. 13, 9*a*
  - Navy :—
    - *De Zeven Provincien* — sent to Shanghai, Sept. 20, 9*a*
    - *Lutine* (frigate) : see *Lutine*
    - Torpedo-boat destroyers — contract awarded, Aug. 21, 10*c* ; 25, 9*b*
    - *Tromp* — sending to Jeddah cancelled, Sept. 18, 11*c*
  - Parliament—session opened ; speech from Throne, Sept. 17, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Press — struggle for newspaper supremacy, Aug. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Queen : see Wilhelmina
  - Shipping services — Holland-Africa Line formed, Sept. 3, 17*c* (17*e*, 4*)
- Netherlands (continued) :
  - Trade—condition, Aug. 13, 9*a*
    - Utrecht fair—Mr. A. J. R. Taylor, Sept. 25, 15*e*
- Nethersole, Miss Olga — to represent People's League of Health at Tuberculosis Conference at Lausanne, Aug. 2, 13*a*
  - on health teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*
- Netherton, George J.—conspiracy charge, Aug. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*d* ; Sept. 15, 9*b*
- Neuchatel Asphalte Company, Ltd.—shares : activity (F.N.), Aug. 18, 18*c*
- Nevill, Lady Dorothy — porcelain : see under Porcelain—Sales
- Neville, Miss Edith—on meals in public-houses (l.), July 5, 10*b*
- Neville, Mr. George W.—on Southern Railway : season tickets (l.), Aug. 30, 6*c*
- Neville, Mr. W.—on Southern Railway revised time table (l.), July 24, 10*b*
- Nevinson, Mr. Henry W.—on Georgia (l.), Sept. 19, 8*a*
- New, Sir Henry F.—on Marylebone Public Library (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*
- New African Company, Ltd.—report, July 24, 25*c*
- Newbold, Mr. J. T. W.—resignation from Communist Party, Sept. 4, 10*e*
  - on revolution (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 12*d*
- Newbold, Mr. James W.—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
- Newbolt, Sir Henry — at Connaught Rooms, on Clifton College, July 10, 11*d*
- Newborough, Grace, Lady—dinner, July 19, 15*c*
- Newbould, Sir Babington B. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Aug. 30, 13*d*
- Newbould, Mr. William W.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*
- New Brunswick :—
  - Drink : see under Canada—Drink
- Newcastle Repertory Theatre — season opening, Sept. 10, 10*c*
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne — Education committee : presentation to Sir G. Lunn, Sept. 19, 14*c* ; — Electoral : East, Sept. 16, 12*b* ;—Gaol : Governor appointed, Sept. 10, 10*e* ;—Quay extension opened, July 30, 9*g*
- Newcastle-on-Tyne and Gateshead Corporations Bridge—Bill : in Commons : third reading, July 2, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 10, 8*a* ; third reading, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 6, 5*c* ;—Government grant, Sept. 3, 9*g*
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 20, 16*g*
- Newcombe, Mr. Edmund L. (Canada)—Judge, Sept. 19, 11*f*
- New Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—report, July 8, 24*g*
- New England Breweries Company, Ltd.—capital : resolution authorizing reduction, Aug. 9, 16*f* (4*)
- Newey, George—assault charge, Aug. 26, 12*e*
- New Forest — Rufus stone : see Rufus stone
- New Forest Group of Painters : see under Art—Exhibitions

- Newfoundland:—
  - Accidents—motor: St. John's, Sept. 17, 9*g*; driver arrested, 18, 11*f*
  - Article ("Newfoundland outlook"), July 5, 13*a*
  - By-election—Bonavista, Aug. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Coalmining — development discussed, July 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Conditions, July 28, 11*b*
  - Drink — prohibition: Bill modifying law, Aug. 11, 9*f*; article, Sept. 11, 11*a*
  - Emigration — statistics, July 5, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Finance:—
    - Conditions—article, July 5, 13*a*
    - Debt—statistics, July 5, 13*a*
    - Estimates—passed, July 28, 11*b*
    - Loan—Bill, Aug. 18, 9*b*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Reform — debate in Parliament, July 21, 11*f*
    - Tax—arrears, Sept. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Fish and fishing—article (B.E.S.), July 29, 15*e*
  - Government Departments—audits: see *Scandals*, below
  - High Commissioner in London—Capt. V. Gordon congratulated, Aug. 28, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Iron and steel industry—development discussed, July 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Labour:—
    - Paper-mill (Armstrong Whitworth)—construction: strike settled, Aug. 4, 7*g*; 5, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Unemployment — doles and relief work to be abandoned, July 21, 11*f*
  - Lumbering industry — investigation, Sept. 30, 11*g* (4*)
  - Ministry (Monroe)—policy outlined, July 12, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Morris, Lord (s.), July 28, 8*e*
  - Paper mills—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19*a*;—Gander valley, in: Bill passed, Aug. 20, 9*g*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, above
  - Parliament:—
    - Prorogued, Aug. 20, 9*g*
    - Session — opened: Speech from Throne, July 12, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); work reviewed, Aug. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Speaker and Deputy-Speaker elected, July 12, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Railways—commission: leading members unpaid, July 28, 11*b*;—Expenditure, Aug. 18, 9*b*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Reforms—promotion: debate in Parliament, July 21, 11*f*
  - Scandals—investigation: Speech from the Throne, July 12, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 13*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*); prosecutions: preparations, Sept. 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Smuggling — from St. Pierre and Miquelon: propaganda against, Sept. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Tariffs—heavy, July 5, 13*a*
  - Women's work—Lady Morris (s.), July 28, 8*e*
- Newfoundland Fish Products, Ltd.—report, July 16, 24*d*
- New Goch Gold Mines (in liquidation)—dividend, July 1, 23*g*; Aug. 26, 16*g*
- New Guinea: see Papua
- New Guinea Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, July 17, 21*g*
- New Hebrides:—
  - Condominium—abolition urged: Mr. Massey replies to deputation, Aug. 9, 9*b*
- New Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c*;—Meeting, July 7, 22*d*
- *New Leader*—attack on Trades Union Congress, discussed at conference, Sept. 6, 12*f*
- Newman, Sir George—re-elected member of General Medical Council, July 26, 9*g*
  - on health education—local authorities' powers (memorandum), Sept. 19, 9*a*
  - on Health Ministry (report), Aug. 19, 7*a*
- New Metropole Hotel—*Midnight Follies*: see under Drama
- New Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 30, 18*g*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*
- New Monckton Collieries—dividend, Aug. 11, 18*c*
- Newnes, Sir George—tablet in St. Bride's Church, Fleet-street, unveiled, July 30, 10*c*
- New Oxford Theatre—to revert to variety, Aug. 18, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; programme, Sept. 3, 10*c* (4*)
- Newport (Mon.)—electoral, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Newport Castle — presented by Lord Tredegar to town, July 18, 16*c*; Aug. 11, 7*g*
- New Scala Theatre, July 8, 12*c*: to be let to amateurs, Sept. 18, 10*b*
- New South Wales:—
  - Finance — revenue and expenditure, Sept. 26, 17*g*
  - Labour: see under Australia
  - Marriages, mixed—Papal *Ne Temere* decree: Amending Bill: third reading, Sept. 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Parliamentary institutions—inauguration celebrated; reply to congratulatory message from King, Aug. 26, 9*g*
- New State Areas, Ltd.—report, July 21, 20*a*
- New Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*
- New Theatre, July 21, 10*c*; Sept. 8, 10*c*; 25, 8*b*
- Newton, Lord:—
  - at British Empire Exhibition, on smoke nuisance, July 8, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8*b*;—Public Health (Smoke Abatement) Bill, July 17, 8*c*; Aug. 2, 6*a*
- Newton, Sir Douglas—deputy lieutenant of Cambridge, Aug. 27, 13*a*
  - at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 10, 9*d*
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*e*
- Newton, Ernest E.—manslaughter charge: dismissed, July 4, 11*d*
- Newton, Sir Francis (Southern Rhodesia)—biographical; High Commissioner in London, Aug. 28, 10*b*
- Newton, Sir Louis (Lord Mayor)—dinner to Archbishops and Bishops, July 4, 11*b*; dinner to Judges, 5, 16*c*; entertains Girl Guides from Latvia, 9, 11*g*; receives members of Italian industrial delegation, 10, 12*a*; to bankers and merchants, 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*); awarded Order of the White Lion, 22,

Newton, Sir Louis (Lord Mayor) (continued):—
17*b*; dinner to Mayors: arrangements, Sept. 9, 9*g*; entertains South African cricket team, 16, 12*c*; entertains delegates of Inter-Allied Federation of ex-Fighting Men, 17, 15*a*; baronetcy conferred, 27, 12*f*; photograph, 30, 16
British Empire Exhibition — entertained at luncheon, July 8, 12*b*
Central Criminal Court—opens session, July 15, 11*d*
Gardeners' Company — presentation, July 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Loriners' Company—loving cups presented, Sept. 25, 13*d*
Northwick—opens new children's wing at Victoria Infirmary, July 30, 9*c*
Overseas visitors—reception at Guildhall, July 1, 18*a*; (photo.), 1, 20
West Ham Park—state visit, July 22, 17*b*
at British Empire Exhibition, on participation of Corporation, July 8, 12*b*
at Guildhall, on Lord Derby, July 10, 9*c*; on London: advertising, 17, 20*e* (3* 4*); on visit of American and Canadian Bar Association, 24, 9*e*
at Mansion House, on Mr. P. Snowden and reduction of taxation, July 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*); on South African cricketers, Sept. 16, 12*c*; on Inter-Allied Federation of ex-Fighting Men; peace, 17, 15*a*
at Skinners' Hall, on Commercial Travellers' Congress, July 25, 11*b*
on Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), Sept. 5, 11*c*
on Leeward Islands — hurricane (l.), Sept. 13, 6*a*

New Transvaal Chemical Company — report, July 7, 22*f*

New York (City)—Bank, Federal Reserve: see under United States: Banking;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), July 17, 17*f*;—Municipality: broadcasting station opened, July 10, 13*b*;—Presbyterian Church, Fifth-avenue: interchange of national flags with Westminster Congregational Church, July 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—St. John the Divine, Cathedral of: stone from Bristol Cathedral to be embodied in addition, July 10, 16*f*;—Traffic regulation: coloured lights system, July 11, 13*b*; pedestrians worried, Sept. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)

New York (State) — Governorship: Mr. A. E. Smith refuses to be candidate again, Aug. 27, 12*b*; Col. T. Roosevelt nominated, Sept. 26, 11*b*

New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company — amalgamation scheme, July 16, 21*f*; Aug. 9, 16*c*; 29, 16*g*; Sept. 3, 17*f*; 8, 19*c*

New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio First Mortgage Trust, Ltd.—dividend, July 8, 24*g*

New York Associated Banks — returns, July 7, 23*a*; 14, 22*c*; 21, 20*e*; 28, 21*b*; Aug. 4, 15*b*; 11, 17*e*; 18, 18*e*; 25, 17*e*; Sept. 1, 17*f*; 8, 17*e*; 15, 9*f*; 22, 19*c*; 29, 21*f*

New York Central Railroad Company—dividend, Sept. 11, 17*e*;—Notes sold, Sept. 17, 16*f*

New Zealand:—
Africa, South, relations with: see under Africa, South
Agriculture — methods: Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), July 3, 23*a*; correspondence, 7, 21*d*
Butter—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*c*
Caves—article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*c*
Coal—discovered near Cascade area, Aug. 26, 10*d*
Defence, Imperial: see under Defence, Imperial
Electricity:—
Arapuni hydro-electric scheme—contract awarded, July 12, 17*e*; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*; 15, 21*c*; application for loan, Aug. 8, 17*g*; protest against award of contract for machinery to Swedish firms, 15, 9*d*
Coleridge, Lake — water turbines for: contract placed, Sept. 19, 15*c*
Finance:—
Budget—Mr. Massey (s.), July 24, 21*d*
Conditions—Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), July 3, 23*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*
Loans—Bank of New Zealand's offer: accepted, Sept. 18, 18*d*; (F.N.), 18, 18*c*;—London, in: proposed, Sept. 11, 17*g*;—Stock issue (F.N.), July 18, 20*b*
Revenue bills — issue announced, Aug. 30, 15*c*; issued (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17*a*
Taxation — reduction: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), July 9, 13*f*; commission's report, 18, 20*d*; Bill, Sept. 5, 9*f*
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under Fiscal policy, Imperial
Forestry—schools to be established, Sept. 20, 9*g*
Geyser, Waimangu—eruption, Sept. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Governor-General—Adm. Sir J. de Robeck unable to accept nomination; Government willingness to bear portion of expenses of office, Aug. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); new appointment, 28, 10*c*; 29, 9*c*
Immigration:—
Boys, British—New Zealand Sheepowners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund: Flock House estate scheme, Aug. 29, 9*f*
British — shipping accommodation booked until end of August, July 1, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Land settlement:—
Article ("Settlers for New Zealand," B.E.S.), July 29, 12*c*
British Isles Association—formed in Auckland, July 11, 13*c*
British settlers:—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (views), Aug. 30, 7*d*
Nosworthy, Mr. (views), Aug. 30, 7*d*
Oversea Settlement Committee—report of delegation (blue-book), July 4, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 15*d*
Public school boys—progress of scheme, July 4, 11*c*; Aug. 29, 9*f*
Leading article, July 4, 15*d*

New Zealand (continued) :—
- Labour—railway strike, July 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Meat—shipments: New Zealand Meat Producers' Board (report), Aug. 25, 17*e*
- Ministry (Massey)—Mr. Massey celebrates 12th anniversary as Prime Minister, July 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Parliament—vote of censure, July 4, 13*b* ; defeated, 16, 13*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Navy :—
  - Cruiser, second—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), July 1, 16*f*
  - Estimates—discussed, Sept. 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Fuel—site for oil-tank selected, July 1, 16*f*
  - *Philomel*—proposed to scrap, Sept. 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Recruiting scheme — proposal to abandon defeated, Sept. 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Railway, state—article, July 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Sport: see under Sport
- Trade—export traders in: party of delegates in Antwerp, Aug. 28, 9*g* ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Sept. 2, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
- War Memorial: see under War, the Great
- Women — opportunities : article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*d*
- Wool—export statistics, July 22, 20*g* ; Sept. 18, 18*f* (18*c*, 4*)

New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 25, 19*c*

New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 7, 20*g*

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency—Board: member appointed, July 17, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*)

New Zealand Producers' Board—Chairman and vice-chairman re-elected, Sept. 12, 15*g*

Next-of-Kin wanted — Arnold, Mollie, July 3, 1*c* ;—Bartlett, Stanley, Aug. 13, 1*c* ;—Bevan, Emma E., July 1, 1*c* ;—Blackwood, Maj. O'Reilly, Aug. 25, 1*c* ;—Booth, Mary Catherine, July 5, 1*c* ;—Braddell, H. Budds, Sept. 16, 1*d* ;—Broadbent, Ernest W., July 22, 1*d* ;—Brown, V. Cumberledge, Sept. 19, 1*d* ;—Capelle, Maria, Sept. 25, 19*g* ;—Ching, Mary L., Aug. 28, 1*c* ; 29, 1*c* ; Sept. 5, 1*d* ;—Clark, Ledlie, Sept. 16, 1*d* ;—Derby, John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1*c* ; 18, 1*c* ; 19, 1*d* ; —Duke, Michael, July 25, 1*c* ;—Ferguson, John G., July 28, 1*c* ; 30, 1*c* ;—Fryer, Sarah (Mrs. Munton), Sept. 16, 1*d* ;—Garnett, Mrs. W. J., Sept. 2, 1*c* ;—Geary, James and Bridget, Sept. 12, 1*c* ;—Hart, Marian, July 3, 1*c* ; July 4, 1*d* ; 5, 1*d* ;—Hawkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1*c* ; 25, 1*d* ;—Horsfall, Mary Ellen, Aug. 18, 1*c* ;—Houghton-Brown, Chattie, Aug. 18. 1*c* ;—Huybers, Eleanor, Aug. 25, 1*c* ;—Johnson, Harriett, or W. N., July 3, 1*c* ; 4, 1*d* ; 5, 1*d*:—Kay, Capt., Sept. 5, 1*c* ;—King, Thomas Poole, Aug. 25, 1*c* ;—Lancaster, Ella M., Sept. 3, 1*d* ; 4, 1*c* ;—Larke, C. M., Mrs. Jane, Sept. 17, 1*c* ; 24, 1*d* ;—Lee, George H., Sept. 5, 1*c* ; 3, 1*c* ;—Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. K., Aug. 18, 1*c* ;—Martin, Septimus, July 24, 1*c* ;

Next-of-Kin wanted (continued) :— —Mason, Francis J., Aug. 22, 1*c* ;—Montgomery-Moore, Mrs. B. S., Aug. 30, 1*c* ; Sept. 1, 1*d* ;—Morice, Frank Beaumont, July 7, 1*c* ;—Munton, Sarah, Sept. 16, 1*d* ; 22, 1*d* ;—Parker, Dr. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1*d* ;—Preece, July 12, 1*d* ;—Pritchard-Jelf (née Preece), July 12, 1*d* ;—Reid, William and John, Sept. 13, 1*c* ;—Robertson, Frank, Sept. 3, 1*c* ;—Samuel, Edward, Sept. 4, 1*c* ;—Scott, Miss Marian, Sept. 6, 1*c* ;—Shinn, Lydia, Sept. 22, 1*c* ;—Soldiers: *Gazette* announcement, Aug. 30, 7*g* ;—Spencer, Madge, Sept. 18, 1*c* ; — Stanley, Rev. Percy C., Sept. 17, 1*c*; ;—Travers, F. Vernon, Aug. 20, 1*c* ; 23, 1*d* ; — Wheen, Florence, July 4, 1*c* ;—White, Laban, Sept. 4, 1*d* ; — Williamson, Capt. W. H., Aug. 19, 1*c* ;—Willis, Acheson, Aug. 30, 1*c* ; Sept. 1, 1*d* ;—Wilson, Arthur, Aug. 7, 1*d* ;—Wilson, William, Aug. 8, 1*c* ; 9, 1*d* ;—Winans, William L., Aug. 28, 1*c* ; 29, 1*c*

Niamtulla Khan, Maulvi—killed in Kabul, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 29, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Nicaragua :—
- Finance—gold bonds : instalment for service, Aug. 14, 15*g* (4*)

Nichan Iftikhar, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Tunis

Nichol, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Scotland: education, July 4, 8*g*

Nichol, Mr. W. C. (British Columbia)—founds scholarships tenable at French universities, Sept. 1, 9*d*

Nicholas, Rev. George D.—on late Mr. A. Y. Nutt (l.), July 28, 8*c*

Nicholls, Mr. F. L.—on petrol measure (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*

Nicholls, Mr. W. H. :—
- on building trade—wages dispute : Court of Inquiry (statement), July 5, 10*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; (evid.), 8, 21*d* ; 9, 16*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Nichols, Mr. Hubert A.—to retain title of honourable, Sept. 20, 13*b*

Nichols, Mr. W. E. (Canada) — contributes to Victoria (B.C.) war memorial fund, Sept. 24, 11*g*

Nicholson, Cdr.—at Bombay, on Indian wireless telegraphy, July 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Nicholson, Mr. Richard — will, Sept. 6, 13*b*

Nicholson, Col. W. G.—at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 18, 9*e*

Nicholson's Ltd. — dividend, Aug. 27, 15*d*

Nickel — coinage, experiments for : Sir. T. K. Rose (p.), Sept. 10, 15*a* (3* 4*); —Industrial uses : Mr. W. M. Corse (lect.), Sept. 9, 9*c*

Nicoll (H. J.), Ltd.—sales, July 3, 10*d* ; 14, 11*c*

Niebla—archæology : see under Archæology—Spain

Niecks, Dr. Frederick—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Nield, Sir Herbert—Deputy Chairman of Middlesex Quarter Sessions, July 7, 11*b*
- at Islington, on Sunday observance, Sept. 24, 14*b*
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 10, 9*b*

Niemeyer, Sir Otto—German reparations: London conference : member of first committee, July 17, 14*b*

NIGER Company — meeting : date, SEPT. 11, 17*f*
NIGERIA :—
  Cotton : see under COTTON
NIGHTINGALE Training School: see under St. THOMAS'S Hospital
NIJNI Novgorod—fair : see under RUSSIA —Trade
NIKOLAI, Archbp.—leaves Riga for Argentina, JULY 8, 13*g* ; relatives arrested, 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NILE :—
  Central — dispute between Great Britain and Egypt, JULY 26, 11*a*
  Egypt — water supply : see under EGYPT
NILE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NIMES, Bp. of : see MARTY, Mgr. M.
NIMY—memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NIND, Miss Helen M.—inquest, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
" NINE More of the 35,000 "—on ex-Service Civil Servants, SEPT. 20, 6*c*
1900 CLUB—closed till Autumn, AUG. 4, 6*a*
1912 CLUB—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7*f* ;—Meetings, AUG. 15, 8*c* (4*) ; 20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 14*c*
" 95 " CLUB—dinner, SEPT. 25, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
NINTCHITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—Austria : visits Vienna ; conversations with Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Trade, JULY 19, 11*d*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha — employees : grievances ; resignation of office staffs, SEPT. 23, 11*g* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 2, 21*e*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company—tea crop sold, AUG. 30, 15*g*
NIRPUZHA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 9, 5*g*
NISSEN, Mr. I. Leigh—Master of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 14, 11*g*
NITRATE—Bath (Henry) and Sons (report), SEPT. 2, 15*g* ;—Sales : statistics, AUG. 25, 17*f* ;—Supply : statistics, AUG. 4, 15*g*
NIXON, District-Insp. : see under IRELAND, Northern—Police
NIXON, Dr. J. A.—professor of medicine at Bristol University, JULY 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)
NIXON, Mr. J. C.—on Southern Railway fares (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
NIXON, Maj. S.—at Bedford, on British airship service ; tests of R.33, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 8, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 19*b*
NOBEL prize :—
  Peace—Mr. E. D. Morel : recommendation : signatories, SEPT. 12, 7*g* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Mr. Benjamin—death, SEPT. 30, 6*c* (4*)
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—dinner, JULY 24, 17*c*
NOBLE, Sir William—at Oxford, on Post Office : administration ; promotion of officials, JULY 22, 11*d*
NODAL, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
NODY, M. Marc (France)—on Franco-German trade (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
NOEL, Capt.—altitudes of Everest : photographs, AUG. 18, 9*b*
NOGARA, Signor (Italy)—trustee of German industrial debentures, SEPT. 1, 10*a*
NOICE, Harold—" With Stefansson in the Arctic ": reviewed, AUG. 22, 15*c*
NOLI, Archbp. Fan Stylian (Albania) :—
  Article (" Prime Minister's aims "), SEPT. 4, 9*a*
  at League of Nations, on appeal for loan, SEPT. 11, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on Albanian frontier, 26, 11*d*
NOLLET, Gen. (France) :—
  German reparations — London conference : delegate, JULY 15, 14*d* ; in London, 16, 14*b* ; visit to Paris, AUG. 9, 10*a* ; in Paris : conversation with Marshal Foch, 11, 10*b* ; arriving at meeting (photo.), 12, 16 ; attends conference with German and Belgian delegates, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a*
  Ruhr—evacuation : conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald : *Journal des Débats* comment, AUG. 9, 10*b*
  at Trilbardou, on precautions against aggression, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
  in Parliament, on disarmament of Germany, AUG. 25, 9*d*
No More War Movement—Youth section : peace week, SEPT. 15, 6*f* ; demonstrations, 22, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
NONCONFORMIST Choir Union—festival at Crystal Palace, JULY 8, 12*d*
NORDON, Mr. Charles :—
  at Southwark, on Russian treaty, AUG. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; on Labour Ministry, 23, 7*c*
  on London University by-election (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—entertains members of Everingham and Seaton Unionist Association, AUG. 11, 12*b*
NORFOLK, Mr. John—on German reparations : conference of Allied Powers (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
NORMAN, Henry N.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 27, 7*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—member of *The Times* Trustees' Committee, AUG. 7, 13*f*
NORMAN, Police Constable Percival—bravery reward, AUG. 18, 7*g*
NORMANBY, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 17*f*
NORMANBY, Lord—reception, JULY 18, 17*d*
NORRIS, Capt. D. T.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 15, 17*e*
NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. N., Bp. in North China—on opium traffic in China (statement), JULY 8, 16*a*
NORRIS, Mr. Stephen L.—on Edinburgh : people's gardens (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of York :—
  at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, JULY 3, 19*d* ; on House of Clergy : autumn session, 5, 10*d* ; on clergy pensions, 9, 16*c*
  at House of Clergy, on services of Bp. Ryle as chairman, JULY 5, 10*d*
NORTH, Mr. Alfred :—
  on housing : suitability of iron and steel plate for building (l.), AUG. 7, 18*d*
NORTH, Capt. Dudley—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
NORTH, Mr. S. T. F.—director of City Offices Company, JULY 2, 21*g*
NORTH, Maj. Samuel—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, AUG. 18, 7*d*
NORTH, Mr. Sydney H.—on fuel : economy (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
NORTH, William H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 30, 9*c*

Northampton—electoral, Aug. 28, 8c (4*) ;—Municipal contracts: see under Contracts: Municipal ; — Weston Favell House: given by Mr. J. Manfield to Crippled Children's Fund, July 3, 10f

Northampton, Lord — reckless driving charge, Aug. 2, 5g ; offers Clerkenwell land for housing, Sept. 10, 9g

on Children's Fresh Air Mission (l.), July 26, 8d

Northampton Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 25, 22c

Northampton Polytechnic Institute — principal appointed, July 24, 12b

North Berwick—article ("North Berwick: its society and golf"), Sept. 8, 15e

Northbourne, Lord:—

at Dover College, on charter of incorporation, July 30, 14d

on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), Aug. 1, 14a

North British Aluminium Company, Ltd.—registered, July 1, 22g (4*)

North British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway: new locomotives: contract secured, Sept. 19, 15c ;—Dividend, Aug. 28, 17e

North Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 21, 15g

Northbrook, Lady — gives afternoon party, July 5, 17c

Northbrook, Lord—in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 3, 9a

North Central Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 1, 20e

North China, Bp. in: see Norris, Rt. Rev. F. N.

Northcliffe, Lord—anniversary of death, Aug. 15, 10c

Will — application to Court, July 5, 5a ; law case, 29, 5c

Northcote, Mrs. Elinor—will, Aug. 6, 13d

Northern Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 3, 20d

Northern Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, July 12, 18g

Northern Exploration Company, Ltd.—capital : reorganization : scheme approved, July 22, 20g ;—Report, July 14, 23c

Northern General Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18g

Northern Pacific Railway Company — employees : life insurance contract, Sept. 5, 16g

Northesk, late Lord—collection of antiquities sold, July 15, 7e

Northey, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—to command 43rd Wessex Division, Sept. 3, 10d

Northfleet — Mary M. J. Collins (l.), July 7, 10c

North-German Lloyd — credits, British, Aug. 27, 10c ; (F.N.), 27, 15b ; 28, 15a ;—Vessels, new, July 16, 21g (4*)

North Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company—report, July 12, 18g

North Islington Welfare Centre and Wards—tournament in aid : arrangements, July 4, 17a ; 8, 17b

North Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 13, 15c ;—Report, Sept. 26, 18b ; (F.N.), 26, 17c

North Lincolnshire Iron Company—trade depression: effect, Sept. 27, 9d

North Metropolitan Electric Supply Company—Bill ; (P.N.), July 26, 12g ; in Commons, Aug. 8, 7b

North of Scotland Bank—London office : to open, Aug. 23, 15b

Northrop, Mr. Arthur—will, Sept. 22, 15d

North's Navigation Collieries (1889) — dividend, Sept. 12, 16b

Northumberland—education committee : agricultural organizer appointed, Aug. 1, 9g

Northumberland, Duke of—house party to meet Queen, Aug. 12, 15b

at Arlington-street, on Irish Free State: treaty with Great Britain, July 15, 9g

at Land Agents' Society's dinner, on land policy, July 15, 20c (2*3*4*)

in Parliament, on Irish Free State : compensation claims, July 17, 8a

North Wales Miners' Association—contribution to miners' relief fund, Aug. 25, 7g

North-West India Trading Company—incorporated, Sept. 19, 17g

Northwich — Victoria Infirmary : children's wing opened, July 30, 9c

Norton, Archdeacon—death, Sept. 10, 11g

Norton, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—at Seattle, on American world flight, Sept. 30, 12g

Norton, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—arrives at Calcutta from Darjeeling, Aug. 15, 12a

on Everest expedition (arts.), July 5, 15f ; 15, 13a ; 17, 15f ; 25, 14d ; 29, 13f ; Aug. 1, 11a ; (int.), 1, 11b ; 18, 9a ; Sept. 6, 10d

Norton, Mr. W. E.—on decimal coinage (l.), Sept. 30, 8e

Norton, Mr. W. H.—president of Law Society, July 26, 8e

Norway :—

Armaments — limitation : see under Armaments

Banking — trouble, Aug. 19, 15f (4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 15c

Capital — change to Oslo voted by Storting, July 2, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; by Lagting, 5, 13g

Crown Prince—attains majority, July 3, 15f ; photograph, 3, 18 ; to study at Oxford University, Sept. 26, 12c

Drama : see under Drama

Drink—prohibition : Bill for repeal : defeated, July 17, 13d ; 24, 13c ; article, Aug. 9, 9d (3* 4*)

Finance — Budget : voted, Sept. 23, 19g (4*) ;—Loan: in United States, Aug. 4, 15a ; 6, 16g

Floods, Aug. 22, 9g

Hungary, relations with : see under Hungary

Insurance, marine — Government proposals ; (F.N.), Aug. 22, 16b

Labour — unemployment statistics, Aug. 22, 9g

Meat—pork: duty increased, Aug. 6, 16g

Ministry (Berge) — resignation, July 24, 13c

Ministry (Mowinckel) — composition, July 26, 11c

Navy—*Tordenskiold*: at Sheerness, July 18, 12b

Russia, relations with : see under Russia

Spitsbergen : see under Spitsbergen

Theatre, national — 25th anniversary, Sept. 4, 9g

Trade — fair (Christiania) : arrangements, July 24, 13g

Norwich — Municipal Contracts: see under Contracts: Municipal;—Press: *Norwich Mercury* brochure issued, July 29, 17*c*;—Race course: proposal rejected, Sept. 17, 7*g*;—Suckling House: gift to corporation, July 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Norwich, Bp. of: see Pollock, Rt. Rev. Bertram

Norwood, Dr. Cyril—at Oxford, on education, Aug. 2, 7*a*

Nosworthy, Mr. (New Zealand) — on British settlers (views), Aug. 30, 7*d*

"Not a Child"—on simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 5, 11*c*

Not Forgotten Association — Buckingham Palace garden parties: arrangements, Aug. 26, 13*d*; held, 27, 13*e*; 29, 7*g*; Sept. 5, 12*d*; 12, 13*c* (13*d*, 4*); 19, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 15*c*

Nott-Bower, Sir William—on Police strike, 1919 (evid.), July 12, 12*c*

Nottingham — electoral: Central, Aug. 22, 7*g*;—Gas: jubilee of municipal control celebrated, Aug. 15, 12*c*;—Municipal contracts: see under Contracts: *Municipal*; — Swimming bath, open air (photo.), Aug. 29, 14; opened, Sept. 1, 8*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Theatre Royal: acquired by Moss Empires, Ltd., July 31, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Wollaton Hall: purchased by City Council, Sept. 2, 8*b*

Nottingham Rotary Club—meeting, Sept. 16, 7*d*

Noulens, M. Joseph (France)—member of committee on recognition of Russia, Sept. 13, 9*c*

Nourse Mines, Ltd.—report, Sept. 30, 18*g*

Nousret Bey (Turkey)—rank of Minister; to assume duties at Turkish Foreign Office at Sublime Porte, July 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Novar, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, July 2, 8*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 5, 4*b*;—Public Health (Smoke Abatement) Bill, Aug. 2, 6*a*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, July 3, 9*a*

Nova Scotia:—
  Finance—bonds sold, July 25, 19*g*

Novello, Mr. Ivor—on Actors' Association boycott (views), Sept. 22, 10*d*

Novello, Miss Marie — recital, July 11, 12*b*

Nowers, Mr. George P.—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*

Noyce, Mrs. Ellen—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Noyes, Mr. A.—on bread prices (statement), July 23, 11*c*; 26, 12*b*; Aug. 8, 9*d*

Noyes, Mr. Alfred—at University College, London, on European literature, July 21, 18*g* (3* 4*)

Nugent, Mrs.: see under Irish Free State—Crime—Murder

Nugent, Sir Horace D.—will, July 25, 17*c*

Nuisance—jazz music: law case, July 5, 5*c*

Nunburnholme, Lord—death, Aug. 16, 10*g*, 12*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 16, 13*c*; funeral, 19, 13*b*; Mr. G. C. Hampton (l.), 28, 6*d*

Nundydroog Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 4, 16*a*

Nuneaton—St. John Ambulance Hall: opening: arrangements, Aug. 11, 7*g*

Nunn, Capt. W.—good service pension, Aug. 20, 12*d*; aide-de-camp to King, Sept. 27, 12*a* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Nunnery Colliery Company, Ltd.—law case, July 23, 5*c*

Nupen, Mr. E. R.—biographical, Sept. 19, 5*b*

Nuri Pasha, Gen. (Iraq)—acting-army commander, Aug. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Nurses and nursing—training: Mr. J. Barker (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*

Nurulaeff (Khiva)—executed, Aug. 19, 10*b*

Nusret Bey: see Nousret Bey

Nussey, Mr. Benjamin—will, July 30, 15*d*

Nuthall, Mr. George F.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

Nuts—walnuts: article ("Walnut culture: importance of correct drafting"), Sept. 29, 18*c*

Nutt, Mr. A. Y.—death, July 25, 16*c*; Rev. G. D. Nicholas (l.), 28, 8*c*; funeral, 31, 15*c*

Nuttall-Smith, Rev. G. N.—on Byron and Moore (l.), Aug. 4, 13*b*

Nyasaland:—
  Development—Sir A. Sharpe's views (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19*b*
  Finance—Budget statement, July 2, 13*g*
  Future—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore's statement, Sept. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  Railway extension—Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council: question, July 7, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Nyasaland Chamber of Agriculture and Commerce: resolution, July 7, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  Tsetse fly—spread, July 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Nygh, M. (Netherlands)—struggle for newspaper supremacy, Aug. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)

O

"O.E." — on cricket: Eton College v. Harrow School (l.), July 16, 6*g*

"O.F.C."—on late Lord Ducie (l.), Aug. 15, 8*b*

"O.H."—on cricket: brothers as opponents in Public School matches (l.), July 5, 7*c*

O.P.Q. Syndicate—withdraws offer to work Rumanian State oil lands, July 31, 18*c*; (F.N.), 31, 18*a*; Rumanian statement, Aug. 2, 16*d*

Oakey (John) and Sons—dividend, Aug. 15, 15*g*

Oakham School—prize distribution, July 29, 14*d*

Oakley, Mr. Charles S.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*

Oakley, Mr. Eber—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*

Oats—crop: *The Times* special reports (arts. "British crops"), July 14, 8*a*; Aug. 11, 16*a*; Sept. 8, 7*b*

Obolensky, Prince (Russia) — recalled as Minister in Warsaw, Aug. 22, 10*c*

Obregon, President (Mexico):—
  Message to Congress, Sept. 3, 9*b*
  on Great Britain—suspension of diplomatic relations (message), Sept. 3, 9*b*

O'BRIEN, Col.—at power conference, on electrification of railways, JULY 10, 10*d*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Art.—released, JULY 24, 14*c*; questions in Parliament, 25, 7*g*; 29, 7*d*;—Guest of Irish Self-Determination League, SEPT. 24, 14*c*

at Caxton Hall, on Irish Free State: Treaty with Great Britain; boundaries dispute, SEPT. 24, 14*c*

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles—at West Indian Club, on Associated West Indian Chambers of Commerce, JULY 10, 12*d*

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. E.—at Institution of Locomotive Engineers, on electrification of railways, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)

O'BRIEN, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

O'BRIEN, Rev. James C.—will, JULY 12, 8*e*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William—on late Mr. M. Frewen (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*f*

OBSERVATORIES — Jungfraujoch: particulars, JULY 30, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Säntis: wireless receiving station to be constructed, JULY 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

"OBSERVER"—on rubber outlook (l.), SEPT. 29, 21*f*

O'CALLAGHAN, Lieut. Denys P.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 17, 9*g*; funeral, 19, 11*f*; 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)

OCEANIC and Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—carpet sales: disclaimer, JULY 24, 11*e*;—Directors: board reconstituted, SEPT. 19, 17*g*;—Law case, JULY 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*d*; 23, 5*e*

O'CONNELL, George J.—lottery promotion charge, JULY 12, 7*e*

O'CONNELL, Mr. G. J. P.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (statement), SEPT. 17, 7*b*; (l.), 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.) — equestrian statute of Lafayette (photo.), AUG. 29, 14

O'CONNOR, Mr. James—on Irish boundary (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—guest of Press Club, JULY 12, 14*b*

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 14*b*

at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 9, 9*c*

at Press Club, on Journalism, JULY 12, 14*b*

at Princes' Restaurant, on film advertising, JULY 16, 19*a*

at Wembley, on journalism, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (4*)

in Parliament, on Education: Roman Catholic Schools, AUG. 5, 5*c*;—Mosul: Turkish claims, JULY 30, 8*a*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Thomas — will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*

O'CONOR, Lady G. B.—on Abyssinia: conversion to Christianity (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*

ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby—on coroners' inquests in murder cases (l.), AUG. 11, 15*a*

ODELL, Mr. N. E.—photograph, AUG. 19, 14

on Everest Expedition: death of Mr. Mallory and Mr. Irvine (story), JULY 5, 16*a*

ODHAMS, Mr. W. J.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 23, 16*e*

ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme, JULY 17, 21*c*; AUG. 15, 15*c*;—Companies Act: prosecution, AUG. 23, 7*b*;—Dividend, JULY 17, 21*g*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 19*f*

ODIHAM Grammar School — headmaster appointed, AUG. 4, 5*g*

ODLUM, Mr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*

O'DWYER, Sir Michael:—

Libel action against Sir S. Nair—question in Indian Parliament, SEPT. 9, 11*b*

Olivier, Lord (dispatch), AUG. 27, 10*f* (text), 28, 9*d*

on Amritsar riots (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*

on India — claim to Dominion status (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*

OELWERKE Stern-Sonneborn Allgemeine Gesellschaft — Royal Dutch-Shell group acquires control (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*a*

OESTERLEY, Rev. W. O. E.—on ancient Roman razors (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*

OFFICE of Works — expenditure: estimates: report of Select Committee, AUG. 8, 9*d*

OFFICERS' Training Corps:—

Camps, annual — arrangements, JULY 8, 11*d*;—Junior: arrangements, 29, 22*c*, *d*; held, 30, 10*c*; AUG. 1, 10*c*;—Officers' allowances, JULY 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Examinations—results, JULY 9, 10*e*

Physical training — shield: award, AUG. 8, 10*b*; competitions: result, 21, 17*g*

OFFIN River Gold Estates—report, JULY 5, 20*e*

OFNER, Dr. Julius (Austria)—death, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

OFTEDAL, M. (Norway) — Minister for Social Affairs, JULY 26, 11*c*

OGDEN, Mr. A. — at Bournemouth, on labour disputes: unofficial strikes, JULY 11, 16*c*

OGILVIE, Mr. A.—on home grown wheat (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*

OGILVIE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 3, 15*c*

OGILVIE-GRANT, Mr. W. R.—death, JULY 29, 15*f*

OGILVY, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 15*d*

OGILVY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*

OGLE, Rev. Arthur—on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*

O'GRADY, Mrs. Frances A.—will, JULY 12, 8*e*

O'GRADY, Mr. James—name submitted as Governor of Tasmania, JULY 4, 14*c*; withdraws nomination, AUG. 12, 15*d*; (P.N.), 12, 12*g*

O'HARA, Col. Richard—will, AUG. 12, 15*d*

O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—leaves for London, JULY 25, 8*f*; breach with President Cosgrave, SEPT. 19, 12*f*; 20, 10*b*

Irish boundary—alleged proposal by Mr. Wickham Steed and others: denies, SEPT. 26, 12*d*

in Parliament, on Irish boundary, AUG. 2, 10*b*

on Irish boundary—reply to Derry Nationalists, SEPT. 16, 10*g*

OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 22, 20*g*;—Meeting, JULY 4, 21*b*

OIL:—

Article ("Oil from the seed," B.E.S.), JULY 29, 18*e*

Extraction — Crozier retort: details, AUG. 21, 8*e*

Fish—article ("Fish and trade," B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 19*e*

Fuel—prices lowered (F.N.), JULY 5, 20*b*; — Shipping: see under SHIPPING.

OILFIELDS — Birmingham University: training: see under BIRMINGHAM University
O'KEEFE, Sgt. Lawrence—death, AUG. 23, 10d
OLAF, Prince: see NORWAY—Crown Prince
OLD Beaconians — dinner: arrangements, JULY 18, 17d
OLD Cliftonian Society—dinner, JULY 10, 11d
OLDERSHAUSEN, Gen. von (Germany)—death, JULY 28, 11g (3* 4*)
OLD Eton Collegers—dinner, JULY 11, 17c
OLD Etonian Association — Dartmouth, Lord (l.), JULY 8, 15c ;—Meeting, JULY 4, 11c ; 12, 14e
OLD Etonian Club—proposed formation: discussed by Old Etonian Association, JULY 12, 14e ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (l.), 12, 15d
OLDHAM—electoral, AUG. 2, 7c ;—Electricity: report, SEPT. 10, 9g
OLDHAM, Col.—at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Shrewsbury, JULY 11, 9e
OLDHAM, Mr. F. S.—on stone ground flour (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—member of East African committee, JULY 17, 14f
OLDHAM, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 13c
OLD Hills Common — enclosure: Select Committee report, AUG. 13, 13b
" OLD officer, An "—on Indian army (l.), AUG. 7, 18a
OLDRIEVE, Mr. Frank—to study leprosy methods in Philippines, JULY 30, 11b (3* 4*)
  at House of Commons, on leprosy, JULY 9, 22f
OLD Rugbeian Society—dinner, JULY 11, 12c
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21e
" OLD VIC ": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
O'LEARY, Brig.-Gen. Tom E. E.—death, SEPT. 18, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 20, 13e
O'LEARY, Brig.-Gen. W. E.—on Sudan operations (1896-8) (l.), AUG. 16, 6e
OLGA, Dgr. Queen, of Greece—at Buckingham Palace, JULY 14, 17b ; leaves, 22, 17b
OLIPHANT, Mr. Arthur—on Lucerne crops (l.), JULY 21, 8d
OLIPHANT, Mr. J. S.—death, JULY 23, 16d
OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 10c
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—to command Atlantic Fleet, AUG. 14, 12d ; takes over command, 16, 13e (photo.), 16, 14
OLIVER, Mr. James—on education in food values (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a
OLIVER, Mr. John (British Columbia)—contests Nelson by-election, AUG. 12, 11g ; 13, 9g (3* 4*) ; elected, 25, 10c
OLIVER, Leonard—death, SEPT. 27, 9g
OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—at Manchester, on Irish boundaries, SEPT. 26, 14c
OLIVIER, Lord—reception, JULY 10, 17c ; at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 15, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
  India — Parliamentary procedure amendment: proclamation, JULY 22, 13c ; 23, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ; Calcutta Press opinion, 25, 13d
  in Parliament, on India: administration ; Civil Service ; non-cooperation ; Mr. C. R. Das and murders, JULY 22, 7c ; Indian opinion, 25, 13d ; 29, 11f ; AUG. 4, 7d (3* 4*)
  on Amritsar riots — O'Dwyer *versus* Nair (dispatch), AUG. 27, 10f : (text), 28, 9d ; resolution of Indian Government, SEPT. 2, 10f
OLIVIER, Mr. (British Columbia)—photograph, AUG. 26, 14
OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred :—
  on Everest expedition (l.), JULY 25, 10c
OLYMPIC Games — venues for 1928 and 1932, JULY 12, 6g
  Schedule—proposed amendment (art. " Olympic Games: amended rules "), JULY 12, 6g
OLYMPIC Games, 1924 — official opening, JULY 7, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 7, 18 ; concluded, 28, 6d ; National positions, 7, 7e (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7g ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7e ; 12, 14d ; 14, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 22, 16f ; 28, 6d
  Art competitions—literature: awards, JULY 9, 13e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11g
  Articles (" Olympic Games: their true function "), JULY 3, 7g (2* 3* 4*) ; (" Olympic Games doomed ; failure of the ideal "), 22, 14e: (" The Olympic Games: a cause of ill-will "), 23, 14d ; (" Olympic Games: a possible solution"), 24, 6e
  Athletics, JULY 7, 7e (16d, 2* 3* 4*) : 8, 7g (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 16e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7e ; 12, 12e, 14d ; 14, 7a ; 19, 5g ; (photos.), 8, 18 ; 9, 18 ; 10, 18 ; 15, 18 (2* 3* 4*)
    Great Britain — team: additional invitation, JULY 1, 8a ; leaves London, 3, 6e ; prospects discussed, 5, 8d ; received by Prince of Wales, 7, 16d
    Leading article, JULY 18, 15d
  Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), JULY 28, 8c
  Boxing, JULY 17, 16g ; 19, 5g ; 21, 6f, 12d ; 22, 16f (and 2* 3* 4*)
  British Association — dinner, JULY 8, 13g
  Cadogan, Lord (l.), JULY 25, 15e ; our Special Correspondent's replies, 25, 15e ; 29, 8f
  Chess, JULY 12, 10d ; 14, 16c ; 15, 20c ; 16, 12c ; 17, 12a (3* 4*) ; 18, 9g ; 19, 11d ; 21, 10d (14c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16e (and 2* 3* 4*)
  Cycling, JULY 24, 13d (3* 4*) : 28, 6d
  Fencing, JULY 1, 18d ; 2, 16a : 3, 17f : 4, 7e ; 5, 8d, 12c ; 7, 7e, 16d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7f (and 2* 3* 4*) : 9, 6d ; 11, 16c ; 12, 11c ; 14, 7d : 15, 12e (2* 3* 4*) : 15, 16e ; 16, 7e (and 13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 13e : 18, 16a ; 19, 5g ; incidents, 22, 14c ; 23, 14d
  Great Britain :—
    George V., King — message to athletes, JULY 7, 16d
  International Council — Executive Committee's resolutions, JULY 31, 14d
  Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (l.), JULY 23, 15e
  Lawn Tennis, JULY 14, 7b ; 15, 16c : 16, 7e (16d, 3* 4*) : 17, 16c : 18, 6f : 19, 5g ; 21, 6f : 22, 16f
  Leading article, JULY 22, 15d
  Liddell, Mr. E. H.—ceremony at Edinburgh University ; (s.), JULY 18, 7c ; entertained by Edinburgh Corporation: presentation made ; (s.), 26, 8g
  Polo, JULY 2, 6f : 3, 16b ; 5, 8d, f ; 7, 5g ; 14, 7b
  Riding, JULY 22, 16f : 26, 5f ; 28, 6d
  Rifle shooting, JULY 3, 7f ; 5, 8d ; 7, 7e (16d, 2* 3* 4*) : 8, 7g ; 9, 6e
  Rowing, JULY 14, 7b ; 15, 16c ; 16, 7c (16d, 3* 4*) : 17, 16e ; 18, 6f ; (photo.), 18, 18

Olympic Games, 1924 (continued) :—

- Scoring — method discussed (art. "Method of Scoring"), July 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- Swimming, July 14, 7b ; 15, 16c ; 16, 7c (16d, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16e ; 18, 6f ; 19, 5g ; 21, 6f
- Wales, Prince of (s.), July 8, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; attends, 9, 16c
- Water polo, July 14, 7b ; 15, 16c ; 16, 7e (16d, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16c ; 18, 6f ; 21, 6f
- Weight-lifting, July 26, 5f
- Woods, Dr. R. S. (l.), July 24, 10a
- Wrestling, July 7, 7c (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 7c ; 14, 7b ; 16, 7e (16d, 3* 4*)
- Yachting, July 14, 7b ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6f ; 28, 6d

Olympic Games (Amsterdam), 1928—inclusion of chess : M. P. Vincent (l. quoted), July 29, 10d

Olympic Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—note, July 25, 10d ; held, Aug. 4, 17c ; 5, 7g ; 12, 9b ; 14, 4g ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; attendance : statistics, 19, 7c

O'Mahony, Thomas (Irish Free State)—death, July 21, 7g

Oman, Sir Charles — at commemoration ceremony of restoration of British cemetery at San Sebastian, Sept. 30, 11d

- "Historical Survey of the Pageant of Empire"—reviewed, Aug. 8, 15d

O'Neill, Mr. J. J. :—

- at Lancaster, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 8, 14b
- in Parliament, on Russia : relations with Great Britain ; debts ; trade, July 8, 9e
- on Russian Treaty (statement), Sept. 12, 7e (7b, 2* 3* 4*)

"One of them"—on retired naval officers' pay (l.), Aug. 13, 6c

Ongar—Mary Macarthur Holiday Home : see that title

Onslow, Lord—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 30, 7c

Onslow, Mr. D. V.—on coal prices (l.), Sept. 1, 6d

Ontario :—

- Agriculture : see under Canada—Agriculture
- Drink : see under Canada—Drink
- Electricity — plant : contract placed, July 14, 7c (3* 4*)
- Finance—bond issue, Aug. 20, 16c ; 25, 17c ; 27, 15d
- Gold mining—output statistics, Sept. 10, 17g
- Immigration : see under Canada—Immigration
- Kingston General Hospital—sum bequeathed for extension, July 17, 13g
- Platinum — obtained from nickel-copper ores : value, July 9, 19f
- Railways : see under Canada

Ooregum Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 17, 17c

Openshaw, Mr. William — appreciation : correspondence, July 17, 16b

Open spaces : see Parks and open spaces

Opera :—

- Beyreuth festival—our correspondent's messages, July 22, 13g ; 23, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article ("Beyreuth festival"), July 26, 10b ;—*Meistersingers, Die*, July 24, 13b ;—*Parsifal*, July 28, 10b ;—*Rheingold, Das*, July 28, 10d ;—*Walküre, Die*, July 29, 10c
- *Bohème, La*—performed, July 14, 12c

Opera (continued) :—

- British National Opera Company—season at His Majesty's Theatre : closed, July 24, 12b ;—*Alkestis*, July 4, 12b ;—*Faust*, July 5, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Golden Cockerel, The*, July 8, 12c ; 9, 12c (3* 4*) ;—*Hugh the Drover*, July 15, 12c; 16, 12c (3* 4*) ;—*Magic Flute, The*, July 7, 12a ;—*Mastersingers, The* : performed, July 19, 9d ; 21, 10c ;—*Parsifal*, July 5, 12b ; 7, 12a (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Siegfried*, July 1, 14c
- Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith : announced, Aug. 7, 10b
- Comic—revival : Mr. W. Q. Wright (l.), Aug. 16, 6c
- *Dido and Æneas*—performed in German at Homburg, July 5, 12b
- Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company — season at Prince's Theatre, closing scenes, July 28, 10d
- Grand Opera Syndicate season at Covent Garden — *Tosca* : performed, July 2, 12d ; 3, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- *Hugh the Drover*—produced, July 10, 12c ; 11, 12c (3* 4*) ; article, 12, 10b ; (photo.), 15, 18
- Imperial Opera House : see that title
- *Juive, La* — performance in Hebrew prohibited, July 2, 14b
- *Manon* — performed by R.A.M. students, July 21, 10b
- Munich festival—*Così fan tutte*, Aug. 15, 8b ;—*Don Giovanni*, Aug. 19, 8b ; — *Figaro*, Aug. 21, 8b ;—*Götterdämmerung*, Aug. 18, 8b;—*Meistersingers, Die*, Aug. 5, 8b ;—*Parsifal*, Aug. 20, 8c ;—*Rheingold, Das*, Aug. 8, 10b ;—*Ring*, Aug. 23, 8b ;—*Siegfried*, Aug. 11, 8c ;—*Walküre, Die*, Aug. 8, 10b
- Paris, in — programme for autumn season at Opéra Comique, Sept. 30, 11g (4*)
- *Rosengärtlein, Das* (Bittner) — reviewed, Sept. 26, 10b
- *Seal Woman, The* — production announced, Sept. 23, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, 29, 10b

Opéra Comique : see under Paris—Theatres

Opium traffic :—

- China—article ("The curse of China : return to opium"), July 8, 15f ;—Byas, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 5, 6c ;—Hong-kong control, Aug. 21, 9b (3* 4*) ; Bill read third time, 29, 10f (10d, 3* 4*) ;—Soothill, Prof. W. E. (l.), July 10, 10a
- India—production in : Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Sept. 4, 11e ;—Campbell, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 13e ;—Legislative Assembly : questions, Sept. 9, 11b
- Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), Sept. 13, 11e ; 24, 8e
- League of Nations — advisory committee : report, Aug. 30, 9d ; Mrs. E. W. Wright (l.), 30, 11e
- Malaya—control : report of committee, Aug. 22, 9e ; article ("Malay opium traffic"), Sept. 17, 9a
- *Ocean Monarch*—ship's cook fined, Aug. 18, 7a
- Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 16, 11c

Oppenheim, Mr. Joseph—will, July 9, 17d

- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord:—
    - in Parliament, on nationality: children born abroad, JULY 17, 8*a*;—Parliament (Qualification of Peeresses) Bill, JULY 18, 8*a*
    - on Irish boundaries (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
- ORBACH, Mr. Morris—claim to vote in South-East St. Pancras Division upheld, SEPT. 15, 6*f*
- ORCHARD, Rev. Dr. W. E.—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
    - at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
- ORDERS (British):—
    - Bath—awards, JULY 9, 9*c*
    - British Empire—awards, JULY 5, 11*b*; 7, 17*b*; AUG. 2, 8*d*
    - Merit—secretary: new appointment, JULY 5, 11*c*; 10, 17*b*
    - Royal Victorian—appointments, AUG. 12, 15*a*; 16, 13*b*
    - St. John of Jerusalem—appointments, AUG. 2, 8*e*
        - Wales—Chapter meeting at Powis Castle, SEPT. 8, 17*b*
    - St. Michael and St. George:—
        - Appointments and promotions, SEPT. 30, 12*g*
- ORDERS (foreign):—
    - China:—
        - Excellent Crop—awards, JULY 9, 9*c*; 26, 12*c*
        - Striped Tiger—awards, JULY 9, 9*c*; 26, 12*e*
    - Czechoslovakia:—
        - White Lion—awards, JULY 22, 17*b*; AUG. 14, 13*b*
    - Egypt:—
        - Nile—awards, AUG. 6, 6*f*; 23, 13*e*; 30, 12*a*
    - France:—
        - Legion of Honour—awards, JULY 7, 13*g*; 26, 12*c*; AUG. 8, 11*g*; 18, 9*g*; 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
        - Mérite Agricole—award, AUG. 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
    - Hejaz—El Nahda: award, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
    - Italy:—
        - Saint Maurice and Saint Lazarus—awards, JULY 26, 12*c*; AUG. 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
    - Peru:—
        - Sun—conferred, AUG. 1, 11*g*
    - Poland:—
        - Polonia Restituta—award, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
    - Siam:—
        - Crown—award, AUG. 30, 12*a*
        - White Elephant—award, JULY 26, 12*c*; AUG. 23, 13*e*
    - Tunis:—
        - Nichan Iftikhar—awards, AUG. 26, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
- O'REGAN, Timothy—death, AUG. 12, 9*g*
- OREGON Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 21*e*
- O'REILLY, John W.—wounding charge, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
- O'REILLY, Mr. W. E.—Minister to Guatemala, JULY 25, 13*g*
- ORFORD, Mr. J. R.—death, JULY 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- ORIENTAL Club—centenary dinner, JULY 10, 12*d*
- ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16*a*
- ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 23*c*
- ORKNEY—seaweed: production of binder for manufacture of coal briquettes: industry started, AUG. 12, 17*c*
- ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—leaves for Buenos Aires, JULY 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ORLEANS, Duc d'—luncheon, JULY 19, 15*a*
- ORLOFF, Col. (Russia)—condemned to death, SEPT. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- ORLOFF, Princess: see PEARSON, Sylvia
- ORLOFF, Mr. George—pianoforte recital, JULY 18, 12*c*
- ORMAN, Mr. Felix—on late Prof. R. G. Moulton (l.), AUG. 23, 6*c*
- ORME, Maj. E. R.—at Wembley, on co-operation in agriculture, JULY 31, 17*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—member of East Africa committee, JULY 17, 14*f*; 24, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); arrangements, AUG. 7, 12*d*; leaves for East Africa, 16, 10*f*; visits Livingstone; leaves for Nyasaland, SEPT. 10, 11*c*; at Beira, on future of Nyasaland, 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Photograph, AUG. 16, 14
    - at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 11, 9*f*
    - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9*b*;—Iraq: Treaty with Great Britain; status; constitution, JULY 30, 7*e*;—Mosul: Turkish claims, JULY 30, 7*e*;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, JULY 11, 9*a*
    - on Rhodesia, Northern—economic development (statement), SEPT. 10, 11*e*
- OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 7, 20*f*;—Report, JULY 29, 18*f*
- OROZCO, Gen. (Spain)—President of Supreme Court of Military Justice, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
- ORPHANIDES, Dr. (Greece)—Minister of Relief, JULY 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- ORR, Dr. John B.—at Bradford, on mineral elements, JULY 25, 16*b*
- ORR, Head Constable Samuel—receives medal of Order of British Empire, JULY 11, 17*a*
- ORR-EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman A.—deputy lieutenant of Stirling, AUG. 27, 13*a*
- OSBORNE, Capt. Edward O. B. S.—biographical, JULY 4, 11*a*
- OSBORNE Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army, Air Force, and Indian Army—Governor: change, AUG. 1, 14*e*; 6, 8*a*
- OSHAWA—St. George's Church: carillon of bells to be installed, AUG. 29, 15*c*
- OSLER, Sir Edmund (Canada)—death, AUG. 5, 9*b*
- OSLO—change of name of Christiania to: voted by Storting; note, JULY 2, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); by Lagting, 5, 13*g*
- OSMENA, Senator S. (Philippines)—mentioned as candidate for post of Governor-General, JULY 25, 13*b*
- OSSORIO y Gallardo, Señor Angel (Spain)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 10*c*; released, 20, 10*c*
- OSTEND—hotels: tips to servants: Dr. G. J. Bennett (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*;—*Vindictive*: demolition: progress, SEPT. 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- OSUGI, Sakae (Japan)—note, SEPT. 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. J. M. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 20, 7*c*
- OSVATH, Señor Julio (Argentina)—attempt to drive Ford car from Buenos Aires to New York, SEPT. 25, 9*g*

Oswald, Herr (Bavaria)—Minister of Social Welfare, July 3, 13c
Otavi Mines and Railway—dividend, Aug. 13, 15g ;—Report, Aug. 15, 15g
Ottawa, Archbp. of: see Gauthier, Mgr.
Otters—two seen at Hampton Court, Sept. 15, 9g
Ottley, Canon H. B.—on League of Nations: position of British Empire (l.), Aug. 9, 6c
Otto, Stephan (Belgium) — sentenced, Sept. 12, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin —meeting: notice to preference shareholders, July 1, 22g (4*) ; held, 22, 21c ;—Preference shares: cancellation of arrears of dividends: scheme approved, July 22, 21c ; delivery: request to holders, 23, 20g ;—Reparations claim (F.N.), Sept. 16, 16c ;—Report, Sept. 16, 16d
Oudegeest, M. J.—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7a
Ouse, R. :—
  Drainage scheme—Government support announced in Commons, July 31, 7d ;—Crocker, Mr. E. G. (l.), July 4, 10c ;—Hunnybun, Mr. G. (l.), July 3, 10g
Outram (George) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 15, 22c
Ovenden, Dr. C. T.—death, July 11, 16c ; appreciation ; correspondence, 23, 16d (4*)
Ovenden, Mrs. Charles T.—death, Aug. 9, 12f
Overseas Education League — dinner, Aug. 7, 8g
Overseas League — luncheon, July 5, 16d ; Sept. 27, 9c ;—Reception, July 19, 15b
Owen, Mr. George—will, July 26, 4c
Owen, Mr. Goronwy—on mining royalties (l.), Aug. 2, 12c
Owen, Mr. J. A.—on political pressure (l.), Sept. 29, 8d
Owen, Gen. Sir John—will, July 21, 15d
Owen, Rev. O. E.—on tithe rent charge (l.), Aug. 25, 15c ; Sept. 20, 6d ; 29, 18d
Owen, Reginald A.—fraud charge, July 3, 5d
Owen, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Aug. 27, 13b
Owen, Ven. Walter E.—at Nairobi, on treatment of natives, July 4, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Owen, Mr. William—will, Sept. 13, 13d
Oxenden, Sir Percy D.—death, July 23, 17c ; funeral, 30, 15b
Oxford—diocesan conference : date, July 4, 17d ; Aug. 1, 15d ;—St. Edward's School : scholarship awards, July 2, 12c ;—Town planning : Mr. R. Unwin (s.), July 11, 12b
Oxford, Bp. of : see Burge, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
Oxfordshire :—
  Electoral—Banbury, July 19, 9c ;—Henley, July 31, 9g
Oxford University :—
  Anatomy, human—Theodore Williams scholarship award, July 19, 15d
  Arctic expedition : see under Arctic regions
  B.C.L. degree—class lists, July 4, 16d
  Christopher Welch Scholarship — awarded, July 10, 16d
  Degrees—conferred, July 7, 16e ; 24, 16f ; Aug. 7, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
  Education — examination in theory, history, and practice ; pass list, July 12, 14c
Oxford University (continued) :—
  English language and literature — examination in honour school : class list, July 12, 14c
  Forestry diploma — awards, July 1, 18d
  Forestry Training Institute, Imperial —establishment : *Empire Forestry Journal* (art. quoted), Aug. 30, 13b
  " Freshers " sermon — arrangements, July 2, 11g
  Goodwin prize—awarded, July 9, 9b
  Hilda Ainley Walker prize—awarded, July 9, 9b
  James Mew Arabic Scholarship — awarded, July 10, 16d
  Jurisprudence — final honours list, July 22, 16f (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
  Laming travelling fellowships — awards, July 31, 14c
  Liddon studentships — awards, Aug. 28, 12b
  Literæ Humaniores — honour school lists, July 30, 14c
  Local higher examination — results, Sept. 3, 9a ; 4, 18a, c
  Magdalen College — honorary fellow elected, July 2, 20g
  Mathematics—honour school, July 1, 18d ; class list, 4, 16d ; 5, 16d
  Modern History—honours list, Aug. 2, 12e
  Modern languages — honour school, July 1, 18d
  Natural Science — class list, July 9, 9b
  Oriel College — economics professor appointed, July 17, 9f
  Pathology — Theodore Williams Scholarship : award, July 21, 18f
  Philosophy, Politics, and Economics—examination in honour school : class list, July 14, 7c
  Physiology — Theodore Williams Scholarship : award, July 10, 16d
  Radcliffe Observer—appointed, Sept. 18, 9b
  Radcliffe scholarship in pharmacology —awards, July 3, 16d
  Raleigh, Sir W.—memorial : contributions, July 21, 14d
  Registrar—appointed, Sept. 9, 15d
  Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, July 8, 16a ; July 12, 14e ; 18, 9f ; Aug. 6, 7c
  Squire scholarship — awards, July 5, 16d
  Theology, honour school of—class list, July 11, 16f
  Welsh memorial prize—award, July 3, 16d
  Wilde lectureship—appointment, July 9, 9b
  Zaharoff Travelling Scholarship — awarded, July 9, 9b
Oxford University Dramatic Society—performances : see titles under Drama
Oxford University Press—library : open to public, July 16, 10d
Oxley, Rev. W. H.—death, Aug. 5, 13d
Oxo (Irish Free State)—registered, July 1, 25c
Oysters—Colchester : harvest prospects, Aug. 12, 9c ; season : opening arrangements, 28, 7g ; Sept. 4, 7g ; opened, 12, 7f ; (photo.), 12, 14 ; feast : arrangements, 30, 10d ;—Leading article, Sept. 1, 11d ;—Whitstable : season opened, Aug. 30, 12c

P

"P. G. R."—on London conference on German reparations (l.), July 26, 13*d*

P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. —directors: change, Aug. 4, 15*g*;—Meeting, July 12, 18*c*;—Report, July 3, 22*g*; (F.N.), 3, 21*d*

PABLEU, Countess — head-dress show: arrangements, July 9, 17*b*

PACA, William—portrait (photo.), July 19, 16

PACE, Mr. John A.—on syllabus of hygiene of food and drink issued by Board of Education (l.), July 30, 8*g*

PACIFIC Cable Board—Bill: in Commons: Lords' amendment agreed, July 12, 7*d*

PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company—bond issue, Aug. 27, 15*c* (15*g*, 4*)

PACIFIC Insurance Company—report, July 14, 23*c*

PACIFIC Islands:—
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Aug. 27, 9*b*

PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. —law case, July 9, 5*e*

PACIOLI, Frater Lucas—pioneer of book-keeping: portrait discovered, Sept. 29, 20*e* (4*)

PACK, Martha—acquitted, July 25, 11*c*

PACKARD, John P.—wounding charge, July 3, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 11*e*

PACKHAM, William H.—fraud charge, Sept. 19, 8*g*

PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd. —report, Sept. 11, 19*c*

PADDINGTON—cemetery: Red Hill Farm, Edgware, purchased, Sept. 15, 14*d*

PADMORE, George — window breaking charge, Aug. 27, 7*c*

PAES, Maj. Brito (Portugal)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lisbon-Macao flight; British world flight attempt, Sept. 5, 12*d*

PAGE, Mr. A. (Mr. Justice)—Calcutta High Court: incident with Mr. S. C. Bose, Aug. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)

PAGE, Albert—fraud charge: acquitted, July 5, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

PAGE, Miss Dorothy M.—on Court Rolls (l.), July 19, 8*g*

PAGE, Dr. E. (Australia):—
- at Sydney, on Australia party pact, Aug. 11, 9*g*
- on finance—loan policy (statement), July 15, 21*f*

PAGE, Mr. Ernest—on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 23, 8*b*

PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, Sept. 23, 21*f*

PAGEANTS — British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Kentish: arrangements, July 3, 12*c*; staged in village of Eynsford, 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Midhurst (photo.), Sept. 5, 14

PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur—health, Aug. 11, 13*b*

PAGET, Vice-Adm. Arthur C. H.—death, July 14, 16*d*; will, Aug. 20, 13*c*

PAGET, Benjamin—attempted murder charge, July 18, 11*d*

PAGET, Miss Clara J.—will, July 3. 17*c*

PAGET, Mr. G. W.—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*

PAGET, Mr. Geoffrey—lecturer in education (Liverpool University), July 10, 16*d*

PAGET, Miss Lucy—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*

PAGET, Sir Richard—at British Association (Toronto), on theory of production of speech, Aug. 8, 5*e*

PAGET, Miss Violet (Vernon Lee)—receives honorary degree of Litt.D. at Durham University, Sept. 22, 15*d*

PAGE Travelling Scholarships—awards, July 22, 17*d*

PAGETT, Benjamin—attempted murder charge, July 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)

PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate—report, Aug. 16, 15*c*

PAINE, Rev. N. W.—on safety on roads (l.), Aug. 11, 15*c*

PAINTER, William E.—drowned; inquest, Aug. 5, 7*g*

PAINTS and varnishes:—
- Lead, use of:—
  - Bill—Brown, Mr. E. J. (l.), July 5, 10*c*;—Cripps, Mr. W. (l.), July 12, 8*c*
- Old varnish — secret of composition: inquiries at City Churches, Aug. 29, 13*e*

PAISH, Sir George:—
- at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Sept. 30, 7*e*
- at Connaught Rooms, on trade depression: currency: gold standard, July 25, 8*e*
- at Edinburgh, on trade revival; Russian loan; German reparations: London agreement; Liberal Ministry, Sept. 22, 7*b*

PAKEMAN, Mr. J. N.—on British Empire Exhibition: suggested purchase of souvenir tickets for non-visitors (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

PAL, Mr. Niranjan—*The Magic Crystal* produced, July 8, 12*c*

PALACE Theatre, Sept. 3, 10*d*; 4, 8*b* (3* 4*)

PALATINATE:—
- British Consulate — established, July 4, 13*b*
- Prosecutions — Mainz military court withdraw proceedings, Aug. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Separatist agitation:—
  - Article ("Palatinate unrest"), July 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Pirmasens: arrests, July 22, 13*e*
  - Police, Düsseldorf Green — released, Aug. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Prisoners in Cologne—released, Aug. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Prosecutions — sentences, July 12, 11*f*

PALERMO—Church of St. Domenico: dome collapses, Sept. 10, 11*g*

PALESTINE:—
- Arabs—congress: meeting postponed, July 16, 13*g*
- Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Concessions—to M. Mavromatic: International Court of Justice judgment, Sept. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Crime—murder of Prof. J. I. de Haan (Jerusalem), July 2, 14*b*; 8, 8*d*; Gussman detained, 25, 13*g*; 29, 11*c*; attempted suicide of informer, 29, 11*c*
- Deedes, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 15, 8*c* (4*)

Palestine (continued) :—
  Finance :—
    Liabilities — discussed in Parliament, July 3, 9b
    Loan—in Great Britain : discussed in Parliament, July 3, 9b
  Great Britain—policy : discussed in Parliament, July 30, 7e
  Holy Places—order in Council, Aug. 2, 13b
  Jews :—
    Agency—Dr. Weizmann to discuss, Sept. 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
    Opera—*La Juive* : performance in National Home prohibited, July 2, 14b
  Pope—Mgr. Morgan in Jerusalem on special mission from, Sept. 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
  Port—construction : delegation for London, July 16, 13g ; 30, 11d (3* 4*)
Palfrey, Mr. Frank E.—will, May 7, 20c
Palli, Count Roberto L.—with fiancé, Lady H. Herbert : photograph, July 26, 16
Pallister, Mr. William—will, Aug. 27, 13b
Palmer, Councillor A. E.—resigns from Hythe Town Council, Sept. 10, 15a
Palmer, Mr. A. W.—at Essex Hall, on Government Department employees' wages and conditions, Aug. 25, 7f
Palmer, Charles F.—expired licence charge, Sept. 12, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
Palmer, Mr. E. T.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 26, 7c
Palmer, Mr. G.—postmaster of Basingstoke, Aug. 9, 13c
Palmer, Mr. H.—on roadside trees (l.), July 2, 10e
Palmer, Adm. N. C.—promoted Admiral, Aug. 5, 8d
Palmer, Mr. W. F.—refuses addition to pension, Aug. 15, 7g
Palmerston, Lord :—
  Politics—Robbins, Sir A. (l.), Sept. 25, 15e ;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), Sept. 24, 13e
Panama :—
  Indians, white — discovery : article (" White Indians "), July 2, 15f ; children brought to New York examined by Anthropologists, 10, 13c
    British Association — Anthropological section : report, Aug. 8, 12e
    Photographs, July 22, 18
    President—elected, Aug. 5, 9g
Panama Canal—coal price, Aug. 2, 16g ; Sept. 3, 11g ;—Traffic : British ships : statistics, Aug. 7, 19c (4*)
Pan-American Petroleum Company—dividend, Sept. 17, 16f ; 19, 18g ;—Report, Aug. 30, 15e
Pan-American Scientific Congress — arrangements, Sept. 13, 9f (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
Panayotopoulos, Gen. (Greece)—arrested, Sept. 13, 9e (9a, 2* 3* 4*) ; Court-martial result, 23, 11g ; 24, 11f (11b, 3* 4* ; Press criticism, 25, 9b
Pandan Tea Company, Ltd.—forward sale of crops of Tjisadea and Tjigombong estates, Aug. 13, 15g
Pangalos, Gen. (Greece)—on army officers (circular), Aug. 12, 11a
Pannal Golf Club (Harrogate), Ltd.—law case, July 31, 5f
Panora Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 30, 18g
Pan-Pacific Society—meeting, Sept. 19, 11g
Panton, Charles A.—assault charge, July 9, 11a
Panton Club—art exhibition : see under Art—Exhibitions
Panunzio, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Communications, July 3, 14b
Papanastasiou, M. (Greece) :—
  Ministry : see under Greece—Ministry
  on refugees in Greece—appeal by Mr. J. R. MacDonald and others (l.), July 12, 13e
Papua :—
  Dutch territory—concessions to Germans refused, Sept. 13, 9d
  Mandated territory, Australian—administration : debate in Federal Parliament, July 4, 13e (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; Col. J. Ainsworth (report), Sept. 12, 9c (10b, 2* 3* 4*) ; article (B.E.S.), 30, 14g
    Australian Navigation Act—application to : recommendation expected, Sept. 26, 11g
    Loan—application to League of Nations Council, Sept. 26, 11d
Papworth Settlement for the Tuberculous—article (" Papworth village settlement "), July 8, 20c ;—Fox, Dr. R. F. (l.), July 12, 8c ;—Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : visit, Sept. 20, 7d ;—York, Duke and Duchess of : visit, July 9, 11b
Paraffin—use in cancer : see under Cancer
Paraguay :—
  Articles (" South American contrasts "), Aug. 6, 9a ; (" In Paraguay "), Sept. 16, 9a
  Exploration of Chaco—Rev. A. Ewbank (l.), Sept. 18, 8e
Paranjpye, Dr. (India)—on Mr. Gandhi's call for unity : pronouncement, Sept. 20, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
" Parent, A "—on hurried school meals (l.), Sept. 13, 6b
Parents—married daughter : liability : instance, Sept. 9, 9c ; 11, 9c
Parent Tyre Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 9, 16d (16b, 4*)
Parfit, Canon J. T.—on Turkish posts (l.), July 18, 10e
Parfitt, Mr. Richard—will, July 11, 16f
Paris :—
  Accidents : see under France—Accidents
  Crime : see under France—Crime
  Fortifications—demolition and sale of sites announced, July 19, 11g
  Handicrafts exhibition : see under Arts and Crafts
  Housing : see under France—Housing
  Libraries—American Library : new department, July 5, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
  Motor-omnibuses — express service, Sept. 12, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
  Notre Dame Cathedral — article (" Notre Dame : visit of the Prince of Wales "), July 7, 17e ;—Memorial to British : see under War, The Great — Memorials — Notre Dame
  Père Lachaise cemetery — robbing tombs : arrests, Aug. 14, 9g
  Porte Dauphine gates—sold, July 28, 11g
  Theatres—Opéra Comique : joint directors appointed, Sept. 3, 11g ;—Sarah Bernhardt Theatre : extended lease, July 26, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
  Traffic—control, Sept. 25, 9c (3* 4*)

- **Paris** (continued) :—
  - Visitors, foreign—statistics, Sept. 15, 11e
  - War, The Great : see under **War, The Great**
- **Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean** Railway Company—bonds purchased by New York group, Sept. 24, 11c ; 27, 17f ; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- **Paris-Orleans** Railway Company—loan by American bankers, Sept. 10, 17b ; Mr. E. L. Franklin (l.), 11, 19c ; offered in New York Sept. 11, 17c
- **Pari** Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 10, 17g
- **Park** Division—electoral : see under **Sheffield**
- **Parker**, Judge (U.S.A.) — seat on Bench in Lord Chief Justice's Court at Royal Courts of Justice, July 23, 9e
- **Parker**, Mrs.—death at 100, Aug. 27, 13e
- **Parker**, Mr. A. G.—at Essex Hall, on Royal Mint : wages, Aug. 25, 7f
- **Parker**, Capt. Henry W. — Naval A.D.C. to King, Aug. 2, 10e ; C.M.G., Sept. 30, 12g
  - at Halifax Rotary Club, on Canadian naval defence, Aug. 14, 9d ; explanation, 16, 9f
- **Parker**, Herbert W. — conviction quashed, July 8, 5g
- **Parker**, Mr. John—will, July 16, 9e
- **Parker**, John—acquitted, July 26, 14f
- **Parker**, Mr. Joseph—death, July 8, 16d (7g, 2* 3* 4*) ; obituary notice : correction, 15, 17d
- **Parker**, Capt. Patrick E.—Assistant Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty ; biographical, Aug. 29, 8e
- **Parker**, Mrs. Sarah — 104th birthday, Sept. 24, 9g
- **Parker** of Waddington, Lady — on Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers : room in memory of R.A.M.C. doctors (l.), July 7, 15e
- **Parkers** Burslem Brewery Company, Ltd. —report, July 16, 24d
- **Parkes**, Dr. Alan S.—biographical ; elected to Beit Fellowship, July 5, 9d
- **Parkes**, Mr. H. E.—at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Russian debts, Sept. 30, 6c
- **Parkin**, Mr. Albert E.—will, Aug. 9, 13c
- **Parkin**, Mr. Thomas—on longevity (l.), Aug. 28, 6d
- **Parkinson**, Lieut.-Col. George W.—law case, July 1, 6a ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5b ; 30, 5d ; 31, 5d ; Aug. 1, 4c ; leading article, 1, 13e
- **Parkinson**, Mrs. J. Allen — sits as first woman magistrate for Wigan, Sept. 5, 7g
- **Parkinson**, James—missing, Sept. 5, 7g : body found, 11, 9g
- **Park** Royal Hospital—mortuary chapel : new altar dedicated, Sept. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- **Parks**, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 3, 15c
- **Parks** and open spaces :—
  - Acquisition — Bill : introduced in Commons, July 9, 8c ; second reading, 15, 9g
  - Litter—Conway, Sir M. (l.), Aug. 1, 14c ;—Glass bottles : Maj. P. A. Slessor (l.), Aug. 25, 6e ; Mr. F. Bratley (l.), 29, 6e ;—Parliament : question, July 17, 8e ;—Penalties: Lieut.-Col. O. Brown (l.), July 22, 10e ; Maj. P. A. Slessor (l.), 24, 10c ;—Powell, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 10, 7c ;—Steer, Mr. W. R. H. (l.), July 19, 8g
  - Royal—charges for chairs : questions in Parliament, July 1, 9e
- **Parks** and open spaces (continued) :—
  - Town-planning schemes — Branford, S. (l.), Sept. 15, 8e ;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), Sept. 4, 6d ;—Henderson-Livesey, Mr. A. H. (l.), Aug. 25, 6d ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Aug. 26, 13g ;—Leading article, Aug. 22, 11b
- **Parliament** :—
  - " Back Benchers " — record in past session (art. " ' Back Benchers' : session's record reviewed "), Aug. 13, 7a (10e, 3* 4*)
  - Bills, private members — first readings, July 2, 8d ; 3, 9a, e ; 8, 8a ; 9, 8e ; 10, 8e ; 16, 9a ; 17, 8e ; 23, 8c ; 29, 7d ; 31, 7c ; Aug. 6, 5e ; 7, 7g ; second readings, July 1, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 8a ; 4, 8a, d ; 8, 8a, e, 9g ; 9, 8a ; 10, 8a, e, 9a ; 15, 8c ; 16, 8a ; 18, 8a ; 22, 7f ; 25, 7a ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7c ; Aug. 2, 6f ; third readings, July 1, 9c ; 2, 8a, c ; 4, 8a, d ; 5, 5d ; 8, 8a,c ; 9, 8a, c ; 10, 8a, c ; 11, 8a, c, 9c ; 16, 8a ; 18, 8a ; 22, 7a, f ; 25, 7a, c ; 26, 7a ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7a, c, 8d ; 31, 7b ; Aug. 1, 7c ; 5, 4b, d, 5d ; 6, 5a, c, 6f ; Royal Assent, 8, 7b
    - Facilities — question, July 26, 17d
  - Business—questions, July 1, 9g ; 2, 8d ; 4, 8f ; 11, 8d ; 18, 8c ; 19, 8b ; 22, 7a ; 23, 8b ; 25, 7g ; 29, 7a ; 30, 7c ; 31, 7c ; Aug. 1, 7f ; 2, 6c, e ; 5, 4b ; 6, 5c, d ; 7, 7a, b ; 8, 7c ; (P.N.), July 2, 14g ; 5, 14g ; 7, 14g ; 10, 14g ; 12, 12g ; 14, 14g ; 21, 12g ; 22, 14g ; 28, 12g ; Aug. 4, 8g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 12f ; 29, 12a
  - Committee, chairman of—error : instance, July 1, 10b
  - Devolution—Mr. W. Adamson (s.), Aug. 25, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
  - Last—members : return issued, July 26, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Newspaper reading incident, Aug. 7, 7c
  - Privilege—Lords' amendments infringing : Speaker's ruling, July 31, 8c ; discussed in Lords, Aug. 1, 7d ; 2, 6a
  - Procedure—amendments to Bills : selection by Speaker or deputy at Report stage : instance, July 29, 7e ; notice of motion in Commons (P.N.), 30, 12g ; questions in Commons, 31, 7c
  - Proceedings—reviewed, July 1, 16c, e (and 16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 14d ; 3, 14c ; 4, 14f ; 5, 5c, 14f ; 8, 14a, d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 14c ; 11, 14a ; 12, 7d, 12f ; 15, 14a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14c ; 17, 14d ; 18, 14e ; 19, 8c, 12c, e ; 22, 14c, d ; 23, 14e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 14e ; 25, 14f ; 26, 7d, 12a ; 29, 12c ; 30, 12d, c ; 31, 12d ; Aug. 1, 12b (and 3* 4*) ; 2, 6f, 10a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10c ; 7, 12a, c ; 8, 7g, 8b, 12a
  - Records—condition : sub-committee appointed to consider preservation, July 31, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
  - Scenes, July 24, 9b ; Aug. 5, 5d ; 8, 7f
  - Session—reviewed (art.. " Labour in Office : a qualified success "), Aug. 8, 13f

- Parliament :—
  - Session (continued) :—
    - Summer recess — arrangements (P.N.), July 2, 14*g* ; 22, 14*g* ; Aug. 4, 8*g* ; motion in Commons, 7, 7*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; in Lords, 8, 7*b* ; adjournment, 8, 7*b*, *g* ; reassembly : note, Sept. 11, 12*g* ; (P.N.). 15, 12*d* : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 12*f* ; Speaker's notice, 19, 12*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*a* ; leading article, 29, 13*b*
    - Autumn—dates : questions, Aug. 1, 7*f* ; Government decision, 7, 12*d* ; announced in Lords, 8, 7*b* ; in Commons, 8, 7*e*
  - Sittings :—
    - All night, July 10, 9*b*
      - Parliament—questions, July 11, 8*d*
- Parliamentary debates — conduct : questions in Parliament, July 10, 8*e* ; protests in Commons, Aug. 8, 7*e*, *f*
- Parma, Duke of — sale of Chateau of Wartegg, June 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Parmoor, Lord — presides at Imperial Education Conference of League of the Empire, July 15, 19*e* ; entertains Herren Marx and Stresemann, Aug. 11, 10*a* ; vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 3, 12*b*
  - at League of Nations Assembly(photo.), Sept. 5, 14 ; on work of League : arbitration ; Treaty of Mutual Assistance, 6, 10*a* : admission of Germany to League of Nations ; limitatiou of armaments, 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) 12, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; correction, 13, 9*d* ; suggested use of British Navy to enforce penalties against aggressors, 13, 9*d* ; 16, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a*
  - at League of Nations Council, on Iraq, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; 22, 11*a*
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Abyssinia—slave trade, July 29, 7*a*
    - Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 7*a*
    - Agriculture — county committees : labour representatives' expenses, July 10, 8*b*
    - Armaments—limitation : proposed treaty of mutual guarantees, July 25, 7*b*
    - Brazil — revolution, July 25, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a*
    - Diocese of Southwell (Division) Measure, July 10, 8*b*
    - Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8*c*
    - Egypt—British garrison, July 24, 8*a*
    - League of Nations—forthcoming Assembly : British representatives ; work ; admission of Germany, July 15, 8*a*
    - Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8*b*
    - Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 6*b*
    - London Traffic Bill, July 23, 8*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Aug. 6, 5*a*
    - Nationality — British women married to aliens, July 31, 7*a* ;—Children born abroad, July 17, 8*a*
    - Russia—Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 6*g*
- Parmoor, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on (continued) :—
    - Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8*c*
    - Trade—conditions : suggested inquiry, July 8, 8*a*
    - Unemployment, July 8, 8*a*
    - Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 29, 7*a* ; Aug. 1, 7*d*
    - War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 2, 8*a*
  - on Espinosa de los Monteros, late Col. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
  - on Germany — membership of League of Nations (int.), July 14, 14*b* ; Polish criticism, 16, 13*c* ; (int.), Sept. 17, 10*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b*
  - on War, The Great—German guilt (int.), Sept. 19, 12*b*
- Parr, Esther—death, Sept. 18, 15*c*
- Parris, Mr. C. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural policy, July 16, 20*a*
- Parry, Mr. H. T.—accident, July 3, 6*g*
- Parry, Miss Mabel E.—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*
- Parry, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—health, Aug. 18, 13*b*
- Parsons, Fireman Alfred H.—death, Aug. 25, 12*f* ; funeral, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; inquest, 11, 9*d*
- Parsons, Sir Charles—leaving for Toronto, July 25, 17*a* ; receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, Aug. 14, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; at Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 11*g*
- Parsons, Mr. F.—on London : motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Parsons, Rev. George M.—death, Sept. 1, 13*d*
- Parsons, Mr. Harry—on Southampton : approaches to port (statement), Sept. 29, 22*c*
- Parsons, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
- Parsons, Rev. R. G.—at Church Assembly, on Holy Communion : rubric changes, July 4, 16*b* ; 5, 10*d*
- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative and Unionist Party :—
    - Cabinet, " Shadow " — conference, Sept. 26, 12*d*
    - Campaign—use of cinema and wireless motor-vans ; particulars, Sept. 1, 12*d* ; arrangements, 6, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*b* ; note, 11, 12*g* ; (P.N.), 15, 12*d*
      - Pasteur, Mr. F. M. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*
    - Candidates :—
      - Metropolitan area—dinner, July 9, 16*d*
      - Working men—(P.N.), Sept. 18, 12*g* ;—Correspondence, Sept. 17, 11*d* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Jerram, Mr. C. S. (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d* ;—Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. T. G. C. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*
    - Central Office — controller : retirement, Sept. 23, 15*b*
    - Clubs—closer identification with work (P.N.), Sept. 19, 12*g*
    - Cuckfield—fête, Aug. 16, 7*c*
    - Elections—work : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Aug. 7. 14*b*
    - Empire Development branch—meeting, Sept. 17, 12*a* ;—Bairnsfather, Capt. G. E. (l.), Aug. 20, 11*e* ;—Fisher, Maj. E. M. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*
    - Greenfield, Mr. R.—joins (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 14*b* (20*c*, 4*)
    - Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 29, 14*c*

- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
    - Hemel Hempstead — meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 6, 10*g* (2* 3* 4*); fête, 7, 14*a*
    - Leadership — 1922-23 Committee: resolution, July 29, 12*g*
    - Liberal Party cooperation — possibility (P.N.), July 16, 14*g*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), July 29, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9*c*; 28, 17*a*;—Balfour, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e*;—Bedford, Duke of (s.), Aug. 11, 19*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Aug. 11, 12*c*; Sept. 29, 20*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*; 27, 7*c*;—Derby, Lord (s.), July 28, 17*a*;—Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 27, 14*f*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*d*;—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), Sept. 27, 9*c*
    - Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*g* (and 4*)
    - Manchester — demonstration, July 28, 17*a*
    - Organization—closer cooperation: scheme, Sept. 8, 14*b*
      - Balmer, Mr. J. (l.), Sept 4, 6*e*
      - Correspondence, Sept. 22, 13*c*
      - Derby, Lord (s.), July 28, 17*a*
      - Labour committees — establishment: Mr. H. E. Blain's letter to chairmen of local associations, Sept. 16, 7*c*; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*;—Greenfield, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 14*b* (20*c*, 4*);—Leading article, Sept. 17, 11*c*;—Workers' Liberty and Employment League: attitude: Mr. H. W. Bayly (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
      - Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), July 15, 10*c*
      - Tredegar, Lord (s.), Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
    - Pamphlets — issues: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Policy — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. W. (s.), July 25, 10*f*; Aug. 21, 12*d* (4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 12, 7*e*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), July 29, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), July 7, 16*a*; 14, 11*a*; 18, 9*c*; 28, 17*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 20*a*; — Blain, Mr. H. E. (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 12*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*; 27, 7*c*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, July 28, 13*c*;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 7, 16*c*; Sept. 22, 7*c*;—Milner, Lord (s.), July 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—National Unionist Association: Council's report, Sept. 24, 14*b*; — Philips, Mr. M. A. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 8, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 14*d*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), July 2, 11*c*
    - Reading—fête, Aug. 5, 12*a*
    - Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*c*

- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
    - Summer school (Philip Stott College) — courses, Aug. 5, 7*d*; work: report, 30, 7*g* (3* 4*); concluding courses: arrangements, Sept. 10, 10*d*; extra course announced, 22, 15*d*
    - Title—Mr. G. L. O. Davidson (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*
    - Unity—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), July 18, 9*c*
  - Funds :—
    - Contributions — late Sir J. H. Stewart: trustee for estate (statement), July 5, 11*b*; disclaimer by Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 16*g*
  - Labour Party :—
    - British Commonwealth Group—Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*e* (4*);—Meeting, July 1, 16*g*; 8, 14*g*
    - Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*e* (4*)
    - Campaign — arrangements, Sept. 6, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); note, 11, 12*f*; (P.N.), 15, 12*d*
    - Candidates :—
      - Communist Party — ban on adoption of members, Sept. 4, 10*c*; Communist Party protest, 6, 5*g*; Labour Party executive committee's statement, 25, 10*e*; Mr. H. Morrison (art. quoted), 27, 9*f*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*
    - Communist Party, relations with—executive committee's open letter to Labour Party conference delegates, Sept. 24, 9*c*; Labour Party executive committee's manifesto, 25, 10*e*
    - Conference — preliminary agenda, Aug. 16, 7*d*; 25, 7*a*
      - Communist Party — executive committee's open letter to delegates, Sept. 24, 9*c*
      - Leading article, Aug. 20, 11*b*
    - Constitution—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), July 18, 9*c*
    - Disunion — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), July 18, 9*c*
    - Meetings, July 11, 14*e*; 18, 16*c*
    - Middle class patronage — Mr. D. Kirkwood (s.), July 7, 11*b*
    - Policy — "Industrial Workers' Charter": adopted at Trades Union Congress, Sept. 4, 7*a*;—Leading article, Aug. 20, 11*b*
    - Propaganda—leading article, Sept. 22, 13*c*
    - Research Department, proposed : —
      - Trades Union Congress—resolution, Sept. 4, 7*b*
    - Slesser, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*b*
    - Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*c*
    - Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), July 14, 19*e* (3* 4*)
    - Title—Mr. C. Kirk (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*
  - Labour Party, Independent :—
    - Agricultural policy — discussed at Summer School, Aug. 27, 12*d*
    - Council, National — meeting, Sept. 1, 12*e*
    - Huddersfield — conference, Sept. 29, 14*c* (20*c*, 4*)
    - Hull—meeting, Sept. 2, 12*d*
    - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*d*

Parties, political :—
Labour Party, Independent (continued) :—
Policy—Allen, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 26, 7*b* ;—Articles (“ The ‘ I.L.P.’ and the bankers : Socialists’ new policy ”), Aug. 25, 12*d* ; (“ Socialist plans and dilemmas ”), 26, 7*a* ; (“ ‘ I.L.P. ’ policy ”), 30, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Aug. 30, 11*c*
Russian Treaties — meetings in support : arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*g*
Summer Schools :—
Cloughton — arrangements : papers issued in booklet form, Aug. 16, 7*c* ; held, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, Aug. 30, 11*c* ; —Work reviewed : articles (“ The ‘ I.L.P.’ and the bankers ”), Aug. 25, 12*d* ; (“ Socialist plans and dilemmas ”), 26, 7*a* ; (“ ‘ I.L.P.’ policy ”), 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Hampstead, Sept. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Welsh Divisional Council — resolution, Sept. 23, 9*g*
Liberal Party —
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.), Aug. 21, 12*d* (4*)
Bateman, Mr. L. (s.), July 9, 11*c*
Bedford, Duke of (s.), Aug. 11, 19*b*
Campaign — arrangements, July 1, 18*c* ; progress, 7, 16*c* ; 8, 21*a* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; autumn : arrangements, Sept. 10, 14*d* ; note, 11, 12*g*
Disunion—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), July 18, 9*c*
Education policy — advisory council appointed, July 26, 12*g*
Gladstone, Lord (s.), July 7, 16*c*
Labour Party, suggested alliance with—Mr. E. Shinwell (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*
Leadership—in House of Lords : resignation of Lord Grey of Fallodon, Aug. 20, 10*f* ; 21, 7*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), July 14, 11*a*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 7, 16*c*
Policy—Asquith, Mrs. H. H. (s.), July 14, 11*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9*c* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, July 7, 10*a* ;—Edgell, Mr. H. C. (l.), July 9, 10*a* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), July 14, 11*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 7, 14*c* ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*e* ; 24, 14*b* ; 30, 6*d* (4*) ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 21*a* ;—Muir, Mr. J. R. (l.), July 9, 10*a* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 7, 16*c* ; 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; (message quoted), 25, 8*f* ; (s.), 31, 9*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), July 7, 16*c*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), Sept. 27, 9*c*
Russian Treaty — pamphlet (“ A Sham Treaty ”) issued, Sept. 3, 9*d*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*c*

Parties, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 12, 9*c*
Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*c*
Summer schools —
Edinburgh — arrangements, Sept. 15, 14*a* ; held, 19, 14*b* ; 20, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*b*
Oxford—arrangements, July 1, 12*d* ; 29, 12*g* (9*g*, 4*) ; held, 31, 9*d* ; Aug. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*a* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 16*g* ; 7, 14*c*, 17*e*
Swansea—agent granted annuity, Aug. 26, 7*g*
Wales—Lord Kylsant (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 14*c* (20*c*, 4*)
Socialist Party, anti—suggested formation : Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*c* ;—Murray, Mr. O. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*
United Party, suggested—Sir R. A. Robinson (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
Partnership Players—formation ; season at Grand Theatre, Fulham announced, Aug. 21, 8*b*
Partnerships —
Changes, July 2, 22*f* ; 3, 21*c* (22*d*, 4*) ; 15, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; Aug. 14, 15*g* ; 20, 16*c* ; 28, 15*f* ; 29, 16*b*
Dissolved, July 2, 22*f* ; 5, 20*f* ; 9, 22*c* ; 12, 17*g* ; 16, 24*g* ; 19, 18*g* ; 23, 21*f* ; 26, 18*g* ; 30, 18*c* ; Aug. 2, 19*a* ; 6, 18*f* ; 9, 16*g* ; 13, 17*f* ; 16, 17*d* ; 20, 18*d* ; 23, 15*g* ; 27, 12*f* ; 30, 12*e* ; Sept. 1, 17*g* ; 3, 20*d* ; 6, 15*g* ; 10, 20*c* ; 13, 15*g* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 20*b* ; 27, 17*g*
Partridge, Canon F. —
at Church Assembly, on church finance, July 10, 10*e*
on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 7, 10*d*
Partridge, Mr. John H.—will, July 2, 16*e*
Partridges—shooting season prospects, Sept. 1, 7*f*, *g* ; 2, 13*f*
Pashitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—demand for general election, July 21, 12*c*
Ministry : see under Yugoslavia
Passports :—
Austria—new visa regulations, Sept. 4, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Forged—prosecution, July 12, 4*g*
Irish Free State—Washington : control officer : questions in Parliament, July 24, 8*b*
Pasteur, Mr. F. M.—on Conservative Party campaign (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*
Pasteur Institute — monkey farm established at Los Island, French Guinea, Sept. 3, 15*d*
Pastourkoff, M. (Bulgaria)—on Balkans : Bolshevist plans : collaboration of Macedonians (views), July 17, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Patagonia :—
Lands — sheep-breeding : leasing (F.N.), Sept. 19, 17*c*
Patch, Dr. Winifred—death, July 21, 18*g*
Patchell, Mr. W. H.—at power conference, on utilization of waste heat, July 4, 9*e*
Patel, Mr. Vitkalbhai (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on taxation inquiry, Sept. 19, 11*c*
Pateman, Mr. Robert S.—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*
Paterson, Mr. David—on Clydebank rent strike (statement), Aug. 11, 10*f*
Paterson, Rev. H. D. Noel—on tithe rent charge (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*
Paterson, Mr. I. Yates—on late Mr. R. C. Read (l.), July 5, 10*c*

PATERSON, Mr. James—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

PATERSON, Mr. W. B.—death, Sept. 18, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

PATEY, John—death, July 3, 11*g*

PATO, Senhor Alvaro B. (Portugal)—Minister for Colonies, July 8, 13*d*

PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—report, July 30, 19*g*

PATON, Mr. A. A.—director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, July 18, 20*f*

PATON, Mr. George W.—chairman of Bryant and May, Ltd., Sept. 11, 17*e*

PATON, Mr. J. L.—retirement as high master of Manchester Grammar School: fund: appeal, July 11, 9*g*
- at Manchester, on his headmastership of Manchester Grammar School, July 31, 17*a*

PATON, Mr. James A.—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

PATON, Mr. Oscar B.—killed: inquest, Aug. 16, 12*d*

PATON, Capt. W. D.—good service pension, July 17, 11*c*; aide-de-camp to King, Aug. 29, 10*g*

PATON, Mr. Walter B.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*

PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, July 2, 24*c*

PATTER, Mr. Harold—Reader in law at Birmingham University, July 7, 16*c*

PATTERSON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

PATTINSON, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*e*

PATTISON, Dr. Edward S.—death, Aug. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)

PAUL, Lady Dean — dress show: arrangements, July 9, 17*b*

PAUL, Ernest A. — attempted murder charge, Sept. 30, 6*d*

PAUL, Mrs. J. P.—on links with the past (l.), Sept. 8, 13*e*

PAUL, Dame Laura—will, July 17, 17*d*

PAUL, Capt. Thomas—will, July 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)

PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 29, 9*d*
- at League of Nations, on limitation of armaments: treaty for mutual assistance, Sept. 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—on arbitration and sanctions protocol on disarmament, Sept. 26, 11*d*
- in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation, Aug. 25, 9*c*
- on security (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

PAULIN, Mr. G. H.—design for 51st Division war memorial at Beaumont Hamel (photo.), Sept. 26, 16

PAUNCEFORT-MUNDAY, Maj. H. D.—on motor-bus fires (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*

PAUSEY, Ernest—bronze medal of St. John of Jerusalem for life saving, Aug. 4, 5*c*

PAVIA University—centenary celebration: arrangements, Sept. 25, 7*a* (3* 4*)

PAVIERE, Mr. Sydney H.—on art (l.), July 10, 10*b*

PAVLOFF, Gen. P. A. (Russia)—drowned, July 24, 13*g*; public funeral in Canton, described, Sept. 5, 9*f*

PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—opens fête in aid of West London Hospital, Sept. 13, 12*c*

PAWLEY, Mr. Harry—fatal accident, July 18, 16*c*

PAWLEY, Mr. T. T.—memorial service, Aug. 4, 4*c*

PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, July 17, 21*g*

PAYMASTER-GENERAL, Assistant: see under TREASURY

PAYNE, Capt. E.—deprived of Army rank, Sept. 17, 19*f*

PAYNE, Mr. Humfrey G.—awarded archæological exploration studentship at Oxford, Sept. 15, 14*e*

PAYS, M. Marcel (France)—on Morocco: effect of Rif campaign (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 10*c*

PAYS de Gex—article ("In Voltaire's country: the neutral zone"), July 15, 17*e*

PEACE:—
- Advertising Convention, International—resolution, July 18, 5*c*
- Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*b*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Bertrand, M. C. (s.), Sept. 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 7*c*
- Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 9*c*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 15, 19*d*
- Communist Party—resolution at Manchester conference, Sept. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Congress, Democratic International Peace—delegates to be guests of Government, Sept. 9, 15*b*; reception given, 17, 8*b*; held, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*f*, 10*b*; 20, 7*b*; commissions appointed, 19, 7*f*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), Sept. 18, 7*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: message, Sept. 24, 9*g*;—Westminster Cathedral: mass: arrangements, Sept. 16, 13*d*
- Court, permanent—Coolidge, President C. (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Aug. 21, 10*d*
- Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Sept. 29, 14*b*
- Filene, Mr. E. A. (s.), July 17, 20*d*
- Germany—attitude: Dr. Quidde (s.), Sept. 19, 10*b*
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*
- Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Sept. 9, 14*c*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 7, 16*d*
- Herriot, M. (tel.), July 3, 14*b*
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 17, 20*d*
- Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 15, 19*c*
- League of Nations Assembly—resolution carried, Sept. 8, 12*a*
- Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), Sept. 16, 15*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 5, 16*d*; Sept. 5, 12*a*; 10, 9*a*; 29, 19*b*
- Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*c*
- Newton, Sir L. (s.), Sept. 17, 15*a*
- Nobel Prize: see under NOBEL Prize
- No More War Movement: see that title
- Peace Week of Youth Committee — demonstration, Sept. 22, 14*b*
- Prize essays (Mr. E. Filene)—adjudication, Aug. 20, 13*f*; result: outline of winning essay, Sept. 8, 18*a*; list of winners, 19, 7*f*; correction, 22, 14*b*
- Prize essay (French)—winners, Sept. 27, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Smith, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 14, 19*d*
- Sport—effect on: see under SPORT
- Territorial claims — menace: Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolution, Sept. 17, 15*b*
- Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Sept. 22, 14*b*
- Viola, Signor E. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*c*, 14*d*
- Waldron, Mr. W. J. (s.), Sept. 19, 6*d*
- Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 16, 15*c*
- Waring, Lord (s.), July 18, 5*g*
- Webb, Mr. S. (s.), July 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Wedgwood, Col. J. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 10, 11*e*

Peacock, Col. Frederick W.—will, Aug. 27, 13*b*

Peacock, Mr. William C.—will, Aug. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Peake, Maj.—gives £10,000 to Castleford and Normanton Cottage Hospital, Aug. 1, 9*f*

Peaker, Mr. Frederick—re-elected president of Institute of Journalists, Sept. 10, 15*f*

Pearce, Mr. Arthur H.—on agricultural cooperation: insurance: report of tribunal of investigation (l.), Sept. 1, 16*d*

Pearce, Mr. Brandwood J.—will, July 29, 15*d*

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—on Church Measures; ecclesiastical committee (l.), July 1, 12*d*

Pearce, Mr. G. V. (New Zealand) — at Bradford, on wool growing, Sept. 10, 7*g*

Pearce, Mr. William—Master of Watermen's Company, July 21, 6*e*

Pearse, Mr. Arno S. (U.S.A.)—on cotton crop (statement), Aug. 25, 7*c*

Pearse, Rev. Reginald W.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*

Pearson, Mr. Arthur A.—on Scottish folk song (l.), July 4, 10*c*

Pearson, Sir C. A.—memorial in St. Bride's Church: faculty applied for, Aug. 12, 15*g*

Pearson, Mr. D. H.—on Abraham Lincoln's connexion with Hingham (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*

Pearson, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*

Pearson, Miss L.—on L.M.S. Railway (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*

Pearson, Miss Mary—will, July 12, 8*c*

Pearson, Sylvia (Princess Orloff)—inquest, July 9, 11*c*

Pearson, Rev. Thomas—death, Aug. 21, 12*c*

Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 18, 19*b*;—Financial position (F.N.), Sept. 18, 18*c*;—Report, Sept. 23, 21*f*

Peas—crops: *The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), July 14, 8*a*

Pease, Mr. G. B.—on prices and cost of living: pre-war comparisons (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*

Pease, William H.—blackmail charge, Sept. 22, 9*c*; 27, 7*e*

Pease and Partners, Ltd.—Thorne: new pit sunk, Aug. 20, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Peat—as fuel: Prof. P. E. Purcell (p.), July 5, 9*f*

Pecher, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Ruanda-Urundi: British cession, July 30, 11*d*

Péchin, M. Marcel (France)—awarded Grand Prix de Rome, July 28, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Peck, Dr. E. J.—death, Sept. 18, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 18, 16

Peck, Maj. Sevelle—at Bath, on Army: pharmaceutical services, July 25, 17*c*

Peck (Wilson), Ltd.—report, Aug. 2, 16*g*

Peckover, P. C. Harold—bravery rewarded, July 12, 9*g*

Peddar, Mr. Sydney H.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Pedestrianism :—
- Buffalo-Toronto—new record created, by Mr. P. Granville, Sept. 8, 4*d*
- London-Brighton — Surrey Club walk, Sept. 15, 6*d*

Pedestrianism (continued) :—
- Man v. Horse—six day contest between C. W. Hart and A. Nightingall on *Big Ben*: arrangements, Aug. 18, 5*g*; held, 19, 8*b* (and 8*c*, 4*); 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 7*d*
- Navy — Victory Cup: arrangements, July 21, 21*f*

Pedralva, Viscount de (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, July 8, 13*d*; declines, 9, 13*g*

Peel, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on India: administration; Civil Service; non-cooperation, July 22, 7*a*;—London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8*c*; 23, 8*a*; Aug. 6, 5*a*;—Navy: Singapore base, July 15, 8*b*

Peel, Lady Emily—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Peel, Col. R. F.—death, Aug. 11, 10*c*; photograph, 12, 16

Peel, Mrs. R. F.—leaves St. Helena, Sept. 6, 9*g*

Peel, Sir Robert — bankruptcy (1918): scheme modified, Aug. 16, 12*e*

Peel River Land and Mineral Company—dividend, July 5, 20*e*

Peerages: see under House of Lords

Peet, John T.—found dead, Sept. 18, 8*d*

Peglioni, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for National Economy, July 3, 14*b*

Peile, Rev. H. G.—on London diocese subdivision (l.), Sept. 1, 6*c*

Peinaar, M. Charles (South Africa)—trade commissioner on Continent, Sept. 8, 11*g*

Peking — Stock Exchange: see under China—Finance

Pelham, Miss Maud :—
- on British Empire Exhibition—Young Women's Christian Association Hostel and Rest Room for women workers (l.), July 7, 10*e*; Sept. 2, 8*b*

Pelly, Dame Amy—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

Pember, Dr. F. W.—member of *The Times* Trustee's Committee, Aug. 7, 13*f*

Pembroke, Lady—dance, July 15, 17*c*; house party, Sept. 27, 15*b*

Pembrokeshire—electoral, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Pena Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 25, 17*c*

Pengkalen, Ltd. — dividend, Sept. 15, 19*c*

Peng Show-hsin: see under China — Civil war

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—Summer time: alterations, Sept. 10, 15*c*

Peninsular War—British cemetery, San Sebastian: restoration commemorated; message from King George; Sept. 30, 11*d*

Penn, William—portrait (photo.), July 19, 16

Pennant Shipping Company, Ltd.—to be wound up, Aug. 26, 16*c*

Pennefather, Sir John de F. :—
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 9*g*; 9, 8*c*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8*e*
- on old age pensions—means limit disqualification (l.), July 9, 10*c*

Pennington, John — negligent driving charge, Sept. 19, 9*b*

Pennsylvania Railroad Company—certificates sold, Sept. 27, 17*c*

Pennsylvania Water and Power Company—dividend, Aug. 27, 16*b*

- Penny, Mr. Cave—motoring incident in Devon, Sept. 25, 6*e*
- Penny, Mr. F. G. :—
  - in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, Aug. 1, 8*b* ;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7*c*
- Penrhyn, Lord—presented with bronze model of Bangor War Memorial, Sept. 29, 9*g*
- Penrikyber Navigation Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend: decision, Aug. 30, 15*b*
- Penrose-Green, Mr. W.—on Leeds City Councillors and municipal contracts: Bailhache decision: resignation (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 12*c*
- Pensions :—
  - Civil list—grants, July 18, 11*f*
  - Married women with disabled husbands—Trades Union Congress: resolution, Sept. 5, 15*e*
  - Mothers, for—Mr. P. Snowden to receive deputation (P.N.), Sept. 26, 12*g*
  - Old age :—
    - Administration—Rev. F. Stone (l.), July 10, 10*c*
    - Birth certificates—fraudulent issue: prosecution, Sept. 25, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Coalminers—International Miners' Federation: resolution, Aug. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - Maughan, Lieut.-Col. F. G. (l.), July 25, 15*c*
    - Means disqualification — removal: supplementary estimate issued, July 23, 9*c*
      - Bill—in Commons: second reading, July 2, 8*e*; (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; reported, 12, 7*a*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 8*d* (4*); third reading, 25, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 26, 7*a*; second reading, Aug. 1, 7*d*; third reading, 5, 4*c*; Royal Assent, 8, 7*b* ;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), July 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Simon, Lady (l.), July 1, 12*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 8, 11*c*
      - Dury, Mr. J. S. (l.), July 3, 10*g*
      - Flynn, Sir J. A. (l.), July 8, 15*d*
      - Friendly societies — resolution passed at conference, Sept. 19, 9*b*
      - Green, Mr. A. P. (l.), July 4, 10*b*
      - Pennefather, Sir J. de F. (l.), July 9, 10*c*
      - Tedder, Sir A. J. (l.), July 1, 12*c*; 7, 15*d*
    - 60, at—Trades Union Congress: resolution, Sept. 4, 7*a*
    - 65, at—cost: statistics, July 2, 8*c*; questions in Parliament, 29, 7*c*
  - Pre-war :—
    - Increase—Bill: in Commons: reported, July 12, 7*c*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 8*d* (4*); third reading, 25, 8*e*; in Lords: first reading, 26, 7*a*; second reading, Aug. 1, 7*d*; committee, 2, 6*c*; third reading, 5, 4*c*; Royal Assent, 8, 7*b*
  - War, The Great :—
    - Administration :—
      - Councils, advisory :—
        - East Metropolitan — appointed, Aug. 11, 8*b*; inaugural meeting: arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*a*; first meeting, 26, 7*c*

- Pensions :—
  - War, The Great :—
    - Administration :—
      - Councils, advisory (continued) :—
        - North-Eastern — appointed, Aug. 29, 6*f*; first meeting, Sept. 6, 7*b*
        - North-Western — formed, Aug. 22, 13*e*
        - Scotland—appointed, July 25, 11*e*
        - Wales—appointed, July 25, 11*e*
        - West Metropolitan—first meeting, July 31, 17*d*
      - Milner, Sir F. (l.), July 9, 10*b*
      - Roskell, F.—case: see Roskell, Frederick
      - Vaughan-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. K. P. (l.), July 1, 12*c*
      - Wales — Parliament: question, July 4, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Awards, final—question in Parliament, July 9, 9*c*
    - Dependents — additions to Royal Warrants, Sept. 20, 12*c*
    - Expenditure — estimates: report of Select Committee on Estimates, Aug. 8, 9*d*
  - Widows—Stanmore, Lord (l.), July 9, 10*b* ;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, Sept. 4, 7*a* ;—Waterfield, Mr. A. J. (l.), July 19, 8*g*
- Pensions, Ministry of :—
  - Finance—estimates: report of select Committee on Estimates, Aug. 8, 9*d*
  - Frauds upon — prosecution, Aug. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)
  - Staffs :—
    - Temporary position — Midlands Advisory Council: resolution, Aug. 2, 7*e*; Mr. F. O. Roberts (s.), 2, 7*e*
  - Work—official pamphlet issued, Sept. 22, 7*b*
- Penson, Sir Henry — on Richmond: selection of Parliamentary candidate (statement), Sept. 27, 9*b*
- Pentland, Lord :—
  - at Edinburgh, on land tenure, Sept. 20, 7*c*
  - in Parliament, on India: administration, Aug. 1, 7*c*
- Penton, Mr. Tom M.—will, Aug. 2, 13*e*
- Peoples' League of Health — Conference, international (Wembley): resolutions discussed at meeting, July 9, 22*f*
- Peppercorn, Mr. Arthur—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
- Peppin, Rev. A. H.—vicar of Shepton-Montague, July 29, 9*g*
- Perak Rubber Plantations—report, July 7, 22*f*
- Perambulators — obstruction on footway: prosecution, Aug. 8, 9*g*; Sept. 3, 9*b*
- Perceval, Capt. Ernest A.—will, July 31, 15*d*
- Percival, Mr. Bertram—law case, Aug. 1, 14*c*
- Percy, Lord Eustace :—
  - at North Shields, on Labour Ministry policy; record of Baldwin Ministry, Sept. 30, 17*d*
  - in Parliament, on building trades: wages dispute, Aug. 5, 5*c* ;—Education: policy, July 23, 9*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; Aug. 7, 8*a* ;—Pensions Increase Bill, July 12, 7*c* ;—Unemployment: relief, Aug. 5, 5*c*
  - on Russian treaties (l.), Aug. 19, 11*c*

Père Marquette Railroad Company Amalgamation scheme: see under New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company

Periam, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*

Peristeris, Maj. (Greece) — sentenced, Aug. 4, 7*g*

Perkins, Mr. George A.—will, July 11, 16*f*

Perkins, Mr. William—will, July 25, 17*c*

Perkins, Woolf—arson charge, July 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); 17, 11*b*

Perks, Sir Robert W.:—
- at Nottingham, on union of Methodist Churches, July 8, 16*b*
- on Channel Tunnel (l.), July 1, 17*e*
- on Methodist churches—union (l.), Sept. 29, 8*d*

Perks, Mr. T. P. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Keighley, Aug. 28, 12*b*

Perkyns—killed in motor race, Sept. 29, 12*a*

Perlo, Mgr Filippo—received by Pope, July 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Permanol, Ltd.—law case, July 26, 4*d*

Perowne, Mrs. Woolrych—dinner, July 22, 17*c*

Perranporth Oratory — service held (photo.), Aug. 14, 14

Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden—on meals in publichouses (l.), July 2, 10*e*

Perrings, Mr. J. W.—at York, on railways: group system, July 10, 11*c*; 12, 7*e*

Perris, Mr. H. S.—on Lord Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 22, 10*c*

Perry, Preb.—to be inducted vicar of St. Vedast, Foster-lane, Sept. 26, 15*c*

Perry, Mr. S. F.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 26, 7*b*

Perry, William T.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 5, 7*d*

Perry and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 31, 21*g*

Pershing, Gen. (U.S.A.)—to be placed on retired list, Aug. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- at Denver, on war loans to Allies, Aug. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Persia:—
- Administration — article ("The Persian way"), July 21, 11*a*
- Army—Salar Amjad relieved of command; arrested, July 3, 13*g*
- Brigandage, Sept. 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Crime:—
  - Murder—editor of Twentieth Century, July 5, 13*g*
  - Imbrie, Maj.: see Imbrie, Maj.
- Finance—condition: article, July 31, 11*a*
- Foreigners — anti-foreign feeling in Teheran, July 21, 12*d*; 26, 12*f*
- Foreign relations — article ("Persia and her neighbours"), Aug. 26, 9*a*
- Great Britain, relations with—article, Aug. 26, 9*a*
- Ministry (Riza Khan)—resignation of Ministers; note, Aug. 26, 10*d*; reconstructed, Sept. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Plot—plans, July 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Political situation — articles, July 21, 11*a*; 31, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Press—article, July 21, 11*b*
- Republican movement — article ("The Republican fiasco"), July 31, 11*a*;—Parliament, British: question, July 24, 8*b*
- Russia, relations with: see under Russia

Persia (continued):—
- Shah—return from Paris discussed, July 31, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- Trade—condition: article, July 31, 11*a*;—Morality: article, July 21, 11*a*
- Turcomans—defeat troops, July 12, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); raids, Sept. 25, 9*g*; party ambushed, 29, 11*g*
- United States, relations with—Maj. Imbrie: see Imbrie, Maj.
- Women—position, July 21, 11*a*

Pertab Singh—memorial: Lord Rawlinson: appeal, July 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Perth—Kinnoull Hill: see Kinnoull Hill

"Pertinax": see Géraud, M. André

Peru:—
- Ecuador, relations with: see under Ecuador
- Finance—loan (1909): bonds drawn for payment, July 25, 19*e* (19*b*, 4*)
- General election—poll, July 8, 13*d*
- Independence — anniversary, July 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Orders: see under Orders (foreign)
- Parliament — assembly date, July 31, 17*g*
- Presidency—election: poll, July 8, 13*d*

Peru: The Cradle of South America—first number noticed, July 23, 13*g*

Perugia—noise of motor traffic: Sir R. A. Hudson (l.), Sept. 25, 11*f*

Peshawar — shooting outrage: see under India—Crime

Pestkovsky, M. (Russia) — Ambassador to Mexico, Sept. 16, 9*g*; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Petchitch, M. Dragutin (Yugoslavia) — Minister for Public Works, July 29, 11*e*

Peterborough, Bp. of: see Bardsley, Rt. Rev. Cyril B.

Peterborough Cathedral:—
- Catherine of Aragon, Queen—marble slab on tomb placed by Catherines of England: letter of thanks from Royal Academy of History in Madrid, July 2, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Restoration work — committee architect's report, July 2, 11*d*; appeal, 22, 17*e*; Gatehouse (photo.), 23, 16

Peters, Maj. John W.—death, July 28, 14*d*; will, Sept. 17, 13*d*

Petersfield — electorial: see under Hampshire

"Petitor"—on luggage in advance (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*

Peto, Mr. W. H.—on parcels post delays (l.), July 29, 8*g*

Petrie, Sir W. Flinders:—
- on housing—rural cottages (l.), July 25, 10*a*
- on smoking compartments on railways (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*

Petrol:—
- Grades—Capt. A. G. Soames (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
- Measure, short—Day, Rev. W. S. L. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*;—Haig, Col. H. de H. (l.), Sept 3, 8*e*;—Nicholls, Mr. F. L. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
- Prices—reduction expected, Aug. 20, 10*f*; Aug. 25, 12*f*; reduced, Sept. 4, 10*f*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 12*c*
- Pumps, roadside — Bill: County Councils Association: decision, July 25, 8*f*
- War, The Great—supplies: see under War, The Great—Great Britain

PETROVITCH, M. Nastas (Yugoslavia) — Minister of Interior, JULY 29, 11*e*

PETTER, Mr. E. W.—on engineering at Wembley: links of Empire (art.), SEPT. 30, 21*a*

PETTER, Adm. P. W.—on municipal contracts: Bailhache judgment (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*a*

PETTERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*c*

PETTIS, Mr. Ashley—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 24, 10*c*

PETTIWARD, Mr. Charles—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*

PEWTERERS' Company — master elected, AUG. 11, 7*g*

PEYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—at Bradwell, on war and League of Nations: Parliament: questions, JULY 31, 7*c* (4*)

PEYTRAL, M. (France)—summoned to London conference on German reparations, AUG. 13, 10*b*

PHAFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Paris, SEPT. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)

PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—conference (Bath), JULY 25, 17*c* (8*f*, 4*)

PHEASANTS—Amherst's (photo.), SEPT. 25, 14

PHENACETIN—imports: customs duty: prosecution, AUG. 14, 7*c*

PHERWANI, Prof. (India)—at Imperial Institute, on modern movements in Hinduism, SEPT. 27, 11*d*

PHILADELPHIA—City of London: gift to: see under LONDON, City of

PHILIP, Sir Robert—on tuberculosis: decrease (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 6*c*

PHILIPPINES:—
- Administration — independence movement: article ("America and Philippines"), JULY 25, 13*a*
- Army—soldiers of Philippine Scouts sentenced, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Governor-General—candidates: names mentioned, JULY 25, 13*b*
  - Wood, Gen. Leonard: see WOOD, Gen. Leonard
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Ministry — Secretary for Interior: Senate resolution of no confidence, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)

PHILIPS, Mr. M. A.—at Westminster, on Conservative Party policy; Empire development, SEPT. 17, 12*a*

PHILIPSON, Capt. Hilton—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Gateshead, SEPT. 5, 7*b*

PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton:—
- at Ivory Cross meeting, on teeth and health, JULY 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 18, 9*b*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, JULY 5, 5*c*;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 12, 7*e*

PHILIP Stott College: see under PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party

PHILLIMORE, Lady—death, SEPT. 6, 13*b*; funeral, 9, 15*b*

PHILLIMORE, Lord—reception at Cam House, JULY 22, 17*c* (photo.), 22, 18; vice-president of International Law Association, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
- at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions, JULY 9, 16*c*
- at International Law Association, on Sweden's share in pursuit of international justice, SEPT. 9, 11*e*

PHILLIMORE, Lord (continued):—
- at National Assembly, on clergy pensions scheme, JULY 8, 16*b*
- in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JULY 18, 8*a*
- on International Law Association congress — article ("International law"), SEPT. 18, 13*f*

PHILLIMORE, Mrs. John—son born, JULY 2, 17*b*

PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard F.—promoted Admiral; biographical, AUG. 6, 15*g*

PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—at Llwynarthan, on Old Age Pensions Bill; naval programme; Labour Ministry policy, JULY 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)

PHILLIPS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JULY 17, 17*d*

PHILLIPS, Sir Claude—health, AUG. 8, 15*a*; death, 9, 9*g*; 11, 13*d*; photograph, 11, 14; funeral, 14, 13*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. F.—German reparations: London conference; member of second committee, JULY 17, 14*b*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Hubert—at Oxford, on promotion of economic studies in Empire schools, JULY 29, 9*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Isidor—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. J. R.—on London: traffic noises (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*

PHILLIPS, James—conviction quashed, AUG. 21, 4*g*

PHILLIPS, Joseph—burglary charge, AUG. 14, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 29, 7*a*

PHILLIPS, Joseph—forgery charge, SEPT. 24, 7*g*

PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel:—
- Spanish railway contract obtained by capitalists represented by, SEPT. 11, 17*c*; (int.), 30, 11*c*
- on Russian treaties (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*

PHILLIPS, Mary A.—arson charge, SEPT. 30, 6*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. W. A.—on papal authority in England before Reformation (l.), JULY 26, 8*a*

PHILLIPS, Cdr. William B.—will, JULY 8, 17*d*

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S.—on Prémonstratensian: definition (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*

PHŒNIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—directors: appointment, JULY 19, 18*f*;—Dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*c*

PHŒNIX Society—law case, AUG. 7, 5*a*

PHONETICS—summer school (London University): arrangements, JULY 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)

PHOTOGRAPHY:—
- Aerial—leading article, AUG. 16, 11*d*
- Article ("Photography of the invisible: ultra-microscope photography"), JULY 7, 9*e*
- Exhibitions—London Salon of Photography (international), SEPT. 9, 9*e*;—Royal Photographic Society, JULY 17, 12*e*; SEPT. 13, 12*e*; 15, 9*e*
- Land surveying — demonstration given by Mr. G. W. Gordon, JULY 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)

PHYLLIS Court Club, Henley—Prince of Wales gives patronage, JULY 5, 17*a*

PHYSIOLOGY—study: leading article ("The science of Life"), AUG. 29, 11*d*

PIANOFORTES—import duties (McKenna): repeal coming into force, JULY 30, 9*c*

PIAZZANI, M.—dance, JULY 2, 17*c*

PICCADILLY Hotel—cabaret entertainment: noticed, AUG. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)

PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Company—report, SEPT. 15, 19*c*

PICKARD, Mr. J. A. A.—on "Art of Driving" by *The Times* Motoring correspondent (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a*
PICKEN, Mr. James—inspector under Alkali Works Regulation Act, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
PICKERILL, Joseph—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
PICKLES, Mr. Hartley—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
PICKMORE, Mr. G. H.—on kestrels: in City of London (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
PICTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stroud, JULY 1, 12*c*
PIDDUCK: see under POST Office—Employees—Wages—War bonus
PIEDMONT, Prince of: see under ITALY—Crown Prince
PIELON, Mr. D. P.—correspondence: statement, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
PIERCE, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Cecil, on power conference, JULY 4, 16*c*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert—use of word "Britisher" (l.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
PIETRAS, Stanislaus—insulting behaviour charge, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
PIGEONS:—
  Homing—carried by aeroplane, JULY 14, 12*d*;—Hawk, attacked by: Mr. E. H. Longdon (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*;—Lancashire Derby: birds weather-bound at Bournemouth, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
  Racing — Westminster-Midlands: race organized by Labour Members of Parliament, SEPT. 15, 7*c*; (photo.), 15, 16
PIGGOTT, Sir F. T.—on Russian treaties (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*
PIGOTT, Vice-Adm. William H.—death: funeral, SEPT. 9, 8*d*
PILCHER, Mr. R. Stuart—at Edinburgh, on Corporation tramway system: conversion to electrical traction (p.), JULY 4, 11*c*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip:—
  at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on leaseholders: protection, SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 8*g*; 18, 8*d*; 26, 7*a*
PILFORD, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
PILGRIM Fathers:—
  Memorial at Killingholme—question in Parliament, JULY 17, 8*d*; laying of foundation-stone: arrangements, JULY 28, 17*e*; laid, AUG. 1, 18*f*; (photo.), 2, 14
PILGRIMS Society—dinner, JULY 22, 16*a*; SEPT. 25, 13*g*
PILOTAGE—docks Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 9, 8*e*
PILTER, Sir John—"The Organization of British Communities Abroad," quoted, AUG. 2, 12*d*
PIMLEY, William D.—appeal dismissed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*; fined, 22, 14*e*
PINCHERLE, Prof. (Italy)—president of International Mathematical Union, AUG. 18, 13*c*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 17*e*
PINCKARD, Mrs. George—"At home," JULY 4, 17*c*
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—on Bethlem Hospital: use of site (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
PINCUS, David—acquitted, SEPT. 11, 5*a*
PINDAR, Mr. W. B.—on local government (evid.), AUG. 1, 10*b* (3* 4*)
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*c*
PINERO Repertory Company — provincial tour: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
PING, Miss L. G.—on cross-channel services (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
PINN, Philip H.—body found, AUG. 7, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PINNIGER, Mr. Walter A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
PIPON, Capt. James M.—appointed C.M.G., SEPT. 30, 12*g*
PIRAEUS—port: article, AUG. 30, 9*a*
PIRBRIGHT Company—oil separating demonstration at Southampton, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
PIRELLI, Dr. (Italy) — representative to London conference on German reparations, JULY 14, 14*c*
PIRIE, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
PIRRIE, Lady — expected to assume position of president of Harland and Wolff, Ltd. (F.N.), JULY 17, 21*a*
PISÉ: see under HOUSING—Methods and materials
PITCHER, Col. George D.—death, JULY 12, 14*f*
PITE, Prof. Beresford — at Royal Institute of British Architects, on proposed amalgamation with Society of Architects, JULY 8, 11*d*; on architecture, 30, 9*a*
PITT, Rev. R. M.—on London diocese: proposed subdivision (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
PITTAR, Sir Thomas—death, JULY 21, 15*e*
PITT Club—dinner, JULY 3, 17*d*
PITTS, Rev. Frederick—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
PIUS XI., Pope — presents portrait of Guy Foucault to barristers of French Court of Appeal, JULY 17, 13*g*; receives British sailors, 23, 13*g*
  Amigo, Rt. Rev. B.—health (message), SEPT. 18, 12*d*
  at Vatican, on Fascisti, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
  on Franciscan Friars — 700th anniversary of arrival at Canterbury (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 13*g*; (message), SEPT. 11, 9*a*
PIXELL, Rev. Charles H.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
PIZANY, Joseph F.—manslaughter charge, JULY 19, 9*a*
PLACE, Mr. John—on animal humour (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*
PLAGUE—Bulgaria: quarantine regulations imposed, JULY 21, 20*g*; 31, 11*g*;—Greece: cases, JULY 3, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*;—Rome: precautions on arrivals from Corfu withdrawn, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
PLAISTERERS' Company — master elected, JULY 21, 6*e*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 16*g*
PLANTS—import: conference (Agricultural Ministry), JULY 18, 11*d*
PLAQUES—London: see under LONDON;—Spain, in: Mr. C. E. B. Roberts (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
PLATE, river—article, AUG. 6, 9*a*
PLATT, Miss Dorothy F.—on children's operations: work of district nurses (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
PLATT, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 21*a*
PLATT-HIGGINS, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 10, 16*f*
PLAYHOUSE, AUG. 4, 6*c*
PLAYING-CARDS—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*;—Suits in different colours: Mrs. E. Spencer (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*; Mr. J. W. George (l.), 29, 6*e*

PLIMMER, Mrs. V. G.—on vitamins in bread (l.), Sept. 15, 18e
PLUMBERS' Company—on sanitation in trains (l.), Aug. 29, 6b
PLUMBLY, Mr. George H.—will, Aug. 29, 13a
PLUMBRIDGE, Mr. Gilbert—death, July 19, 15e; will, 25, 13d
PLUMER, Lord—joins executive committee of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, July 14, 8d; unveils Welch Regiment war memorial in Llandaff Cathedral, 21, 9f
    Ypres, Lord (s.), July 11, 10a
    at Malta Association dinner, on Malta, July 7, 8a
PLUMPTRE, Mr. Henry FitzWalter—claim to Barony of FITZWALTER, July 10, 5c
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—on Cooperation in agriculture conference (message), July 29, 9a
PLUNKETT, Oliver—memorial mosaic: see under WESTMINSTER Cathedral
PLYMOUTH—municipal contracts: see under CONTRACTS: *Municipal*;—Poor Law Union: amalgamation with Stonehouse and Devonport: permission refused, Aug. 28, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
POETRY:—
    "D. W. F."—"Everest: the Last Climb," July 18, 15d
    Oxford recitations competition—held, July 29, 14e; result, 31, 10c
    Rigby, J. — MS. of Cromwellian period: discovered, Sept. 9, 10d
    St. Peter upon Cornhill—recitals: arrangements, Sept. 23, 15d
    Verse making—Mr. W. S. Tomkinson (lect.), Aug. 7, 9c
POGSON, Mr. James W.—will, Sept. 19, 15c
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—to represent Union Républicain on Senatorial commission for Foreign Affairs, July 1, 15b; sponsor at baptism of 18th child of M. Léon Michel, Aug. 20, 9g
    at Fresnes-en-Woëvre, on Amnesty Bill, July 29, 11f
    at Meuse, on menaces to French security: Germany and League of Nations; disarmament, Sept. 30, 11b
    in Parliament, on experts' report on German reparations; Ruhr occupation, July 11, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); — London agreement on German reparations; Ruhr occupation; inter-Allied debts; Franco-German commercial arrangements; security; Treaty of Mutual Assistance, Aug. 27, 9d (10d, 2* 3* 4*)
    on Alsace-Lorraine—secularization laws (views), Sept. 19, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
    on German reparations — London agreement: address read at Ronvres, Aug. 26, 10b
POKLEWSKI-KOZIELL, Mme. (Poland)—son born, Sept. 13, 13b
POLAND:—
    Accidents—explosion: Warsaw, Aug. 28, 9g; Sept. 29, 11g
    Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
    Agriculture—harvest: yield, Aug. 13, 15g (4*);—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
    Army — equipment: Gen. Sikorski's mission, Sept. 30, 11c;—Horses: purchased, Sept. 19, 11g;—Manœuvres, Aug. 14, 9g

POLAND (continued):—
    Coal—production statistics, Aug. 6, 17b
    Communist Party — relations with Soviet Legation in Warsaw: see under RUSSIA—Poland
    Crime—bomb thrown at President, Sept. 6, 9d; 19, 11g;—Train outrage, Sept. 26, 11b; 29, 11g (12g, 3* 4*)
    Drink—State monopoly Bill: third reading, July 19, 11f; in operation, Sept. 15, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
    Education—students visit England, July 19, 14f (3* 4*)
    Espionage—former employee of War Office sentenced, Sept. 4, 9g
    Finance:—
        Budget (1924)—passed, July 14, 13c; 31, 11g
        Budget (1925)—estimates, Sept. 5, 16g
        Capital levy—proposed abandonment, Sept. 13, 15b
        Currency—mark: ceases to be legal tender, July 4, 20g;—Notes: being replaced by coins, Aug. 18, 18g;—Silver: to be minted in France, July 21, 20c; coins minted in Great Britain arrive, Aug. 28, 15f (4*)
        Loans — France, from: reported change of conditions, Sept. 30, 11c; — Interest: maximum fixed, July 21, 20c;—United States: consortium lends sum to industrialists in Lodz, Aug. 8, 17c (17f, 4*)
        Powers, special — Bill renewing: third reading, July 19, 11f; Aug. 4, 7g (3* 4*)
        Revenue and expenditure — returns, Aug. 1, 19d; (F.N.), 1, 19b (3* 4*); Sept. 9, 17c; (F.N.), 9, 17b; 18, 18f; 25, 18b
        Taxation—receipts, Aug. 2, 16g
    Floods, Aug. 5, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
    Foreign policy — Count Skrzynski's statement, Aug. 2, 9c (3* 4*)
    Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
    Hapsburg estates: see under HAPSBURG Family
    Holidays—reduction voted, Aug. 4, 7g (3* 4*)
    Jews: see under JEWS
    Languages—use of Ukrainian, White Russian, and Lithuanian: Bill for regulating introduced, July 5, 13g; passed, 12, 11b
    Ministry (Grabski):—
        Changes, July 17, 13f
        Foreign Minister — M. Thugutt revokes decision to accept post, July 19, 11f; Count Skrzynski nominated, 26, 11f; 30, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); assumes duties, Aug. 2, 9c (3* 4*)
    Minorities—Germany: see under GERMANY—Poland
    Parliament — Seym: adjourned, Aug. 4, 7g (3* 4*)
    Parties, political—Radical Peasant Party: M. Thugutt resigns leadership, July 19, 11f
    Port at Gdynia—construction: agreement signed, July 7, 13g
    President: see WOJCIECHOWSKI, President
    Railway accidents — armoured train, Sept. 11, 11g;—Warsaw, Aug. 6, 9g (9f, 2* 3* 4*)

POLAND (continued) :—

- Railways — British Empire Exhibition : delegation to visit : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition ;—Receipts, JULY 18, 20f (4*)
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Skarsynski, Count T. (s.), SEPT. 19, 6d
- Tariff—new : in operation, JULY 11, 20f
- Timber — concession : Bialowieza, JULY 24, 20a ;—Forests, destruction of : Miss M. A. Biggs (l.), JULY 28, 8c
- Tobacco—State monopoly :—
  - Private manufacturing firms—cease to operate, AUG. 5, 18g
  - Revenue statistics, JULY 18, 22b ; AUG. 21, 15g
- Trade — exhibition (Constantinople), AUG. 28, 9g ; SEPT. 12, 9g
- Wheat—crop : yield estimate, AUG. 11, 17g

POLAND, Sir Harry—celebrates 95th birthday, JULY 9, 17e

- on coroners' inquests — procedure in murder cases (l.), AUG. 7, 18a ; 20, 6e
- on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 12, 12b

POLE-CAREW, Sir Reginald—appreciation, SEPT. 30, 6c (4*)

POLICE :—

- Allegations by prisoner — inquiry result, AUG. 23, 18c
- Assault upon — prosecutions, JULY 9, 11a ; AUG. 6, 7e (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 12c
- Bravery—rewarded, JULY 12, 9g
- Dogs : see under DOGS
- Evidence—Mr. Cancellor criticizes, JULY 22, 11g
- Impersonation—prosecution, JULY 8, 11b
- London—Henderson, Mr. C. D. (l.), JULY 14, 10e ;—Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
- London, City of—report, JULY 29, 22d ;—Reserve : distribution of medals : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9g ; held, 29, 9c
- Over-alls, white—suggested use : questions in Parliament, JULY 18, 8c
- Prosecutions, JULY 31, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 7f
- Strike, 1919 :—
  - Reinstatement of strikers—committee : sitting, JULY 5, 11g ; 8, 20d ; 12, 12c ; 14, 11b ; adjourned temporarily, 16, 11g
- Wembley—local force strengthened, SEPT. 12, 8c (3* 4*)
- Women — departmental committee : report, AUG. 15, 7d

POLITICAL notes, JULY 1, 16g ; 2, 14g ; 3, 14g (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14g ; 5, 14g ; 7, 14g ; 8, 14g ; 9, 14g (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 14g ; 11, 14g ; 12, 12g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 17, 14g ; 18, 14g ; 19, 12g ; 21, 12g ; 22, 14g ; 23, 14g ; 24, 14g ; 25, 14g ; 26, 12g ; 28, 12g ; 29, 12g ; 30, 12g ; 31, 12g ; AUG. 1, 12g ; 2, 10g ; 5, 10g ; 6, 10g ; 7, 10g ; 8, 12g ; 9, 10g ; 12, 12g ; SEPT. 15, 12d ; 16, 10g ; 17, 10g ; 18, 12g ; 19, 12g ; 20, 10g ; 26, 12g ; 27, 12g

POLITICS—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 30, 12a ;—Rowdyism : Mr. J. A. Owen (l.), SEPT. 29, 8d

POLITIS, M. (Greece)—at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 4, 10d ; on international arbitration, 8, 12a

POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—on London University : by-election (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—forthcoming retirement from British Museum staff, JULY 1, 14b

POLLEN, Mr. Arthur H.—on Channel tunnel (l.), JULY 12, 8b ; 17, 10c

POLLINGER, John—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 12, 9a

POLLITT, Mr. Harry :—

- at Battersea, on National Minority Movement, AUG. 25, 7b
- at Bournemouth, on labour disputes : unofficial strikes, JULY 11, 16c
- at Hull, on Labour Ministry : relations with Trades Union Congress ; policy, SEPT. 2, 12c ; on National Minority Movement, 2, 12c ; on Socialist Internationals : relationship ; attitude to Russian trade unionists, 3, 7b
- on Communist Party — permeation of trade unions (l.), SEPT. 4, 7b

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—

- at St. Paul's Cathedral, on law and liberty, JULY 21, 10c
- in Parliament, on Diocese of Southwell (Division) Measure, JULY 10, 8a ;—Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, JULY 3, 9b
- on reservation of sacrament (l.), AUG. 16, 6b ; 27, 6a

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—health, SEPT. 2, 13a

- on Tedder, late Mr. H. R. (l.), AUG. 13, 6c

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland) :—

- Irish boundary — attends conferences at Colonial Office, AUG. 4, 8d ; (l. quoted), 23, 12b

POLLOCK, Mr. H. R.—on milk production (l.), SEPT. 11, 8d

POLLOK-M'CALL, Brig.-Gen. J. B.— on coalmining royalty-owners (l.), JULY 24, 10c

POLO :—

- Accidents—Mr. L. Lacey, JULY 17, 7a
- Aldershot — matches played, JULY 22, 6c ; AUG. 5, 16g
- America Cup — English team : constitution discussed (art.), JULY 1, 8c ; practice matches, 3, 7c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 6f ; reconstituted, 9, 7g ; practice matches, 11, 6g ; 18, 6d ; ponies sail, 26, 5a ; prospects, 28, 4c ; ponies arrive in New York, AUG. 5, 16g ; team leaves in *Minnewaska*, 11, 4e ; (photo.), 11, 14 ; at New York, 19, 5f ; United States team, 22, 4g ; accident to Mr. L. Lacey, 23, 4d ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; practice games, 23, 4d ; 25, 5f ; team reorganized, 29, 12e ; practice games, 30, 4e ; American team (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14 ; practice games, 1, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 5d ; 4, 5g ; 5, 12d ; 1st match : arrangements, 6, 10b (10g, 3* 4*) ; British team (photos.), 6, 14 ; postponed, 8, 6d ; British team reorganized, 9, 12g (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; postponed, 10, 12f ; 11, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; practice, 12, 5d ; arrangements, 13, 5a ; result, 15, 5a, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; injury to Mr. Stevenson, 15, 5a ; second match, 17, 8c (and 12d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 6c ; third match abandoned, 18, 6c ; additional scratch matches,

- POLO :—
  - America Cup (continued) :— 22, 6d; players returning, 22, 6d; (photos.), 25, 14; return, 29, 4d; dissensions among selection committee, SEPT. 17, 8c (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Articles ("Past International matches"), AUG. 28, 12f
  - Biarritz — matches played, AUG. 22, 4g; SEPT. 10, 5d; 12, 5d; 17, 5g; 22, 6d; 23, 6f; 26, 10a (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Bilton Park—matches played, AUG. 19, 8d; 20, 5g; 23, 4d; 25, 5f; SEPT. 24, 6e
  - Blackmore Vale — matches played, AUG. 20, 5g; 21, 5d; 22, 4g; 23, 4d; 25, 5f
  - Bordon — matches played, JULY 2, 16b (2* 3* 4*); 4, 7c; AUG. 11, 4e
  - Bristol—matches played, AUG. 18, 4g
  - Cheltenham — matches played, AUG. 4, 14d
  - Cirencester — matches played, AUG. 12, 6g; 13, 4b; 14, 12g; 15, 4g; 16, 4g; 18, 4g
  - Coronation Cup—final, JULY 14, 6c; (photo.), 14, 18
  - County Cup—final, JULY 12, 5e
  - Cowdray Park—matches played, JULY 29, 6c; 30, 6f; 31, 14e; AUG. 1, 8g; 2, 4a; 4, 14d
  - Deauville — matches played, AUG. 6, 4g; 8, 4g; 9, 5c; 11, 4e; 12, 6g; 13, 4b; 15, 4g; 16, 4g; 18, 4g; 19, 8d; 20, 5g; 21, 5d; 22, 4g; 23, 4d; 25, 5f; 26, 5g; 28, 4d; 30, 4e; SEPT. 1, 12e; 2, 5e; 3, 5d; 9, 6c; (photo.), AUG. 18, 14
  - Dunster—matches played, AUG. 26, 5g; 27, 5g; 28, 4d; SEPT. 1, 12e; 2, 5e; 3, 5d; 3, 5g; 5, 5g; 8, 6d; 9, 6c; 11, 6b; 12, 5d; 13, 5a; 15, 5a; 22, 6d
  - English—comparison with American: Bridge, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. H. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e
  - Fleet—matches played, JULY 2, 6f; 3, 7e; 15, 6b; 18, 6d; 21, 6c; AUG. 4, 14d
  - Handicaps—revised: lists, JULY 12, 5e; 23, 6g
  - Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 2, 6f; 3, 7e; 4, 7c; 5, 8f; 7, 5g, 17c; 8, 6f; 9, 7g; 11, 6g; 14, 6c; 15, 6e; 16, 6d; 17, 7a; 21, 6c; 24, 6e; 28, 4c; (photo.), 7, 18
  - Inter-Regimental tournament, JULY 3, 7c; 7, 5g, 17c; (photo.), 7, 18
  - Ladies—match played, JULY 5, 8f
  - Madrid Cup, JULY 19, 5d; (photo.), 19, 16
  - Moreton Morrell—matches played, JULY 30, 6f; 31, 14c; AUG. 1, 8g; 4, 14d
  - Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
  - Plymouth—(photo.), AUG. 11, 14
  - Ponies :—
    - Sales—of Prince of Wales's property, SEPT. 19, 5g
    - Shows—County, JULY 12, 5e
  - Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 1, 8d; 2, 6f; 3, 7e; 4, 7e; 5, 8f; 7, 5g, 17c; 8, 6f; 9, 7g; 11, 6g; 12, 5c; 14, 6c, 17c; 15, 6b; 16, 6d; 17, 7a; 18, 6d; 19, 5d; 21, 6c, 15c; 24, 6e; (photos.), 14, 18
- POLO (continued) :—
  - Roehampton—matches played, JULY 1, 8c; 2, 6f; 3, 7e; 4, 7c (and 7e, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 5g; 8, 6f; 11, 6g; 12, 5e; 14, 6c; 15, 6b; 17, 7a; 18, 6d; 19, 5d; 21, 6c; 24, 6e; 25, 6d; 28, 4c; Open Cup, 15, 6b; 17, 7a; 21, 6c; (photo.), 19, 16
  - Rugby—matches played, JULY 2, 6f; 7, 5g; 21, 6c; 28, 4c; AUG. 5, 16g; 6, 4g; 7, 5d; 8, 4g; 9, 5c; 11, 4e; SEPT. 3, 5d; 5, 5g; 16, 5f; 25, 5f
  - Stoke d'Abernon — matches played, JULY 4, 7c; 7, 5g; 21, 6c
  - Taunton Vale—matches played, JULY 22, 6e; 23, 6g; 25, 6d; 28, 4d; 31, 14e
  - Tidworth—matches played, AUG. 7, 5d; 8, 4g; 11, 4e
  - Toulston—matches played, JULY 31, 14e; AUG. 1, 8g; 2, 4a; 4, 14d
  - United States :—
    - Army—invitation to visit Great Britain in 1925: accepted, JULY 11, 6d; SEPT. 24, 6c
    - Championship — result, SEPT. 29, 6d
    - Scott-Duff, Col. A. (statement), SEPT. 24, 6e
- POLONIA Restituta, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Poland
- POLSON, Lady—reception, JULY 29, 15c
- POME, Signor Cesare (Italy)—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- POMEROY, Mr. F. W.—town house sold, AUG. 9, 8e; bronzes sold, SEPT. 25, 13g
- PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—
  - Anglo-Russian conference — presides, AUG. 6, 10c
  - Rakovsky, M.—conference with, JULY 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Russian treaty — negotiations: reply to Mr. W. Runciman (statement), SEPT. 2, 12e; contributes preface to Labour Party's pamphlet, 24, 11c
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Press: influence for peace, JULY 9, 9c
  - at Prince's Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 7, 8e
  - in Parliament, on Balkan States: situation, AUG. 7, 7b;—Consular service, JULY 15, 9g;—Cromie, Capt.: murder in Russia, JULY 24, 8c;—Egypt: Turkish tribute loan, JULY 17, 8c;—Finance: foreign loans: expenditure on armaments, JULY 3, 9c;—Irish Free State: passport control in United States, JULY 24, 8b;—Persia: Republican movement, JULY 24, 8b;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London conference; debts, JULY 8, 9g; 9, 9a (4*); Treaties, AUG. 7, 8b, e; 8, 7e, f;—United States: immigration regulations, JULY 17, 8c
    - on Russo-Caucasian Company—suspension of liquidation order (statement), JULY 18, 8g
    - on Turkey—British compensation claims (statement), JULY 29, 17g
    - on warfare, rules of—International Commission's report (statement), JULY 5, 11d
- PONTRESINA—German visitors: Mr. W. T. Kirkpatrick (l.), SEPT. 5, 6c
- PONTYPOOL—electoral: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE

- Poole :—
  - Guild Hall of St. George—Town Council decision, July 24, 11*d* ; resolution rescinded, Sept. 4, 7*g* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Society of Poole (Dorset) men : resolution, Aug. 26, 12*c* (8*c*, 4*) ; offer for purchase and removal, Sept. 13, 8*c*
- Poole, Capt. Bryan D.—deputy-lieutenant of, Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*
- Poole Charles—burglary charge, Sept. 19, 9*c*
- Poole, Mr. William G.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*
- Pooley, Mr. H. T.—on sugar from oversea : article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*f*
- Pooley, Mr. R. H. (British Columbia)—House leader of Conservative Party, Aug. 11, 9*g*
- Poona—crime : see under India—Crime
- Poona Women's University—Mr. Gandhi : delivering address (photo.), Sept. 23, 16
- Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 24, 20*a*
- Poor Clergy Relief Corporation—meeting, July 30, 15*d* ;—Report, Aug. 27, 13*c*
- Poor Law :—
  - Children : see under Children
  - Finance—details issued (White Paper), July 31, 9*b*
  - Infirmaries — Lord Knutsford (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 13*b*
  - Reform (P.N.), July 26, 12*g*
  - Relief :—
    - Distribution—use of vouchers : Mr. Frickley's proposal, Sept. 6, 6*f*
    - Expenditure — rainy weather : effect : instance at Edmonton, Sept. 30, 6*e* (4*)
    - Fraud — prosecutions, July 19, 10*c* ; 28, 9*a*
    - Industrial disputes, effect of — Health Ministry (statement), Aug. 11, 16*g*
    - Loans, temporary — remission demand : Mr. D. G. Somerville (l.), Sept. 5, 6*b*
    - Southwark Board of Guardians — administration : statement in reply to Mr. E. J. Lansbury, Sept. 30, 17*c*
    - Statistics, Aug. 2, 6*b*
- Poor Law and Local Government Officers' Mutual Guarantee Association, Ltd.—to enter into possession of No. 3, Upper Montague-street, July 10, 20*g*
- Pope : see Pius XI.
- Pope, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
- Pope, Rev. Montagu M.—will, Aug. 8, 15*c*
- Pope, Mr. P. C.—on fuel : research (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*
- Pope, Sir William—Trueman Wood lecture : quoted, July 21, 8*e*
- Popert, William—acquitted, Sept. 12, 7*c*
- Popkiss, Mr. R.—at Broad-street-place, on Great Southern of Spain Railway Company, Sept. 18, 19*c*
- Poplar :—
  - Board of Guardians—administrative work : Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), July 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Electricity committee—report, Sept. 25, 12*b*
- Population—Maj. C. Russell (l.), July 8, 10*e*
- Porcelain :—
  - Broderip, Mr. E. F.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, July 23, 11*d*
  - Sales :—
    - by Messrs. Sotheby, July 5, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - of Mr. R. H. Benson's Chinese collection—held, July 2, 5*e* ; 3, 10*d*
- Porcelain :—
  - Sales (continued) :—
    - of late Lady D. Nevill's property—announced, July 21, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 23, 11*e*
- Porcupine Goldfields Development and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 11, 17*g* ;—Report, Sept. 5, 17*e*
- Porrett, Mr. John A.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*
- Porritts and Spencer, Ltd.—share issue, July 19, 18*b* (18*e*, 4*) ; allotment, Aug. 11, 17*g*
- Port Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 26, 16*c* ;—Report, Sept. 13, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*
- Porter, Mr. Edmund P.—will, July 14, 17*d*
- Porter, Mr. H.—on access to Cornish cliffs (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
- Porter, Mr. James—receives Edward Medal, July 11, 17*a*
- Porter, Mrs. Muriel M.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hastings, Aug. 21, 7*b*
- Porter, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*
- Porter, Violet H.—missing, Aug. 28, 8*c*
- Portland, Duke of — on Turf : horse breeding : success of British horses in France (l.), July 3, 15*e*
- Porto Alegre and New Hamburg Railway Company—claims (F.N.), Aug. 9, 16*b*
- Ports :—
  - Congestion (F.N.), Sept. 19, 17*d* ; 22, 19*c*
    - Wagons, high capacity — effect in relieving : discussed, Aug. 27, 7*f*
- Portsmouth—electricity : report, Sept. 11, 9*g* ;—Freedom : conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 29, 20*b* ;—Mayor elected, Sept. 11, 9*e* ;—Parks superintendent : appointed, Aug. 14, 7*g*
- Portsmouth Corporation — 4 per cent. Funding stock sold, Sept. 26, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Port Sudan—(photo.), Aug. 16, 14
- Port Talbot—mayor elected, Sept. 22, 9*g*
- Portugal :—
  - Burials—high charges, July 22, 16*d*
  - Civil servants — pay to be increased, Aug. 19, 9*g* ; 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Conditions—article, Sept. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Disturbances — affray between police and Republican guards in Lisbon, July 19, 11*g*
  - Duelling : see under Duelling
  - Finance :—
    - Capital—export : decree for prevention, Aug. 5, 18*g*
    - Currency — proposed restriction of note issues, July 30, 17*f* (4*)
    - Exchange—rate, Sept. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Loans, external — bonds : stamping (F.N.), July 24, 21*b* ; 28, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*d* ; Aug. 2, 16*c* ; 11, 17*c* ; (F.N.), Sept. 22, 19*c* ; 29, 21*d* ;—Three-per-Cent. : bonds drawn for payment : numbers, Sept. 3, 17*f*
    - Taxation—new : protests, Sept. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations
  - Housing—raising of rents allowed, Aug. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour :—
    - Lisbon — barbers : strike, Sept. 26, 11*g* ;—Dock labourers : strike, July 23, 13*g* ;—Lightermen : strike, Sept. 11, 11*g* ; resume, 18, 11*g* ;—Stevedores : dispute, Aug. 27, 15*g* ; resume, 28, 9*g* ;—Waiters : strike, Sept. 13, 9*g* ; 26, 11*g*

PORTUGAL (continued):—
- Ministry—new: Dr. A. Costa refuses offices, JULY 2, 13f; Senhor A. Castro invited to form Cabinet, 2, 13f
- Ministry (Gaspar)—composition, JULY 8, 13d; 9, 13g; Minister of Agriculture appointed, 25, 13g; vote of confidence passed, AUG. 22, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- Navy—building programme, JULY 30, 11g;—*Gaudiana*: assistance rewarded, JULY 25, 5a;—Obsolete cruisers: proposed sale, SEPT. 12, 9g
- Parliament—members: salaries to be increased, AUG. 19, 9g; 29, 9b (9f, 3* 4*);—Session closed, AUG. 29, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
- President: see GOMES, President T.
- Railway accidents—Belem station, AUG. 21, 9c;—Lisbon-Madrid express, AUG. 16, 9c
- Railways, Department of—abolished, SEPT. 30, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Revolutionary movement—precautions in Lisbon, AUG. 13, 9f; failure, 14, 9b; arrests, 14, 9g (3* 4*); Castle of St. George attacked, 30, 10f; abortive Radical-Communist rising, SEPT. 13, 10f (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Roads—expenditure for repair vote, AUG. 29, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
- Silver—export to London: Government criticised, JULY 7, 22g; AUG. 25, 17c; SEPT. 13, 15f
- Trade—article ("Traders' difficulties"), JULY 30, 17f (4*);—Industries: new forms, SEPT. 22, 11f (3* 4*)

POSITIVENESS—leading article ("On being positive"), AUG. 11, 11d

POSNER, Charles—fraud charge, SEPT. 20, 7c

POSTAGE rates—Congress, International (Stockholm): decision, JULY 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); AUG. 25, 16f

POSTAL Congress, International (Stockholm)—article, JULY 4, 13f (2* 3* 4*); held, 5, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); decisions, AUG. 25, 16f; delegates to study Danish methods, 30, 9g
- 1929—to be held in London, AUG. 25, 16f

POSTGATE, Dr. J. P.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 11, 11d

POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. W. T.—on local government areas (evid.), JULY 25, 11d

POST Office:—
- Administration—Sir W. M. Acworth (l.), SEPT. 5, 11d
- Deliveries—Brown, Mr. L. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 6g
- Employees:—
  - Accident—law case, JULY 17, 5a
  - Postmasters—appointed, AUG. 9, 13c
  - Postmen—engaged in 1923: statistics, JULY 18, 11g
    - Servicemen, ex—engaged in 1923: statistics, JULY 18, 11g
  - Promotion—Sir W. Noble (s.), JULY 22, 11d
  - Prosecutions, JULY 2, 11b; 10, 7g; AUG. 7, 9d; 14, 7d; 23, 8b; SEPT. 3, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); 10, 9b
  - Servicemen, ex—Naval candidates: height requirements, AUG. 8, 10c
  - Wages—War bonus: petitions of right: law case, JULY 17, 5b; 18, 5c; 19, 4c

POST Office (continued):—
- Letter boxes—thefts: prosecution, JULY 24, 7g
- Letters:—
  - Delivery—belated: correspondence, AUG. 8, 14d; 21, 13d;—Delayed: Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), SEPT. 29, 8c;—Speedy: Mr. S. Shuster (l.), SEPT. 25, 15e
  - Direction—Mr. C. L. Roxby (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
  - Re-addressed—Rural Patents, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 20, 6g
- Mails:—
  - Africa, South, to—Mr. Boydell (s.), SEPT. 5, 19b
  - American—delayed, SEPT. 15, 7f
    - Yoxall, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
  - Baghdad, to—Overland Mail Motor Car Service: Mr. N. Nairn (l.), AUG. 19, 6c
  - East, Far, for—Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 12, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
  - India—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, JULY 4, 9d
  - Japan, to—despatched from London and Manchester through Siberia beats American route, SEPT. 5, 9g
  - Missing—bags and van discovered at Staveley, Notts, JULY 29, 9d
  - Subsidies, steamship—for foreign and Colonial services: statistics, AUG. 8, 20b
- Money orders—Czechoslovakia: service announced, AUG. 1, 22e
- Obliterating stamps—advertisements: see under ADVERTISING
- Parcels post:—
  - Delays—Mr. W. H. Peto (l.), JULY 29, 8g
  - Irish Free State, to—announcement, AUG. 21, 8b; 27, 13d
- Rates:—
  - Palestine, to—Mr. H. M. Wiener (l.), SEPT. 5, 6d
  - Penny—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Postmaster-General, AUG. 1, 15g (4*);—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, JULY 2, 19b
- Registered letters—check system: saving: Public Accounts Select Committee's report, AUG. 13, 7c
- Savings Bank:—
  - Club funds—theft by sub-postmaster: claim, SEPT. 18, 6f
  - Deposits—Parliament: question, JULY 16, 8e;—Wood, Sir H. R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 6c
- Scotland—Secretary: retires, JULY 9, 11g; appointment, 23, 11g; 26, 9g
- Services:—
  - Administration—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Postmaster-General, AUG. 1, 15g (4*);—Institute of Public Administration: discussed, JULY 22, 11d;—Parliament: notice of motion, AUG. 21, 13d
  - Kay, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 12d
- Stamps—used: prosecution, SEPT. 8, 17d
- Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS
- Tube railway—contract for electrification and equipment awarded (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17c (and 4*)
  - Article ("Mail transport by tube"), SEPT. 8, 14d

Post Office :—
Tube railway (continued) :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, July 2, 8e ; 3, 10c (4*) ; third reading, 23, 9b ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 8a ; second reading, 31, 7b ; Committee, Aug. 2, 6c ; third reading, 5, 4c ; Royal Assent, 8, 7b
Map, Sept. 8, 14d
Post offices :—
Colour, uniform — Crampton, Mr. St. J. (l.), Aug. 19, 6d ;—Southam, Col. H. (l.), Sept. 12, 12d
Hours—early closing days : Miss A. M. Gordon (l.), Sept. 2, 6e
Robberies — Liverpool, Sept. 15, 17b ; —London Fields, Haggerston, July 24, 11c
Side streets, in—indicators : proposal under consideration, July 18, 16g (16d, 3* 4*)
Potatoes :—
Crops—*The Times* special reports (art., " British crops "), July 14, 8a ; Aug. 11, 16a ; Sept. 8, 7b
Prices—Northampton : auction, Aug. 28, 7g
Wart disease — tests for immunity : Ormskirk (National Institute of Agricultural Botany) : held, Aug. 25, 15f
Worcestershire—prevalent, Sept. 1, 7g
Potter, Mr.—at Independent Labour Party summer school, on Treaty of mutual assistance, Aug. 28, 7b
Potter, John W.—conspiracy charge withdrawn, Sept. 13, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
Potter, Mr. John W.—on Southern Railway cross-channel services (l.), Sept. 2, 6d
Potter, Willie G.—fraud charge, Sept. 24, 9d (4*)
Pottery—Peruvian collection sold, July 9, 11f
Poullet, M. (Belgium) — delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 21, 10a
Poulters' Company — apprenticeships under Nepton charity : history ; proposed extension, Sept. 24, 9e
Poulton, Mr. E. L.—at Hull, on industrial agreements : validity, Sept. 8, 9b
Poulton, Mr. Matthew G.—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Poulton, William—betting charge, July 19, 9e
Poultry :—
Articles (" The future laying stock : treatment of pullets "), July 21, 18b ; (" Accommodation for laying stock "), Aug. 4, 14e ; (" Fowls on stubble : special requirements and care "), 18, 17d ; (" Fowl - sick land : preventive measures "), 25, 15b ; (" Poultry feeding : wet or dry mash "), Sept. 1, 16d ; (" Prolific pullets the use of the trap nest "), 22, 17c
Distribution scheme (Ministry of Agriculture)—outlined, Sept. 29, 18e
Egg laying tests — article (" New system of scoring "), July 28, 18c
Feeding—article (" Poultry feeding : methods and rations "), July 7, 21c
Imports—statistics, July 14, 8d
Prices—statistics, July 14, 8d
Research — National Institute : Mr. P. A. Francis (art. quoted), Aug. 11, 16d
Poultry (continued) :—
Shows (Poultry, Pigeons and Rabbits, Crystal Palace) — arrangements, Sept. 22, 17b
Table—article (" Table poultry : the breeding stock "), Sept. 8, 7d
Poussin, M.—receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, Aug. 14, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
Poussin, Nicolas—picture sold : see under Art
Pouton, Lieut.-Col. W. N. (Canada) — at Guildhall, on Imperial preference, July 4, 9d
Powell, Mr. Arthur—on litter in streets (l.), Sept. 10, 7c
Powell, Mr. E. W.—on Eton College South African War Memorial Hall alterations (l.), July 24, 15e ; 30, 8f ; Aug. 6, 12b
Powell, Mr. F. E. (U.S.A.) — at Hotel Cecil, on London as financial centre ; Anglo-American relations, July 17, 20d
Powell, Mr. George E.—will, Aug. 7, 15d
Powell, Mr. J.—on " commune " (l.), Sept. 10, 7c
Powell, Cdr. James—biographical, Aug. 4, 13g
Powell, Mr. John U.—on Druids' claim to burial at Stonehenge (l.), Aug. 30, 6a
Powell Duffryn Steam Coal—dividend, Aug. 13, 15g
Power, Albert—theft charge, Aug. 5, 7c
Power, Mr. David—will, Sept. 19, 15c
Power, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—death in fire : magisterial inquiry, Aug. 30, 9f
Power, Sir John C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wimbledon, Sept. 6, 5g
Power, Very Rev. Martin—will, Sept. 4, 13c
Power, Mr. William R.—on London : motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6c ; Sept. 2, 6e
Power conference : see under Engineering
Power (John) and Sons—report, Aug. 4, 15g
Pownall, Lieut.-Col. Assheton — at Catford, on Russia : conditions ; proposed loan, Sept. 25, 7b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 9a ; 16, 9d ;—Moneylenders' Circulars Bill, July 3, 9e
Powys, Mr. A. R.—on Poole Guild Hall (report), July 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Praag, Harry—acquitted, July 24, 11d
Pradhan, Mr. R. G. (India)—on constitution : reforms (evid.), Aug. 21, 10c
Prager, Montague — non-payment of National Insurance Act contributions charge, Aug. 1, 10c
Prain, Sir David—at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on Imperial Botanical conference, July 8, 17f
Pralong, Martin (Switzerland)—death, July 22, 13g
Pratley, Mr. Frederick—on glass bottles as litter (l.), Aug. 29, 6e
Pratt, Mr. Charles—will, July 29, 15d
Pratt, Mr. John—will, Sept. 24, 15d
Pratt, Mr. Lancelot W.—will, Aug. 5, 13d
Pratt, Mr. Richard—will, Aug. 16, 13c
Pratten, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariffs and loans, Aug. 22, 16c
Predavetz, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—on Croat Peasant Party : policy (int.), Aug. 13, 9f
Premier Investment Company—dividend, July 7, 22f
Premier Oil and Finance Company — registered, July 2, 21g

Premonstratensions — Fellows, Rev. R. B. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*;—Phillpotts, Mr. J. S. (l.), Aug. 28, 11*d*;—Twemlow, Prof. (add.), Sept. 29, 6*e*

Prendergast, Mr. (Victoria) — commissioned to form Ministry, July 18, 13*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, 19, 12*c*

- at Melbourne, on London conference on German reparations: tribute to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Aug. 22, 9*f*

Prendergast, Maj. N. H.—received by Prince of Wales, July 25, 17*a*

Prendergast, Adm. Sir Robert—promoted Admiral, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Preobrazhensky, M. (Russia)—member of commission on compensation claims, Sept. 24, 11*g*

Presbury, Mr. S.—at Prince's Restaurant, on screen advertising, July 17, 20*d*

Press:—

- Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), July 8, 17*f*
- British Empire — influence: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 9, 9*d*
- Conference, international (London)—arrangements, July 8, 11*g*; Rumanian delegation lays wreath on Unknown Warrior's grave, 9, 11*g*; delegates entertained by British International Association of Journalists, 9, 9*c*; visit British Empire Exhibition, 10, 16*c*
- Journalism — Caird, Sir A. (s.), July 16, 19*d*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), July 12, 14*b*;—Riddell, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 14*e*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 9, 9*d*
- Medical men, relations with—British Medical Association: discussion, July 23, 10*e*
- Newspapers — Caird, Sir A. (s.), July 16, 19*d*
- Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), July 9, 9*c*
- Public morals—Holden, Mr. R. A. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*;—Institute of Journalists: resolution, Sept. 11, 6*e*
- Riddell, Lord (s.), July 17, 20*e*
- United States Press — comparison: Mr. J. C. Kirkwood (p.), July 17, 20*c*

Press Club—luncheon, July 12, 14*b*

Prest, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 19, 15*e*

Prestat, M. (France)—death, Aug. 23, 9*g*

Preston—electoral, Aug. 20, 7*g*

Preston, Capt. John W.—found shot, Sept. 16, 5*f*; inquest, 19, 9*c*

Preston, Capt. L. G.—aide-de-camp to King George, Sept. 27, 12*a* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—president of Land Union, July 3, 5*g*

- at Surveyors' Institution, on land values: taxation, July 3, 5*g*

Previté, Mr.—on loan to Germany (l. quoted; F.N.), Sept. 5, 16*a*

Price, Maj.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Pembrokeshire, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Price, Rev. J. Willis—on Croughton Church: medieval wall painting of "Last Supper" (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*

Price, Mr. John A.—will, July 31, 15*d*

Price, Mr. John E.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*

Price, Mr. Owen—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*

Price, Lieut.-Col. T. R. C.—to command Welsh Guards, Sept. 27, 12*f*

Price, Brig.-Gen. W. — presentation made on retirement as Secretary to Post Office, Scotland, July 9, 11*g*; retires, 23, 11*g*

Prices:—

- Keynes, Mr. J. M. (art. quoted; F.N.), July 21, 19*d*
- Pre-war comparisons — Mr. G. B. Pease (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*
- Retail: see Living—Cost
- Wholesale:—
  - Index figure—for June, July 1, 23*d*; 10, 20*d*; for July, Aug. 1, 19*c*; 14, 15*a*; for August, Sept. 1, 17*d*; 11, 17*f*
  - International comparisons, July 5, 20*g* (4*); Aug. 1, 20*e*; 28, 15*d*
  - Rise (F.N.), Aug. 2, 16*a*

Prideaux, Mr. A. R.—gives art gallery to Eton College in memory of son, July 3, 10*f*; progress of work, Sept. 24, 14*d*; correction, 26, 15*c*

Priestley, Mr. Joseph G.—will, July 28, 15*d*

Priestman Brothers — order for excavators for Sydney Harbour secured, Aug. 23, 7*g*

Primrose League—extension: campaign: note, Sept. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 4*);—Habitations: conference: arrangements, Sept. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 4*);—Ladies' Grand Council: garden party, July 17, 17*e*;—Lancashire Council: meeting, Sept. 22, 7*f*;—Membership: statistics, Aug. 25, 7*g*

Prince, Prof. E. E.—at British Association, Toronto, on marine biological research in Canada, Aug. 13, 6*f*

Prince, Richard—theft charge, July 31, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Sept. 15, 7*f*

Prince Edward Island — Lieutenant-Governor appointed, Sept. 6, 9*g*

Prince of Wales Theatre, Sept. 11, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*

Prince's Club — cleaning: hospitality extended by Queen's Club, Aug. 15, 4*c*

Princes Restaurant — cabaret entertainment, Aug. 11, 8*c*; Sept. 18, 10*d*

Princess Louise Home, Kingston Hill—prizes distributed, July 12, 10*c*

Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone—reconstruction: Queen Mary sends donation, July 16, 11*g*

Princess Royal—visits King and Queen, July 7, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 19, 15*a*; leaves, 24, 17*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 15*b*; at Ballater, Aug. 8, 15*a*; visits King, 22, 13*b*; visits King and Queen, Sept. 1, 13*b*

- Pictures — particulars; sale announced, July 7, 18*g*; 14, 11*f*; held, 19, 12*d*, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

Princetown—fairs: see under Fairs

Pringle, Col. J. W.—on railway accidents in 1923 (report), Sept. 27, 9*d*

Pringle, Mr. W. M. R.:—

- at Walthamstow, on Conservative Party: suggested Liberal co-operation, Sept. 27, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*e*;—Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5*c*;—Finance Bill, July 3, 10*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*f*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 12, 7*b*

Printers' Pension Corporation — flag day: arrangements, Sept. 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Printing — Government contracts: questions in Parliament, July 8, 8*d*

Printing trade—meeting (Stationers' Hall), Sept. 20, 12*b*

Print Society—report, July 31, 10*e*

- PRIOR, Mr. Charles E.—retires from Harrow School, AUG. 6, 13*e*
- PRIOR, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- PRISONS :—
  - Congress, international — arrangements, JULY 15, 20*e* ; preliminary meeting, 24, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; closed, 28, 17*g* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - Flintshire—sold, AUG. 8, 9*g*
  - Reform—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 8, 7*g*
  - Regulations — contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
  - Women, employment in — Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Industrial Women's Organizations Standing Joint Committee, JULY 29, 14*f*
- PRITCHETT, Mr. J. S.—on London : motto (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
- PRIVETT, Councillor Frank J.—elected mayor of Portsmouth, SEPT. 11, 9*e*
- PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton M.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- PROCOPOVITCH, Prof. S. (Russia)—on famine : article (" Russian harvest failure "), JULY 12, 9*d*
- " PRODUCE "—on retail profits on farm produce (l.), AUG. 11, 16*c*
- PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, JULY 29, 22*e*
- PROFESSIONAL Fire Brigades Association—meeting, JULY 2, 11*e*
- PROGRESS—leading article (" By degrees "), AUG. 27, 11*d*
- PROPERTY :—
  - Act :—
    - Operation—postponement :—
      - Bill—introduced in Lords, JULY 16, 8*a* ; second reading, 22, 7*f* ; committee, 29, 7*a* ; third reading, 30, 7*e*
  - Coalmining areas, subsidence in :—
    - Commission, Royal—sitting, JULY 17, 11*g*
      - Scotland, visit to — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 17*d*
  - Estates — administration : Bill (Consolidation) : introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7*a*
  - Government commandeered — Bettisfield Park : arbitration award, SEPT. 12, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Intestates—list published in *London Gazette*, JULY 23, 16*e* (16*b*, 4*)
  - Law :—
    - Amendment—Lord Haldane (s.P.), AUG. 1, 7*a*
    - Bill, amending—introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; provisions, 23, 13*a*
    - Consolidation—Bill : introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7*a*
  - Leaseholds :—
    - Enfranchisement—Sir P. Pilditch (s.), SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Reform—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 17, 8*e*
  - Management — women agents : Women's International Housing Congress : discussed, JULY 19, 9*d*
  - Nationalization :—
    - Compensation problems — Independent Labour Party : Finance Inquiry Committee's report, AUG. 16, 12*e*
  - Valuation—Evans, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Selley, Mr. H. R. (s.), SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- PROPERTY market :—
  - Estate sales :—
    - Alresford and Itchen Abbas (Lord Ashburton)—announced, JULY 24, 12*d* ; AUG. 23, 18*e*
    - Anglesey Abbey—sale announced, JULY 3, 8*e*
    - Applecross—announced, AUG. 19, 18*b*
    - Article (" Season closing "), JULY 28, 7*f*
    - Ashford—farms on outskirts : sold, JULY 17, 5*d*
    - Ashtead Park (Mrs. Pandia Ralli)—announced, AUG. 23, 18*c*
    - Aston Hall—sold, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
    - Bapton Manor (Mr. J. Deane-Willis)—announced, JULY 31, 17*d*
    - Bathealton Court—acres announced, SEPT. 9, 6*c*
    - Beech Hill—The Priory : announced, JULY 8, 12*d*
    - Belchamp Hall—announced, AUG. 25, 18*g*
    - Bercaldine, Inverness — announced, JULY 16, 20*c*
    - Bernina, Haslemere—sold, JULY 9, 22*g*
    - Betchworth—Wonham Hill : sold, JULY 17, 5*d*
    - Bewerley Hall—announced, AUG. 28, 8*e*
    - Bohun Court—announced, JULY 2, 20*e*
    - Bournemouth—sites on Dean Park estate : sold, JULY 17, 5*d*
    - Brandon Park—sold, AUG. 16, 8*e*
    - Bretby Hall—sold, SEPT. 4, 13*e*
    - Brighton — National Diamond Factories, Ltd. : announced, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
    - Broadfields Manor — announced, JULY 18, 12*d*
    - Brockley and Deptford (Capt. A. H. Tarleton)—sold, JULY 21, 21*e*
    - Brome Hall—announced, AUG. 22, 8*e*
    - Bulkeley Hall—announced, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - Burgh House, Well-walk — announced, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
    - Busgrove (Capt. A. W. Farwell)—announced, AUG. 8, 10*e*
    - Capp's Lodge, Northwood — announced, JULY 19, 7*f*
    - Cardigan House, Richmond Hill—announced, JULY 22, 5*e*
    - Carter-lane — premises announced, SEPT. 18, 21*e*
    - Chaldon—Hill Top estate : announced, JULY 7, 21*e*
    - Champneys (Lady Rothschild)—announced, AUG. 21, 8*e* ; SEPT. 9, 6*c*
    - Chipstead Place—sold, SEPT. 23, 10*d*
    - Cholmondeley Castle estates — announced, JULY 7, 21*e*
    - Clapham—shops : announced, JULY 15, 12*d*
    - Climping — announced, SEPT. 18, 21*e*
    - Coghurst (Sir A. Briscoe) — announced, AUG. 8, 10*e*
    - Combe, Dulverton—sold, AUG. 7, 10*e*
    - Cookham Dene—announced, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
    - Court Lodge Farm, Teston — announced, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
    - Coxwold—announced, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
    - Cressingham Park (Gen. A. F. H. Ferguson) — announced, SEPT. 13, 17*g*

Property market :—
- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Crichel, Dorset—announced, July 9, 22*g*
  - Crooksbury, Farnham—sold, July 5, 10*g* ; 7, 21*e*
  - Darlaston Hall—privately sold, July 1, 21*e*
  - Denham Fishery estate—announced, July 16, 20*c* ; Sept. 18, 21*e*
  - Dingley Hall (Lord Downe) — announced, July 2, 20*e* ; 9, 22*g* ; 11, 5*g* ; 14, 20*c* ; sold, 18, 12*d*
  - Donnington Castle, Newbury — announced, July 17, 5*e*
  - East Coast freeholds — announced, Aug. 9, 8*e*
  - Eastwell Park—sold, Aug. 30, 8*d*
  - Edgcote—announced, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; 18, 16*d*
  - Elms, Sarre—announced, Sept. 6, 8*e* ; sold, 30, 21*c*
  - Fetcham Park — announced, Aug. 23, 18*c*
  - Folkestone, Cliff House (Lord Radnor)—announced, Aug. 11, 18*g*
  - Fraserburgh (Lord Saltoun), Aug. 8, 10*e*
  - Friary, Windsor—sold, Sept. 3, 10*e*
  - Glamorgan (Lord Bute)—outlying portions sold, Aug. 5, 8*e*
  - Glenwood, Westcombe Park (Lord Justice Scrutton), Aug. 18, 16*d* ; Sept. 30, 21*c*
  - Grenehurst Park—sold, Aug. 14, 18*c*
  - Grosvenor House—proposed letting on building lease, July 12, 20*e*
  - Gunnersbury Park — announced, July 30, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Gwylfa Hiraettog (Lord Devonport) — announced, Aug. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 6*g*
  - Halsway Manor, Taunton—sold, July 7, 21*c*
  - Halton House, Holborn — announced, July 9, 22*g*
  - Hambrook House — announced, Sept. 2, 8*c*
  - Hanover Lodge—announced, July 12, 20*e*
  - Harcourt—Stanton Harcourt and Northmoor portions : announced, Sept. 3, 10*e* ; offer to tenants ; lots sold, 6, 8*e*
  - Hardwick House—announced, Sept. 8, 8*c*
  - Hedsor Wharf—announced, July 19, 7*f*
  - High Close, Wokingham — announced, Sept. 27, 10*d*
  - Huntley Court—announced, July 16, 20*c*
  - Huntley Lodge—sold, Aug. 14, 7*g*
  - Huscombe Grange — announced, Sept. 15, 7*f*
  - Ickwell Bury — announced, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; sold, 12, 18*g*
  - Kenilworth House, Willesden-lane—announced, Sept. 29, 18*c*
  - Kensington - square — Queen Anne house (late Mr. F. W. Pomeroy's) : announced, July 5, 10*g*
  - Kent—fruit farms, July 10, 20*g*
  - Lee Manor, Ilfracombe—sold, Aug. 29, 8*d*
  - Lilleshall (Sir John Leigh) — announced, July 17, 5*d*
  - Little Hallingbury Hall—announced, Aug. 11, 18*g* ; 18, 16*d*

Property market :—
- Estate sales (continued) :—
  - Llanelly fuel works—announced, Sept. 26, 10*d*
  - Longton House estate—sold, July 16, 20*c*
  - Lutterworth Hall — announced, July 1, 21*e*
  - Lynford Hall — remaining portion : announced, July 30, 10*e* ; sold, Sept. 12, 18*g*
  - McIntosh estates, July 5, 10*g* ; financial result, Sept. 22, 17*e*
  - Maidenhead — The Homestead, July 14, 20*e*
  - Manor House, Ware, Aug. 15, 8*e*
  - Margate — Palm Bay : announced, July 18, 12*d*
  - Mavelstone—sold, Sept. 17, 19*g*
  - Merton Park — Lady Hamilton's house. July 17, 5*d*
  - Myddle Castle — ruins and lots announced, Sept. 13, 17*g*
  - Newquay—Trerice Manor, July 8, 12*d*
  - Newton House, Lanarkshire — announced, Sept. 2, 8*e*
  - Node, Welwyn (Sir C. A. Nall-Cain)—sold, Sept. 19, 8*g*
  - Normanton Park—sold, Aug. 26, 6*g*
  - Nuffield Glebe — announced, Sept. 12, 18*g*
  - Old Place, Pulborough—announced, July 26, 21*g*
  - Palewell Park — sold, July 17, 5*d*
  - Ponders' End — factories : announced, Sept. 22, 17*e*
  - Ponds Farm—announced, Sept. 10, 14*e*
  - Radway House—announced, Aug. 19, 18*b*
  - Raincliffe race course—sold, July 22, 5*c*
  - Ridley House—announced, Aug. 1, 4*g*
  - Rosherville Gardens — announced, July 4, 16*f*
  - Rothschild's Farm — announced, July 1, 21*c*
  - Rowledge Lodge — announced, Sept. 25, 8*d*
  - St. Jude's, Spitalfields — site : announced, Sept. 27, 10*d*
  - St. Leonard's Common (Lord Salisbury)—sold, Sept. 17, 19*g*
  - Saxham Hall, Suffolk—announced, July 5, 10*g* ; Sept. 8, 8*e* ; 17, 19*g* ; 20, 12*f*
  - Selwyn Croft, Cambridge — announced, July 9, 22*g*
  - Shanklin—Landguard Manor building acres : sold, Aug. 27, 12*f*
  - Shidehill House — announced, Sept. 11, 7*d*
  - Shortgrove—sold, July 29, 22*a*
  - Shotwick Park (Sir W. Vernon)—announced, July 1, 21*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; 22, 5*e*
  - Somerset (Lord Portman) — announced, Sept. 13, 17*g*
  - South Pickenham Hall, Swaffham—announced, July 7, 21*e*
  - Stanford estate—sold, July 15, 12*d*
  - Stansted Park—sold, July 23, 9*f*
  - Stockgrove—announced, July 10, 20*g* ; sold, 25, 12*d*
  - Stockton House — announced, Aug. 12, 10*e*
  - Stoke Park estate—announced, July 11, 5*g*
  - Stornoway House — announced, July 3, 8*e*

PROPERTY market :—
  Estate sales (continued) :—
    Stratford-on-Avon — Armscote Manor: announced, JULY 8, 12*d*
    Sutherland — sporting and residential acres announced, AUG. 19, 18*b*
    Tostock House — announced, AUG. 2, 8*e*; SEPT. 4, 8*d*
    Upwey Manor—sold, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
    Usk—salmon and trout fishing and modern house: announced, JULY 17, 5*d*
    Wallbury Camp—announced, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
    Westbury estate, Petersfield—announced, JULY 7, 21*e*
    Westbury-on-Severn — Coronation Orchard: announced, JULY 16, 20*c*
    Westcombe Park: see *Glenwood*, above
    Whitstable Coastguard station—announced, SEPT. 11, 7*d*; sold, 13, 17*g*
    Whitlington Hall, JULY 14, 20*c*
    Winchester—Hyde Lodge, JULY 15, 12*d*
    Winterbourne Gunner Rectory—sold, JULY 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
    Witley Park—to be offered for sale, JULY 10, 14*f*; sold, 31, 17*d*
    Wood Norton — announcement, JULY 12, 20*e*; AUG. 14, 18*c*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meeting, SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PROPORTIONAL representation — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 12, 7*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 10*c*;—Edgell, Mr. H. C. (l.), 9, 10*a*;—Muir, Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 9, 10*a*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society — scholarships: prospectus, AUG. 13, 13*e*
PROTOSYNGHELOS, Col. (Greece)—Minister of Public Safety, JULY 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
PROUST, Marcel—article (“ A Proust fragment ”), JULY 23, 12*b*
PROUT—law case, JULY 31, 5*b*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—dividend, JULY 8, 24*g*;—Report, JULY 16, 24*d*; 21, 19*d*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 23*e*;—Profit scheme (F.N.), JULY 4, 20*c*; approved, 18, 23*c*
PRUSSIA :—
  Hohenzollern Family: see under HOHENZOLLERN Family
PRUTHI, Dr. H. S.—Charles Abercrombie Smith Research student at Cambridge, JULY 29, 14*d*
PRYCE, Mr. H. E.—on timber trade (l.), JULY 29, 8*g*
PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 17*c*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 21*e*
PSYCHO Analysis — article (“ Psychologettes: the Crusoe complex ”), AUG. 13, 8*f*;—Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*a*;—Wohlgemuth, Dr. A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
PSYCHOLOGY — crowd: article (“ Psychology of the crowd: herd and individual ”), AUG. 4, 13*f*
Public Adviser — preliminary broadsheet (photo.), JULY 18, 18
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
  “ Africa by Canoe and Caravan, With my Wife Across ” (Statham), JULY 18, 19*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
  “ Aircraft, All the World's ” (Jane), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
  “ Arctic, With Stefansson in the ” (Noice), AUG. 22, 15*c*
  “ Art, The Nature of ” (Smith), JULY 16, 12*b*
  “ Austrian Crown, The: Its Depreciation and Stabilization ”—(F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b*
  “ Ben Kendim: A Record of Eastern Travel ”(Herbert), SEPT. 9, 8*f*
  “ Britain's Sea Soldiers ”—parts 18 and 19 issued, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
  “ British Empire Pageant—Historical Survey ” (Oman), AUG. 8, 15*d*
  “ British Empire Pageant—Souvenir,” AUG. 1, 18*c*
  “ Caliphate, The ” (Arnold), SEPT. 19,7*c*
  “ Cancer: How it is Caused and how it can be Prevented ” (Barker)—correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b*
  “ Cancer of the Breast and Its Surgical Treatment, (Lane-Claypon), SEPT. 26, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  “ Carlyle to ‘ The French Revolution ’ ” (Wilson), JULY 11, 19*c*
  “ Christian Unity, 1920-4, Documents on ” (Bell), JULY 25, 9*e*; leading article, 30, 13*c*
  “ Church's Work and Wealth, A Story of the. Told in Figures,” JULY 1, 19*f*
  “ Congreve, Life of William ” (Gosse), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
  “ Conservative Mind, The ” (A Gentleman with A Duster), JULY 18, 9*c*
  “ Coup d'Etat, The Secret of the: An Unpublished Correspondence of Prince Louis Napoleon, MM. de Morny, de Flahault, and others, 1848 to 1852,” JULY 25, 9*c*
  “ Crane (Stephen)—A Study in American Letters ” (Beer), AUG. 29, 15*e*
  “ Creagh (Gen. Sir O'Moore)—Autobiography,” JULY 4, 10*e*
  “ Driving, The Art of ” (*The Times*), AUG. 22, 12*f*; 26, 12*c* (8*e*, 4*); leading article, 27, 11*c*; correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*a*
  “ Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance ” (new ed., Spalding), AUG. 12, 20*e*
  “ Eastern Road, The ” (Buxton), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
  “ England, In Praise of ” (Massingham), AUG. 22, 15*d*
  “ Essays and Adventures of a Labour M.P.” (Wedgwood), JULY 25, 9*e*
  “ Golf, Easier ” (White), JULY 8, 6*g*
  “ Gray's Inn Moot Book,” JULY 25, 9*d*
  “ Income-tax and Supertax Tables ”—Messrs. Oliver and Boyd (new ed.), SEPT. 9, 17*e*
  “ Indian Problems in Religion, Education, Politics ” (Whitehead), JULY 1, 10*f*
  “ Industrial Conflict: The Way Out ” (Barnes), SEPT. 26, 7*a*
  “ Inns of Court, The Story of Our ” (Barton), AUG. 8, 8*d*
  “ Jutland, Narrative of the Battle of,” JULY 28, 7*d*
  “ Kiderlin-Waechter, der Mensch und Staatsman ” (Jaeckh), JULY 3, 13*d*
  “ Knight's ‘ Life in the Days of Chivalry ’ ” (Meller), AUG. 15, 6*e*
  “ Labour, My Life for ” (Smillie), JULY 15, 10*e*
  “ Liner Bills of Lading ” (Furness, Withy, and Company, Ltd.)—Addendum issued, AUG. 7, 19*d*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- " Livingstone, In the Footsteps of " (Dolman-Irving), Sept. 19, 7*e*
- " Lloyd George (David)—War Minister " (Mills), Sept. 19, 7*d*
- " Madrigals and Chronicles " (Clare), Aug. 5, 12*d* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
- " Medicine, Research in — leading article, Aug. 22, 11*d*
- " Memories and Adventures " (Doyle), Sept. 23, 17*a*
- " Mining Laws of the British Empire " (Stone), Aug. 30, 7*e*
- " Nature of a Crime, The " (Conrad and Hueffer), Sept. 26, 7*c*
- " Naval Equivalents, A Dictionary of," Sept. 30, 17*b*
- " Nicobar Islands, In the " (Whitehead), Sept. 16, 6*e*
- Particular—leading article (" Particular publications "), Sept. 20, 11*d*
- " Passing Years, The " (Willoughby de Broke), Sept. 5, 15*a*
- " Place-Names, Introduction to the Survey of English," Vol. I, Part I., Aug. 1, 18*c*
- " Place-Names, The Chief Elements used in English," Vol. I., Part II., Aug. 1, 18*c*
- " Poland, Life in the War-devastated Areas of Eastern " (Nankivell and Loch), Aug. 8, 8*c*
- " Prakrit Dhatu-Adesas (Grierson), Sept. 3, 11*g*
- " Printing and Kindred Trades Year-Book," Sept. 11, 15*f*
- Reviews and magazines—articles—(" Foreign politics : the League of Nations "), July 1, 10*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 20*g* ; (" Home politics : Lord Long on Imperial Preference "), Aug. 1, 18*e* ; (" London Conference : Anglo-Soviet Treaty "), Sept. 1, 6*f*
- " Rhineland Journal, My " (Allen), July 8, 10*a*
- " River of a Hundred Ways : Life in the War-devastated Areas of Eastern Poland " (Nankivell and Loch), Aug. 8, 8*c*
- " River of Life, The " (Strachey), Sept. 26, 7*b*
- " Sahara by Motor-car, Across the " (Haardt and Audouin-Dubreuil), July 25, 9*d*
- " Salvage, The Wonders of " (Masters), July 18, 19*d*
- " Saxon Shore, The " (Mothersole), Aug. 8, 8*c*
- " Seamen All " (Chatterton), July 11, 19*d*
- Smillie, Mr. R.—" My Life for Labour," July 15, 10*c*
- " Socialism : Critical and Constructive " (MacDonald), Sept. 11, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
- " Some Cover Shots " (Chapple), July 4, 10*f*
- " Stefansson in the Arctic, With " (Noice), Aug. 22, 15*c*
- " Temple, London, The History of the " (Williamson), July 22, 12*d*
- " These Eventful Years : The Twentieth Century in the Making " (Encyclopædia Britannica Company), Sept. 5, 15*c*
- " Tolley's Income-Tax Tables " Aug. 29, 17*b*
- " Trade Term Definitions " (Maughan), July 21, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; Aug. 11, 17*e*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- " Unemployment Inevitable ? Is : An Analysis and a Forecast " (Layton and others), July 22, 20*e* ; 29, 17*e*
- " Waldersee, Alfred Count von—A Field-Marshal's Diary," Aug. 29, 15*c*
- " Wellington (Duke of)—The Letters to Miss J., 1834-1851," Sept. 5, 15*b*
- " Welsh Festival Music," Aug. 30, 8*b*
- " Wembley, Wonders of," Aug. 23, 8*c*
- " Wines of France, The " (Allen), Aug. 1, 18*d*

Public opinion—Lord Dewar (s.), Sept. 11, 8*f*

Puckridge, Rev. Oliver—on clergy training (l.), Aug. 21, 6*c*

Pudukota, Prince Daksrinamurthe Dorai of—death, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 8, 15*b* ; cremation, 9, 15*b*

Pugh, Mr. Mervyn P.—prosecuting solicitor for Birmingham, July 9, 5*g*

Pullan, Mr. Joseph — will, Sept. 24, 15*d*

Pulley, Mr. William P. — Master of Vintners' Company, July 14, 11*g*

Pullinger, Pte.—court-martial, Sept. 6, 7*d*

Punjab :—

- Sikhs—*Akalis* : see under India—Sikhs

Purachatra, Prince (Siam)—unofficial visit to Brussels, July 24, 13*g*

Purcell, Mr. A. A.—to visit Russia, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; British delegate to American Labour Congress, Sept. 8, 9*b*

- at Hull, on housing : Government policy, Sept. 1, 7*c* ; on Labour Ministry ; housing : nationalization of industry ; trade union organization ; shop assistants and catering trades : wages ; unemployment relief ; German reparations : London agreement ; Russia : treaty : India : workers' position ; prevention of war, 2, 12*b* : on unemployment relief : women ; Trades Union Congress : relations with Russian trade unionists, 3, 7*a* ; on women workers : wages : trade unionism, 3, 9*b* ; on European labour movement : unity, 5, 15*e*
- in Parliament, on Russia : trade with Great Britain : debts, July 8, 9*g*

Purcell, Henry—*Dido and Aeneas* performed in German, July 5, 12*b*

Purcell, Mr. J.—death, July 2, 7*f*

Purcell, Prof. Pierce E.—on peat : utilization as fuel (p.), July 5, 9*f*

Purcell, Mr. Matthew J.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*

Purchase, Sir William H.—death, July 3, 16*f* ; photograph, 4, 18 ; will, 23, 16*c*

Purdie, Mr. Anthony — will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Purnell, Alfred L.—theft charge, Aug. 14, 7*d*

Purves, Dr. John A.—on village industries (l.), July 3, 10*f*

Pushkin, M. (Russia)—unpublished works found, Sept. 11, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Pybus, Dr.—at Bradford, on voluntary hospitals, July 22, 19*b*

- PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12*c*; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shipley, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on organization of power conference by Mr. D. N. Dunlop; United States electrical development, JULY 4, 16*c*
- PYBUS, Mr. P. J. (continued):—
  - at Shipley, on Labour Ministry: policy, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
- PYE, John—long service premium awarded, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
- PYM, John—statue: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- PYMAN, Mrs. Laura—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*

Q

- QASSEM, Milhem: see under SYRIA—Brigands
- QUADRANT Club—application for disqualification of premises refused, JULY 15, 7*f*
- QUAKERS: see SOCIETY of Friends
- QUANTHILL, Annie—acquitted, JULY 25, 11*c*
- QUARANTINE:—
  - England, treatment in—Dexter, Prof. R. C. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*;—White, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
- QUARENDON, Mr. R.—awarded Research Fellowship, JULY 14, 11*b*
- QUARRY, Miss Mary R.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- QUEBEC:—
  - Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
  - Floods: see under CANADA—Floods
- QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—report, SEPT. 11, 15*a*
- QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—Queen Mary sends parcel, JULY 10, 5*f*; bazaar: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
- "QUEEN'S, The": see LONDON Regiment—24th Battn.
- QUEEN'S College, Harley-street—extension fund: contributions, JULY 17, 16*c*; progress, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- QUEEN'S Hall—promenade concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
- QUEEN'S Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—chairman: resignation, JULY 22, 20*g* (4*)
- QUEENSLAND:—
  - Agent-General in London—new, JULY 10, 13*f*
  - Finance—budget: Mr. Theodore (s.), AUG. 23, 15*d*;—Revenue and expenditure, AUG. 4, 15*b*
  - Labour—hours Bill: introduction announced, JULY 31, 11*g*
  - Land—pastoral leases dispute: settlement: Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 17, 22*b*
  - Parliament—session opened, JULY 31, 11*g*
  - Steel industry—Messrs. Hadfield to establish works, SEPT. 24, 17*g*
  - Sugar crop—yield, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
- QUEENSLAND (continued):—
  - Wars—proposed abolition of history lessons relating to, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
- QUEENSLAND National Bank—report, JULY 26, 21*c*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*
- QUEEN'S Theatre, AUG. 14, 8*b*; SEPT. 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- QUEEN'S University of Belfast—graduation ceremony, JULY 10, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*);—White, Mr. J. C.: bequest of £60,000, JULY 24, 16*f*
- QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—council: members elected, JULY 31, 9*d* (15*b*, 4*)
- QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses—appointments, AUG. 7, 17*g*;—Badges, long service: presented, JULY 17, 12*c*
- QUEUILLE, M. (France):—
  - on harvest (statement), SEPT. 24, 11*g*
  - on wheat—prices (statement), AUG. 8, 17*f* (4*)
- QUEZON, Mr. Manuel (Philippines)—mentioned as candidate for position of Governor-General, JULY 25, 13*b*
- QUIDDE, Dr. (Germany):—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
  - at Holborn Empire, on peace, SEPT. 22, 14*b*
- QUIGGIN, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 29, 13*a*
- QUILTER, Mr. J. R.—presentation made by Drapers' Chamber of Trade, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
- QUINCEY, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- QUINN, John—holding unauthorized meeting charge, AUG. 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*
- QUINN, Mr. John—death, JULY 29, 14*f*—art collection—noticed: JULY 31, 15*g*
- QUINSEY, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
- QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John M.—will, JULY 29, 15*d*
- QUOITS—Wales v. England, AUG. 14, 5*e*
- QUOTATIONS—article ("Free quotation: Congreve's poems"), AUG. 27, 8*b*

R

- RABBITS — blue variety seen near Redmere Station, SEPT. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Salston, Cornwall: 200 destroyed during harvesting operations, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
- RABEN, Frederick George — coining charge, JULY 16, 11*b*
- RACKETS:—
  - Squash:—
    - London clubs competition (Bath Club Cup) — entries, SEPT. 24, 6*d*
    - Navy — championship: arrangements, JULY 29, 6*g*
- RACKETS (continued):—
  - Williams, C.—to become professional at New Club, Boston; taking assistant professionals, JULY 23, 6*d*
- RADCLIFFE, Rear-Adm. S. H.—on officers' pensions (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*; 30, 6*b*
- RADFORD, Charles—fatal accident, JULY 15, 7*d*
- RADITCH, M. Stefan (Croatia)—return to Belgrade: prospects, AUG. 4, 7*b*; 6, 9*b*; returns to Vienna from Moscow, 12, 11*c*; at Zagreb, 13, 9*f*; members of Croat Peasant Party to meet at Zagreb, 15, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

- RADITCH, M. Stefan (Croatia) (continued) :—
  - Alexander, King — references to: Ministerial Press comment, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Balkans — revolutionary plans: invited to Moscow, July 9, 14*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); return to Austria prohibited, 9, 14*f*
  - Croat Peasant Party — vote of confidence in, Aug. 18, 9*g*
  - Ministry (Davidovitch) — not to join, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Policy—statements to official Soviet Press representative in Moscow, Aug. 12, 11*c*; 13, 9*f*
  - Yugoslavia — article (" Balance of power in M. Raditch's hands "), Aug. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Zagreb, on Croat Peasant Party and Ministry; Anglo-Russian treaty, Sept. 16, 9*c*
- RADNOR, Helen Lady—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
- RADOSSAVLYEVITCH, Maj. Milan (Serbia)—at Forum Club, on Serbian services to Europe: British aid, Sept. 18, 14*d*
- RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — not pardoned, July 18, 13*f*
- RADZIWILL, Princess Ladislas (U.S.A.)—killed by fall from cliff, Sept. 16, 9*g*
- RAE, Sir Alexander—will, Aug. 1, 15*e*
- RAE, Mr. Kenneth—on underground telegraph wires (l.), July 22, 10*e*
- RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.—in Parliament, on Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8*d*
- RAFIQUE, Sir M. (India)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, July 5, 13*g*
- RAGGI, Marquis Salvago (Italy)—on German reparations: London conference (statement), Aug. 13, 9*b*
- RAGLAN, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Egypt: British garrison, July 24, 8*a*;—Palestine: British loan, July 3, 9*b*
- RAIKES, Rear-Adm. Cecil D. S.—promoted Rear Admiral, July 1, 18*c*
- RAILTON, Mr. Egerton—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*
- RAILWAY accidents :—
  - Abergavenny—goods train derailed, July 22, 10*d*
  - Barnet-Finchley — firemen rewarded, Aug. 15, 7*c*
  - Bethnal Green—engine jumps rail, Sept. 2, 7*b*
  - Blackburn—attempt to wreck train: police investigation, Aug. 19, 7*b*
  - Bromley-West Ham — bullock on line, Sept. 26, 9*g*
  - Buffer collisions — Mr. C. Richardson (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
  - Burgess Hill—goods train derailed, Sept. 29, 9*c*
  - Cambridge—train runs into cows, Sept. 5, 7*g*
  - Charing Cross Station (fatal), July 18, 16*c*
  - Deal—level-crossing, July 29, 9*g*
  - Euston Station — slight collision, Aug. 14, 12*c*; collision with buffers, 26, 7*d*; Cup Final excursion: inquiry: report, 29, 12*e*,
  - Farringdon - street Station — goods trains in collision, Sept. 27, 9*g*
  - Fenschouses—level crossing coal truck collision, Aug. 20, 7*b*
  - Gaerwen, July 16, 11*g*
  - Hammersmith (District Railway), Sept. 24, 9*g*
  - Littleburn—two chairs on line, July 28, 9*f* (and 9*c*, 3*); police inquiry, 29, 14*d*
- RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
  - Liverpool—Exchange Station: collision, Aug. 21, 12*c*;—Lime-street Station: collision, July 26, 12*f*
  - Lockerbie, July 15, 11*g*
  - London Bridge Station—light engine in collision, Sept. 15, 14*a*; inquiry, 23, 9*c*
  - Plymouth—boys run over, July 28, 9*f*
  - Pontypridd — Nelson branch washed away, Sept. 9, 9*g*
  - Report (Col. J. W. Pringle), Sept. 27, 9*d*
  - Returns for 1923, July 15, 20*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Sevenoaks—fall from train, Aug. 12, 9*b*
  - Sidcup—sleeper on line, Aug. 5, 7*c*
  - Statistics—returns for 1923, July 18, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Wembley-Marylebone train — collision at Finchley-road, Sept. 1, 10*g* (photo.), 1, 14
- RAILWAY and Canal Commission—sitting, July 23, 5*g*
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 12, 18*g*;—Stock: issue: (F.N.), July 18, 20*b*; prospectus, 29, 19*g*; over-subscribed, 30, 17*f*
- RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 6, 16*g* (16*d*, 4*)
- " RAILWAYMAN "—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 5, 6*d*
- RAILWAYS :—
  - Abergavenny-Talyllyn — suggested construction: deputation received by Mr. H. Gosling, July 26, 7*g*
  - Carriages :—
    - Compartments — single: Mr. S. Gaselee (l.), July 2, 10*e*;—Smoking: Mr. E. E. King (l.), July 30, 8*g*; Mr. T. Hooper (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*; Sir F. Petrie (l.), 2, 12*d*; Mr. J. Nayler (l.), 5, 6*c*
    - Women, reserved for—Parliament: questions, July 23, 8*c*;—Underwood, Miss F. A. (l.), July 5, 10*c*
  - Companies—capitalist: decisions of Railway Rates Tribunal (F.N.), Aug. 7, 19*c*;—Dividends (F.N.), July 22, 20*c*; 25, 19*a*; 28, 20*c*; Aug. 2, 16*a*;—Revenue, standard: inquiry: progress discussed, July 26, 7*g*
  - Development — unemployment relief schemes: announcement in Commons, July 31, 7*c*; note, Aug. 1, 9*d*
  - Electrification — O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E. (lect.), Sept. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); — Parliament: questions, July 10, 8*e*; discussed, 31, 7*c*;—Power conferences: discussed, July 10, 10*d*
  - Fares :—
    - Adams, Mr. T. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b*
    - Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), Sept. 6, 11*e*
    - Article (" Railway rates and fares: higher scales possible "), Aug. 22—15*f*
    - Avoiding payment — prosecutions, Aug. 7, 9*g*; 28, 8*b* (4*)
    - Cheap day tickets—Rev. R. B. Dickson (l.), Sept. 22, 8*e*
    - Gill, Mr. R. A. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
    - Labour conference — resolution, Sept. 1, 7*c*

- Railways :—
  - Fares (continued) :—
    - National Association of Railway Travellers — case for reduction, Aug. 19, 7*f*; efforts: Mr. A. H. Garstang (statement), Sept. 17, 7*f*; campaign, 19, 7*a*
    - Railway Companies' Association (statement), Aug. 20, 7*e*
    - Stevenson, Mr. E. J. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*
    - Wigglesworth, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 29, 6*b*; Sept. 18, 13*d*
    - Woodward, Mr. J. R. (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*
    - Workmen's tickets—Labour conference: resolution, Sept. 1, 7*c*
  - Group system — National Union of Railwaymen — resolution, July 11, 11*c*; 12, 7*e*
  - Lavatory accommodation — Plumbers' Company (l.), Aug. 29, 6*b*
  - Level crossings — elimination: questions in Parliament, July 16, 8*d*
  - London—stations on Middlesex side: Mr. W. T. Leverton (l.), Aug. 16, 6*e*
  - London underground :—
    - Bank holiday traffic—statistics, Aug. 6, 7*c*
    - Clapham Common station, new — details, Sept. 19, 10*d*
    - Extension—progress, Sept. 16, 15*e*; —Contracts: analysis, Sept. 18, 6*f*
      - Hendon-Edgware — progress, July 24, 11*b*; services: arrangements, Aug. 6, 18*g*; opening arrangements, 18, 7*d*; cheap return tickets to be issued, 22, 7*g*
      - South Kensington - Chelsea — South of Thames, proposed: scheme rejected by companies, July 22, 5*e*
    - Garden competition — inspection, July 19, 10*b*
    - "Guide"—new edition issued, Sept. 9, 9*g*
    - Hampstead — extension from Charing Cross to Kennington: work in progress, Aug. 27, 7*c*
    - Mornington-crescent Station — reopened, July 3, 12*d*
    - Season tickets—new scheme, Aug. 1, 4*g*
    - Stations—improvements, Sept. 16, 15*e*
    - Traffic—statistics, July 15, 11*g*; Sept. 4, 7*g*
    - Victoria Station — alterations, Sept. 9, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Luggage in advance—increased facilities, July 1, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); official statement, Sept. 16, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Bentinck, Mr. B. W. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*;—Capell, M. A. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*;—Correspondence, Sept. 9, 8*d*;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*;—Young, Mr. J. B. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*
  - Nationalization—Kay, Mr. J. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*;—National Union of Railwaymen: discussed, July 11, 11*c*; resolution, 12, 7*e*
  - Parcels service—Mr. G. S. Young (l.), July 1, 12*e*
  - Passengers—statistics, July 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), Aug. 14, 15*b*
  - Pilfering—preventive measures: report, Aug. 12, 9*b*
- Railways (continued) :—
  - Rates :—
    - Imported produce — preferential treatment: Sir H. Matthews (l.), July 3, 10*c*
    - Ireland, to—increases, Aug. 16, 7*g*
    - Motors—notice, July 21, 18*a*
    - Standard—progress towards fixing: discussed, July 26, 7*g*
  - Returns for 1923—published, Aug. 8, 9*g*
  - Services :—
    - August Bank Holiday — arrangements, July 31, 9*b*; Aug. 2, 13*c*; 4, 5*d*
    - Continental — conference in Paris: new long distance through arranged, July 14, 13*g*; improvement, 25, 12*b*; interrupted since occupation of Ruhr resumed, 26, 11*g*
      - London-Rome express—arrangements, Aug. 13, 13*f*; Maj. W. Stormont (l.), 15, 6*c*
      - Speed—Capt. S. P. Ralli (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
    - Excursion programmes, July 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Holiday traffic — articles ("Extended travel facilities"), Aug. 1, 9*f*; ("Crowded railway stations: problems of holiday traffic"), 13, 7*f*
    - Summer—particulars, July 14, 11*e*
  - Speeds—British and French: table of comparison, Sept. 6, 8*b*
  - Statistics—for April, July 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); for May, Aug. 14, 7*a*; (F.N.), 14, 15*b*; for June, Sept. 10, 15*a* (3* 4*)
  - Traffic — Paddington-West of England: statistics, July 14, 11*g*
  - Trains — over-crowding: Parliament: questions, July 2, 8*d*
  - Valuation — County Councils Association: decision, July 25, 8*f*
  - Wagons—high capacity (20 ton): effect of use: discussed, Aug. 27, 7*f*; Sept. 30, 7*b*
- Railways, light :—
  - Ashover—extension: authorized, Aug. 29, 13*d*
  - Hingston Down—Ministry of Transport order, Aug. 8, 9*a*
  - Wolverhampton and Cannock Chase—extension of time: order made, Sept. 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Raisuli: see under Morocco—Spanish zone
- Raitt, Maj.-Gen.—on municipal contracts: councillors' benefits: Bailhache decision (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
- Rajpipla, Maharajah of—leaves London for Deauville, Aug. 5, 13*b*
- Rajputana — article ("Rajput rule," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 18*a*
- Rakitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—mentioned as Minister at Paris, Sept. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Rakovsky, M. (Russia)—conference with Mr. A. Ponsonby, July 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); conversations with Todor Alexandroff in London, 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); leaves London, 29, 11*b*; at Moscow, Aug. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*); returns to London, 5, 10*e*; aeroplane accident, 21, 9*d*; at Moscow, 23, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); aeroplane accident, 25, 9*e*; joint honorary president of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 18, 7*b*
  - at Foreign Office, on Anglo-Russian conference: declarations, Aug. 13, 10*d*

Rakovsky, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
- in Moscow Soviet, on Anglo-Soviet treaty, Aug. 22, 9*d*; 23, 10*c*
- on banking companies, joint stock—House of Lords decision: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), July 30, 11*b*
- on finance—loan from Great Britain (statement), Aug. 1, 11*c*
- on France—debts to (int.), Aug. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- on Great Britain—conference: report of interference by Communist Party, Aug. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Raleigh, Sir Walter—Memorial at Oxford University: contributions, July 21, 14*c*

Ralli, Capt. S. P.—on speed of French expresses (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Ralph, Mr. John A.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Ralston, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidency: election: ballot at Democratic convention, July 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*d*

Ralston, Mr. Gavin W.—death, Aug. 19, 12*c*

Rambutan, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g*

Ramsay, Capt. Alexander—leaves for Canada, Sept. 15, 15*b*

Ramsay, Mr. Alexander G.—will, Aug. 1, 15*c*

Ramsay, Lady Patricia—visits British Empire Exhibition, July 7, 20*e*; 14, 19*c*; 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 12*b*; luncheon, Aug. 28, 13*b*; at Bagshot, Sept. 4, 13*a*

Ramsay, Sir William—Chemical Engineering Laboratory: see under University College, London

Ramsay Fairfax, Lady—death, Sept. 3, 15*a*; funeral, 9, 15*b*

Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Trustees—awards, July 21, 15*d*;—Dinner, July 5, 11*b*

Ramsden, Mr. Omar—Lincoln's Inn Memorial Bowl noticed, July 12, 9*b*; (photo. 12, 16

Ramsden, Mr. Walter K.—will, July 17, 17*d*

Ramsey, Mr.—on housing: methods and materials (views), Sept. 27, 9*a*

Rance, Amelia—betting charge, Aug. 8, 14*a*

Randal, Ernest—theft charge, Sept. 29, 4*g*

Randall, William—theft charge, Aug. 6, 7*b*

Randall (H. E.), Ltd.—dividend, July 23, 21*e*

Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company (Witwatersrand), Ltd.—debentures: tenders invited, Sept. 25, 16*c*;—Report, July 21, 20*a*

Rangachariar, Mr. (India) :—
- Legislative Assembly — mentioned for presidency, Sept. 27, 11*c*
- on civil service—Lee report (protest), Sept. 5, 10*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Rangoon—fire: see under Burma: *Fires*;—Municipality: health officer: appointment: Nationalist Union passes resolution, Aug. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Port Trust: constitution: Nationalist Union passes resolution, Aug. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Water supply: scheme, Sept. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Rangoon, Bp. of: see Fyffe, Rt. Rev. R. S.

Rangoon Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*

Ranken, Col. George P.—will, July 12, 8*e*

Rankin, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19*c*

Rao, Bhartapudi R. (India)—forgery charge, July 12, 4*g*

Raper, Mr. A. Baldwin :—
- on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; 26, 8*a*
- on Finland—drink (l.), Sept. 15, 8*c*

Raphael, Sir Herbert—death, Sept. 26, 15*d*; photograph, 26, 16; funeral, 29, 15*e*

Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings—proposed memorial: public meeting, July 31, 9*g*: committee meeting, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Rashid Ali Effendi Gilani (Iraq) — Minister of Finance, Aug. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Rashid Bey (Turkey)—dismissed as Governor of Constantinople, Sept. 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Rasmussen, Capt. Knud (Denmark)—Arctic expedition: see under Arctic regions

Rasmussen, M. Laurity (Denmark)—on defence forces: reorganization (int.), Sept. 9, 11*a*

Rasor, Mr. John—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*

Rassam, Mrs. Annie E.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*

Ratcliffe, Dr.—at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 21, 9*b*

Rates: see under Local taxation

Rathbone, Miss Eleanor B. :—
- at Cloughton, on wages and family allowances, Aug. 19, 7*c*
- on agricultural labourers' wages: family allowances (l.), July 18, 15*c*

Rathbone, Mr. Hugh R. :—
- in Parliament, on Education: policy, July 23, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, July 3, 10*a*; 24, 8*e*;—Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7*c*

Rathbone, Mr. John—will, July 29, 15*d*

Rathcreedan, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 6, 5*b*;—London Traffic Bill, July 23, 8*a*
- on Southern Railway Channel passages (l.), Sept. 13, 6*b*

Rats :—
- Extermination—Port of London: statistics, Sept. 8, 8*e*

Rattenbury, Rev. J. Ernest—health: resigning West London Mission, Sept. 15, 15*d*
- at Nottingham, on union of Methodist Churches, July 18, 16*b*

Rattey, Charles J.—permitting drink in prohibited hours charge, July 25, 11*c*

Rauf Bey, Lieut.-Col. (Turkey)—member of military mission; in England, July 24, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Raven, Mr. Nicholas J.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

Ravenscroft, Miss Laura—on sunless churches (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*

Rawlence, Mr. E. A.—on clergy: training (l.), July 8, 10*c*

Rawlins, Mr. — commercial secretary to Budapest, Sept. 26, 11*g*

Rawlins, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*

Rawlinson, Gen. Lord—leaving Bombay, Aug. 2, 9*g*; at Marseilles, 18, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Article, Aug. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- on Pertab Singh memorial—appeal, July 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Rawlinson, Mr. Charles B.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 16, 9c ;—Irish Free State : land purchase : loans, July 29, 8c ;—Motor-car Races Bill, Aug. 2, 6f ;—National Health Insurance Bill, Aug. 2, 6f

Rawson, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C. :—

at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 23, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Local Government Elections (Vexatious Candidatures) Bill, Aug. 6, 5e

Rawson, James H.—fraud charge, July 25, 11c

Ray, Rev. Rex—photograph, Sept. 2, 14

Rayfield Nigeria Tin Fields, Ltd.—report, July 2, 24c

Raynaldy, M. (France)—tour of inspection of industries of Alsace-Lorraine announced, Aug. 28, 9g ; president of delegation on German trade treaty negotiations, Sept. 29, 11c

at St. Affrique, on nuns of Alençon, Sept. 22, 11c (3* 4*)

at Strasbourg, on application of French law to Alsace ; Franco-German commercial negotiations, Sept. 17, 9c

Rayner, Mr. Prebble—exhibition of landscapes : see under Art—Exhibitions

on 1851 Exhibition — attendance statistics (l.), Sept. 26, 8c

Raynham Park—to be let, Aug. 4, 10c

Razors :—

Roman, ancient—Bushby, Mr. D. C. (l.), Sept. 13, 6c ;—Davis, Mr. A. H. (l.), Sept. 8, 8d ;—Douglas, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 1, 6d ;—Giles, Dr. L. (l.), Sept. 4, 6e ;—Griffith, Mr. H. E. (l.), Sept. 6, 6c ;—Hoare, Lieut.-Col. L. L. (l.), Aug. 30, 6e ;—Hobson, Mr. B. (l.), Sept. 3, 8c ;—Hudson, Rev. J. C. (l.), Sept. 10, 7c ;—Mackie, Rev. G. E. (l.), Sept. 17, 6c ;—Oesterley, Rev. W. O. E. (l.), Sept. 2, 6e ;—Richards, Rev. J. F. (l.), Sept. 15, 8e ;—Vaisey, Mr. H. B. (l.), Sept. 9, 8e

Rea, Mr. W. R.—presents ivory statuette of King Charles I. to House of Commons, Aug. 5, 10g

Read, Sir C. Hercules—on British Museum (No. 2) Bill (l.), July 26, 8a ; Aug. 12, 8c

Read, Herbert — embezzlement charge, Aug. 12, 9a

Read, Sir Herbert J. — Governor of Mauritius ; biographical, Aug. 1, 12e (11f, 3* 4*)

Read, late Mr. R. C.—Mr. I. Y. Paterson (l.), July 5, 10c

Read, Mr. S. J. — secretary of National Association of Railway Travellers, Sept. 18, 10d

on Southern Railway — new timetables (l.), Aug. 15, 6c ; Channel passages (l.), Sept. 13, 6b

Read Brothers—dividend, Aug. 13, 15g

Readers' Pensions Committee—dinner : arrangements, Sept. 23, 15b

Reading—in industrial centres : inquiry : report, Aug. 8, 8e ; 9, 15d (4*)

Reading, Lord — programme for rest of year, July 12, 11a

Bengal Ministers' salaries — to confer with Lord Lytton, July 25, 13d ; discusses, 29, 11c ; 30, 11c

on India—floods (tel.), Aug. 2, 9g

Reading Observer—becomes Labour organ, July 5, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; acquired, by Mr. Walter L. Rivers, Aug. 30, 7g

Reading Railway Company — dividend, Sept. 18, 18c

Read's Drift Land Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 22, 19g

Receipts—stamps : see under Stamp duty

Reconnaissance, médaille de la : see under Medals (foreign)—France

Reconstruction—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), July 15, 19c

Records :—

Public :—

Manuscripts : see Manuscripts

Publication—question in Parliament, July 3, 9c

Reculver — archæology : see under Archæology

Redbourne Hill Iron and Steel Works—closed, Sept. 27, 9d

Red Cross—Geneva Convention, 1864 : 60th anniversary, Aug. 23, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Red Cross Societies League : see League of Red Cross Societies

Redesdale, Lady — on bread making (l.), Aug. 30, 6b

on diet for children (l.), Aug. 22, 6c

Redfern, Mr. T. W.—death, Sept. 5, 9g

Redhill Gas Company — stock issue, July 18, 20f ; oversubscribed, 26, 18f

Redman, Mr. Bertram J.—bankruptcy ; meeting, July 30, 5c

Redman, Elizabeth E. — cruelty to children charge, July 28, 9c

Redmayne, Sir Richard — at British Empire Exhibition, on coal resources, July 2, 19c

Redmayne, Mr. Richard T.—death, Sept. 26, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)

Redmond, late Mr. John — grandsons granted civil list pension, July 18, 11f

Redmond, late Maj. W.—wreath placed on tomb at Locre, July 9, 13c

Red Sea — slave trade : see under Slave trade

Redwood, William—death, Aug. 18, 7g

Rée, Dr. Alfred—on Franco-German Trade Agreement : effect on cotton trade (statement), Sept. 25, 7e

Reed, Mr. Henry—will, July 31, 15d (4*)

Reed, Sir Stanley—at British Empire Exhibition, on India : Press ; trade, July 17, 20c

Rees, Sir Beddoe :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10c ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9a

Rees, Mr. F. B.—at Wembley, on transport : road-rail system, Sept. 20, 7c

Rees, Judge G. Caradoc—death, Sept. 22, 18d ; funeral, 24, 15b

Rees, Mr. Prosser — crowned Bard at Welsh National Eisteddfod, Aug. 6, 7a

Rees, Rev. William H.—death, Aug. 6, 12d ; photograph, 7, 16

Reeves, James A.—robbery with violence, July 1, 6g

Reeves, Mr. William Pember—at Moorgate, on National Bank of New Zealand, July 3, 23a ; (F.N.), 3, 21e

"Reformer"—on economy in words (l.), Aug. 6, 11c

Refreshment houses — all-night : magisterial comments, July 11, 11g (4*)

Refuse—Glasgow Corporation : first sod of super-destructor at Govan : cut, Sept. 19, 10b (3* 4*)

Regent Arcade—lease of site for, July 8, 12d

Regent's Canal—Clarke, Capt. Sir A. (s.), July 25, 8f ;—Curtis, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 25, 8f ;—Drainage, proposed : Mr. W. Drury (l.), Aug. 23, 6c ;—Inspection, July 25, 8f

Regent's Canal and Dock Company — dividend, July 24, 25c;—Report, Aug. 6, 16g (16d 4*)

Regent's Park—American aloe (photo.), Sept. 25, 14

Regent-street — contemporary view (photo.), Aug. 30, 14;—Nash's quadrant: drawing (photo.), Aug. 30, 14

Regent Theatre—reopening, Aug. 18, 8e

"Regular"—on Territorial Army (l.), Aug. 7, 18e

Rehfisch, Mr. Salo—will, July 5, 16f

Reibel, M. (France) — in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation, Aug. 25, 9d

Reichel, Principal Sir Harry—at University College, Gower-street, on training colleges, July 16, 11e

Reichenberg — fair: see under Czechoslovakia—Trade

Reid, Mr. D. D. (Northern Ireland):—
- at Ballygowan, on boundary, July 14, 11a
- at Enniskillen, on boundary, Sept. 24, 12e
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 24, 8e;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 7, 7f;—Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7e

Reid. Dr. Edgar—death, Sept. 22, 9g; 23, 6f

Reid, Mr. Leonard (Newfoundland) — motor accident at St. John's, six persons killed, Sept. 17, 9g; arrested, 18, 11f

Reid, Sir Marshall F.—director of National Bank of India, July 2, 21g

Reid, Mr. Robert V.—on malting barley: danger of damp weeds (l.), Sept. 8, 7f

Reid, Dr. Thomas—will, July 2, 16e

Reid, Mr. Thomas—will, July 23, 16e

Reid, Miss Violet—missing, Aug. 7, 9d

Reid, William — embezzlement charge, July 1, 11g

Reid, Mr. William—will, Aug. 29, 13a

Reid, Mr. William—will, Sept. 29, 15d

Reid, Rev. William D.—will, Sept. 6, 13b

Reid, William M.—bronze medal of St. John of Jerusalem for life saving, Aug. 4, 5e (4*)

Reid (F.), Price and Company, Ltd. — address, July 16, 22b

Reidy, James—inquest, Aug. 7, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*)

Reilly, Prof. C. H.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture in 19th century, Aug. 1, 9c

Reims—buildings, new: being erected (photo.), Sept. 5, 14;—War memorial: see under War, The Great — Memorials—Black troops

Reims Cathedral:—
- British help—Mrs. A. Le Blond (l.), Aug. 13, 6c
- Reconstruction fund —
  - Dance tea in aid (Hyde Park Hotel) —arrangements, July 3, 17b
  - "Friends of France" in London hands to Cardinal Luçon *Livre d'Or* of British subscribers and illuminated *Livre de la Vie*; message from Queen Alexandra, Aug. 8, 11c

Reinach, M. Salomon—on supposed discovery of lost books of Livy (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 14f

Reinhold, M. (Russia)—member of commission on compensation claims, Sept. 24, 11g

Reinold, Capt. H. O.—C.V.O., Aug. 12, 15a

Reinsurance Corporation—report, July 11, 23e

Reisch, Dr. (Austria)—on Austrian National Bank: cover for note circulation: letter to Dr. Zimmerman, Aug. 25, 17c

Reiss, Capt. R. L.—
- at Bradford, on housing problems, Sept. 17, 13e
- at Cloughton, on agricultural industry: land ownership, Aug. 27, 12d

Reith, Mr. J. C. W.—at power conference, on wireless telephony, July 11, 11d

Rejeb Bey (Turkey)—at Constantinople, on threats to security of Republic, Aug. 20, 9c (3* 4*)

Rekse, Marguerite (Belgium)—permitting disorder charge, July 11, 11g (4*)

Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, Sept. 17, 16g

Religions:—
- Empire—conference at Imperial Institute: arrangements, Aug. 18, 6e; held, 23, 14c (11e, 3* 4*); 24, 11d; 25, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); 26, 11e; 27, 11d (photo.), 23, 16
  - Ahmadian movement: see that title
  - George V., King (message), Sept. 23, 14c (11e, 3* 4*)
- Ignorance—leading article, Sept. 18, 13c

Religious Tract Society — anniversary, 125th: meeting: arrangements, Sept. 5, 13e (4*)

Relton, Rev. Herbert M.—professor of dogmatic theology, July 3, 16d

Remedies, proprietary— pharmaceutical conference: discussion, July 25, 8f (4*):—Yadil: law case, July 30, 5e

Remember Match and Industries, Ltd., The—registered as private limited company, July 1, 22g (4*)

Remer, Mr. J. R.:—
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 24, 8f;—Pensions Increase Bill, July 12, 7c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 19, 8d

Rendall, Dr. Montague—presentation of medal on leaving Winchester College, July 30, 14d (photo.), 30, 16
- at Winchester, on Public Schools Cadet Association camp, Aug. 9, 7g (3* 4*)

Rendall, Mr. Theodore—will, Aug. 2, 13e

Renne, Frank—acquitted, Sept. 18, 9a

Rennie, Mr. C. O.—director of Bryant and May, Ltd., Sept. 11, 17e

Reno Marine Salvage Corporation—on *West Arvarda*: salvage work (l. quoted) Aug. 1, 22b

Renong Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 23, 21f

Renoult, M. René (France) — acting Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, July 16, 14b
- in Parliament, on Amnesty Bill, July 31, 11f

Renshaw, Mr. Charles—will, July 18, 17c

Renshaw, Ralph—receiving charge, July 2, 11d

Renton, Mr. Alexander—death, July 14, 14e

Renton, Mrs. James—dance, July 2, 17c

Rentoul, Mr. Gervais—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on Government responsibility in coast erosion, July 26, 15c

Repertory movement: see under Drama

Repertory Players — programme, Aug. 25, 8c

Repin (Russia)—Mr. S. Graham's visit to, Aug. 29, 12a

- RESOR, Mr. Stanley (U.S.A.) :—
  - at House of Commons, on Anglo-American relations; British Empire Exhibition, JULY 19, 9b
  - at Stationers' Hall, on advertising, JULY 18, 5g
- RESTA, Dario—killed at Brooklands while attempting to break motor "record." SEPT. 4, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); (photos.), 4, 14; inquest, 6, 7c
- "RETIRED Civil Servant"—on ex-Service Civil Servant (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
- "RETIRED Officer, A"—on Indian Army pensions (l.), JULY 18, 10c
- REUF Bey (Turkey)—assault on editor of *Ileri*, AUG. 4, 7f
- REUSS, M. Rodolphe (France)—death, AUG. 21, 9g
- REVAL Cathedral—article ("In the Cathedral at Reval"), SEPT. 2, 13e
- REVELSTOKE, Lord—unveils bust of Queen Victoria at Aix-les-Bains, AUG. 6, 9g
- REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—meeting to be addressed by prohibited, SEPT. 27, 12a (2* 3* 4*)
  - at National Socialist Party conference, on experts' report on reparations; monarchy; anti-Semitism, AUG. 18, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- REVENUE and expenditure :—
  - Statistics—for one quarter, JULY 1, 23g; for seven days 1, 23g; weekly, 9, 19d; 16, 22b; (F.N.), 16, 21b; 23, 21e; 30, 18b; AUG. 6, 16c; 13, 15d; 20, 16a; 27, 16b; SEPT. 3, 19g; 10, 17d; 17, 17d; 24, 18b
- *Review of Reviews*—noticed, JULY 16, 12d; AUG. 15, 13e; 15, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
- *Review of Reviews*, Ltd.—registered, JULY 19, 18f
- REVILLE, Ltd.—fined for illegal Sunday work, AUG. 29, 7f;—Dress display, SEPT. 26, 9b;—Trade notice, SEPT. 11, 9b
- REVIS, Mr. W. H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15c
- REVOLUTION :—
  - Newbold, Mr. J. T. W. (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 12d
  - World — Communists, distressed: "Mopr" sends contribution, SEPT. 9, 11b;—Funds: distribution: Moscow Communist Central Committee: decision, JULY 15, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*);—Frunze, M. (s.), JULY 21, 11g (12d, 2* 3* 4*);—Lozovsky, M. (s.), JULY 14, 13d;—Mann, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*);—Moscow Congresses: discussion, JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*);—Petrovsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 11c;—Russian Red Army: mission: appeals by Bolshevist leaders, AUG. 4, 7f;—Zinovieff, M. (s.), JULY 14, 13d (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- REW, Mrs. Georgina E.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Arthur — will, JULY 17, 17d
- REYNOLDS, Arthur O.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, AUG. 7, 9g
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. Harriet—will, AUG. 4, 11d
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—pictures: see under ART
- REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. T. G. C. — on Conservative Party and working-men candidates (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d
- REYNOLDS-BALL, Mr. E. A. :—
  - on Italy—railway level crossings (l.), SEPT. 10, 7c
  - on *The Times* in Italy (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17d
- REZIN, William H.—theft charge, JULY 3, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- RHIND, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 13c
- RHINE—navigation: congress, SEPT. 8, 9g
- RHINELAND :—
  - Administration :—
    - League of Nations control—Essener Bergwerks-*Zeitung* statement, JULY 28, 12b;—Matthes, Herr: sends Ambassador to Paris, London, and Geneva, JULY 7, 13c
  - Allied occupation: see under GERMANY
  - Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
  - Republic, Separatists' agitation for—
    - plans: documents published, AUG. 29, 10b
    - Matthes, Herr — expelled from Separatist group, JULY 7, 13c
    - Rhenish Workmen's Party—meeting at Speyer, AUG. 29, 10b; instructed by French to break up, SEPT. 2, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- RHODES, Mr. C. F.—on local government areas (evid.), JULY 26, 5g
- RHODES, Mr. George — death, SEPT. 25, 12e
- RHODES, Wilfred—presentation made by Scarborough Cricket Club, SEPT. 12, 5c
- RHODESIA :—
  - Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
  - Seaport—Mr. Ormsby-Gore's statement, SEPT. 10, 11e
- RHODESIA, Northern :—
  - Economic development—Mr. Ormsby-Gore's statement, SEPT. 10, 11e
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
  - Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
  - Article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 15g
  - By-election—Mazoe, SEPT. 29, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Fire — Plumtree: magisterial inquiry, AUG. 30, 9f
  - Gold—output statistics, JULY 29, 19f; AUG. 26, 16d; SEPT. 27, 18f
  - High Commissioner in London—appointed, AUG. 28, 10b
  - Minerals—output statistics, JULY 29, 19f; AUG. 26, 16d; SEPT. 27, 18f
- RHODESIA Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 25c
- RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 18e
- RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—shares: proposed creation of new, SEPT. 12, 15g
- RHONDDA, Lady :—
  - at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on infant mortality, JULY 4, 9c
  - at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, JULY 14, 19d
  - at Stationers' Hall, on advertising, JULY 18, 5g
- RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—on Legitimacy Bill (l.), JULY 3, 10g
- RHONDDA Merthyr Shipping Company, Ltd.—suggested winding up voluntarily, AUG. 15, 15b (and 4*)
  - Losses—report of directors, AUG. 15, 15b
- RHYMNEY and Aber Gas Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 4, 8a; in Commons: second reading, 15, 8c; third reading, AUG. 5, 4d
- RICARDO, Col. Francis C.—will, AUG. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- RICCIARDO, M. Giovanni—on Ku Klux Klan (l.), SEPT. 12, 12d
- RICE, Mr. A. A.—on Norfolk Broads: public access (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e

- Rice, Dr. Alexander H. (U.S.A.)—expedition in Rio Negro valley in Brazil, Aug. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Rice, Dr. Bernard—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*
- Rice, Mr. Stanley :—
  - on India—reforms (l.), Sept. 1, 11*e*
  - on Madras floods (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
- Rice, Mr. Talbot—assistant to Mr. Mackay, Sept. 24, 11*d*
- Rich, Edward N.—acquitted, Aug. 23, 5*c*
- Rich, Mr. George T.—will, July 17, 17*d*
- Rich, Miss M. C.—on Emperor Carausius : gold coins (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*
- Richard, late Dr. Timothy—educational effort in Shansi : Prof. W. E. Soothill (l.), July 10, 10*a*
- Richards, Mr. David B.—will, July 10, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Richards, Mr. H. M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on educational ideals, July 28,18*e*
- Richards, Rev. J. F.—on Roman razors (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*
- Richards, Patrick J.—libel charge, Sept. 4, 7*e*
- Richards, Mr. R.—appoints private secretary, Sept. 11, 12*b*
  - in Parliament, on Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill, July 25, 8*c* ;—India : exclusion of German missionaries, July 22, 7*f* ; Delhi riots, 29, 7*b* ; Red Bengal leaflet, Aug. 5, 4*d*
- Richards, Mr. T.—at Swansea, on trade unionism in coalmining industry, July 10, 11*b*
- Richardson, Prof. A. E.—at Royal Institute of British Architecture, on design in architecture, July 31, 15*b*
- Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. :—
  - on income-tax : arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*
  - on roads for heavy traffic (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
- Richardson, Mr. Arthur—will, Sept. 20,13*c*
- Richardson, Mrs. Bridget—death at 107, Aug. 23, 18*e*
- Richardson, Mr. C.—on buffer collisions (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
- Richardson,Mr. Charles—will,Sept. 29,15*d*
- Richardson, Canon G. L.—on Lord Byron : proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 22, 10*c*
- Richardson, Mrs. Gardner—on nationality of wives (l.), Sept. 23, 8*b*
- Richardson, Mr. H. Smith (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on advertising ; Anglo-American relations, July 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
- Richardson, Mr. J. Frederick (U.S.A.)—on electricity rays (report), Sept. 20,10*f*
- Richardson, Mr. J. Seagram—at Queen Victoria-street, on cost of housing, July 17, 5*d*
- Richardson, Ven. John G.—death, July 15, 16*c*
- Richardson, Mr. Joseph R.—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*
- Richardson, Miss Maud—on new houses on Cornish coast (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e* ; 20, 6*d*
- Richardson, Mr. Norton C.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
- Richardson, Prof. O. W.—Yarrow Research professor to Royal Society ; to retain connexion with London University, Sept. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- Richardson, Lieut.-Col. Sir P. :—
  - at Hotel Victoria, on National Rifle Association ; Bisley meeting, July 25, 10*f*
  - in Parliament, on Russia : relations with Great Britain, July 8, 9*f*
- Richardson, Mr. R. :—
  - in Parliament, on Education : Government policy, July 23, 9*b*
  - on electrical trades—wages (evid.), Sept. 13, 6*d*
- Richborough Castle—archæological discoveries : see under Archæology
- Richmond—electoral, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; 29, 8*c*
- Richmond (Yorks)—Trinity Church tower : condition : Mr. G. A. Roper (l.), July 14, 10*e*
- Richmond, Col. V. J.—at Bedford, on British airship service, Sept. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Richmond, Duke of—presents colours to Boxgrove and Goodwood Branch, British Legion, Aug. 6, 15*g* ; sells Huntley Lodge, 14, 7*g*
- Rickarby, Rev. Alfred T.—will, July 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Rickards, Mr. A. G.—death, July 29, 14*f*
- Ricketts, Mr. George W.—law case, July 1, 6*e*
- Rickmers, Messrs. (Hamburg)—charter *Hav* for shipment of arms to Canton, Aug. 14, 12*a*
- Ricks, Mr. Walter F.—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*
- Ricou, M. Georges (France)—director of Opéra Comique, Sept. 3, 11*g*
- Riddell, Lord—opens All British Wireless Exhibition, Sept. 29, 7*b*
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising: posters, July 17, 9*f* ; on journalism, Sept. 29, 14*e*
  - at Princes' Restaurant, on visit of Canadian journalists, July 1, 13*c*
  - at Stationers' Hall, on school of printing, Sept. 20, 12*b*
  - at Wembley, on Press, July 17, 20*c*
- Riddell, Miss Emily J.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- Riddell, Mr. J. R.—at Stationers' Hall, on school of printing, Sept. 20, 12*b*
- Riddell, Miss M.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, Sept. 17, 15*d*
- Riddle, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
- Rider, Mr. G. S.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, Sept. 17, 15*d*
- Ridge, Mr. W. Pett—unveils two tablets on houses in Camden Town connected with Charles Dickens, Sept. 26, 7*c* (photo.), 26, 16
- Ridgeway, Sir William—on British Museum : administration (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; Loans Bill (l.), Aug. 6, 12*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b*
- Ridha Shabibi, Sheikh (Iraq)—Minister of Education, Aug. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Ridley—law case, July 31, 5*e*
- Rievaulx Abbey—article ("Rievaulx at Bieland"). Aug. 8, 15*d*
- Rifle Brigade—Winnipeg Rifles : alliance authorized, Sept. 15, 17*e*
- Rifleshooting :—
  - Army—championships, July 1, 13*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 20*a* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 11*f* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*a* ; competitions ; results, 22, 11*e*
    - Aldershot Command—meeting, Aug. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; 11, 14
    - Northern Ireland District—meeting, Aug. 18, 7*e*
  - Army, Territorial—championship, July 8, 16*e* ; Army Association to present trophy, Aug. 20, 12*d* ; additional prizes, 21, 17*g*
  - 47th (2nd. London) Division—competitions, July 1, 13*c*

- Rifleshooting :—
  - Army, Territorial (continued) :—
    - 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade — competitions, Sept. 11, 15e
    - Southern Command — competitions, Sept. 18, 6d
  - Bisley meeting, July 8, 16c; 9, 16f 10, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 16a (and 2* 3* 4*); 12, 14c; 14, 20c; 15, 16d; 16, 11a; 17, 9e; 18, 16e; 19, 14b; 21, 17c; 23, 16b; 24, 16d; (photos.), 8, 18; 9, 18; 17, 18
    - Barnett, Maj. R. W. (s.), July 31, 9a (3* 4*)
    - Canadian team — entertained by Col. Grant Morden, July 7, 16c
    - Leading article, July 18, 15d
  - Bucks County Association — competitions, Sept. 8, 8e
  - Canada v. United States, Aug. 30, 9b
  - City Club — competitions, Aug. 18, 7c; 25, 16c; Sept. 1, 7d; 15, 7d; 29, 7b
  - *Excellent* v. London clubs, Aug. 25, 16c
  - Honourable Artillery Company — competitions, Sept. 29, 7b
  - Ibis Club—competition, Sept. 1 7d
  - Imperial Challenge Shield, July 23, 16b; 24, 16d; Dominion teams entertained by National Rifle Association, 25, 10f
    - Article ("A new link of Empire: training boys to shoot"), July 18, 15f
  - Kent County Association—meeting Aug. 18, 7c; v. Surrey and Sussex, Sept. 1, 7d
  - King's Medal — Australia: award, Sept. 19, 8f — Home Forces: award, Sept. 19, 8f
  - London and Middlesex Association—competitions, Aug. 18, 7c; 25, 16c; Sept. 1, 7d; 22, 9d
  - London District Association—meeting, Aug. 15, 8c
  - London Rifle Brigade — competitions, Aug. 25, 16c; Sept. 1, 7d; 29, 7b
  - London Scottish Rifles — competition, Sept. 29, 7b
  - Manning Cup—result, Aug. 11, 9g
  - Midland Small Bore meeting, Aug. 12, 10b
  - Miniature :—
    - London meeting, Sept. 18, 6c; 19, 10a (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 12d; 22, 14b; correction, 23, 5e
    - *The Times* Cup, Sept. 18, 6d; 19, 10a (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 12d; 22, 14b
  - Navy—meeting, July 1, 13e (and 2* 3* 4*); 2, 20a; 3, 16c; 4, 11f; 5, 11d; 7, 11a
    - Nore Command — competitions, Sept. 27, 15a
  - North London Club — competitions, Aug. 18, 7c; 25, 16c; Sept. 1, 7d; 15, 17d; 22, 9d
  - Olympic Games: see under Olympic Games
  - *Pembroke* v. City and North London Clubs, Aug. 18, 7c (and 3* 4*)
  - Queen's Westminster's — meeting, Sept. 15, 17d
  - Royal Air Force — championships, July 1, 13e (and 2* 3* 4*); 2, 20a; 3, 16e; 4, 11f; 5, 11d; 7, 11a
  - South London Club — competition, Sept. 29, 7b
  - Staffordshire Association — competitions, July 3, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- Rifleshooting (continued) :—
  - Stock Exchange — competitions, Aug. 18, 7c; Sept. 1, 7d; 29, 7b
  - Surrey County Association — competitions, Aug. 18, 7c; 25, 16c
  - United Banks — challenge cup: result, Sept. 9, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Vizianagram Cup (Lords v. Commons) — result, July 21, 17c; delivered into custody of Speaker, 31, 9a (3* 4*)
- Riga — exhibition: see under Latvia: *Trade*;—Port: improvements, Aug. 9, 16f (4*)
- Rigby, Joseph — M.S. found at Wigan, Sept. 9, 10d
- Rigden, Mr. Henry—on tithe rent charges (l.) Sept. 15, 18e
- Riggall, Mr. Robert M.—on pyschoanalysis (l.), Sept. 8, 8b
- Riley, Mr. Athelstan — on reservation of sacrament (l.), Aug. 25, 6a
- Riley, Rt. Rev. C. O. L.—presentation from West Australian freemasons, Aug. 6, 8b
- Riley, Mr. William—will, Sept. 4, 13c
- Rim (Malacca) Rubber Estates — dividend July 9, 19g;—Report, July 16, 24d
- Rimmer, Charles E.—killed in Honduras, Aug. 23, 9b
- Rimsky-Korsakov — *The Golden Cockerell* (opera): performed, July 8, 12c
- Rinfret, Mr. T. (Mr. Justice: Canada)—Judge of Supreme Court, Sept. 19, 11f
- Rini (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, July 17, 21e (4*)
- Rio de Janeiro — article, July 22, 13a;—Finance: condition, Aug. 14, 9d (3* 4*);—Loan (1889): bonds drawn for repayment, July 14, 21g
- Rio de Janeiro Improvements Company, Ltd. — Government payment of revenue: announcement, July 18, 20d;—Dividend, Sept. 17, 17c
- Rio Negro (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 26, 18b
- Riordan Pulp Paper Company — offered for sale, July 16, 21g
- Rio Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 29, 21e; (F.N.), 19, 21d
- Ripert, M. (France) — collects new variety of meteorite, July 30, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- Ripon, Bp. of: see Strong, Rt. Rev. B. Thomas
- Ripon Diocese — Benefices Fund: contributions, July 4, 17d; progress, Sept. 2, 13b
- Riquelme, Gen. (Spain) — Commandant General of Laraiche, Sept. 16, 10e
- Risby, ex-Warrant Sgt. William — presentation made on retirement, July 21, 23e
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. E.—on coal economy (l.), July 23, 10c
- Ritson, Rev. John H.—president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference for 1925, July 24, 11c
- Ritson, Mr. Joshua—health, Aug. 2, 7g
- River Plate and General Investment—dividend, July 15, 22c
- River Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 23, 21f
- Rivers — pollution: prosecution, July 24, 10e (see also under Fish and fishing)
- Rivers, Mr. Walter L.—acquires *Reading Observer*, Aug. 30, 7g
- Riverside Orange Company, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23a
- Rivett, Mr. Samuel J.—will, Sept. 20, 13c
- Riviera—season reports, Aug. 9, 13a

- Rivington, Miss Fay—law case, July 26, 4*d*
- Riza Khan (Persia)—plot against, July 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Article ("The rise of Riza Khan"), July 31, 11*a*
  - Ministry: see under Persia
- Roach, Bernard—kite-flying charge, Aug. 16, 7*g*
- Roads:—
  - Bannisdale Low Bridge—open for traffic, Sept. 3, 9*g*
  - Construction and maintenance:—
    - Bettws-y-Coed — Menai Bridge: improvement scheme, Sept. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
    - Bristol-Plymouth arterial — suggested reconstruction, Sept. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
    - Concrete—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), July 1, 12*e*; 7, 10*e*;—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), July 3, 10*g*
    - Dorset — Valley-road (Wareham-Swanage): particulars, Sept. 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
    - Easington-West Hartlepool — particulars, Sept. 22, 14*d*; opened, map, 29, 9*e*
    - Essex orbital road, proposed—local authorities' objections, Sept. 11, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Expenditure—Mr. H. Gosling (statement), Aug. 5, 8*c*
    - Glamorgan—scheme, Aug. 19, 7*g*
    - Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), July 3, 5*g*; Aug. 23, 7*b*; 29, 9*e*
    - Great North Road—Boroughbridge-Darlington: re-numbering scheme, Aug. 4, 11*a*;—Kesteven County Council: resurfacing: decision, Aug. 8, 9*g*
    - Improvement Bill — Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (l.), Aug. 4, 9*e*
    - Lea viaduct and arterial road—scheme, Sept. 30, 14*g*
    - London docks, access to—possible improvement discussed, July 24, 14*f*
    - Maidstone-Folkestone—Kent County Council: decision, Aug. 7, 8*g*; to be commenced, 15, 6*c*
    - Maybury, Sir H. (s.), July 3, 5*g*; Aug. 23, 7*b*
    - Oxford-street—relaying: last section commenced, Aug. 1, 8*c*
    - Rubber, use—article ("Rubber roads: lessons of Cenotaph experiment"), Sept. 29, 20*d* (4*);—Hurst, Mr. V. de la M. (l.), July 11, 10*e*
    - Rural—Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.), July 3, 5*g*
    - Rural District Councils Association—resolutions, July 3, 5*g*
    - Trafalgar-square — proposed new carriage-way, July 23, 10*d*
    - Unemployment relief schemes — Government announcement in Commons, July 31, 7*d*; note, Aug. 1, 9*d*; particulars; maps, 16, 7*a*
      - Glasgow-Edinburgh — first sod cut; map, Aug. 23, 7*b*
      - Perth-Inverness road—sanctioned (P.N.), July 17, 14*g*
    - West Wickham by-pass—abandonment announced, July 2, 16*b*;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (l.), July 2, 15*e*;—London County Council: decision, July 2, 16*b*
    - Whitehall—repairs: Maj. N. Swanston (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*
- Roads:—
  - Construction and maintenance (continued):—
    - Widening—Kensington High-street: scheme approved, Aug. 1, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Wrexham — renovation scheme, Sept. 6, 7*g*
  - Fund—report issued, Sept. 20, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Pathway—suggested in centre: correspondence, Sept. 19, 8*d*
  - Public services, use for:—
    - Commission, Royal, suggested — County Councils Association: decision, July 25, 8*f*
  - Rules for pedestrians—"keep to the left" rule: Rev. W. H. Steer (l.), July 25, 10*c*
  - Slippery — committee: appointed, Sept. 5, 10*f*; meeting, 6, 5*g*;—Martin, Mrs. M. E. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*;—Transport Ministry: tests to be made, Sept. 17, 15*c*;—Williams, G. M. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*
  - Surfaces—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), July 1, 12*e*; 7, 10*e*
  - Traffic: see Traffic
  - Trees—Bill: introduction (P.N.), July 15, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 16, 9*a*;—Gamble, Mr. O. (l.), July 2, 10*e*;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 7*b*;—Palmer, Mr. H. (l.), July 2, 10*e*;—Parliament: questions, July 16, 18*e*
  - Watling-street (Dartford-Strood) — re-opening: arrangements, Sept. 4, 8*b*; 22, 14*d*
- Robb, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — immigration: negotiates agreement with British Government, Aug. 8, 11*c*; signs, 21, 9*f*; (statement), 23, 12*c*
- Robb, Mr. W. D. — at Hotel Cecil, on land settlement in Canada, Sept. 6, 8*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Robb, William — acquitted, Sept. 10, 20*b*
- Robbins, Sir Alfred—to receive freedom of Launceston, Aug. 19, 7*g*
  - on Wembley: original scheme (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*
  - on Lord Palmerston's politics (l.), Sept. 25, 15*e*
- Robbins, Mr. R. R. — at Savoy Hotel, on Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, July 4, 12*c*
- Robbins, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Aug. 6, 13*d*
- Robbins, Mr. Tom E.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Roberts—law case, July 24, 5*f*
- Roberts, late Lord — sword and sheath: theft, July 7, 21*c*
- Roberts, Mr. A. G.—on public contracts placed abroad (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
- Roberts, Bertram — leave to appeal refused, July 31, 5*g*
- Roberts, Mr. C. E. Bechofer — on quotation plaques in Spain (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
- Roberts, Mr. Calvert—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*
- Roberts, Mr. F. O.—presides at inaugural meeting of North Eastern Advisory Council of Ministry of Pensions, Sept. 6, 7*b*
  - at Birmingham, on Pensions Ministry temporary staffs, Aug. 2, 7*e*
- Roberts, Mr. F. Russell — at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on shipping freights, July 10, 23*c*
- Roberts, Mr. Goodman — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Flintshire, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Roberts, Capt. H.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 11, 8*b*

Roberts, Dr. Harry — on National Insurance Act: administration (l.), July 28, 8*c*
Roberts, Rev. Harry B.—will, Aug. 4, 11*d*
Roberts, Mr. Henry A.—will, Sept. 10, 15*c*
Roberts, Mr. Hugh G.—death, Aug. 19, 13*c*
Roberts, Mr. James—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
Roberts, Mr. John—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*
Roberts, Mr. Lionel L.—death, Sept. 23, 19*c*
Roberts, Mr. Robert H.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*
Roberts, Sir Samuel — biographical; receives freedom of Sheffield, July 31, 9*a*
Roberts, Mr. Samuel:—
    in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 8*e*; 16, 9*d*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 8*d*; 26, 7*a*
Roberts, Mr. W. Nefydd — at Great Central Hotel, on international advertising convention, July 16, 19*f*
Roberts, Ald. William—will, Aug. 27, 13*b*
Roberts, William—awarded Edward medal, Sept. 15, 10*c*
Robertson, Mr. — festivities at Minsk in honour, July 21, 11*g*
Robertson; Provost — at Glasgow, on Clydebank rent strike, Aug. 13, 10*b*
Robertson, Arthur H.—assault charge: acquittal, Sept. 2, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Robertson, Mr. Felix (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of Texas, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Robertson, Forbes W.—incitement to crime charge, Aug. 22, 7*c*
Robertson, Mr. G. Scott — at Edmonton, on Western Canada methods of agricultural cultivation, Aug. 27, 10*g*
Robertson, Mr. Howard — designs British Pavilion for International Art Exhibition in Paris, Aug. 12, 9*d*; (photo.), 12, 16
Robertson, Mr. J. — in Parliament, on Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 10, 9*a*
Robertson, Mr. J. A. — at Hull, on Russian treaty; fishery clauses, Aug. 14, 6*g*
Robertson, Mr. J. A. B. — on Lord Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 21, 13*e*
Robertson, Mr. Manning—on domestic architecture (l.), July 31, 8*e*
Robertson, Mr. Robert—at House of Commons, on Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 25, 8*g*
Robertson, Sir Robert—at British Association (Toronto), on chemistry (pres. add.), Aug. 8, 5*e*
Robertson, Mr. W. B.—at Great Central Hotel, on advertising, July 16, 19*g*
Robertson, William — drunk while driving charge, Aug. 23, 7*a*
Robertson, Mr. William—death, Sept. 29, 14*b*
Robertson, F.-M. Sir William—inspects St. Luke's Mission Scouts, July 9, 9*d*; inspects Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (s.), 31, 9*a*; (photo.), Aug. 1, 16; member of central committee for collective memorial for battlefield area, Sept. 27, 15*b*
    at Chelsea Town Hall, on Boy Scouts, July 9, 9*d*
Robins (E.), and Son, Ltd.—report, July 4, 21*b*
Robinson, Canon A. G.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 30, 8*f*
Robinson, Mr. Archie R.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Robinson, Arthur P.—fraud charge, July 1, 13*d*
Robinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
Robinson, George—inquest, Aug. 22, 12*b*
Robinson, Mr. Henry F. (U.S.A.)—to assist Mr. O. D. Young on Dawes plan, Sept. 1, 10*a*; in France, 13, 9*b*
Robinson, Rev. Henry W.—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*
Robinson, Mr. James—at Whitley Bay, on housing in mining areas, Sept. 8, 17*e* (4*)
Robinson, Rev. John—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
Robinson, Mr. John H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd., July 18, 21*d*; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
Robinson, Canon L. S.—Pershore Abbey: proposed memorial, Aug. 2, 13*a*
Robinson, Sir Richard A.:—
    at Whitby, on Yorkshire, July 1, 18*f*
    on United Party, suggested (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
Robinson, Mr. Richard A.—on income-tax on regimental charities (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*
Robinson, Robert—assault charge, Aug. 6, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Robinson, Mr. Robert J.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
Robinson, Samuel—fraud charge, July 25, 11*c*
Robinson, Mr. W. E.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 8*c*
Robinson, Mr. W. M.—on holidays in Ireland (l.), July 29, 8*g*
Robinson, Mr. Wellesley—on coroners' inquests in murder cases (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*
Robinson's (Peter) Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 21, 15*g*;—Sale, July 10, 16*e*; 14, 11*c*;—Trade notice, July 28, 9*e*; Sept. 25, 7*b*
Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, July 7, 16*f*
Robiquet, M. (France) — Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 8, 11*g*
Robson, Rev. Eric F.—on rainfall in August (l.), Sept. 8, 7*d*
Rocca, M. de Peretti della (France) — reported appointment as Ambassador to Brussels, Aug. 8, 11*c*
    German reparations — London Conference: delegate, July 15, 14*d*; 16, 14*a*; in London, 16, 14*b*; attends meeting of French, Belgian, and German delegates, Aug. 14, 10*b*
Rocca, Signor Massimo (Italy):—
    on Press decree—criticism, July 11, 13*e*
Roch, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, Sept. 6, 13*b*
Rocha, Gen. Vieira da (Portugal)—Minister for War, July 8, 13*d*
Roche, Sir Alexander (Mr. Justice)—on divorce damages (views), July 19, 7*g*
Rochester—electoral: Chatham, Sept. 1, 12*e*;—St. Nicholas: quincentenary celebrated, Sept. 25, 13*b*
Rochester Cathedral — Restoration Fund: garden party in aid, July 22, 17*c*
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.) — associated member of French Academy of Fine Arts, July 28, 11*g*
Rockefeller Medical Scholarships — awarded, July 11, 9*d*
Rockey, Mr. Kenneth H.—partner with Huth and Company, Aug. 20, 16*c*
Rock Island Railroad Company—note issue authorized, July 15, 21*f*
Rodeo: see under Cowboys
Rodeo entertainments — Animals' Protection Society: see under Animals' Protection Society

Rodger, Mr. N.—on Southern Railway time table (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*
Rodino, Signor (Italy)—resigns Vice-Presidency of Chamber, July 1, 16*b*
Rodrigues, Senhor Daniel (Portugal)—Finance Minister, July 8, 13*d*
Rodriguez, Señor Fidel M. (Chile)—Minister of Justice, Sept. 12, 9*c*; Finance Minister, 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Rodwell, Sir Cecil—dinner: arrangements, July 21, 9*g*
Roe, Mr. F. C.—Prix Bordin of French Academy, July 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Roell, Adm. Jonkheer J. A. (Netherlands)—death, July 12, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rogan, Col. J. Mackenzie — honorary musical director to British Legion, Aug. 13, 9*g*
Rogers, Mr. Ernest—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
Rogers, Rev. Frederick—death, July 10, 16*f*
Rogers, Mr. G. E.—at Wembley, on religion and advertising, July 17, 20*b*
Rogers, Canon Guy—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, July 3, 19*d*; on use of vestments, 4, 16*b*
Rogers, Jnr., Mr. J. S.—tribute to London (l.), July 16, 10*e*
Rogers, Sir Leonard — to attend international conference on tropical health problems, July 3, 13*g*; awarded Moxon Gold Medal, Aug. 1, 8*d*
    on Health congress in Jamaica (s.), Aug. 28, 13*g*
Rogers, Mr. W. F. (U.S.A.)—at Great Central Hotel, on advertising, July 16, 19*f*
Roldan, Señor Alcibiades (Chile) — Minister of Interior, Sept. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Roley, Harold—inquest, Sept. 1 11*e*
Rolfe, Mr. Edgar C.—on weather report from Sheringham (l.), Aug. 27, 10*f*
Rolfe, Canon Harry R.—death, Aug. 19, 13*f*
Rolfe, Herbert E.—acquitted, Sept. 27, 14*f*
Roller (J.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, July 9, 5*g*
Rolleston, Sir Humphry D.—member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, July 8, 14*f*; baronetcy gazetted, 9, 17*b*
Rolt, Mr. Vivian—on week-end cottages (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
Roman Catholic Church:—
    Carfin — Corpus Christi procession: questions in Parliament, July 9, 8*d*; 16, 9*a*; Aug. 5, 5*d*
    Disabilities removal—Bill: text, Aug. 8, 15*b*
    Holy Year (1925)—jubilee: ceremonial implements, July 14, 13*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
    Processions — soldiers: participation: Protestant Alliance protest, July 9, 12*b*
    Religious equality — questions in Parliament, July 24, 8*c*
Rome:—
    Articles (“ A Roman panorama ”), Aug. 8, 15*e*; (“ Before Rome was: among Sabine ruins ”): 21, 13*f*
    British School—scholarships: awards July 18, 12*e*; designs submitted to be on view at Royal Institute of British Architects, 30, 9*g*; Rome: no award; Jarvis: award, Aug. 6, 12*f*

Rome (continued):—
    Italian Army's entry through Porta Pia in 1870: anniversary celebrated, Sept. 23, 11*g*
    Razors, ancient: see under Razors
Romegialli, Renaldo — permitting drink in prohibited hours charge, July 25, 11*e*
Romford Institution — extension: foundation stone laid, Sept. 17, 12*b*
Rona, Gen. Castro de (Spain)—to take charge of brigade in Morocco, Sept. 4, 10*c*
Ronnebeck (H.) and Company, Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' meeting, Aug. 21, 12*a*
Ronsard, Pierre de (France)—fourth centenary of birth: Mr. E. Gosse (l.), July 24, 10*a*; commemorative postage stamp, Sept. 15, 11*g*
Roope, Miss Charlotte M.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Roos, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—Minister of Justice, July 1, 16*c*
    Article (“ Gen. Smuts and Mr. Roos ”) July 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    at Pretoria, on Rand mines labour, Sept. 25, 9*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—at Democratic convention (photo.), July 7, 18
Roosevelt, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—on immigration: article (“ New immigration quotas ”), Sept. 5, 11*f*
Roosevelt, late Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—alleged plan for agreement with Japan: Dr. T. Dennett (s.), Aug. 9, 9*e*
Roosevelt, Col. Theodore (U.S.A.)—New York State Governor: nominated, Sept. 26, 11*b*
Roosevelt Steamship Company, of New York—agents at Alexandria appointed, Sept. 26, 17*g* (4*)
Rooth, Mr. H. G.—returns to Lambeth Police Court, Sept. 8, 9*g*
Roover, Maj. de (Belgium)—League of Nations commissioner on Greco-Bulgarian frontier, Sept. 30, 12*d*
Roper, Mr. G. A.—on Trinity Church, Richmond (Yorks.): condition of tower (l.), July 14, 10*e*
Ropner, Sir Emil H. O. R.—will, July 26, 4*c*
Roscoe, Mr. Frank:—
    at Holborn Restaurant, on stimulating desire for knowledge, Aug. 7, 9*e*; on psycho-analysis, 8, 15*f*
    at Imperial Hotel, on education in citizenship, Aug. 5, 13*b*; on intelligence tests, 9, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
    at Oxford, on soul of music study, Aug. 19, 8*a*
Rose, Mr. Edwin (Western Australia)—at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture, July 9, 12*c*
Rose, Mrs. Eleanor C.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
Rose, Mr. H.:—
    at Wigmore Hall, on Egypt and Sudan, Aug. 8, 14*f*
    on Egypt and Sudan—reply to Mr. Atkin (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
Rose, Rev. Peter—death, Sept. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rose, Sir Thomas K.—at Institute of Metals, on nickel coinage experiments, Sept. 10, 15*a*
Rosebery, Lord—leaves London for Edinburgh, Sept. 1, 13*b*
    on Byron, Lord—proposed memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 12, 13*e*
Rosenberg, Mr. Louis—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*

Rosenhain, Dr. W.—at Wembley, on alloys in iron, Sept. 6, 7*b*

Rose-Troup, Mrs. J.—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d*

Rosher, Mr. Jeremiah—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*

Roskell, Frederick—pension—Milner, Sir F. (l.), July 9, 10*b*;—Smith, Rev. W. H. (l.), July 4, 10*b*;—Somerville, Mr. D. G. (l.), July 19, 13*e*;—Vaughan-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. K. P. (l.), July 1, 12*c*

Ross, Mr. C. Edmonstone:—
- on London—motto (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
- on National debt (l.), July 25, 10*c*

Ross, Col. Henry—secretary of Indian auxiliary of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, July 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Ross, Mr. John—will, Sept. 13, 13*d*

Ross, Mr. Peter F.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c*

Ross, Robert—wounding charge, July 31, 9*c*

Ross, Sir Ronald—at Royal United Service Institution, on mosquito control, July 8, 16*c*

Ross, Mrs. Sylvia—theft charge, Sept. 17, 7*d*; acquitted, 24, 9*f*

Rossell (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 3, 22*g*

Rosselli, Mr. William — on birds in Italy (l.), July 12, 8*c*

Rossendale—electoral, Sept. 15, 9*f*

Rossetti, Dante G.—unpublished group of letters acquired by British Museum, July 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Rossi, Mr. Nino—pianoforte recital, July 4, 12*b*

Rossi, Renée D.—assault charge, Aug. 25, 7*e*: Sept. 1, 7*g*

Rossi, Senator Count Teofilo (Italy)—disclaimer of connexion with Signor Cesare Rossi, July 3, 13*g*

Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—contributions, July 21, 9*d*; 30, 9*g*;—Foundation: international medical conference at Kingston passes resolution, April 12, 11*g*;—Gibraltar City Council: donation, July 30, 11*g*

Rostand, M. Edmond—*Cyrano de Bergerac*: film version noticed, July 7, 12*b*

Rotary Club of New York—presents flag to Rotary Club of Reading, Sept. 16, 7*g*

Rothamsted Experimental Station — guide demonstrator available for lectures: Lawes Agricultural Trust announcement, Sept. 12, 13*d*

Rothenstein, Prof. W.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Royal College of Art, July 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Rotherham—Corporation Bill: in Lords: second reading, July 4, 8*a*; third reading, 30, 7*a*

Rothery, Mr. John—will, July 17, 17*d*

Rothschild, M. Maurice (France) — Deputy for Hautes Alpes, Aug. 12, 11*g*

Rothschild (N. M.) and Sons—offices: closing dates, Sept. 27, 17*f*

Rotterdamsche Bankvereeniging — position: uneasiness in Netherlands, July 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*

Round, Mr. J. H.—on Druids and Stonehenge (l.), Aug. 30, 6*a*

Roundell, Col. R. F.—not to again contest Skipton Division; biographical, Aug. 28, 12*b*

Round Table—noticed, Sept. 3, 14*e*; (B.E.S.), 30, 19*f*

Roupell, Lieut.-Col. E. P. S.—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 25, 15*d*

Rouse, Dr. W. H. D.—on agricultural wages (l.), July 21, 8*d*

Roussos, M. George (Greece)—Foreign Minister, July 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- on Bulgaria—strained relations, Sept. 15, 11*d*

Routh, Dr. Amand—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on maternity care, July 4, 9*c*

Row, Mr. George C.—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Rowan, Mr. J.—on electrical trades wages (evid.), Sept. 11, 7*b*; 13, 6*d*: 16, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Rowhedge Iron Works Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, Sept. 10, 9*g*

Rowing:—
- Eton v. Windsor (Peters Cup), Aug. 22, 4*d*
- Eton College—novice pulling, July 4, 6*g*; Junior sculling, 12, 6*e*; Lower Boy sculling, 19, 6*e*; School sculling, 21, 6*d*; Novice Eights, 24, 7*d*; House Fours, 28, 6*c*
- Punting — championships: amateur, July 28, 6*b*; professional: arrangements, 29, 6*g*
- Radley College v. Westminster School, July 4, 6*g*
- Regattas:—
  - Auriol Club, Sept. 15, 6*d*
  - Chertsey, July 21, 6*b*
  - Civil Service, Aug. 18, 4*g*
  - Cookham, Aug. 11, 4*f*
  - Eton Excelsior, Aug. 25, 4*f*
  - Hampton, July 7, 7*b*
  - Hampton Court and Ditton, Aug. 11, 4*f*
  - Henley—practice, July 1, 8*d*; (photo.), 2, 18; results, 3, 8*a*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 7*a*; (photos.), 3, 18; 4, 18; 7, 18
    - Yate, Lieut. Col. A. C. (l.), July 8, 10*e*
  - Henley Town, Aug. 11, 4*f*
  - Ibis Club, Sept. 8, 6*d*
  - Kensington Club, Sept. 29, 6*b*
  - Kingston, July 14, 6*e*
  - Kingston Borough, July 17, 7*c*
  - Kingston Club, Sept. 8, 6*d*
  - Laleham, Aug. 11, 4*f*; (photo.), 11, 14
  - London Club, Sept. 15, 6*d*
  - Maidenhead, Aug. 4, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 4*f*
  - Metropolitan, July 17, 7*a*
  - Molesey, July 21, 6*b*
  - Richmond watermen's — arrangements, July 30, 6*f*
  - Skiff Club, Sept. 1, 4*f*
  - Staines, July 26, 5*d*; 28, 6*c*
  - Sunbury, Aug. 18, 4*g*; (photo.), 18, 14
  - Teddington Reach, Aug. 25, 4*f*; (photo.), 25, 14
  - Thames Valley Skiff Club, Aug. 4, 4*e*
  - Twickenham Club, Sept. 22, 4*c*
  - Vesta Club, Sept. 1, 4*f*
  - Wargrave, Aug. 18, 4*g*
  - Weybridge, July 28, 6*c*
- Sculling:—
  - Championship (World's)—J. Paddon v. A. D. Felton, Aug. 13, 4*g*; v. Major Goodsell: arrangements, 15, 4*c*; Sept. 3, 5*g*; result, 22, 6*d*; to retire, 24, 6*c*
  - Doggett's Coat and Badge, Aug. 2, 4*d*; (photos.), 2, 14
  - Isleworth Skiff Marathon, Sept. 15, 6*d*
  - Wingfield Sculls, Aug. 8, 4*c*
- Tideway Eights competition, July 23, 6*e*
- Westminster School — competitions, July 23, 6*e*

ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwylym—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Caerphilly, SEPT. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  at Newport, on nationalization of mines, SEPT. 24 14*b* (3* 4*)
ROWLES, Mr. Victor W.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
ROWLEY, Capt. Charles P.—infant daughter christened, JULY 28, 15*c*
ROWLEY, Rev. Sir George—death, SEPT. 9, 14*d*
ROWLEY, Capt. Howard—received by King, JULY 1, 19*b*
  at Westminster, on oil for rough seas, JULY 3, 16*b*
ROWLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
ROWLEY, William—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 4*g*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Arnold—President of Association for Education in Industry and Commerce, JULY 1, 14*b*
ROWSELL, Mr. Philip F. :—
  at Bath, on control of patent medicines, JULY 25, 8*f* (4*)
ROWSELL, Rev. T. N.—on bird life: disappearance (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
ROXAS, Mr. (Philippines) — delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 28, 9*g*
ROXBURGH, Dr. David — at Bradford, on lunacy certificates, JULY 19, 14*d*
ROY (India) — member of Executive Committee of Third International, JULY 12, 11*e*
ROYAL Academy of Arts — Academician elected, JULY 16, 14*c* ;—Reception, JULY 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*e*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—awards, AUG. 11, 15*b* ;—Meggie Albanesi Scholarships: matinée in aid: arrangements, JULY 7, 12*d*
ROYAL Academy of Music—concerts, JULY 14, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* ;—Prizes: awarded, JULY 15, 9*g* : distribution, 25, 12*c* ; winners, 30, 14*c* ;—Students' operatic performance, JULY 21, 10*b*
ROYAL Aero Club — Britannia Trophy: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — council meeting, JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*) :—Edward Busk Memorial Prize: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 8*d* ;—Fellows, Associate: examination: arrangements, JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*) :—Lectures: programme, JULY 29, 10*b* ;—Members elected, JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—Surveyors' Institution: grant, AUG. 4, 13*e*
ROYAL Agricultural Society — meeting, AUG. 1, 9*b* ;—Report, AUG. 1, 9*b* :—Show: see under AGRICULTURE: *Shows*
ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air force (Royal Air Force)
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination: successful candidates, JULY 26, 6*d* ; announcement, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ;—Examinations: passing out list, AUG. 27, 6*c* ;—Robertson, F.-M. Sir W.: inspects (s.), JULY 31, 9*a* ; (photo.), AUG. 1, 16 ;—Prize giving, JULY 21, 9*e*
ROYAL and Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes—rally (Wembley): arrangements, JULY 17, 12*d* ; held, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
ROYAL Archæological Institute — meeting, JULY 17, 10*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps — officers: promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel: examination: announcement, JULY 12, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; King's Regulations amended, 22, 19*d*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps — boys: service: official statement, JULY 21, 21*f* ;—Officers: Commands: titles, JULY 22, 19*d*
ROYAL Army Service Corps — boys: service: official statement, JULY 21, 21*f* ;—Enlistment: terms of service, AUG. 18, 16*f* ;—Woolwich: Officer in charge of Records: change, AUG. 23, 18*d*
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—India: closing of branches in: question in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—festival, JULY 14, 11*b* ;—Report, AUG. 18, 16*d*
ROYAL Artillery :—
  Colonel-Commandant—change, JULY 29, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  42nd (East Lancashire) Divisional—command: change, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
  National Artillery Association — Kings Cup for 1923: presentation made by King George, JULY 19, 15*a* ; Hampshire Territorial Brigade qualifying competition, AUG. 9, 7*b* ; result, 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; film: private exhibition arranged, SEPT. 3, 10*d* (4*)
  Units—relief: arrangements revised, JULY 21, 21*f*
ROYAL Automobile Club—Theatre regulations: booklet issued AUG. 9, 13*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 17, 21*g*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland—report, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b* (4*)
ROYAL Bethlem Hospital: see BETHLEM Royal Hospital
ROYAL Botanic Society of London — Gardens: giant water-lily flowering, AUG. 27, 13*d* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
ROYAL College of Art—diplomas and prizes: distribution, JULY 19, 14*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Sculpture Chair: resignation, AUG. 2, 7*g*
ROYAL College of Music—concert, JULY 21, 8*c* ;—"Hugh the Drover" (opera): produced, JULY 10, 12*c* ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Prizes: awards, AUG. 9, 8*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians—Comitia, quarterly, AUG. 1, 8*d* ;—Diplomas: conferred, AUG. 1, 8*d* ;—Examiners elected, AUG. 1, 8*d* ;—Licences to practice physic: granted, AUG. 1, 8*d* ; —Members elected, AUG. 1, 8*d* ;—Moxon gold medal: award, AUG. 1, 8*d*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—council: members elected, JULY 5, 11*a* ; meeting, 11, 11*e* ;—Diplomas conferred, JULY 11, 11*e* ; AUG. 1, 14*c* ;—Lister medal awarded, JULY 11, 1*e* ;—Officers elected, JULY 11, 11*c* :—Professors and lecturers elected, JULY 11, 11*e* ;—Reception, JULY 4, 17*c*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — dinner, JULY 4, 12*c* ;—Examinations: results, JULY 29, 9*b*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—garden party, JULY 16, 17*b*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—Speech Day, JULY 10, 10*e*
ROYAL Court Theatre, JULY 7, 12*c* ; AUG. 25, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c*
ROYAL Defence Corps — Maj. R. M. Hutchinson-Low (l.), AUG. 7, 18*b*
ROYAL Dental Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Oil Wells in the Netherlands Indies—dividend, JULY 14, 23*c*

Royal Dutch Shell Group—Oelwercke Stern-Sonneborn Allgemeine Gesellschaft; acquires control (F.N.), Aug. 28, 15*a*
Royal Ear Hospital—rebuilding: site: Mr. G. E. Duveen (statement), July 28, 17*e*
Royal Engineers—Colonel-Commandant: change, Aug. 22, 13*b*
Royal English Arboricultural Society—meeting (Glasgow): arrangements, Aug. 12, 5*g*; held, Sept. 3, 10*c*; 4, 13*g*;—President, Sept. 3, 10*c*
Royal Exchange—new clock placed in tower, Aug. 9, 7*g*
Royal Exchange Assurance, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16*b*
  Capital—new (F.N.), Sept. 24, 17*c*
  State Assurance Company, Ltd.—offer for shares of, July 15, 21*d*; (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16*b*; agreement: approved (F.N.), 21, 15*b*; become absolute, Sept. 17, 16*g*
Royal Female Orphanage — festival dinner: arrangements, Sept. 18, 15*b*
Royal Fine Art Commission: see under Art
Royal Free Hospital—"At home: date, July 14, 17*b*;—Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell bed: endowed, July 15, 17*f*;—Report, Sept. 5, 13*b* (4*); 9, 9*c*
Royal General Theatrical Fund—dinner, July 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Royal Gwent Hospital—new wing opened, Aug. 5, 12*a*
Royal Hibernian Military School—to be closed, July 17, 10*a*; 30, 9*b*; history; colours to be deposited in Windsor Castle, Sept. 9, 7*c*; deposited, 13, 12*a*; (photo.), 13, 14
Royal Highlanders ("The Black Watch")—1st Battn.: High Wood war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
Royal Horse Artillery—"L" Battery: action at Néry: anniversary, Sept. 1, 12*c*
Royal Horticultural Society:—
  Shows: see under Horticulture — Shows
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—Sir H. Lopes (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
Royal Humane Society — anniversary, 150th: history, Aug. 27, 13*c*;—Awards, Aug. 11, 16*f*; Sept. 23, 10*d*;—Committee meeting, July 10, 12*d*;—Directorate: changes, July 17, 10*c*:—Medals awarded, July 5, 8*g*; 10, 12*d*
Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead — half-yearly election: announcement, Sept. 6, 7*g*
Royal Institute of British Architects — conference (Oxford), July 11, 12*b*; dinner, 14, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Reception, July 29, 15*c*;—Society of Architects: amalgamation approval, July 8, 11*d*; Prof. B. Pite (s.), 8, 11*d*; Mr. C. McA. Butler (l.), 10, 10*c*
Royal Life Saving Institution—Charter of Incorporation granted, Aug. 18, 13*d*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—85th anniversary, Sept. 27, 15*b*
Royal Marine Police—canteens, libraries, and recreation rooms: free issue of fuel and light, Aug. 21, 17*g*
Royal Marines:—
  Gun layers—qualification: announcement, July 12, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  History ("Britain's Sea Soldiers")—parts 18 and 19 issued, Sept. 24, 5*g*
Royal Marines (continued):—
  Officers—second lieutenants, probationary: entrance examination: result, July 30, 15*e*;—Rangetakers: scarcity, July 15, 20*d*;—Re-entry: conditions, Aug. 27, 6*e*;—Removals: applications for warrants: announcement, Aug. 7, 17*g*
Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage — appeal, July 11, 9*d*;—Prize distribution, July 28, 14*e*
Royal Meteorological Society—Howard prize: award, Aug. 4, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich — cadet scholarships: awards, Sept. 27, 15*a*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, July 26, 6*d*; arrangements, Sept. 4, 8*e*;—Examinations: passing out list, Aug. 26, 7*d*;—Inspection, July 16, 11*f*;—Term, winter: commenced, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst — cadet scholarships: awards, Sept. 27, 15*a*;—Connaught, Duke of: inspection, Sept. 29, 15*f*;—Course: reduction in force, Sept. 1, 7*e*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, July 26, 6*d*; arrangements, Sept. 4, 8*e*;—Examinations: passing out list, Aug. 26, 7*d*;—Inspection, July 11, 12*c*;—Lee, Robert E.: bust presented by United Daughters of Confederacy (photo), Aug. 30, 14; unveiled, Sept. 4, 8*d*; (photo.), 5, 14;—Memorial chapel: altar vases presented by Princess Beatrice, Sept. 27, 15*a*;—Term, new: commenced, Sept. 1, 7*e*
Royal Mint—labour: see under Labour:—Latvian order: ratified, July 14, 13*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Russian coinage: fresh contract, July 12, 11*g*; questions in Parliament, July 2, 8*c*; 25, 7*f*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution — article ("Lifeboat men," B.E.S.), July 29, 13*c*;—Awards: statistics, July 26, 9*g*; — Centenary dinner, July 3, 16*a*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 3, 15*d*;—Contributions, Aug. 12, 9*e*;—Deal: rewards presented by Italian Government, Aug. 11, 16*f*;—*Elizabeth Newton*: launching: arrangements, Aug. 21, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*);—Flotilla in Thames: inspection, July 1, 13*d*; (photo.), 1, 20; procession, 3, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); inspected by M.P.'s, 4, 11*e*;—Folkestone: fête day, Aug. 18, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 14;—Gold medallists: received by King, July 1, 13*d*, 19*b*; (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*);—Government dinner to delegates, July 2, 16*c*;—Land's End: motor boat to be launched at Sennen Cove, Aug. 28, 8*b*;—Selsey: *Jane Holland*: launch arrangements, July 29, 10*b*; launched, Aug. 4, 5*d*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), July 3, 16*a*;—*William and Kate Johnston*: launching arrangements, Sept. 18, 6*e*;—Yarmouth, I.W.: cabin boat launched, Sept. 26, 9*g*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital — British Empire Exhibition Pageant: procession in aid: arrangements, Sept. 6, 8*c*; cancelled, 26, 9*d*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth — entrance examination: successful candidates, July 31, 17*b*; Aug. 13, 5*g*; Sept. 13, 5*c*; — Passing-out list, Aug. 8, 15*d*;—Prizes distributed, July 31, 17*b*

- Royal Naval Reserve :—
  - Officers — Midshipmen : training : new syllabus, July 29, 22*c* :—Reunion : arrangements, Sept. 30, 21*e*
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve — Bristol Division : *Flying Fox* dedicated, Aug. 13, 13*b* ; Officer-Instructor : change, Sept. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Training : non-attendance : prosecution, Aug. 27, 7*c* ;—Ulster Division : inaugurated, Sept. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Sir J. Craig (message), 3, 9*b* ; Mr. R. Kipling (message quoted), 3, 9*b*
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—minesweeping dinner, Sept. 19, 9*d*
- Royal Navy Club of 1765-1785—dinner, July 21, 15*c*
- Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—Prize Festival Day, July 26, 8*g*
- Royal Northern Hospital — contributions, Sept. 27, 9*g* ;—Matron, July 12, 9*g* ;—Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. to endow three beds and two cots, Aug. 15, 6*a* ;—Report, Sept. 15, 9*c* ;—Serena, Mr. A. : bequest, Sept. 17, 17*g* ;—" Thomas E. Dingwall Bed " endowed, July 10, 11*g*
- Royal Numismatic Society—meeting, July 3, 17*a* ;—Officers elected, July 3, 17*a*
- Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation — Maughan, Lieut.-Col. F. G. (l.), July 25, 15*e* ;—Meeting, July 3, 7*g*
- Royal Philatelic Society—report, Aug. 12, 10*d*
- Royal Philharmonic Society — programme, Aug. 16, 8*c*
- Royal Photographic Society — Mr. H. F. Talbot : tablet in library : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*g* : unveiled, 15, 9*e*
- Royal Sanitary Institute—congress, July 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Lectures : arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*d* (4*)
- Royal Society of Arts—Albert medal : history : presented to Prince of Wales, July 26, 10*c* ;—Arts and crafts exhibition : see under Arts and crafts ; — Council : chairman elected, July 24, 10*c* ; — Medals, silver : awards, July 5, 16*b*
- Royal Society of St. George—meeting (Wembley), Sept. 22, 10*d*
- Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—silver cup for root crops presented by King, Aug. 26, 7*g* ; 27, 17*b*
- Royal Sovereign Pencil Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18*g*
- Royal Sovereign Steamship Company—services : announcement, July 3, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford — extension work to be commenced, Aug. 12, 15*a*
- Royal Swedish Academy of Science—foreign member elected, July 3, 9*g*
- Royal tournament, Olympia — Naval participants : conduct commended, July 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Royal Toxophilite Society — competitions : see under Archery
- Royalty Theatre, July 3, 12*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; Aug. 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*a* (4*) ; 25, 8*c* ; effect of building strike, July 24, 12*b*
- Royal Victoria Hall—season arrangements, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; opening postponed, 29, 10*c*
- Royal Victorian Order : see under Orders (British)
- Royal Welch Fusiliers — war memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
- Royal West Sussex Hospital—Chichester : military tattoo in aid, Sept. 5, 7*g*
- Royden, Miss Maude :—
  - at Imperial Hotel, on adult education, Aug. 7, 9*c*
  - at Oxford, on industrial welfare : Lord Cecil of Chelwood and Cunard directors, Sept. 15, 9*b*
- Royden, Sir Thomas — at Glasgow, on shipping trade, Aug. 22, 16*g*
- Royds, Maj. John F. T. — deputy- lieutenant for Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*
- Royston, Cyril G.—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 1, 7*f* (7*c*, 4*)
- Rozier, Louis—killed, Aug. 13, 7*g*
- Ruanda-Urundi :—
  - Mandate conferred on Belgium by Council of League of Nations : Bill approving adopted by Chamber, July 30, 11*d*
- Rubana Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23*a*
- Rubber :—
  - Companies :—
    - Costs and profits (F.N.), Aug. 2, 16*b* ; tables (F.N.), Sept. 22, 19*c*
  - Conference, international (Brussels)—report published, Aug. 4, 15*g*
  - Consumption — Mr. D. Macfie (l.), Sept. 22, 19*e*
  - Crops — output, July 9, 20*d* ; 10, 21*c* ; 26, 19*b* ; Aug. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b* ; Sept. 11, 19*c* ; 17, 16*d*
  - East Indies, Dutch :—
    - Exports — statistics (F.N.), Sept. 13, 15*b* ; 16, 16*b*
    - Native—production :—
      - Area—Mr. J. E. Nathan (l.), Sept. 15, 19*f*
      - Exports—expansion (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15*b*
      - Strutt, Mr. C. H. (s.), July 25, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*b* ; reply (s.), Aug. 8, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
  - Industry—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 19, 14*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Johnston, Mr. A. (s.), July 25, 10*g*
  - Output :—
    - Geddes, Sir E. (s.), July 25, 10*g*
    - Restriction—effect (F.N.), July 21, 19*e*
      - British colonies (F.N.), Sept. 29, 21*d* ;—Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), Sept. 1, 17*g* ; 3, 17*d* ; 17, 16*e* ;—Arnold, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 23, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*c* ;—Copeman, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 28, 15*g* ;—Correspondence, Aug. 11, 17*d* ; 25, 17*d* ;—Exportable allowance : change (F.N.), Aug. 1, 19*f* ; 1, 19*a* ;—Kerr, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 2, 15*g* ;—Lewis and Peat, Ltd. : estimates compiled, Aug. 6, 18*b* :—Lockhart, Mr. P. H. (s.), July 25, 10*g* :—Standard : result, Sept. 23, 19*c* ;—Thomson, Mr. G. N. (l.), Aug. 23, 15*c* ; Sept. 29, 21*g*
      - Haward, Mr. C. E. (l.), July 24, 10*c*
      - Prices—effect (F.N.), Aug. 25, 17*b* ; 27, 15*c*
      - Singapore correspondent's comments, Aug. 26, 16*a*
  - Prices—(F.N.), July 21, 19*c* ; 22, 19*b*

RUBBER (continued) :—
- Road construction, use in : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
- Stocks—fall in (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 19*c*
- Supplies — correspondence, SEPT. 29, 21*f*
- United States — imports : statistics, JULY 21, 19*e* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 16*b*

RUBBER Growers' Association — propaganda department : appeal for funds (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*f*

RUBBINS, Thomas W.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*d* ; 23, 7*a*

RUBENS—pictures : see under ART

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—recital, JULY 11, 12*b*

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley J. :—
- on road rules (l.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*
- on theatre cars parking (l.), JULY 21, 8*d*

RUFUS stone in New Forest—plague of post card sellers : Mr. H. N. Matthews (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*

RUDDERHAM—law case, JULY 18, 5*c* ; 19, 4*c*

RUGBY Football Union—committee meeting, SEPT. 27, 6*a* ;—Secretary : change, JULY 17, 7*d*

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn—dinner, JULY 25, 17*b*

RUMANIA :—
- Baptists—persecution : Rev. G. Laws (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*f*
- Bessarabia : see BESSARABIA
- Communists—propaganda, JULY 28, 11*d* ; organizations declared dissolved, 29, 11*g* ; 30, 11*f*
- Crown Prince—expected in London, JULY 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* ; visits Martlesham aerodrome, AUG. 12, 15*a* ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; visits Fokker aeroplane works ; flies from Netherlands to England, 18, 10*f*
- Crown Princess—arrives in London, JULY 18, 17*b* ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 28, 15*b*
- Diplomatic service—resignation, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- Explosion—Iosasel Synagogue, JULY 30, 11*f*
- Finance :—
    - Debts, pre-war—Belgian holders of bonds : agreement : terms, SEPT. 19, 17*c* ;—Great Britain, in : see under FOREIGN Relations
    - Loans—1913 : bonds : stamping announcement, SEPT. 11, 17*f* (4*) ;—1922 : funds for payment lodged, SEPT. 4, 15*g*
    - Taxation—receipts, AUG. 25, 17*f*
- Fires — Bucharest : State tobacco factory, JULY 30, 11*f*
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Mining Act—in operation (F.N.), JULY 12, 17*b*
    - Oil lands : see under *Oil lands*, below
- Navy—gunboat flotilla visits Smyrna, AUG. 15, 9*g*
- Oil lands :—
    - Companies, foreign — clauses in Mining Act relating (F.N.), JULY 12, 17*b*
    - O.P.Q. Syndicate—withdraws offer to work State lands, JULY 31, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 18*a* ; Rumanian statement, AUG. 2, 16*d*
    - Phœnix Oil and Transport Company — Sir E. Manville's circular, JULY 4, 20*d*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
- Railways—rates increased, JULY 10, 13*g*
    - Outrage—attempt to wreck Bucharest-Jassy express, JULY 30, 11*f*
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Tour, motor—article ("Across the Eastern Carpathians"), AUG. 19, 13*e*
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—at Brownsea Island, SEPT. 17, 13*b*

RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—arrives in London, AUG. 25, 13*b* ; leaves for Bucharest, SEPT. 16, 13*f*

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—audience of King, JULY 8, 17*c*

RUMFORD, Dame R. Kennerley (Clara Butt)—opens new organ of West Ham Central Mission, JULY 18, 11*g* ; sings at opening of Chelmsford High Power Station, 22, 11*e* ; concert, 29, 10*b*

RUMNEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 18, 17*e*

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Swansea, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
- at Stockton, on negotiations for treaty with Russia, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- on Russian treaty—secrecy of negotiations (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*d* ; correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*e*

RUNDLE, Col. Frank P.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

RUNDLE, Miss Mary — on late Mr. H. R. Tedder (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*

RUNTON—Roman Camp : see under CROMER

RUPERTSLAND, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.

RUPPRECHT, Prince (Bavaria)—present at unveiling of memorial to German airmen, JULY 15, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

RURAL District Councils Association—conference, JULY 2, 16*c* ; 3, 5*g*

"RURAL Medical Officer of Health"—on municipal contracts : councillors' benefits (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*

RUSCOE, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 1, 15*e*

RUSH, Rev. Mered—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), JULY 29, 8*g*

RUSHDI Pasha (Turkey)—resigns from mixed commission on exchange of Greco-Turkish populations, SEPT. 11, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)

RUSHTON, Mr. A. (Lord Mayor of Liverpool)—opens memorial hall at Givenchy given by Liverpool, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
- at Wembley, on Liverpool civic week, SEPT. 19, 10*b*

RUSHWORTH, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 2, 13*a*

RUSSELL, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JULY 11, 8*b* ; 23, 8*a* ;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, JULY 4, 8*c*

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew (New Zealand)—at Holborn Restaurant, on stock-breeding in England, JULY 9, 12*c*

RUSSELL, Maj. C. :—
- on death-rate (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
- on unemployment problems (l.), AUG. 2, 12*d*

RUSSELL, Rev. C. F.—at Oxford, on natural and supernatural, SEPT. 1, 15*c*

RUSSELL, Constance Lady—on Queen Anne at Swallowfield Park (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*

RUSSELL, Mrs. Dora—at Cloughton, on birth control, AUG. 26, 7*b*

- Russell, Sir E. J.—at British Association, Toronto, on scientific crop production, Aug. 12, 7d
- Russell, Sir Edward—receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, Aug. 14, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
- Russell, Lieut. Edward—found dead, Sept. 2, 7g
- Russell, Mr. Edward C.—on Victoria and Albert Museum refreshment departments (l.), Sept. 13, 6c
- Russell, Prof. Elbert (U.S.A.)—at Fenny Drayton, on Quakers, July 7, 16f
- Russell, Mrs. Ethel—law case, July 2, 19c
- Russell, Mr. Harold—on edelweiss in London (l.), July 4, 10c
- Russell, Mr. J. Wentworth—exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions
- Russell, Mr. John—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6d
- Russell, Miss Rowena E.—will, July 21, 15d
- Russell, Mr. Thomas—on countryside hoardings (l.), July 31, 8f
- Russell, Mr. William A.—Chief Justice of Tanganyika, July 5, 13g
- Russell, Mr. William P.—will, Aug. 30, 13c
- Russell School: see Warehousemen, Clerks and Drapers' Schools
- Russell-Smith, Mr. A.—on weeds in the corn (l.), July 17, 10e
- Russell-Wells, Sir Sydney—death, July 15, 14f, 16b; (photo.), 15, 18; memorial service, 23, 17d; will, Aug. 16, 13c
- Russia:—
  - Agriculture—harvest: failure, July 3, 13e (14b, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 11d; Aug. 11, 9e; Sept. 17, 9c; 18, 14e
    - Article, Aug. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
  - Allied Powers:—
    - Intervention in civil war — damage caused by: special commission appointed by Soviet Government, July 24, 13g; statement, Sept. 10, 12c
  - Anti-Bolshevist movement — new groups: reports of activity in North-West provinces, July 17, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
    - British Association of Creditors of Russia — attitude: *Contemporary Review's* apology, July 2, 16b (16f, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Caucasus—risings, Sept. 19, 12f
    - Cossacks—reported risings, Sept. 16, 10b
    - Entente Internationale — established: appeal, July 26, 11c
    - Georgia: see under Georgia
    - Orloff, Col., and 24 others—condemned to death, Sept. 3, 11e (3* 4*)
    - Savinkoff, Boris—alleged adherents shot, July 8, 13c; tried: sentenced to death, Aug. 30, 9b; commuted, Sept. 1, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); (evid.), 3, 11e; (photo.), 3, 16
    - Terror, Soviet campaign of—foreign communists' protest, July 8, 13c
  - Arms traffic: see under Arms traffic
  - Army:—
    - British Communist Party — patronage of units, July 21, 11g (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Equipment—orders to foreign firms, Sept. 25, 9b (3* 4*)
    - International character—M. Frunze (s.), July 21, 11g (12d, 2* 3* 4*); appeals by Bolshevist leaders, Aug. 4, 7f

Russia:—

- Army (continued):—
  - Manœuvres—near Rumanian frontier: arrangements, Aug. 30, 9c (10d, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Mutinies, Sept. 19, 12f
  - Officers—M. Trotsky's address to, Aug. 8, 11f (3* 4*)
- Art: see under Art
- Banking:—
  - Joint stock banks—House of Lords' decision, July 23, 5a; M. Rakovsky: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 30, 11b
  - State Bank—balance-sheet, July 2, 25a; 22, 20g (4*); 26, 19b; Sept. 10, 17d (4*)
- Border States—articles ("Impressions of Finland"), Aug. 29, 11f; ("In Esthonia"), Sept. 3, 13f; ("In Latvia"), 9, 13f; ("In Lithuania"), 12, 11f
- Canada, relations with—propaganda in: discussed between Mr. M. King and M. Yanikoff, Aug. 9, 10c; Mr. P. Herd (l.), Sept. 18, 13e;—Recognition: see under *Government (Bolshevist)*, below
- Cannibalism—cases in 1923, Aug. 23, 9d
- Children—essays on revolution: see under *Revolution*, below
- China, relations with:—
  - Bolshevist activities — Mr. J. O. P. Bland (l.), July 28, 13c
  - Chinese Eastern Railway: see that title
  - Civil war—attitude of Powers: see under China
  - Consulate (Shanghai) — handed over to Soviet representatives, July 25, 13g
  - Legation (Peking) — letter from Diplomatic Body to Dr. Koo, July 14, 13c; 18, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); new representative to be raised to Ambassadorial rank, 18, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); M. Karakhan appointed Ambassador, 18, 13g; presents letters of credence, Aug. 2, 9d (3* 4*); claim to possession of building: Diplomatic Body's decision, 4, 7c; accepted, 19, 9b; M. Karakhan's reply to Japanese Minister, 23, 10c; handed over, Sept. 13, 9g
    - Leading article, July 19, 13c
  - Trade: see under *Trade*, below
  - Warships at Shanghai: see under *Navy*, below
- Churches:—
  - Alexander, Bp.—arrested, July 9, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Holy Synod — mission to America: member leaves for Argentina, July 8, 13g
  - Markarius, Bp.—arrested, July 9, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Nikolai, Archbp.—relatives arrested, July 9, 13b (3* 4*)
- Coalmining — Atbaksara: engineer shot, Aug. 22, 10b (10c, 3* 4*);—Kandievsky mines: engineers sentenced, Aug. 11, 9c
- Communist Party:—
  - Congresses—in Moscow, July 19, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Dissension, July 21, 11c
  - Kindersley, Mr. G. M. (l.), Aug. 20, 6f

RUSSIA :—
- Communist Party (continued) :—
  - League of Communist Youth — British Communists at Shepley : correspondence with and exchange of literature, JULY 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Murders of members, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
  - Zinovieff, M. (s.), JULY 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Concessions :—
  - Deutsche Saatbaugesellschaft, to—details, AUG. 13, 9*d*
  - Union Cold Storage Company, to—details, AUG. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Conditions :—
  - Article (" Russia to-day "), SEPT. 20, 10*d*
  - Baikaloff, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*f*
  - Lawrence, Miss S. (l.), SEPT. 18, 14*c*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*b*
  - Workers' International—manifesto, SEPT. 29, 14*b*
- Crime—death sentences, JULY 8, 13*c* ; SEPT. 9, 11*b* ; 12, 9*g*
- Diplomatic service :—
  - Abroad — interference of Communist Party : official chiefs of Foreign Commissariat protest, AUG. 2, 9*c*
  - Appointments, AUG. 28, 9*g* ; SEPT. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Disease—Dr. H. Gantt (report), AUG. 23, 9*d*
- Economic conditions—article, AUG. 11, 9*e*
- Education :—
  - Institute of Red Professors — instruction concerning admission of candidates, AUG. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Students not of proletarian or peasant origin weeded out of universities, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
    - Netherlands — fund opened to enable number to complete studies in, AUG. 15, 9*g*
  - Teaching staffs—plight, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
- Espionage :—
  - Diplomatic representatives in Moscow, on, AUG. 23, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d*
  - Economic — death sentences, JULY 8, 13*c* ;—Engineers sentenced, AUG. 11, 9*e* ; executed, 22, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Poland, on behalf of — sentences, AUG. 2, 9*g*
- Executions, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; SEPT. 9, 11*b*
- Famine—menace, JULY 3, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Article (" Menace of another famine "), JULY 12, 11*d*
  - Commission—meeting, JULY 21, 11*c*
  - Precautions — clash of departmental policies, JULY 17, 16*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Condition — article (" Soviet finance "), AUG. 25, 6*f*
  - Currency :—
    - Coinage, copper—further contract with Royal Mint, JULY 12, 11*g* ; questions in Parliament, 2, 8*c* ; 25, 7*f*
    - Treasury notes—eighth issue announced, JULY 30, 17*f*

RUSSIA :—
- Finance (continued) :—
  - Debts, pre-war :—
    - Baltic States—position :—
      - Carneckis, M. (and others, l.), AUG. 11, 15*e*
      - Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
    - Benes, Dr. (int.), JULY 11, 13*f*
    - France, to : see under *France*, below
    - Great Britain, to : see under *Great Britain*—Claims, below
  - Imperial and Provisional Governments' funds in Great Britain—questions in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*c* ; AUG. 6, 5*d*
  - Loan—from Great Britain : negotiations : deadlock, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; clauses in general treaty, 8, 6*c* ; article, 8, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; effect on stock markets, 8, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
    - Association of British Creditors of Russia—resolution, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
    - Coates, Mr. W. P. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
    - Evans, Sir L. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*
    - Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*
    - Joffe, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Kameneff, M. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*f*
    - Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*b* ; AUG. 7, 13*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; SEPT. 29, 13*b*
    - Lezhnieff, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Liberal Party—attitude : Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*a*
    - London, City of—opinion in (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15*b*
    - London Chamber of Commerce—council adopts resolution, AUG. 22, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
    - Maude, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*a*
    - Parliament — question, JULY 8, 8*e* ; discussed, 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*a* (4*)
    - Rakovsky, M. (statement), AUG. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - *Rossiya* (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
    - Russia, Grand Duke Cyril of (manifesto), AUG. 20, 9*f*
    - Rykoff, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*e*
    - Samuel, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*c*
    - Trade union funds—investment : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*d*
    - Young, Mr. E. H. (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 17*b* (17*d*, 4*)
    - Zinovieff, M. (s.), JULY 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Flax—inferior : exported : M. Blaringhem (p.), AUG. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Floods—Leningrad, SEPT. 26, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; 27, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 11*c*
- Foodstuffs—prices, AUG. 9, 10*c* ;—Shortage : in Moscow, AUG. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

- Russia (continued) :—
  - France, relations with :—
    - Debts to :—
      - British bondholders to be consulted, July 28, 11*f*
      - Conference at Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Paris, July 2, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
      - Rakovsky,M.(int.),Aug.11,9*e*(3*4*)
    - Negotiations for settlement of questions in dispute—French Government decision : *Matin* statement, July 26, 11*c* ; committee formed in London, 28, 11*f*
      - Conference — preparations, July 31, 11*e*
      - Herriot, M. — note : M. Tchitcherin's reply, July 21, 11*c*
    - Recognition : see under *Government*, below
    - Wrangel's fleet : see under *Navy*, below
  - Game—breeding : concession, Aug. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Germany, relations with :—
    - Diplomatic conflict — agreement signed,July30,11*b* ; terms,31,11*e*
    - Haas, Herr (s.), Sept. 27, 12*c*
    - League of Nations, Germany's admission to : see under League of Nations
    - Trade : see under *Trade*, below
  - Government (Bolshevist) :—
    - Administration — leading articles, Sept. 15, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b*
    - Article (" Soviet control universal "), Sept. 20, 10*d*
    - Baikatoff, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 5, 7*f*
    - Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.),Sept. 26, 14*b*
    - Davis, Mr. G. M. (l.) Sept. 13 11*e*
    - Marshall, Mr. A. G. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*c*
    - Propaganda :—
      - Balkans, in : see under Balkans
      - Bulgaria, in : see under Bulgaria
      - East, in—Soviet Foreign Commissariat communication, July 7, 13*e* ; Government manifesto, Sept. 22, 12*b*
        - Manuilsky, M. (s.), July 7, 13*c*
        - Tashkent school—closed, July 7, 13*e*
        - Third International Congress—discussed, July 7, 13*e*
      - Great Britain in—fresh activity, July 29, 11*b*
        - Leading article, July 4, 15*b*
      - India, in : see under India
      - Leading article, July 4, 15*b*
      - Macedonia, in : see under Macedonia
      - Poland, in : see under *Poland*, below
    - Recognition :—
      - Canada—Mr. M. King's statement, Aug. 9, 10*c*
      - China, by, July 18, 13*g* ; leading article, 19, 13*c*
      - France—*de jure* : decision of banks and groups, July 2, 13*b* ; conference at Quai d'Orsay under presidency of M. Herriot : decision to postpone, 3, 13*e* ; decision, 26, 11*c* ; conditions : memorandum handed to M. Rakovsky, 29, 11*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, Aug. 6, 10*c* ; negotiations regarding : arrangements, Sept. 5, 9*g* ; committee to consider, 13, 9*c* ; completed, 20, 9*g*
        - Millerand, M. (int.), Aug. 22, 9*b*

- Russia :—
  - Government (Bolshevist) :—
    - Recognition (continued) :—
      - Great Britain :—
        - Dominions—not consulted : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Aug. 20, 9*c*
        - Parliament — discussed, July 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*a* (4*)
        - Thomas,Mr. J. H.(s.),July 12, 8*d*
      - Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men — resolution, Sept. 17, 15*b*
      - Mexico—granted, July 31, 11*g*
      - United States — Minister at Peking : note, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; M. Karakhan's reply, 23, 10*c*
    - Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), Sept. 24, 13*e*
    - Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 13*e*
    - Sydenham, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a* ; Sept. 10, 7*a* ; 25, 15*c*
    - Tomsky, M. (s.), Sept. 5, 15*d*
  - Grain :—
    - Export—discussed at meeting of famine commission, July 21, 11*c* ; decrease, Aug. 9, 10*c* ; *Izvestia* statement, 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; popular discontent, Sept. 4, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposed substitutes, 17, 9*c*
      - Wainwright,Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*a*
    - Financing and marketing — contract with Russo-British Great Export Company (F.N.), Aug. 12, 17*c*
    - Shortage — communists to distribute seed for winter sowing, Aug. 11, 9*e*
  - Great Britain, relations with :—
    - Abuse of—M. Zinovieff (s.), July 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 15, 13*e*
    - Central Labour College, London—group of students to visit, July 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Claims —
      - Counter-claims — Commission to consider : members, Sept. 24, 11*g*
      - Debts, pre-war :—
        - Association of British Creditors of Russia — resolution, Sept. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
        - Default (F.N.), Aug. 8, 17*a*
        - Evans,Sir L. W. (s.), Sept. 24, 11*c*
        - Gleadell, M. W. H. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*
        - Newcastle Chamber of Commerce — resolution, Aug. 21, 12*c*
        - Parliament — question, July 8, 8*c* ; discussed, 8, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*a* (4*)
        - Settlement — negotiations between Soviet delegates in London and Committee of Council of Foreign Bondholders (F.N.), July 1, 22*d* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby's statement, 8, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*a* ; Council of Foreign Bondholders (circular), 9, 19*c* ; discussed by London conference, Aug. 6, 10*c*
        - Treaty, provisions in general, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; article, 8, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ; Maj. G. N. Kindersley (l.), 8, 13*c*
      - Property, nationalized — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Sept. 30, 6*c*

RUSSIA :—
- Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
  - Conference (London) — negotiations : interview between Mr. A. Ponsonby and M. Rakovsky, JULY 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; efforts to revive interest, 9, 13*f* ; reported breakdown : Foreign Office *communiqué*, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; M. Bernus's comment, 6, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; reviewed, 7, 12*b* ; resumed, 7, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; final meeting, 13, 10*d* ; article, 27, 9*b* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Agreement—article, AUG. 8, 6*a*
      - Leading articles, AUG. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b*
      - Treaty : see *Treaty*, below
    - Committees and sub-committees :—
      - Meetings, JULY 23, 13*f* ; AUG. 6, 10*c*
      - Work—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement) ; questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 16*d*
    - Communist Party — interference : M. Rakovsky's report, AUG. 2, 9*c*
    - Expenditure—Mr. J. R. MacDonald's statement, JULY 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Leading article, JULY 4, 15*b*
    - Meeting, plenary, AUG. 5, 10*e* ; summary of proceedings, 6, 10*c*
    - Parliament — questions, JULY 1, 9*c* ; discussed, 8, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*a* (4*) ; questions, 25, 7*f* ; AUG. 1, 7*f*
  - Diplomatic officials — alleged activity to prejudice Soviet's international relations : M. Kameneff's statement, SEPT. 23, 11*f*
  - Education — proposed exchange of teachers, AUG. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Envoy in Moscow — espionage upon, AUG. 23, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d* ; leading article, 23, 11*c*
  - Fisheries — provisions in general treaty, AUG. 8, 6*a* ; article, 8, 12*b* ; Hull and Grimsby views, 8, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 7, 12*a*
    - Hull trawler owners — passes resolution, AUG. 14, 6*g*
    - Robertson, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 6*g*
  - Hubbard, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
  - Loan : see under *Finance*, above
  - Marshall, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
  - Nationals :—
    - Cromie, Capt. — murder : see CROMIE, Capt.
    - Harding, Mrs. Stan. : see HARDING, Mrs. Stan
  - Oriental policy — *Izvestia* (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9*d*
  - Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*a* (4*)
  - Shipping :—
    - *Glenaster*—treatment of crew by Bolshevists : Mr. G. N. W. Thomas (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
    - Navigation treaty (text), AUG. 8, 6*d* ; article, 8, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*c*
  - Trade : see under *Trade*, below

RUSSIA :—
- Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
  - Trade unionists, British — invitation to visit Russia, JULY 24, 13*c* ; 26, 17*g* ; Mr. A. A. Purcell (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*d* ; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 25, 11*c*
  - Treaty, general — meeting of committee, JULY 3, 13*g* ; draft : completed, 26, 12*d* ; discussed, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; (text), 8, 6*a* ; article, 8, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ; signed, 9, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; issued as White Paper, SEPT. 25, 9*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
    - Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
    - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), SEPT. 29, 19*c*
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
    - Anderson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
    - Articles ("Meaning of the treaties"), AUG. 8, 12*b* ; ("An anomalous position"), 11, 9*d* ; ("British Government's 'double-dealing'"), 15, 9*f*
    - Ashley, Col. W. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*f*
    - Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a*
    - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — district resolutions, SEPT. 17, 15*c* ; resolution, 18, 7*a* ; leading article, 18, 13*b*
    - Association of British Creditors of Russia — resolution, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - Balfour, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*b*
    - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; (int.), 16, 12*a* ; (s.), 19, 14*d*
    - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), AUG. 11, 12*c* ; SEPT. 29, 20*a*
    - Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — discussion, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
    - Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c*
    - Bradford Chamber of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 24, 14*d*
    - British Empire Producers' Organization — Council's resolution, SEPT. 26, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*c*
    - Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — meeting to consider, SEPT. 19, 12*f* ; Council passes resolution, 22, 12*b*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*b* ; 27, 7*c*
    - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 9*b*
    - Cohen, Mr. B. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c*
    - Crisp, Mr. C. B. (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
    - Dingli, Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*

Russia :—
  Great Britain, relations with :—
    Treaty, general (continued) :—
      Dominions :—
        Australia — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), Aug. 14, 10*a* ;—Press comment, Aug. 13, 10*d*
        Canada—position, Aug. 13, 10*d*
        New Zealand — question in Parliament, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; Mr. W. F. Massey's statement, 13, 10*d*
      Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Sept. 24, 11*c*
      Federation of British Industries—Executive Committee's statement, Sept. 18, 7*a*
      Film : see under Cinematograph — *Anglo-Soviet Negotiations, The*
      Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), Sept. 18, 13*e*
      Forward (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
      France—opinion, Aug. 9, 10*c*
      Garneson, Mr. E. J. (add.), Sept. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
      Geddes, Sir E. (statement), Sept. 18, 7*a*
      Gosselin, Rev. H. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*b*
      Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*c*
      Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 9*e* ; (art. quoted), 25, 12*a*
      Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*
      Hamilton, Col. A. L. (s.), Sept. 4, 7*d*
      Harbord, Mr. H. C. (l.), Sept. 11, 13*e*
      Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 27, 14*f* ; 29, 14*c*
      Hickinbotham, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c*
      Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
      Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 19, 14*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 7*c*
      Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), Aug. 8, 14*f*
      Joffe, M. (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
      Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 7*f*
      Kameneff, M. (s.), Aug. 27, 10*b* ; Sept. 24, 11*b*
      Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), Sept. 22, 14*f*
      Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), Aug. 8, 13*e* ; Sept. 11, 13*e*
      King as signatory — omission : correspondence, Aug. 9, 11*c* ; 20, 6*f*
      Labour Party — campaign in support : arrangements, Sept. 6, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
        Pamphlets — Mr. A. Ponsonby contributes preface, Sept. 24, 11*c* ; issued, 30, 17*c*
      Labour Party, Independent — discussed, Aug. 22, 15*d* ; resolution, Sept. 1, 12*e* ; meetings in support, 27, 9*g*
        Welsh Divisional Council passes resolution, Sept. 23, 9*g*
      Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
      Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Aug. 28, 9*f* ; (l.), Sept. 18, 14*e*
      Leading articles, Aug. 27, 11*b* ; Sept. 4, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b* 29, 13*b*

Russia :—
  Great Britain, relations with :—
    Treaty, general (continued) :—
      Lessing, Mr. E. A.—critical examination, Sept. 27, 11*b*
      Ley, Paymr.-Capt. H. G. (l.), Sept. 11, 13*e*
      Liberal Party — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*) : (P.N.), 17, 10*g* ; 18, 12*g* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*d*
        Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Sept. 22, 12*a*
        Leading articles, Sept. 4, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b*
        Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), Sept. 16, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*c*
        MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*b*
        Manchester — views defined, Sept. 26, 14*e*
        Pamphlet ("A sham treaty"), issued, Sept. 3, 9*d*
      Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—resolution, Aug. 30, 12*c*
      Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 14*b*
      Lloyd George, Maj. G. (s.), Sept. 8, 17*e*
      London Chamber of Commerce—Council adopts resolution, Aug. 22, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*a* ; Russian Section passes resolution, Sept. 25, 12*b*
      Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 8, 13*d*
      MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 7*c* ; (int.), Sept. 3, 12*b* ; former statement in Commons (P.N.), 18, 12*g* ; (s.), 29, 19*b*
      Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 23, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*c*
      Maclean, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*d*
      Mair, Mr. J. R. (l.), Sept. 8, 13*d*
      Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — Russian Section : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 29, 14*d*
      Manchester Chamber of Commerce—resolution, Sept. 9, 9*b*
      Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*c*
      Moscow — rejoicings, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 10*a*
      Moscow Soviet — discussed : resolution passed, Aug. 22, 9*d* ; 23, 10*c*
      Mosley, Mr. O. (s.), Sept. 22, 14*b*
      Murphy, Capt. J. F. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*
      Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 10, 13*c*
      National Unionist Association — Council's report, Sept. 24, 14*b*
      Negotiations — leading article, Aug. 27, 11*b* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Morel, Mr. E. D. : correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Sept. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 14*d* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*b* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby's reply, 2, 12*e* ; reply, 3, 9*d* ; correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 14*d* ;—Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), Sept. 13, 12*b*

Russia :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Treaty, general (continued) :—
Nelson, Sir F. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*d*
Nordon, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 15, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 14*b*; (statement), 12, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Paish, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*b*
Parkes, Mr. H. E. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c*
Parliament — questions, Aug. 7, 7*b*; discussed, 7, 7*g*, 8*b*; (P.N.), 7, 12*g*; discussed, 8, 6*a*, 7*c*, *e*; (P.N.), 8, 12*g*; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 15, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*d*; notice of questions, 30, 12*a*
Percy, Lord E. (l.), Aug. 19, 11*e*
Piggott, Sir F. T. (l.), Aug. 12, 13*c*
Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), Sept. 25, 7*b*
Pravda (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 12*f*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 9*f*
Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*e*
Raditch, M. (s.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 9*d*; 23, 10*c*
Ratification — movement in Great Britain against: Moscow attitude, Sept. 29, 12*b*
Russia, Grand Duke Cyril of (manifesto), Aug. 20, 9*f*
Rykoff, M. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*e*
Scott, Mr. A. Mac C. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), Sept. 24, 13*e*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 13*e*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 24, 9*c* (4*)
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*e*; Sept. 25, 12*d*; 26, 14*a*
Slesser, Sir H. (statement), Sept. 3, 9*d*; (l.), 9, 13*e*; (s.), 15, 14*b*
Spoor, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*e*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*; Sept. 25, 15*c*
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 9*d*; 23, 10*c*
Trades Union Congress — resolution, Sept. 6, 12*e*
Trades Union Congress General Council — resolution, Sept. 25, 10*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour Party Executive Committee—joint circular, Sept. 13, 7*e*; leading article, 15, 13*b*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; 27, 7*f*
Troubetzkoy, Prince P. (l.), Aug. 29, 11*e*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 20, 12*b*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s), Sept. 15, 14*a*; 17, 12*c*; 22, 14*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*c*
Woolacott, Mr. J. E. (l.), Aug. 15 11*e*
Health—leading article, July 5, 15*c*
Hejaz — representative presents credentials to King Husein, Sept. 9, 11*g*
Herriot, M. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
Housing — garden cities: Dr. A. Block (s.), July 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Russia (continued) :—
Hungary, relations with — agreement for resumption of diplomatic relations signed, Sept. 17, 9*d*;—Kun, M. Bela (int.), Sept. 23, 11*f*
Immigration — groups arrive from America and Australia, Aug. 1, 11*g*
Italy, relations with — negotiations, July 12, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Carlo Mirabello — visits Russian waters, Sept. 15, 11*b*
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with :—
Fisheries, northern waters — question settled, Sept. 10, 11*g*
Kamchatka Bay — Japanese cutter incident, Sept. 20, 9*e*
Negotiations — M. Karakhan's attitude; Mr. Yoshizawa declines to proceed with, Aug. 23, 10*c*; progress, Sept. 13, 9*c*
Chinese Eastern Railway: see that title
Shidehara, Baron (s.), July 2, 13*d*; (views), Sept. 13, 9*c*
Treaty, alleged secret — question in British Parliament, Aug. 5, 4*d*
Jews: see under Jews
Labour :—
Ill-treatment of workmen — Mr. E. A. Smith (l.), Sept. 20, 11*e*
Trade unions — Smith, Mr. E. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 13*e*;—Tomsky, M. (s.), Sept. 5, 15*d*
Unemployment, Aug. 11, 9*e*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*); Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), Sept. 23, 13*e*
Landowners — campaign against former, Aug. 20, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), July 25, 8*e*
Little Entente conference—our Prague correspondent's message, July 14, 13*f*
Machinery — purchases in Australia: Miss S. Lawrence (l.), Sept. 18, 14*e*; Miss M. Belton (l.), 25, 15*d*
Malaria: see under Malaria
Meetings, public — suppression of free speech by Soviet: Mr. R. Wale (s.), Sept. 12, 7*a*
Mennonites — refugees: see under Canada
Mexico — Ministers appointed, Aug. 16, 9*g*; Sept. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Navy :—
Baltic Fleet—cruise, Sept. 13, 9*c*
Chinese Government — demand for transference of four warships at Shanghai, July 30, 11
Strength — building programme, Sept. 24, 11*b*
Vorovsky—at Plymouth, July 26, 21*e*; on way to Vladivostok, Aug. 22, 10*d*
Wrangel's fleet, Gen.—handed to France: request for return, July 12, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); Lieut. Brouchka's destruction of his vessel recalled, Sept. 4, 9*e*
Norway, relations with—Minister in Christiania appointed, Aug. 28, 9*g*; presents credentials, Sept. 9, 11*g*;—Minister in Moscow appointed, July 26, 11*g*
Oil — agreement: between Russo-Naphtha Syndicate and German Consortium, Sept. 5, 9*g*; between Standard Oil Company, 5, 9*g*;—Concessions: conference in Moscow, Aug. 2, 9*c*
Peasants—condition: M. Rykoff (s.), Sept. 18, 14*e*

Russia (continued) :—
- Persia—trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Pharmacies—State to own and manage, Sept. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
- Pigs : see *Swine*, below
- Poland, relations with :—
  - Anti-Polish campaign in *Pravda*—M. Bratin author of articles, Aug. 8, 12c
  - Communist propaganda and espionage :—
    - Kwiatowski, M.—arrested in Warsaw, Aug. 8, 12c
    - Legation in Warsaw—members involved recalled, Aug. 8, 12c ; arrests, 9, 10d ; attitude of Soviet Government, 23, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Consular convention signed, July 31, 11g
  - Legation in Warsaw — attaché assaults men in street, July 11, 13g ; Minister : Prince Obolensky recalled, Aug. 22, 10c ; M. Peter Voikoff nominated, 22, 10c ; to be received, Sept. 29, 11g (12g, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Polish Revindication Commission in Leningrad—two members arrested, Aug. 8, 12c
  - Raids into Poland—town plundered, Aug. 6, 9e ; 8, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; Polish note published, 9, 10d ; Polish precautions, 16, 10c (10e, 3* 4*) ; continue, 28, 9c ; Soviet note, Sept. 13, 9c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; train outrage by bandits, 26, 11b ; 29, 11g (12g, 3* 4*)
  - Skrzynski, M. (int.)—Soviet note, Sept. 13, 9c
  - Treaty (Riga)—article (" A Soviet treaty in practice "), Sept. 4, 9d ; Soviet note, 13, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- Prices—rise, Aug. 9, 10c
- Railway accidents — Trans-Caucasian Railway : official shot, Sept. 9, 11b
- Railways :—
  - Northern Caucasian Railway — pilferage : employees sentenced, Sept. 9, 11b
  - North West Railway—corruption charges against employees : death sentences, Sept. 12, 9g
  - Vernoye to Kulja, line from—first section opened, Aug. 20, 9g
- Refugees :—
  - Constantinople — British schools : article, July 16, 13f
  - Officers, disabled—Gen. N. N. Baratoev's appeal (l.), Aug. 14, 6c
  - Parliament, British — discussed, July 15, 8a
  - Relief—proposal to transfer to International Labour Office adopted, Sept. 10, 11d
  - Warsaw—article (" In a Warsaw night shelter "), Sept. 23, 15c
- Religion, war on—incidents in Moscow, Sept. 20, 10e
- Republics—Central Asia : being rearranged, Aug. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 18, 11b ; 20, 9c
- Revolution—children's essays on, July 3, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Rumania, relations with — anti-Rumania propaganda films, Sept. 19, 11c ;—Frontier zone : communist activity, Aug. 30, 9c (10d, 2* 3* 4*)

Russia (continued) :—
- Servicemen, ex (1914-17)—protection by Allied countries : Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men resolution, Sept. 17, 15b
- Shipping—deserters : from ship at Newcastle : land near Boulogne, Aug. 7, 11g ; 15, 9g ;—*Jupiter* : see under Shipping
- Socialists—persecution : M. Baikaloff, A. (s.), Aug. 5, 7f
- Soviet, Moscow :—
  - Lawrence, Miss S.—occupies chair on platform, Aug. 28, 9f
  - Meeting, Aug. 22, 9d ; 23, 10c
- Spas, State Siberian — board of managers tried, Sept. 9, 11b
- Sport—congress : see under Sport—Congress
- Sugar—import begun, Aug. 9, 10c
  - Moscow—supply, Aug. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- Swine—breeding : concession, Aug. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless
- Trade :—
  - China—chief agent in : appointed, Aug. 6, 9g
  - Depression, Aug. 11, 9e
  - Economic policy—Mr. M. Farbman (s.), Aug. 22, 15d
  - Germany, dispute with — settlement : prospects, July 9, 13f ; agreement signed, 30, 11b ; terms, 31, 11e
  - Great Britain, with—British business men's views, July 12, 11e ; list of potential orders, Sept. 29, 11f (3* 4*)
    - British firms — compulsory liquidation : questions in Parliament, July 8, 8c
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 27, 7c
    - Hannon, Mr. P. J. (int.), Sept. 30, 14c
    - Legislation — recognition in British Courts : London Chamber of Commerce Russian Section : resolution referred to Law and Parliamentary Committee, Sept. 25, 12b
    - Mond, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 6, 6g
    - Parliament — questions, July 8, 8c,c ; discussed, 8, 9c ; 9, 9a (4*)
    - Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 12b
    - Russo-British Chamber of Commerce — Russian members of Council appointed : financial arrangement, Sept. 18, 7b
    - Russo-Caucasian Company : see that title
    - Treaty — discussed, Aug. 6, 10c ; (text), 8, 6d ; (F.N.), 8, 17a ; 11, 17g ; signed, 9, 10c ; (F.N.), 20, 15c ; articles and correspondence : see under *Great Britain* — Treaty, above
  - Hungary, with — agreement signed, Sept. 17, 9d
  - Italy, with—proposals from groups for new shipping concession and Transcaucasian manganese mines, July 9, 13f
  - Nijni Novgorod fair — failure : Miss S. Lawrence (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 14e

- RUSSIA:—
  - Trade (continued):—
    - Persia, with—decree making all frontiers free, July 15, 13*g*; agreement, 19, 11*c*; signed, Aug. 12, 12*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); terms, 26, 9*a*
    - State industries — private competition: death penalty for ex-officials, Aug. 19, 10*b*
  - Turkey, relations with—our Riga correspondent's comments, July 12, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Black Sea, defences of—Russian attitude, July 12, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - United States, relations with:—
    - Hughes, Mr. C. E. (int.), Aug. 15, 12*d*
    - Karakhan, M.—attack, Aug. 23, 10*c*
    - Recognition: see under *Government* (Bolshevist), above
  - War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
  - Wheat—exports: statistics, July 24, 8*c*
  - White Russian Nationals—amnesty, Sept. 13, 9*c*
  - Wrangel Island: see under WRANGEL Island
- RUSSIA, Prince Andrew of — bankruptcy: meeting, Aug. 8, 9*e*; Sept. 19, 9*d*
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—on Anglo-Soviet treaty (manifesto), Aug. 20, 9*f*
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of—value of English property, July 7, 20*c*
- RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank—law case, July 23, 5*a*
- RUSSIAN Oil Products Ltd.—registered, Aug. 26, 16*g*
- RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—ball: arrangements, July 5, 17*a*; Lord Terrington (l.), 8, 16*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- RUSSO-ASIATIC Bank — Soviet Government acquires dominating interest, July 19, 11*c*; correspondence, Aug. 6, 12*c*
- RUSSO-BRITISH Grain Export Company—contract for financing of grain from Russia (F.N.), Aug. 12, 17*c*;—Directors: change, Sept. 12, 15*g*
- RUSSO-CAUCASIAN Company — Hewitt, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 25, 12*b*;—Manager in Russia: expulsion order countermanded, July 3, 13*b*; 10, 13*g*;—Parliament: question, July 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*g*
- RUSSON, Mrs. A. D.—pair of Baxter colour prints sold, July 11, 16*d*
- RUSTON, Mr. A. S.—master of Innholders' Court, Aug. 19, 7*g*
- RUTHEN, Sir Charles T. — on housing: methods and materials (views), Sept. 27, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- RUTHENIAN University — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest — Franklin Medal presented, July 16, 17*f*; receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, Aug. 14, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*); at Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 11*g*
  - at British Association, Toronto, on recent atomic discoveries, Aug. 11, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord —inspects Eton College O.T.C., July 21, 9*e*
- RUTLAND, Duchess of — exhibition of Pencil Portraits: see under ART—Exhibitions
- RUTLAND, Duke of — estates: conversion into limited liability company: see BELVOIR Estates, Ltd.
- RYAN, Mr. Andrew — Consul-General at Rabat, Aug. 20, 9*g*
- RYAN, John—theft charge, Aug. 26, 7*c*
- RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on agricultural wages (l.), July 7, 21*d*
- RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—in Volga, on treaty with Great Britain, Sept. 12, 10*e*; plight of peasants, 18, 14*e*
- RYLAND, Mr. T. H.:—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on National Farmers' Union and Agricultural Organization Society, Aug. 1, 9*a*
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture, July 9, 12*c*
- RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter — on German reparations: debt to United States (l.), Sept. 8, 8*a*
- RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, Aug. 4, 15*g*
- RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E., Dean of Westminster — health, July 2, 11*b*
  - House of Clergy — motion of gratitude for services as chairman carried: reply, July 5, 10*d*
  - at Church Assembly, on Central Council for Protection of Churches, July 10, 10*e*
  - on Byron, Lord — proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 19, 13*e*

S

- SAAR territory:—
  - Administration—discussed in British Parliament, July 15, 8*a*
  - British Consulate—established, July 4, 13*b*
  - French schools—parents warned not to send children to, Aug. 30, 9*g*
  - French troops—protest, Aug. 15, 9*d*; substitution of local gendarmerie: discussed at League of Nations Council, Sept. 20, 10*e*
  - Goods originating in — request to foreign countries, Sept. 2, 10*c*
  - Governing Commission — nominated members confirmed, Sept. 20, 10*e*
  - Labour — Roechling works: notice to employees, Sept. 2, 10*c*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- SABATIER, Prof. Paul — at Canterbury Cathedral, on St. Francis of Assisi, Sept. 11, 9*a*
- SABATINI, Mr. Rafael — *In the Snare*: performance noticed, July 5, 12*c*; 7, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- SABBEN, Mr. James—*It Doesn't Matter Which*: produced, Sept. 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- SABIN, Mr. John F.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- SABINE, Prof. P. E.—at British Association (Toronto), on aeronautics, Aug. 8, 5*e*
- SACHS, Dr. Kurt (Germany) — deciphers piece of Babylon music, July 28, 11*e*
- SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd. (in liquidation)— dividend, July 18, 21*c*

"Sackerson"—on rubber restriction (l.), Aug. 25, 17*d*

Sadd, Herbert R. (Solicitor)—struck off roll, July 31, 5*d*

Saddler, Mr. James—will, July 26, 4*c*

Saddlers' Company—Master elected, July 14, 11*g*

Sadler, John—burglary charge, Sept. 26, 14*e*

Saffron Walden — electoral: see under Essex;—Fair: see under Fairs

Saffron Walden School—Speech Day, July 28, 14*e*

Safieti Ali, Dr. (Turkey) — at International Association of Medical Women meeting, on her experiences as woman doctor, July 17, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Sahara:—
- Caravan trade—Tunisian authorities to reconstitute camel herds, July 22, 13*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Communication across — development: French decision, Sept. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- Exploration — M. Bruneau de Laborie to cross to Atlantic coast, Sept. 16, 9*g*

Said, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—acting Premier, July 23, 13*e*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- on Sudan riots—Cabinet's statement: British Acting High Commissioner's protest (statement), Aug. 19, 10*a*

Sainsbury, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)

St. Albans:—
- Diocese—conference: arrangements, Sept. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Self-denial week: arrangements, Sept. 23, 15*d*

St. Albans, Bp. of: see Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael B.

St. Albans, Asst. Bp. of: see Lander, Rt. Rev. Gerard H.

St. Alban's Cathedral—opening free of charge proposed, Sept. 3, 15*c*

St. Andrew's Society for Helping Poor Ladies — Miss L. Baylis: appeal (l.), July 12, 8*c*

St. Andrew's University—Mathieson, Mr. W. J.: gift of £1,000, July 21, 18*f*;—Moral Philosophy Chair: recommendation, July 21, 18*f*

St. Anne's Church, Soho—addresses: arrangements, Aug. 9, 13*f*

St. Anthony — diocese: stipend for clergyman: Dr. W. Grenfell (l.), July 17, 10*d*

St. Aubyn, Col. Guy S.—will, July 7, 20*c*

Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (France) — LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*
- German aggression, security against — proposed Anglo-French treaty: conversation with Lord Curzon in 1922 (blue book), July 2, 13*b*
- at Birmingham University, on universities, July 7, 16*f*
- at Hotel Cecil, on international lifeboat services, July 3, 16*a*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- at Princes Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, July 7, 8*e*

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Samaritan Fund—report, Aug. 21, 7*g*

St. Bartholomew the Great — Anthony, Francis: tomb to be restored by American descendant, Aug. 20, 13*f*;—Lectures: arrangements, Sept. 9, 10*a*; 13, 7*g*

St. Botolph's Church, Aldgate—presentation to vicar, Aug. 5, 13*d*

St. Bride's Foundation Centre—lectures: arrangements, Sept. 23, 5*d*;—Prize distribution, Sept. 22, 15*d*

Saint Bride Printing School—year book: noticed, Sept. 11, 15*f*

St. Bride's Church—"Pressman's Cathedral": Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (add.), July 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)

St. Clement's Inn—Holywell: excavation: arrangements, Aug. 28, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)

Saint Constant—fire: see under Canada—Fires

St. Davids, Lord—at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: cancellation of preference share dividend arrears, July 22, 21*c*

St. David's College, Lampeter—professor of Hebrew and Theology appointed, Aug. 2, 3*d*; Prince of Wales contributes, 27, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

St. Dunstan's College, Catford—prize giving, July 26, 15*c*

St. Dunstan's Hostels—carnival in aid: result, July 8, 16*e*;—Cricket bat, autographed: sold in aid, Sept. 13, 4*f*

St. Dunstan's Review — number noticed, Aug. 1, 15*g* (4*)

St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich Diocesan Board of Finance—report, Sept. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)

St. Edward's School, Oxford—dinner, July 10, 12*c*

St. Francis of Assisi—Frere, Rt. Rev. W. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 9*a*;—Sabatier, Prof. P. (s.), Sept. 11, 9*a*

St. George, Anthony—burglary charge, Aug. 23, 7*b*; Sept. 6, 7*b*; 13, 12*b*

St. George's Church, Southwark — commemoration service, July 14, 12*d*

St. George's Hospital—report, Aug. 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

St. Gerrans, Mr. Herbert P.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate—patronal festival: arrangements, Aug. 30, 13*d*

St. Helen's Corporation—Trolley Vehicles Provisional Order Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 22, 7*f*

St. James' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 2, 24*c*

St. James's Palace—Chapel Royal closed, Aug. 1, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

St. James's Theatre, Aug. 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; Sept. 8, 10*c*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Saint Januarius—ceremony of liquefaction of blood, Sept. 20, 9*d*

St. Joan of Arc—father's note on expenses at inn: Mr. A. T. Sheppard (l.), July 15, 10*d*

St. John of Bletsoe, Lord—at Ennismore-gardens, on emigration within Empire: British Dominions Emigration Society, July 5, 11*f*

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: see under Orders (British)

St. John of Nepomuk—Marchant, Mr. F. P. (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*;—Martindale, Rev. C. C. (l.), July 30, 8*e*

St. John's (N.F.)—accidents: see under Newfoundland: *Accidents*;—War memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials

St. John's School, Leatherhead—scholarships: awards, July 17, 12*a*

St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Superior-General appointed, Aug. 18, 13*c*

St. Jude's Church, Spitalfields—sale of site announced, Sept. 27, 10*d*

St. Just, Gen. (France)—incident in Chamber, July 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

St. Just Steamship Company, Ltd. — capital: reduction scheme, July 11, 14f; (F.N.), 14, 21e

St. Kilda—health: doctor arrives from Oban, Sept. 19, 6e

St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—scholarships: awards, July 1, 19d

St. Lawrence Jewry—musical services: arrangements, Sept. 30, 15d

St. Lawrence river:—
- Waterway — Engineering Board: Canadian section: drafting plans, Aug. 15, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

St. Luke's Hospital for Advanced Cases—contributions, Aug. 14, 7g

St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London Bridge—appeal of vicar against judgment: see under Church of England: Discipline; — Finance: application for grant, Sept. 26, 15c

St. Malo—customs methods: Mr. P. H. D. Willoughby (l.), Sept. 11, 8d

St. Martin's-lane Club—police raid, July 31, 9d; prosecution, Aug. 8, 9c

St. Martin's Theatre, Sept. 4, 8b
- Albanesi, Meggie—memorial unveiled, July 11, 12a

St. Mary-at-Barnes—710th anniversary: celebration arrangements, July 2, 16e

St. Marylebone Hospital—nurses: prize distribution, July 25, 17e;—Nurses' Home: extension: foundation stone laid, July 25, 17e

St. Mary's Church, Graham-street, Sloane-square—acquires Baptist Chapel and public house, July 2, 16e

St. Mary's Hospital—report, Aug. 27, 13f (4*);—White, Miss E. M. (l.), Sept. 30, 13e;—Women students: exclusion: women's societies protest: signatories, Sept. 27, 15e

St. Mary Woolnoth—Wednesday evening services: arrangements, Sept. 26, 15c

St. Matthew's Day—Christ's Hospital: see under Christ's Hospital

Saint-Maur, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, Aug. 28, 9f

St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Italy

St. Michael and St. George, Order of: see under Orders, British

St. Michael's Church, King William-street—plaque to be placed on site, Sept. 23, 9g

Saint-Naum Monastery — Permanent Court of International Justice judgment, Sept. 6, 9g; opinion in Belgrade, 8, 11e (3* 4*)

St. Olave's School—Speech Day, July 30, 14d

St. Pancras—Borough Council: officials: long service record, Aug. 15, 13a;—Electoral: South-East, Sept. 15, 6f;—Electricity: municipal undertaking: accounts, July 8, 11g;—Inquests: statistics, July 24, 11g

St. Paul's, Dean of: see Inge, Very Rev. W. R.

St. Paul's Bridge, proposed—Royal Fine Art Commission: report, Aug. 15, 6d; leading article, 15, 11d;—Sandle, Mr. S. J. (l.), Aug. 29, 6d

St. Paul's Cathedral—choristers, old: reunion, July 23, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*);—Middlesex Secondary School: students' service, July 17, 16g;—Seafarers' service: arrangements, Sept. 19, 15c;—White lectureship: to be revived, July 2, 16c;—Wren, Sir C.: bronze tablet: see under Wren, Sir C.

St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden—dancing inaugurated in churchyard, Aug. 29, 12e

St. Paul's Girls' School—prize giving, July 30, 14d

St. Paul's School—apposition, July 31, 17a;—Scholarship awards, July 21, 5g

St. Peter's College, Radley—speech day, July 2, 20f

St. Peter-upon-Cornhill—poetry recitals: arrangements, Sept. 23, 15d

St. Thomas's Hospital—funds: Lord Bearsted: conditional contribution, July 12, 12e; promises of £5,000 received, Aug. 1, 12f;—Nightingale Fund School: report, Aug. 5, 13c; travelling fellowship award, 14, 12b;—Tafari, Prince: visits, July 10, 11a; (photo.), 10, 18

St. Vedast, Church of—induction of vicar: arrangements, Sept. 26, 15c

Saise, Dr. Walter—on devil worship (l.), Sept. 2, 6c

Sait, Mrs.—death from accident, Aug. 5, 7g

Saker, Mrs. Annie R.—will, Sept. 24, 15d

Sakkara—archæology: see under Archæology—Egypt

Salandra, Signor (Italy)—vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 3, 12b
- at League of Nations Assembly, on work of League, Sept. 6, 10a

Salar Amjad (Persia)—relieved of command of brigade; arrested, July 3, 13g; 9, 13g (3* 4*)

Salaün, Vice-Adm. (France)—Chief of Naval General Staff, July 24, 13d

Sale, Arthur W.—application for habeas corpus, Sept. 4, 5g

Saleeby, Dr. C. W.:—
- at House of Commons, on smoke abatement, July 9, 22f

Salford — Mayor-elect, Sept. 11, 9g

Salisbury:—
- Diocesan conference — arrangements, Aug. 4, 11g; Sept. 27, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Salisbury (Rhodesia) — municipality: loan: number of bonds purchased for cancellation announced, July 3, 22g

Salisbury, Lady — at Arlington-street, on Irish Free State: Southern loyalists, July 15, 9g

Salisbury, Lord:—
- at Ivory Cross meeting, on teeth and health, July 7, 11e (3* 4*)
- at Marske-by-Sea, on labour: relations with capital: Irish Free State: Treaty with Great Britain, Aug. 4, 5d
- at Royal Sanitary Institute presidential address, July 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 7, 7a;—British nationality: children born abroad, July 17, 8a;—Diocese of Southwell (Division) Measure, July 10, 8b;—Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, July 16, 8d;—Drink trade: disinterested control of licensed houses, July 24, 8a;—Egypt: British garrison, July 24, 8a;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 5, 4b;—Imperial Institute Bill, July 2, 8b;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8b;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 6a;—London Traffic Bill, July 23, 8a; Aug. 6, 5a;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 2, 8b

Salisbury Cathedral — glass: preservation work: article ("13th century glass"), July 11, 17*f*

Salmon, Mr. A.—at Wembley, on industrial research, July 17, 20*b*

Salmon, Maj. Isidore — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Harrow, Aug. 15, 7*g*

at London County Hall, on Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 16, 15*b*

Salmond, Judge Sir John—death, Sept. 22, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 18*a*; photograph, 23, 16

Salm-Reifferscheidt Krautheim und Dyck, Prince von — motor accident (fatal), July 8, 13*f*

Salomón, Señor Oscar V. (Peru)—Order of Sun conferred, Aug. 1, 11*g*

Salonika—Jews: see under Jews;—Press: attacks on offices of Opposition newspapers: see under Greece: *Press*;—Sunday closing: enforced on Jewish population, Aug. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Wall, ancient: fall of part, July 14, 13*g*

Salt, Miss Helen—will, July 23, 16*c*

Salter, Mr. C. H.—on Southern Railway: revised time tables (l.), July 25, 10*b*

Salter and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, July 25, 22*c*

Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry—fellowships, Sept. 16, 13*c*

Salting, Mrs.—funeral: arrangements, Sept. 5, 13*b*

Salts (Saltaire), Ltd.—Crombie (J. and J.) Ltd.: see Crombie (J. and J.), Ltd.

Salusbury-Wile, Mr. William L.—will, July 7, 20*c*

Salvador:—

Finance — revenue returns, July 17, 21*g*; Aug. 7, 19*g*; Sept. 13, 15*f*

Salvation Army — emigration within Empire: see under Emigration: *Empire, within*

Salvidge, Sir Archibald—on Mersey tunnel scheme: inadequacy of Government contribution (statement), Sept. 30, 14*b*

Samandi (outlaw)—killed on North-West Frontier, July 29, 11*d*

Samnuggur Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, July 17, 21*g*

Sampson, Mr. John—director of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., Sept. 15, 19*f*

Samson, Mr. Louis—on right without might (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*

Samuel, Mr. A. M.—residence burgled, July 7, 11*c*

in Parliament, on Brazil: negotiation for British loan; refusal to sanction increase in Great Western of Brazil Railway Company's tariffs, July 15, 9*g*;—Finance Bill, July 3, 10*a*; 9, 8*f*; 16, 9*d*;—Germany: reparations: experts' report, July 15, 9*g*;—Housing Bill, July 17, 9*a*

Samuel, Rev. G. A. H.—on River Stort navigation (l.), July 18, 10*e*

Samuel, Sir Herbert—to leave London for Switzerland, July 30, 11*g*; returns to Jerusalem, Sept. 4, 9*g*

Samuel, Mr. Samuel:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 9*a*

on Russian loan (l.), Sept. 27, 13*e*

Samuel, Mr. Walter — prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Swansea, Sept. 17, 7*g*

Samuels, Mr. Arthur W. (Mr. Justice)—on Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill (l.), July 11, 10*e*

Samuels, Mr. Walter—director of Venezuelan Oil Concessions, Ltd., July 29, 19*e*

Samways, Dr. D. W.—on super-tax troubles (l.), Sept. 27, 13*d*

San Antonio Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd.—6 per cent. Mortgage bondholders: meeting, Sept. 11, 17*f*

Sanders, Mr. Allen—will, July 7, 20*c*

Sanders, Ven. F. A., Archdeacon of Exeter—resignation, July 30, 15*d*

Sanders, Mr. John H.—found drowned, Sept. 24, 10*d*

Sanders, Mr. Robert M. D. (Irish Free State)—compensation award, July 29, 14*a*

Sanderson, Mr. Alfred—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*

Sanderson, Mr. John—director of Bank of Australasia, Aug. 22, 16*g*

Sandford, Mr. E. T.—at Guildhall, on American appreciation of City Corporation's hospitality, July 24, 9*e*

Sandgate—postmark to be restored, Aug. 7, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Sandhurst, Lord—on Genista Æthnensis (l.), July 29, 8*g*

Sandison, Dr.—at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis Conference, on treatment of ex-service men, July 5, 11*a*

Sandle, Mr. Sidney J.—on St. Paul's Bridge project (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*

San Domingo:—

League of Nations: see under League of Nations

Sangier, M. Marc (France)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, Sept. 18, 7*b*; 19, 10*b*

Sanitary engineering — conference, international: see under Health, public

Sanitary Inspectors' Association—conference, Sept. 5, 12*d*; 8, 17*e* (4*)

Sankey, Rev. E. Tritton — on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), Aug. 20, 6*e*

Sanna:—

Imam Yehia — Yafa'i country: leading sheikhs meet to discuss defensive purposes against, Aug. 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Sansjoverino, Tom — ice cream manufacture: prosecution, July 16, 5*g*

Santa Cruz—revolution: see under Bolivia

Santiago de Chile — particulars, Sept. 2, 9*b*; fire: see under Chile

Santos—port: congestion: statistics, Sept. 6, 15*g*

São Paulo (City)— street in (photo.), July 29, 16

São Paulo (State)—particulars, July 22, 13*b*

Administration — article ("Separatism in São Paulo"), July 29, 11*a*

Coffee—shipments resumed, July 30, 12*d*

Finance—moratorium declared, July 9, 13*d*; extended, 15, 14*f*; 30, 12*d*; Aug. 4, 15*g*; 7, 11*g*

Revolt: see under Brazil—Revolution

Sapey, Mr. Walter A.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Sapong Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—Share issue, Sept. 22, 20*c*

Saran, Mr. Iswar (India):—

on Civil service salaries (l.), Aug. 4, 13*e*

on England—hatred of (l.), Aug. 26, 6*b*

on Indians as bankers (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

on political divisions (l.), Aug. 14, 6*e*

Sarawak, Ranee of — leaves London for Scotland, Aug. 26, 13*b*

Sargant, Mrs. T. Howard — on late Mr. Cappalletti (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*

- SARGENT, Dr. Malcolm — of Oxford, on Federation of British Music Industries, AUG. 6, 7f
- SARMA, Sir Bayya (India) :—
  - in Council of State, on Indians in Kenya, SEPT. 4, 9f
  - in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Lee report on civil service, SEPT. 12, 9c
- SARRAIL, Gen. (France)—restored to active list, JULY 2, 13g ; Bill adopted by Chamber of Deputies, 31, 11g
- SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France) — delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 29, 9d
- SARRE, William G.—fraud charge, JULY 18, 24b ; 29, 5g
- SARROCCHI, Senator (Italy) — Minister of Public Works, JULY 1, 16b
- SARSON, Mr. Arnold—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- SARTORIS, Mme.—law case, JULY 23, 5f
- SARVADHIKARI, Sir D. P. (India)—in Council of State, on Lee report on civil service, SEPT. 16, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
  - Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
  - Finance — stock : redemption announced, SEPT. 25, 16g
- SASSE, Miss Matilda—will, JULY 15, 17d
- SASSOON, Sir Philip—on murder of Mrs. Rosalie Evans (l.), AUG. 8, 13e
- SASSOON Effendi Heskail (Iraq)—Minister for Finance, JULY 29, 11d ; 30, 11c (3* 4*) ; AUG. 5, 9f (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
- SASTRI, Mr. S. (India)—at Hotel Cecil, on attitude of Labour Government to India, JULY 19, 11b (12d, 3* 4*)
- SATOW, Mr. H. E.—Consul-General at Algiers, SEPT. 16, 9g
- SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Joseph H.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—on German reparations : London conference (art. quoted), JULY 26, 12e
- SAUGY, M. Jean A.—will, SEPT. 19, 15c
- SAULT Ste Marie—war memorial unveiled, SEPT. 4, 9g
- SAUNDERS, Ernest B.—theft charge, JULY 26, 9c
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Reuben—wins All England Ploughing Championship, SEPT. 25, 7c
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Thomas C. W.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- SAUVAGET, Alfred—information required, JULY 3, 10c
- SAVAGE, Mr. Ernest S.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- SAVAGE, Mr. Evan—will, JULY 1, 18e
- SAVAGE, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 28, 15d
- SAVAGE, Mr. Richard—death, SEPT. 1, 13d ; 3, 14d
- SAVERY, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, JULY 1, 18c
- SAVINKOFF, Boris (Russia)—biographical ; sentenced to death, AUG. 30, 9b ; commuted, SEPT. 1, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; trial (evid.), 3, 11c ; (photo.), 3, 16
- SAVINOFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, JULY 8, 13c
- SAVORY, Rev. E. Ll.—death, SEPT. 3, 14d
- SAVORY, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on education : policy, JULY 23, 9a
- SAVOY Theatre, JULY 5, 12c ; 7, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 28, 8c ; SEPT. 2, 8d ; 9, 10d ; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
- SAWDEN, James—theft charge, AUG. 5, 12c
- SAWYER, Mr. John—will, JULY 5, 16f
- SAWYER, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 5, 16f
- SAXELBY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 29, 13a
- SAXE-MEININGEN and Hildburghausen, Princess Adelaide of—fined for entering occupied territory without permits, AUG. 19, 9g
- SAXILD, Capt. Jorgen F. (Denmark)—at Westminster, on lifeboat service in Denmark, JULY 3, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- SAYERS, Mr. Bernard (Ben)—will, JULY 12, 8c
- SAYLE, Mr. Charles E.—death, JULY 5, 16b ; will, AUG. 22, 13d
- SCALEA, Prince Pietro Lanza di (Italy)—Minister of Colonies, JULY 1, 16b
- SCAMMELL, Frederick—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 14, 7f
- SCANLAN, Mr. Thomas—Metropolitan Police Magistrate, AUG. 20, 13d ; photograph, 21, 14
- SCAPA Flow—German warships : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Navy
- SCAPA Flow Salvage and Shipbreaking Company—Scapa Flow salvage operations : see WAR, The Great—Germany—Navy—Surrendered vessels
- SCARBOROUGH—herring season : see under FISH and fishing ;—Lighthouse : war damage : see under WAR, The Great : *Great Britain* : *Compensation*
- SCARBOROUGH, Lady—house party, SEPT. 5, 13b
- SCARISBRICK Estate Drainage Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 16, 8a ; in Commons : second reading, 29, 7b ; third reading, AUG. 5, 4d
- SCENERY :—
  - Disfigurement — prevention : discussed, JULY 7, 11c ;—Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 12, 8e ;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (views), JULY 7, 11c ;—Longley, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 6e ;—Matthews, Mr. C. G. (l.), JULY 7, 11c ;—Tozer, Rev. F. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 13c
- SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—received by Signor Mussolini, AUG. 30, 9g
  - Reparations — London conference : member of delegation, JULY 26, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
  - on currency—gold standard (views), SEPT. 10, 11g (3* 4*)
  - on France — commercial treaty (views), SEPT. 10, 11g (3* 4*)
  - on Italy—economic relations (int.), SEPT. 1, 10a
  - in Diet, on relations of Fascist Party with Communists, JULY 21, 11d
- SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on the Great War : Article 231 of Peace Treaty, JULY 26, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
- SCHEINMAN, M. (Russia)—aeroplane accident, AUG. 21, 9d
- SCHELDT (river) — navigation normal, JULY 3, 22c ; (F.N.), 5, 20b ; AUG. 8, 17b ; 19, 15c
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. (Germany)—garden house at Jena : preservation scheme, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
- SCHLESTADT—storm : see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
- SCHMIDT, Herr (Bavaria) — Secretary of State in Ministry of Commerce, JULY 3, 13e
- SCHNEIDER, Dr. (Cologne) — French charges against : to be tried, JULY 7, 13d (and 13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; hearing, 8, 13c ; 9, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13g ; verdict, 11, 13e
- SCHNIEWIND (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 5, 13c
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. G. W.—on marking of imported eggs (l.), JULY 14, 8e
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. J. F.—at Salisbury, on Rhodesia : ruins of Zimbabue, AUG. 27, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- SCHONBERGER, Mr. Benno—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12b

- SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany) :—
  - Reparations — London conference : member of delegation, JULY 30, 12*b* ; general commissioner AUG. 4, 8*c* : present, 6, 10*d*
- SCHULTE, Cardinal — appeals for release of political prisoners in Ruhr, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
- SCHUNTZENGER, Herr (Germany)—on the Great War : declaration (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 11*c*
- SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur—on National Physical Laboratory (report), AUG. 21, 8*d*
- SCHUSTER, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—at House of Commons, on Sudan : Egyptian claims, JULY 8, 14*g*
- SCHWAB, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- SCHWARZ, Dr. (Germany)—called upon to leave Reichstag, AUG. 23, 10*c* ; explanation accepted, 25, 10*b*
- SCHWECHTEN, Herr Franz (Germany)—death, AUG. 14, 9*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert (Germany)—treating sleeping sickness cases in French Equatorial Africa, SEPT. 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- SCHWERRAT : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — Belgian army—Graaf, Lieut.
- SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, JULY 3, 14*b*
- SCIENCE :—
  - Article (" The progress of science : photography of the invisible "), JULY 7, 9*e* ; (" Chemistry in Renaissance : education and research "), 21, 8*e* ; (" Psychology of the crowd : herd and individual "), AUG. 4, 13*f* (" House flies and disease "), 18, 17*e* ; (" Wireless and ether "), SEPT. 1, 6*e* ; (" Social insects : Mr. W. M. Wheeler's researches "), 15, 7*a* ; (" Transplantation of eyes at Vienna : negative evidence "),29,7*c*
  - Books—size : British Association : discussion, AUG. 13, 6*g*
  - Progress—Lord Kelvin's work : Lord Balfour (s.), JULY 12, 8*d*
- SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington — acquisitions, list of, AUG. 13, 8*c* ;—Geophysical instruments and apparatus : special exhibition, JULY 15, 7*g*
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Mr. A. Salmon (s.), JULY 17, 20*b*
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research Council — report, SEPT. 30, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- SCOTLAND :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Bathing and drowning — Cruden Bay, Aberdeen, AUG. 18, 12*f*
    - Bridge, collapse of — Glassford (photo.), SEPT. 12, 14
    - Coalmining—Carberry, AUG. 7, 14*g*
    - Motor — Kinlochbervie, AUG. 9, 15*d* ;—Mid Lothian, SEPT. 20, 7*b* ; 22, 14*d*
    - Quarrying—West Lothian, JULY 10, 11*g*
    - Scaffolding collapse — Glasgow, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
    - Windmill—man caught in sails at Kilwinning, AUG. 21, 12*f*
  - Actuaries, Faculty of — president and vice-president elected, JULY 2, 21*g*
  - Agriculture :—
    - Parliament—discussed, JULY 4, 8*f*
    - Shows—Highland and Agricultural Society : held, JULY 16, 16*c* ; (photos.), 17, 18
- SCOTLAND (continued) :—
  - Agriculture, Board of — finance : vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 4, 8*f* (and 4*)
  - Article (" Auld lang syne : the Laird and his friends "), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
  - Cattle :—
    - Breeding — Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 8, 12*c* ;—Conference, JULY 8, 12*c* ; 10, 11*g*
    - Imports—Canada, from : question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Irish Free State, from : question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Conveyancing Bill—in Lords : first reading, JULY 1, 9*a* ; second reading, 18, 8*a* ; committee, 24, 8*b* ; third reading, AUG. 1, 7*d* ; Royal Assent, 2, 6*c*
  - Copper — price, SEPT. 25, 16*g* ; 26, 17*d*
  - Crime :—
    - Assault on police — prosecution, AUG. 23, 12*b*
    - Murders—Boyle, Mrs., and two children (Glasgow) : Charles Boyle charged, JULY 2, 5*c* ; 3, 11*d* ;—King, Mrs. (Edinburgh) : William L. King charged, AUG. 18, 7*g* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a*
    - Prisoners :—
      - Escapes — Peterhead : man recaptured, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
      - Police, ill-treatment by—alleged : Blantyre : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 8, 7*g*
    - Vitriol throwing—attack on Glasgow police, AUG. 21, 7*g*
  - Debts, small—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 3, 9*c* ; reported, 10, 8*c*
  - Deeside—article (" Royal Deeside : busy days in Braemar "), AUG. 20, 13*e*
  - Education—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 4, 8*g*
  - Fires—Kilmarnock : Kilnford Farm, SEPT. 22, 12*f* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) : (photo.), 23, 16
  - Fish and fishing—1923 : Fishery Board's report, SEPT. 29, 20*c* (4*) ;—Trout : article (" Storm on the moors : the canny Scottish trout "), AUG. 29, 13*e*
  - Health, Board of—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 4, 8*g*
  - Health, public — insulin : supply and price : Bill : inCommons : second reading, JULY 2. 8*d* ; third reading, 23, 9*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 8*a* ; second reading, 31, 7*a*
  - Highland games—Aboyne gathering, SEPT. 5, 14 ;—Argyllshire gathering, SEPT. 9, 15*c* ; held, 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 14 ;—Braemar Royal Highland Society : gathering, SEPT. 5, 13*e* ; (photo.), 6, 14 ;—Crieff (photo.), AUG. 18, 14
  - Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Scotland)
  - Housing :—
    - Bill—in Lords : recommitted, JULY 11, 8*c* ; reported, 15, 8*c* ; third reading, 17, 8*c*
    - Eviction—Clydebank : orders made, JULY 30, 9*a*

Scotland :—

Housing (continued) :—

Glasgow — overcrowding : medical officer's report, Sept. 23, 14a ; experiments in steel construction, 30, 7e

Slum dwellers, dispossessed — accommodation scheme opened, Sept. 20, 12d ; (photo.), 22, 16

Hebrides—Mr. J. Stewart (statement), Sept. 3, 15c

Rent — Clydebank strike, Aug. 11, 10f ; 12, 12f ; 13, 10b ; 14, 10f ; 15, 10f ; 16, 10f ; 20, 10g ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7e ; 29, 7c ; Sept. 2, 7c ; 3, 16c ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7c ; 12, 10f ; 13, 10c ; 15, 12f ; 16, 10c ; 17, 10e ; 18, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12e ; 22, 14c (3* 4*) ; 23, 5e ; 24, 12c

Correspondence, July 17, 8e

Gilmour, Mr. R. (statement), Sept. 18, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 7, 10e

Labour Party members of Parliament — party to visit, Aug. 15, 10f ; visit, 16, 10f ; report, 29, 7e

Leading article, Aug. 16, 11c

Parliament — notice of question (P.N.), July 15, 14g

Stewart, Mr. T. M. (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 10c

Insanity—General Board of Control : report, Aug. 18, 12f

Labour :—

Coalmining—Shotts : dispute, Aug. 7, 17e ;—Wages : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), July 1, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

Employment exchanges — Clyde and Lanarkshire : Mr. T. Shaw to visit, July 10, 14g

Road construction workers — Glasgow - Edinburgh road : strike for wage increase, Aug. 11, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; settled, 16, 10e

Tailoring trade—Board : formation : regulations made, Aug. 7, 17c

Law :—

Circuit Courts and Criminal Procedure — Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 25, 7a ; committee, 31, 7a ; third reading. Aug. 1, 7d

King's Counsel—appointed, Aug. 7, 5a

Sheriff-substitutes — appointed, Sept. 6, 13b ; transfer, 29, 7a

Local authorities—loans : Bill : in Commons : second reading, July 25, 8c ; third reading, Aug. 1, 8c ; in Lords : second reading, 5, 4c : Royal assent, 8, 7b

Motors — accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Trials : see under Motors

Public offices — reorganization : Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 3, 9a ; reported, 10, 8e ; third reading, 11, 8c ; 17, 8c

Railway accidents :—

Edinburgh — Haymarket Station : collision, July 29, 12f ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; names of dead and injured, 30, 9e ; 31, 12e ; inquiry : arrangements, 31, 12e ; held, Aug. 2, 12f (10e, 3* 4*) ; driver arrested, 6, 7g

Glasgow — engine crashes through wall, July 29, 9e ; inquiry, Aug. 23, 12a (12c, 4*)

Scotland (continued) :—

Roads—Devil's Elbow : article, Aug. 15, 13e ;—Unemployment relief schemes : particulars ; map, Aug. 16, 7a ; 1804 analogy : Mr. I. F. Grant (l.), 18, 11e

Smallholdings — discussed in Parliament, July 4, 8f

Town Planning — Bill : in Lords : third reading, July 10, 8c ; 11, 8c

Transport—Mr. H. Gosling's tour to investigate problems : leaves London, Aug. 22, 12e

Tubes, copper and brass—prices reduced, July 9, 19f

Weather : see under Weather

Scotney, Ronald—killed by lightning, Sept. 1, 7e

Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum — on Russian Treaty (l.), Sept. 6, 6c

Scott, Sir Charles S.—will, July 21, 15d

Scott, Mr. D. L. (Canada)—death, July 28, 11c ; 29, 11c (3* 4*)

Scott, Mr. David—death, Aug. 15, 7g

Scott, late Sir Edward—Watteau pictures sold, July 5, 11c

Scott, Lady Elizabeth—memorial service ; arrangements, July 25, 17b ; funeral, 28, 15c

Scott, Mr. Frederick—attacked at La Paz, July 2, 13g

Scott, Lady George—death, July 23, 17b ; funeral : arrangements, 23, 17d

Scott, Mr. George H.—death, Sept. 6, 11c

Scott, Sir Gilbert—photograph, July 19, 16 ; received by King ; knighted, 21, 15b

Scott, Mr. Gilbert—quicksand incident on Margan Moors, Sept. 6, 10b (3* 4*)

Scott, Mr. Graeme—luncheon, Sept. 25, 13c

Scott, Canon J. J. — at House of Clergy, on Bp. Ryle, July 5, 10d

Scott, Mr. J. W. Robertson—on stone ground flour (l.), Sept. 22, 8e

Scott, Prof. James B. (U.S.A.)—attending session of Institut des Droits Internationals, Aug. 22, 9c (12c, 4*)

Scott, Chief Constable John—death, Aug. 4, 5g

Scott, Mr. John—will, Sept. 22, 15d

Scott, Norval B. — dangerous driving charge, Aug. 29, 12a

Scott, Sgt. R.—D.C.M. forfeited, July 23, 11g

Scott, Mr. R. P.—on China : Boxer indemnity (l.), Aug. 16, 6d

Scott, Capt. Robert Falcon—Adm. Sir W. E. Goodenough (s.), Aug. 1, 8c

Scott, Miss Roma—violin recital, July 14, 12c

Scott, Mr. Samuel—law case, July 2, 19c

Scott, Mr. Sidney — death, Sept. 10, 9g

Scott, Mr. Thomas—on Mercantile Marine : conditions of service for liner officers (l.), Aug. 26, 6b

Scott, Mr. Walter—will, Sept. 5, 13d

Scott, Mr. Walter E.—death, Aug. 11, 12e

Scott, Mr. William H.—will, Sept. 27, 15c

Scott (Walter), Ltd.—report, Aug. 21, 15g

Scott-Duff, Col. A.—on polo in United States (statement), Sept. 24, 6e

Scottish American Investment Trust Company—dividend, July 3, 22g

Scottish American Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 18, 21c

Scottish-American Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 26, 18b

Scottish Assets Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 20, 16g

Scottish Automobile and General Insurance Company—dividend, July 11, 23c ; 12, 18g

SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust—being formed (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Conservative Club—luncheon, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16*c*
SCOTTISH National Trust Company—registered, JULY 11, 20*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 4, 16*a* ;—Share issue, JULY 14, 21*f* ; prospectus, 14, 22*g* ; oversubscribed, 15, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17*g*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—mutuality scheme (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 5, 20*b*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association — demonstration at Edinburgh; arrangements, AUG. 22, 12*g* ; SEPT. 5, 7*g* ; held, 26, 14*b*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—formed. (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*a* ; prospectus, 16, 16*a*, *c* : closed, 17, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 15*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—funeral, JULY 5, 17*b* ; will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. G. :—
  on murder cases—coroners' verdicts (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
  on Sacraments, meaning of (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on English architecture, AUG. 1, 9*c*
SCOTT-SMITH, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—knighted, AUG. 30, 13*d*
SCOUTS, Boy : see Boy Scouts
SCOWCROFT, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SCRIVENER, Mr. J. B.—on loans from British Museum (l.), AUG. 4, 13*c*
SCRIVENERS' Company — Master elected, AUG. 19, 7*g*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E. :—
  in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 8*e* ;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, JULY 11, 9*c*
SCULPTURE :—
  Exhibitions :—
    Baizerman, Mr. S., JULY 16, 12*d*
    Mestrovic, Ivan (photo.), JULY 2, 18 ; time extended, 29, 9*g*
    Yourievitch, M. Serge, JULY 11, 12*d*
  Peter Pan — copy in Brussels unveiled (photo.), JULY 1, 20
  Women sculptors — grants to, JULY 11, 12*a*
SCURFIELD, Dr. H. :—
  at Bradford, on purity of food, JULY 25, 16*b*
  at House of Commons, on tuberculosis : children, JULY 9, 22*f*
SCURR, Mr. John :—
  at Independent Labour Party summer school, on Treaty of Mutual Assistance, AUG. 28, 7*b*
  in Parliament, on Port of London Authority (Constitution) Bill, JULY 31 7*d* (4*)
SEA—article ("Cleansing tides : the playground of the shore"), AUG. 14, 13*f*
SEABROOK, Mr. Frederick J.—will, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
"SEAFORD Season" — on Southern Railway time tables, JULY 30, 8*g*
SEAFORTH Highlanders — Colonel : change, AUG. 22, 13*b*
SEAGER, Mr.—drowned, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
SEAGER, Evans and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
SEALE, Mr. Alfred A.—death, AUG. 16, 7*g*, 13*e*
SEAMAN, Sir Owen — receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, JULY 18, 7*c*
  at Dover College, on team work at school, JULY 30, 14*d*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e* ; 8, 19*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 15, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*
SEBAG (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—partner admitted (F.N.), AUG. 29, 16*b*
SECKER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
SECOND Alliance Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 17*f* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*g* ;—Report, AUG. 29, 16*g*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 4, 20*c* ; registered, 8, 22*g* ;—Share issue, JULY 8, 22*d* ; report, 10, 19*f*, 20*c*
SECOND Industrial Trust — dividend, JULY 18, 21*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 31, 20*d* ;—Report, JULY 21, 20*g*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15*c*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Company—dividend, JULY 18, 21*c* ;—Report, JULY 24, 25*c*
SECURITY Export Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 5*e*
SEDBERGH School — War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
SEDGWICK, Mr. Thomas E. :—
  on Fairbridge, late Mr. K. (l.), JULY 26, 8*b*
  on forestry and Empire settlement (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*
SEDITION :—
  Legislation against — Communist Party : Manchester conference passes resolution, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  Teaching — Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 4, 8*a* ; Committee, 18, 8*a* ; third reading, AUG. 6, 5*c* ; Mr. A. W. Samuels (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany) — present at aniversary ceremony of battle of Tannenberg, SEPT. 2, 9*e* ; takes salute at Army review, 10, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
SEED, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
SEEDS :—
  Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 8, 9*g* ; third reading, AUG. 7, 8*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 6*g*
  Synonyms — article ("Canadian Act to stop synonyms"), AUG. 25, 15*e*
  Testing — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 14, 8*c* ;—Congress, international (Cambridge), JULY 8, 11*e* ; dinner, 14, 8*c*
SEELY, Mr. H. M.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 8*b*
SEELY, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B. :—
  in Parliament, on Suicides Bill, JULY 31, 7*d* (4*)
  on Russia—treaty with ; Government abuses (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*
SEENEY, Herbert—manslaughter charge, JULY 19, 9*a*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—return to Vienna, SEPT. 2, 9*g* ; at Geneva, 10, 11*d*
  Photograph, JULY 8, 18
  at League of Nations Assembly, on finance, SEPT. 18, 12*a*

- SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*g*
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20*e*
- SELBORNE, Lord—chairman of House of Laity, JULY 24, 16*e*
  - at Church Assembly, on budget of Church of England for 1925, JULY 9, 16*c*
  - at Gracechurch-street, on Bank of British West Africa, JULY 11, 21*f*
  - at Land Agents' Society's dinner, on land policy, JULY 15, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, AUG. 2, 6*b*;—Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, JULY 3, 9*b*;—Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 7*b*
- SELBY, Mr. J.—on health lectures (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
- SELBY, Mr. John S. E.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- SELDON, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon:—
  - Waring, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 5*g*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 16, 19*f*
  - at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on weights and measures: metric system; decimal coinage, JULY 10, 7*g*
  - at Wembley, on trade, JULY 17, 20*b*
- SELFRIDGES, Ltd.—ice skating rink opened on roof garden, SEPT. 9, 10*c*;—Men's store opened, SEPT. 30, 9*b*;—Motor transport: articles ("Selfridge's costs"), JULY 3, 8*f*; 10, 5*e*; 24, 7*f*;—Sale, JULY 10, 16*e*;—Trade notices, JULY 25, 11*f*; AUG. 8, 9*f*; SEPT. 18, 9*e*
- SELKOVSKAIA, M. and Mme.—sentenced to death by Soviet tribunal, AUG. 2, 9*g*
- SELLAR, Lieut.-Col. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
- SELLEY, Mr. H. R.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on property: valuation, SEPT. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- SELLICK, Mr. James—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
- SELLON, Mr. H. G.—on London traffic congestion (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*
- SELOUS, Mr. G. H.—consul at Casablanca, JULY 8, 13*g*
- SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 15, 22*c*
- SEMENZA, Ing. Guido (Italy)—at British Empire Exhibition, on power conference, JULY 1, 13*b*
- SEMMES, Adm. (U.S.A.)—portrait presented to City of Geneva, AUG. 11, 9*g*
- SEMON (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 15, 21*d*
- SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 23*b*
- SEMPILL, Lord—Aide-de-Camp to King George, JULY 4, 14*b*
- SEN, Mr. N. C. (India)—at Imperial Institute, on modern movements in Hinduism, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
- SEN, Mrs. N. C.—party, JULY 14, 17*c*
- "SENEX"—on British Museum (No. 2) Bill (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
- SENNETT, Sir Richard S.—knighted, SEPT. 27, 12*g*
- "SENTINEL" Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 21*g*
- SEPTEMBER—article ("Blossom in September: birds in a rainy year"), SEPT. 11, 15*g*
- SERBIA, Prince Paul of — infant son christened, SEPT. 5, 13*a*
- SERBIA, Princess Paul of—son born, AUG. 14, 13*b*; photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
- SERBIAN Red Cross Society in Great Britain—dissolved, AUG. 20, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- SERENA, Mr. Arthur—bequest to Royal Northern Hospital, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
- SERGEANT, Mr. Albert P.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9*a* (9*g*, 4*); inquest, 31, 9*f*
- SERGENT, M. (France)—asked by M. Herriot to attend London conference on German reparations, JULY 28, 12*b*
- SERGIPE (State):—
  - Moratorium—decreed, AUG. 20, 9*d*
  - Revolts: see under BRAZIL—Revolution
- SERPENTINE: see under HYDE Park
- SERVICEMEN, ex:—
  - Blind—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*;—Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 12, 8*e*;—Newington hostel: visited by Mr. W. S. Churchill and Sir R. S. Horne, SEPT. 27, 7*d*;—Towse, Capt. E. B. (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 17*f*
  - British Legion: see BRITISH Legion
  - Children — exchange: Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: decision, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
  - Congress, international (London)—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; held, 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; closing session, 19, 6*d*
    - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — luncheon, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
    - British Legion dinner, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
    - Delegates—arrive, SEPT. 15, 14*b*; visit places of interest, 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*d*
    - Ex-enemy organizations — admission: discussed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*; decision, 17, 15*a*
    - Forum Club—dinner, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
    - Friends of France—dinner, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
    - Friends of Italy—dinner, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
    - German representation—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (statement), SEPT. 15, 14*b*; letter from Peace Alliance of German ex-Servicemen, 16, 15*c*
    - Government luncheon, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
    - League of Nations Union—luncheon, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
    - Newton, Sir Louis—luncheon, SEPT. 17, 15*a*
    - Photographs, SEPT. 16, 14; 19, 16
    - Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P.—luncheon, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
    - Women's auxiliary — formation, decision, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
  - Disabled:—
    - Card, Inter-Allied — suggested: Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolution, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
    - Employment — Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men; resolutions, SEPT. 19, 6*d*;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 22, 11*d*;—War Service Legion: shop opened at Orchard-street, JULY 23, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Enham Village Centre: see that title
    - Guild of Friends of the Disabled: see that title
    - Molesey—garden party, JULY 17, 16*d*
    - Protection — Congress (international): resolutions, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
    - Roehampton Hospital—patients at Brighton (photo.), AUG. 15, 14
    - Surgical appliances — Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolution, SEPT. 19, 6*d*

- SERVICEMEN, ex :—
  - Disabled (continued) :—
    - Travelling facilities — Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : resolution, SEPT. 19, 6d ;—Sutton, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 1, 14c
    - Vanguard Farms, Sutton Valence—meeting : arrangements, JULY 8, 17b
    - Village settlements—Dr. R. F. Fox (l.), JULY 12, 8c
  - Employment and training — Army : men leaving : inquiries to be made by officers commanding units, AUG. 22, 5e ;—British Legion : National " Work Drive " arrangements, SEPT. 3, 15d ; 13, 13c ; held, 16, 19c ;—Cathcart Instructional Factory : Mr. T. Shaw to visit, JULY 10, 14g ;—Haig, Lord : appeal (l.), AUG. 4, 9e ; leading article, 4, 9b ; broadcasts appeal, SEPT. 16, 19c ;—Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : resolutions, SEPT. 19, 6d ;—Male servants : licences : Capt. W. H. Gleadell (l.), JULY 10, 10c ;—Statistics, JULY 18, 12e
  - Inter-Allied :—
    - Bureau, Central — suggested : Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : resolution, SEPT. 19, 6d
  - *Morning Post* Embankment Home — visited by Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, SEPT. 18, 7c
  - Officers :—
    - Employment and training — Appointments Department : Mr. T. Shaw visits, JULY 10, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; chairman of Committee : appointed, 15, 14e ; —Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7e ;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7e ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (l. quoted), JULY 3, 11f
  - Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- SETH, Prof. James—resigns professorship of moral philosophy in Edinburgh University, JULY 14, 7e ; death, 26, 12b, 17d (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 6e ; Mr. W. M. Macrae-Gibson (l.), AUG. 2, 12d
- SETON, Sir Malcolm C. C.—Deputy Under-Secretary of State for India, SEPT. 11, 12b
- SEVENOAKS School—speech day, AUG. 1, 9e
- SEVEN Seas Club—dinner, AUG. 1, 9e (3* 4*)
- SEVERI, Signor—receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, AUG. 14, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
- SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—on Communists (int.), AUG. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- SEVERN (River) :—
  - Beachley-Aust ferry—suggested reopening : Mr. A. S. Williams (l.), AUG. 27, 6b
  - Power supply—scheme (P.N.), JULY 9, 14g ; Government announcement in Commons, 31, 7g ; note, AUG. 1, 9d ; eminent engineers appointed to report, 26, 10d ; map, 27, 7a ; (photos.), 27, 14 ; attitude of Bristol Channel port authorities, 27, 7a ; — Article (" Severn barrage plan "), AUG. 27, 7a ; — Committee, inquiry : appointed : terms of reference, AUG. 26, 10d ;—Massey, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10e ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 9, 8c ; 17, 8d ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12d
- SEWELL, Mr. Clement W.—will, AUG. 5, 13d
- SEWELL, Miss Margaret—on Miss K. Stephen (l.), JULY 19, 8g
- SEXTON, Mr. J.—at Hull, on Socialist internationals : relationship ; attitude to Russian trade unionists, SEPT. 3, 7d
- SEYD, Mr. Oscar E.—at Wembley, on broadcasting of religious addresses, JULY 17, 20b
- SEYDOUX, M. (France)—head of delegation to Russia, SEPT. 5, 9g
- SEYMOUR, Mr. (U.S.A.) — assaulted in Teheran, JULY 21, 12d ; 22, 13f (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- SEYMOUR, Sir Edward H.—claim to Dukedom of Somerset : House of Lords Committee for Privileges : decision, JULY 8, 5d ; law case, 30, 5c
- SEYMOUR, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael Culme—received by King, JULY 25, 17a ; Second Sea Lord of Admiralty, AUG. 16, 4g
- SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard S.—Minister to Bolivia, AUG. 18, 9c
- SHACKLETON, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- SHACKLETON, Mr. W.—retires from Royal Mews, SEPT. 19, 15c
- SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
  - on Russia—Bolshevist creed ; treaty with Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
  - on Socialism and free trade (l.), JULY 9, 15e
- SHAFI, Sir Mahomed (India)—in Council of State, on Sikh grievances, SEPT. 10, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; on Lee report on civil service, 16, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—at Dorchester, on Lulworth Cove : War Office proposal to purchase compulsorily, AUG. 7, 8g
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—camps : report, SEPT. 1, 7g ;—Epping Forest outing : provided by South Australian donations, JULY 26, 9g
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—
  - Early editions—exhibition, AUG. 14, 13g
  - Festivals, summer — Angmering on Sea : arrangements, JULY 28, 10c ; AUG. 14, 8b (3* 4*) ; held, 26, 8c ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—Stratford on Avon : arrangements, JULY 7, 12d : held, 15, 12c ; 16, 12e (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Hall's Croft—to be let furnished, JULY 26, 21g
  - Portrait — reproduction in *Literary Supplement* : announced, AUG. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
  - Revels books in British Museum — supposed forgeries : Mr. D. T. B. Wood (l.), JULY 2, 10d ; 22, 10e ; AUG. 5, 6c ; Dr. S. A. Tannenbaum (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e
- SHAKESPEARE Association of America — Prof. P. Kaufman (l.), JULY 17, 10c
- SHAMEEN—new traffic regulations : see under CANTON—Foreign settlement
- SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—circular, SEPT. 9, 17d ; dividend, 17, 17c
- SHANGHAI—(photos.), SEPT. 10, 16a ;—Article (" A city in fetters "), SEPT. 3, 11a ;—Civil war : see under CHINA : *Civil war* ;—Volunteer Corps : article, SEPT. 19, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
- SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c
- SHANGHAI Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23c

Shankar, Pundit Shyam—at Imperial Institute, on religious tolerance, Sept. 23, 14_c_ (11_e_, 3* 4*)

Shankland, Cdr. E. C.—at House of Commons, on Lambeth Bridge Bill, July 17, 11_b_

Shannon (River)—power scheme: experts appointed to report, Sept. 30, 10_b_

Shansi—opium traffic: our Peking correspondent's comments, July 8, 16_a_; Prof. W. E. Soothill (l.), 10, 10_a_

Shantung—article ("Shantung soldiers"), Sept. 24, 11_c_

"Shareholder, A"—on rubber restriction (l.), Aug. 11, 17_d_

"Shareholder in Home-grown Sugar, A"—on sugar beet industry (l.), Aug. 5, 6_b_; 14, 6_e_

Share-Jones, Prof.—on pure meat campaign (statement), Sept. 12, 8_a_ (3* 4*)

Shares: see Stocks and shares

Sharkey, Mrs. Sarah—will, Aug. 15, 13_d_

Sharks — Glamorgan: one captured, Aug. 30, 6_f_;—Weymouth: man-eating specimen caught, July 15, 11_g_

Sharp, Mr. Cecil J.—Fotheringham, Mr. J. A. (l.), July 3, 10_g_;—Hadow, Sir W. H. (l.), July 8, 10_d_;—Will, Sept. 10, 15_c_

Sharp, Salvage Officer Henry G.—death, Aug. 25, 12_f_; funeral, Sept. 1, 7_f_; (photo.), 1, 14; inquest, 11, 9_d_

Sharp, Sir Milton S.—will, Sept. 10, 15_c_

Sharp, Mr. Robert F.—Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, July 1, 14_b_

Sharp, Mr. William—on suggested industrial truce (l.), Sept. 29, 8_e_

Sharpe, Sir Alfred—on Nyasaland: Zambesi bridge (views, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 19_b_

Sharpe, Sir Montagu—chairman of Middlesex Quarter Sessions, July 7, 11_b_

on London—motto (l.), Sept. 8, 8_d_

Shasta, Mount—cave in of top: see under California—Mud Creek Canyon

Shatila, Saad Eddine (Transjordania)—expelled, Sept. 3, 11_g_

Shattock, Professor Samuel G.—will, July 18, 17_e_

Shaw, Capt.—assaulted in Cologne: Germans tried, Aug. 7, 11_b_; assailant sentenced, 19, 9_c_ (9_g_, 3* 4*)

Shaw, Mr. Albert—will, July 21, 15_d_

Shaw, Ald. Albert—will, Aug. 11, 13_c_

Shaw, Mr. Alexander—on marine engine: internal combustion (art. quoted), Sept. 9, 17_b_ (4*)

Shaw, Mr. Arthur—member of trade inquiry committee, July 30, 12_c_

Shaw, Mr. David W.—death, Aug. 20, 5_a_; funeral, 25, 4_e_

Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard—production of plays in Paris: announced, July 23, 12_e_; plays to be revived at Everyman Theatre, Aug. 21, 8_c_

  Devil's Disciple, The—revived, Sept. 25, 8_c_

  Getting Married—revival at Everyman Theatre, July 11, 12_b_ (3* 4*)

  Saint Joan—new preface to: article ("The preface to _Saint Joan_"), July 9, 12_b_

Shaw, Mr. George—will, July 19, 15_d_

Shaw, Mrs. McNab—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Leith, Aug. 30, 7_g_

Shaw, Sir Napier—foreign member of Royal Swedish Academy of Science, July 3, 9_g_

  at British Association, Toronto, on meteorological conditions, Aug. 9, 15_a_

  at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal coinage, July 10, 7_g_,

  on charting weather—experiments at sea (int.), Aug. 29, 8_c_

Shaw, Mr. T.—visit to Scotland: leaves London, July 10, 14_g_; opens Edgware-road Employment Exchange, 22, 11_d_; inspects Trent navigation improvement works, Sept. 30, 6_c_

  Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 22, 11_d_

  Officers, ex—employment: visits Appointments Department, July 10, 11_c_ (11_e_, 3* 4*)

  at Blackburn, on Labour Ministry: British Empire; labour: Washington conventions; Liberal Party; unemployment relief; nationalization of industries, Sept. 19, 14_c_

  at Edgware-road, on unemployment relief: juveniles; employment of disabled ex-Servicemen: Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 22, 11_d_

  at Hazleford Ferry, on Trent navigation improvements; canals and inland waterways, Sept. 30, 6_c_

  at Heywood, on Labour Ministry; policy; housing; unemployment relief; electrical development; Russian Treaty; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 17, 12_d_

  at Preston, on Hours of Labour Bill, July 28, 14_b_; on next general election; Russian Treaty, Sept. 24, 9_c_ (4*)

  in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: waitresses' wages, July 4, 8_e_;—Building trade: wages dispute, July 4, 8_f_; 8, 9_a_; Aug. 5, 5_b_;—Catering trade: wages and conditions, July 4, 8_e_; 17, 8_d_;—Electrical trades: wages dispute, Aug. 5, 5_b_;—Labour: apprenticeship, July 17, 8_d_; disputes; Government policy, Aug. 5, 5_b_;—Motor industry: unemployment, Aug. 7, 7_c_;—Severn barrage, July 17, 8_d_;—Unemployment: increase; motor and engineering trades, July 3, 9_d_; juveniles, 3, 9_d_; relief Government policy, 31, 8_b_; Aug. 5, 5_b_;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8_e_, 9_a_; 19, 8_c_

  on ex-officers — employment (l. quoted), July 3, 11_f_

  on Insurance Act, National — Unemployment section: exclusion of domestic servants (statement), July 11, 11_c_

  on labour disputes (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 17_c_

  on Servicemen, ex — training (statement), July 18, 12_c_

Shaw, Dr. T. Claye — on music: therapeutic value (l.), Sept. 1, 6_b_; 17, 6_a_

Shaw, Mr. W. H.—on Southern Railway channel service (l.), Sept. 24, 8_d_

Shaw, Willis—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 5, 7_d_

Shawinigan Water and Power Company—dividend, Sept. 18, 19_b_;—Stock issue, Sept. 24, 20_a_

Shawish, Sheikh Abdel Aziz (Egypt)—arrested, July 15, 13_f_ (13_c_, 2* 3* 4*); release; rearrested, Aug. 7, 11_g_

  Cambridge University, connexion with — Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), July 17, 10_e_

Shawley, Chancellor — at House of Clergy, on administration of Holy Communion, July 5, 10_d_

Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord—luncheon, July 24, 17_c_

Shayler, Mr. Hugh—at Oxford, on Glasgow municipal tramways, July 22, 11_d_

- Shea, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John S. M.—Aide-de-Camp General to King George, July 19, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Shead, Mr. A. T.—director of Champion and Slee, Ltd., Aug. 20, 16*c*
- Shearman, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—on late Sir C. Bailhache (tribute), Sept. 12, 13*d* (4*)
- Shearme, Mrs. M. S.—on names: Christian (l.), June 12, 13*e*
- Sheather, Mr. John P.—will, July 8, 17*d*
- Shedden, C. M.—on women as motor-drivers (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*
- Shee, Mr. George F.—received by King, July 1, 19*b*
- Sheedy, Mr. Joseph E. (U.S.A.) — vice-president of European organization of Shipping Board, July 17, 21*g*
- Sheep:—
  - Article ("Sheep on arable land: importance of farming: increase of flocks"), July 7, 21*b*; ("A vital industry: the intensive hurdling system"), Sept. 1, 16*c*
  - Breeding:—
    - Black and white — University College of North Wales: experiments at Aber, Aug. 18, 17*d*
    - Conference, international (Leicester), July 1, 11*a*; 7, 21*b*
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, July 12, 9*g*; Aug. 21, 7*g*; 22, 12*f*
  - Date, Mr. W. (p.), July 1, 11*a*
  - Dipping—Cader Idris district: round up, Aug. 19, 7*g*; arrangements, 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); held, 21, 13*c*; (photo.), 21, 14; 23, 13*b*; Sept. 8, 9*g*
  - Fairs—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), July 28, 18*e*;—Salisbury: cancelled, July 15, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Sales:—
    - Article ("Sheep sales: effect of cattle disease"), July 28, 18*b*
    - Basildon Park, Aug. 8, 9*g*
    - Driffield Fair, Sept. 29, 18*d*
    - Lambs — 800 sent by farmer at Sittingbourne, Aug. 16, 7*g*
  - Shows:—
    - Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—arrangements, Aug. 16, 13*b*
    - Marlborough Fair, Aug. 25, 15*b*
    - Northampton ram fair—cancelled, Sept. 11, 9*g*
    - Southdown Sheep Society (Chichester), Aug. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 29, 16*g*;—Meeting, Sept. 30, 19*a*;—Report, Sept. 22, 19*g*; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*
- Sheffield—electoral: Park, Sept. 15, 14*c*;—Freedom: conferred, July 31, 9*a*;—Hospital scheme, Sept. 26, 10*d*;—Master cutler appointed, Aug. 20, 13*c*;—Minerals: right to work: law case, July 23, 5*c*;—Town planning: see under Town Planning
- Sheffield (U.S.A.) — article, Aug. 7, 11*b*
- Sheffield, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Mexico, Aug. 28, 9*c*
- Sheffield Bill Posting and Advertising Company — dividend, July 3, 12*g*
- Sheffield Cathedral—fire: see under Fires
- Sheffield Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 13, 15*c*
- Sheffield Steel Products, Ltd.—address, July 21, 20*g*;—Meeting, Sept. 25, 17*c*
- Sheffield University — Bearsted, Lord: gives £10,000, Aug. 1, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Degrees: honours lists, July 1, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*); conferred, 7, 16*e*;—Fellowships awarded, July 14, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Lectureships awarded, July 14, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Scholarships awarded, July 1, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Shefik Kemaly (Turkey)—arrested, Aug. 12, 11*b*
- Sheldon, Rev. F. Howard—Chaplain of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Aug. 15, 13*b*
- "Shell" Company of Bulgaria, Ltd.—registered, Sept. 25, 16*g*
- Shelley, Lieut.-Col. E. V. M.—found dead, Sept. 1, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*c*
- Shelley, Percy B.—Macgeorge collection of books sold, July 9, 11*f*
- "Shell" Transport and Trading Company—tank steamers: contract placed in Holland: Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), Sept. 17, 12*d*; (F.N.), 17, 16*b*
  - War memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials
- Shelmerdine, Mr. Walter—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*
- Shenton, Mr. Robert — death, Aug. 29, 12*c*
- Shepard, Insp. William—death, July 21, 9*g*
- Shephard, Mr. Cecil Y.—reader of economics to Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Sept. 6, 13*a*
- Shephard, Philip E.—fraud charge, Aug. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 7*d*; correction, 28, 7*g*
- Shepheard, Olive de L.—false pretences charge, Sept. 15, 9*d*
- Shepherd, David — smuggling charge, Sept. 15, 7*f*
- Shepherd, George—theft charge, Aug. 9, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*
- Shepherd, Henry—assault charge, Aug. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Sheppard, Mr. A. J.—death, Sept. 8, 9*g*
- Sheppard, Mr. A. Tressidder:—
  - on Italy—Signor Mussolini's position (l.), July 28, 8*c*
  - on St. Joan of Arc—father's note of expenses at inn (l.), July 15, 10*d*
- Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L.—health, July 10, 17*c*
- Sheppard, Mr. T. W.—principal of Watford School of Science, July 19, 9*g*
- Shepperson, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*
- Shepton-Montague — vicar appointed, July 29, 9*g*
- Sherard, Lord—will, Sept. 23, 15*a*
- Sheridan, Mrs. Clare—motor-cycle tour in Russia, Aug. 19, 9*g*
- Sheridan, Mr. Richard B. C.—death, July 25, 16*e*; will, Aug. 8, 15*c*
- Sherrington, Sir Charles—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*; member of *The Times* Trustees Committee, Aug. 7, 13*f*
- Sherry's Restaurant—re-opened, Sept. 25, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Sherwell, Mr. T. Y.—death, Aug. 28, 5*c*
- Sherwood, Mr. Benjamin—law case, July 1, 6*f*
- Sherwood, Mr. W.—at Hull, on trade union organization, Sept. 3, 7*d*
- Sherwood-Kelly, Mr. N. E.—on Irish boundaries (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Sheshuan—photograph, Sept. 22, 16:—Siege: see under Morocco—Spanish zone—Fighting
- Shiahs: see Mahomedanism

SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan):—
- in Parliament, on foreign policy; United States exclusion of Japanese immigrants; China; Russia, JULY 2, 13*d*
- on China—civil war (int.), SEPT. 8, 12*e*

SHILLAKER, Mr. E. C. H.—on National debt (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*

SHILLETO, Harry J.—killed, AUG. 5, 12*a*

SHINWELL, Mr. E.—tour of South Wales coalfield, JULY 8, 14*g*
- at Abbey Wood, on coalmining industry: prices; Liberal Party report; nationalization of mines, JULY 14, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- at Herrington Barn, on next general election; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Liberal Party; Labour Party policy; coalmining industry: nationalization, SEPT. 15, 14*c*
- at Winchburgh, on next general election, SEPT. 12, 12*g*
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry: closure of mines, JULY 16, 8*d*
- on coalmining—unwatering of mines (statement), JULY 17, 16*a*; care of pit ponies (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 16*c*

SHIPBUILDING: see SHIPPING and shipbuilding

SHIPLEY—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

SHIPLEY, Col. Reginald B.—will, JULY 9, 17*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
- *Achill*—ashore SEPT. 29, 20*d*
- *Achroite*—ashore, JULY 12, 20*e*; refloated, 14, 23*b*
- *Adam Smith*—aground, AUG. 7, 22*f*
- *Admiral Cochrane*—aground, JULY 10, 23*c*; refloated, 26, 21*b*
- *Adolf von Bayer*—fire, JULY 8, 21*f*
- *Afon Dyfi*—collision, JULY 26, 21*b*
- Africa, East—freight rates increased to and from (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 17*b*; meeting of producers (F.N.), 11, 17*b*
- Africa, South, to—freight rates: Mr. Boydell (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*b*; 6, 15*a*
- African Conference, South and East—negotiations concluded for inclusion of Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie and Hollandsche Zuid-Afrika Lijn with British companies in, AUG. 15, 10*e*; (F.N.), 15, 15*a*; SEPT. 6, 15*a*
- *Aharzada*—collision, SEPT. 12, 13*e*; correction, 15, 20*c*
- *Aladdin*—refloated, JULY 11, 23*g*
- *Alava*—collision, SEPT. 3, 19*g*; 6, 17*g*
- *Albany*—refloated, JULY 4, 23*b*
- *Albionic*—aground, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; afloat, 2, 17*g*
- *Amager*—leaking, SEPT. 6, 17*g*; 8, 20*e*
- *American Merchant*—fire, JULY 8, 21*f*
- *Andalusia*—casualty, JULY 29, 21*g*
- *André Lebon*—services to British subjects at Yokohama rewarded, JULY 12, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- *Angela*—fire, JULY 4, 23*b*
- *Angkor*—aground, AUG. 5, 19*b*; refloated, 6, 18*e*
- *Anna Macdonald*—wrecked, AUG. 29, 18*d*; 30, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- *Annie*—ashore. SEPT, 22, 18*f*
- *Ansaldo San Giorgio* 4—aground; refloated, SEPT. 24, 5*f*
- *Ant*—law case, JULY 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*
- *Anten*—aground, AUG. 20, 18*g*
- *Antinous*—casualty, JULY 9, 22*e*
- *Antonios Strathatos*—collision, SEPT. 18, 21*d*
- *Aorangi* (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
- *Aquitania* — cinema apparatus fitted, JULY 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- *Arabic*—damaged by hurricane; passengers injured, AUG. 28, 10*d*, 18*f*; 29, 10*d*; wrecked lifeboat (photo), SEPT. 8, 16
- *Araguaya*—cruise, AUG. 12, 11*b*; 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- *Archer*—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*d*
- *Archimedes*—in tow, JULY 1, 23*g*; 2, 24*g*
- *Arctic*—crushed in ice, AUG. 23, 17*c*
- *Arlington Court*—aground, AUG. 12, 20*e*; refloated, 25, 18*g*
- *Arraitz*—law case, JULY 8, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 4*d*
- *Ashton*—law case, JULY 29, 5*g*
- *Asian*—loss, SEPT. 18, 19*f*, *g*, 21*d*
- *Aspy*—wrecked, AUG. 29, 18*d*; 30, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- *Athelmere*—collision, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
- *Atlanticos* — reinsurance rate, AUG. 20, 18*f*
- *Atlantis*—casualty, JULY 14, 23*b*; 15, 25*g*
- *Augusta*—ashore, AUG. 30, 15*g*, 18*c*; refloated, SEPT. 3, 19*g*; 4, 17*g*
- *Aurania*—detained by fog, SEPT. 8, 9*c*; trial trip, 11, 10*d*; maiden voyage to New York, 16, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- *Axholm*—collision, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
- *Aydon*—ashore, SEPT. 9, 17*g*; refloated, 10, 19*g*
- *Aymeric*—collision, JULY 16, 20*e*
- *Ayuruoca*—casualty, JULY 23, 23*c*; refloated, 24, 10*g*
- *Balranald*—casualty, JULY 15, 25*b*
- Baltic and White Sea Conference—circular on timber congestion at ports (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17*d*
- *Banyei Maru No.* 8—ashore, JULY 26, 21*b*
- *Bardic*—aground, SEPT. 1, 12*b*, 17*g*; (F.N.), 1, 17*c*, 18*c*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 19*g*; (photo.), 2, 14; salvage operations, 4, 17*g*; 5, 19*b*; 9, 17*g*, 19*g*; (F.N.), 12, 15*c*; 17, 19*c*; 20, 16*d*, 18*d*; 24, 5*f*; 27, 18*f*; refloated, 29, 9*g*, 22*e*; at Falmouth, 30, 19*b*
- *Baron Vernon*—refloated, JULY 16, 20*e*; reported sale, 24, 10*g*
- *Baychimo*—search for *Lady Kindersley* abandoned, SEPT. 19, 20*f*
- *Beaufort*—sunk, AUG. 27, 16*e*
- *Begonia*—collision, AUG. 6, 18*c*
- *Belgenland*—to resume voyages to Antwerp, JULY 3, 22*c*; 8, 17*b*; sails from Antwerp to New York, AUG. 23, 15*f*
- *Belgique*—fire, SEPT. 8, 20*e*; 13, 17*f*
- *Belgium*—collision, JULY 21, 21*c*
- *Beltai*—leaking, AUG. 26, 18*e*
- *Berengaria*—record bookings, AUG. 22, 13*b*; to call at Plymouth on voyage from New York, SEPT. 18, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- *Bergensfjord*—fire, JULY 28, 11*a*; 29, 21*g*
- *Berit*—casualty, AUG. 26, 18*e*
- Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 10, 8*e*
- Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
- *Bizkargi Mendi*—casualty, JULY 31, 22*d*; AUG. 2, 18*g*
- *Blackcock*—aground, JULY 28, 22*b*; refloated, 29, 21*g*; collision, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
- *Boree*—leaking, JULY 16, 20*e*
- *Bosphorus*—fire, SEPT. 5, 9*g*; report, 6, 17*g*; extinguished, 8, 20*f*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  Boston—collision, July 23, 13*f* ; 14*f*, 23*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*g* ; to be towed to New York, 25, 22*c*
  Bottle messages—*Iolanthe* : picked up, July 8, 21*f* ; found at Brixham, 23, 9*e*
  Bowdoin : see under Arctic regions—Macmillan expedition
  Branstone—sunk, Aug. 15, 18*b*
  Bretagne—casualty, Aug. 8, 20*d*
  British Ambassador—casualty, July 26, 21*b*
  British North American trade — casualties in respect to vessels engaged in (F.N.), Aug. 8, 17*b*
  Bur—aground, Sept. 9, 19*g*
  Buranda—collision, Aug. 26, 18*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; 27, 16*e*
  Burdale—grounded ; refloated, July 4, 23*b*
  Burgundy—aground, July 10, 23*c* ; refloated, 12, 20*e*
  Bury—assistance to *Sakala*, Sept. 11, 19*g*
  Cairnmona—refloated, Aug. 9, 19*a*
  Cairnrigh—ashore, Aug. 25, 18*g* ; refloated, 26, 18*e*
  Canadian Harvester (F.N.), Aug. 8, 17*b* ; refloated, 9, 19*a*
  Canadian Ranger—aground, July 17, 20*g*
  Cananova—sunk, July 25, 24*c* ; 26, 21*c*
  Capitaine Commelin—collision, Sept. 2, 17*g*
  Cardiff—casualty, Aug. 7, 22*f*
  Cargoes—loading restrictions : committee to advise on application of seasonal marks : report, Aug. 29, 10*d*
  Carla—casualty, Sept. 10, 19*g*
  Carmen—collision, Sept. 26, 20*d*
  Caroline—collision : sunk, Aug. 22, 18*g*
  Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill : see under Bills of lading
  Carrion (? *Cayrian*)—casualty, Sept. 13, 17*f*
  Carterside—ashore, July 19, 21*b* ; refloated, 21, 21*e*
  Casper—collision, Sept. 1, 17*g*
  Cawdor Castle—casualty, July 16, 20*e* ; 21, 21*e*
  Celaeno—fire, Sept. 27, 20*c* ; 29, 22*c* ; 30, 19*b*
  Ceylon Maru—casualty Aug. 5, 19*b*
  Charles H. Heyde—seized at Savannah, Aug. 22, 9*b*
  Chartered—collision, Sept. 1, 17*g* ; 2, 17*g*
  Cheviotdale—aground, Aug. 22, 18*g*
  Chicago—fire, Aug. 7, 22*f*
  Chi Chuen—stranded, Sept. 16, 19*b* ; refloated, 18, 21*d*
  Chishima Maru—aground, Aug. 26, 18*e*
  Cimera—casualty, Sept. 13, 17*f*
  City—fire, Aug. 26, 18*c*
  City of Auckland—collision, Sept. 12, 18*e* ; 15, 20*c*
  City of Florence—stranded : refloated, Sept. 5, 16*g* ; 8, 20*e*, *f*
  City of Paris—sunk, July 28, 22*b*
  Clan Cumming—fire, Aug. 14, 18*b* ; 15, 18*b* ; extinguished, 16, 19*b* ; 18, 18*g* ; damage, 19, 16*c*
  Clan Macgillivray—casualty, Sept. 1, 17*g*
  Clan Macmillan—loss : court to investigate, July 14, 13*g* ; inquiry, 23, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; finding, 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  Clare—refloated, July 1, 23*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  Clearpool—aground, Sept. 18, 21*d* ; 19, 18*f* ; 20, 18*d* ; 22, 18*f*
  Clermiston—explosion, Sept. 22, 11*g*
  Cliffmore—casualty, July 11, 23*g* ; refloated, Aug. 21, 17*f*
  Collerville—collision, July 24, 10*g*
  Collingham—casualty, Aug. 18, 18*g*
  Colombia—salvage prospects, July 5, 22*g* ; refloated, 15, 22*g*
  Colonial—fire, July 4, 23*b* ; 5, 22*g*
  Commodore Rollins — casualty, Aug. 29, 18*f*
  Condor—collision, July 23, 23*e*
  Construction :—
    Clyde—output, Sept. 30, 18*d*
    Contracts, lost—Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), Sept. 17, 12*d*
    Costs—leading representative of shipbuilding industry (views), July 9, 19*g* (4*) ;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), July 31, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
    Glasgow—Belgian order lost : question in Parliament, July 25, 7*g*
    Inchcape, Lord (p.), July 11, 11*d*
    Lloyd's Register returns (F.N.), July 9, 19*b*, 22*f*
    Oiltankers—lost orders : questions in Parliament, July 9, 8*e* ; (F.N.), Sept. 17, 16*b*
    Repairs :—
      Contracts — Cardiff : action to prevent work going abroad, Sept. 6, 6*f*
    Trade Facilities Act — guarantees : questions in Parliament, July 11, 8*d*
  Copenhagen—collision, Sept. 25, 17*g*
  Corinto—fire, Sept. 26, 18*b* ; 27, 18*f*
  Courtown—collision, Sept. 29, 20*d* ; sunk, 30, 19*b*
  Cranford—reported in distress, Sept. 24, 5*f*
  Cranstone—casualty, July 17, 20*g* ; refloated, 19, 21*b*
  Crown of Galicia—fire, Sept. 2, 17*g*
  Cutty Sark—Capt. Millett (s.), Aug. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  Cyril—bad weather, Sept. 10, 19*g* ; 11, 19*g*
  Cyrus Field—particulars, Aug. 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 16
  Czarina—assistance rewarded, July 18, 16*c*
  Dairen Maru—collision, July 29, 21*g* ; sunk, 30, 20*b*
  Dalmazia—collision, Sept. 24, 5*f*
  David S. Troxell—lost propeller, Sept. 1, 17*g*
  De Grasse—casualty, Aug. 26, 18*e* ; to take place in Havre-New York service, Sept. 16, 9*g*
  Delcia—aground, Aug. 11, 18*g*
  Demurrage—law case, Aug. 1, 4*a*
  Derwent—collision, Aug. 26, 18*c* ; 27, 16*c*
  Diamantes Pateras—ashore, Aug. 29, 18*d* ; refloated, Sept. 1, 18*c*
  Dieter Hugo Stinnes 12—casualty, Aug. 20, 18*g*
  Dochra—casualty, Sept. 19, 18*f*
  Don—launched, Sept. 19, 15*e*
  Doris Crane—overdue, Sept. 8, 20*c*
  Douglas Mawson—crew and passengers murdered by Northern Territory blacks : see under Australia—Northern Territory
  Dredger No. 3—fire, Sept. 18 19*g*
  Duilio—seizure of drugs at New York, July 16, 13*g* ; charge dismissed, 18, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- *Dungeness*—aground, Aug. 23, 17*e* ; refloated, 25, 18*g*
- *Dunrobin*—ashore, Sept. 13, 17*f* ; 16, 19*b* ; 17, 19*c*
- *Dynamo*—collision, Aug. 22, 18*g*
- *E. D. Kingsley*—collision, July 26, 21*b*
- *Earl of Zelland*—ashore, Aug. 30, 15*g* ; 18*c* ; refloated, Sept. 4, 17*g* ; 5, 19*b*
- *Echo*—collision, July 26, 21*c*
- *Edina*—ashore, July 11, 23*g* ; refloated, 12, 20*e*
- *Edmore*—fire, Sept. 25, 17*g*
- *Eduardo*—fire, Sept. 13, 17*f* ; extinguished, 15, 20*c* ; 16, 19*b*
- *Edward Peirce*—collision : sunk, Sept. 25, 15*g* ; 26, 18*b*
- *Eibergen*—casualty, Sept. 15, 20*c*
- *Elaine Llewellyn*—master missing, July 25 13*g*
- Electrical equipment — discussed at power conference, July 11, 11*d*
- *Elisabelhville*—explosion, Sept. 2, 15*g*
- *Elmsgarlh*—stranded, Sept. 6, 17*e* ; refloated, 8, 19*f*, 20*f*
- *Elsborg*—casualty, Sept. 13, 17*f*
- *Elsdon*—ashore, Aug. 18, 18*g* ; 19, 16*c* ; refloated, 21, 17*f*
- *Emilia S. de Perez*—collision, Sept. 1, 17*g*
- *Empress of Australia*—assistance rewarded, July 29, 11*g*
- English Channel—liner service, Sept. 11, 9*d* ;—Southern Railway : see under Southern Railway
- *Ensley City*—collision, Sept. 18, 21*d*
- *Erik B.*—stranded, July 3, 25*c* ; arrives, 7, 23*b*
- *Erilh*—stranded, Sept. 13, 17*f*
- *Erland*—fire, Sept. 23, 21*f*
- *Eros*—collision, Sept. 1, 17*g* ; 2, 17*g* ; 6, 17*g*
- *Espoir*—sunk, Aug. 28, 18*a*
- *Esther Adelaide*—casualty, Aug. 29, 18*f* ; damage to cargo, Sept. 4, 17*g*
- *Esther Nykjobing*—collision, Aug. 25, 18*g*
- *Estrella*—aground, July 17, 20*g* ; refloated, 21, 21*c*
- *Estremadura*—casualty, Aug. 14, 18*b*
- *Etlrick*—stranded, Sept. 8, 20*e* ; thefts from jettisoned cargo : prosecution, 9, 9*e* ; reinsurance rate, 16, 9*b*
- *European*—towed, July 30, 20*b*
- *Everest*—ashore, Aug. 6, 18*e*
- *Excelsior*—foundered, Sept. 8, 20*f*
- *Exploradora*—sunk, Sept. 17, 19*e*
- *Falcon*—collision, July 18, 23*g*
- *Falkenfels*—ashore, July 17, 20*g* ; 18, 23*g*
- *Fear Not*—casualty, Aug. 26, 18*e*
- *Fedora*—fire, Aug. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 18*b*
- *Ferret*—salvage award : distribution announced, July 25, 16*a*
- Flag discrimination (F.N.), July 5, 20*b* ;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, July 3, 19*a* ; — Parliament : question, July 9, 8*d*
- *Fleswick*—collision, July 26, 21*b*
- *France*—boat train alteration : notice, Aug. 14, 7*c*
- *Franconia*—aground, July 14, 23*b* ; refloated, 15, 25*b* ; bad weather, 22, 8*g*
- *Frank Lloyd*—collision, Aug. 22, 18*g*
- *Frederik VIII.*—collision, Aug. 25, 18*g*
- *Freeland*—beached, July 24, 10*g* ; 25, 22*c* ; sails, Aug. 4, 15*f*
- *Friesland*—capsized, July 22, 23*c* ; 23, 23*c*
- *Frisk II.*—casualty, Sept. 15, 20*e*
- *Frumiz*—ashore, Sept. 24, 5*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- Fuel :—
  - Oil :—
    - Discharge of waste (F.N.), Sept. 4, 15*c* (4*) ;—Chamber of Shipping : inquiry committee to investigate : Mr. P. M. Hill (statement), July 15, 11*c* ;—Pirbright Company : demonstration on ballast water of *Leviathan* at Southampton, Sept. 15, 7*c* ;—Wight, Isle of : increasing nuisance : Council's decision, Aug. 22, 5*e* ; Sept. 4, 15*c* (4*)
    - Leathers, Mr. F. J. (p., F.N.), July 10, 19*d* ; 11, 11*d*, 20*c*
    - Moss (H. E.) and Company (statement), July 2, 21*e*
    - Prices — lowered (F.N.), July 5, 20*b* ; Messrs. Jacobs and Company : report (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
- *Fueloil*—casualty, Aug. 12, 20*e*
- *Fuh Wo*—casualty, July 10, 23*c*
- *Fuji Maru*—collision, Sept. 6, 17*g* ; 11, 19*g*
- *Gaelic Prince*—fire, Sept. 4, 17*g* ; 8, 20*e*
- *Garoel*—casualty, Aug. 4, 15*f*
- *Garry Vale*—aground : refloated, July 17, 20*g*
- *Gasper*—collision, Aug. 29, 16*g*
- *Gay Gordon* — rescuers of crew rewarded, July 2, 17*c*
- General average—York-Antwerp rules : report of committee, Aug. 15, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*b* ; draft of seven new rules, 16, 15*g* ; International Law Association : discussed, Sept. 10, 11*g* ; 12, 9*f* ; adopted, 15, 11*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*c* ; 18, 14*a*
- *General Dodds*—aground, July 31, 22*d* ; refloated, Aug. 1, 22*b*
- *George Allen*—casualty, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; 27, 18*c* ; 30, 18*c* ; Sept. 2, 17*g*
- *George M. Embiricos*—collision, July 22, 23*c*
- *Geraldine Mary*—launched, Aug. 21, 13*e*
- *Gevalia*—casualty, Sept. 13, 17*f*
- *Giulia Peirce*—collision, Sept. 2, 17*g* ; 3, 19*g*
- *Giuseppe Verdi*—damaged by hurricane ; passengers injured, Aug. 29, 10*d*, 18*f*
- *Glenalbyn*—collision, Aug. 9, 18*f*
- *Glenamry*—arrives, July 1, 23*g*
- *Glenasler*—treatment of crew by Bolshevists : Mr. G. N. W. Thomas (l.), Sept. 13, 11*e*
- *Glencoe*—ashore, Aug. 7, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b* ; refloated, 9, 18*f*
- *Glensanda*—fire, Aug. 30, 18*c* ; extinguished, Sept. 4, 17*g* ; 5, 19*b*
- *Glynarlhen*—collision, Sept. 29, 20*d* ; 30, 21*b*
- *Godelia*—collision, Sept. 20, 18*d*
- *Godown*—fire, July 16, 20*e*
- *Golden Eagle*—rocket accident, Sept. 19, 14*e* ; inquest, 24, 9*c*
- *Gouverneur Général Grevy*—collision, Aug. 6, 18*e* ; fire, 11, 18*g*
- *Gouverneur Général Tirinan*—aground, July 11, 23*g*
- *Gratitude*—law case, July 29, 5*g*
- *Greyhound*—casualty, July 15, 25*b*
- *Guarany*—sunk, Sept. 30, 21*b*
- *Haarlem*—collision, Sept. 4, 17*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Half Moon—aground, July 14, 23*b*; refloated, 15, 25*b*

Halls Avance—leaking, July 25, 24*c*

Harold Dollar—casualty, Aug. 28, 17*g*

Hartington—fire, Sept. 19, 20*f*

Hav—captain fined by Colombo Court, July 23, 13*g*; sails, 24, 13*g*; shipment of arms confiscated at Canton, Aug. 14, 12*a*

Havdrot—fire, Aug. 9, 18*f*

Havnia—ashore, Sept. 2, 17*g*

Hazel—collision, July 21, 21*e*

Hegira—casualty, Sept. 1, 17*g*

Heiyo Maru—collision, Aug. 19, 16*c*; 20, 18*g*

Helgoy—collision, Sept. 25, 17*g*

Héra—towed, July 22, 23*c*

Héra—collision, July 26, 21*c*

Heriot—collision, Sept. 8, 20*e*

Hetty—ashore, Aug. 8, 20*e*; 9, 18*f*; refloated, 11, 18*g*

Highway—casualty, Sept. 23, 18*d*

Hilde—collision, Aug. 6, 18*e*

Hogarth—fire, Sept. 23, 18*d*

Home—casualty, July 14, 23*b*; refloated, 16, 20*c*

Homeric—damaged by hurricane; passengers injured, Aug. 29, 10*d*

Hongisto—wrecked, Sept. 2, 17*g*

Hookwood—fire, Sept. 2, 17*g*; 3, 19*g*; collision, 6, 17*g*

Horseferry—casualty, Sept. 15, 20*c*; 16, 19*b*

Hoyeisan Maru—refloated, July 8, 21*f*

Hubertha Cornelia—services rendered to crew rewarded, Aug. 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Huiberdge—collision, July 31, 22*d*

Hulk 112—salvage award: distribution announced, July 14, 20*d*

Hydra—fall of mast, Aug. 19, 7*g*

Iberia—towed, July 3, 25*c*

Ice-floes—400 miles drift, July 31, 11*c*

Imperial Shipping Committee — reports, Sept. 23, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 25, 16*b*

  Article ("Settlement of disputes," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14*d*

  Mackinder, Sir H. (add.), July 1, 16*g*

Inde—casualty, Aug. 26, 18*e*

Indian seamen—insubordination: prosecution, July 31, 14*a*

Inez S.—casualty, July 8, 21*f*

Infanta Isabel de Borbon—aground: refloated, Sept. 4, 17*g*

Innisfail—sunk, July 28, 22*b*

Insurance: see Insurance, marine

Inverness—disabled, Aug. 29, 18*d*; Sept. 1, 17*g*; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, 2, 17*g*

Inverawe—refloated, Sept. 4, 17*g*

Iolanthe—bottle picked up, July 8, 21*f*

Iona—abandoned, Sept. 22, 18*g*

Iroquois—casualty, Aug. 21, 17*f*

Island Home: see under United States—Drink—Smuggling

Islington—collision, July 21, 21*c*

Isonzo—fire, Sept. 18, 19*g*

Ivor—casualty, Aug. 19, 16*c*; explosion: abandoned, Sept. 23, 18*d*, 21*f*

Jacob W. Hook—ashore, Sept. 20, 18*d*

Jason—collision, Aug. 12, 20*e*

Jetsam—collision: sunk, July 31, 22*d*

Johan Poulsen—collision, Sept. 10, 17*g*

John James—capsized, July 21, 21*e*

Julia: see *Giulia Peirce*, above

Jupiter—law case, July 18, 5*b*; (F.N.), 19, 16*b*; 11, 17*b*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Kaikoura—fire, Sept. 16, 19*b*

Kalix—casualty, Sept. 8, 20*f*; 9, 19*g*

Kanagawa Maru—collision, July 15, 25*b*

Katarina—casualty, Sept. 15, 20*c*

Keemun—casualty, Aug. 26, 18*e*

Kennebee—towed back to Tynemouth, Sept. 4, 17*g*

Kentucky—aground, Aug. 14, 18*b*: refloated, 15, 18*b*

Kifune Maru—stranded, July 3, 25*c*

Kingswood—aground, July 23, 23*c*

Kinsten Jensen—fire, Sept. 4, 17*g*

Kjobenhavn—collision, Sept. 26, 20*d*

Klipfontein—fire, Sept. 22, 18*g*; extinguished, 23, 18*d*; 21*f*, 24, 5*f*; 25, 15*g*

Kokness—collision, July 26, 21*b*

Koudekerk—fire, Sept. 5, 19*b*; extinguished, 9, 19*g*

Koun Maru—stranded and sunk, Aug. 2, 18*g*

Kullen—leaking, Sept. 25, 15*g*

Kumiai Maru No. 1.—aground, Aug. 22, 18*g*; refloated, 25, 18*g*

Kyle—at Sydney, C. B., Aug. 29, 18*d*

Laconia—adrift, Aug. 19, 7*d*

Lady Kindersley — casualty, Aug. 19, 16*c*; abandoned by crew, 20, 9*g*; 21, 17*f*; 23, 17*e*, 18*c*; reinsurance rate, 25, 17*f*; crew return to ship, 25, 12*g*; 26, 18*e*; icebound, 28, 17*g*; uninsurable, 28, 18*a*; position, Sept. 1, 9*g*; rescue of crew: arrangements, 2, 9*g*; rescued by *Boxer*, 3, 11*g*; salvage prospects, 4, 17*g*; missing, 19, 20*f*

Lady Meath—ashore, July 11, 16*f*; refloated, 12, 20*e*

Lafayette—naval seamen take place of members of crew on strike, Aug. 5, 9*g*

La Marea—aground, Aug. 14, 18*b*; 18, 18*g*

La Marguerite—casualty, Aug. 20, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Lapland—resumes calling at Antwerp, Aug. 8, 17*b*

Largest—three together in Southampton Dock, Aug. 6, 7*g*

Laristan—collision, Sept. 11, 19*g*

La Rochefoucauld — collision, Sept. 29, 20*d*; 30, 19*b*

Laurentic—bell hung at Portsalon Church, Co. Donegal, Sept. 5, 7*g*

Leader cables: see under *Services*, below

Le Coq—repair: incident at Cardiff, Sept. 6, 6*f*

Legislation, Imperial — Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, July 4, 9*d*

Leicester — ashore at Glasgow, Sept. 29, 22*c*; refloated, 30, 19*b*

Lexa Maersk—stranded, Aug. 15, 18*b*; refloated, 16, 19*b*

Liberty Glo—collision, Aug. 4, 15*f*

Libourne—aground, July 28, 22*b*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*

Liesbet—stranded, Aug. 28, 17*g*

Life saving :—

  Appliances—Board of Trade: new rules, Aug. 14, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

  International organization, proposed—Count Yoshü (s.), July 2, 20*c*

  Lifeboat conference, international (Westminster)—arrangements, July 1, 13*d*; held, 2, 20*c*; 3, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 3, 15*d*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Linkmoor — aground, Aug. 5, 19*b* ; refloated, 6, 18*e* ; 7, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*

Lismore—capsized, July 14, 14*e*, 23*b* ; 15, 16*e*, 22*g*

Lochee—ashore, Aug. 11, 18*g*

Lochmonar—collision, Sept. 10, 19*g*

Lord Antrim—grounded, Aug. 2, 18*g* ; refloated, 5, 19*b*

Losses—statistics for May, July 1, 23*g* ; for six months, Aug. 1, 22*b* ; for July, Aug. 19, 15*b*

Lothar—collision, July 31, 22*d*

Ludwigshafen—casualty, July 31, 22*d*

Lulea—casualty, Aug. 7, 22*f*

Luneburg—collision, July 26, 21*c*

Lusitania—Germany absolved from liability to compensate individuals for injury : Washington judgment, Sept. 20, 9*b* ; 22, 19*d*

Lycia—ashore, Sept. 10, 19*g*

Madge Llewellyn—casualty, July 10, 23*e*

Maid of Patras—towed, July 21, 21*e* ; correction, 22, 23*c*

Maindy Keep—foundered : crew saved, Aug. 19, 8*c*, 16*c*

Mairo—aground, Aug. 22, 18*e*

Maja—aground ; report denied, Sept. 4, 17*g*

Majestic—accident : law case, July 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; aground, Aug. 23, 5*d*

Malakand—aground : refloated, Aug. 6, 18*e*

Malte—casualty, July 21, 21*e*

Manchester Civilian—fire, July 5, 22*g* ; 8, 21*f*

Mandala—collision, Aug. 12, 20*e*

Manto—collision, July 31, 22*d*

Margarita—stranded, Aug. 23, 17*e* ; refloated, 30, 18*c*

Margit—casualty, Sept. 12, 18*e* ; 15, 20*c*

Marglen—casualty, July 23, 23*c*

Marionga Mari—collision, Sept. 13, 17*f*

Marsden—aground, Sept. 8, 20*e*

Martha Hemsoth—aground, Sept. 8, 20*c*

Martha Woermann — aground, July 16, 20*e* ; abandoned, 17, 20*g* ; 18, 23*g* ; 24, 10*g* ; total loss, 29, 21*g*

Marwarri—law case, July 31, 5*a*

Mary Amelia — fire, Sept. 15, 20*c* ; 16, 19*b* ; 17, 19*c* ; extinguished, 18, 21*d*

Mary Weems—sunk, Sept. 18, 21*d*

Mathura — member of crew saved, July 26, 15*f*

Matinicock—aground (F.N.), Aug. 8, 17*b* ; refloated, 9, 19*a*

Matsuyama Maru—overdue, July 21, 21*e* ; 22, 21*c* ; foundered, 23, 23*c*

Mauretania—to undergo repairs, July 5, 11*g* ; leaves New York, Aug. 21, 15*g* ; speed : analysis, 27, 8*c* (4*) ; to call at Plymouth, Sept. 11, 14*d*

  Record passages, Aug. 16, 10*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; Sept. 26, 12*a*

Meiyo Maru—collision, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; correction, 20, 18*g*

Meredith A. White—salvage award : distribution announced, July 25, 16*a*

Merkara—collision ; rescues crew of Branston, Aug. 15, 18*b*

Mesna — wrecked, Sept. 5, 16*g* ; abandoned, 16, 19*b*

Metagama—boat with missing men picked up, July 1, 15*f* ; 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; aground, 12, 12*f* ; 14, 13*g* ; 17, 20*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Mexican—fire, Aug. 20, 18*f* ; 21, 17*f* ; extinguished, 23, 17*c*

Miisaki Melli—collision, Aug. 28, 18*a*

Minster—under construction : progress, July 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Mjolner—aground, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; 23, 17*e*

Modica—collision, July 22, 23*c* ; 25, 24*c*

Molonda (motor-vessel)—former German steamer transformed into, July 2, 13*g*

Monte Olivia — under construction, Sept. 13, 9*c*

Monterey—refloated, Sept. 3, 19*g*

Monte Sarmiento—particulars, Sept. 13, 9*c*

Moorish Prince—damaged, Aug. 29, 18*d*

Motor-ships—Power conference : discussion, July 11, 11*d*

Moucheron—salvage award : distribution announced, July 25, 16*a*

Mount Etna—seven lighters with cargo from sunk, Aug. 30, 15*g*

Mount Pelvoux—fire, July 22, 23*c*

Moyallon—foundered, Sept. 17, 19*c*

Mulhouse : see *Piracy*, below

Munargo—casualty, Aug. 29, 18*f*

Mundelta—damaged, Aug. 30, 15*g* ; collision, Sept. 25, 15*g* ; 26, 18*b*

Munplace—fire, Sept. 18, 19*g*

Naldera—time record for Gibraltar-Plymouth voyage, July 11, 14*g*

Naneric—casualty, Sept. 4, 17*g* ; 6, 17*g*

Navigation :—

  Cables, leader submarine — note, Aug. 12, 11*b*

  Wireless control — Signor Fiamma's system, Aug. 14, 11*e*

Nebris — aground, Sept. 12, 18*e* ; 13, 17*f* ; refloated, 15, 20*c*

Nethergate—collision, July 17, 20*g*

Newglyn — reinsurance rate, Aug. 9, 19*a* ; total lost, 15, 18*b*

Newhaven—aground, Aug. 6, 10*f*, 18*e* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 22*f* ; 8, 11*b* ; juxtaposition with *Newglyn* in Lloyd's Register : underwriters' comment, 9, 19*a* ; photographs exhibited at Lloyd's, 12, 20*e* ; attempt to refloat, 14, 9*g* ; refloated, 15, 9*b*, 18*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 14

New Moss Rose—collision, July 18, 23*g*

Newton—damaged by hurricane, Aug. 30, 15*g*

Ngaio—aground, Aug. 28, 17*g* ; refloated, 29, 18*f*

Nicolas Jean—aground, July 3, 25*c* ; refloated, 4, 23*b*

Niitaka Maru—stranded, July 11, 23*g*

No Name—sunk, July 29, 21*g*

Nord—casualty, Sept. 13, 18*e*

Nordfarer—damaged by hurricane ; captain swept off bridge, Aug. 29, 10*d*, 18*f*

Nordmark—casualty, Sept. 10, 19*g* ; correction, 11, 19*g*

Northumberland—fire, Sept. 18, 19*g*, 21*d* ; 20, 16*d*, 18*d* ; 22, 18*f*, 20*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 26, 20*d* ; 27, 20*e* ; 30, 21*b*

Norwich City — fire : extinguished, Sept. 6, 17*g*

Notre Dame de Boulogne—crew rescued by Barmouth lifeboat, Sept. 16, 7*a*

Nunnington—loss : inquiry, Aug. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; judgment, Sept. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- *Oberon*—casualty, Aug. 8, 20*d*
- *Ofanto*—casualty, July 12, 20*e*; abandoned, 18, 23*g*
- Oil tank steamers :—
  - Admiralty, constructed by—loss: questions in Parliament, July 17, 8*d*; Public Accounts Select Committee's report, Aug. 13, 7*c*
- *Olna*—collision, July 22, 23*c*
- *Olympia*—scuttling: law case, July 16, 5*c*
- *Olympic*—in dry dock (photo.), July 14, 18; undocked, 21, 6*g*, 21*e*
- *Orita*—law case, July 9, 5*e*
- *Oronsay*—launched, Aug. 15, 13*f*; (photo.), 16, 14
- *Orowaiti*—stranded, Aug. 14, 18*c*; 15, 18*b*; abandoned, Sept. 8, 20*e*
- *Osterbek*—services to rewarded, July 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- *Osterland*—aground, July 14, 23*b*
- *Otterburn*—services to crew rewarded, July 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); Sept. 16, 9*g*
- *Oudjda*—collision, Aug. 6, 18*e*
- *Ovid*—collision, Sept. 24, 5*f*
- *P. J. Ralph*—ashore, Sept. 15, 20*c*
- *P.L.M.* 16—collision, Aug. 28, 17*g*
- *Palmella*—leaking, July 18, 23*g*
- *Pampa*—ashore, July 8, 21*f*
- *Panama*—collision, Sept. 8, 20*e*
- *Paneras*—proceeding up Amazon, Sept. 8, 19*f*
- *Paris*—delayed by seamen's strike at Le Havre, Aug. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- *Patara*: see *Piracy*, below
- *Patrol*—fire, Sept. 23, 18*d*
- *Paxo*—law case, July 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*
- *Peneisely*—casualty, July 31, 22*d*
- *Penrith*—collision, July 21, 21*e*
- *Penteifi*—ashore, Aug. 25, 18*g*; refloated, 26, 18*e*
- *Peter H. Crowell*—bad weather, Sept. 20, 18*d*
- *Pilar de Larrinaga*—collision, Sept. 29, 20*d*; 30, 21*b*
- Piracy—Mulhouse: cargo of liquor plundered by crew of *Patara*, July 11, 23*g*; Sept. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- *Piscator*—aground; refloated, Aug. 6, 18*e*
- *Point Hope*—sunk, Aug. 22, 18*g*
- *Port Augusta*—leaking, Sept. 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*e*
- *Port Chalmers*—grounded; refloated, July 12, 20*d*
- *Portgwarra*—aground, July 2, 24*g*
- Ports: see Ports
- *President Jackson*—casualty, Aug. 25, 18*g*
- *Princesse Clémentine*—collision, July 22, 23*c*
- *Princess Kathleen*—launched, Sept. 29, 9*e*; (photo.), 29, 16
- *Principe de Asturias*—aground, July 30, 20*b*; refloated, Aug. 1, 22*b*
- *Prometheus*—fire, July 15, 25*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 24*c*; towed across Atlantic, Sept. 26, 18*b*
- *Prompt*—collision, Sept. 20, 18*d*
- Propulsion—methods of: discussion at power conference, July 11, 11*d*
- *R. Passmore*—casualty, Sept. 23, 18*d*
- *Radio*—collision, July 19, 21*b*
- *Randfontein*—fire, July 26, 21*b*
- *Ranter*—sunk, Aug. 29, 18*f*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Rates :—
  - Freights :—
    - Africa, West — agreement between British, German, and Dutch shipping companies announced (F.N.), Aug. 20, 15*f*
    - Continental, cheap (F.N.), Aug. 11, 17*c*
      - British Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association — communication to committee on trade: correspondence with Board of Trade, Aug. 9, 12*a*
      - Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: discussed: committee of inquiry, July 10, 23*e*
      - Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters (bulletin), Aug. 11, 17*c*
    - *Lloyd's List* figure, Sept. 10, 17*g*
    - Whole-cargo charter — index-number, Aug. 14, 15*g*
- *Raymond*—wrecked, Sept. 6, 9*f*; 17*f*; 8, 20*e*
- *Redness*—aground; refloated, Aug. 14, 18*b*; collision, Sept. 17, 19*e*
- *Regina*—record passage, Sept. 22, 9*g*
- *Reindeer*—aground; refloated, Sept. 4, 17*g*
- *Remover*—explosion, Sept. 23, 14*b*, 18*d*
- *Remuera*—salvage award: distribution announced, Aug. 30, 7*c*; Sept. 19, 8*f*
- *Ribera*—fire, Sept. 1, 17*g*
- *Ripple*—casualty, Aug. 8, 20*d*; 11, 18*g*; 12, 20*e*
- *River Ely*—ashore: refloated, Aug. 6, 18*e*
- *River Exe*—casualty, July 1, 23*g*
- *Roald Jarl*—casualty, Aug. 8, 20*e*
- *Rosalie*—casualty, Aug. 27, 18*c*
- *Rosina*—casualty, Aug. 8, 20*e*
- *Rouen*—law case, Aug. 1, 4*e*
- *Roumelian*—fire, Sept. 24, 5*f*; extinguished, 26, 20*d*
- *Royal Fusilier*—collision, Aug. 25, 18*g*
- *Royston Grange*—leaking, July 2, 24*g*
- *Rye*—launching: arrangements, Aug. 21, 13*e*
- *Ryoka Maru*—aground, Sept. 27, 18*f*; refloated, 29, 20*d*
- *Ryufuku Maru*—leaking, Aug. 22, 18*e*; beached, 25, 17*f*; at Shimonoseki, 26, 18*g*
- *Saguenay*—ashore, July 1, 23*g*
- *Sakala*—crew rescued, Sept. 11, 19*g*; 12, 18*e*
- *Sakaye Maru*—aground, Sept. 27, 18*f*
- Salvage—awards by Admiralty Court, July 1, 23*g*
- *Salvor*—ashore, Sept. 10, 19*g*; 13, 17*f*
- *Samuel W. Hathaway*—survivors rescued from raft, Sept. 3, 11*e*; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); abandoned, 3, 19*g*
- *San Fabian*—casualty, Aug. 6, 18*e*
- *San Jacinto*—law case, July 8, 5*f*
- *Sankaty*—fire, July 2, 24*g*
- *Sans Peru*—crew and passengers marooned, July 28, 11*c*
- *Santofirme*—reinsurance rate (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15*c*; at Lisbon, 16, 19*b*
- *Sarie Borneo*—overdue, Aug. 8, 20*e*; 12, 20*e*; lost, 18, 18*g*
- *Sassari*—ashore, Sept. 20, 10*d*, 18*d*
- Scheldt—collision in, July 26, 21*c*
- *Scottish Belle*—being towed, Sept. 5, 19*b*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- *Scottish Maiden*—casualty, July 18, 23*g* ; fire, 23, 23*c*
- Scuttled vessel—law case, July 16, 5*c*
- Services :—
  - English Channel :—
    - Ports—suggested equipment with leader submarine cables : M. Lestonnat (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 11*b*
- *Settler*—casualty, July 1, 23*g*
- *Severnmede*—casualty, Sept. 23, 18*d*
- *Shahzada*—collision, Sept. 15, 20*c*
- *Shimpo Maru*—collision, July 29, 11*b*, 11*g* ; 30, 20*b*
- *Siam*—fire, Aug. 12, 20*e*
- *Sigrid*—collision, Aug. 9, 18*f*
- *Silverpine*—casualty, July 29, 21*g*
- *Silverway*—ashore, July 1, 23*g* ; refloated, 3, 25*c* ; portion of cargo discharged, 5, 22*g* ; aground, 28, 22*c* ; refloated, 29, 21*g*
- *Siren*—abandoned, July 3, 25*c*
- *Sir Ernest Cassel*—aground, July 21, 21*e* ; refloated, 22, 23*c*
- *Soldier Prince*—ashore, July 15, 25*b* ; refloated, 17, 20*g*
- *Solesien*—arms on board seized at Colombo, July 11, 13*g*
- *South American*—fire (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15*c*
- *Southern Cross*—aground, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; refloated, 20, 18*g* ; rescues survivors of *Samuel W. Hathaway*, Sept. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- *Souvenir*—wrecked, Sept. 26, 9*g*
- Speed—Mr. A. Gray (p.), July 11, 11*d*
- *Stad Antwerpen*—avoids floating mine, Sept. 11, 14*e*
- *Stadsdijk*—casualty, July 29, 21*g* ; Aug. 1, 22*b* ; 2, 18*g*
- *Stanley*—casualty, Aug. 1, 22*b* ; 7, 22*f*
- *Statendam*—launching arrangements, Aug. 21, 13*e* ; launched (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15*c* ; 15, 10*b*
- State-owned—losses (F.N.), July 1, 22*e*
- *Steigerwald*—collision, Aug. 4, 15*f*
- *Stockton*—ashore, July 3, 25*c*
- Stowaways—prosecution, Sept. 22, 6*c*
- Subsidies — for foreign and Colonial services : statistics, Aug. 8, 20*b*
- *Sunbeam*—breakdown, July 3, 25*c*
- *Sunheath*—casualty, July 10, 23*e* ; 11, 23*g* ; salvage operations, 12, 20*d* ; reinsurance rate, 22, 21*c* ; Sept. 5, 16*g*
- *Sunningdale*—collision, July 24, 10*g*
- *Surat*—casualty, Aug. 25, 18*g*
- *Sutherland Grange*—refloated, July 2, 23*g*
- *Svend*—collision, Sept. 17, 19*e*
- *Swiftarrow*—collision, July 23, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*f*, 23*c*
- *Syra*—fire, Aug. 28, 17*g*, 18*a* ; 29, 18*f* ; extinguished, Sept. 1, 17*g*
- *Taiho Maru*—ashore, Aug. 22, 18*g*
- *Takasago Maru*—collision, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; leaking, 23, 17*c* ; 28, 17*g*
- *Tapton*—casualty, Sept. 12, 18*e*
- *Tecumseh*—stranded (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 17*f*
- *Teddy*—missing crew safe, July 7, 13*g* ; 31, 11*c*
- Telegraphy, wireless—article (" Wireless beam wonders : safer navigation "), Aug. 19, 11*f* ;—Inchkeith reflector : details, Aug. 19, 11*f* ; (photo.), 19, 14 ;—Niton : new directional station to be erected, Sept. 24, 10*d*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- *Teno*—aground, July 16, 20*e* ; refloated, 17, 20*g*
- *Teseo*—ashore, Aug. 21, 17*f*
- *Tessa*—leaves Lytham for Tilbury-Gravesend ferry service, Sept. 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
- *Thalatta*—refloated, Sept. 30, 21*b*
- *Thistle*—stranded, Sept. 23, 18*d* ; refloated, 27, 20*e*
- *Thor*—sunk, July 1, 23*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- *Three Rivers*—fire (fatal), July 7, 13*b*, 23*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- *Tisnaren*—collision, Aug. 11, 18*g* ; 13, 18*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 18, 18*g*
- *Titania*—refloated, July 7, 23*c*
- *Tithis*—fire, Aug. 25, 18*g*
- *Tjifanas*—ashore, Aug. 27, 16*e*
- *Tomoka*—sold, July 9, 13*g*
- *Tonbridge* — completed ; at Dover, July 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Tonnage :—
  - Idle—statistics for July, Aug. 5, 18*c*
  - World—Lloyd's Register : statistics, July 16, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
- *Torfrida*—casualty, July 5, 22*c*
- *Toyo Maru*—leaking, July 25, 24*c*
- Trade :—
  - Chartering—increased (F.N.), Sept. 4, 15*c*
  - Condition (F.N.), Aug. 30, 15*a* ; Sept. 13, 15*a* ; 25, 16*c* ; 27, 17*b*
    - Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), July 31, 19*a*
  - Inchcape, Lord (s.), July 10, 11*e*
  - Industrial Peace Luncheon, July 10, 11*e*
  - Royden, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 22, 16*g*
  - Watts, Sir S. (s.), July 10, 11*e*
  - Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 10, 11*e*
- Transfer Restriction Act, 1915—law case, July 31, 5*a*
- *Trevessa*—boat : see under British Empire Exhibition
- *Trevaylor*—casualty, Aug. 7, 22*f*
- *Trier*—being constructed, July 16, 21*g* (4*)
- *Tsiropinas*—collision, Aug. 28, 17*g*
- *Tulsa*—ashore, Aug. 25, 18*g* ; refloated, 26, 18*e*
- *Tuscania*—casualty, Sept. 22, 18*g*
- *Ulf Jarl*—sunk by mine, Sept. 23, 21*f*
- *Unten Maru*—stranded, July 17, 20*g* ; refloated, Aug. 6, 18*e*
- *Uranienborg*—collision, July 17, 20*g*
- *Urumba*—collision, Aug. 14, 18*b*
- *Urumea*—collision, Aug. 13, 18*b* ; 15, 18*b* ; 18, 18*g*
- *Valtaman*—probable total loss, Aug. 29, 18*d*
- *Vancouver*—fire, July 5, 22*c* ; extinguished, 7, 23*b*
- *Vanellus*—casualty, July 1, 23*g*
- *Veerhaven*—ashore, July 16, 20*e* ; 21, 21*e* ; 22, 21*c* ; refloated, 22, 18*e* ; 23, 17*e*
- *Vera*—stranded, July 26, 21*c*
- *Verita*—stranded, Sept. 15, 20*c*
- *Verona*—collision, July 19, 21*b*
- *Ville de Nice*—ashore, Sept. 20, 16*d*, 18*d*
- *Vinemoor*—launched, Aug. 1, 14*g*
- *Violet and Rose*—collision, Aug. 9, 18*f*
- *Voltaman*—aground, Aug. 22, 16*g*, 18*g* ; 23, 17*e* ; 25, 17*f*
- *W. L. Connelly*—stranded, Sept. 22, 20*c* ; refloated, 23, 18*d*
- *Walter Watts*—collision, Sept. 1, 17*g* 4, 17*g*
- *Wanderer*—wrecked, Aug. 28, 9*g*

- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - War, The Great :—
    - Enemy ships captured—Australian payments to Great Britain : Mr. W. M. Hughes's attack on Mr. Bruce, SEPT. 11, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Liquidation — Select Committee on Estimates : recommendation, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
  - *Warwick*—machinery trouble, SEPT. 1, 18*c*
  - *Wayfield*—casualty, SEPT. 12, 18*e*
  - *West Arvarda*—salvage operations to be commenced, JULY 22, 21*c* ; Reno Marine Salvage Corporation (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 22*b*
  - *West Calera*—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*e*
  - *William Blumer*—towed, SEPT. 6, 17*g*
  - *William McArthur*—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
  - *Wimbledon*—casualty, SEPT. 4, 17*g*
  - *Winga*—casualty, SEPT. 19, 20*f*
  - *Woolston*—sunk, AUG. 25, 18*g* ; 26, 18*e*
  - *Wren*—total loss, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
  - *Wynding*—ashore, AUG. 30, 18*c* ; afloat, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
  - *Yarra*—fire, AUG. 22, 16*e*, 18*g*
  - *York City*—fire extinguished, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
  - *Zealand*—fire, JULY 22, 23*c* ; 24, 10*g*
  - *Zebrina*—casualty, SEPT. 12, 18*e*
  - *Zeehond*—collision, AUG. 25, 18*g*
- SHIP repairers — liability : resolution limiting to be proposed at conference of International Law Association, SEPT. 1, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*c*
- SHOLL, Capt. W. J.—to contest Harrow Division, AUG. 26, 12*d*
- SHOOLBREDS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 14, 11*c* ;—Trade notices, JULY 25, 11*f* ; 8, 9*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; 29, 9*f*
- SHOOTING—lettings : lists, JULY 24, 17*d* ; 29, 17*a* ; AUG. 1, 15*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 20, 13*f*
- SHOPS :—
  - Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 23, 8*c*
  - Early closing — Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 17, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 17, 14*g* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
  - Hours :—
    - Act — contravention : prosecution, JULY 2, 20*c* ; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 19, 7*c*, *d* ; SEPT. 16, 8*e*
    - Parliament — question, AUG. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - Islington week : see under ISLINGTON
  - Sales, JULY 1, 13*f* ; 10, 16*e* ; 14, 11*c*
  - Summer—article, JULY 7, 16*f*
  - Thefts — prosecution, AUG. 23, 18*d* ; 29, 7*g* ; SEPT. 15, 7*c*
  - Window dressing—Mr. H. A. Down (lect.), AUG. 23, 8*c*
- SHORE, Mr. L. E.—on Prof. Alfred Marshall (l.), JULY 11, 15*d*
- SHOREDITCH Borough Council — by-election : Church Ward, JULY 10, 11*d*
- SHORLAND, George—acquittal, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
- SHORT, Mr. Walter H.—claim for lost luggage : decision of Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 23, 11*c*
- SHORTER, Mr. Clement—on Charles Lamb : discovery of "Book of the Ranks and Dignities of English Society" (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 15*f* ; (photo.), 18, 16
- SHORT'S, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 18*d*
- SHOTWELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to visit M. Herriot at Lyons, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
- SHOUKSMITH, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
- SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on horse-power motor taxation (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- SHREWSBURY—creation of new bishopric : Church Assembly : discussion, JULY 11, 9*e*
- SHRUBSALL, Dr. F. C.—at British Association, Toronto, on health and physique throughout centuries, AUG. 8, 5*g*
- SHUMENKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 29, 11*e*
- SHUTER, Mr. S.—on Post Office efficiency (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- SIAM :—
  - King—leaves Bangkok, SEPT. 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Singapore, 26, 12*f* ; 27, 11*g* ; to tour Malaya, 30, 11*g*
  - Students—in England : reunion at Cheam, AUG. 5, 17*d*
- SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 20*e*
- SIBBETT, Mr. J. C. (South Africa)—at Wembley, on trade, JULY 17, 20*b*
- SIBLEY, Frank E.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 22, 7*f*
- SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on relations with Russia (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*d*
- SICKERT, Mr. Walter—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
- SIDCUP—shooting : prosecution, JULY 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- SIDDALL, Mr. F. N.—member of committee on mechanical appliances ; secretary to committee on water in coalmines, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
- SIDER, Mr. T. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Irish boundary, AUG. 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- SIDE Shows and Games (Wembley), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 31, 5*e*
- SIEBENHAAR, Mr. W. (Western Australia)—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal coinage, JULY 10, 7*g*
- SIEDLE, Mme. Paula—song recital, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
- SIENA—article ("The Palio : a pageant of Siena"), AUG. 27, 13*e*
- SIENKIEVICZ, Henry (Poland) : proposed transfer of ashes from Switzerland, AUG. 12, 11*g*
- SIEPMANN, Mr. Henry A.—adviser to National Bank of Hungary, JULY 14, 21*g* ; AUG. 4, 15*g*
- SIERRA Leone :—
  - Nut-cracking machine — notice to inventors, SEPT. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes—on Lincoln and Washington statues : proposed interchange of sites (l.), JULY 29, 8*g*
- SIEVIER, Mr. Harcourt—on London : motto (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
- SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S. — bankruptcy : public examination, JULY 16, 5*d*
- SIGHTSEEING—leading article ("Two ways of sightseeing"), AUG. 18, 11*d*
- SIGSWORTH, Mr. — at Hull, on Trades Union Congress : representation of trades councils, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
- SIKORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—visiting Paris in connexion with army equipment, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
- SILESIA, Upper :—
  - Finance—taxation : frauds, AUG. 22, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - League of Nations decision—Mr. J. R. MacDonald : reference, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; statement, 5, 10*a* ; French Press comment ; M. Lauzanne (art. quoted), 6, 9*c* ; Polish trade unions' opinion, 19, 11*g*
  - Polish :—
    - Labour — coalminers' strike ; resume, AUG. 20, 9*g* ;—Iron and steel workers : strike, JULY 26, 11*g* ; AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 16, 9*c*

Silica Gel, Ltd.—registered, Aug. 29, 16*g*

Silk, artificial (F.N.)., Sept. 13, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*;—Article ("Artificial silk: opening for British manufacturers"), Sept. 12, 7*e*;—Ball, Mr. A. B. (statement), Sept. 13, 7*a*;—British yarns: discussed, Sept. 13, 7*a*;—Competition in (F.N.), Sept. 16, 16*c*;—Cousins, Mr. A. (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 7*a*;—Lancashire: output, Sept. 13, 7*a*;—Name: Mr. S. J. England (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*;—Nottingham: report, Sept. 13, 7*a*;—Uses, Sept. 13, 7*b*

Siltzer, Capt. Frank—death, Aug. 30, 13*a*

Silva, Cdr. Pereira da (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, July 8, 13*d*

Silva, Dr. Rodolfo da (Portugal)—Minister of Labour, July 8, 13*d*

Silver:—

Continental requirement (F.N.), Aug. 16, 15*a*

Export—to India: freight, Sept. 11, 17*c*

Imports and exports—statistics, July 5, 20*d*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 18*d*; Aug. 2, 16*d*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 15*d*; Sept. 6, 15*d*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 16*a*; 27, 17*d*

Market—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circular), Aug. 22, 16*g*; 29, 16*c*; Sept. 12, 15*g*; 26, 18*e*;—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), Aug. 14, 15*d* (15*f*, 4*)

Silverlock, Mr. G. M.—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*

Silverman, Mr. H. A.—on mineral royalties (l.), July 25, 10*c*; 30, 8*g*

Silver medal (Board of Trade): see under Medals (British)—Life saving

Silverplate:—

Ardagh chalice: see under Chalices

Chasing—article ("The art of the silversmith: a cycle in taste"), Aug. 19, 8*e*;—Bennett, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*;—Betjemann, Mr. E. E. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*;—Ludford, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 18, 11*d*;—Townsend, Mr. C. H. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Sales:—

Charles II. salvers (La Belle Stuart), July 18, 16*d*

by Messrs. Boulton and Cooper, Aug. 23, 13*d*

by Messrs. Christie's, July 10, 16*b*; 24, 12*e*

by Hurcomb's, July 12, 9*d*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, July 11, 16*d*

of Sir W. Barttelot's property, July 4, 12*d*

of Fitzpatrick Trust (by order of Court)—announced, July 21, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

of Mr. John A. Holms's collection, July 10, 16*b*

of late Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection, July 10, 16*b*

of Mr. E. Nassau's property, July 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

of Mr. R. N. Story's property, July 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Silverwood, Mr. George H.—will, July 24, 17*e*

Sim, Mr. George—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Simango, Mrs. Kathleen—death, July 29, 14*f*

Simeon, Mr. Stephen—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*

Simmons, Isaac—theft charge, Sept. 11, 9*d*

Simmons, Miss Minna H. (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on buying public: psychology, July 16, 19*g*

Simmons, Mr. Sydney—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*

Simms, Rev. A. E. N.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), July 5, 10*a*

Simms, Arthur: see Murders—Armstrong

Simon, Lady—reception, July 19, 15*b*

on old age pensions—removal of means limit disqualification (l.), July 1, 12*c*

Simon, Mr. E. D.:—

at Edinburgh, on housing: Government policy, Sept. 20, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)

at Oxford, on housing: Government policy; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 7, 17*e*

in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*g*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*;—Lanarkshire Hydro-Electric Power Bill, July 10, 9*a*

on housing—size of subsidy houses (l.), July 1, 12*c*

on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), July 11, 15*e*

Simon, Sir John:—

at Bradford, on Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude; policy; Socialism, July 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)

at Cleckheaton, on *Workers' Weekly* prosecution; Irish boundaries; Russian Treaty; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: endowment of motor-car, Sept. 25, 12*d*

at Fritwell, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party, Aug. 12, 9*c*

at Hotel Cecil, on motor-car industry: withdrawal of McKenna duties, Sept. 30, 14*c*

at Lewes, on Conservative Party policy; fiscal policy; Labour Ministry: policy; old age pensions: removal of thrift disqualification, July 8, 11*c*

at Lowestoft, on Conservative Party policy; Liberal Party policy; temperance, Aug. 1, 14*d*

at Lydstep Haven, on London agreement on German reparations; Ruhr occupation; Russian treaty, Aug. 25, 12*e*

at Mirfield, on German reparations: Dawes scheme; Russian Treaty, Sept. 26, 14*a*

at Northwich, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party policy, July 7, 16*c*

at Oxford, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Ministry: policy; Imperial relations, July 31, 9*d*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 3, 10*b*;—Irish boundaries, Aug. 7, 7*e*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8*e*; 12, 7*a*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 9*a*; 19, 8*c*

on Labour Ministry—policy (message quoted), July 25, 8*f*

Simonds, Mr. Gavin T.—on South African Memorial Hall at Eton College (l.), July 28, 8*a*

Simons, Ephraim H.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, July 5, 5*b*

Simpson, Mr. Henry—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 22, 6*d*

Simpson, Mr. J. Hope :—
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8*b* ;—Army : ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5*e*

Simpson, Dr. Sparrow—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, July 3, 19*d*

Sims, Mr. Charles—picture of introduction of Lady Astor to House of Commons hung in Palace of Westminster : see under Astor, Lady

Sinclair, Mr. Allan F.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*

Sinclair, Sir Archibald—accident, Aug. 9, 15*d*

Sinclair, Col. H. M.—death, July 12, 15*b*

Sinclair, Mr. Harry F. : see under United States—Oilfields, naval

Sinclair, Mr. Horace—missing, Aug. 15, 12*d*

Sinclair, Col. Hugh M.—death, July 11, 16*c* ; will, 27, 13*b*

Sinclair, Mr. R. (Australia)—at Connaught Rooms, on engineering : progress, July 9, 22*g*

Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation—report, Aug. 12, 17*f* (4*)

Singapore—cholera : see under Cholera ; —Naval base : see under Navy

Singapore Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), Aug. 15, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c*

Singer, Adm. Sir Morgan — retirement ; biographical, Aug. 6, 15*g*

Singer and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Sept. 5, 17*a*

Singh, Capt. Hira (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 13, 10*a*

Single, Mr. Arthur—will, July 31, 15*d*

Sinkinson, Miss Jane A.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Sir Frederick Milner Home, Beckenham—opening : arrangements, Sept. 9, 15*b* ; described, 19, 9*e*

Sir Robert Blair Fellowships—awards, July 23, 11*d*

Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow—Speech Day, July 13, 17*a*

Sisson, Mr. Francis H. :—
- at Stationers' Hall, on Anglo-American relations, July 18, 5*g*
- at Wembley, on advertising (p.), July 15, 19*d*

Sisson, Mr. M. A.—Henry Jarvis student of R.I.B.A., July 18, 12*e*

Sittingbourne,—magistracy : see under Magistracy

Sivell, Edgar J.—inquest, Aug. 19, 7*d*

Skalon, M. (Russia) — daughter sentenced, July 8, 13*c*

Skarsyuski, Count Thaddens (Poland)—at Hammersmith, on war efforts, Sept. 19, 6*d*

Skeat, Mrs. W. W.—death, July 17, 16*b* ; will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Skeen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—assuming office as Chief of General Staff in India, Sept. 26, 11*g*

Skelton, Prof. O. D. (Canada)—Counsellor to Canadian Department of External Affairs, July 16, 13*g*

Ski-ing—Jungfrauhof ; competition, July 16, 6*c*

Skinner, Engr.-Cdr. O. W.—biographical, Sept. 23, 18*c*

Skinner, Col. Sir P. C. B.—Deputy Director, Territorial Army, July 9, 9*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

Skinner, Mr. Robert P. (U.S.A.)—consul general in Paris, Aug. 12, 15*b* ; photograph, 13, 14

Skinner, Sir Sydney M. :—
- at Hotel Cecil, on mail order trade, July 16, 19*f*
- at Oxford, on drapery trade, Aug. 18, 12*f*

Skinner, Mr. William R.—will, July 2, 16*c*

Skinner and Holford, Ltd.—dividend, July 19, 20*g*

Skins : see Hides and skins

Skipton—electoral : see under Yorkshire (West Riding)

Skipton Castle — article (" Skipton Castle : a famous Yorkshire stronghold "), Aug. 4, 11*e*

Skirmunt, M. (Roland)—on late Mr. M. Conrad (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 16*g*

Skrzynski, Count (Poland) — Foreign Minister, July 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 3, 12*b*
- at League of Nations Council, on Polish-German agreement on minorities, Sept. 23, 11*d*
- on foreign policy (statement), Aug. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- on Russia (int.) : Soviet note, Sept. 13, 9*c*

Slade, William R.—betting charge, Sept. 29, 9*d*

Slade-Jones, Mrs. Anne—will, July 11, 16*f*

Slade-King, Mrs. Maud—will, Sept. 11, 15*d*

Sladin, Mr. Henry L.—will, Sept. 27, 15*c*

Slater, Mr. (Victoria)—Solicitor-General, July 19, 12*c*

Slater, Sir A. R.—returns from Sierra Leone, July 7, 13*g*

Slater, Mr. Charles W.—at Nottingham, on union of Methodist Churches, July 18, 16*b*

Slater, Harry—fraud charge, Aug. 8, 9*d*

Slater, Joseph—death, July 14, 14*e*

Slavery—Sudan : see under Sudan

Slave trade :—
- Abyssinia : see under Abyssinia
- Indian Ocean—question in Parliament, July 3, 9*c*
- Red Sea — Navy : bounties : awards, Aug. 2, 6*g* ; additional ship appointed, 6, 15*g* ;—Parliament : question, July 3, 9*c*

Slayter, Vice-Adm. W. F.—promoted vice-admiral, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Sleep—daytime : leading article (" Forty winks "), Aug. 9, 11*d*

Sleeping sickness — French Equatorial Africa : Dr. A. Schweitzer treating cases, Sept. 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Sleigh, Mr. J. H.—on Stone of Destiny (l.), July 18, 10*e*

Sleigh, Sir W. L. (Lord Provost) :—
- at Edinburgh, on Burgomaster Max, July 15, 10*e* ; on Mr. E. H. Liddell, 26, 8*g*

Slesser, Sir Henry :—
- at Leeds, on Irish boundary, Aug. 4, 10*c*
- at Newton Abbott, on Labour Ministry : constitution ; policy, Aug. 23, 12*d*
- at Plymouth, on Labour Party ; Russian Treaty, Sept. 15, 14*b*
- on Russian Treaty (statement), Sept. 3, 9*d* ; (l.), 9, 13*e*

Slessor, Maj. P. A.—on litter (l.), July 24, 10*c*

Sligo, Lord—aquatints in colours of views in United States sold, July 15, 7*c*

Slinger, Maj. George N.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Sloman, Frederick G.—wounding charge, July 17, 9*g* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*g*

SLOUGH Secondary School—prize distribution, JULY 1, 14*a*

SLOUGH Trading Company, Ltd.—buildings at Slough to be let, JULY 18, 12*d*

SLOVONIA :—
- Administration—provincial resumed, AUG. 28, 9*c*

SMALLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

SMALLHOLDINGS—Falconer, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c* ;—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND

SMALLPIECE, Mr. L.—on London : motto (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*

SMALLPOX — Barnsley : outbreak, SEPT. 24, 9*g* ;—Bishop Auckland : case in public omnibus, AUG. 20, 7*c* ;—Chelsea : case, AUG. 15, 7*c* ; 22, 10*g* ;—Cheshire : cases, AUG. 30, 7*g* ;—Chesterfield : cases, AUG. 15, 7*c* ;—Eton, near : outbreak, SEPT. 17, 12*b* ;—Kensington : outbreak, JULY 11, 14*f* ; —Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11*d* ; 19, 13*a* ;—London : Health Ministry report, SEPT. 19, 9*a* ; —Mansfield : outbreak, AUG. 15, 7*c* ; 29, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire border : cases, AUG. 15, 7*c* ;—Newman, Sir G. (report), AUG. 19, 7*b* ; ——Northumberland : cases at Bebside Colliery, AUG. 15, 7*c* ; cases at West Sleekburn, SEPT. 13, 7*g* ;—Willesden : outbreak, JULY 1, 13*c* ; medical officer's report, 7, 20*b* ;—Workington : case, SEPT. 17, 7*g*

SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
- " My Life for Labour "—reviewed, JULY 15, 10*e*
- at Glasgow, on Scottish coalminers' wages, JULY 1, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Hull, on Labour Ministry : relations with Trades Union Congress ; policy ; German reparations : London agreement, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
- at Swansea, on coal industry ; nationalization of mines, JULY 11, 16*e*

SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 24, 12*g* ; 27, 12*a* ; photograph, 26, 16

SMITH, " Gipsy "—evangelistic campaign (int.), AUG. 22, 7*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10*d*

SMITH, Governor A. E. (U.S.A.) :—
- Presidency — election : nomination : ballot at Democratic convention, JULY 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; conditional offer to withdraw, 10, 14*d* ; to support Mr. J. W. Davis, 11, 14*d* ; refuses to be candidate for Governorship of New York again, AUG. 27, 12

SMITH, Mr. A. E.—at Hull, on " Industrial Workers' Charter," SEPT. 4, 7*a*

SMITH, Mrs. A. L.—change of address, JULY 23, 17*b*

SMITH, Mr. Alexander :—
- on coalmining industry — Liberal Party committee's report (l.), JULY 17, 10*d*
- on mining royalties (l.), JULY 28, 8*c* ; AUG. 1, 14*c*

SMITH, Mr. Alfred—on British trade : future (l.), AUG. 23, 6*c*

SMITH, Sir Allan—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12*c*
- on engineering trade — conditions ; German reparations (statement), JULY 24, 16*c*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Annesley G.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

SMITH, Dr. Arthur L.—will, JULY 26, 4*c*

SMITH, Augustus O.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 28, 6*f*

SMITH, Mr. Ben—British delegate to American Labour Congress, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
- at Hull, on Russian Treaty, SEPT. 6, 12*e*

SMITH, Mr. C. F.—invents muto chrome machine, SEPT. 13, 12*c*

SMITH, Sir Cecil H.—retires from directorship of Victoria and Albert Museum : article (" 16 years at South Kensington "), SEPT. 11, 13*f* ; photograph, 11, 16
- at Wembley, on industrial art, JULY 25, 24*c*

SMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 12, 8*e*

SMITH, Mr. Douglas B.—on houses : timber-framed (l.), AUG. 7, 18*c*

SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Russia : trade unions under Soviet (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*

SMITH, Mr. E. E. Heathcote—Consul-General at Alexandria, JULY 8, 13*g*

SMITH, Edmund—awarded Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, JULY 18, 16*c*

SMITH, Capt. Edward A.—on Russia : ill-treatment of workmen (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*c*

SMITH, Dr. Edwin :—
- at East London Coroner's Court, on coroner's *subpœna*, JULY 1, 6*e*
- at Hackney, on discontinuance of medical officers' fees at inquests, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
- on anomalies of death certificates (statement), SEPT. 19, 9*g*

SMITH, Mrs. F. Yorke—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*

SMITH, Mr. Fred B. (U.S.A.)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on peace, JULY 14, 19*d*

SMITH, Frederick H.—theft charge, JULY 10, 7*g*

SMITH, Mr. G. F. Herbert—on wild cats in Scotland (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*

SMITH, George—offence against bankruptcy act charge, JULY 31, 9*e*

SMITH, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*c*

SMITH, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—at British Empire Exhibition, on coal, JULY 2, 19*c*

SMITH, Prof. H. Bompas—at University College, Gower-street, on training colleges, JULY 16, 11*c*

SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn—member of trade inquiry committee, JULY 30, 12*c*

SMITH, Sir Harold—health, AUG. 6, 13*b* ; death, 11, 15*e* ; funeral, 13, 13*c*

SMITH, Mrs. Harriet—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*

SMITH, Mr. Henry—Clerk of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, JULY 21, 6*e*

SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 15, 17*d*

SMITH, Henry W.—forgery charge, AUG. 28, 6*f*

SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
- at Barnsley, on German reparations : London agreement ; coal deliveries, SEPT. 25, 6*c*
- at Hull, on Labour Research Department, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
- at Swansea, on coalmining industry : welfare ; wages and conditions ; accidents ; nationalization of mines ; capital levy ; Labour Ministry, JULY 9, 9*c*

SMITH, Horace C.—fraud charge, JULY 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 9*b*

SMITH, Prof. J. A.—" The Nature of Art " : reviewed, JULY 16, 12*b*

SMITH, Mr. J. C.—at Essex Hall, on Government Department employees' wages and conditions, AUG. 25, 7*f*

SMITH, Mr. J. de Berniere—on Byron : disputed lines (l.), AUG. 1, 13*d*

Smith, Mr. J. Parker—on Lord Byron: proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 17, 15*c*
Smith, Mr. J. T.—rescues girl at Caversham, July 12, 9*g*
Smith, James—theft charge: acquitted, July 5, 16*f*
Smith, Dr. James W.—death from accident: inquest, Aug. 20, 7*b*
Smith, Mr. Jeremiah—Hungarian financial reconstruction: reads report at League of Nations Council, Sept. 1, 17*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Smith, John—indecency charge: dismissed, July 15, 11*g*
Smith, Mr. John—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
Smith, Mr. John C.—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*
Smith, Mr. John T.—will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
Smith, Joseph—acquitted, July 24, 11*d*
Smith, Lieut. Lowell (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics; world flight, July 19, 14*e*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Smith, Margaret—theft charge, Sept. 25, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Smith, Rt. Rev. Martin L., Bp. of Hereford—at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Shrewsbury, July 11, 9*e*
Smith, Mary—acquittal, Sept. 12, 12*c*
Smith, Mr. Matthrew B.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
Smith, Miss May F.—murder: Sorello sentenced, Aug. 4, 7*f*
Smith, Rev. Mowbray—on clergy disabilities: removal (l.), July 8, 10*c*
Smith, Mr. R. Masters—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*
Smith, Mr. R. Taylor—on aeronautics: directional wireless (l.), Aug. 11, 15*b*
Smith, Mrs. Ralph (British Columbia)—elected at general election, July 21, 11*c*
Smith, Robert—biographical; received by King, July 1, 19*b*; photograph, 1, 20 (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. Roger T.—at power conference, on electrification of railways, July 10, 10*d*
Smith, Rev. Ryder—at Nottingham, on dearth of candidates for Wesleyan ministry, July 25, 10*f*
Smith, Lady Sybil—At Home, July 16, 17*b*
Smith, Sir Thomas—at Guildhall, on cotton: Empire cultivation, July 3, 19*a*
Smith, Mr. W.—on income-tax and research (l.), July 15, 10*d*
Smith, Rev. W.—on suggested motor driving tests (l.), Sept. 22, 8*c*
Smith, Mr. W. A. McClure (Australia)—dearth, Sept. 27, 17*c*
Smith, Rev. W. E.—on birch wine (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d*
Smith, Rev. W. Francis—on clergy training (l.), July 4, 10*c*
Smith, Mr. W. G. Verdon—at Edinburgh, on tramways: unfair competition against; damage to wireless aerials, July 4, 11*c*
Smith, Rev. W. Hodson:—
  at Nottingham, on Wesleyan Church's National Children's Home and Orphanage, July 19, 9*e*
  on admission of children of F. Roskell to National Children's Home and Orphanage (l.), July 4, 10*b*
Smith, Mr. W. Lints:—
  at Hever Castle, on Maj. J. J. Astor's hospitality to *The Times* staff, July 21, 14*c*
  at Stationers' Hall, on advertising, July 18, 5*g*
  at Wembley, on United States: trade with British Empire; advertising, July 17, 20*a*
Smith, Mr. W. R.:—
  at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 11*f*; 16, 20*b*; 18, 9*e*
  in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 23, 9*b*; 29, 7*d*; Aug. 7, 8*b*;—Sugar (beet): home cultivation; factories, July 9, 8*c*
Smith, Rev. William—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*
Smith, Mr. William A.—death, Aug. 28, 15*e*
Smith, William F. G.—ink-splashing charge, July 14, 11*c*; 17, 5*c*
Smith, Mr. William H.—coming of age, Aug. 11, 13*c*
Smith (Stephen) and Company—report, Aug. 30, 15*c*
Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on sky gazing (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*
Smithers, Sir Alfred W.—death, Aug. 23, 12*c* (F.N.), 23, 15*b*; photograph, 25, 14; funeral, 26, 13*c*
Smithfield Institute—aims outlined, Aug. 16, 7*d*
Smoke:—
  Abatement — Bill: in Lords: second reading, July 17, 8*c*; reported, Aug. 2, 6*a*;—Newton, Lord (s.), July 8, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Saleeby, Dr. (s.), July 9, 22*f*;—Scientific and Industrial Research Council (report), Sept. 30, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), July 8, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Smuggling—prevention: proposed international congress, Sept. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, July 25, 11*g*; 28, 8*b*; Aug. 17, 9*g*; 9, 12*e*; Sept. 10, 9*g*
Smurthwaite, Mr. H.—director of Furness Withy and Co., Aug. 27, 15*g*; director of Russo-British Grain Export Company, Sept. 12, 15*g*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—returned unopposed for Standerton, July 2, 14*a*; suggested as member of East Africa Commission, 30, 11*c*; operation, Aug. 5, 9*c*; appears in Parliament, 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); invited to lecture in America, Sept. 12, 10*b*
  General election—defeat: article, July 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  at Cape Town, on his defeat at general election, July 31, 11*c*
  at Standerton, on Ministry (Hertzog); strength of South African Party, July 17, 13*e*
  on currency—gold standard (int.), Aug. 5, 9*c*
  on German reparations—agreement at London conference (int.), Aug. 5, 9*c*
Smyrna—fig crop: estimate, July 8, 13*g*
Snagge, Capt. A. L.—Assistant Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, July 1, 11*c*
Snell, Mr. H.—member of East African committee, July 17, 14*f*
  in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*b*
Snell, Mr. John—memorial medal: see under National Institute of Agricultural Botany
Snider—law case, July 4, 5*a*
Snow, Mr. John—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
Snow, Mr. John T.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*
Snow, William J.—inquest, Aug. 2, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*e*
Snow, Mr. William M.—100th birthday, July 17, 11*g*

Snowden, Mr. Philip—guest of Cobden Club, July 2, 16*a*

German reparations—London conference on experts' report: first commission: member, July 17, 14*a*; discussions at Treasury with M. Clémentel, Mr. M. Norman, and others, 22, 14*a*; 23, 14*a*; decisions: statement to representative of *Manchester Guardian*: *Temps* comments, Aug. 21, 10*a*

Mothers' pensions—to receive deputation (P.N.), Sept. 26, 12*g*

at Greenfield, on Ministerial programme; London conference on German reparations; general election, Aug. 11, 12*b*

at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy: protection; Imperial preference, July 2, 16*a*

at Mansion House, on taxation: national economy; unemployment; restoration of gold standard; national credit; conference on German reparations; inter-Allied debts, July 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 12, 17*a*

in Parliament, on Bank of England; rate; liabilities: relation to reserve, July 9, 8*e*;—Civil Service: women's salaries, July 4, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, July 1, 9*g*, 10*b*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 10*a*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*; 24, 9*a*;—Income-tax: property, July 16, 8*c*;—McKenna duties: refundments for returned goods, July 25, 7*f*;—Members of Parliament: income-tax, July 25, 7*e*;—Old-age pensions: reduction of age limit to 65: cost, July 2, 8*c*;—Old-age Pensions Bill, July 12, 7*a*; 24, 9*b*;—Russian coinage: Mint contract, July 2, 8*c*; 25, 7*f*;—Unemployment relief; Government schemes, July 31, 7*c* (and 4*)

on Georgia — questions in Parliament recalled, Sept. 27, 8*a*

on securities to bearer, stamp duty from —receipt (statement), July 3, 22*a*

Snowden, Lieut.-Col. R. Eccles (Tasmania) — assumes duties as Agent-General in London, Sept. 4, 9*g*

Snowmen: see under Himalayas

Snuff-boxes—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, July 16, 16*f*; of Palffy collection, 16, 16*f*

Soames, Capt. A. Granville—on petrol: grades (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*

Soar, Mr. Arthur B.—will, July 24, 17*e*

Soares, Señor R. (Brazil)—death, Aug. 6, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Sobolieff, M. (Russia)—arrested, July 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Social Democratic Federation — conference, Aug. 4, 5*c*; 5, 7*f*

Social hygiene—Labour Conference (International): recommendations adopted, July 4, 13*e*

Socialism—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 6*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Aug. 11, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*);—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 29, 7*f*;—Burt, Mr. P. (l.), July 3, 10*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*d*;—Killip, Councillor (s.), Aug. 4, 5*c*;—Lazarus, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Leading article ("Subsidies and Socialism"), Aug. 25, 11*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 9, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 14*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*;—

Socialism (continued):—

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*g* (and 4*); 22, 7*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Wheatley, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 18*c*; (s.), Sept. 29, 14*c* (20*c*, 4*);—White, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 29, 8*g*

Socialists:—

Internationals:—

Amsterdam — Russian Communists campaign for overthrow: correspondence, Aug. 12, 12*f*; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Moscow, international, relations with—Trades Union Congress discussed, Sept. 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 15*d*; Russian press: comment. 15, 11*c*

Red Trade Union:—

British Bureau — conference: arrangements, Aug. 21, 10*g*; resolutions, 25, 7*a*

Congress, July 14, 13*d*; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*); 24, 13*c*

Third (Moscow):—

Committee, executive — new; composition, July 12, 11*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Congress, July 7, 13*c*; closed, 10, 13*b*

Article ("The Red International"), July 14, 13*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Manifesto, July 10, 13*b*

Great Britain — revolutionary activity in: M. Zinovieff's statement, July 29, 11*b*

Statutes—terms, July 31, 11*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Rowdyism—at East Bristol: Conservative and Liberal Associations to use Public Meetings Act, Sept. 6, 7*c*

Social policy — Conference, international (Prague): arrangements, Aug. 8, 11*g*

Social reform—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), July 25, 10*f*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 14*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 20*b*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), July 7, 16*c*

Social services:—

Cairns, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), July 30, 8*e*

Coordination — Broad, Mr. T. T.: scheme outlined, July 28, 9*c*;—Fox-Strangways, Mr. M. W. (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e*;—Gordon, Mr. A. (l.), July 24, 15*d*;—London Constitutional Labour Movement: resolution, July 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Summer school of United Unions (Swanwick), Aug. 26, 13*e*

Sociedad Anonima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo y Cia: see Piccardo Tobacco Manufacturing Company

Société Française de Pétrole—report, Sept. 20, 15*c*

Society for Assisting Christian Unemployed—formation, Aug. 22, 12*f*

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—grants made, July 3, 16*f*

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—secretary appointed, Sept. 10, 15*c*

Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—report, Sept. 26, 15*a*; leading article, 26, 13*d*

Society for Training Serbian Women—aims outlined, Sept. 13, 13*b*

Society of Architects—meeting, July 25, 12*b*;—Royal Institute of British Architects, proposed amalgamation with: see under Royal Institute of British Architects

- Society of Civil Servants—deputation visits Stockholm to study methods of Government department: Mr. V. Corry (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
- Society of Comparative Legislation—chairman elected, July 30, 15*f*
- Society of Friends — Endsleigh-gardens: felling trees on site of new meeting place: action of National Trust, Aug. 29, 15*e*;—Founder: see Fox, George;—Meeting at Kendal, Aug. 2, 13*e*
- Society of Graphic Art—exhibition: see, under Art—Exhibitions
- Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — conference (Leeds and Bradford): arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*c*;—Examinations: notice to candidates, Sept. 23, 15*f*
- Society of Public Teachers of Law—dinner, July 14, 12*c*;—Meeting, July 14, 12*c*;—President elected, July 14, 12*c*
- Sodor and Man, Bp. of: see Thompson, Rt. Rev. James D.
- Sofia—Cathedral of St. Alexander (photo.), Sept. 12, 14; consecrated, 15 ,11*b*
- Sokoto, Sultan of — death, Sept. 9, 11*e*
- Solar, Senor Carlos A. (Chile)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sept. 12, 9*c*; 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—meeting, July 2, 12*c*
- "Solicitor"—on coroners' inquests in murder cases (l.), Aug. 13, 6*b*;—on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 19, 8*a*
- Solicitors—managing clerks: record of long service: Mr. I. Y. Paterson (l.), July 5, 10*c*;—Struck off, July 31, 5*d*;—Suspended, July 11, 5*d*
- Solomons, Mr.—pianoforte recital, July 7, 12*b*
- Someo—landslide: see under Switzerland—Accidents
- Somerby, Mr. H. Mount:—
    - at Grays, on *Exmouth* training ship, July 1, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Somers, James W.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 20, 7*g*
- Somerset—article ("Somerset moors: in Gordans and beyond"), Aug. 18, 13*c*; Mr. H. W. Green (l.), 22, 6*d*
- Somerset, Dukedom of—Sir Edward H. Seymour's claim: House of Lords Committee for Privileges: decision, July 8, 5*d*; law case, 30, 5*c*
- Somerset County Council—stock, three per cent.: offer to holders (F.N.), July 12, 17*a*
- Somerset House—burglar hunt, July 25, 11*a*
- Somervell, Mr. W. H.—on Everest expedition (l.), July 30, 8*g*
- Somerville, Mr. A. A.:—
    - in Parliament, on education policy, July 23, 9*a*;—Teachers: trade unionism, July 23, 9*a*
    - on American debt settlement (l.), July 29, 13*e*
- Somerville, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—missing in yacht *Scadrift*, Sept. 30, 11*b*
- Somerville, Mr. D. G.:—
    - at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on land valuation, Sept. 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*b*
    - on Poor Law relief — temporary personal loans: remission demand (l.), Sept. 5, 6*b*
    - on Roskill, F.—inadequate pension (l.), July 19, 13*e*
- Somerville, Rev. K. B.—leaves for South Africa, July 16, 9*e*; tour extended, Sept. 13, 12*d*
- Somme, Battle of (1916)—anniversary noted, July 1, 16*d*
- Sommerville, Mr. Robert G.—will, Sept. 25, 13*d*
- Sondes, Lady—garden party, July 9, 17*d*
- Sons of the Clergy Corporation — meeting, July 21, 15*d*
- Soothill, Prof. W. E.:—
    - on China—Western education: Shansi (l.), July 10, 8*a*
    - on tariffs and taxation (l.), Aug. 19, 11*d*
- Sophocles — palimpsest: discovery at Leyden: *Classical Review* (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- Sophoules, M. Themistocles (Greece)—Prime Minister, July 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); incident with M. Papanasious in Parliament, Aug. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Sorabji, Miss Cornelia (India)—on Amritsar riots (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
- Sorel, Dr. Max (France)—at Caxton Hall, on free trade, Sept. 30, 7*c*
- Sorello, Vincent: see under France—Crime—Murder—Smith
- Soriano, Señor (Spain)—at Cherbourg, July 28, 11*g*
- Soroptimist Club—luncheon, Sept. 19, 10*b*
- Souchnik, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Communications, July 29, 11*c*
- Souillac—mayor elected, Sept. 30, 11*g*
- Sound—explosion at La Courtine: see under France—Explosions
- South African Breweries, Ltd.—report, July 8, 24*g*
- South African Luncheon Club—luncheon, July 31, 15*b* (4*)
- South African Real Estate Trust—dividend, Sept. 6, 17*e*
- South African War:—
    - Graves — correspondence, Aug. 8, 14*b*;—Duke, Miss F. (l.), Aug. 16, 6*c*;—Gawne, Mrs. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
- Southall, Mr. Samuel—freedom of Worcester conferred, July 14, 11*a* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Southam, Col. Herbert—on proposed uniform colour for post offices (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*
- Southampton:—
    - Docks facilities — Southampton Harbour Board: chairman's statement, Sept. 26, 10*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Education week — arrangements, Sept. 29, 9*c*
    - Port—approaches: Mr. H. Parson's statement, Sept. 29, 22*c*;—Liners, passenger: statistics of arriving and outgoing vessels for September, Sept. 4, 15*g*
- South Australia:—
    - Agriculture — prospects, July 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
    - Drink: see under Australia
    - Finance—revenue statistics, July 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Immigration: see under Australia
    - Labour — Conventions, international: see under Labour
    - Parliament—session: prospects, July 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Trade—exports and imports, July 21, 20*g*
    - Vintage—record, Sept. 12, 9*c*
- Southborough, Lord—visit to United States, July 14, 17*b*; chairman of East African inquiry committee, 17, 14*f*; (photograph), 18, 18

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—children's playground opened, July 3, 19*d*

SOUTHEND Water Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 26, 7*a*;—Stock issue, Sept. 23, 19*g*; prospectus, 25, 16*a*, *c*

SOUTHERN Cotton Company—formed, Aug. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*)

SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association — address, Aug. 9, 7*g*;—Meeting, July 15, 9*g*

"SOUTHERN Irishman" — on compensation to Irish Loyalists (l.), July 22, 10*d*

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company — proposal to take over El Paso and South Western Railway, Sept. 11, 17*c*

SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 28, 17*c*; 29, 16*g*

SOUTHERN Products Company of Dallas, Texas — transference of business, Aug. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*)

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway — dividend, Aug. 14, 17*g*

SOUTHERN Railway:—
- Basingstoke and Alton—branch line restored, Aug. 12, 14*c*; 16, 7*g*
- Bill—in Lords: second reading, July 2, 8*a*; in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, 30, 8*d*
- Channel service — Beever, Mr. W. F. H. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*d*;—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;—Cadogan, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*;—Canziani, E. (l.), Sept. 25, 15*d*;—Correspondence, Sept. 16, 6*c*;—Cowley-Brown, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c*;—Dupont, Mr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;—Harrison, Mr. D. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*;—Hodgson, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c*;—Holland, Mr. P. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c*;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c*; 29, 12*d*;—Leading article, Sept. 10, 13*c*;—Lewis, Rev. L. R. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;—Marvin, Mr. E. M. D. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;—Maxwell, H. (l.), Sept. 16, 6*c*;—Meredith, Mr. H. W. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;—Ping, Miss L. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b*;—Potter, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*;—Rathcreedan, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 6*b*;—Read, Mr. S. J. (l.), Sept. 13, 6*b*;—Roupell, Lieut.-Col. E. P. S. (l.), Sept. 25, 15*d*;—Shaw, Mr. W. H. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*d*;—Spensley, Mr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*;—Stephens, Mr. C. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*;— Taylor, M. T. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*b*;—Walker, Sir H. (statement), Sept. 25, 7*b*
- Continental services — Ostend: arrangements, July 18, 12*d*; announcement, Sept. 15, 15*d*
- Criticism — correspondence, Sept. 4, 6*d*; 6, 11*e*; 16, 6*b*;—Gosling, Mr. L. F. (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*;—Swaythling, Lady (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
- Dividend (F.N.), July 22, 20*c*; 25, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
- Dock charges — Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 11, 9*c*
- Electrification — suburban lines: progress, Sept. 12, 7*e* (7*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Fares—official statement, Aug. 26, 6*f*;—Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*;—Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*b*;—Neville, Mr. G. W. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*c*;—Return tickets,

SOUTHERN Railway:—
- Fares (continued):—
  - interchangeable: Mr. J. W. Ticelk (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*;—Stewart, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*;—Williamson, Mr. F. G. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*
- Improvements — estimated expenditure, July 31, 7*e*; note, Aug. 1, 9*d*
- Notes, equipment—sold, Sept. 18, 18*e*
- Portsmouth-Ryde steamer service — possible interruption by Naval review: announcement, July 14, 11*g*
- Services—summer programme, July 14, 11*c*;—Through trains: announcements, Sept. 23, 10*b*;—Winter: articles ("The new winter service"), Sept. 1, 7*b*; ("Southern improvements"), 13, 7*d*; correspondence, 13, 6*b*; notice, 18, 9*g*
- Timetables — official statement, Aug. 9, 7*f*;—Clark, Mr. C. O. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b*;—Correspondence, July 22, 15*e*; 24, 10*b*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*; 30, 8*g*; 31, 8*d*; Aug. 5, 6*d* (6*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 18*a*;—Frames, Mr. W. M. (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c*;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*;—Hakim, Mr. W. J. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*d*;—Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*;—Hastings and St. Leonards: protest meeting: resolution, Aug. 5, 12*f*; committee meeting, 16, 12*a*;—Hobson, Rev. T. F. (l.), July 31, 8*d*;—James, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*;—Johnstone, Mr. F. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*;—Knill, Ald. Sir J. (statement), Aug. 19, 7*f*;—Lawford, Mr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 11, 12*c*;—Leading article, Aug. 11, 11*c*;—Legge, Miss A. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*b*;—MacAndrew, Mr. W. J. (l.), July 30, 8*g*;—Martin, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), July 28, 8*b*;—Neville, Mr. W. (l.), July 24, 10*b*;—Nixon, Mr. J. C. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*;—Northbourne, Lord (l.), Aug. 1, 14*a*;—Paget, Mr. G. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*;—Rodger, Mr. N. (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*;—Rose-Troup, Mrs. J. (l.), Aug. 7, 18*d*;—Salter, Mr. C. H. (l.), July 25, 10*b*;—Smith, Mrs. F. Y. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*;—Tyler, Mr. I. C. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*;—Wooding, Mr. R. A. (l.), July 25, 10*b*

SOUTHERN Sea Fisheries Committee — meeting, Sept. 18, 15*c*

SOUTHGATE, Elizabeth: see under MURDERS

SOUTHGATE, Frederick: see under MURDERS—Southgate, Mrs.

SOUTH Hackney Constitutional Association —meeting, Sept. 19, 14*d*

SOUTH Kalgurlie Consolidated — report, July 18, 21*c*

SOUTH London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 16, 24*d*

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, July 9, 20*g*

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—copartnership festival, July 28, 9*a*;—Dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g*

SOUTHPORT—Festubert: see under FESTUBERT

SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Company:—
- Dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g*

South Suburban Gas—dividend, Aug. 5, 19b;—Stock issue, Sept. 27, 17c
South Wales Borderers—3rd Battn.: war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials
South Wales Power Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), July 5, 20a; 8, 22d; prospectus, 10, 19a, 20c; list closed, 12, 17f
Southwark:—
 Board of Guardians—financial statement, Sept. 4, 7g;—Newington Institution: alterations: effect of builders' strike, Sept. 8, 7g
Southwark, Bp. of: see Garbett, Rt. Rev. Cyril
Southwark, Lord:—
 at Guildhall, on Imperial penny post, July 2, 19b
 in Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, July 9, 8b
Southwark Bridge—traffic: comparative record by London Society, Aug. 9, 7c
Southwark Cathedral—finance, Sept. 1, 13c;—Lectures: arrangements, July 19, 9g; Aug. 2, 13a
Southwell, Bp. of: see Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn
Southwell Diocese—Division Measure: Royal Assent: motion agreed in Lords, July 10, 8a; given, 15, 8c; 16, 9c
Souttar, Mr. H. S. — at Bradford, on voluntary hospital system, July 22, 19b; effect of Insurance Act, 26, 17f
Spackman, Mr.—at Hull, on fiscal policy, Sept. 8, 9b
Spackman, Mrs.—on breadmaking (l.), Aug. 25, 6e
Spaho, Mehmet Effendi (Yugoslavia) — Finance Minister, July 29, 11c
Spain:—
 Accidents:—
  Boating—near Huelva, Aug. 20, 9g
  Motor—Madrid (fatal), July 7, 13g; San Sebastian, Sept. 29, 10a
 Administration — Directory: see under *Government*, below
 Agriculture—crops: effect of drought, Aug. 7, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
 Amnesty—for political and military offences, July 7, 13d
 Archæology: see under Archæology
 Army:—
  Discipline — spreading rumours calculated to be prejudicial to: Señor Ossorio y Gallardo arrested, Sept. 12, 10c; released, 20, 10c
  General Staff—head: change, Sept. 10, 12c
  Morocco, in, see under Morocco
  Recruits—to be called up, Sept. 5, 10c; called, 8, 12c
  Supreme Court of Military Justice—President: change, Sept. 10, 12c
  Unrest, Aug. 7, 11f
 Bullfighting — Bilbao: uproar, Aug. 23, 9b (3* 4*);—Football (Assoc).: competition: see under Football (Assoc.);—Horses: protection demanded, Sept. 6, 9c
 Companies—British: taxation agreement signed, July 3, 22c
 Costume: see under Costume
 Dancing: see under Dancing
 Education—teachers' salaries: Directory's decision, Aug. 11, 10e
 Engineering — Babcock and Wilcox: branch works: see under Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd.
Spain (continued):—
 Finance—budget: estimates, July 3, 19c;—German penetration, Aug. 29, 9b
 Fires — forest: in Pyrenees, July 10, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 Germany, relations with: see under Germany
 Government:—
  Directory, Military — members granted right of counter-signing decrees, July 4, 13c
   Acting President (Adm. Magaz) — rumours of cabals against, Sept. 26, 12f
   Anniversary — Marquis de Estella: note, Sept. 5, 10e; manifesto, 15, 11a; article, 15, 11a
   Article ("The Spanish Directory"), July 14, 13a
   Change—rumours, Aug. 7, 11f
   Estella, Marquis de—note, July 25, 13c
   Leading article, July 16, 15c
   Policy — attacks: military authorities take action, Sept. 29, 12c;—Estella, Marquis de: reply to Señor Maura, Aug. 11, 10e;—Maura, Señor (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 10e
 Government, provisional — formation: Madrid story, July 25, 13c
 Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
 King: see Alfonso XIII.
 Labour—tobacco industry: strike: action by Directory, July 12, 11g
 Law — administration in provincial courts: Directory's action, Aug. 18, 9e (3* 4*);—Courts (Madrid): opened, Sept. 16, 9g
 Motors—accidents: see under *Accidents*, above;—Races: see under Motors
 Navy—*Cataluna*: visit to Plymouth: cancelled, July 2, 11g
 Parties, political — Union Patriotica: article ("The Directory's party"), July 14, 13a; leading article, 16, 15c
 Press—*La Correspondencia de España* ceases publication, Aug. 16, 9g
 Queen: see Victoria Eugenie
 Queen-Mother: see Maria Christina
 Railways:—
  Accident—Tolosa, July 22, 13g
  British companies (F.N.), July 29, 18d (4*)
  Construction—new schemes, Aug. 11, 10c; 14, 9f; 19, 9b (3* 4*); Santander to Calatayud: contract awarded, Sept. 11, 17c; Sir L. Phillips (int.), 30, 11c
  Reorganization scheme—provisions of decree, Aug. 4, 15g
   Great South of Spain Railway Company — decision of directors (F.N.), Sept. 5, 16b; Mr. R. Popkiss (s.), 18, 19c
 Shipping and shipbuilding:—
  Izquierdo (Penillos) and Company—sale of fleet, Aug. 26, 16g
  Union Naval de Levante—formed, Aug. 29, 9b
 Sugar—import authorized, Aug. 18, 18g
 Telephone service — control assigned, Aug. 29, 9g
 Travel—Dr. J. W. Lindsay (l.), July 7, 10e
 Wheat—crop: prospects, July 19, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

- SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of—luncheon, JULY 4, 17*a*
- SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of — luncheon, JULY 4, 17*a*
- SPALAIKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns as Minister in Paris, SEPT. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—"Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance" (new ed.): noticed, AUG. 12, 20*e*
- SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 18*d*;—Income-tax: Board of Inland Revenue decision, JULY 5, 20*g*; 25, 19*g*
- SPARKES, Rear-Adm. Robert C.—death, JULY 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- SPARKS, Mr. Arthur—on marking of imported eggs (l.), JULY 14, 8*e*
- SPARLING, Mr. Halliday—death, AUG. 12, 15*e* (14*c*, 4*)
- SPARTA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
- SPASH, Mr. J. C. W.—will, JULY 7, 10*c*
- SPAUL, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- SPEAKE, Mr. Thomas—at Whitley Bay, on housing: slum clearance: suggested national crusade, SEPT. 8, 17*e* (4*)
- SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.:—
  - Demilitarized zones—scheme before Inter-Parliamentary conference, SEPT. 16, 6*c*
  - in Parliament, on Suicides Bill, JULY 31, 7*d* (4*)
- *Spectator*—financial supplement: noticed, JULY 26, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*)
- SPECTOR, Mr. Solomon—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- SPEECH—freedom: Col. A. F. Hatch (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
- SPEEDY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 18, 17*e*
- SPELLING:—
  - Reform—leading article, AUG. 8, 13*c*
  - Simplified — Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), JULY 30, 13*d*; AUG. 8, 14*c*;—Bickersteth, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*d*;—Clarke, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 7, 18*d*;—Compston, Rev. H. F. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 5, 11*f*; 8, 14*c*;—Deputation received by Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, AUG. 1, 10*b*;—Gainsford, Mr. W. P. (l.), AUG. 8, 14*d*;—Hight, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*;—Hunter, Sir M. (l.), AUG. 8, 14*c*;—Tait, Rev. G. A. (l.), AUG. 1, 13*d*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*d*
- SPENCE, Mr. D.—on Communist Sunday Schools (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
- SPENCE, Mrs. Phillip—daughter born, AUG. 7, 15*b*
- SPENCE, Ronald — death from accident, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- SPENCE, Mr. Thomas Henry—will, JULY 7, 20*c*
- SPENCER, Lord—land sale announced, JULY 29, 22*a*; AUG. 4, 10*e*
- SPENCER, Lieut.-Col.—at Canterbury, on food policy; Government trading, JULY 14, 16*e*
- SPENCER, Charles S.—fraud charge, JULY 7, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- SPENCER, Mrs. E.—on suggested special playing cards for old people (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
- SPENCER, Dr. Edward M.—will, JULY 18, 17*e*
- SPENCER, Mr. G. A.:—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY, 16, 9*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 9*a*; 25, 8*b*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 19, 8*c*
  - on German reparations — Dawes report: coal deliveries (statement), AUG. 29, 10*f*
- SPENCER, Mr. H. H.:—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill JULY 9, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 18, 8*e*; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 10, 9*a*
- SPENCER, Mr. Herbert R.—on London motto (l.), AUG. 12, 13*d*; SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- SPENCER, Mr. J.—on fish oil trade: article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 19*e*
- SPENCER, Mr. John—secretary of Eagle Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, JULY 18, 23*g*
- SPENCER, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
- SPENCER, Mr. Sanders:—
  - on foot and mouth disease (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
  - on pig breeding (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
- SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, JULY 1, 22*g* (4*)
- SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19*g*
- SPENCER Settled Chattels—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 9, 8*c*
- SPENDER, Mr. Harold:—
  - on animals—speech (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
  - on Bulgaria — Bolshevist danger (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*; reparation from (l.), 18, 10*c*
- SPENDER, Mr. Hugh F.—on Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), AUG. 4, 14*f*
- SPENGLER, Dr. Alexander—memorial at Davos unveiled, AUG. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel:—
  - at Winchester House, on Stock Conversion and Investment Trust; *The Times*, AUG. 28, 15*b*
  - on London, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust (s.), SEPT. 30, 18*c* (18*e*, 4*)
- SPENSLEY, Mr. J. Calvert—on Southern Railway channel service (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
- SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—visits Budapest: discusses financial situation, AUG. 22, 16*g*
- SPEZZOTTI, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State for Finance, JULY 3, 14*b*
- SPICER, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JULY 7, 20*c*
- SPIDERS — article ("Autumn gossamer: spiders, snares, and aircraft"), SEPT. 18, 15*e*
- SPIECKER, Herr (Germany)—reparations: London conference: member of delegation, JULY 30, 12*b*
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21*d*
- SPIKING, Mr. James F.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- SPILLER, Nellie — demanding money with menaces charge, JULY 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 18, 9*b*
- SPILLERS Overseas Industries, Ltd.—Alberta Pacific Grain Company absorbed, SEPT. 5, 16*c*
- SPINK and Sons — catalogue issued, JULY 28, 9*f*
- SPIRITS: see WINE and Spirits
- SPITSBERGEN:—
  - Coal—output: estimate, AUG. 29, 9*g*
  - Sovereignty, Norwegian—treaty: ratified, JULY 22, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SPOONER Mr. W. A.—on Ministry; nomination of Cabinet members; dictation of policy by Party (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
- SPOOR, Mr. Ben—health, JULY 10, 14*g*
  - at Shildon, on political parties; Labour Ministry; foreign policy, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
  - at South Shields, on next General election; Russian Treaties, SEPT. 22, 7*c*

- Sport :—
    - British Empire (art. "Empire sport in 1924," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 22*g*
    - Deaf mutes — international games (Paris), Aug. 15, 4*e*
    - Field Sports and Game Guild—objects: announcement; Mr. St. C. Daniell (statement), Aug. 11, 16*g*
    - Fowey—ground presented by Col. Treffry, Sept. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*)
    - France—Colombes Stadium: future, Aug. 25, 5*e*
    - New Zealand — article (B.E.S.), July 29, 14*g*
    - Peace, influence for—Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.), Aug. 28, 7*b* ;—Dollan, Bailie (s.), Aug. 29, 7*f* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), Aug. 29, 7*f*
    - Russia—Red Sports International congress: arrangements, Sept. 15, 11*g* ; 22, 12*b*
- Sportsmanship—Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Harington (s.), July 7, 20*d*
- Spratt's Patent, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20*e*
- Spratt's Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 7, 20*g*
- Spreckly, Herbert—death, Sept. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Spring-Rice, Cdr. F.—on rules of the road (l.), Aug. 30, 6*c*
- Sprules, Lily—attempted suicide charge, July 24, 11*g*
- Sprunt, Mr. James (U.S A.)—death, July 14, 16*d*
- Spurgeon, Prof. Caroline—at Christiania, on International Federation of University Women, Aug. 8, 14*a*
- Spurgeon, Mr. William—will, Aug. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Spurr, Mr. William C.—will, July 31, 15*d*
- Spurrell, Miss Kate F.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Totnes, July 14, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Squarey, Mr. Tucker F.—will, July 16, 9*e*
- Squire, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death, Sept. 5, 13*d*
- Srawley, Chancellor—at Church Assembly, on administration of elements, July 2, 11*b* ; 4, 16*b*
- Stack, Mr. Austen (Irish Free State)—released, July 17, 14*e* ; 18, 14*e* ; public reception at Tralee, 29, 14*d*
    - at Tralee, on Independent republic, July 29, 14*d*
- Stack, Gen. Sir Lee—at Foreign Office, Aug. 14, 10*a* ; photograph, 14, 14
- Stafford—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, July 26, 15*b* ; Aug. 2, 13*a*
- Stafford Coal and Iron Company—Hem Heath: new colliery: construction commenced, July 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Staffordshire—electoral: Burton, July 21, 9*c*
- Staffordshire Potteries Water Board—Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 30, 7*a*
- Stage Guild—dispute with Actors' Association: see under Theatrical profession ;—Meeting, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; 20, 8*d*
- Staines Motor Company, Ltd.—winding up order, July 9, 5*g*
- Stamford—Browne's Hospital: Warden appointed, July 10, 16*f* ;—Recorder appointed, July 30, 12*c*
- Stamford School—prize giving, July 29, 17*d*
- Stamp, Sir Josiah—nominated candidate to represent Graduates' Association on London University Senate, Aug. 15, 8*d*
    - German reparations — London conference: member of first committee, July 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b*
- Stamp, Mr. Reginald—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Winchester, Sept. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Stamp duty—receipts: Mr. W. R. Dawson (l.), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; Mr. C. Watney (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
- Stamps :—
    - Air post—article ("Stamps of the air post"), Sept. 15, 6*g*
    - Algeria—own issue: temporary publication, July 21, 18*f*
    - Ascension Isle—permanent issue, Sept. 29, 20*c* (4*)
    - Conference, International Postal — special issue (photo.), July 29. 16
    - Cyprus—amalgamated issue, Aug. 26, 12*d*
    - Danzig—air post issue, July 21, 18*f*
    - Exhibitions, international :—
        - Christiania—arrangements, Aug. 12, 10*d*
        - Hague, The—special stamp to be issued by Netherlands Government to commemorate, Aug. 11, 9*g* : arrangements, 12, 10*d*
    - France—stamp to commemorate fourth centenary of birth of Ronsard, Sept. 15, 11*g*
    - French Ministry of Commerce—design competition, July 21, 18*f*
    - Historical — article ("History in stamps: notable issues," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*d*
    - India—printing in India (F.N.), July 8, 22*c*
    - Mauritius—additions to current issue, Aug. 26, 12*d*
    - Monaco—new Grimaldi arms issue, July 21, 18*f*
    - Netherlands—new issue, Sept. 29, 20*c* (4*)
    - New Zealand—Lord Jellicoe's portrait issue: suggested, Sept. 15, 6*g*
    - Postal Union—jubilee: proposed special commemorative issue, July 21, 18*f*
    - Sales :—
        - by Messrs. Glendining and Company, July 10, 16*b*
        - of Cape triangular collection, Sept. 13, 7*g*
        - of Ferrari collection—tenth portion, July 21, 18*f*
        - of Sir N. Waterhouse's collection—announced, Sept. 6, 8*c*
    - Spain — African colonies: designs by Señor Vaquer, Sept. 29, 20*c* (4*)
    - Sweden—Postal Congress commemoration issue (photo.), Sept. 5, 14 ; described, 15, 6*g*
    - Theft—prosecutions, Sept. 19, 9*c*
    - War, the Great—article ("A decade in stamps: the war issues"), Aug. 12, 10*c*
    - Yugo-Slavia—new series of English manufacture, July 21, 18*f*
- Stancioff, M. Dimitri (Bulgaria)—biographical, July 14, 13*b* (13*c*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; resigns as Minister in London, 14, 13*b* (13*c*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; audience of King: presents Letter of Recall, Aug. 13, 9*g* ; 13*b*
    - Photograph, July 14, 18
- Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, July 24, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*e* ;—Report, July 16, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
- Standard Kirkland Mines, Ltd.—registered, July 29, 19*c*
- Standard Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—mutualization scheme (F.N.), July 12, 17*b*

Standard Oil Company—Russo-Naphtha Syndicate: agreement, Sept. 5, 9g

Standen, Canon—warden of Browne's Hospital, Stamford, July 10, 16f

Standring, Mr. John T.—will, Aug. 12, 15d

Stanfield, Miss Rose—song recital, July 12, 10c

Stanford, Sir C. Villiers—festival service in Westminster Abbey, July 4, 12b

Stanford, Mr. Edward C.—on steel pipes for water supply schemes (l.), Sept. 18, 8g

Stanford, Mr. Robert W.—will, Aug. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Stanford, Mrs. William—death at 105, July 28, 14d

Stanhope, Lord:—

- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 6, 5b;—Navy: Singapore base, July 15, 8b

Stanhope, Mr. Herbert—will, Aug. 7, 15d

Staniel, Joseph—certificate for life saving, Aug. 4, 5c (4*)

Stanley, Lady—son born, Aug. 12, 15a

Stanley, Lord—member of East African committee, July 17, 14f

Stanley, Sir Arthur:—

- at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis conference, on provision of after-care, July 5, 11a
- at Richmond, on Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, July 11, 11a
- on disabled ex-service civil servants (l.), Sept. 29, 13e

Stanley, Brig.-Gen. F.—Saxham Hall: sale announced, July 5, 10g; resigns chairmanship of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., and British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., 10, 20e

Stanley, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—work in Australia for extension of Church Army Overseas Settlement (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 14f

Stanley, Miss Maria—will, Aug. 18, 13d

Stanley, Rev. Percy C.—death, Sept. 1, 7c

Stanley Brothers, Ltd.—Charity Colliery, Bedworth: to be closed, Sept. 12, 7c

Stanmore, Lord—on widows' pensions (l.), July 7, 10b

Stanmore, Robert—death, Aug. 29, 7e

Stansfield, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Sept. 10, 15c

Stanton, Rev. Dr. Vincent H.—will, Aug. 4, 11d

Stapleton, Mr. M. J.—at York, on Hours of Labour Bill: railwaymen's attitude, July 10, 11c

Stapleton-Cotton, Mrs.—death, Aug. 13, 13b

Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—open to visitors: announcement, July 17, 11g; Sept. 13, 7g; 15, 9g

- Article ("Star and Garter Home"), July 10, 11b
- George, King—visit; reply to address, July 11, 11a; (photo.), 11, 18
- Mary, Queen—visit; receives deeds, July 11, 11a; (photo.), 11, 18
- Photographs, July 11, 18
- R.A.M.C. doctors—room in memory: Lady Parker of Waddington (l.), July 7, 15c
- Stanley, Sir A. (s.), July 11, 11a

Starkey, Mr. Albert E.—will, July 7, 20c

Starkie, Mr. Walter—pamphlet on Commedia dell' Arte: reviewed, Sept. 17, 8b

Starmer, Sir C.—in Parliament, on the Great War: compensation claims, July 11, 9c

Starmer, Mr. W. W.—at Oxford, on carillons and carilloneurs, Aug. 15, 8d

Starr, Mr. F. R.—on British emigrants to America (l.), Sept. 9, 8e

State Assurance Company, Ltd.—Royal Exchange Assurance, Ltd.: see that title

Statham, Mr. Henry H.—will, July 31, 15d (4*)

Statham, Col. J. C. B.—"With my Wife Across Africa by Canoe and Caravan": reviewed, July 18, 19e

Stationers' Company—master elected, July, 14, 11g

Stationery Office — administration: Sir H. Craik (s. P.), Aug. 8, 7g

Statistics — annual guide published, Sept. 23, 15b

Stauning, M. (Denmark)—at League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 5, 10a

Staveley, Rear-Adm. Cecil M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, July 31, 12f; Aug. 1, 22c

Staveley Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 27, 16b; (F.N.), 27, 15c (4*);—Report, Sept. 13, 15c

Stavridi, Lady—dance, July 1, 19c

Stazicker, Mr. William—will, July 22, 17e

Steacy, Rev. G. T.—death, Aug. 18, 13c

Stead, Thomas—forgery charge, July 5, 5a

Steadman, Mrs. Josephine St. J.—on unemployed youths (l.), Aug. 30, 6b

Steavenson, Mr. Francis R.—will, Aug. 11, 13c

Stedman, Mr. Albert H.—law case, July 24, 16a

Stedman, Mr. Ernest—headmaster of Odiham Grammar School, Aug. 4, 5g

Steed, Mr. Francis G.—on next General election: suggested anti-Socialist working agreement (l.), Sept. 12, 12c

Steed, Mr. H. Wickham—chairman and managing director of *Review of Reviews*, Ltd., July 19, 18f

- Irish boundary — alleged proposal: Mr. K. O'Higgin's denial, Sept. 26, 12d
- at Hotel Victoria, on his visit to Ireland, Sept. 27, 7b
- on German reparations — London conference; security for international loan (l.), July 26, 13e
- on League of Nations — arbitration protocol on disarmament: British navy (l.), Sept. 25, 15a

Steed, Mr. J. O.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural policy, July 16, 20a

Steele, Mr. A. R.—on noise of traffic (l.), Sept. 5, 6d

Steele, Mr. F. E.—on banking: article ("Work of the banks: helping Imperial trade," B.E.S.), July 29, 19d

Steele, Mr. Henry C.—will, Sept. 11, 15d

Steel-Maitland, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Russia: relations with Great Britain; debts: trade; London conference, July 8, 9e (and 3* 4*); treaties, Aug. 7, 8c

Steer, Rev. C.—leaving for East Africa, Sept. 9, 15d

Steer, Rev. W. H. Hornby—on rule of the pavement (l.), July 25, 10c

Steer, Mr. W. R. Hornby—on litter (l.), July 19, 8g

- Stefani, Signor Alberto de (Italy)—guest at Chequers, July 21, 12*b*; received by King, 23, 14*a*, 17*b*; attends service at Italian Church in Clerkenwell, 28, 15*c*
  - German reparations — London conference: representative, July 14, 14*c*; (s.), 17, 13*b*, 14*a*; reports to Cabinet, Aug. 23, 10*f*
  - at Clerkenwell Workers' Club, on Italian workers, July 28, 15*e*
  - at Downing-street, on conference on experts' committee on German reparations, Aug. 18, 16*d*
  - on finance—letter to Signor Mussolini, July 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Stefansson, M. Vilhjalmer:—
  - Australia, Central—tour of exploration (tel.), July 29, 11*g*; conditions (statement), Aug. 6, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Steiner (F.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 28, 16*e*
- Stekloff, Dr.—receives D.Sc. degree at Toronto University, Aug. 14, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- Stelfox, Mr. John L.—will, Sept. 16, 13*d*
- Stendhal, Henri (France)—unveiling of plaque recording residence in Civitavecchia (photo.), Aug. 1, 16
- Stent, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*
- Stenton, Mr. F. M.—"Introduction to the Survey of English Place Names" reviewed, Aug. 1, 18*c*
- Stephen, Mr. A. G.—death, Aug. 30, 13*c*
- Stephen, Rev. Campbell:—
  - in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9*a*; Aug. 5, 5*e*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*f*
- Stephen, Miss Katharine—death, July 17, 14*e*, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 18; Miss M. Sewell (l.), 19, 8*g*; funeral, 21, 15*c*
- Stephen (Alex) and Sons, Ltd.—secures contract, Aug. 8, 17*g*
- Stephens, Sir Alfred—at Carmarthen, on by-election, Sept. 15, 14*c*
- Stephens, Mr. C. H.—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*
- Stephens, Mr. F.—at York, on railways: nationalization, July 11, 11*c*
- Stephens, Mr. T. A. N.—Master of Joiners' Company, Aug. 4, 10*f* (10*b*, 4*)
- Stepney—hostel for boys, proposed: Mr. J. J. Mallon (l.), Aug. 2, 12*c*
- Stern, Herr J. L. (Czechoslovakia)—at Oxford, on International Workers' Educational Federation, Aug. 18, 7*a*
- Sterne, Laurence:—
  - Ancestry — Challacombe, Mrs. T. (l.), July 10, 10*c*;—Machell, Lady V. (l.), July 19, 8*f*
  - Coxwold—links with, Sept. 10, 14*c*
  - Portrait (photo.), July 5, 18
- Sterne, Mr. Louis—will, July 28, 15*d*
- Stevens, Cynthia—theft charge, July 1, 5*f*
- Stevens, Mr. F.—on income-tax and house duty (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
- Stevens, Mr. Guy (U.S.A.)—Mexico: excluded from oil conference, Sept. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Stevenson, Lord—takes seat in Lords, July 10, 8*a*; photograph (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11
  - at Royal Automobile Club, on Maj. Court Treatt's motor expedition from Cape to Cairo, Aug. 28, 12*c*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition; advertising, July 15, 16*c*
- Stevenson, Lord (continued):—
  - at Wembley, on international advertising convention, July 18, 5*f*; on British Empire Exhibition, Aug. 23, 12*a*
  - on British Empire Exhibition—reopening in 1925 (statement), Aug. 29, 8*b*; on Wembley in review: original aims achieved (art., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 11*a*
- Stevenson, Mr. E. J.—on railway fares (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*
- Steward, Preb. Edward — resignation, July 3, 16*f*; 22, 17*e*
- Stewart, Capt. Bertrand—military essay prize: subject, Aug. 8, 15*f*
- Stewart, Prof. C. H.—death, July 1, 18*f* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*); will, Sept. 26, 15*d*
- Stewart, Miss Cumbrae (Australia) — exhibition of pastels: see under Art—Exhibitions
- Stewart, Mr. Edward J.—at Glasgow, on street lighting, Sept. 18, 9*a* (4*)
- Stewart, Eric R.—acquitted, Sept. 16, 5*f*
- Stewart, Mr. F.—on Southern Railway fares (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*
- Stewart, Mr. Frederick: see Pilford, Mr. Frederick
- Stewart, Sir Gershom—deputy-lieutenant for Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*
- Stewart, Mrs. Granger—garden party: cancelled, July 16, 17*b*
- Stewart, Mr. James:—
  - in Parliament, on Public Health (Scotland) Bill, July 2, 8*d*
  - on Hebrides—housing conditions (statement), Sept. 3, 15*c*
- Stewart, late Sir John H.:—
  - Estate—sequestration proceedings: creditors' meeting, July 5, 11*b*
  - Party funds, contribution to—Mr. R. C. Thompson's statement, July 5, 11*b*; disclaimer by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 7, 16*g*
- Stewart, Mr. P. G. (Australia)—resigns as Minister for Works, Aug. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Stewart, Mr. Philip C.—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*
- Stewart, Maj. R. S.—in Parliament, on Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5*e*
- Stewart, Mr. Samuel F.—Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, Sept. 11, 12*b*
- Stewart, Mr. T. M.—on Clydebank rent strike (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 10*c*
- Stewart, Mr. Walter A.—incident with Sir J. Tilley at Embassy in Brazil: Foreign Office inquiry to be held, Sept. 30, 12*f*
- Stewart, William—awarded Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, July 18, 16*c*
- Stewart (Alexander) and Son, Ltd.—winding up order, Aug. 19, 7*c*
- Stewart (J. and W.), Messrs.—Northern Ireland Parliament buildings: contract secured, Aug. 22, 13*c*
- Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 20, 16*f*;—Shares: forthcoming issue (F.N.), July 26, 18*a*
- Sthamer, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 23, 15*b*
- Stibbart, Maj. H. J.—at Kingsway, on Army vocational training, July 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Stieler, Herr (Germany)—member of Board of Management of railway company, Sept. 16, 9*d*
- Stiles, Sir Harold J.—honorary surgeon to King in Scotland, July 26, 15*b*

Stirlingshire—deputy-lieutenant resigns, July 2, 17*b*; appointment, Aug. 27, 13*a*

Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, July 29, 18*f*; Aug. 7, 20*g*; 30, 15*c*;—Meeting, Aug. 28, 15*b*

Stock Exchange (London):—
- Business—conditions (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16*a*; 19, 15*b*; 22, 16*a*; 28, 15*a*; Sept. 12, 15*b*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 19*b*
  - German reparations—effect of Anglo-French agreement at Paris (F.N.), July 11, 20*b*
- Canadian stocks — scarcity (F.N.), Sept. 18, 18*b*
- Chinese loans—quotations reinstated in Official List (F.N.), Aug. 12, 17*c*
- German securities—speculation (F.N.), Aug. 6, 16*a*
- Prospectuses—responsibility of brokers for statements respecting permission to deal in (F.N.), Aug. 16, 15*b*; 25, 17*c*; Sept. 1, 17*c*
- Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, July 26, 18*e*; Aug. 29, 16*a*; Sept. 26, 17*d*
- Wethered, Mr. A. H.—ceases to be member, Sept. 25, 16*g*

Stockley, Preb. J. J. G.—at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Shrewsbury, July 11, 9*e*

Stockman, Sir Stewart—at Savoy Hotel, on research in animal disease, July 4, 12*c*

Stocks, Mr. G. A.—on Celtic folk-lore: white stones in St. Patrick's chapel (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*

Stocks and shares:—
- Brazilian securities (F.N.), July 30, 17*b*
- Foreign marketable securities to bearer — stamp duties: Mr. P. Snowden's statement, July 3, 22*a*
- Foreign securities—yields (F.N.), Sept. 29, 21*c*
- Gilt-edged—condition (F.N.), Sept. 23, 19*b*
- Government securities—tables (F.N.), July 3, 21*d*; prices: effect of change in money market rates (F.N.), Aug. 18, 18*b*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
- Investment securities—index figure, July 8, 22*e*; Aug. 16, 15*c* (4*); Sept. 9, 17*b*
- Issues—statistics for half-year, July 3, 22*g*; for July, Aug. 4, 15*a*; for August, Sept. 2, 15*d*; dearth (F.N.), Aug. 23, 15*b*; resumed (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17*a*
  - *The Times* Prospectuses of Public Companies — 67th volume (F.N.), Aug. 12, 17*d*
- Movements in half-year—tables (F.N.), July 3, 21*d*
- Prospectuses — improved standard (F.N.), Aug. 16, 15*b*; 25, 17*c*; Sept. 1, 17*c*
- Railway prior stocks (F.N.), Sept. 29, 21*c*
- Tea shares—excited state of market (F.N.), Sept. 25, 16*c*

Stockton, Sir Edwin—afternoon party, July 28, 15*c*
- on cotton—crop: prospects (views), Aug. 25, 7*c*
- on German trade treaties (views), Aug. 26, 10*b*

Stocky, Dr. (Germany):—
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on adhesion of Germany to League of Nations, Sept. 18, 7*b*

Stoddard (A. F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 18, 21*c*;—Report, July 22, 23*a*

Stoke-on-Trent — electoral: Burslem, July 4, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Gas: profit, Aug. 23, 12*d* (4*)

Stoke Poges Church—restoration fund: appeal, Aug. 1, 14*c*; (photo.), 15, 16

Stokes, Mrs. A. M.—on stone-ground flour (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*

Stokes, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 6, 13*d*

Stokes, Mr. S.—at Hull, on Socialist internationals: relationship; attitude to Russian trade unionists, Sept. 3, 7*d*

Stolbtsi—Russian raid: see under Russia—Poland

Stoll, Mrs. Adelaide—will, Sept. 2, 13*a*

Stone, Canon Darwell:—
- at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, July 2, 11*b*; 3, 19*d*;
  - on use of vestments, 4, 16*b*
- at Oxford, on Catholicism, Sept. 30, 7*a*

Stone, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—on League of Nations: position of Great Britain (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*

Stone, Rev. Frank—on old-age pensions (l.), July 10, 10*c*

Stone, Mr. Gilbert—"The Mining Laws of the British Empire," noticed, Aug. 30, 7*c*

Stone, Mr. Roland P.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Stone, Mr. Thomas H.—will, July 30, 15*d*

Stonehenge:—
- Druid burials—Buckland, Mr. B. E. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*;—Church of the Universal Bond (statement), Aug. 29, 6*f*;—Crawford, Lord (l.), Aug. 28, 11*e*;—Crawford, Mr. O. G. S. (l.), Sept. 5, 6*c*;—Dauglish, Mr. G. H. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*;—Dawkins, Sir W. B. (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c*;—Druid Council: meeting: resolution, Aug. 22, 8*c*;—Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*;—Hamlyn, Mr. C. C. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*;—Ireland, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (statement), Sept. 12, 10*f*;—Leading article, Aug. 28, 11*d*;—Powell, Mr. J. U. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*a*;—Round, Mr. J. H (l.), Aug. 30, 6*c*;—Wiltshire Archæological Society: resolution, Aug. 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*d*; Capt. B. H. Cunnington (statement), 23, 7*e*

Stonehouse—Poor Law Union: amalgamation with Plymouth and Devonport: permission refused, Aug. 28, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

Stoneman, Cedric G.—death, Aug. 12, 14*c*

Stoner, Sir Harry J.—secretary of Order of Merit, July 5, 11*c*; received by King; receives badge of office, 10, 17*b*

Stopes, Dr. Marie C.—on late Sir W. Bayliss (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*

Stopford, Lord—on municipal contracts: councillors (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*

Stopford, Mrs. Edward—death at 105, Aug. 11, 13*e*

Storer, Herbert M.—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 1, 7*d*

Storey, Sir David (Australia) — death, July 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Stormont, Maj. W.—on travelling to Rome: train connexions (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*; fares (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*

Storms: see under Weather—Gales and storms

Storrs, Rev. C. E.—on advertisements on income-tax receipts (l.), July 24, 10*c*

Storrs, Very Rev. John—leaving for Canada, Aug. 28, 13*b*

Storrs, Sir Ronald—received by Prince of Wales, July 2, 17*b*

Storry-Deans, Mr. R.—
in Parliament, on Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5*e*;—Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*

Stort, River—navigation: reopened, July 7, 17*d*; Mr. W. Thornton (l.), 11, 10*e*; Rev. G. A. H. Samuel (l.), 18, 10*e*

Story, Prof. Fraser—on timber shortage: Empire supplies (int.), Aug. 15, 7*a*

Stott, Mr. Herbert: see Stanhope, Mr. Herbert

Stott, Mr. Herbert—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*

Stovell, Harold H.—theft charge withdrawn, July 22, 5*d*

Stowe School—avenue (gift of Old Etonians): presentation ceremony, July 18, 11*d*; (photo.), 18, 18;—Scholarship awards, July 8, 17*e*

Stoyanoff, M. Christo (Bulgaria) — escape, Aug. 6, 9*b*; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Strachan, Mrs. Ellen—found dead: inquest, Aug. 25, 12*a*

Strachey, Mr. C.—member of committee on African land, Aug. 5, 12*e*

Strachey, Dame Ellen — will, Sept. 8, 15*c*

Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe — "The River of Life": reviewed, Sept. 26, 7*b*

Strachey, Mr. John.—at Hampstead, on nationalization of banking and industry, Sept. 8, 9*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Strachey, Mr. R. S.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*

Strachie, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, Aug. 2, 6*c*;—Agriculture: county committees: labour representatives' expenses, July 10, 8*b*;—Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, July 16, 8*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 30, 7*b*; Aug. 5, 14*c*;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, July 2, 8*b*
on tithe rent charge (l.), Sept. 25, 15*e*
on War Charges (Validity) Bill (l.), July 7, 15*e*

Strachwatz, Count Dominik (Germany)—killed in motor accident, Sept. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Stradbroke, Lord—motor trip into interior of Australia: arrangements, July 3, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; opens Victorian Parliament, July 9, 13*d*; motor tour in Australia, Aug. 12, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*): at Darwin, 21, 9*g*; at Camooweal, Sept. 3, 11*g*; at Longreach, 13, 9*g*: in Melbourne, 16, 9*g*; reported lost in Central Australia: Mr. Gibson's statement, 24, 11*g*

Strafford, Lord—statue: question in Parliament, July 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Strafford, Cora Lady—dinner, July 14, 17*b*

Strahan, Prof. J. A.—on Irish boundaries (l.), July 30, 8*g*

Straker, Mr. W.:—
at Swansea, on coal mines: nationalization, July 7, 9*e*
on coalminers' wages—Kent dispute (statement), July 23, 9*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on coal trade—conditions (statement), Sept. 30, 9*d*

Strakosch, Sir Henry (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 22, 9*g*
"Austrian Crown, The: Its Depreciation and Stabilization" — contributes foreword, July 30, 17*b*
at League of Nations, on financial reconstruction of Hungary, Sept. 12, 10*d*

Strand — widening: London County Council Improvements Committee's: recommendation, July 28, 9*d*

Strang, Mr. John T.—will, Sept. 29, 15*d*

Stranger, Mr. H.:—
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 9, 11*a*; 16, 20*b*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 7*e*

Stratford, William—found dead, Aug. 27, 7*g*

Stratford-on-Avon — Grammar School: leaving scholarship given anonymously, Aug. 27, 7*g*;—Rail and motor trips from London: arrangements, Aug. 29, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Strathéden, Lady—daughter born, July 16, 17*b*

Strathmore, Lord—at Dundee, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 10, 9*a*

Stratton, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—deputy-lieutenant of Cambridge, Aug. 27, 13*a*

Strauss, Richard—*Whipped Cream*: produced in Vienna, Sept. 16, 8*c*

Strawberries: see under Fruit

Streatfeild, Mr. C. E.—death, July 8, 12*c*; inquest, 9, 11*g*

Street-Porter, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (l.), July 22, 10*e*

Stresemann, Herr (Germany)—returns from Norderney, Sept. 13, 9*d*; abandons diplomatic journey to Switzerland, 18, 12*b*
Reparations — London conference: member of delegation, July 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 12*b*; Aug. 4, 8*c*: present, 6, 10*d*; exchanges visits with M. Herriot, 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*b*; 12, 12*a*; leaving 10, Downing-street (photo.), 9, 14: conference with French and Belgian delegates, 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*
at German People's Party conference, on Nationalist Party and Cabinet; M. Herriot on relations between France and Germany, Sept. 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*
in Reichstag, on London conference on reparations, July 23, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); Aug. 22, 10*c*; agreement, 25, 10*c*
on League of Nations—admission (statement), Sept. 15, 12*a*; *Temps* leading article, 25, 10*a*
on War, The Great—disavowal of responsibility (statement), Sept. 15, 12*a*

Strevens, Lieut.-Col. Henry—theft charge, Aug. 29, 12*a*

Strickland, Samuel—fraud charge, July 25, 11*c*

Stringer, George H.—escapes from escort, Sept. 20, 7*g*

Stroll, William—recaptured, July 12, 6*g*

Strong, Mr. Austin—*Three Wise Fools*: performed by Old Stagers, Aug. 6, 8*e*

Strong, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Ripon:—
on Eucharistic doctrines (l.), July 8, 10*c*; Aug. 2, 11*e*
on Kiplin Hall—failure of retreat scheme (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 13*b*

- Stronge, Sir Francis W.—death, Aug. 22, 12*d*
- Stronge, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—sworn in as member of Council, Aug. 9, 10*f*
- Stroud—electoral: see under Gloucestershire
- Stroud, Mr. Henry P.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
- Strumnitza—fire: see under Macedonia
- Strutt, Mr. Charles H.:—
  - at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, July 25, 21*c*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
  - at Eastcheap, on Java United Plantations, Ltd., Aug. 8, 18*d*
- Stuart—member of executive committee of Third International, July 12, 11*c*
- Stuart, Prof. (Netherlands)—at Caxton Hall, on international debts; fiscal policy, Sept. 30, 7*c*
- Stuart, Sir Campbell—at Drapers' Hall, on Sir John McWhae, July 2, 9*g*
- Stuart, Very Rev. H. V., Dean of Carlisle — instituted and installed, July 30, 14*c*
- Studebaker Corporation — dividend, Aug. 1, 19*f*
- Stuetzel, Herr (Bavaria)—Minister of the Interior, July 3, 13*c*
- Sturdee, Adm. Sir Doveton—at Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley, on Guild bed endowment scheme, July 21, 9*e*
- Sturge, Miss Elizabeth—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Sturgess, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
- Sturley, Robert V.—libel charge, July 25, 16*d*
- Sturt, Miss Lois—exceeding motor speed limit charge, July 15, 11*e*
- Sturton, Mr. Richard—will, July 18, 17*c*
- Stuttaford and Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 27, 18*d*
- Stuttard, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
- Stutters, Mr. W.—on Lewes by-election (l.), July 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*
- Styring, Ald. Robert — biographical; receives freedom of Sheffield, July 31, 9*a*
- Suardo, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary in Department of Prime Minister, July 3, 14*b*
- "Subordinate liner officer"—on Mercantile Marine: junior officers (l.), Aug. 21, 6*d*
- Suchert, Signor (Italy)—on Fascism (art. quoted), July 31, 11*d*
- Suckling House: see under Norwich
- Sudan:—
  - Administration — articles ("British rule in the Sudan"), July 26, 11*b*; ("The Sudan"), Aug. 14, 9*a*; —Parliament: questions, July 8, 8*d*
  - Army — Egyptian officers: protests, Aug. 28, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, July 15, 8*c*;—Soldiers (photo.), Aug. 14, 14
  - Campaign (1896-8)—cost, Aug. 14, 9*a*; Brig.-Gen. W. E. O'Leary (l.), 16, 6*e*
  - Cotton: see under Cotton
  - Egypt—claims:—
    - Great Britain—attitude:—
      - Articles — ("Egyptian claims analysed"), July 18, 13*a*; ("British rule in Sudan"), 26, 11*a*; ("The Sudan"), Aug. 14, 9*a*; ("British rights in the Sudan"), 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); ("Egypt and Sudan"), 28, 11*f*
- Sudan:—
  - Egypt—claims:—
    - Great Britain — attitude (continued):—
      - Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), July 14, 10*e*; Aug. 9, 6*c*; 20, 6*g*; Sept. 6, 11*d*
      - Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 11*e*; 12, 12*b*
      - Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 1, 18*b*
      - Derby, Lord (s.), July 12, 9*c*
      - James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
      - Labour Members of Parliament—telegram to Zaghlul Pasha (P.N.), July 2, 14*g*
      - Leading articles, Aug. 13, 11*d*; 16, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; Sept. 3, 13*d*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement)—Egyptian opinion, July 2, 13*c*
      - Malakal — British troops sent, Sept. 29, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Negotiations, proposed — further correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Zaghlul Pasha, July 4, 14*b*; our Cairo correspondent's message, 8, 13*g*; reported invitation accepted by Zaghlul Pasha, 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); Zaghlul Pasha (s.), 25, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); activity of agitators, Aug. 15, 9*c*, 10*d*; prospects of meeting between Mr. MacDonald and Zaghlul Pasha on Continent, 30, 10*c*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; Zaghlul Pasha's telegram to Cabinet, Aug. 30, 10*c*; invitation not sent; Zaghlul Pasha to renounce contemplated conversations, Sept. 2, 10*a*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 10*b*; Mr. MacDonald's original offer still open, 3, 12*a*; Egyptian vernacular Press comment, 4, 10*b*; 5, 9*b*; Mr. MacDonald's reported statement in Paris: disclaimer, 5, 9*b*; our Alexandria correspondent's message, 6, 9*f*; Zaghlul Pasha's reported change of mind, 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); accepts invitation to meet Mr. MacDonald in London, 9, 12*g*; letter from Mr. MacDonald to Zaghlul Pasha, 9, 12*g*; 10, 12*b*; Zaghlul Pasha's report to Cabinet, 11, 12*b*; date of visit, 13, 9*e*; ground to be covered in conversations, 20, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); article; Egyptian interest, 25, 10*c*; meetings at 10, Downing-street, 26, 12*f*; 30, 11*f*; Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), 27, 11*f*; message to Cabinet, 29, 12*b*
    - Leading articles, Sept. 3, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*
  - Parliament — questions, July 1, 9*c*; forthcoming debate (P.N.), 8, 14*g*; discussed, 11, 8*e*
  - Press comment, Egyptian, Aug. 28, 10*c*
  - Religious leaders — attempt to embroil, Sept. 1, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); meeting denied, 9, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)

SUDAN :—
- Egypt—claims :—
  - Great Britain — attitude (continued) :—
    - Riots, anti-British — our Cairo correspondent's message, JULY 2, 13c; efforts of Egyptians to foment: police obtain documentary evidence, AUG. 9, 9f; history, 13, 10c; activity of Egyptian propagandists, 15, 9c; 22, 10d; Arabic circular distributed: terms, 27, 9c; Egyptian officials warned, SEPT. 2, 10a: arrest, 24, 11f
      - Alexandria — demonstration at Abdul Abbas Mosque, AUG. 16, 10d
      - Articles ("The Sudan riots"), AUG. 15, 10d; ("The late troubles in the Sudan"), SEPT. 25, 9d
      - Atbara — Egyptian Railway Battalion demonstration: fired on by Egyptian Mounted Infantry (fatal), AUG. 13, 10c; particulars of *sabotage*, 14, 10a; courts of inquiry, 14, 10a; 16, 10d; ringleaders, 15, 10d; Railway Battalion to be removed, 19, 10a; 21, 10f; 22, 10d; Egyptian Government publishes telegrams, 19, 10b; advance section at Shellal, 25, 10e; attempted demonstration at Kareima, 26, 10f; dispersed, 27, 9c (10f, 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); court-martial sentences, AUG. 27, 9c (10f, 2* 3* 4*); demonstration at Luxor, 28, 10c; acting Sirdar's report, SEPT. 3, 12a; article, 25, 9d
      - Bentinck, Maj. F. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
      - Cairo — demonstration in sympathy, AUG. 14, 10a; meeting at El Azhar, 16, 10d; preliminary meeting of Deputies, 21, 10f; meeting of Senators and Deputies, 22, 10d
      - Egyptian Ministry — protest to British Government: *communiqué*, AUG. 16, 10d; acting High Commissioner (Mr. Clark Kerr) protests against inaccurate version, 16, 10d; 18, 10c; British note, 18, 10e; note handed to Foreign Office in London, 19, 10a; 22, 10d; London correspondent of *Al Ahram* (tel.), 30, 10c; meeting, 20, 10c; reply to British note, 25, 10e; Foreign Office accepts note, 26, 10f; meeting following interview between Mr. Clark Kerr and acting Premier, 26, 10f; British reply to note, 30, 10c; SEPT. 2, 10a
        - Leading articles, AUG. 16, 11b; 19, 11b
      - Great Britain — support for Governor-General: note to Egyptian Government, AUG. 18, 10e; 19, 10a
        - Egyptian Ministry: see *Egyptian Ministry*, above

SUDAN :—
- Egypt—claims :—
  - Great Britain—attitude :—
    - Riots, anti-British (continued) :—
      - Holy war — Sudanese arrested for calling upon people to begin, SEPT. 8, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); certified as insane, 9, 12g (2* 3* 4*)
      - Khartum — cadets from military school: demonstration, AUG. 11, 10e; court of inquiry, 16, 10d; 22, 10d; interned in gunboats: attitude, 22, 10d; attempted escapes, 25, 10e; labourers' demonstration stopped, 15, 10d; incitements, 16, 10d; 18, 10e; 22, 10d
        - Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 8c
      - Kosti — demonstration, AUG. 25, 10e
      - Latif, Ali Abdel — arrested, JULY 7, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Leading articles, AUG. 13, 11c; 16, 11b
      - Loyalty — examples of, SEPT. 25, 9d
      - Naval and military movements, British — orders to warships; 2nd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders under orders for Port Sudan, AUG. 14, 10a; 15, 10d; 16, 10d (3* 4*); 18, 10e; detachment of aeroplanes reach Atbara, 19, 10b; at Khartum, 20, 10c; machines fly over Omdurman, 22, 10d; reinforcements reach Egypt, 22, 10d; in Khartum, 25, 10e
      - Omdurman—incitements, AUG. 16, 10d
      - Port Sudan—demonstration by Egyptian Railway Battalion, AUG. 13, 10c; court of inquiry, 16, 10d (3* 4*); sentences, SEPT. 24, 11f
      - Press, Egyptian — comments, AUG. 20, 10c; 28, 10c; 30, 10c
      - Shandi — demonstration, AUG. 18, 10e
      - Wafd el Masri—statement, AUG. 18, 10e
      - Zaghlul Pasha—attitude, AUG. 20, 10c
    - Rose, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 14f; (l.), 12, 8c
    - Schuster, Lieut.-Col. G. E. (add.), JULY 8, 14g
    - Wafd el Masri—claim to Valley of Nile, AUG. 18, 10e
    - Webb, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 5, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
    - Zaghlul Pasha: see *Negotiations*, above
- Italy—interests: *Corriere della Sera* comment, SEPT. 5, 9b
- White Flag Society—activities, JULY 11, 13b; particulars, AUG. 11, 10e; members arrested at Khartum, SEPT. 4, 10b; 8, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); article, 25, 9d
- Gordon, Gen.—tributes: Miss A. Gordon (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e

Sudan (continued):—
Irrigation—Gezira project: correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Board of Trade, and Lord Allenby (white paper), July 5, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, Aug. 28, 11*b*
Mahdism—article ("The birthplace of Mahdism"), Aug. 5, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Political service—probationers selected, July 30, 12*c*
Slavery—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*;—James, Col. C. (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
Southern—population: Mr. E. Grove (l.), Aug. 28, 6*a*
Sudan Plantations Syndicate—dividend, July 2, 24*c*
Suddarts, Mr. William—will, Aug. 5, 13*d*
Sueter, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme; Singapore base, Aug. 1, 8*b*
Suez — port: enlargement: German tender accepted, July 5, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*; Bos contract: charges against British officials, 28, 11*f*
Suez Canal:—
Fauna—Cambridge University investigation: article, July 18, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Traffic receipts—statistics, Aug. 6, 16*g* (4*): 21, 15*g*; 26, 16*g*; 27, 15*g*; Sept. 3, 19*g*; 30, 18*b* (4*)
Suffield, Lord—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*
Sufism—M. Roshanali (p.), Sept. 26, 11*e*
Sugar:—
Duty — Imperial preference: Associated West Indian Chambers of Commerce: resolutions, July 9, 11*b*
Output, Empire — article (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*f*
Supplies—Bearsted, Lord (l.), July 3, 15*e*;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), July 5, 15*c*
Sugar (beet):—
Area—statistics, Aug. 19, 12*c*
Development — British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.: committee passes resolutions, July 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Home grown:—
Bearsted, Lord (l.), July 3, 15*e*
Colchester—proposed erection of factory, Sept. 1, 7*g*
Colwick—new factory under construction, July 24, 14*g*
Correspondence, Aug. 5, 6*b*; 14, 6*c*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), July 5, 15*e*; Aug. 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*e*
Educational movement — British Sugar Beet Society to promote school, Aug. 1, 9*d*
Ely—new factory to be constructed, Sept. 3, 9*f*
Factories, new—note, Aug. 1, 9*d*; Sept. 3, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Gretna—suggested factory: Dr. H. A. Lediard (l.), July 26, 8*d*
Lane, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 11, 16*c*
Lyle, Sir L. (int.), Aug. 2, 7*d*; (l.), 7, 18*c*; 15, 6*c*; Sept. 1, 16*e*
Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
Manningtree — proposed factory, Sept. 20, 12*a*
Parliament—questions, July 9, 8*c*
State subsidy—scheme announced in Commons, July 31, 7*g*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 9*d*; — British Sugar Beet Society: attitude, Aug. 5, 7*e*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 21, 7*e*;—Leading article, Aug. 22, 11*c*;—Wood, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 16, 7*d*
Walford, Mr. A. S. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
Wood, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 16, 7*d*
Sugar (beet) (continued):—
Prices—Government assistance: effect: British Sugar Beet Society's statement, Sept. 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Sugar Association of Czechoslovakia — credit negotiations (F.N.), July 15, 21*c*
Suicides:—
Bill—introduction (P.N.), July 29, 12*g*; introduced in Commons, 31, 7*c* (and 7*d*, 4*); provisions, Aug. 2, 7*c*;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), Aug. 5, 6*c*
Suleimanieh: see under Kurdistan — Government, independent
Sulgrave Church — George Washington pew restored by Sir C. Wakefield, July 26, 17*a* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sulgrave Manor—American Bar Association: visit, July 26, 17*a* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Washington relics: presented, July 26, 17*a* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sulivan, Rev. John F.—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
Sulivan, Capt. N. A.—Director of Torpedo Division, Naval Staff, Aug. 16, 4*g*
Sullivan, Mr. Alfred—will, Sept. 8, 15*c*
Sullivan, Edward — acquitted, July 24, 11*d*
Sullivan, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, July 24, 9*b*
Sullivan, Thomas J.—fraud charge, July 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Sully, Mr. C. W.—on electricity: consumption for lighting purposes (p.), July 5, 9*f*
Sumatra Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 19, 16*c*;—Report, Aug. 8, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
Sumatra Proprietary Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Aug. 8, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
Sumerford, Norman—death, Aug. 5, 7*g*
Summer—article ("Sunburnt summer: lingering notes of Spring"), July 3, 17*f*
Summers, Miss Mary—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*
Summerskill, Mr. Pliny—death, July 1, 13*g*
Summerton, Sister—at Swansea, on married women and insurance, Aug. 8, 9*b*
Sumner, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, Aug. 5, 4*c*;—Russia: Treaties with Great Britain, Aug. 8, 7*b*
Sumner, Rev. Stephen B.—will, July 28, 15*d*
Sun Chuan-fang (China)—civil war: see under China
Sunday Musical Union—concerts: announced, Sept. 17, 7*g*
Sunday observance—conference (Islington), Sept. 24, 14*b*
Sunday Players—scheme, July 21, 10*b*
Sunday Schools:—
Communist—Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. (l.), July 9, 10*d*;—MacKinnon, Mr. A. (l.), July 5, 10*c*;—Spence, Mr. D. (l.), July 11, 10*e*
Sunday trading — Plymouth: suggested proceedings against butchers under Act of 1627, Aug. 23, 7*d*
Sundon and Streatley Churches—derelict condition: correspondence, Aug. 20, 7*e*; (photo.), 21, 14
Sungei Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 10, 17*g*;—Report, July 22, 4*c*
Sungei-Timah Estate (Perak), Ltd.—report, July 9, 20*c*
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada—report, Sept. 6, 17*e*

Sunlight—health, effect on: see under Health
Sunlight, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9*a*
Sunlight League—children: sun-bathing centre at Ken Wood (photo.), July 14, 18
Sun Yat-sen, Dr. (China)—at review of troops at Canton (photo.), Aug. 14, 14; anti-British manifesto, Sept. 5, 10*b*; telegram to League of Nations, 26, 12*a*
    Articles ("Canton to-day: Sun Yat-sen"), Aug. 14, 11*f*; 25, 9*a*; ("Sun Yat-sen's allies"), Sept. 5, 9*d*
    Canton—seizure of arms: see under Canton—Merchant militia
    Civil war: see under China
    Photograph, Sept. 12, 14
    on Boxer Protocol (int.), Sept. 10, 12*a*
Super Cinema (Ilford) Ltd.—law case, July 4, 5*f*
Superheater Oven and Engineering Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, July 23, 5*f*
Supply:—
    Estimates—select committee's reports, Aug. 8, 9*d*; 13, 7*c*; Sept. 9, 9*d*
Surdulica—War memorial chapel and school opened, Aug. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Surén, Mr. William:—
    on Rumanian pre-war debts (l.), July 26, 8*d*
Surigao — earthquake: see under Earthquakes—Philippines
Surrey:—
    Electoral—Chertsey, July 25, 11*g*; Sept. 8, 18*c*;—Epsom, Aug. 26, 15*d*
Surrey County Council—meeting, Aug. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Surve, Mr. A. N. (India)—on Constitution Act: reforms (evid.), Aug. 18, 9*f*
Survey:—
    Aerial — Guiana, British: see under Guiana, British;—Hemming, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*b*
Surveyors' Institution—grant to Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 4, 13*e*
Sussex, East — electoral: Lewes by-election: see under By-elections
Sussex Brick and Estates Company—report, Sept. 15, 19*e*
Sutcliffe, Miss Louisa M.—will, July 24, 17*e*
Suther, Col. P.—to command 42nd (East Lancashire) Divisional Artillery, Sept. 18, 7*d*
Sutherland, Duke of—cuts first sod of new colliery at Hem Heath, July 31, 9*d* (3* 4*); at Bucharest, Aug. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Sutherland, Justice George (U.S.A.)—at Westminster Hall, on visit of American Bar Association; Anglo-American friendship, July 22, 9*e*
Sutherland, Dr. Halliday—on France: population (l.), July 4, 15*e*
Sutherland, Mr. John—will, July 5, 16*f*
Sutherland, Dr. W. H. (British Columbia)—Minister of Railways, Aug. 30, 9*c*
Sutherland Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, July 16, 24*d*
Suthers, Mr. John H.—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*
Sutton, Mrs. B. R.—on Royal Bethlem Hospital (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
Sutton, Mrs. Hugh—dance, July 16, 17*b*
Sutton, Sir John Bland—LL.D. degree conferred by Birmingham University, July 7, 16*f*
Sutton, Mr. M. H. F. — on animals: methods of expression (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*
Sutton, Mr. R. — on disabled ex-Service men and travelling (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*
Sutton, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Aug. 20, 13*c*
Sutton District Water Company—dividend, July 28, 21*f*
Sutton Harbour Bill—in Commons: third reading, July 25, 7*c*
Suzanne—dress display, Sept. 26, 9*b*
Svehla, Dr. Karel (Czecho-Slovakia) — visits British Empire Exhibition, Sept. 6, 8*c*
Swaby, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Aug. 12, 15*d*
Swaddle, Mr. George—death, Aug. 26, 13*b*
Swain, Arthur E.—incitement to crime charge, Aug. 22, 7*c*
Swain, Mr. Percival F.—death, July 23, 16*d*; will, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Swales, Mr. A. B.—chairman of Trades Union Congress General Council, Sept. 25, 10*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Swan, Mr. E. H.—on country hedges (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
Swan, Mr. H. D.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature for Isle of Ely, Sept. 19, 9*g*
Swan, Ex-Coxswain John T. — biographical; received by King, July 1, 19*b*; photograph, 1, 20 (3* 4*)
Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson—Belgian vessels: contract secured, Sept. 30, 21*e*
Swanage—Children's Hospital (Dorset Red Cross War Memorial): opening arrangements, Aug. 27, 13*a*
Swann-Mason, Rev. R. S.—at Westminster Abbey, on political theories interpreted as christianity, Sept. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Swansea—electoral: West, Sept. 12, 7*g*; 17, 7*g*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Swansea and Brecon Diocese—conference: arrangements, Sept. 6, 13*d*
Swanston, Maj. Nelson—on Whitehall: road repairs (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*
Swanton Morley—Abraham Lincoln connexion: see under Lincoln, Abraham
Swayne, Mr. George C.—on National Debt reduction (l.), July 14, 10*e*
Swaythling, Lady—on Southern Railway (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
Swaythling, Lord—dinner, July 25, 17*b*
Sweden:—
    Finance:—
        Currency — gold standard: effects of return (F.N.), July 12, 17*b* (3* 4*)
        Income-tax—foreign (F.N.), July 24, 21*c*
    Gold—purchased in London market (F.N.), Aug. 15, 15*a*
    Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
    Housing — garden cities: Mr. C. Lindley (s.), July 18, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    League of Nations: see under League of Nations
    Navy—*Af Chapman* (training ship): at Portsmouth, Aug. 30, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Sweden, Prince Gustaf Adolph of—arrives in London, Aug. 13, 13*b*; returns to Sweden, 27, 13*a*
Sweden, Princess Ingrid of—arrives in London, Aug. 19, 13*a*; at Bagshot, Sept. 4, 13*a*; returns to Sweden, 27, 13*a*
Sweden, Prince Sigward of—arrives in London, Aug. 13, 13*b*; returns to Sweden, 27, 13*a*

- Swedish Match Company — dividend, Aug. 15, 25*g*; announcement, Sept. 24, 17*d*
- Sweet, Mr. James W.—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*
- Sweetman, Mr. Walter—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Swettenham, Sir Frank—on opium production in India (l.), Sept. 4, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*
- Swettenham, Sir J. A.:—
  - on coalmining industry — Liberal Party committee's report (l.), July 26, 8*b*
  - on India—officers' duty under martial law (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
- Swift, Mr. George—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Swift, Mr. Jesse—death, Aug. 29, 7*g*; will, Sept. 24, 15*d*
- Swimming:—
  - Army—championships: arrangements, Sept. 17, 7*g*
  - British Empire v. United States, July 28, 4*e*
  - Cambridge University v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, July 1, 21*d*
  - Championships:—
    - Amateur Swimming Association — half-mile, Aug. 4, 14*c*; 100 yards, 11, 5*e*; one mile, Sept. 8, 4*e*; 220 yards, 27, 6*f*
    - Ladies—long distance, Sept. 1, 4*f*; (photo.), 1, 14; 150 yards back stroke, 8, 4*e*; — Southern Counties: 100 yards: decided, July 3, 7*e*; 220 yards, Sept. 30, 5*g*
    - Long distance, Aug. 18, 5*g*
    - Southern Counties—100 yards, July 31, 6*c*
  - Croydon, Borough of — 100 yards championship, July 24, 7*d*; 500 yards, 29, 9*g*
  - Cygnet Club—competition, Sept. 18, 6*c*
  - English Channel:—
    - Harrison, Miss L.—attempt fails, Aug. 12, 9*f*; to make fresh attempt, 15, 12*e*
    - Helmy, J.—to attempt, Aug. 15, 12*e*
    - Perks, Mr. F.—to attempt, Aug. 12, 5*g*; 15, 12*e*; 21, 12*b*; fails, 27, 7*d*; 28, 8*b*
    - Sion, Mlle. J.—attempt fails, July 23, 13*g*
  - Eton College—competition, July 26, 5*e*
  - Harrow School v. Charterhouse School, July 4, 6*g*
  - Navy—championships: arrangements, Aug. 26, 8*c*
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 5, 11*e*
  - Protin, Mlle.—creates French record for 500 metres free style, Aug. 16, 4*g*
  - Public Schools—Bath Club Cup, July 4, 6*g*
  - Records:—
    - Borg, A.—creates new time for 1,000 yards, Aug. 5, 16*f*; for 100 yards free style, Sept. 6, 5*d* (4*)
    - MacLennan, K. D.—fastest British time for 50 yards, July 4, 7*b*
  - Surrey Ladies Club—race: arrangements, July 31, 8*g*; result, Aug. 25, 4*c*
  - Wellington College v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, July 1, 8*c*
- Swinburne, Canon S.—on emigration of good workers (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*
- Swine:—
  - Breeding—Abbott, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 15*d*;—Article ("Remarkable increase in breeding"), Sept. 22, 17*b*;—Cinema motor tour: suggested by National Pig Breeders' Association, Aug. 25, 15*d*;—Clifford, Mr. A. F. (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*;—Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 11, 16*e*; Sept. 8, 7*e*;—Losses: Mr. D. J. Capper (l.), Aug. 18, 17*e*;—Spencer, Mr. S. (l.), Aug. 25, 15*d*; —Treherne, Mr. E. H. (l.), Aug. 25, 15*d*
  - Bucks County Council—prize competition, Sept. 17, 7*g*
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, Aug. 8, 9*g*
  - Export—National Pig Breeders' Association: report, Aug. 16, 6*d*
  - Litter, record—reported from Yorkshire, Aug. 25, 7*g*
  - Show—Home Counties Pedigree Pig-breeders' Association (Slough), Sept. 19, 9*f*
- Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G.—death, July 28, 14*d*
- Swinstead, Mr. C. H.—on art (l.), July 15, 10*d*
- Swinton, Capt. George S. C.—"London, Her Traffic, Her Improvement, and Charing Cross Bridge": pamphlet discussed; map, July 15, 11*a*
- Swiss National Bank—returns, July 9, 19*d*; 23, 20*e*; Aug. 4, 15*a*; 8, 17*d*; 13, 16*a*; 25, 17*d*; Sept. 1, 17*d*; 8, 19*d*; 15, 19*e*; 22, 19*d*
- Switzerland:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Boating—Lucerne, July 16, 13*d*
    - Drowning—Gunten, Aug. 4, 7*g*
    - Landslides—Cortaccio, Aug. 25, 9*g*; Someo, Sept. 26, 12*e*
    - Motors—Geneva, Aug. 29, 9*g*; near Liestal, July 15, 13*f*
  - Alpine season—report, July 19, 15*b*
  - Army—manœuvres, Sept. 8, 11*g*; article, 24, 11*a*
  - Article ("Three passes: a holiday memory"), Sept. 30, 15*e*
  - Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria
  - Communists—foreign: arrested, Aug. 11, 9*g*; expelled, 20, 9*g*;—Schaffhausen: attempt to storm police-station, Aug. 7, 11*g*
  - Crime—Conradi: see Conradi
  - Finance:—
    - Customs duties—statistics, Aug. 12, 17*e* (4*)
    - Exchange—rate (F.N.), July 12, 17*a* (3* 4*); 14, 21*d*
    - Loans—authorized, Aug. 23, 15*f*; subscriptions, Sept. 22, 19*g*;—1918 loan: conversion arrangements, Aug. 29, 16*g*
  - Fires—Valsorey Hut, Aug. 7, 11*g*
  - France, relations with: see under France
  - Glaciers—observations: results, July 14, 13*g*
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign Relations
  - Labour:—
    - Hotel staffs—exchange with British: see under Labour
    - Trades Union Congress—reject proposal for cooperation with Communist Party, Sept. 16, 9*g*
  - League of Nations: see under League of Nations
  - Property sales — Château of Wartegg, July 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

- Switzerland (continued) :—
  - Railways—gas-lit coaches forbidden on, Aug. 6, 9*g*
  - Season — report, Sept. 1, 13*f*; Mr. W. T. Kirkpatrick (l.), 5, 6*c*
  - Socialist Party—congress, Sept. 9, 11*g*
  - Trade—exhibitions (Lausanne), Sept. 16, 9*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, Aug. 12, 17*e*
  - Tuberculosis: see under Tuberculosis
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Wolves—attack sheep, July 5, 13*g*
- Swynnerton, Rev. Charles — on Miss Gordon-Cumming (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 15*e*
- Sydenham, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on India: administration; Civil Service, Aug. 1, 7*b*; correction, 5, 5*e*;—Seditious and Blasphemous Teaching to Children Bill, July 4, 8*c*
  - on Balkans — Bolshevist aims (l.), July 12, 8*b*
  - on Channel tunnel (l.), July 14, 10*c*
  - on Indian reforms (l.), Aug. 21, 6*c*
  - on Irish boundary (l.), Sept. 18, 8*a*
  - on Marne, battle of — attitude of Russian Army (l.), Sept. 6, 12*a*
  - on Russia—treaty (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*; relations with (l.), Sept. 10, 7*a*; Bolshevist propaganda (l.), 25, 15*c*
- Sydney—accidents: see under Australia: *Accidents*;—Buildings, new: statistics, Sept. 12, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Sykes, Rev. C. W.—leaving Congregational for Anglican church, Sept. 18, 15*d*
- Sykes, Canon S. J.—on Thames steamboats (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
- Sykes, Rev. Tom—at Wembley, on advertising, July 16, 19*c*
- Syme, Ex-Insp. John—inquiry: committee's report, July 12, 12*c*
- Symms, Mr. J. M.—on Burmese in British Empire Pageant (l. quoted), July 31, 10*b*
- Symonds, Mr. Arthur G.—death, Aug. 6, 12*d*; 7, 9*g*; funeral, 9, 13*b*
- Symonds, Mr. H. L.—at Guildhall, on wireless telegraphy: Imperial services, July 2, 19*b*
- Symons, Mrs. M. B. E.—on enemy debts (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
- Synge, Sir Francis R.—will, July 25, 17*c*
- Syria :—
  - Administration — new *régime*: Gen. Weygand (s.), July 15, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); discussed in French Chamber, Aug. 26, 9*f*
  - Archæology: see under Archæology
  - Brigands :—
    - French family attacked by Beduin, Aug. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Milhem Qassem and followers—besieged by French troops, Sept. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*); captured, 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Outrages—details, Sept. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Transjordania—raids, Aug. 18, 9*g*; action by Transjordanian Government: officials expelled, Sept. 2, 9*c*; 3, 11*g*; Emir Abdullah's warning, 3, 11*g*
    - Turkish — raid on Meidan Ekbes; plunder restored, July 2, 13*c*
  - French — memorial to naval and military forces, July 1, 15*g*
  - Parliament—to be instituted, July 26, 11*f*
  - Travel—motor service between Beirut and Baghdad: see under Iraq—Travel
  - Union of Arab States—Gen. Weygand (s.), July 26, 11*f*

T

- "T.H.W."—on "Weather Calendar" (l.), Sept. 4, 6*d*
- "T.S.C."—on traffic congestion (l.), Sept. 1, 6*b*
- Tabart's Juvenile Library—old print (photo.), Sept. 22, 16
- Tabor, Mr. C. J.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Tabrum, William John (solicitor)—suspended, July 11, 5*d*
- Tadjik—autonomous region to be included in Russian Federative Soviet Republic, Sept. 18, 11*b*
- Taf Fechan Water Supply Board—Bill: in Commons: Second reading, July 8, 8*c*; third reading, Aug. 1, 7*c*;—Stock issue, July 3, 25*d*; 8, 22*c*
- Taft, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, July 21, 15*c*
- Tagg, Mr. Charles W.—portrait hung in Camberwell Town Hall, Aug. 22, 8*c*
- Tagore, Sir R.—three plays to be performed at Hampstead, July 14, 12*d*
- Taif :—
  - Photograph, Sept. 18, 16
  - Wahabite raid: see under Hejaz
- Taihoku—typhoon: see under Weather—Gales and storms
- Tait, Mrs. Caroline—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*
- Tait, Rev. G. A.—on proposed simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 1, 13*e*
- Tait, Mrs. Ralph—death at 100, Sept. 19, 9*g*
- Tai Tak Plantations, Ltd.—report, July 9, 19*g*
- Taite, Mr. C. T.—on electrical trades wages (evid.), Sept. 12, 7*c*
- Takarabe, Adm. (Japan)—in Parliament, on naval air force: expansion, July 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Takoradi Harbour—construction: tender accepted, Aug. 23, 18*c*
  - Parliament—questions, July 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Talbot, Lady—dance, July 11, 17*b*
- Talbot, Rt. Rev. E., Presiding Bishop, Episcopal Church of the United States—at Liverpool, July 14, 17*c*
- Talbot, Rev. E. K.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, July 2, 11*b*
- Talbot, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on Winchester diocese: proposed sub-division (l.), July 15, 15*e*
- Talbot, Mr. Edward W.—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Talbot, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*
- Talbot, Mr. H. Fox—tablet in Royal Photographic Society's Library: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*g*; unveiled, 15, 9*e*
- Talbot, Dame Meriel L.—on emigration within Empire: educated women settlers (l.), July 30, 13*c*

Tali-Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Sept. 9, 17*g*

Tallow Chandlers' Company — master elected, Aug. 4, 10*f* (10*b*, 4*)

Tame, Mr. Ernest W.—Town Clerk of Birkenhead, Aug. 6, 7*c*; Sept. 9, 9*g*

Tamerik (Esthonia) — Communist proclamation, Aug. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Tanfield, Mr.—at Dudley, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Act, Sept. 11, 14*e*

Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd.—resolution altering articles of association confirmed, Aug. 15, 15*f*;—Meeting, July 31, 19*d*; (F.N.), 31, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), July 23, 20*c*

Tanganyika Forests and Lumber Company—registered, Sept. 9, 17*g*

Tanganyika Territories :—
- Enemy property—disposal : auction sale announced, July 31, 4*e*
- Finance—revenue and expenditure (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*a*
- Governor — change, Aug. 1, 12*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Harbour works — sanctioned, Aug. 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Kenya boundary : see under Kenya
- Labour—child : attitude of farmers, Sept. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Law—Chief Justice appointed, July 5, 13*g*
- League of Nations Mandates Commission considers British report, July 4, 14*b*
- Railway—from Tabora northwards : construction sanctioned, Aug. 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Tangier :—
- Port—finance : share issue, Sept. 4, 15*g*
- Status — convention : criticism and delay, July 1, 15*f*; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); our correspondent's message, 26, 11*d*; text published as white paper, Aug. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); introduction date, Sept. 16, 10*e*
  - Lyautey, Marshal (int.), Aug. 2, 9*d*
  - United States—attitude : our correspondent's message, July 3, 13*a*; approval withheld, 14, 13*c* (14*d*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)

Tankers, Ltd.—capital reduction (F.N.), Sept. 26, 17*c*;—Report, Sept. 26, 18*b*

Tannenbaum, Dr. S. A.—on revel books in British Museum : supposed forgeries (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*

Tannenberg, battle of—tenth anniversary : ceremony, Sept. 2, 9*c*; (photo.), 4, 14

Tanner, Mr. J.—at Battersea, on women and trade unions, Aug. 25, 7*b*

Tanner, Mr. Lawrence E.—on Edward Gibbon and Westminster School (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*

Tanner, Mr. Ralph—death, Sept. 2, 12*d*; Mr. D. M. Low (l.), 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Tanturah '— archæology : see under Archæology—Palestine

Tapestry :—
- Lyme Regis Church — panel : described, Sept. 16, 13*e*; sale : Church Council's decision, 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Sales :—
  - Flemish panels, July 25, 16*d*
  - Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds —announced, Aug. 25, 18*g*
  - Yale University — sale announced, July 8, 20*d*; sold, 19, 14*c*
  - by Messrs. Capes, Dunn and Company, Sept. 18, 9*b*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)

Tapscott, Mr. John—will, July 8, 17*d*

Tarapacá and Tocopilla Nitrate Company—land purchase, Sept. 25, 17*c*

Tarapaca Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 10, 17*g*

Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, July 29, 19*g*;—Report, July 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*

Tarleton, Capt. A. H.—estate sale, July 21, 21*e*

Tarmac, Ltd.—dividend, July 2, 24*c*;—Share issue, July 4, 20*f*

Tarn, Mr. A. William — on Eucharistic doctrine (l.), July 12, 8*c*

Taschereau, M. (Quebec) — Officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 18, 9*g*

Tasmania :—
- Agent-General in London—assumes duties, Sept. 4, 9*g*
- Finance — Australia : granting assistance : Bill read first time, Sept. 6, 9*g*;—Revenue statistics, July 2, 21*g*
- Governor — Mr. J. O'Grady's name submitted, July 4, 14*c*; withdrawal, Aug. 11, 10*d*; (P.N.), 12, 12*g*
- Paper pulp industry, wood — proposed establishment, Aug. 29, 16*c*; 30, 15*g*

Tata Iron and Steel Company—report (F.N.), Sept. 29, 21*d*

Tatchell, Rev. F. :—
- on litter (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c*
- on London—motto (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*

Tatchell, Mr. Sydney—on building trades : wages dispute (l.), July 31, 8*e*

Tate, George—conspiracy charge withdrawn, Sept. 13, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Tate and Lyle, Ltd.—shares : ordinary ; dealt with on London Stock Exchange, Aug. 8, 17*b*; (F.N.), Sept. 20, 15*b*; Mr. C. R. Hutchinson (l.), 23, 19*d*

Tatham, Mr. C. M.—death, Aug. 16, 13*f*

Tati Company, Ltd.—report, July 3, 22*g*

Taunton School — scholarship awards, July 24, 12*d*

Tavoy Prospectors, Ltd.—registered, Sept. 25, 16*g*

Taxation :—
- Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*d*
- Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (evid.), Aug. 7, 17*f*
- Clark, Mr. J. W. (evid.), Aug. 7, 17*f*
- Committee, inquiry — sitting, July 4, 11*c*; progress (P.N.), July 25, 14*g*; sitting, Aug. 6, 7*c*; 7, 17*f*; Sept. 4, 7*a*
- Direct — Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*b*;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), Aug. 23, 11*d*;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), Aug. 16, 11*e*; Sept. 9, 13*e*;—Mallet, Sir B. (l.), Sept. 3, 13*e*
- Hirst, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Aug. 6, 7*d*
- Hunsdon, Lord (evid.), July 4, 11*c*
- Income-tax : see Income-tax
- Industry, of—Mr. L. B. Lee (s.), Sept. 18, 6*d*
- Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (evid.), Sept. 4, 7*c*
- Layton, Mr. W. T. (evid.), Aug. 6, 7*d*
- Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), Sept. 19, 18*d*
- McKenna, Mr. R. (evid.), July 4, 11*c*
- Reduction — Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), July 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*); —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 17, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- Soothill, Prof. W. E. (l.), Aug. 19, 11*d*
- Wise, Sr F. (evid.), Aug. 6, 7*d*

Taxicabs — advertising : see under Advertising

Tay, River—proposed bridge : discussed in Parliament, July 31, 7*e*

- Tayler, Mr. R.—on nationalization of mines (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
- Taylor, Prof. A. E.—professor of moral philosophy in Edinburgh University, July 14, 7*e*
- Taylor, Mr. A. J. R. Fraser—on Utrecht fair (l.), Sept. 25, 15*e*
- Taylor, Mr. A. J. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Derbyshire, Sept. 20, 5*g*
- Taylor, Mr. Andrew T. :—
  - at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge, July 16, 16*e*
  - on London traffic — overhead roads; proposed road bridge up middle of Thames (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
- Taylor, Mr. Arthur—at Wembley, on export trade, July 17, 20*d*
- Taylor, Rear-Adm. E. A.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 10, 6*e*
- Taylor, Mr. E. Denison—on church bells (l.), July 3, 10*f*
- Taylor, Miss Edith—death, Aug. 14, 7*g*
- Taylor, Mr. Edwin—on wheat storage (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
- Taylor, Mr. F. W.—on numbered omnibus tickets (l.), July 2, 10*e*
- Taylor, Mr. H. E. West—on London motto (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*
- Taylor, Mr. H. V.—at Surveyors' Institution, on plant disease and importation, July 18, 11*d*
- Taylor, Mr. Harry—will, July 2, 16*e*
- Taylor, Mr. Henry M.—will, July 17, 17*d*
- Taylor, Mr. Herbert (South Africa)—at Mansion House, on cricket: touring eleven, Sept. 16, 12*c*
- Taylor, Herbert H.—body found, Sept. 27, 14*d*
- Taylor, Mr. Horace N.—will, July 9, 17*d*
- Taylor, Lieut.-Col. John N.—fraud upon: see Mouseley, William R.
- Taylor, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*
- Taylor, Miss Laurette — film acting noticed, July 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Taylor, Leonard A.—theft charge, July 15, 11*d*
- Taylor, Muriel T.—on channel services (l.), Sept. 8, 8*b*
- Taylor, Richard—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 22, 7*d*
- Taylor, Mrs. Sophy—100th birthday, Aug. 16, 13*d*
- Taylor, Tom—conviction quashed, July 8, 5*g*
- Taylorson, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 22, 15*d*
- Tcherkesishvili, M. V.—on Georgia: anti-Bolshevist rising (l.), Sept. 15, 13*e*
- Tchitcherin, M. (Russia)—health, July 25, 13*g*
  - France—reply to M. Herriot's note, July 21, 11*c*
  - in Moscow Soviet, on Anglo-Soviet treaty, Aug. 22, 9*d*; 23, 10*c*
  - on Georgia—attitude of League of Nations, Sept. 23, 11*f*
- Tcholokachvile, Col. (Georgia)—places himself at head of national rising, Sept. 16, 10*a*
- Tea :—
  - Companies — dividends: Mr. W. A. Duncan (s.), July 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; (F.N.), Aug. 29, 16*b*
  - Duty—Finance Bill clause: discussed in Commons, July 1, 9*g*
- Teachers :—
  - Burnham, Lord (s.), July 29, 17*f*
  - Conference (British and Overseas) on imperial studies at Oxford, July 28, 14*b*; 29, 9*c*
  - Congress, international (Warsaw)—held, Aug. 30, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Influence — Cardinal Bourne (s.), Aug. 4, 5*d*
  - Lectures (London County Council)—arrangements, Aug. 25, 12*f*
  - Overseas—guests of Lord Mayor at Guildhall, Aug. 16, 13*b* (4*)
    - Interchange—Allen, Mr. B. M. (s.), July 17, 11*d*;—League of the Empire: discussion, July 15, 19*e*; 16, 11*c*;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), July 15, 19*e*
  - Qualification — Parliament: discussed, July 23, 8*c*
  - Rural—Duchess of Atholl (s.), Aug. 5, 13*b*
  - Sabbatical year—Jones, Mr. M. (s.), July 29, 15*e*;—Leading article, Aug. 6, 11*c*
  - Salaries :—
    - Burnham Committees — meeting: decision, July 16, 11*g*
    - Parliament — discussed, July 23, 8*c*
    - Reduction, proposed—scheme, Sept. 24, 9*c*; under consideration, 27, 9*f*
      - Incorporated Association of Headmasters (statement), Sept. 25, 6*c*
  - Summer school (Scarborough) — physical training class (photo.), Aug. 12, 16
  - Training Colleges — League of the Empire conference: discussed, July 16, 11*c*:—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), July 15, 19*e*
  - Wales—Summer School at Bardic, July 29, 15*e*
  - Women, married — London Teachers' Association: resolution, July 14, 7*e*
- Teall, Sir J. J. H.—death, July 4, 16*e*; photograph, 5, 18; will, Aug. 20, 13*c*
- Tearle, Mr. Godfrey—theatrical plans, Aug. 7, 10*b*
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on Stage Guild, Sept. 15, 6*c*
- Teasdale, Mr. W. M.—at Wembley, on advertising, July 17, 20*c*
- Tea Share Trust—dividend, Sept. 15, 19*c*
- Technical education — women: L.C.C. Trade School for Girls, Queen-square, opened, July 3, 16*g*
- Tedder, Sir Arthur J. — on old age pensions: removal of means limit disqualification (l.), July 1, 12*c*; 7, 15*d*
- Tedder, Mr. H. R.—death, Aug. 2, 10*f*; 15*b*; funeral, 7, 15*b*:—Foster, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 11, 15*c*:—Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*;—Rundle, Miss M. (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*:—Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
- Tee, Mr. Robert T.—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*
- Teeth—Ivory cross meeting: discussion, July 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Teheran—conditions, July 21, 11*a*
- Tekka, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 2, 16*g*
- Tekka-Taiping, Ltd. — dividend, July 14, 23*c*
- Telegraphs :—
  - Cables :—
    - Atlantic — first cable: Mr. J. Lecky (l.), Aug. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
      - New York and Azores, between—Rockaway Beach end brought ashore, Sept. 4, 10*c*; *Colonia* completes laying, 24, 9*b*; interior coil (photo.), 24, 16; test, 26, 9*d*, 11*g*
      - Western Union Telegraph Company — *Cyrus Field* new laying methods, Aug. 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 16

- Telegraphs :—
  - Cables (continued) :—
    - British-made — discussed at power conference, July 9, 11e
    - London and Montreal — direct communication effected: messages exchanged between Lord Byng of Vimy and King George, Aug. 16, 9f
    - Rates — foreign "urgent" cables: Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, July 4, 9d ;—United Kingdom and Australasia, between: reduced, Aug. 16, 9g
    - West Indies—all red: laying completed, Aug. 13, 9c
      - Bill—Royal Assent, July 15, 8c
  - Chelmsford — Town Council refuses permission for trench, Aug. 30, 7g
  - Delayed—Mr. R. W. Elliston (l.), Aug. 21, 6e
  - Goodwood race meeting—office to be opened, July 25, 6d
  - Government Departments—telegrams: cash payment for: effect: Select Committee on Public Accounts report, Aug. 13, 7e
  - Man holes — City Corporation: returns, Sept. 5, 7b
  - Money — Bill: financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, July 2, 8g; 3, 10c (4*); memorandum issued, 3, 9f; in Commons: second reading, 12, 7c; committee, 15, 9g: third reading, 16, 9d; in Lords: first reading, 17, 8a; second reading, 25, 7a; third reading, 29, 7b; Royal Assent, Aug. 2, 6c
- Telegraphy, wireless :—
  - Africa, South—beam station, proposed: Col. Childe (statement), July 25, 13f
  - Atlantic — Boston: new radio service station opened, Aug. 7, 9g
  - Australia, service to—agreement between British Government and Marconi Company for erection of station in England: prospects, July 9, 14d
    - Beam station—to be erected: Mr. Bruce's statement, July 25, 13f; Aug. 23, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
    - Bill—third reading, Sept. 4, 9g
  - Beam system — article ("The life ray: wireless beam wonders"), Aug. 19, 11f ;—Leading article, July 24, 15c ;—Marconi, Senator (s.), Aug. 16, 16b ;—Parliament: discussed, July 24, 8c ;—Station: construction: agreement between Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. (text, White Paper), Aug. 2, 5g (2* 3* 4*)
  - Denmark—Government monopoly: amateur operator fined for violation, Aug. 20, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
  - Foreign warships in British Harbours—regulations extended, Aug. 12, 10d
  - Funchal station—not working, Aug. 21, 15g
  - Imperial services — Government decision announced in Commons, July 24, 8c ;—Post Office agreement with Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: text issued, (White Paper), Aug. 1, 14d; resolution adopted in Commons, 2, 16e ;—Leading article, July 24, 15c ;—Marconi, Senator (s.), Aug. 16, 16b

- Telegraphy, wireless :—
  - Imperial services (continued) :—
    - Beam transmission—test: discussed in Parliament, July 24, 8c
    - Canada—stations to be erected, July 25, 13f
    - Chambers of Commerce of the Empire — resolution, July 2, 19b
    - Committee, advisory — progress (P.N.), July 11, 14g
    - Manville, Sir E. (s.), July 2, 19a
    - Parliament — question, July 23, 8c
  - India—news service: complaints of Government attitude, Sept. 26, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Nicholson, Cdr. (lect.), July 30, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Jersey—station to be erected at Corbière, Sept. 15, 9g
  - Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 23, 7e
  - Mines, in—Mr. T. G. Davies: report, Aug. 30, 12b
  - Name—Rev. L. A. Cockerell (l.), Sept. 13, 6c
  - Plant—sales: questions in Parliament, July 1, 9d
  - Radio letters—Radio Corporation of America: rates, Sept. 20, 6b
  - Russia—stations along sea route to Siberia to be constructed, Sept. 18, 11g
  - Säntis Observatory — receiving station to be constructed, July 17, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Shipping: see under Shipping
  - Stations—Rugby: under construction (photos.), July 5, 18
  - Trade service—Post Office (statement), Sept. 12, 7a
  - Train, express—transmission and reception: arrangements, July 2, 12c; experiments, 5, 11d; (photo.), 5, 18; results, 8, 20e
- Telephones :—
  - Cables, underground—Cremer, Canon F. D. (l.), July 24, 10c ;—Kent: question in Parliament, July 5, 4g ; — Rae, Mr. K. (l.), July 22, 10c
  - Call-boxes—thefts from: prosecution, July 30, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
  - Calls—private: duration: new restriction, Sept. 3, 9b (3* 4*)
  - England and Netherlands—laying of second cable to be begun, Aug. 22, 9g; laying (photo.), 30, 14
  - Exchanges :—
    - Automatic—preparatory changes of name, Sept. 23, 14e
    - Toll—Parliament: question, July 16, 8e
  - London—directory: new issue, July 15, 10c
  - Rates—reductions in force, July 2, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Services—Dowsett, Knight and Taylor, Messrs. (l.), Aug. 18, 6d :—Statistics for 1923-24, July 2, 11g (3* 4*)
- Telephony, wireless :—
  - Africa, South—concert in gold mine, July 10, 13g (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), Aug. 13, 14
  - Amateur experiments—Post Office restrictions: Dr. W. H. Eccles (lect.), Sept. 25, 6d; Radio Society: attitude, 26, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
  - Australia, to—tests with short waves on beam system: Senator Marconi (s.), July 3, 11e

- Telephony, wireless (continued) :—
  - Broadcasting :—
    - Aerials :—
      - Streets, across—Torquay Corporation: attitude, Aug. 7, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
      - Tramways, damage by—Mr. W. G. V. Smith (s.), July 4, 11*c*
    - Aeroplane, from—successful attempt at New York; first instance, Aug. 15, 10*a* (3* 4*)
    - Algiers—crystal reception from 5XX reported, Aug. 12, 6*b*
    - Article ("Plans for winter broadcasting"), Sept. 3, 9*c*
    - Belfast—station to be opened, Sept. 1, 8*b*
    - British Broadcasting Company—work in progress: Mr. J. C. W. Reith (s.), July 11, 11*d*
    - Cape Town station—opening: arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*d*
    - Chelmsford High Power Station—opening announced, July 3, 7*g*; 17, 20*d*; experiments, 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); opened, 22, 11*e*
    - Church services—Glasgow Presbytery: motion, Sept. 25, 8*c*
    - Correspondence, July 26, 8*c*
    - Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (lect.), Sept. 24, 10*c*
    - Electioneering—use: see Parties, political — Conservative and Unionist Party—Campaign
    - George V., King—speech at Liverpool: arrangements, July 18, 11*e*
    - Germany—Berlin Station No. 1: proposal to relay British programme, Aug. 2, 9*g*
    - High power stations—Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (l.), July 28, 8*b*;—Gooding, Mr. S. C. T. (l.), July 31, 8*f*;—McGildowny, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*e*;—Winstanley, Mr. E. G., July 29, 8*g*
    - Hull—transmitting plant (photo.), Aug. 19, 14
    - International—discussed at power conference, July 11, 11*d*
    - International Radio Week — proposed: British Broadcasting Company (statement), Aug. 9, 8*d*
    - Lea, Mr. J. M. (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*
    - Licences — Parliament: questions, July 2, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Statistics, July 16, 8*e*
    - Lightning — British Broadcasting Company (statement), Aug. 19, 8*e*
    - Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 23, 7*e*
    - London County Council teachers — course of lectures arrangements, Sept. 19, 10*c*
    - Loud speakers — complaints: incident at North London Police Court, Aug. 14, 7*a*
    - Mine, in (photo.), Aug. 13, 14
    - News — Parliament: questions, July 2, 14*f*; 23, 8*c*
    - Nottingham relay station — opened, Sept. 18, 8*g*
    - Play production — research work, Sept. 3, 9*c* (4*)
    - Political news, suggested — Sir C. Bright (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d*
    - Range, increasing — Mr. J. C. W. Reith (s.), July 11, 11*d*
    - Religious addresses — Mr. O. E. Seyd (s.), July 17, 20*c*
    - Speeches—announced, July 4, 12*c*
    - Transmitting, unlicensed — prosecution, Aug. 28, 12*c*

- Telephony, wireless (continued) :—
  - Exhibition (Albert Hall) — arrangements, July 11, 11*g*; Sept. 23, 7*d*; opened, 29, 7*b*
  - Name—Rev. L. A. Cockerell (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
  - United States, in—Mr. W. H. Easton (s.), July 11, 11*d*
- Tempest, Sir Percy C.—on Channel tunnel (l.), July 2, 10*c*
- Temple—libraries: article ("The Temple libraries: hives of busy barristers"), July 21, 15*e*
- Temple, Lord—house party, Aug. 16, 13*b*
- Temple, Sir R. C.—writes preface to "In the Nicobar Islands" by Mr. G. Whitehead, Sept. 16, 6*e*
  - on devil worship (l.), Sept. 20, 11*e*
- Temple, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Manchester :—
  - at Oxford, on Labour movement; attitude to Universities, July 14, 19*c* (3* 4*)
  - on House of Youth, suggested (with others, l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
  - on McCormick, Very Rev. J. G. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*e*
- Temple, Mr. William—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Newcastle, Sept. 16, 12*b*
- "Temporary"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 19, 8*b*
- "Temporary Civil Servant" — on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
- Tenasserim Hevea Plantations, Ltd.—report, Aug. 21, 15*g* (4*)
- Tennant, Dr. — at Oxford, on external law, Aug. 28, 13*d*
- Tennant, Mrs. Coombe—on stone-ground flour (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
- Tennant, Mr. David—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 24, 9*c*
- Tennant, Mrs. H. J.—dance, July 10, 17*e*
- Tennant Brothers, Ltd.—report, Sept. 18, 19*b*
- Tennessee (river)—article, Aug. 7, 11*a*
- Tennis :—
  - Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. P. Etchebaster, July 22, 6*g*
  - Cambridge University v. Princes Club, July 5, 6*a*; v. Queen's Club, 7, 5*g*
  - Gleneagles — incorrect advertisement note, Sept. 2, 13*d*
  - M.C.C. Prizes—results, July 2, 7*g*; 7, 5*g*; 12, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 12, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*
  - Sea Court v. Queen's Club, Sept. 24, 6*c*
- Tent-pegging—at Royal Corps of Signals sports (photo.), Aug. 16, 14
- Terborch, Gerard—pictures: see under Art
- Terrell, Mr. George :—
  - at Holborn, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy; McKenna duties: repeal; fiscal policy, July 2, 11*c*
  - on German loan (statement), Sept. 4, 7*f*
  - on German reparations — Dawes report: London agreement (statement), Sept. 12, 12*e*
- Terrington, Lady—libel action against *Daily Express*, July 19, 4*c*; dinner party: effects, Sept. 12, 7*b*
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 1, 10*c*
- Terrington, Lord :—
  - on Russian Red Cross Society ball (l.), July 8, 16*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Territorial Army Rifle Association — Army Rifle Association: amalgamation with: scheme abandoned, July 21, 21*f*

Terry, Mr. G. P. Warner — on London: motto (l.), Aug. 15, 6*d*

Terry, Sir Richard—at Trinity College of Music, on changing musical idiom, Sept. 25, 8*b*

Tetanus—experiences during the Great War: Sir D. Bruce (s.), Aug. 7, 17*a*

Tetley, Mrs. H. G. — gives £1,000 to University College Hospital, July 21, 14*e*

Tettenhall College—speech day, July 31, 17*b* (3* 4*)

Tetuan—article ("Tetuan in war time"), July 28, 11*a*; (photo.), Sept. 11, 16

Tew, Mrs. Jane—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Texas:—
- Governor—election: attitude of Ku Klux Klan, Aug. 23, 9*f*; result, 26, 10*g*

Thacker, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—at Halifax Rotary Club, on Militia, Aug. 14, 9*d*

Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward — biographical, Sept. 16, 13*b*

Thackery, Mr. E. E.—at Bradford, on Russian Treaty, Sept. 24, 14*d*

Thames, River:—
- Bridges—position discussed, July 10, 11*d*
  - London County Council — General Purposes committee's report, July 7, 11*c*; special committee appointed, 10, 11*d*; responsibility (statement), 16, 11*c*
  - Temple, proposed—scheme; map, July 10, 11*d*
- Caversham Bridge — 13th century chapel unearthed, Sept. 29, 7*e*
- Conservancy — Bill: before House of Lords Select committee, July 22, 11*c*; in Commons: third reading, 30, 7*c*
- Kingston: see Kingston Bridge
- Passenger service:—
  - Motor-boats — Sir S. Instone's scheme, Sept. 8, 17*e*;—Hardy, Rev. J. H. (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*;—Leading article, Sept. 11, 13*d*;—London County Council: attitude: Sir G. Hume (s.), Sept. 17, 12*a*;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
- Road bridge up middle, proposed — comments, Sept. 5, 7*b*;—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 10, 13*e*;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
- Tunnel—Parliament: discussed, July 31, 7*c*; questions, 31, 8*d*; Aug. 1, 10*c*

Thames Land Company—West Thurrock Wharf: see under West Thurrock

Thames Nautical Training College (Training-ship *Worcester*) — naval cadetships: nominations granted, Aug. 29, 7*b*;—Prize distribution, Aug. 1, 8*c*; (photo.), 1, 16

Thames Police Court—poor box: contribution, July 12, 9*g*

Thatcher, Mr. W. S.—censor of non-collegiate students at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 12*a*

Thaxted Church, Essex—lead roof to be re-made, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Theatres—repertory: leading article, Sept. 16, 11*d*; article, Sept. 30, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Theatrical profession:—
- Actors' Association — dispute with Stage Guild: joint meetings, July 3, 7*g*; 8, 12*b*; Aug. 30, 8*d*; ex-members rejoin, Sept. 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; negotiations, 12, 8*e*

Theatrical profession:—
- Actors' Association (continued):—
  - Boycott of managers—meeting with Sir J. M. Harvey, Sept. 10, 10*d*; Miss E. Moore: attitude, 12, 8*c*; boycott withdrawn, 26, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); scenery held up, 27, 9*b*; dismissal of two Royal Court Theatre employees, 29, 20*d* (4*); Mr. A. Lagg (statement), 30, 6*d*
- British artists in America — Equity Association attitude, Sept. 20, 8*d*
- Stage Guild contract — Courtneidge, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 10*e*;—Hall Mr. G. (statement), Sept. 25, 8*c*;—Meeting, joint: arrangements, Sept. 10, 10*d*
- Trade unionism — Actors' Association: meeting, July 5, 12*d*;—Benson, Sir F. (s.), July 5, 12*d*;—Lauder, Sir H. (int.), Sept. 17, 7*f*;—London Trades Council: discussed, Sept. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Theobald, Canon Charles—celebrates 93rd birthday; biographical, July 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Theodore, King of Abyssinia—gold signet ring: Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher (l.), July 17, 10*e*

Theodore, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—in Parliament, on Budget, Aug. 23, 15*d*

Theodoroff, M. Todor (Bulgaria)—death, Aug. 7, 11*c*

The Times:—
- Appreciation—Miss E. F. Jackson (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
- Articles—quoted, Sept. 10, 15*f*
- Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants—resolution, Sept. 27, 12*b*
- Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), July 8, 17*f*
- British Empire Exhibition — special sections: announcements, July 22, 14*f*; 23, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 12*c*; published, 29, 12*e*; announcements, Sept. 22, 12*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 10*f*; 27, 12*f*; 29, 12*g*; published, 30, 12*f*; permanent form: publication announced, Sept. 30, 10*f*
- Canadian journalists — party visits publishing offices, July 1, 13*e*
- Forwarding department — Benn, Mrs. E. M. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*;—Cartwright, Miss J. F. (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*;—Du Port, Miss W. E. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*;—Hamilton, Miss A. G. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*;—Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. A. (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d*
- Holiday arrangements, July 5, 14*d*; 12, 12*f*; 16, 14*g*; Aug. 5, 10*g*; 15, 10*f*; 19, 10*g*; 21, 10*g*; 23, 8*e*
- King's Printing House—old print: on view, July 3, 10*d*
- Singapore base debate in Parliament—alleged inaccurate report: discussed in Parliament, July 18, 8*b*; (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; Lord Haldane (l.), 19, 13*e*
- Spens, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 28, 15*b*
- Staff—guests of Maj. J. J. Astor at Hever Castle, July 21, 14*e*
- Trustees, committee of — appointed: constitution, Aug. 7, 13*f*
- Wales, Prince of — daily supply of news services during visit to Canada: see under Wales, Prince of — Canada

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcement, JULY 4, 11_c_ (11_c_, 3* 4*); 7, 22_g_; 11, 9_g_; 14, 21_g_; 18, 11_c_; 19, 18_f_; 25, 11_d_; 26, 18_f_; 31, 18_f_; AUG. 1, 9_g_ (9_d_, 3* 4*); 2, 16_g_; 8, 9_f_; 11, 17_g_; 15, 7_c_; 18, 18_g_; 22, 7_b_; 25, 17_f_; 29, 7_f_; SEPT. 1, 17_g_; 5, 7_b_; 8, 19_f_; 12, 8_a_ (8_c_, 3* 4*); 13, 15_f_; 19, 9_d_; 20, 15_f_; 26, 9_d_; 27, 17_f_

Machine tool section — announced, SEPT. 20, 7_d_

The Times Weekly Edition—overseas tributes, JULY 10, 12_e_

THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—guest of Lord Parmoor, JULY 21, 12_a_; received by King, 22, 14_a_, 17_b_; present at naval review at Spithead, 28, 12_b_; (photo.), 28, 16; visits Brighton, AUG. 11, 10_a_; leaves London, 18, 9_e_ (3* 4*); returns from France, SEPT. 26, 11_g_

British Empire Exhibition — visit, JULY 21, 12_a_; (photo., B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 13

German reparations — London conference: representative, JULY 14, 14_c_; (int.), 16, 14_b_; (s.), 17, 13_b_; attends meetings at 10, Downing-street, 21, 12_a_; 22, 14_a_; 23, 14_a_; 24, 14_a_; 25, 14_a_; 26, 12_d_; 28, 12_d_; 29, 12_a_; 30, 12_a_; AUG. 1, 12_d_; 2, 10_d_; 4, 8_a_; 5, 10_d_; 6, 10_d_; 8, 12_d_; 9, 10_a_; 11, 10_a_; 12, 12_a_; 13, 10_a_; 15, 10_a_; 16, 10_a_; 18, 10_a_; conversations with M. Herriot, JULY 25, 14_a_; interviews Mr. Lamont, 25, 14_a_; interviews with Herren Marx and Stresemann, AUG. 12, 12_a_; conference with French and German delegations, 12, 14_b_; 15, 10_a_; agreement (int.), 18, 9_e_ (3* 4*); (s.) 18, 16_c_; attitude approved by Cabinet, 21, 10_a_

League of Nations Assembly—arrives, SEPT. 4, 10_d_

Ruhr—evacuation: correspondence with Herr Marx, AUG. 18, 16_a_

Ypres—appeal for English Church at: attitude, AUG. 9, 9_g_ (9_d_, 3* 4*)

at Downing-street, on conference on experts' report on German reparations, AUG. 18, 16_c_

at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Belgian relations, JULY 22, 8_g_

at League of Nations Assembly, on Treaty of mutual assistance, SEPT. 6, 10_a_

on Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber, on experts' report on German reparations, JULY 4, 13_b_

THIRD Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 14, 16_b_

THIRLESTANE, Lord — title assumed by Lord Maitland, SEPT. 9, 10_c_; prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Hackney, 19, 14_d_

at Hackney Wick, on proposed German loan, SEPT. 19, 14_d_

THISLETON, Capt. Frank — on Gervase Elwes Fund (l.), JULY 17, 10_c_

THOMAS, Herr (Germany)—arrested in Switzerland, AUG. 11, 9_g_; expelled, 20, 9_g_

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. A. N., Bp. of Adelaide—at Anglican Synod, on Sabbath-breaking, SEPT. 3, 11_g_ (3* 4*)

THOMAS, Mr. A. W.—at Oxford, on drapery trade: general management, AUG. 25, 8_d_

THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to visit London, AUG. 29, 9_g_; seamen's hours and conditions: interview with Mr. S. Webb, SEPT. 6, 4_d_

at Hull, on International Labour Office, SEPT. 6, 12_e_

THOMAS, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 4, 17_f_

THOMAS, Maj. Beaumont — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Pontypool, SEPT. 24, 14_b_ (3* 4*)

THOMAS, Mr. David—will, AUG. 27, 13_b_

THOMAS, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 4, 13_c_

THOMAS, Mr. F. A.—at Oxford, on national medical service, SEPT. 20, 7_e_

THOMAS, Mr. F. Danford—master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 8, 9_g_

THOMAS, Mr. Frank E.—will, JULY 11, 16_f_

THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt:—

on aeronautics — tube railway connexions at aerodromes (l.), AUG. 22, 6_c_;—World flights; Government assistance of British efforts (l.), AUG. 7, 18_b_

THOMAS, Mr. G. N. W.—on _Glenaster_: treatment of crew by Bolshevists (l.), SEPT. 13, 11_c_

THOMAS, Mr. Henry—Deputy-Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, JULY 1, 14_b_

THOMAS, Mr. Howell—will, JULY 3, 17_e_

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—at Wembley: photograph (B.E.S.), JULY 29, 14; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 31, 15_b_ (4*)

Africa, South—visit (s.), JULY 25, 16_c_; 31, 15_b_ (4*); arrangements, AUG. 1, 12_a_; 7, 12_d_; leaves London (int.), 9, 10_f_; on board _Saxon_ at Southampton (photo.), 9, 14; Cape Town unemployment conference: Rand delegates' attitude, 23, 9_c_; tour, 26, 10_c_; returning: interest in Dublin, 26, 7_f_; at Cape Town; welcomed; reply; presented with address at City Hall (s.), 26, 10_c_; visit to Transvaal: arrangements, 30, 9_d_ (2* 3* 4*); at Johannesburg: address of welcome: reply, SEPT. 8, 11_e_; at Pietermaritzburg; civic reception, 8, 11_e_; at Pretoria, 9, 11_d_; at Bloemfontein, 10, 12_b_; leaves, 13, 9_b_; landing at Cape Town (photo.), 16, 14; with Kaffir children (photo), 25, 14; at Funchal (int.), 27, 11_b_; at Southampton (int.), 30, 9_e_

Leading article, AUG. 8, 13_d_

Bechuanaland — receives at Johannesburg deputation of settlers, SEPT. 10, 11_b_ (12_c_, 3* 4*)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 16_c_

German reparations — London conference: attends, JULY 29, 12_a_; arriving at Foreign Office (photo.), 29, 16

Hertzog, Gen.—reply to message from, JULY 5, 13_c_ (2* 3* 4*)

Irish boundary — conference: attends, AUG. 1, 12_a_; (photo.), 1, 16; 4, 8_d_; (photo.), 4, 12; leaves for Dublin, 5, 10_d_; confers with members of Free State Government, 6, 10_a_; 7, 14_e_

Jamaica railway—retention of director (dispatch), JULY 30, 11_f_ (3* 4*)

Kenya —Indians domiciled (statement), AUG. 12, 11_c_ (11_f_, 3* 4*); discusses problems with Lord Delamere, SEPT. 8, 11_c_ (12_f_, 3* 4*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 19_b_

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
  at American Society's dinner, on Independence Day ; British debt ; English speaking people and world problems, JULY 5, 16*c*
  at Bloemfontein, on proposed Imperial conference on foreign policy ; racial cooperation in South Africa ; Ireland, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
  at Derby, on Labour Ministry : policy ; attitude to Empire ; Allied Conference : Dominion representation, JULY 19, 9*f*
  at Dominion Day dinner, on Empire above party, JULY 2, 16*f*
  at Guildhall, on The Great War : lessons ; trade revival ; British Empire Exhibition, JULY 2, 19*a*
  at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial policy, JULY 3, 11*f* ; on German reparations : Allied Conference : alleged disagreement with Dominions : suggested Imperial Conference ; forthcoming visit to South Africa, 31, 15*b* (4*)
  at House of Commons, on German reparations : Allied conference ; visit to South Africa ; Labour Ministry, JULY 25, 16*c*
  at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal ; Asiatic problem, SEPT. 8, 11*c* ; Press comment, 10, 12*b*
  at Pretoria, rebuke to Johannesburg Labour organization, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
  at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire ; Labour Ministry ; British Empire Exhibition ; internationalism, JULY 15, 16*c*
  at Wembley, on international advertising convention ; international relations ; reconstruction ; Allied conference, JULY 15, 19*c*
  at York, on Labour Ministry ; recognition of Russia ; trade unions : power, JULY 12, 8*d*
  in Parliament, on :—
    Africa — mandated territories : recruitment of natives ; liquor traffic, JULY 2, 8*c*
    Africa, East—Commission to visit ; Committee : constitution, JULY 1, 9*f* ; 29, 7*c*
    Africa, South — Communist plot, JULY 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
    Arms traffic—Colombo, JULY 17, 8*c*
    Foreign policy — consultation of Dominions, JULY 30, 8*b*
    German reparations — Allied conference : Dominion representation, JULY 19, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*
    Haan, Prof. J. de—murder, JULY 8, 8*d*
    High Commissioners in London—precedence, JULY 30, 7*e*
    Iraq—oil, AUG. 8, 7*b* ;—Treaty with Great Britain, JULY 15, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 8*a* ; 30, 7*f*, 8*a*
    Irish boundaries, AUG. 2, 6*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 7, 7*d*
    Irish Free State—murder of British soldiers at Queenstown, JULY 8, 8*e* ; land purchase : loans, 29, 8*c*
    Kenya Colony—railway : construction, AUG. 5, 4*d*
    Takoradi harbour, JULY 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
    Uganda — railway : construction, AUG. 5, 4*d*
  on Africa, South—future (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e* ; separation ; British embargo on cattle (int.), 13, 9*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
  on Empire Parliamentary Association—delegation to South Africa (s.), AUG. 7, 12*g*
  on *Saxon*, at Southampton, on Irish boundary, AUG. 9, 10*f*
THOMAS, Mrs. Jane—death, JULY 9, 11*g*
THOMAS, Miss Lucy—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
THOMAS, Miss Mabel—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Rees—will, JULY 25, 17*c*
THOMAS, Sir Robert—not to seek re-election to Parliament, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
THOMAS, Messrs.—Lucy Drift colliery to be closed, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
THOMASSON, Mr. William—on cotton operatives : shortage (statement), AUG. 29, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mrs.—on wooden houses (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. : profit-sharing scheme, JULY 18, 23*e*
THOMPSON, Dr. A. Hamilton — biographical ; professor of medieval history at Leeds University, JULY 31, 14*c*
THOMPSON, Miss Annie—death, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. G. W.—death, AUG. 16, 7*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. W.—on Bolton Priory (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. P.—in Council of State, Simla, on Lee report on Civil Service, SEPT. 17, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. James D., Bp. of Sodor and Man—at Bow Church, on child welfare (add.), JULY 12, 15*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 19, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Nathaniel—death : inquest, AUG. 28, 6*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel W.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 2, 16*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
THOMPSON (L. A.) Amusement Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 4*a*
THOMSON, Lord—in Paris, JULY 7, 13*e* ; guest of Gen. Nollet, 9, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Iraq—to inspect Royal Air Force units, SEPT. 13, 10*e* ; 17, 7*g* ; leaves Victoria (statement), 18, 11*c* ; at Alexandria, 23, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Cairo, 24, 11*g* ; in Iraq, 27, 11*a*
  at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : American world flight, JULY 19, 14*e* ; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JULY 23, 8*a* ; 31, 7*b* ;—Militia : suggested reconstitution, AUG. 5, 4*c* ; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 29, 7*b*
  on aeronautics—United States airmen's world flight (message quoted), SEPT. 25, 10*f*
  on Iraq—bombing operations (note), AUG. 7, 11*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*
THOMSON, Prof. Elihu (U.S.A.)—Kelvin gold medal to be presented (photo.), JULY 10, 18 ; presented, 11, 12*c*
  at Institution of Civil Engineers, on electrical progress, JULY 9, 12*d* ; on Lord Kelvin, 11, 12*c*
THOMSON, Dr. F. G.—president of British Medical Association for 1925, JULY 19, 14*d*
THOMSON, Mr. G. N.—on rubber restriction (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c* ; SEPT. 29, 21*g*

- Thomson, Sir J. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Lord Kelvin, July 11, 12*c*
- Thomson, Mr. John—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*
- Thomson, Mr. John—will, Aug. 19, 13*c*
- Thomson, Mr. Robert—will, July 31, 15*d*
- Thomson, Mr. Trevelyan :—
  - at Guildhall, on housing, July 10, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*f* ; 22, 8*e* ; 26, 7*b* ;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8*e* ;—Unemployment : relief : Government policy, July 31, 8*b* ; Aug. 5, 5*b* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*f*
- Thomson, William—selling diseased meat charge, Aug. 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Thorburn, Mr. Septimus S.—will, July 2, 16*e*
- Thorndike, Miss Sybil—British Empire Shakespeare Society elocution competition : awards (s.), July 15, 12*b* ; 16, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Thorne, Mr. Everard G.—retiring from Messrs. Biddle, Thorne, Welsford and Gait, Aug. 28, 15*f*
- Thorne, Mr. Karl—death, Aug. 18, 7*g*
- Thorne, Mrs. Mary F.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Thorne, Victor G.—found dead, Sept. 24, 9*g*
- Thorne, Mr. Will—death of son, Aug. 13, 13*b*
  - at Hull, on Socialist internationals : relationship ; attitude to Russian trade unionists, Sept. 3, 7*b*
  - on National Union of General Workers —report quoted, Sept. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Thornhill, William T. — obstruction charge, Aug. 15, 8*a* (8*d*, 4*)
- Thornley, Mr. G. D.—resigns chairmanship of Wilson, Sons, and Company, July 12, 17*g*
- Thornley Binders, Ltd.—formed, Aug. 12, 17*e*
- Thorn Motors, Ltd.—law case, July 23, 5*f*
- Thornton, Mme. Edna—sings in native village, Sept. 26, 9*g*
- Thornton, Sir Henry :—
  - at Ottawa, on Canadian immigration, Sept. 13, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - on Canadian National Railways—ultimatum to politicians, Aug. 4, 7*f* ; finances (statement), 25, 17*c*
  - on Peace River country (statement), Aug. 25, 9*c*
- Thornton, Mr. W.—on River Stort navigation (l.), July 11, 10*e*
- Thornycroft, Mr. O.—on danger of fire by petrol in motor omnibuses (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*
- Thornycroft, Messrs.—cruiser : launch : jams, July 2, 11*g*
- Thorp, Mrs. Emily—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Thorpe, Mrs. Gervasse — daughter born, July 9, 17*b*
- Thorsby, Mr. Frederick — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Burton, July 21, 9*c*
- "34999" — on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Sept. 23, 9*c*
- Threlfall's Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 31, 20*d* ;—Report, July 17, 20*g*
- Thrift—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), Sept. 19, 6*e*
- Throckmorton, Dame Florence H.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*
- Thugutt, M. (Poland) — Foreign Minister, July 17, 13*f* ; revokes decision to accept post ; resigns leadership of Thugutt Party, 19, 11*f*
- Thurley, Mr. Tom L.—will, Sept. 30, 15*d*
- Thurtle, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Unoccupied Houses (Acquisition) Bill, July 9, 8*e*
- Thwaites, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—unveils 24th Battn. London Regiment war memorial in Kennington Park, July 21, 9*f* ; abetting dangerous driving charge, 26, 9*c*
- Thynne, Mrs. Mary C.—will, Sept. 10, 15*c*
- Thynne, Col. Ulric O.—claim to Beauchamp Peerage : House of Lords Committee for Privileges : hearing, July 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; case, 30, 5*a*
- Tibet :—
  - Bailey, Maj. F. M.—at Lhasa, July 24, 13*e*
  - Snowmen : see under Himalayas
- Tichborne, Church of — Rev. C. H. Conybeare (l.), July 8, 10*d*
- Tickel, Mr. J. W.—on Southern Railway return tickets (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*
- Ticknell, Mr. G. M.—drowned, July 31, 12*e*
- Tierney, Mr. J. W.—on "Materia Critica" (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c*
- *Tiger and Sphinx* : see under Gordon Highlanders
- Tilbury — ferry road bridge : contract placed, Aug. 19, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, July 16, 24*d*
- Tildesley, Mr. Cecil—loans collection of prints to Johnson Society, Sept. 22, 14*d*
- Tillett, Mr. Ben :—
  - at Hull, on Socialist internationals : relationship ; attitude to Russian trade unionists : Covent Garden porters' strike ; labour disputes : sympathetic action, Sept. 3, 7*c*, *d*
  - at Social Democratic Party conference, on Ministry, Aug. 4, 5*c*
- Tillett, Mr. Walter J.—will, Sept. 5, 13*d*
- Tilley, Sir John—leaves Brazil for England, Sept. 23, 7*d* ; incident with Mr. W. A. Stewart at Embassy in Brazil : Foreign Office inquiry to be held, 30, 12*f*
- Tilling (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*
- Tilling-Stevens Motors, Ltd.—five year Notes drawn, Aug. 21, 15*g*
- Tillyard, Professor F.—at Oxford, on Factories Bill, Sept. 16, 7*b*
- Timbang-Delhi (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd., July 10, 20*f*
- Timber :—
  - Article ("Empire forests : a wealth of timber," B.E.S.), July 29, 18*f*
  - British Empire Exhibition : see under that title
  - Government transaction — Public Accounts Select Committee's report, Aug. 13, 7*c*
  - Ports, congestion at—Baltic and White Sea Conference (circular, F.N.), Sept. 19, 17*d*
  - Supplies :—
    - World shortage — British Association, Toronto : discussion, Aug. 14, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, Aug. 18, 6*c* ;—Leading article, Aug. 15, 11*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. P. (l.), Aug. 18, 6*c* ;—Story, Prof. F. (int.), Aug. 15, 7*a*
  - Trade :—
    - London (F.N.), July 3, 21*e* ;—Benn, Sir I. H. (s.), July 2, 25*a* ;—Clarke, Sir A. (s.), July 2, 25*a*
    - Pryce, Mr. H. E. (l.), July 29, 8*g*
  - Transport — new form of charter for carriage of pitwood from France to Bristol Channel ports, Aug. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*) ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

- Time :—
  - Post-offices — suggested placing of clocks outside : Mr. G. W. Warren (l.), July 11, 10*e*
  - Street services—Grabham, Dr. M. (l.), July 5, 15*e* ;—Hope-Jones, Mr. F. (l.), July 9, 10*d*
  - Summer : see Daylight saving
  - Time sense — article (" The time sense "), July 2, 12*b*
- Timmis, Maj. R. S.—on side-saddle riding (l.), July 19, 8*g*
- Timms, Ellen—acquitted, July 25, 11*b*
- Tipper, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural policy, July 16, 20*a*
- Tipper, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on international advertising convention, July 15, 19*d* ; 17, 20*d*
- Tippetts, Rev. E. C.—on Ripon Hall, Oxford (l.), Aug. 20, 6*g*
- Tissier, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Amnesty Bill, July 31, 11*f*
- Titaghur Jute Factory—dividend, July 17, 21*g*
- Titania's Palace—Yorkshire tour, July 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- Tithe-rent charge—Bearsted, Lord (l.), Sept. 17, 6*a* ;—Bell, Canon J. A. (l.), Aug. 25, 15*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; — Chorley : meeting : resolution, Sept. 17, 12*d* ;—Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*b* , 29, 18*d* ;—Eve, Sir H. Trustram (art.), Sept. 4, 11*f* ;—Floyer, Rev. J. K. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c* ; 23, 8*d* ;—Land Agents' Society : scheme, Aug. 20, 13*d* ;—Leading article, Sept. 4, 11*c* ;—Negotiations : meeting between owners and payers, Aug. 1, 15*d* ;—Ogle, Rev. A. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d* ;—Ormskirk : clergy of rural deaneries meeting : resolution, Sept. 16, 12*a* ;—Owen, Rev. O. E. (l.), Aug. 25, 15*c* ; Sept. 20, 6*d* ;—Paterson, Rev. H. D. N. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d* ;—Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*b* ;—Redemption : annual report, July 25, 8*c* ;—Rigden, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 15, 18*e* ;—Scotland : Mr. J. McGowan (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ;—Strachie, Lord (l.), Sept. 25, 15*e* ;—Tithe Owners' Union : meeting : resolution, Aug. 27, 13*f* ;—Tuting, Dr. W. C. (l.), Sept. 5, 6*b* ; 16, 6*b* ;
- Titlow, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—candidate of Workers' Party of America for Vice-Presidency, July 12, 12*c*
- Titulesco, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—in Prague, July 12, 11*b* ; returns to London, 15, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b*
  - at London conference, on German reparations, on reparation claims, Aug. 2, 9*c*
- Tobey, Mr. George D.—will, July 28, 15*d*
- Tobin, Mr. Liam (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on work of Michael Collins ; complete independence, Aug. 26, 7*f*
- Toc H. :—
  - Australian branch, proposed — meeting to discuss, Aug. 1, 15*g* ; Prince of Wales (message), 1, 15*g*
  - Country districts, in—Mr. T. W. Lunt (l.), Sept. 29, 8*d*
  - Garden party at Hatfield House, Aug. 1, 15*g*
- Todd, Mr. Algernon—retires from City Corporation, Sept. 22, 9*g*
- Toft, Mr. Albert—statue of Edward VII. at Warwick unveiled, July 4, 17*b* ; photograph, Sept. 16, 14
- Toft, Capt. N. M.—death, Sept. 5, 9*g*
- Tognini, Clément (France)—traffic in gold coin, Sept. 24, 11*b*
- Tokugawa, Prince (Japan)—president of Pan-Pacific Society, Sept. 19, 11*g*
- Tokyo—article (" The new Tokyo "), Sept. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes : *Japan* ; — Photographs, Sept. 1, 14 ; 25, 14 ;—Typhoon : see under Weather : *Japan*
- Tokyo Electric Light Company — bonds : no further issue contemplated, July 16, 21*g* ;—Dividend, July 30, 19*g* ;—Earthquake damage (F.N.), July 23, 20*b* ;—Position (F.N.), July 23, 20*b*
- Tokyo University—books : British Government gift (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10*g*
- Tolkien, Mr. J. R.—biographical ; professor of English language at Leeds University, July 31, 14*c*
- Tolmie, Mr. A. W.—on British Empire Exhibition : Canadian participation (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*e*
- Tomb, Dr.—new cholera remedy, July 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Tomkins, Mr. John R.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
- Tomkins, Mr. W. D.—private secretary to Mr. R. Richards, Sept. 11, 12*b*
  - on Indian army officers—pay (l.), Aug. 30, 12*d*
- Tomkinson, Mr. C. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising, July 17, 20*d*
- Tomkinson, Maj. Charles W.—deputy-lieutenant for Chester, Aug. 23, 13*a*
- Tomkinson, Mr. W. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on verse making for children, Aug. 7, 9*c*
- Tomlin, Capt. G. N.—Good Service pension, Aug. 20, 12*d* ; aide-de-camp to King, Sept. 27, 12*a* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Tomlinson, Mr. Wilson—will, Aug. 30, 13*c*
- Toms, Col. Francis—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Tomsky, M. (Russia)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7*a*
  - at Hull, on Russia : trade unions ; socialist movement : centralization ; unity of internationals ; war ; Soviet Government : institution ; German reparations : Dawes report, Sept. 5, 15*d*
  - on Socialists — Second International (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 12*f*
- Tonbridge School — Old Tonbridgians' Day, July 7, 20*d* ;—Skinners' Company : annual visit, July 28, 14*e*
- Tonge, Mr. Joseph—will, July 31, 15*d*
- Tonic Sol-Fa Association — festival (Crystal Palace), July 21, 9*g*
- Tontcheff, M. (Bulgaria)—granted pardon, July 18, 13*f*
- Toogood and Sons, Ltd.—report, Aug. 19, 15*e*
- Toop, Mr. J. E.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Sept. 27, 6*g*
- Tootal, Mr. E. H.—on Brazil : finance (l.), July 2, 10*c*
- Tootal Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 25, 17*f*
- Topall, Mr.—mountaineering accident, Aug. 29, 9*g* ; body found, 30, 9*g*
- Topham, Mr. William H.—will, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- Toronto — British Association meeting : see under British Association for the Advancement of Science ;—Fire : see under Canada : Fires :—Labour : see under Canada : Labour
- Toronto Electric Commissioners — law case, July 4, 5*a*
- Toronto University — Chancellor elected, Sept. 5, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, Aug. 14, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- Torquay—Abbey Park opened, Aug. 21, 12*a* ;—Electricity : new power station opened, Sept. 18, 15*b*

- Torr, Canon W. E.—death, Sept. 20, 12*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 24, 14*e*
- Torrance, Dr. Fred (Canada)—death, July 1, 15*g*
- Torrence, Henry G. (U.S.A.)—contravention of alien immigration regulations charge, July 9, 5*e*; 16, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); appeal dismissed, Aug. 11, 15*g*
- Torrens, Mrs.—dance, July 5, 17*d*
- Torretta, Marchese della (Italy)—representative to London Conference on German Reparations, July 14, 14*c*
- Torrington (Devon) Board of Guardians—registrar refuses addition to pension, Aug. 15, 7*g*
- Torture implements—sale, July 16, 16*f*
- "Tory Democrat" — on Conservative Party: working men candidates (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c*
- Tosetti, Mr. Max E. O.—will, Sept. 13, 13*d*
- Tothill, Midshipman J. A. W.—accident, July 17, 16*a*
- Totnes—electoral: see under Devonshire
- Tottenham—St. Benet Fink: new church hall: cutting first sod of site: arrangements, Sept. 16, 12*c*
- Tottenham District Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend, July 25, 22*c*
- Toulon—crime: see under France—Crime
- Touraine—Château of Chinon: culverin stolen, Sept. 19, 11*g*
- Tourney, Mr. F. W.—at British Association, Toronto, on timber supply of United States, Aug. 14, 9*c*
- Tout, Mr. W. J.—at Home Office, on cotton workers' conditions, July 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Tovey, Capt. J. C.—biographical, Sept. 27, 6*g*
- Tower, Sub-Lieut. E. C.—funeral, Aug. 27, 13*a*
- Tower, Capt. Francis T. B.—Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance Department, Aug. 4, 13*g*; 18, 16*f*
- Townend, Rev. Douglas A. — elected master of Pewterers' Company, Aug. 11, 7*g*
- Townend, Mr. T. S.—portrait presented by fellow journalists, July 2, 11*e*
- Townley, Rev. C. F.—deputy lieutenant of Cambridge Aug. 27, 13*a*
- Townley, Mr. M. G.:—
  - at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural policy, July 16, 20*a*
  - on storage of home grown wheat (l.), July 28, 18*d*
- Townley, Sir Walter—at Idol-lane, on trade with Dutch East Indies, July 12, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Town planning:—
  - Garden cities—Women's International Housing Congress: discussed, July 18, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Middlesex, West—Joint Town Planning Committee's final report, Sept. 20, 7*b*
  - Open spaces: see under Parks and open spaces
  - Oxford: see under Oxford
  - Sheffield—civic survey, Aug. 6, 8*c*
  - Stream, paths by—Mr. M. Judge (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*
- Townroe, Capt. B. S.—on housing: Government policy (statement), Sept. 26, 9*a*
- Towns congress, international (Amsterdam)—held, July 1, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Townsend, Mr. C. Harrison—on art of silversmith (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
- Townsend, Rear-Adm. Cyril S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, July 21, 17*e*; (photo.), Aug. 27, 14; relinquishes command of Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 29, 8*e*
- Townsend, Thomas—conviction altered, Aug. 21, 4*g*
- Townsend-Farquhar, Sir Robert—death, July 2, 16*d*; funeral, 7, 17*c*; will, Aug. 26, 13*c*
- Townshend, Lord—at Raynham Hall; photograph, Aug. 18, 14 (4*)
- Townshend, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles V.—will, July 21, 15*d*
- Townshend, Capt. Harry L.—will, Aug. 22, 13*d*
- Townshend, Mrs. William M.—will, Aug. 13, 13*c*
- Townshend heirlooms—sale, July 15, 7*c*
- Towse, Capt. E. B. B.—on blind ex-service men (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 17*f*
- Toynbee, Dr. Paget:—
  - on Pierpont Morgan library — Horace Walpole MSS (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*
  - on Queen Anne and Swallowfield (l.), Sept. 11, 13*d*
  - on Voltaire—epigram quoted (l.), Sept. 2, 11*e*
  - on Walpole, Horace—visits to Paris (art.), Aug. 16, 11*f*
- Toynbee Hall—appeal for disused sports articles: Mr. W. C. Johnson (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*;—Syllabus, Sept. 19, 15*e*
- Toyoda, Cdr. Teijiro and Mme. (Japan)—garden party, July 18, 17*b*
- Toys—article ("Seasonal toys: realism in motor cars"), Sept. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Fair: Royal Agricultural Hall, July 8, 11*d*
- Tozer, Rev. F. J.—on spoiling the countryside (l.), Aug. 4, 13*c*
- Traction and Power Securities Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, July 9, 19*g*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*
- Trade:—
  - Abady, Mr. J. (s.), July 16, 19*c*
  - Agreements:—
    - Arbitration clauses—Bill: in Commons: third reading, Aug. 6, 6*e*; Royal Assent, 8, 7*b*;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: resolution, July 3, 19*a*;—London Court: clause: revision, Sept. 29, 14*e*
  - Austria, with—treaty signed, July 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Baltic States, with—Mr. P. J. Hannon (int.), Sept. 30, 14*c*
  - British Empire:—
    - Article ("Trade inquiries," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12*g*
    - Bairnsfather, Capt. G. E. (l.), Aug. 20, 11*e*
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 28, 17*a*
    - Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*c* (4*)
    - Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—resolution, July 29, 9*c*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9*f*
    - Development — campaign (P.N.), Aug. 1, 12*g*
    - Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), July 5, 16*d*
    - Exhibition: see British Empire Exhibition
    - Foreign competition — suggested union to meet: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), Sept. 2, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Hatch, Col. A. F. (s.), July 29, 9*c*

- Trade :—
  - British Empire (continued) :—
    - Imperial Economic Committee—Associated West Indian Chambers of Commerce : resolutions, July 9, 11b ;—Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, July 3, 19a ;—Parliament : questions, July 1, 9d ; 22, 8b
    - League of Service shopping scheme—described ; Mrs. G. H. Atkinson (s.), July 21, 18d (3* 4*)
    - Maurice, Mr. R. (s.), July 29, 9c
    - Office, Central — suggested : committee formed at conference at Wembley, July 24, 16c ; chairman appointed, 25, 11b
    - Salford Corporation — luncheon to representatives, Aug. 23, 12a
    - Tour of Dominion and Colonial Commissioners in north — welcomed at Manchester, Sept. 1, 7d (4*)
    - Weaver, Sir L. (statement), July 25, 11b
  - Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), July 16, 19f
  - Business methods — Mr. L. Milton (l.), Aug. 1, 14c
  - Canada, with — British Empire Exhibition : effects (statement), Aug. 23, 8c ;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London : meetings, July 29, 9c ; Sept. 4, 7d ;—Hatch, Col. A. F. (s.), July 29, 9c ;—Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), July 29, 9c
  - Cards—Mr. A. Heal (l.), July 18, 10e
  - China, with—leading article, Aug. 9, 11c
  - Conditions — report, July 7, 7e (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 7e (4*) ; 19, 9f (3* 4*) ; 26, 9c ; Aug. 2, 15g ; 11, 19c ; 18, 19c ; 23, 17e ; 30, 5d ; Sept. 6, 7c ; 13, 12a ; 23, 18a ; 27, 14c (4*)
  - Cycles — Mr. H. N. Brailsford (s.), Aug. 25, 12d
  - Depression—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 18, 5e ;—Paish, Sir G. (s.), July 25, 8e
  - East Indies, Dutch, with — British Chamber of Commerce for the Netherland East Indies (Incorporated) : meeting, July 12, 12e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Townley, Sir W. (s.), July 12, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
  - Europe, with — Northern European Chambers of Commerce : members visit Hull, Aug. 26, 12e
  - Export—Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), July 19, 9b ;—Taylor, Mr. A. (s.), July 17, 20d ;—Wright, Mr. M. H. (p.), July 17, 20d ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under Unemployment
  - Facilities Act (F.N.), July 15, 21c
    - Burma—Government inviting public attention to, July 22, 20c
    - Guarantees—applications : question in Parliament, July 10, 20d ; particulars, 26, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
    - Imperial development scheme : see under British Empire—Development
    - Loans under (F.N.), July 17, 21a
  - Foreign competition (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17b ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 15, 14c ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 30, 9e ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 20b
  - Future — Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (l.), Aug. 21, 11e ;—Blyth, Lord (l.), Sept. 15, 8c ;—Smith, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 23, 6e

- Trade (continued) :—
  - Germany, with :—
    - Article ("The need for British vigilance"), Sept. 1, 9d
    - British customs duties — evasion : prosecutions, Aug. 14, 7c ; 15, 7d
    - Correspondence, Aug. 21, 11d
    - Dawson, Sir P. (l.), Sept. 4, 11e
    - Exports to (F.N.), Sept. 12, 15b
    - Field, Mr. E. (s.), July 17, 20d
    - Imports—statistics, Sept. 15, 19d
    - Smith, Sir A. (statement), July 24, 16c
    - Smuts, Gen. (int.), Aug. 5, 9c
    - Textile raw materials, exports of—statistics, July 23, 13c
    - Treaty — notification of desire to conclude, Aug. 13, 10a ; British views, 26, 10b ; conversations in Berlin, Sept. 23, 12f ; broken off, 25, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
      - Articles ("Trade with Germany"), Sept. 19, 12b ; ("A treaty with Germany"), 26, 12c
      - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — discussions with Board of Trade, Sept. 24, 12b
      - Board of Trade — consulting section of British interests, Sept. 24, 12b
      - British Chamber of Commerce in Germany (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 12f
      - Committee to advise Foreign Office, Aug. 25, 10d
        - France—opinion, Aug. 26, 10b
        - *Germania*—comment, Aug. 27, 10a
        - Leading article, Aug. 26, 11c
      - Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 22, 7d
      - London Chamber of Commerce—German Reparations committee resolution, Sept. 19, 10a
      - National Union of Manufacturers—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 27, 9c
  - Imports :—
    - Duties (McKenna)—repeal : Finance Bill clause discussed in Commons, July 1, 10d ; coming into force, 30, 9c ; effect : district opinions, 31, 17b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9c ; 28, 17a ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 7e ; Sept. 18, 14c (and 14f, 3* 4*) ;—London Constitutional Labour Movement : resolution, July 21, 14d ; 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, July 25, 7f ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), July 2, 11c
    - Duty, suggested—Sir W. P. Rylands, (l.), Sept. 8, 8a
  - Imports and exports—statistics for June, July 10, 19e ; 12, 18f ; for July, Aug. 14, 10g, 15e ; (F.N.), 14, 15a ; for August, Sept. 11, 17d ; 12, 18c ; (F.N.), 12, 15b
  - Industries :—
    - Commission, inquiry — permanent : Parliament : notice of question (P.N.), July 17, 14g
    - Leadership—Mr. J. D. Mooney (s.), July 16, 19b
    - Managers and foremen—Rowntree conference, Sept. 29, 9e

- Trade :—
  - Industries (continued) :—
    - Nationalization—Allen, Mr. C. (lect.), Aug. 18, 7*f* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Aug. 21, 12*d* (4*) ;—Compensation : Mr. W. Graham (s.), Aug. 20, 12*c* ; Independent Labour Party : discussed, 26, 7*a* ;—Dollan, Bailie (s.), Aug. 25, 12*d* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c* ;—Labour Party, Independent : discussed, Aug. 26, 7*a* ;—Mann, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 25, 7*a* ;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*b* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 19, 14*c* ;—Strachey, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council : resolution, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
    - Political interference—Instone, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 15, 6*b* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*c*
    - Production — need for increased (F.N.), Sept. 3, 17*b* ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), July 15, 19*c*
    - Protection :—
      - Act—lapse of Part II., Aug. 19, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Article ("Safeguarding of Industries : lapse of Part II. of the 1921 Act"), 19, 6*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14*b* ; — District opinion, July 31, 7*b* ;—Parliament : question, July 2, 8*c* ;—Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council : resolution, Sept. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
      - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 7*e*
      - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 19, 7*c*
    - Workers' status — Mr. E. Bevin (s.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
    - Works management and organization — Industrial League and Council : lectures : arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*)
  - Inquiry :—
    - Committee — appointment : question in Parliament, July 5, 11*a* ; chairman, 10, 14*f*,*g* ; constitution and terms of reference (P.N.), 29, 12*g* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*d* ; particulars, 30, 12*c* ; procedure : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*c* ; views, 31, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; first meeting, 31, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; —British Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association, Ltd. : communications sent to, Aug. 9, 12*a* ;—Coal Exporters' Association : decision, Sept. 19, 14*e* ;—Leading article, July 31, 13*b* ; Aug. 12, 13*d* ;—Machin, Mr. S. (views), July 31, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (views), July 31, 9*a*
    - Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), July 7, 10*d*
    - Parliament—notice of motion (P.N.), July 2, 14*g* ; withdrawn, 8, 8*a*
  - International — League of Nations : economic section issue first volume of publication (F.N.), Aug. 16, 15*a*
  - Johnson, Mr. L. O. (s.), July 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
- Trade (continued) :—
  - Mail order—Sir P. M. Skinner (s.), July 16, 19*f*
  - Names—Parliament : questions, July 23, 8*b*
  - Private enterprise — Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 23, 7*c* ;—White, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 29, 8*g*
  - Profits — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 14, 16*d* ; — Parliament : questions, July 16, 8*d* ;—Regulation : Mr. W. Graham (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*
  - Revival—Blyth, Lord (l.), July 29, 8*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 7, 16*c* ;—Instone, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 15, 6*b* ;—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (evid.), Sept. 4, 7*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 29, 20*b* ;—Paish, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*b* ;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 2, 19*a* ;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), July 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Russia, with : see under Russia—Trade—British
  - Scandinavia, with — tour by Sir P. Dawson and Mr. P. Hannon : arrangements, Sept. 3, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), July 17, 20*b*
  - Spain, with—treaty : (white paper), July 17, 13*g*
  - Switzerland, with—British manufacturers' opportunities : Mr. H. Baker (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 7*c*
  - Trusts and combines — Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), Sept. 12, 12*e*
  - United States, with—Mr. W. L. Smith (s.), July 17, 20*a*
  - Weather—effect : Mr. S. Webb (s.), July 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Wireless news : see under Telegraphy, Wireless
- Trade, Board of :—
  - Appointments, Aug. 14, 7*a*
  - Companies department — comptroller appointed, Sept. 15, 9*g* ; 18, 9*c*
  - Enemy Debts Department — administration : Select Committee on Estimates issues report (P.N.), July 3, 14*g* ; Sept. 9, 9*d*
  - Finance — estimates : select Committee's reports (P.N.), July 3, 14*g* ; Sept. 9, 9*d*
  - Marine surveyors — vacancies : examination announced, Sept. 30, 6*c* (4*)
  - Overseas Trade Department — Select Committee on Estimates : report, Sept. 9, 9*d*
- Trade marks and names :—
  - Agricultural produce :—
    - Bill—before Standing Committee, July 10, 10*a* ; 17, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, July 16, 20*a* ;—Hawkins, Mr. S. (l.), July 21, 8*d* ;—McCraith and Company (l.), July 16, 10*e* ;—Schofield, Mr. G. W. (l.), July 14, 8*e* ;—Street-Porter, Mr. S. (l.), July 22, 10*c*
  - Playing-cards—law case, July 5, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d*
- "Trader"—on trade with Germany (l.), Aug. 21, 11*d*

- TRADES Union Congress :—
  - Conference—arrangements, JULY 7, 11*b*; 19, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*; programme, 1, 11*b*; held, 2, 12*a*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 9*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*f*
    - Articles ("Trades Union Congress: industrial aims"), SEPT. 1, 11*f*; ("Politics of the congress"), 1, 12*a*
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*
    - Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
    - National Minority Movement—resolutions: General Council's decision, AUG. 30, 12*b*
    - Russia—press comment, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
    - Russian Communists—invitation to attend, JULY 26, 17*g*; press comment, AUG. 29, 10*c*; Russian press comment, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
  - General Council—chairman elected, SEPT. 25, 10*e*;—Constitution and powers: Red Trade Union International: British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7*b*;—Election: resolution defeated at conference, SEPT. 3, 7*d*; elected, 25, 10*e*; — Functions: resolution adopted at conference, SEPT. 3, 7*d*; leading article, 11, 11*b*;—Meetings, AUG. 19, 7*c*; SEPT. 25, 10*c*;—Report, AUG. 19, 7*c*; adopted, SEPT. 2, 12*c*; 3, 7*a*;—Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
  - Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (add.), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
  - National Unemployed Workers' Committee — affiliation: motion defeated, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
  - *New Leader*—attack: discussed at conference, SEPT. 6, 12*f*
  - Russian trade unionists, relations with—discussed at conference, SEPT. 3, 7*b*;—Sechel, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*d*;—Tomsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 15*d*
  - Trades councils — representation: resolution defeated at conference, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
- TRADE unions :—
  - Amalgamation—Mr. T. Mann (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*d*
  - Article ("Anatomy of trade unionism: psychologist's study of group minds"), AUG. 5, 7*c*
  - Building trades — amalgamation: National Federation of Building Trades Operatives: resolution, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
  - Communist Party — permeation campaign :—
    - Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
    - Pollitt, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 7*b*
    - *Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 10*c*
  - Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
  - Legalization—centenary: Mr. W. A. Appleton (l.), AUG. 22, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*)
  - National Minority Movement: see that title
  - News editor's claim against—law case, JULY 15, 5*e*
  - Organization :—
    - Industries, by—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
    - Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*a*
    - Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*b*,
  - Power—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 12, 8*d*
- TRADE unions (continued) :—
  - Railway—Mr. J. Marchbanks (s.), JULY 8, 11*e*
  - Red International of Trade Unions—campaign to capture, AUG. 21, 10*g*
  - Registration — National Union of Ships' Stewards, Cooks, Butchers, and Bakers: law case, JULY 28, 6*g*; 31, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 4*e*
  - Russia—delegates invited to: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
  - Socialism—effect: Mr. P. Burt (l.), JULY 3, 10*g*
  - Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 10, 11*e*
  - Women—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 28, 7*d*;—Hull: demonstration, SEPT. 3, 9*b*;—Red Trade Union International: British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7*b*
  - World's—combination into one united organization: Red Trade Union congress passes resolution, JULY 24, 13*c*
- TRAFALGAR, Battle of—anniversary: Navy League: placing wreaths: announcement, AUG. 29, 7*a*
- TRAFFIC :—
  - Cross roads—Cridlan, Mr. J. L. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*;—Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*;—Hodge, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*;—Johnstone, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*c*;—Mason, Mr. J. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*;—Metzler, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*;—Mullins, Mr. G. J. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*;—Rice, Cdr. F. Spring (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*; SEPT. 2, 6*e*
  - Institute of Public Administration—discussion, JULY 21, 14*c*
  - Leicestershire—census, AUG. 21, 7*g*
  - London: see under LONDON
  - Mirrors — Chelmsford Town Council decision, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—Ealing Green (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14; removal: Ealing Chamber of Commerce request, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - Rules of the road — Douglas, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 16, 6*d*;—Rubinstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*
  - Signals—Mrs. L. A. Ionides (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
  - Signs :—
    - Corners and bends—white middle line: experiment in Worcestershire, AUG. 20, 7*c*
      - Automobile Association — official statement, AUG. 20, 7*e*
      - Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*
    - Curtis, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
    - Paine, Rev. N. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
    - Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
  - Trailing—prosecution, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Worcestershire roads — census, SEPT. 18, 9*c* (4*)
- TRAFFORD, Lady Betty—son born, JULY 4, 17*a*
- TRAFFORD, Maj.—infant son christened, JULY 10, 17*d*
- TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- TRAILL, Mr. William H.—found shot, AUG. 25, 16*e*

Tramways :—
- Bayley, Mr. E. H. (l.), July 7, 10c
- Cars—improvement : Tramways and Light Railways Association : discussed, July 4, 11c
- Finance—Mr. J. Barnard (s.), Sept. 18, 14d
- Highway, maintenance of — Municipal Tramways Association : discussed, Sept. 19, 14e
- Municipal :—
  - Administration — Institute of Public Administration : discussed, July 22, 11d
  - Motor-omnibus competition — Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (statement), Sept. 19, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Municipal Tramways Association : discussed, Sept. 18, 14d ; resolution, 19, 14e ;—Smith, Mr. W. G. V. (s.), July 4, 11c
- Passes, weekly—Municipal Tramways Association : discussed, Sept. 18, 14d
- Wireless aerials, near : see under Telephony, wireless—Broadcasting—Aerials

Tramways and Light Railways Association—conference, July 4, 11c

Transjordania :—
- Brigands — Syrian frontier : see under Syria
- Ministry—Ali Riza : reports of connivance to frontier brigandage baseless, Sept. 2, 9c
- Officials, high—connivance to frontier brigandage : dismissals, Sept. 2, 9c ; 3, 11g
- Wahabis raid, Aug. 15, 10a ; intervention of British forces, 19, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9c (3* 4*) ; 25, 9b ; Sept. 4, 9g (3* 4*)

Transport—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 23, 7b ;—Institute of Transport : discussed, Sept. 20, 7a ; — Road-rail system : Institute of Transport : discussed, Sept. 20, 7a ;—Services : nationalization : Mr. C. Allen (lect.), Aug. 18, 7f

Transvaal :—
- Cotton : see under Cotton
- Game reserve — article, July 22, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Goldmining :—
  - Cinderella Mine — suggested revival, Sept. 22, 19g
  - Geduld East area — Union Corporation's tender to work refused, Sept. 29, 21e
  - Output—statistics, July 11, 21e ; Aug. 12, 18d ; (F.N.), 12, 17d ; Sept. 12, 15d
  - Profits—statistics, July 24, 21d ; Aug. 23, 15b ; Sept. 23, 19d
  - Shares—effect of decline in premium (F.N.), Aug. 14, 15a
- Labour :—
  - Coloured — proposals to be discussed at unemployment conference, Aug. 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; discussed, 28, 9c
  - Goldmining :—
    - Geldenhuis Deep — strike of miners, Aug. 27, 10c ; settled, 28, 9c ; conciliation board : Rt. Rev. A. B. L. Karney to act as mediator, Sept. 29, 12f
    - Miners' Union — general council passes resolutions, Aug. 28, 9e
    - Roos, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 25, 9d

Transvaal :—
- Labour :—
  - Goldmining (continued) :—
    - Wages — increase demands, July 14, 13b (13e, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 13g ; 24, 13g ; 28, 9e ; Sept. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
      - Chamber of Mines—decision, Aug. 12, 11g
      - Gold Producers' Committee—reply, Sept. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
  - Johannesburg organization—Mr. J. H. Thomas rebukes, Sept. 8, 11d
  - Natives—statistics, July 11, 21e ; Aug. 12, 18d ; Sept. 12, 15d
    - Albu, Sir G. (s.), July 7, 22c
  - Trade Unions — conference : memorandum prepared for submission to, Aug. 21, 9b ;—Non-unionists : Miners' Union demand to, Aug. 28, 9e
- Law—Supreme Court : Judge-President appointed, July 9, 13g
- Lions : see under Lions
- Locusts—plague, July 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Transvaal and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, July 21, 20g ;—Meeting, Aug. 5, 18e ;—Report, July 25, 22c

Transvaal Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 20, 15c ;—Report, July 12, 18g

Travancore :—
- Administration — Regency established, Aug. 15, 9d (3* 4*) ; public protest meeting held, 23, 13f
- Article ("Travancore contrasts : the rigidity of caste"), Sept. 6, 9a
- Medical service, State—woman appointed as head, Sept. 25, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Travancore, Maharajah of—death, Aug. 9, 9f

Travancore and Cochin, Bp. of : see Moore, Rt. Rev. Edward A.

Travancore Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 19, 18g

Travel :—
- Colombia—information bureau opened at Bogota, July 30, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- Companions—Brereton, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 25, 6e ;—Leading article ("Travelling companions"), Aug. 22, 11d
- England, visitors to — leading article ("On seeing England"), July 15, 15d
- Foreign — Mr. A. S. Browne (l.), Sept. 20, 6d
- Passports : see Passports
- Spain, in—article ("The two travellers : discomforts on both sides"), July 1, 19e ;—Hatchard-Smith, Mr. J. (l.), July 3, 10e
- World tour conducted by Mr. E. Gray—announced, Aug. 23, 8d

"Traveller"—on Southern Railway time tables (l.), Aug. 7, 18a

Travis, Charles W. : see Murder—Travis

Travis, Mr. Francis—will, July 29, 15d

Travis, Rev. William T.—will, July 1, 18c

Treasury—Assistant Paymaster-General : change, Sept. 15, 13c

Treaties :—
- Dispute, in—League of Nations : interpretation : Prof. G. Murray (l.), Aug. 9, 6c
- King—omission of name from preamble : first instance : correspondence, Aug. 9, 11e ; 20, 6f

Treatt, Maj. C. Court—farewell dinner, Aug. 28, 12c
- at Royal Automobile Club, on Cape to Cairo motor expedition, Aug. 28, 12c

TREDEGAR, Lord—presents Usk Castle to town of Newport, JULY 18, 16*c*; AUG. 11, 7*g*; opens new wing of Royal Gwent Hospital, AUG. 5, 12*a*

at Newport, on Conservative Party organization, SEPT. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)

TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—at Bradford, on mentally defective children, JULY 25, 16*c*

TREES—articles ("On climbing trees: Wendy in the arbour"), AUG. 26, 13*e*; ("Felling a giant: death of a tree"), SEPT. 16, 13*e*;—Juniper (3,000 years old): found, AUG. 30, 9*e* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Roadside: see under ROADS

TREFFRY, Col.—gift of land to Fowey, SEPT. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*)

TREHERNE, Mr. E. H.—on pig breeding (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*

TRELOAR, Sir William—wreath from Cripples' Home placed on grave, SEPT. 8, 9*g*

TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*g*

TRENCHARD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh—garden party, JULY 3, 17*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: American world flight, JULY 19, 14*e*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)

TRENDELL, Mr. Herbert—received by King, JULY 29, 15*b*

TRENT, River—navigation: locks and weirs: progress of construction and improvements, SEPT. 30, 6*c*

TRENT Iron Company, Ltd.—trade depression: effect, SEPT. 27, 9*d*

TREOWEN, Lord—vice-president of Inter-Parliamentary Congress, AUG. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 30, 7*c*

TRETHEWY, Mr. Samuel B.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

TRETT, Mr. Edward E.—drowned, SEPT. 2, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.:—

at Bradford, on secondary education: super-grants; foreign policy, SEPT. 22, 14*c*

at Gateshead, on treaty with Russia, SEPT. 1, 12*b*

at Holborn Empire, on peace; League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 14*b*

at Newcastle, on general election; Russian Treaty, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 27, 7*f*

at Oxford, on Labour Ministry; adult education; library system, JULY 14, 19*e* (3* 4*)

at University College, London, on education: interchange of teachers, JULY 15, 19*e*

at Victoria and Albert Museum, on art in education, JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on:—

Art—education, JULY 23, 8*c*;—Education: expenditure; Government policy, JULY 23, 8*c*;—Leaving age, JULY 4, 8*d*;—London County Council's decision, AUG. 1, 7*e*;—Roman Catholic schools, AUG. 5, 5*d*;—Secondary schools: new, JULY 25, 7*d*

London University—application of findings of Haldane commission, AUG. 8, 7*b*

Teachers—qualifications; salaries, JULY 23, 8*c*

Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 23, 8*c*

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. (continued):—

on London University—proposed departmental committee (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*

on Russia—proposed exchange of teachers, AUG. 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

on Rutherland, Sir Ernest (s.), JULY 16, 17*f*

TREVELYAN, Sir Ernest J.—death, JULY 30, 14*f*; funeral, AUG. 2, 12*f*; will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

TREVELYAN, Mrs. G.—on children's play centres: appeal, JULY 4, 10*b*

TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 18, 7*c*

TREVENEN, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 7, 15*d*

TREVOR, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 8, 17*d*

TREVOR, Lady Olivia—twin daughters born, SEPT. 12, 13*a*

TREW, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 18, 17*e*

TRICE, Mrs. Jane—death, AUG. 5, 7*g*

TRIER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

TRIESTE-LLOYD line—additional steamers for autumn season announced, AUG. 15, 7*g*

TRIM, William C.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 22, 7*f*

TRINIDAD:—

Administration—constitution: changes: article, AUG. 16, 9*d* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Agriculture—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title

Article ("Trinidad," B.E.S.), JULY 29, 15*g*

Governor—appointment gazetted, SEPT. 27, 11*g*

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 16, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 8, 24*g*

TRINIDAD Friendship Petroleum Company, Ltd.—address, AUG. 11, 17*g*;—Meeting, SEPT. 19, 18*f*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 16*b*

TRINITY College of Music—concert, JULY 14, 12*c*;—Michaelmas term: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17*d*;—Scholarships: competitions, AUG. 2, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

TRINITY House—banquet, JULY 10, 16*c*

TRINKLER, Dr. Emil (Germany)—account of mission to Afghanistan, AUG. 1, 11*f*

TRIPOLI:—

Egyptian frontier: see under EGYPT—Italy

TRIPP, Gen. Guy E. (U.S.A.)—at British Empire Exhibition, on power supply, JULY 3, 19*b*

TRITTON, Mr.—Queen of Spain inspects stock, JULY 10, 17*c*

TROLLOPE, Col. George H.—retirement from chairmanship of Trollope and Colls, Ltd.; biographical (F.N.), JULY 26, 18*b*

TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—chairman: retirement (F.N.), JULY 26, 18*b*

TRONDHJEM (city)—bonds issued in New York, JULY 2, 21*f*

TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 2, 24*c*

TROPICAL diseases and medicine—congress, international medical (Jamaica); British delegates, JULY 3, 13*g*; arrangements, 7, 11*f*; held, 24, 13*g*; AUG. 2, 15*e*; 12, 11*g*

TROPICS—white settlers: leading article, AUG. 8, 13*d*

TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—position: official Press boycott, JULY 4, 13c; address to new officers who have finished course at Red Military Academy, AUG. 8, 11f (3*4*)
  Power—regaining prestige: our Riga correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*)
  on China—civil war (tel.), SEPT. 29, 11b (3* 4*)
TROTTER, Mr. Justice Coutts—Chief Justice of Court of Madras, JULY 26, 11g
TROTTER, Miss Elizabeth S.—will, JULY 21, 15d; correction, 22, 17e
TROTTER, Mr. H. A.—receives Order of Polonia Restituta, SEPT. 17, 13b
TROUBETZKOY, Prince P. (Russia)—on Great Britain, treaty with (l.), AUG. 29, 11e
TROUP, Sir Edward—on police strikes, 1918 and 1919 (evid.), JULY 5, 11g
TROUVILLE—season: fête (photo.), JULY 3, 18
TROW, George F.—cruelty to cat charge, JULY 26, 9g
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H.—introduction to "The Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J., 1834-1851," SEPT. 5, 15f
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold — violoncello recital, JULY 7, 12b
TROY, ancient: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
TRUEFITT, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 2, 13c
TRUMPER, Rev. Thomas W. W.—will, JULY 12, 8e
TRUSTEE Acts—Bill (Consolidation): introduced in Lords, AUG. 1, 7a; provisions, 26, 7c;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (lect.), AUG. 4, 5c; (F.N.), 6, 16a
TRUSTEE Savings Banks — deposits: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), SEPT. 19, 6e
TRUSTEES Corporation — dividend, JULY 3, 22g;—Meeting, JULY 17, 23b;—Report, JULY 5, 20e
TRYGGER, Dr. (Sweden) — at International Law Association Congress, on international law, SEPT. 9, 11c
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—at Southampton, on Russian Treaty, SEPT. 15, 14d
TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — on order and tranquillity (declaration), AUG. 22, 9d
TSAO Kun (China)—photograph, SEPT. 12, 14
TSEROULIS, Gen. (Greece) — arrested, SEPT. 13, 9c (9a, 2* 3* 4*); court-martial: result, 23, 11g; 24, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); press criticism, 25, 9b
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece) — Finance Minister, JULY 25, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
TUBERCULOSIS:—
  After-care schemes — Mr. Wheatley (s.), JULY 5, 11a
  Bruce, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 7, 17b
  Children—treatment: Dr. Scurfield (s.), JULY 9, 22f
  Conference, international (Lausanne)—arrangements, AUG. 2, 13a
  Decrease — Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (l.), SEPT. 12, 12b; — Leading article, SEPT. 9, 13d;—Philip, Sir R. (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 6c
  France:—
    Sanatorium in Haute Savoie—Eiffel Tower gardens: Franco-American fête in aid, JULY 5, 13g
  Newman, Sir G. (report), AUG. 19, 7b
  Papworth Village Settlement: see that title
  Service men, ex — Devon and Cornwall Colony, Efford: opened, JULY 30, 9b; (photo.), 31, 16;—Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolution, SEPT. 19, 6d;—Parliament: question, AUG. 8, 7g;—Sandison, Dr. (s.), JULY 5, 11a
TUBERCULOSIS (continued):—
  Treatment:—
    National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis conference,—discussion, JULY 5, 11a
    Sanatoria system—Dr. J. J. Jerves (s.), JULY 17, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
      Warwick—opened, JULY 4, 17b
    Spahlinger—Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8c
    Sunlight centre — to be erected at Fort-road, Bermondsey, SEPT. 15, 9g
    Switzerland—Leysin sun-cure treatment: Bermondsey Borough Council proposal to send party of patients rejected, SEPT. 16, 7g
TUCK, Police-constable James—presented with Royal Humane Society's medal, JULY 5, 8g
TUCKER, Clarence W.—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 9a (9c, 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. Frederic J.—law case, JULY 1, 6f
TUCKER, Mr. John M. — on Murillo's "Assumption" (l.), AUG. 2, 12c
TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude — member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, JULY 8, 14f
TUFNELL, Mr. Carleton F. — on association football in Spain (l.), SEPT. 10, 7c
TUMENAS, Mr. Antanas (Lithuania) (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b
TUNG Tsia-fou, M. (China)—vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12b
TUNNECLIFFE, Mr. (Victoria)—Chief Secretary, JULY 19, 12c
TUNSTALL, Peter—attack on policeman charge, AUG. 6, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
TURCKHEIM, Mr. Alfred D.—on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), AUG. 1, 8d
TURF:—
  Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 7, 5b; AUG. 4, 3d; SEPT. 15, 4g; (photo.), 15, 16
  Articles ("Racing notes"): ("The two-year-olds"), JULY 7, 5a; ("Sandown Park Club"), 14, 6a; ("The Stewards' Cup"), 21, 4a; ("The Goodwood meeting"), 28, 4a; AUG. 4, 3b; ("The autumn season"), 11, 4a; ("The powers of stewards"), 18, 4a; ("Defeat of Salmon Trout"), 25, 4a; ("The Doncaster Sales"), SEPT. 1, 4a; ("The Manchester meeting"), 8, 4a; ("The past week"), 15, 4d; ("Autumn handicaps"), 22, 4c; 29, 4a
  Ayr meetings, JULY 21, 4b; 22, 6b; 23, 6b; SEPT. 18, 5d; 19, 5c; 20, 5d
  Bath meeting, AUG. 21, 4b; 22, 4c
  Bibury Club meeting, JULY 9, 6d; 10, 6b; 11, 6d
  Birmingham meetings, AUG. 5, 15b; 6, 4d; SEPT. 30, 5a
  Bogside meeting, SEPT. 22, 4f
  Brighton meeting, AUG. 6, 4e; 7, 5c; 8, 4b
  Carlisle meeting, JULY 2, 6c; 3, 6d; 4, 6c
  Catterick Bridge meetings, AUG. 2, 4b; 4, 3d; SEPT. 27, 5c; 29, 4c
  Derby meeting, SEPT. 3, 5b; 4, 5b; 5, 5b
  Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 10, 5b; 11, 5e; 12, 5d; 13, 4d; (photos.), 11, 16
    House parties, SEPT. 8, 15f; 9, 15c; 11, 15c
  Eclipse Stakes—result, JULY 19, 5b; (photo.), 19, 16

TURF (continued) :—
- Edinburgh meeting, Sept. 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*d*
- Eglinton meeting, July 26, 5*c*; 28, *b*
- Epsom :—
  - Derby :—
    - Sweepstakes — prosecutions, July 12, 7*e*
      - Otley Conservative Club — refundment of ticket holders : announcement, July 17, 16*c*; conspiracy charges withdrawn, Sept. 13, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Jockey Club — Stewards inspect course; special committee appointed, July 18, 6*c*
- Folkestone meetings, Aug. 12, 5*d*; 13, 4*c*; Sept. 6, 4*c*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 5*c*
- Gatwick meetings, Aug. 30, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 4*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
- Goodwood meeting — telegraphic arrangements, July 25, 6*d*; parking of cars : control, 26, 9*g*; railway arrangements, 29, 17*c*; held, 30, 6*a*, 15*b*; 31, 6*a*, 15*c*; Aug. 1, 6*a*, 15*e*; 2, 4*b*, 13*b*; (photos.), 30, 16; 31, 16; Aug. 1,16
  - House parties, July 26, 15*c*; 28, 15*c*
- Haydock Park meeting, July 5, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; Aug. 30, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 4*c*
- Horses—*Alan Breck* : sold, Aug. 2, 4*a*;—*Amilcar* : (photo.), Sept. 13, 14;—*Bucellas* : inquiry into running, Sept. 12, 5*c*;—*Call o' the Wild* : sold, Aug. 2, 4*a*;—*Cloudbank* : disqualification, Sept. 12, 5*c*;—*Cottingham* : sold, Sept. 13, 4*c*;—*Mink* : destroyed, July 11, 6*d*;—*Nabob* : inquiry into running, Sept. 12, 5*c*;—*Polyphontes* : photograph, Sept. 10, 16;—Portland, Duke of (l.), July 3, 15*e*;—Sales : see HORSES : Sales : Bloodstock;—*Sansovino* : photograph, Sept. 10, 16;—*Spearmint* : death, July 2, 14*f*;——*Tamar* : leaving for Hungary, July 3, 7*c*
- Hurst Park meetings, July 26, 5*b*; 28, 4*b*; Aug. 23, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*; (photo.), July 28, 16
- Jockeys—Leach, H. : health, July 22, 6*a*;—Percentages : tables, July 7, 5*b*; 14, 6*b*; 21, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; Aug. 4, 3*c*; 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 4*b*; 8, 4*b*; 15, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; 29. 4*a*
- Kempton Park meeting, Aug. 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*b*
- Lanark meetings, July 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*e*; Sept. 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*b*
- Leicester meetings, July 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*; Sept. 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*
- Lewes meetings, Aug. 9, 5*b*; 11, 4*d*; Sept. 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*d*
- Lingfield Park meetings, July 12, 5*b*; 14, 6*b*; Sept. 20, 5*d*; (photo.), 20, 14
- Liverpool meeting, July 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*b*
- Manchester meeting, Sept. 6, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*
- Newbury meeting, Sept. 27, 5*c*; 29, 4*c*; (photo.), 29, 16
- Newmarket meeting, July 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*
- Nottingham meetings, July 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; Aug. 12, 5*b*; 13, 4*c*
- Pontefract meeting, July 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*b*
- Redcar meeting, Aug. 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*b*
- Ripon meeting, Aug. 5, 15*b*; 6, 4*d*

TURF (continued) :—
- St. Leger Stakes—result, Sept. 11, 5*e*; (photos.), 11, 16
- Salisbury meeting, July 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*
- Sandown Park meetings, July 19, 5*b*, 15*c*; 21, 4*d*; Aug. 5, 15*d*; (photo.), July 19, 16
- Stockton meeting, Aug. 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 4*d*
- Tattersall's Committee — chairman and vice-chairman, Sept. 24, 6*b*
- Thirsk meeting, Aug. 9, 5*b*; 11, 4*e*
- Warwick meeting, Sept. 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*
- Windsor meetings, Aug. 16, 4*d*; 18, 4*b*; 22, 4*f*
- Wolverhampton meeting, Aug. 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*c*
- Worcester meeting, July 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*b*
- Wye meeting, Sept. 30, 5*c*
- Yarmouth, Sept. 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*
- York meeting, Aug. 27, 5*c*; 28, 4*f*; 29, 4*d*

TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
- Civil war between Governor and Lieutenant-Governor of Kashgar : see under KASHGAR

TURKESTAN, Russian :—
- Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Locusts, Aug. 5, 9*c*; 6, 6*g* (4*)
- Republic—proposal to form new, Aug. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); Sept. 18, 11*b*; 20, 9*c*

TURKEY :—
- Accidents—explosion : at Makrikeui, Sept. 1, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture—Ismet Pasha (s.), July 18, 13*g*
- Armenians — returned wealthy refugees : bribery charges : police dismissed, July 22, 13*g*; report of commissioners, 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Army—mission : in England; composition, July 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); at Warsaw, Aug. 4, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
- Bribery — Armenian refugees : see *Armenian refugees*, above;—Deputies : charges against : assault on editor of *Ileri*, Aug. 4, 7*f*
- Brigandage—in Adana and Eastern Anatolia, Sept. 25, 9*g*
- Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
- Companies—foreign : new regulations, July 26, 19*b*
- Diplomatic service — appointments, Aug. 5, 9*g*; 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Powers : status, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); representation at Angora, 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Dodecanese : see under DODECANESE
- Education — congregational schools : dispute between Turkey, France, and Italy, Aug. 28, 9*g*
- Europeans — insults to : incidents, Sept. 4, 9*e*
- Finance :—
  - American specialists—proposal to engage, July 15,13*c* (13*f*,2*3*4*)
  - Budget (1925)—draft, Sept. 30, 11*e*
  - Debt—Herriot, M. (statement), Aug. 26, 9*f*;—Ismet Pasha (s.), July 18, 13*g*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*;—Parliament, British : question, July 10, 8*c*
  - Loans—decision, July 15, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Egyptian tribute : see under EGYPT—Finance

Turkey (continued) :—
- Fires—Ortakeui : Jewish orphanage destroyed, July 24, 13*g*
- Foreign Office—representative in Constantinople : assuming duties, July 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- France, relations with—Herriot, M. (s.), Aug. 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Mougin, Gen. : mission, Sept. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Aug. 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*f*
- Germany, relations with : see under Germany
- Great Britain, relations with :—
  - Compensation claims—question in Parliament, July 29, 17*g*
  - Legation—building to be constructed in Angora ; Minister to remain in Constantinople, Aug. 28, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Lloyd, Sir G. (s.), July 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - London, Ambassador to—appointment announced, July 4, 14*d* ; Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 3, 11*d*
  - Mosul : see Mosul
- Greece, relations with : see under Greece
- Greece, war with : see Greco-Turkish war
- Iraq, relations with : see under Iraq
- Jews : see under Jews
- Marriage — monogamy : commission for judicial reform recommendation, Aug. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- Medical—first woman doctor : experiences, July 17, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Damad Ferid)—Minister of Interior tried, July 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Ismet) — resignation of Ministers of Reconstruction and Education announced, July 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Ministry for Agriculture appointed, Sept. 5, 9*g*
- Monarchy—restoration : Rejeb Bey (s.), Aug. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Navy—*Yawuz* : condition, July 26, 11*g*
- Parliament — deputies : Hoja at Hajji Bairam Mosque : sermon criticizing, July 18, 13*g*
- Popular Party — relation between functions of President and leader : Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Sept. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Post Office—delays : Canon J. T. Parfit (l.), July 18, 10*e*
- President : see Kemal Pasha, Mustapha
- Press—*Vatan* : proceedings against threatened, Aug. 20, 9*g*
- Railways — improved service between Haidar Pasha and Angora, July 12, 11*g*
  - Construction—line between Samson and Charshamba : Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Sept. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Expenditure—Ismet Pasha (s.), July 18, 13*g*
- Reconstruction — Ismet Pasha (s.), July 18, 13*g*
- Refugees—from Greece : plight, Sept. 27, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Republic — security threatened : Rejeb Bey (s.), Aug. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Roads — construction : Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Sept. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Turkey (continued) :—
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Telegraphs—Sir G. A. Grierson (l.), July 16, 15*e*
- Trade — conditions (F.N.), July 17, 21*b* ; article, Sept. 4, 9*e*
- Wheat and flour, imported — new customs regulations, Sept. 2, 15*g*
- Yemen : see under Yemen

Turkish Petroleum Company—Iraq oil concession : see under Iraq—Oil

Turmann, Baron von (Germany) — arrested, Sept. 15, 11*c*

Turner, Police Constable—injured in motor accident, July 26, 9*g*

Turner, Alfred—acquitted, Sept. 24, 9*a*

Turner, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 9*a*

Turner, Prof. C. H.—at Oxford, on English Church Union literature committee, Sept. 30, 7*b*

Turner, Miss E. L.—work on Scolt Head Island : article (" Woman's vigil "), Sept. 13, 11*f* ; photographs, 13, 14

Turner, Mr. G. E.—at Prince's Restaurant, on cinematograph industry, July 17, 20*e*

Turner, Prof. H. H. :—
- at Oxford, on Workers' Educational Association, July 15, 11*b*
- on earthquakes, recent (l.), July 16, 15*e*
- on Kelvin and Huxley (l.), July 2, 15*e*

Turner, J. M. W.— exhibition of pictures : see under Art—Exhibitions

Turner, Mr. Jeremiah—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

Turner, Mr. John—retires from secretaryship of National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, Aug. 26, 7*g*

Turner, Mr. John A.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*

Turner, Mr. Jones H.—will, Aug. 29. 13*a*

Turner, Mr. Philip—law case, July 23, 5*f*

Turner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard (Canada) —on disabled soldiers : treatment (l. quoted), July 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Turner, Sir Samuel—death, Aug. 12, 15*c*

Turner, Mr. T. Henry—at Institute of Metals, on metal spraying, Sept. 11, 9*c*

Turner, Mr. Thomas W.—death, Aug. 2, 7*g* ; will, Sept. 13, 13*d*

Turner, William—theft charge, Sept. 16, 7*c*

Turner, Mr. William A.—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*

Turners' Company — exhibition : arrangements, Sept. 5, 7*g*

Turnor, Mr. Christopher—at Cloughton, on agricultural industry, Aug. 27, 12*d*

Turnor, Lady Enid—daughter born, Sept. 11, 15*b*

Tussaud, Mme.—portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery (photo.), Aug. 23, 14

Tuthill, Rev. Adolphus H.—death, Sept. 26, 15*c*

Tuting, Dr. W. C.—on tithe rent charge (l.), Sept. 5, 6*b* ; 16, 6*b*

Tveiten, M. (Norway)—Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs, July 26, 11*c*

Twamley, Mr. J. Herbert—on municipal contracts and councillors (l.), Sept. 10, 7*b*

Tweddell, Miss Elizabeth—will, July 9, 17*d*

Tweedie, Mrs. Alec :—
- " Round the World " pictures noticed, July 16, 12*d*
- on gentlewomen's aid societies (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e*
- on motor roads (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*

Twemlow, Prof.—at Cockersand Abbey, on Premonstratensians, Sept. 29, 6*e*

Twyford, Mr. John—will, July 7, 20*c*

- Tyler, Mr. Ivor C.—on Southern Railway time table (l.), Aug. 19, 6_d_
- Tyler, Wat—statue: question in Parliament, July 2, 8_c_ (2* 3* 4*)
- Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company — master elected, July 28, 9_g_
- Tynan, Katherine: see Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine T.
- Tyne, River—dues: reduction, Aug. 1, 19_g_; Sept. 12, 12_g_ (3* 4*)
- Tyne Dock—hoists: construction scheme, July 29, 22_d_
- Tynemouth Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, July 9, 8_c_; in Lords: second reading, 18, 8_a_; third reading, Aug. 6, 5_a_; amendments agreed in Commons, 7, 7_b_
- Tyneside Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 9, 17_b_
- Typhoid fever — Cuba: compulsory inoculation, Aug. 4, 7_g_;—Hong-kong: outbreak, July 31, 11_g_ (11_e_, 2* 3* 4*)
- Typhus fever—cases at St. Helen's, Sept. 13, 12_c_
- Typographical Association — law case, July 15, 5_c_
- Tyre Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23_a_
- Tyrone—article (" Tyrone "), July 30, 13_f_
- Tyrrel, George—false pretences charge, Sept. 3, 9_a_
- Tyrrell, Mr. Walter—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 27, 6_c_
- Tyson, Rev. Henry—will, Sept. 24, 15_d_

U

- U.L., Ltd.—selling drink without licence charge; struck off register, July 5, 5_g_
- Udrzal, M. (Czechoslovakia)—at Strasbourg, Sept. 9, 11_g_
- Uganda:—
  - Agriculture—prospects (B.E.S.), July 29, 18_b_
  - Christianity—progress: Rt. Rev. J. J. Willis (add.), July 9, 9_g_
  - Coffee—production (B.E.S.), July 29, 18_b_
  - Cotton: see under Cotton—Africa, East
  - Labour—alleged compulsory, Sept. 20, 9_d_ (3* 4*)
  - Railways:—
    - Budget, Sept. 8, 11_c_ (12_f_, 3* 4*)
    - Construction (B.E.S.), July 29, 18_b_; questions in Imperial Parliament, Aug. 5, 4_d_
    - Control—proposed change, Sept. 12, 9_b_
    - Profits—Mr. Felling's report, Sept. 12, 9_b_
- Uganda, Bp. of: see Willis, Rt. Rev. John J.
- Ukrainia:—
  - Brigands—sentenced, Sept. 20, 9_g_
  - Jews: see under Jews
  - Religions, war on—sequestration of all churches ordered, Sept. 10, 11_e_
- " Ukrainian resident in London "—on Russo-Asiatic Bank (l.), Aug. 6, 12_c_
- Ulbert, M. (France) — expelled from Switzerland, Aug. 20, 9_g_
- Ullswater—trout fishing: see under Fish and fishing—Angling
- Ullswater, Lord—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, July 11, 8_b_; 23, 8_a_
- Ulmanis, M.—sentenced, Sept. 25, 9_g_ (9_f_, 3* 4*)
- Ulrome—land sale, Sept. 3, 9_g_
- Ulster: see Ireland, Northern
- Ulster Association:—
  - Irish boundary: see under Ireland, Northern—Irish Free State — Boundary
- Ulster Liberal Unionist Association—meeting, Aug. 23, 12_b_
  - on Irish boundary—projected Bill: protest, Aug. 1, 12_b_
- Ulster Unionist Council—pilgrimage to Ulster division memorial at Thiepval, July 17, 13_c_ (3* 4*)
- Ulyatt, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 16, 13_c_
- " Ulysses "—on Indian reforms (l.), Aug. 25, 6_b_
- Unamuno, Don Miguel de (Spain) — amnesty for, July 7, 13_d_; welcomed at Cherbourg, 28, 11_g_
- Underground Electric Railways Company of London — dividend, July 4, 20_e_; (F.N.), 4, 20_b_
- Underhill, Vice-Adm. E. V.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Sept. 10, 6_e_
- Underhill, Mr. J. S.—on register of voters (l.), July 16, 10_e_
- Underwood, Senator (U.S.A.):—
  - Presidency — election: ballot at Democratic Convention, July 8, 14_c_ (13_d_, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14_c_; 10, 14_d_
- Underwood, Mr. Edward M.—will, Sept. 26, 15_d_
- Underwood, Miss F. A.—on carriages reserved for women (l.), July 5, 10_c_
- Underwood, John — indecency charge; acquitted, July 5, 16_f_
- Unemployment:—
  - Ashington, Northumberland — sewer works scheme, Aug. 15, 7_g_
  - Bermondsey—coal allowance: decision; relief rates, Sept. 29, 7_g_
  - Birmingham Corporation — relief schemes, July 29, 9_g_
  - Causes—leading article, Sept. 23, 13_b_; —Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 17, 12_c_
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 24, 9_b_
  - Coalmining industry — increase, Aug. 28, 10_e_;—Northumberland and Durham: position, Sept. 2, 7_c_;—Wales, South: situation, Sept. 24, 7_b_
  - Cotton trade—position, Aug. 28, 10_c_
  - Edmonton and district — increase: conference of local authorities convened, Sept. 27, 9_d_
  - Exports, effect of—leading article, Sept. 3, 13_c_
  - Glasgow—Duke of Atholl (s.), Sept. 20, 8_b_
  - Glass bottle trade—increase, Aug. 28, 10_e_
  - Government (MacDonald) — attitude: leading article, Sept. 23, 13_b_; 30, 13_b_
  - Haig, Lord (s.), Aug. 1, 10_d_
  - Increase—discussed, Aug. 28, 10_e_;—Parliament: questions, July 3, 9_d_;—Statistics: see _Statistics_, below
  - Iron and steel trade—increase, Aug. 28, 10_e_; Sept. 27, 9_d_

Unemployment (continued) :—

- Juveniles — centres : Mr. E. Lesser (l.), July 2, 15*e* ;—Dickens, Charlotte (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e* ;—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), July 28, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, July 3, 9*d* ;—Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7*b* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), July 22, 11*d* ;—Steadman, Mrs. J. St. J. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, Sept. 4, 7*a* ;—Warne, Capt. S. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
- Local authorities — grants : questions in Parliament, July 16, 8*e*
- Manchester—relief schemes, Aug. 29, 12*c*
- Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Aug. 5, 16*g*
- Monmouthshire, East — situation, Sept. 22, 17*c*
- Motor trades—note, July 4, 7*g* ;—increase, Aug. 28, 10*e* ;—Parliament : questions, July 3, 9*d* ; Aug. 7, 7*c*
- National Unemployed Workers Committee Movement — Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7*a*
- Poplar—rates of relief : mandate presented by Unemployed Workers' Committee deputation, Sept. 25, 7*a*
- Relief :—
  - Archibald, Councillor G. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*d*
  - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 14*d* ; 19, 14*d*
  - Benefit—higher rates in operation, Aug. 14, 7*b* ; — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : decision, July 1, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*d*
  - Bridge construction : see under Bridges—Construction
  - Church Army rest rooms — Preb. W. Carlile (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
  - Electrical schemes — see under Electricity—Supply
  - Frauds—prosecutions, July 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Government policy—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, July 11, 14*e* ; schemes assisted : particulars issued (White Paper), 28, 6*f* ; announced in Commons, 31, 7*c* ; schemes discussed, Aug. 1, 9*d* ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 7, 16*c* ;—Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.), July 21, 7*d* ; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 23, 11*f* ; (s.), 28, 17*a* ; Aug. 7, 14*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 18, 9*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), July 7, 16*c* ; Sept. 18, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 1, 18*b* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 8, 14*b* ;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e* ;—Kay, Mr. J. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d* ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 18*c* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ;—Parliament : forthcoming debate (P.N.), July 23, 14*g* ; debate, 31, 7*c* (and 4*) ;—

Unemployment :—

- Relief :—
  - Government policy (continued) :—
    Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*c* ;—Social Democratic Federation conference : discussed, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*f*
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*c*
  - Grants — committee : third interim report, July 31, 17*c*
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*
  - Hastings, Sir P. (s.), July 29, 9*c*
  - Health, Ministry of — annual report, Aug. 23, 5*c*
  - Heath, Col. E. C. (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 7*c* (4*)
  - Instone, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 15, 6*b*
  - Labour disputes, during — Bristol coalminers' strike : test case before umpire, Sept. 12, 7*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; decision, 22, 9*b* ;—Sheffield steel works : entitlement decision : chief insurance officer's appeal, Sept. 13, 7*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; decision, 23, 9*e* ;—South Wales dry dock employees' strike : applications : official ruling, Aug. 21, 12*g* ;—Trade union conditions : strikes against firms refusing : law case decision, Aug. 23, 7*c*
  - Local authorities — schemes : Government announcement in Commons, July 31, 7*e*
  - Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.), July 22, 11*d*
  - Mond, Sir A. (s.), July 8, 21*a*
  - Neft, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*d*
  - Parliament — discussed, July 8, 8*a* ; 31, 7*c* (and 4*) ; Aug. 5, 5*b*
  - Public utility schemes — grants : Parliament : questions, July 9, 8*d*
  - Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
  - Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*e*
  - Railway schemes : see under Railways — Development
  - Road schemes : see under Roads—Construction and maintenance
  - Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), July 22, 11*d*
  - Sugar beet industry : see Sugar (beet)—Home production
  - Trades Union Congress—resolution, Sept. 4, 7*a*
  - Water schemes — foreign pipes : use : Grants committee's action, Sept. 9, 9*e* ;—Steel pipes : Mr. E. C. Stanford (l.), Sept. 18, 8*g*
  - Women—Trades Union Congress : discussed, Sept. 3, 7*a*
- Rhondda — arrangements for feeding children, Sept. 22, 9*g*
- Rowley Regis—scheme, Aug. 4, 5*g*
- Russell Maj. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*
- Southwark — scheme : grants committee contribution, Sept. 6, 7*f*
- Statistics, July 2, 14*g* ; 3, 9*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 11, 9*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 11*f* ; 23, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 6, 18*g* ; 13, 10*f* ; 16, 15*b* (15*e*, 4*) ; 20, 10*f* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; Sept. 3, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*f* ; 17, 10*f*, 12*c* ; 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 4*)
- Wages—effect of increases : leading article, Sept. 3, 13*c*
- Women—Trades Union Congress : discussed, Sept. 4, 7*b*
- Woollen trade—increase, Aug. 28, 10*e*
- Wrexham—relief scheme, Sept. 6, 7*g*

- Union Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20g;—Meeting, July 20, 19d; —Report, July 12, 18g; (F.N.), 12, 17b
- Union Bank of Canada—branches, new, Sept. 13, 15d (4*);—Dividend, July 23, 21e;—Income-tax: relief for British shareholders, Sept. 8, 19f
- Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company—mail contract for South Africa: Mr. Boydell (s.), Sept. 5, 9b
- Union Cold Storage Company—report, Sept. 23, 19c;—Russia: concessions to, Aug. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- Union Discount Company of London—share issue: allotment letters, Sept. 1, 17g
- Union Internationale des Associations de Presse — conference (London): see Press—Conference, International
- "Unionist Member, A"—on Conservative Party: working men candidates (l.), Sept. 19, 8c
- Union Jack Club—president resigns, Sept. 3, 14c
- Union Minière du Haut Katanga—dividend, July 15, 21c;—Report (F.N.), July 23, 20c
- Union of East and West—performances of Indian plays: arrangements, July 14, 12d
- Union of International Associations—congress (Geneva), Sept. 10, 11g
- Union of Railway Signalmen—formation, July 17, 9d (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Union Pacific Railway Company—dividend, Aug. 15, 15e
- United Alkali Company—directors appointed, July 28, 21f
- United Anthracite Collieries—prospectus: question in Parliament, July 2, 8c (2* 3* 4*);—Rhos group of collieries: contract for purchase, Aug. 12, 17e (4*); (F.N.), 12, 17d
- United Association of Ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants — meeting, Sept. 6, 7d
- United Associations of Great Britain and France—dinner, July 7, 8e
- United British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. —report, Aug. 28, 17e; (F.N.), 28, 15b
- United Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 11, 18c
- United Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, Sept. 10, 17g
- United Kingdom Band of Hope Union—appeal: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), July 28, 9b; 29, 7f; Lady Astor (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 7a
- United Kingdom Beneficent Association —Carpenters' Company: subscription, Aug. 7, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association — dinner to overseas visitors, July 28, 9d
- United Lubricants, Ltd.—share issue, July 11, 20f; prospectus, 15, 21a, e
- United Manufacturers Sales Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, July 16, 5e
- United Methodist Conference—held, July 16, 9e
- United Motor and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—petition for winding up, July 5, 20g (4*); order made, 16, 5e
- United Planters' Company of Ceylon—report, July 12, 18g
- United Provinces:—
  - Administration—our Simla correspondent's message, Aug. 8, 11a
- United States of America:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Cliff, fall from—Mount Kineo, Sept. 16, 9g
    - Coalmining—Sublet, Sept. 17, 9g; 18, 11g
    - Explosions—Gates, July 28, 11g
    - Motors—Los Angeles, July 22, 13g; —New York, Aug. 12, 11g;—Syracuse, Sept. 16, 9b
  - Administration — constitution: Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), July 22, 16b
  - Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
  - Agriculture—crops: reports, July 10, 20f; Aug. 8, 17f; Sept. 10, 17g; —Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
  - Armaments—limitation: see under Armaments
  - Army—guns: increased range: Maj.-Gen. Williams (s.), Sept. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
  - Australia, relations with: see under Australia
  - Banking:—
    - Federal Reserve Banks:—
      - New York—removed to new offices, Sept. 23, 11b
      - Rates, rediscount—changes, July 2, 21g (4*); 18, 21c; Aug. 8, 17e; (F.N.), 9, 16a; bankers' comment, 9, 16d (4*); Aug. 15, 15f; 26, 16g
      - Returns, July 7, 23a; 12, 17e; 19, 18c; 26, 18e; Aug. 2, 16e; 9, 16d; 16, 15e; 23, 15e; 30, 15e; Sept. 6, 15c; 13, 15e; 20, 15d; 27, 17c
  - Butter — production: commission to study Danish methods, Sept. 4, 9b
  - Canada, relations with: see under Canada
  - Chinese—immigration: see under *Immigration*—below
  - Consular service—appointments, Aug. 2, 10f; 13, 14c
  - Costume: see under Costume
  - Cotton: see under Cotton
  - Crime:—
    - Finger-print—criminal in New York identified by telephotograph of, July 4, 13g
    - Jewelry robberies — in Detroit: reward offered, July 7, 9c; Long Island, Sept. 11, 12f
    - Locatelli, Lieut.—attempt to murder by A. Cioffo: policeman stabbed, Sept. 18, 11d (12d, 3* 4*)
    - Murder:—
      - Franks, Robert—Nathan Leopold, jun., and Richard Loeb tried, July 22, 13c; 23, 9c (2* 3* 4*); Sept. 11, 11d; sentences, 11, 12c
      - McKoy, Kid—shoots woman at Los Angeles, Aug. 15, 9g
    - Perjury—Firpo charged, Aug. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
    - Train robbery — of registered mail near Rondout: arrest, Aug. 28, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Defence Day: see under *War*, below
  - Diplomatic service — appointment, Aug. 28, 9c
  - Drink — prohibition:—
    - Allen, Mr. J. B. (l.), July 21, 8d
    - Cabaret ship off coast, reported British, Aug. 18, 10c (10c, 3* 4*); falsity acknowledged, 25, 16f

- United States of America :—
  - Drink—prohibition (continued) :—
    - Conspiracy with bootleggers to withdraw whisky from distilleries — Gaston B. Means and secretary sentenced, July 4, 13*g*
    - Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), July 1, 25*a*
    - Manufacture of wine — indictments against Mr. J. P. Hall, Sept. 26, 12*b*
    - Ships, foreign :—
      - Search with 12-mile limit — United States proposals
        - France, treaty with — signed, July 2, 13*g*
        - Netherlands, treaty with — signed, Aug. 23, 9*g* ; 26, 9*g*
      - Supplies for home voyage—test action against British companies, Sept. 26, 12*b*
    - Smuggling — shots fired by coastguards (fatal), July 4, 13*g* ; revenue agent kills two rum-runners off Atlantic Highlands, Sept. 1, 9*c*
      - *Charles H. Heyde*—seized, Aug. 22, 9*b*
      - *Frances* and *Louise* — release ordered, Sept. 11, 11*g*
      - Government light craft, former—captured, Aug. 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
      - International Law Association Congress—discussion, Sept. 18, 13*f*
      - *Island Home*—members of crew found guilty, July 1, 15*g*
      - Navy— destroyers and fast patrol boats to take part against, Aug. 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Submarine chaser captured, Aug. 21, 10*c*
      - Submarine, German — reported landing of cargo, Aug. 4, 7*g* ; 5, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
      - *Tomoka*—sold at Federal auction, July 9, 13*g*
  - Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  - Dyes, coal-tar—tariff to be reduced, Sept. 17, 16*f*
  - Education — moral training : campaign to add to curriculum, Sept. 9, 12*e* ;—Students : visit to England : arrive at Plymouth, July 3, 12*a*
  - Electricity — development : Mr. P. J. Pybus (s.), July 4, 16*c*
  - Finance :—
    - Credit conditions, July 18, 20*d* ; review (F.N.), 22, 20*c*
    - Currency — dollars, silver : Treasury to restore, Sept. 11, 17*b* ; —Notes : returned from European countries, Sept. 12, 15*d*
    - Exchange — rate on London (F.N.), July 8, 22*b* ; 11, 20*b* ; 12, 17*a* ; 14, 21*d* ; 15, 21*c* ; 22, 20*c* ; 23, 20*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; 31, 18*a* ; Aug. 2, 16*a* ; 4, 8*f* ; 5, 18*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; causes of rise (F.N.), 9, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*c* ; 12, 17*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 16*a* ; 28, 15*a* ; Sept. 1, 17*b* ; New York *Financial Chronicle*, comment, 15, 19*c*
    - Foreign investments—participation ; July 16, 21*d*
    - Money rates, July 2, 21*f* ; 24, 21*e* ; 30, 17*d*
- United States of America :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Stock Exchange (New York) :—
      - Foreign bonds — rise in prices (F.N.), Sept. 4, 15*b* ; yields, 29, 21*c*
      - Seats sold ($76,000), July 4, 20*f* ; ($78,000), 11, 20*c* ; ($81,000 and $80,000), Aug. 1, 19*f* ; ($83,000), Sept. 12, 15*e* ; ($84,000), 26, 17*e*
    - Stock Market — suspension of Messrs. Day and Heaton, Sept. 19, 17*d* ; 20, 15*f*
    - Taxation :—
      - Commissioners' powers — New York State Supreme Court : decision, July 18, 21*b*
      - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*
    - Treasury certificates of indebtedness—issue, Sept. 10, 17*g* ; 11, 17*e*
    - War, The Great :—
      - Loans—to Allied countries : our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 9*b*
        - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; (int.), 23, 10*f* ; (views), 30, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
        - France, to — settlement suggestions : our Washington correspondent's message, Sept. 15, 12*b*
        - Great Britain, to :—
          - Funding agreement—Allison, Dr. T. M. (l.), July 26, 8*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), July 18, 9*c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 28, 17*a* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 28, 17*c* ;—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), Aug. 20, 12*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 14, 11*a* ; (l.), 19, 14*f* ; 24, 16*a* ;—Parliament : questions, July 16, 8*d*
          - Interest—payments : Mr. A. A. Somerville (l.), July 29, 13*e*
          - Rylands, Sir W. P. (l.), Sept. 8, 8*a*
          - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 5, 16*c*
        - Institute of Politics—discussed, Aug. 7, 14*d*
        - Lithuania, to — funding agreement, Sept. 27, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
        - Mellon, Mr. A. W. (statement), Sept. 6, 9*e*
        - Pershing, Gen. (s.), Aug. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
        - Yugoslavia — funding negotiations, Sept. 22, 19*g*
  - Fires—forest : Pacific coast (fatal), July 16, 13*d* ;—Monterey, Sept. 16, 9*b* ;—Nashville, Aug. 12, 12*c* ; —Ranger, July 25, 13*g*
  - Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
  - Foreign policy :—
    - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; Sept. 8, 11*g*
    - Republican Party case — Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), July 22, 16*b* ; (statement), Aug. 27, 10*d*
  - France, relations with : see under France
  - Germany, relations with : see under Germany
  - Girl Guides : see under Girl Guides

- United States of America (continued) :—
  - Gold :—
    - Export—to India, Aug. 30, 15*e* ; Sept. 11, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 27, 17*e*
    - Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), Sept. 18, 19*d*
    - Imports—(F.N.), Aug. 9, 16*a*
      - Argentina, from, Aug. 28, 15*c*
      - London, from, July 9, 19*c* ; 14, 22*c* ; 16, 21*f* ; 29, 17*b* ; Aug. 26, 16*g*
    - Stock—our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 15*d*
  - Government — achievements : President Coolidge (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*
  - Grain—combine organized in Chicago, July 17, 21*e*
    - Export—shipping chartered (F.N.), Aug. 30, 15*a* ; increased shipments, Sept. 6, 15*c*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations
  - Health—test in New York City, Sept. 30, 11*d*
  - Huguenots — pilgrimage to Protestant centres in Europe : in London, July 1, 18*c*
  - Immigration :—
    - Article (" New immigration quotas : northern stocks preferred "), Sept. 5, 11*f*
    - British—party stranded at Windsor, Ontario, July 4, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; statistics, Aug. 30, 7*d*
    - Canadians — Mr. H. A. Kennedy (l.), July 16, 10*d*
    - Chinese — smuggled by rum-runners, Aug. 4, 7*g*
    - Farrow, Mr. R. S. (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
    - Irish Free State—quota : Prof. E. Cannan (l.), July 1, 12*e* ; statistics, Aug. 23, 12*c*
    - Japanese—exclusion : in operation : Japanese protests, July 2, 14*a*
      - Anti-American feeling : see under Japan—United States
      - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*
      - Leading article, July 3, 15*c*
      - Shidehara, Baron (s.), July 2, 13*d*
    - Malta—quota granted, July 21, 11*g* ; 29, 14*d*
    - Parliament, British—question, July 17, 8*c*
    - Quotas—new : in operation, July 2, 13*e* ; Sept. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
      - Europe, Central—reduced : Mr. F. J. Blakemore (l.), Aug. 21, 11*e*
    - Starr, Mr. F. R. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*c*
  - Independence Day—celebrated, July 5, 16*c* ; (photo.) 7, 18
    - Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 5, 16*c*
    - Paris celebrations (photo.), July 7, 18
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 5, 16*c*
  - Irish Free State, relations with : see under Irish Free State
  - Iron and steel trade :—
    - Conditions, July 3, 22*d* (4*) ; 10, 20*d* (4*) ; 24, 25*c* ; 25, 19*g* (4*) ; Aug. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 15*c* ; 22, 16*g* ; 28, 15*b* (4*) ; Sept. 5, 16*g* ; 11, 17*f* (4*) ; 12, 15*g* ; 18, 19*g* ; 25, 17*c*
    - Steel Corporation—prices : " Pittsburg plus " system : Federal Trade Commission decision, July 25, 19*c* (4*) ; announcement, Sept. 19, 17*f* ;—Reports, July 11, 20*e* ; 30, 17*e* ; Aug. 11, 17*e* ; Sept. 11, 17*e*
  - Italy, relations with : see under Italy
  - Japan, relations with : see under Japan

- United States of America (continued) :—
  - Ku Klux Klan :—
    - Article (" Klan and prohibition "), July 23, 16*a*
    - Davis, Mr. J. W.—denounces, Aug. 25, 10*d*
    - Dawes, Gen.—denounces, Aug. 25, 12*d*
    - Democratic convention—discussion, July 1, 16*d*
    - Herrin—fight with anti-Klan faction (fatal), Sept. 1, 9*c* ; arrests, 2, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
    - New England—members attacked by mobs, Aug. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Texas—election of Governor : see under Texas
    - Van Loon, Rev. O.—branded, July 14, 13*g*
  - Law—Bar Association : visit to England : see under Law—American and Canadian Bar Association
  - League of Nations : see under League of Nations
  - Libraries—Morgan (J. P.) library :—
    - Article (" A great library : Pierpont Morgan collection "), Aug. 26, 11*f*
    - Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*
    - Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), Aug. 27, 11*e*
  - Living, cost of—index number, Aug. 11, 9*g*
  - Maize—crop : condition, July 26, 18*d* (18*f*, 4*)
  - Mexico, relations with : see under Mexico
  - Muscle Shoals : see under *Water power*, below
  - Navy :—
    - Battleships — elevation of guns : Mr. Wilbur's views, Aug. 1, 11*e* ; President Coolidge's views, 30, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - *Bulmer*—structural changes, July 18, 7*f*
    - China—civil war : see under China—Civil war—Powers—Warships
    - *Edsall*—structural changes, July 18, 7*f*
    - European waters — 26th Destroyer Flotilla to relieve 39th, July 2, 20*d*
    - Expenditure — estimates reduced, Sept. 5, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*e*
    - *McCormick* — structural changes, July 18, 7*f*
    - *MacLeish* — structural changes, July 18, 7*f*
    - *Mississippi* — inquiry : finding, July 17, 20*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; to undergo repairs, 18, 7*f*
    - Naval Academy Practice Squadron—leaves Gibraltar, Aug. 5, 9*g*
    - Oilfields : see under *Oilfields*, below
    - *Parrott*—structural changes, July 18, 7*f*
    - Practice Squadron—at Gibraltar, Aug. 1, 11*g*
    - *Simpson*—structural changes, July 18, 7*f*
    - *Trenton* — cruise, July 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; to convey body of Maj. Imbrie from Persia, Aug. 15, 9*g* ; voyage, 23, 9*g*
    - *Utah*—cruise, July 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Warships — aeroplane and submarine attacks : President Coolidge discusses with Secretary of Navy, Sept. 22, 11*g*

United States of America (continued) :—
- Oil — dumping : by independent refiners (F.N.), Aug. 23, 15*b* ;—Imports : statistics, July 15, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 20*g* ; Aug. 6, 16*g* (4*) ; 12, 17*g* ; Sept. 30, 18*g* ;—Production and consumption (F.N.), Aug. 23, 15*b*
- Oilfields—naval : scandals :—
  - Article (" The oil scandals "), Aug. 27, 12*a*
  - Conspiracy — Mr. A. B. Fall, Mr. H. F. Sinclair, Mr. E. L. Doheny indicted on charges of, July 1, 15*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Parties, political :—
  - Democratic Party — convention : proceedings, July 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d*
  - Progressive Party — convention, July 7, 14*d*
  - Republican Party — Mr. J. W. Davis (s.), Aug. 12, 12*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10*g*
  - Third Party — to be organized, July 7, 14*d*
- Persia, relations with : see under Persia
- Presidency—election :—
  - Bryan, Governor C. W.—nomination as Democratic Vice-President, July 11, 14*d* ; article, 23, 15*f* ; accepts, Aug. 20, 9*d*
  - Campaign — our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 9*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; Sept. 10, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e*
    - Articles (" The Republican campaign "), July 14, 15*g* ; (" Parties and their prospects "), Aug. 27, 11*f* ; (" First trial of strength "), Sept. 30, 13*f*
    - Harvey, Col. G. (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 13*f*
    - Leading article, Aug. 20, 11*c*
  - Coolidge, President — accepts Republican nomination (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*
  - Davis, Mr. J. W.—nominated Democratic candidate, July 10, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* ; accepts nomination, Aug. 12, 12*d* ; prospects, Sept. 30, 13*f*
    - Leading article, July 10, 15*c*
  - Dawes, Gen. C. G.—accepts Republican nomination as Vice-President, Aug. 21, 10*d* ; prospects, 22, 9*f* ; attack by vice-president of American Federation of Labour, 27, 12*a*
  - Democratic convention — nomination ballot, July 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; (103 ballots), 10, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d*
    - Photographs, July 4, 18 ; 7, 18
  - Hearst, Mr. W. R.—attitude, July 11, 14*d*
  - La Follette, Senator R. M.—prospects, July 5, 14*d* ; adopted Independent candidate at Progressive convention, 7, 14*d* ; prospects, 9, 14*c* ; refusal of National Farmer-Labour Party to support, 12, 12*c* ; attitude of election officials in States of

United States of America :—
- Presidency—election :—
  - La Follette, Senator R. M. (continued) :—
    - West Virginia and Nebraska, 19, 11*d* ; American Federation of Labour support, Aug. 5, 9*e* ; members of Progressive Party repudiate, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; demonstration in New York, 20, 10*b* ; prospects, 30, 13*f*
    - Articles (" The La Follette party "), July 23, 15*f* ; (" An Independent candidate "), Aug. 13, 11*f*
    - Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Aug. 21, 10*d*
  - Wheeler, Senator — accepts nomination as Independent Vice-President, July 21, 11*g*
  - Workers' Party of America — candidates, July 12, 12*c*
- Press—survey : announced, Sept. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Wiley, Mr. L. (s.), July 16, 19*d*
- Prices — wholesale : index number, July 5, 20*g* ; 9, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d* ; Aug. 1, 20*c* ; 6, 16*g* ; 7, 19*g* ; 28, 15*d* ; Sept. 5, 16*g* ; 10, 17*c*
- Railways :—
  - Accidents—Jersey Central train from Philadelphia to New York : collision, Aug. 22, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Long Island City : collision, Aug. 1, 11*g*
  - Freights on grain—proposed reduction : case dismissed, July 18, 20*f*
  - Income—statistics for six months, Aug. 16, 15*g*
  - Officials, traffic — to study European methods, Sept. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Rubber : see under Rubber
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Shakespeare Association of America : see that title
- Shipping :—
  - Board — European organization : vice-president appointed, July 17, 21*g* ;—Law case, July 8, 5*f* ; Aug. 1, 4*d*
  - Emergency Fleet Corporation—Mr. H. T. Morse withdraws, July 7, 22*f*
  - Oil—prevention of discharge into navigable waters : Act passed, July 10, 20*e*
  - Wooden ships—to be set on fire to recover metal, Sept. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Tangier : see under Tangier
- Tariff—Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ;—Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 12*d*
- Telegraphs — cables : see under Telegraphs
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Tourists—spendings in Europe (F.N.), July 14, 21*d*
- Trade :—
  - Boardman, Mr. W. J. (s.), July 17, 20*a*
  - Condition, Sept. 6, 15*c*
  - Credit requirements, Sept. 9, 17*b*
  - Imports and exports — statistics, July 15, 21*d* ; Aug. 16, 15*c* ; Sept. 13, 15*c*
  - Industries — production statistics, July 18, 20*d* ; 29, 16*e*

- UNITED States of America (continued) :—
  - Tree, juniper (3,000 years old)—found in Northern Utah, AUG. 30, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Turf—*Epinard* : to take part in three races, JULY 3, 6*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; races : loses, SEPT. 2, 10*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 4*a* ;—Jockeys : E. Saude : accident, AUG. 8, 5*c*
  - Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
  - War test (" Defence Day ")—plan for mobilization of military and industrial forces : President Coolidge's explanation, JULY 30, 11*e* ; details of scheme, SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; observance, 13, 10*b*
  - Water power—muscle shoals : article (" Muscle shoals : waiting for Mr. Ford "), AUG. 7, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Wilson Dam across river Tennessee (photo.), 8, 16
  - Weather : see WEATHER
  - Wheat—crop : report, JULY 10, 20*f* ; SEPT. 10, 17*g* ;—Parliament, British : question, AUG. 6, 5*c* ;—Price : high, JULY 26, 18*d* (18*f*, 4*)
- UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 21*f*
- UNITED States Debenture Corporation—dividend, JULY 17, 21*g* ; AUG. 1, 19*g* (3* 4*)
- UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 18, 21*c*
- UNITED Tobacco Companies (South)—dividend, AUG. 30, 15*c*
- UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15*g*
- UNIVERSITIES :—
  - Cambridge and other Universities : see their respective titles
  - Extension :—
    - Lectures — London : programme, SEPT. 9, 15*d* ;—St. Bride Foundation Centre : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 14*e* ;—Summer course (Oxford) : arrangements, JULY 31, 14*c*
  - Graduates from other parts of Empire —post-graduate work : discussed at Imperial Education Conference, JULY 15, 19*e*
  - Grants—Maj. A. G. Church (s.P.), AUG. 8, 7*g*
  - International Confederation of University Students : see that title
  - Labour attitude—Rt. Rev. W. Temple (s.), JULY 14, 19*e* (3* 4*)
  - Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JULY 7, 16*f*
  - Scholarships—discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*
  - Students :—
    - Conference, Imperial — Cambridge : report, JULY 31, 9*b* ;—Cambridge Union Society : dinner, JULY 29, 10*c* ;—Dinner to overseas delegates (Lancaster House), JULY 19, 9*c* ;—Hinchingbrooke Castle : visit, JULY 28, 15*c* ;—London : arrangements, JULY 18, 17*e* ; held, 24, 11*d* ;—Wales, Prince of : representatives received, JULY 25, 17*a*
  - Women—International Federation of University Women : see that title
- UNIVERSITY College, London—anatomy and physiology courses : arrangements, AUG. 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Anniversary of foundation, 100th : celebration arrangements, JULY 15, 9*g* ;—Chemical engineering laboratory : proposed : Prof. J. W. Hinckley (s.), JULY 17, 17*f* ;—Lectures : admission of public : announcement, SEPT. 30, 10*c* ;—Quain student in Biology : notice to candidates, SEPT. 27, 10*b* ;—Ramsay Chemical Engineering Laboratory : opening arrangements, SEPT. 15, 14*e* ;—Session : programme, SEPT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Sharpey Physiological Scholarship : to be filled, JULY 15, 9*g*
- UNIVERSITY College, Reading—appointments, AUG. 18, 13*f*
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—report, SEPT. 10, 15*a*
- UNIVERSITY College of the South-West—appointments, JULY 15, 9*g*
- UNIVERSITY College School, Frognal—prize distribution, JULY 26, 17*d*
- UNWIN, Mr. Raymond—at Oxford, on town planning, JULY 11, 12*b*
- UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on twopenny cheques (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
- U OTTAMA : see under BURMA—Crime—Mandalay
- UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22*g* ;—Report, JULY 7, 22*f*
- UPPERTON, Maj.-Gen. John—death, JULY 4, 16*e* ; photograph, 15, 18
- UPPINGHAM School war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- UR—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Babylon
- URBJE, M. (Norway)—Minister in Moscow, JULY 26, 11*g*
- URDZAL, M. (Czechoslovakia)—visits Le Bourget air port, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
- URGA—reported revolt : see under MONGOLIA—Revolt
- URIBURU, Dr. (Argentina)—on aeronautics : Maj. Zanni's world flight (statement), AUG. 25, 10*d*
- URINSON, Miss Georgina—will, JULY 9, 17*d*
- URRUTIA, M. (Colombia)—vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
- URUGUAY :—
  - Finance :—
    - Debt — remittance for service, JULY 4, 20*g* ; 19, 18*f* (4*) ; AUG. 6, 16*c* ; 21, 15*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 20*d* ;—Redemption : tenders accepted, AUG. 8, 18*e*
    - Loan (1896)—amortization : tenders announced, JULY 3, 22*g* (4*) ; accepted, 15, 21*g*
  - France, relations with : see under FRANCE
  - Railways—dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 16*c*
- URUNDI : see RUANDA—Urundi
- USK Castle — presented by Lord Tredegar to town of Newport, JULY 18, 16*c* ; AUG. 11, 7*g*
- UTAH Copper Company — dividend, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
- UTRECHT fair : see under NETHERLANDS—Trade
- UXBRIDGE County School—prize distribution, JULY 26, 17*d*
- UZBEK Republic — creation, SEPT. 18, 11*b* ; 20, 9*c*

V

V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd. — Share issue, Aug. 2, 16b (16d, 4*); fully subscribed, 30, 15g

Vaccination — conscientious objection: Woolwich Police Court incident, Aug. 15, 7d;—Order, new: circular issued, Aug. 30, 12a (12c, 2* 3* 4*);—Wheatley, Mr.: attitude: leading articles, Sept. 5, 11d; 19, 13c

Vachill, Mr. Bernard G. L.—prospective Conservative candidate for Wednesbury, Sept. 15, 9g

Vadillo, Señor (Mexico) — Minister to Moscow, Aug. 16, 9g

Vaisey, Mr. H. B.—on Roman razors (l.), Sept. 9, 8e

Vajda, Ernest — *Fata Morgana*: produced, Sept. 16, 8e

Vakil Khan Bahadur S.R.J.—knighted, Aug. 30, 13d

Valdes, Señor Ismael (Chile) — Minister of Interior, Sept. 12, 9c

Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—shares: activity (F.N.), Aug. 18, 18c

Valdez, Maj. (Portugal) — duel with Senhor Cunha Leal, Aug. 25, 10f

Vale, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 22, 13d

Vallambrosa Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 16, 24d;—Report (F.N.), Aug. 2, 16b

Vallance, Maj. Edward M. — disappearance, July 10, 11g

Vallance, Maj. Vane de V.—will, Sept. 24, 15d

Valparaiso—article, Sept. 2, 9b

van Blarcom, Miss C. C. (U.S.A.)—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on maternity care, July 4, 9c

van Caumelaert, M. F. (Belgium)—guest at New Zealand Pavilion, Wembley, Sept. 19, 10b

Vancouver:—
- Crime: see under Canada—Crime
- Fire: see under Canada—Fires
- Harbour — increased grain charges, Sept. 22, 19g

Van den Berghs, Ltd.—meeting, July 31, 20e;—Report, July 22, 23a; (F.N.), 22, 20d

Vanderbilt, Brig.-Gen. Cornelius—entertains King and Queen of the Belgians, Sept. 29, 15b

Vanderbilt, Mrs. G.—in London, July 7, 17b

Vanderbilt, Mr. Harold S. (U.S.A.)—on yacht measurement: forthcoming international conference (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 6c

Vanderburgh, Jack and Sarah—neglecting children charge, July 9, 11d

VandersteGen, Mr. Douglas:—
- on farm wages (l.), Sept. 8, 7c
- on weeds in cornfields (l.), July 18, 10c

Vandervelde, M. (Belgium) — leaving for Vienna and Balkans, Aug. 18, 9g; 21, 9g; in Belgrade, 27, 9g; at Sofia, Sept. 12, 9g
- in Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber: on hours of labour in Ruhr, July 4, 13b
- in Parliament, on German reparations, July 12, 12d

Vandevyvere, M. (Belgium) — resigns as Minister of Economic Affairs, July 30, 11d; Sept. 11, 11c

Van Diemen's Land Company, Ltd.—Amalgamated Zinc Company: proposed purchase of holdings in North-West Tasmania, Aug. 25, 17f; 29, 16c; 30, 15g

Van Dyck, Sir A.—picture sold: see under Art—Sales

Vange—Roman Catholic Church to be erected, Aug. 2, 13a

Van Gogh-Bonger, Mme. J. — on van Gogh's copy of Doré's "Prison Yard" (l.), Sept. 1, 11d

Van Langenhove, M. (Belgium)—in London, Aug. 12, 12a

Van Loon, Rev. Oren (U.S.A.)—found branded, July 14, 13g

Van Pittus, acting Judge (South Africa)—Administrator of South-West Protectorate reported, Sept. 24, 12g

Van Ryn Deep, Ltd.—report, July 21, 20a

van Swinderen, M. de Manees (Netherlands)—accident: health, Aug. 19, 13a

Van Sanderburg, Count Van Lynden (Netherlands)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 22, 9g

van Valkenberg, M. J. E.—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 4, 6e

Vaquier, Jacques: see under Murder—Jones

Varley, Miss Julia—at Hull, on unemployment relief: women, Sept. 3, 7a

Varley, Mr. Richard S.—will, Aug. 19, 13c

Varley, Thomas A.—fraud charge, July 21, 6g; 26, 4g

Varnish: see Paints and Varnishes

Vasilieff, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, July 8, 13c

Vassif Bey (Turkey)—to resign as Minister of Education, July 9, 13c (3* 4*)

Vassif Pasha, Adm. (Turkey)—president of Dardanelles commission, Aug. 16, 9g

Vatican:—
- France — proposed withdrawal of mission: interpellation in Parliament announced, July 7, 14b; French Cardinals' protest, Sept. 27, 11g; M. Herriot's reply, 29, 11b
- Holy year (1925)—jubilee: ceremonial implements, July 14, 13f (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- Italy—Fascista: see under Italy

Vatin-Perignon, M. (France) — on Morocco: development plans (statement), Aug. 7, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

Vaudeville Theatre, July 28, 10c; 31, 10e; Aug. 1, 12a (3* 4*); 18, 8c; 22, 8d; Sept. 4, 8b

Vaughan, Mr. Edward J.—on housing: speculative building (l.), Aug. 15, 6a

Vaughan, Mr. J. C. T.—presents credentials to Lithuanian President, Aug. 26, 9g

Vaughan, Mr. James C.—will, Sept. 26, 15d

Vaughan, Mr. Robert—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Merionethshire, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P.—entertains delegates of Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 19, 6d
- on war pensions — administration (l.), July 1, 12c

Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. K. P.—dance, July 2, 17c

- VAUGHAN-SHAW, Flying Officer W.—removed from Royal Air Force, SEPT. 3, 20*c*
- VAUX of Harrowden, Lord—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Cordoba Copper Company, JULY 5, 20*c*
- VEAL, Mrs. Margaret C.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- VEGETABLES :—
  - Beans, kidney—abnormal growth at Rashwood, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
  - Crops—report of Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 11, 16*d*
  - Cultivation—articles (“ The vegetable plot ”), (“ Planting celery and leeks ”), JULY 5, 17*f* ; (“ Difficulties of dry weather ”), 19, 15*f* ; (“ August sowings ”), AUG. 2, 13*f* ; (“ Ripening onions ”), 16, 13*f* ; (“ Cold frames ”), 30, 13*f* : (“ Lifting and storing vegetables ”), SEPT. 27, 15*f*
  - Marrow—abnormal growth at Princes Risborough, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
  - Prices : see AGRICULTURE—Produce—Prices
- VEITCH, Sir Harry J.—death, JULY 7, 14*c*, 16*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
- VEITCH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 15*d*
- VELLIANITIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, JULY 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- VENABLES, Rev. E. M.—on Eucharistic doctrine (l.), JULY 12, 8*c*
- VENEREAL disease—Sir G. Newman (report), AUG. 19, 7*b*
- VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 15*c* ; —German wartime seizure of timber : claim dismissed, JULY 17, 9*g* (9*e*, 2*3*4*)
- VENEZUELA :—
  - Debt—instalment for service, AUG. 6, 16*g* (4*) ; 23, 15*f* (4*) ; SEPT. 10, 17*b* (4*) ; 24, 20*b*
  - Trade :—
    - West Indian produce (British)—duty : Chambers of Commerce of the Empire : resolution, JULY 4, 9*d*
- VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—directors appointed, JULY 29, 19*c*
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—at Gurnigel Bad, AUG. 12, 11*g*
- “ VERDAD ”—on murder of Mrs. Evans (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
- VERDUN—British Territorial Cadets visit : see under ARMY, Territorial—Cadets
- VEREKER, Mr. G. H. M.—shot, JULY 11, 20*f* ; death ; funeral, 17, 17*b*
- VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, JULY 18, 11*c*
- VERNEY, Sir Harry — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Banbury, JULY 19, 9*c* ; infant son christened, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
- VERNON, Dr. H. M.—at Swanwick, on factory and workshop accidents, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
- VERNON, Flying Officer Harcourt—funeral, AUG. 29, 13*b*
- VERNON, Rev. J. C.—death, JULY 30, 15*d*
- VERNON Lee : see PAGET, Miss Violet
- VERSAILLES — Park : German cinematograph company : members arrested : see under FRANCE : *Germany*
- VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 2, 13*a*
- VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on Local Government Elections (Vexatious Candidatures) Bill, AUG. 6. 5*e*
- VIAUD, late M. Julian (Pierre Loti)—manuscript of incomplete work left in cab, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; found, 16, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- VICARS, Dr. Frederick—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
- VICARS, Sir William — director of Commercial Bank of Syndey, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
- VICHY—season : reports, AUG. 9, 13*a*
- VICKERS, Ltd.—Barrow factory : chief engineer resigns, SEPT. 10, 9*g* ;—Contracts placed, JULY 14, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Dividend, JULY 26, 21*c* ;—New Zealand Government : contract for two water turbines secured, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
- VICKERS (J. W.) and Company, Ltd. — telephone numbers, SEPT. 30, 18*e*
- “ VICTIM ”—on the new “ welshing ” (l.), SEPT. 12, 12*c*
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 8, 11*b* ; opens Milan-Varese motor road, 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 16
  - British Empire Exhibition—honorary member of Fellowship, AUG. 15, 8*c* ; visits (photo., B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 13
  - Navy—reviews Fleet, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
  - Parliament — addresses in reply to Speech from the Throne presented : reply, JULY 1, 16*b*
  - on Matteotti crime (statement), JULY 1, 16*b*
- VICTORIA :—
  - Agent-General in London — acting : appointed, JULY 4, 13*g*
    - Fairbairn, Mr. George : see FAIRBAIRN, Mr. George
  - Agriculture—produce : railway freight reduced, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
  - Capital punishment — abolition : legislation being introduced, AUG. 25, 9*g*
  - Finance — loan : Bill passed, JULY 23, 20*e*
  - General election — leading article, JULY 1, 17*c*
  - Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
  - Ministry (Coalition) — negotiations fail, JULY 9, 13*d*
  - Ministry (Peacock)—defeated, JULY 17, 13*d* ; resigns, 18, 13*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Ministry — Mr. Prendergast commissioned to form, JULY 18, 13*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; formed, 19, 12*c*
  - Parliament—session opened, JULY 9, 13*d*
- VICTORIA, Queen — Aix-les-Bains : bust unveiled, AUG. 6, 9*g*
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—director : retirement : article (“ Sixteen years at South Kensington ”), SEPT. 11, 13*f* ; —Furniture : gifts from Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection, JULY 26, 10*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 8*c* ; —Playbill collection : presented by Mrs. Enthoven, AUG. 30, 12*a* ;—Porcelain : gift of Mr. E. F. Broderip, JULY 23, 11*d* ;—Refreshment department : Mr. E. C. Russell (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c* ; Dr. D. Colquhoun (l.), 18, 8*e* ; Mr. J. L. Ferguson (l.), 20, 6*d* ; Sir W. Lawrence (l.), 23, 8*d*
- VICTORIA Cross—awarded to Pte. W. Dowling bought for £51, JULY 31, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—leaves Madrid for Paris, JULY 1, 19*b* ; at Victoria Station, 3, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 7, 17*b* ; visits French Gallery ; visits Alpine Gallery, 7, 17*b* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 7, 17*b* ; attends Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry Exhibition, 9, 17*b* ; dines with Señor A. Merry del Val, 9, 17*d* ; attends “ Heart of Empire ” Ball, 10, 16*c* ;

Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain (continued) :—
  lunches with Lord Albemarle, 10, 17*e*; guest of Lord and Lady Kylsant, 10, 17*c*; inspects Mr. Tritton's furniture and jade collection, 10, 17*c*; gives dinner party, 14, 17*b*; attends dinner party at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b*; attends Lady Pembroke's dance, 15, 17*c*; attends Lady Zia Wernher's dinner party, 16, 17*c*; lunches with Lord and Lady Bute, 17, 17*d*; dines with Lord and Lady Wimborne, 18, 17*d*; leaves London for Paris, 21, 15*b*; at Santander, 26, 11*g*; photograph, Aug. 23, 14; attends commemoration ceremony of restoration of British Cemetery at San Sebastian, Sept. 30, 11*d*
  British Empire Exhibition — visits (photo.), July 5, 17; 12, 10*c*; (photo.) (B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13
Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company—employees: wages request, Aug. 30, 15*c*; reply, Sept. 1, 17*g*; refused, 23, 11*g*
Victoria Hospital for Children—appeal, Sept. 24, 14*g*
Victoria Jute Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 17, 21*g*
Victoria Palace, Aug. 20, 8*c*; Sept. 3, 10*c* (4*)
Victoria Station (Underground): see under Railways—London underground
Victoria Wine Company, Ltd.—share issue, July 14, 21*f*; prospectus, 14, 22*a*
Vienna :—
  Drama: see under Drama
  Fair: see under Austria—Trade
  Municipality—charter: revision urged, Aug. 11, 9*a*;—Employees: wages, Aug. 11, 9*a*
  Music festival: see under Music—Festivals
  Summer school: see under Austria—Education
Vierzon, Abbey of (Cher)—supposed remains of sluice gates constructed by Leonardo da Vinci, Sept. 2, 9*g*
Villages—industries: Mr. J. A. Purves (l.), July 3, 10*f*;—Life: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Sept. 10, 9*a*
Villar, Eng.-Cdr. George—biographical, Aug. 18, 16*f*
Villiers-Stuart, Col. W. D.—mentioned in Waziristan dispatches, Aug. 13, 9*g*
Vilna :—
  Galvanauskas, M. (s.), Sept. 9, 11*f*
Vincent, Charles J.—theft charge, July 2, 20*d*
Vincent, Mrs. Elizabeth—100th birthday, Sept. 13, 7*g*
Vincent, M.P.—on Olympic Games, 1928: inclusion of chess (l. quoted), July 29, 10*d*
Vincent, Sir William—at Oxford, on Indian civil servants, July 28, 14*b*
Vinci, Leonardo da—supposed discovery of sluice gates constructed by, Sept. 2, 9*g* (see also under Art)
Vine, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*
Vinogradoff, Sir Paul—leaves for Christiania, Sept. 11, 15*b*
Vinter, Mr. James O.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
Vintners' Company—article ("In the Vintry: a Worshipful Company"), Sept. 30, 15*f*;—Master elected, July 14, 11*g*
Viola, Signor Ettore (Italy) :—
  at Hotel Victoria on peace; Italy: recovery, Sept. 18, 7*c*
  at New Princes Restaurant, on peace, Sept. 18, 14*d*
Vipond Consolidated Mines—report, Sept. 23, 21*f*
Virgil—monument to be erected at Mantua, Aug. 13, 9*g*
Virginia—memorial in House of Commons: see under House of Commons
Virgin Islands—hurricane: see under Weather—Gales and storms
Vischschraper, Liendert—wrongfully arrested, July 28, 9*b*
Visser, Mr. and Mrs. (Netherlands)—expedition to Karakorum Mountains, Sept. 27, 11*b*
Vitamins: see under Food
Vitriol throwing: see under Crime
Vivian, Mrs. Emma—will, July 4, 17*f*
Vivian, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 8*c*
Vivian, Lieut.-Col. Ralph — death, Aug. 16, 13*b*
Vivier, Mr. Alexa (Canada)—death, Aug. 18, 9*g*
Vogel, Mr. Harry B.—on British Empire Exhibition pageant: voluntary performers (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
Vogt, M. Benjamin (Norway)—accident, July 14, 17*b*
Vogt, Mr. Ottar (Norway)—at Westminster, on distinguishing marks for lifeboats, July 3, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Vogüé, Marquis de (France) — at Holborn Restaurant, on next international agricultural congress, July 9, 12*c*
Voikoff, M. Peter (Russia) — nominated Minister in Warsaw, Aug. 22, 10*c*; Polish Government to receive, Sept. 29, 11*g* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Volcanoes—Batavia: youths gassed in extinct, Aug. 14, 9*g*;—California: flow from Mud Creek Canyon, Aug. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Voller, Mr. W. R.—on price of bread: imported wheat (l.), Aug. 11, 16*c*
Volmar-Hainash Railway—working: arrangements, Sept. 23, 19*e* (4*)
Voltaire :—
  Article ("In Voltaire's country: the neutral zone"), July 15, 17*e*
  Epigram — quoted: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c*; Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), 4, 6*c*
Vonoven, M. Henri (France) — on Ruhr evacuation: Mr. J. R. MacDonald's letter (art. quoted), Aug. 20, 10*b*
Vowles, Mr. John—on scalded cream (l.), Sept. 10, 7*c*
Voxall, Arthur—inquest, Aug. 13, 9*g*
Vulcan Foundry, Ltd.—Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway: new locomotives: contract secured, Sept. 19, 15*c*;—Dividend, Sept. 27, 18*d*

W

- "W."—on Southern Railway (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*d*
- "W. E. B."—on simplified spelling (l.), AUG. 8, 14*c*
- "W. H."—on Irish boundary (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
- WACE, Rev. H. C.—on danger of litter of glass bottles (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
- WADA, Kyutaro (Japan) — attempted murder of Gen. Fukuda, SEPT. 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- WADDELL, Mr. Hugh A.—will, JULY 16, 9*c*
- WADDINGTON, Mr. John —luncheon, JULY 18, 17*d*
- WADDINGTON (J.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*
- WADDY, Ven. P. S.—secretary of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- WADE, Mr. Emlyn C. S.—vice-principal of Legal Studies of Law Society, JULY 12, 4*g*
- WADE, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia) :—
  - at Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, on Anglo Canadian trade; Imperial development, JULY 29, 9*c*
  - on British Empire Exhibition — use of foreign timber (l.), JULY 28, 8*a*; AUG. 4, 13*a*
  - on British Empire Pageant—thanks to performers (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 8*b*
  - on emigration within Empire—garden settlement scheme (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*g*
- WADE, Mr. Josiah A.—will, JULY 16, 9*c*
- WADE, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
- WAGG, Miss Edith — headmistress of Bonner Hill-road Girls' School, Kingston, AUG. 5, 7*g*
- WAGNER, Mr. R. F. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Paris, AUG. 4, 11*a*
- WAHABITES : see under NEJA
- WAHLE, Prof. (Latvia)—discovers Iron Age relics in Latvia, SEPT. 4, 9*f*
- WAIFS and Strays Society : see CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
- WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*g*;—Report, SEPT. 26, 18*b*
- WAINE, Mr. Percy—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
- WAINWRIGHT, Mr. H. S.—on twopenny cheques (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*d*
- WAINWRIGHT, Hugh—fatal accident, JULY 18, 11*g*
- WAINWRIGHT, Dr. Lennox—on Russia (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*a*
- WAITE, Mr. Luke—will, JULY 18, 17*e*
- WAITE, Percy K.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (3* 4*); 17, 7*d*
- WAITE, Mr. Wilfred E.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- WAKE, Charles—shopbreaking charge, JULY 15, 5*f*
- WAKEFIELD—Corporation : Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 31, 7*b*;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
- WAKEFIELD, Bp. of : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.
- WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—lays foundation-stone of Pilgrim Fathers memorial at Immingham Creek, AUG. 1, 18*f*; (photo.), 2, 14; presented with oak mallet by Anglo-American Society (Hull branch), SEPT. 11, 10*d*
  - Sulgrave—restores George Washington pew to Church; entertains American Bar Association at Manor, JULY 26, 17*a* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WAKEFIELD, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 14, 7*g*
- WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, retiring Bp. of Birmingham — presentation, JULY 26, 14*e*
- WAKEFORD, Mr. John—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 23, 5*g*
- WALCH, Gen. (France)—president of Allied Commission of Military Control, JULY 2, 14*c*
- WALDEGRAVE, Lord and Lady — golden wedding, AUG. 6, 13*c*
- WALDEGRAVE, Mr. A. J.—at Oxford, on municipal tramways, JULY 22, 11*d*
- WALDEN Estates Agency — fraud : see HERON John W.
- WALDERSEE, Count von—"A Field Marshal's Memoirs" : reviewed, AUG. 29, 15*c*
- WALDO, Dr. F. J.—compiles card on safeguards from fire, JULY 25, 16*g*
  - on London Traffic Act (statement), SEPT. 22, 7*d*
- WALDORF Hotel—dividend, AUG. 16, 15*c*
- WALDRON, Mr. W. J. :—
  - at Fulham, on lifeboat service, JULY 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Hammersmith, on peace, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- WALE, Mr. R.—at Kennington, on Russia : Soviet suppression of freedom of speech, SEPT. 12, 7*a*
- WALES :—
  - Church :—
    - Commissioners' report, AUG. 20, 13*c*
    - Million Fund—contributions, AUG. 12, 15*c*; SEPT. 25, 13*b*
    - Ordinations — St. Asaph, SEPT. 23, 15*d*;—St. Davids, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
  - Eisteddfod, national (Pontypool) — arrangements, JULY 11, 11*g*; 29, 15*e*; AUG. 2, 13*g*; held, 6, 7*a*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 12*c*
    - Arts and Crafts exhibition, AUG. 5, 12*b*
    - Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*
    - Wales, Prince of—installed as bard, AUG. 6, 7*a*; (photo.), 6, 14
  - Museum, national — Director appointed, JULY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 4*)
- WALES, Prince of—lunches with Queen, JULY 4, 17*a*; returns from Paris, 14, 14*e*; 15, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 17*b*; 19, 15*a*; lunches with Lord Cheylesmore, 23, 17*d*; arrives on board Royal Yacht, 26, 15*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 29, 15*b*; lunches with Queen, AUG. 14, 13*b*; leaves London for country, 23, 10*f*
  - Abyssinia, Regent of—visits, JULY 17, 17*b*
  - Advertising Convention, International—to open, JULY 14, 19*c*, *e* (and 3* 4*); opens, 15, 19*c*; (photo.), 15, 18
  - Africa, South—visit : accepts invitation of Union Government, JULY 11, 13*d*; correspondence between Governor-General and Colonial Secretary, 22, 14*f*; arrangements, SEPT. 10, 12*g* (3* 4*); Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 30, 9*c*
  - Africa, West — suggested visit : Sir H. Clifford's statement, SEPT. 4, 10*b*

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—

- Bodmin—visit: arrangements, July 12, 12*f*; 16, 14*d*; visits, 18, 16*d*
- Boy Scouts—attends Jamboree at Wembley: spends night in camp; present at Sunday service, Aug. 4, 5*a*; (photo.), 4, 12
- Boys' Camp (Industrial and Public School)—visits at New Romney, Aug. 8, 9*a*; (photo.), 8, 16
- British and Foreign Sailors' Society (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 10*d*
- British Association — meeting in Toronto (message), Aug. 7, 12*f*
- British Empire Exhibition — visits, July 1, 14*c*; (photo.), 1, 20; visits; plea for reopening in 1925, 15, 12*b*; opens Advertising Convention; lunches with Lord Mayor and Corporation of Hull; (photo.), 15, 18; accepts first copy of Associate certificate, Aug. 11, 7*e*
  - Jamaica—garden party in honour: arrangements, July 8, 12*b*; attends; message to Governor, 15, 12*b*, 17*b*
- British Legion—makes gramophone record in aid: Lord Haig (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
- Canada—to visit ranch, July 10, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 12*f*; leaves Southampton in *Berengaria*, 25, 10*g*; (photo.), 25, 14; to visit Jasper National Park in Rocky Mountains, 30, 10*d*; arrangements, Sept. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*f*; 12, 10*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 12*f*; at Montreal, 23, 12*g*; welcomed by Mr. M. King outside Ottawa; resumes westward journey; return journey from ranch: programme, 24, 12*f*; at Winnipeg: plays squash rackets; to spend longer visit on return journey; gift of moose meat at Lake Nipigon, 25, 10*d*; at Melville: presentation; Canadian War Veterans' Association's message of welcome, 26, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); reception at Calgary; arrives at Alberta ranch, 27, 12*f*; to visit Vancouver, 30, 11*d* (12*f*, 4*)
  - Ranch—stock: wins prizes at Saskatoon exhibition, Sept. 8, 12*d*; wins prizes at Fail Fair, 16, 9*g*
  - *The Times*—supply of daily news service by wireless for: arrangements, Sept. 17, 10*f*; (photo.), 17, 14
- Cattle—purchases made for Stokeclimsland Farm, Aug. 9, 8*c*
- Church Lads' Brigade—to preside at dinner, July 12, 15*b*
- Cornish school children—inspects at St. James's Palace, July 31, 15*d* (4*)
- Cornwall, Duchy of — presides at meeting of Council, July 16, 17*b*
- Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry—unveils war memorial, July 18, 16*d*
- East London Home and School for Blind Children — donation, Sept. 5, 12*g*
- France, visit to—leaves for Paris, July 5, 17*a*; in Paris: meeting with President Doumergue, 5, 14*c*; arrangements, 5, 14*c*; entertained at luncheon by President Doumergue at Elysée; banquet at Embassy, 7, 13*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); unveils memorial in Notre Dame

Wales, Prince of :—

- France, visit to (continued) :—
  - to British dead; visits tomb of Unknown Warrior, 8, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 8, 18; opens new headquarters of Paris branch of British Legion, 8, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); fulfils public engagements; to remain in Paris for few days *incognito*, 9, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); attends garden party at British Embassy, 10, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); at Le Touquet, 12, 12*e*
- Freemasons—to be installed as Provincial Grand Master of Surrey, July 11, 11*e*; 22, 15*f*; installed, 23, 10*f*
  - Article ("The Prince as Freemason"), July 22, 15*f*
- Gramophone record: see *British Legion*, above
- Gurkha Rifles, 4th Prince of Wales's Own—Colonel-in-Chief, July 19, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- Holland, Mr. L. E. (s.), July 15, 19*d*
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—attends ball in aid, July 16, 17*b*, *c*
- Imperial Conference of Students—receives representatives, July 25, 17*a*
- Indian Army — appointments as Colonel-in-Chief: changes, Sept. 10, 15*a*
- King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at meeting, July 26, 7*e*
- King's Indian Orderly Officers — receives, July 25, 17*a*
- League of Mercy—to receive workers, July 11, 17*b*; attends garden party, 23, 17*b*; (photo.), 23, 18
- Motor and Cycle Trades' Benevolent Fund—to be present at banquet, Aug. 30, 12*d*
- North, Capt. D.—sponsor to infant daughter, Sept. 30, 14*b*
- Olympic Games, 1924—attends opening, July 7, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; receives British athletes, 7, 16*d*; attends dinner, 8, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); attends, 9, 16*e*
- Phyllis Court Club, Henley—patronage, July 5, 17*a*
- Pilgrims Society—guest at dinner, July 22, 16*a*
- Polo—plays at Hurlingham, July 16, 6*d*; at Roehampton, 19, 5*d*; (photo.), 19, 16; plays in United States, Sept. 12, 10*c*, *e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); sells ponies in New York, 19, 5*g*
  - America Cup—to attend matches: possibility, July 10, 13*d* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), 22, 16*a*; attends, Sept. 15, 5*a*, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 8*c* (and 12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 25, 14
- Raleigh, Sir W.—donation to Oxford University memorial, July 21, 14*d*
- Rifleshooting—attends Bisley meeting; presents prizes, July 21, 17*c*
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends centenary dinner, July 3, 16*a*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Royal Society of Arts—receives Albert medal, July 26, 10*c*
- St. David's College, Lampeter — contribution, Aug. 27, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Toc H.—proposed Australian branch (message), Aug. 1, 15*g*

Wales, Prince of (continued):—

Trenchard, Sir H. and Lady—attends garden party, July 3, 17b

United States, visit to—arrangements, July 10, 13d (14e, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), 22, 16a; invitation to White House, Aug. 13, 10g; leaves Southampton in *Berengaria*, 25, 10g; (photo.), 25, 14; at New York: welcomed; at Glen Cove, 30, 10d; at Washington: lunches with President Coolidge at White House: expresses gratitude to people for their welcome, Sept. 1, 10e (and 2* 3* 4*); cruises in racing motor-boat on Long Island, 2, 10g; at international horse race at Belmont Park, 2, 10g (10a, 3* 4*); 3, 11f; plays polo, 3, 11f; 4, 10b; dinner in honour at Piping Rock Club, 5, 10f; attendance at polo games: leaves to avoid crowd, 5, 10f; calls upon Mrs. J. W. Davis, 5, 10f; on yacht conveying from *Berengaria* to Syosset (photo.), 8, 16; visits Belmont Park races, 8, 12d; present at welcome to American airmen, 9, 12f; departure from Long Island: plans changed; attends ball given by Mr. C. Mackay; college student incident, 9, 12f; Sir E. Howard gives dinner, 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*); plays polo: eye injured, 10, 12f (and 12g, 3* 4*); gives luncheon, 10, 12g (3* 4*); writer of threatening letter pronounced mentally unbalanced, 10, 12g (3* 4*); in paddock at Belmont Park (photo.), 11, 16; guest at luncheon of Mrs. Harrison Williams; inspects cattle at Mr. J. P. Morgan's estate; present at dinner and dance given by Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt; hunts with Meadowbrook Hounds; not to attend Firpo-Wills prize-fight, 12, 10e (10c, 2* 3* 4*); plays polo; attends dances; denial of reported attendance at Firpo-Wills prize-fight, 13, 10c; demented man ejected from grounds at Syosset, 16, 10c; visits late Mr. W. H. Page's publishing offices; attends races in Belmont Park; attends dance in Mr. R. Wanamaker's boathouse at Oyster Bay, 17, 9e; attends dance; reports of *coup* in stock market without foundation, 18, 12f; New York: visits Wall-street; lunches with Mr. H. Williams; visits British Apprentice Club in West 23rd-street, free public school for girls, and newspaper offices, 19, 11c; contemplating future trip to study industrial methods, 19, 11c; inspects working of New York Telephone Company; present at baseball game; visits new quarters of Advertising Club in Park-avenue; visits performance of *Rain*, 20, 9b (10c, 3* 4*); plays game of squash racquets; visits Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt; present at game of polo; luncheon to polo teams and others on Long Island; photographed by Press photographers, 22, 12d; farewell message; leaves for Canada, 23, 12g

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), July 22, 16b

Wales, Prince of (continued):—

Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools, Addington — opens new buildings; lays foundation stone of chapel, July 24, 11a; (photo.), 24, 18

Watling-street — Dartford-Rochester road: to open, Sept. 22, 14d

Welsh National Eisteddfod—to attend, July 11, 11g; 29, 15e; installed as bard, Aug. 6, 7a; leading article, 6, 11d; (photo.), 6, 14

Wireless telephony — Dominion Day dinner speech broadcasted, July 2, 16f

at Bisley, on rifleshooting: Bisley meeting; National Rifle Association appeal, July 21, 17c

at British Empire Exhibition, on world's power resources, July 1, 13a

at Dominion Day dinner, on Canada; Canadian pavilion at British Empire Exhibition, July 2, 16f

at Hotel Cecil, on work of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, July 3, 16a; 4, 12c (3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. C. E. Hughes; forthcoming visit to America, July 22, 16a

at Paris, on Olympic Games; M. P. de Coubertin, July 8, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*)

at Wembley, on advertising; international convention, July 15, 19c; on Boy Scout brotherhood, Aug. 4, 5b

Wales, University of:—

Electoral, July 17, 14g

University College of North Wales (Bangor)—scholarships: awards, July 28, 14e

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—appointments, July 28, 14e

Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council—meeting, Sept. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

Walford Lines, Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 30, 15g;—Report, Aug. 22, 16f

Walkden, Mr. A. G.—British delegate to American Labour Congress, Sept. 8, 9b

Walker, Mr. Alfred—will, July 4, 17f

Walker, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 19, 13c

Walker, Dr. E. M.:—

at British Association, Toronto, on newly discovered insect, Aug. 9, 15b

Walker, Mr. Emery—trustee of Wallace Collection, Aug. 8, 15b

Walker, Miss Emma J.—will, July 12, 8e

Walker, Mr. Frederick—will, July 16, 9e

Walker, Mr. George (S. Africa)—death, Sept. 20, 9c

Walker, Rev. George—portrait (photo.), Aug. 13, 14; Mr. J. D. Milner (l.), 16, 6a

Walker, Sir Gilbert T.—biographical; professor of meteorology at Imperial College of Science and Technology, July 29, 9e

Walker, Mr. Henry—member of Mines Research Board and inquiry committee on water in mines, July 10, 11g

Walker, Mr. Henry B.—will, Aug. 11, 13c

Walker, Bailie James:—

on National debt (evid.), Sept. 4, 7c

on taxation (evid.), Sept. 4, 7c

Walker, Dr. James—at Forum Club, on medical women, July 17, 9f (2* 3* 4*)

Walker, Mr. Joseph — will, Aug. 25, 13d
Walker, Mrs. Louisa—will Aug. 6, 13d
Walker, Miss M. S.—
on Waterloo Bridge—painting in Brussels Musée Moderne (l.), July 14, 10e
Walker, Mr. T. Hollis — commissioner of assize, Aug. 15, 5g; not to return to Newfoundland, Sept. 2, 9f (3* 4*)
Walker, Ald. W. — on electrical trades: wages (evid.), Sept. 11, 7c; 13, 6d; 16, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
Walker, Mr. W. W.—at Swansea, on social insurance, Aug. 5, 17d
Walker, Mr. William—will, July 18, 17e
Walker, Sir William—on industrial welfare (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 8e
Walker (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, July 3, 22g;—Shares, ordinary: dealings in (F.N.), Sept. 20, 15b
Walkers, Parker, and Company—dividend, Aug. 15, 15g
Wall, Mr. Frederick C.—will, July 7, 20c
Wall, Rev. J. C.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), July 28, 8c
Wallace, Mrs. Constance A.—will, Aug. 7, 15d
Wallace, Mr. Edward H.—Puisne Judge in Madras, July 15, 13g
Wallace, Dr. Henry C.—death, Sept. 8, 9e
Wallace, Mr. John—drowned, Aug. 21, 9g
Wallace, Mr. Thomas F.—will, July 30, 15d
Wallace Collection, Hertford House — keeper: change, July 11, 14a (14d, 4*);—Trustee appointed, Aug. 8, 15b
Waller—law case, July 18, 5c; 19, 4c
Waller, Mr. Bolton C.—winner of British (Filene) Peace Prize, Sept. 19, 7f; photograph, 20, 14; addresses party of British M.P.s in Dublin on Northern Frontier, 23, 14b
Waller, Ethel (Warwick)—bankruptcy meeting, Sept. 24, 10d
Waller, Mr. Reuben P.—will, Aug. 1, 15e
Waller, Mrs. Sarah H.—will, July 30, 15d
Waller and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 6, 16g (16d, 4*)
Wallhead, Mr. R. C.:—
at Cloughton, on land ownership, Aug. 27, 12d; on treaty of mutual assistance, 28, 7b
at Dunstable, on Russian Treaty negotiations, Sept. 13, 12b
Wallis, Major C.—kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Panama, July 15, 17d
Wallis, Mr. Claude D. — killed in motor accident, Sept. 12, 9d
Wallis, Mr. W. F. — on building trades' wages and conditions (l.), Aug. 4, 13b
Wallis (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 28, 21f
Walls, Mr. John W.—will, Aug. 21, 13d
Wallsend—electoral, July 10, 10d
Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Company — Belgian vessels: engine contract secured, Sept. 30, 21e
Walmsley, Mr. George—will, Aug. 14, 13d
Walmsley, Mr. Leonard P.—will, July 17, 17d
Walpole, Lady—luncheon, July 2, 17b
Walpole, Horace—portrait (photo.), Aug. 16, 14g
Paris, visits to—article ("Journals of five visits: a new discovery"), Aug. 16, 11f
Walser, Mrs. Bertha—will, Sept. 27, 15c
Walsh, Frederick—theft charge, Sept. 5, 7d (3* 4*)
Walsh, Dame Harriett—will, Aug. 16, 13c
Walsh, Mr. Stephen—health, July 2, 9g (3* 4*); 10, 14g, 17c; appoints private secretary, Sept. 26, 12d; at opening of memorial hall given by Liverpool to Givenchy, 29, 11d
Army ex-ranker officers' pensions—reply to deputation of Members of Parliament, July 5, 9e
Army vocational training centre, Catterick—visit described, Sept. 18, 14b (12d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 16
at Durham, on Russian Treaties, Sept. 20, 12b
at Ince, on League of Nations, Sept. 1, 7c
at Preston, on German reparations: London Agreement, Sept. 24, 9c (4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on peace; International Federation of ex-Fighting Men, Sept. 16, 15c
in Parliament, on Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, Aug. 5, 5e;—Lulworth Cove: compulsory purchase by War Office, July 30, 7d; Aug. 5, 4d;—Peyton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.: speech at Bradwell, July 31, 7c (4*)
on war medals—battle clasps (statement), July 14, 7d
Walter, Rev. H. M.—on clergy training: Dr. Vaughan's method (l.), Aug. 18, 6b
Walter, Sir Herbert—on Southern Railway Channel service (statement), Sept. 25, 7b
Walter, Marcel—acquitted, Sept. 24, 9a (9c, 4*)
Walters, Prof. C. Flamstead—on Livy: supposed discovery of lost books (l.), Sept. 24, 13e
Walters, Miss C. J.—death, July 12, 5e
Walthamstow—electoral: East, Sept. 27, 9g; West, Aug. 16, 7g; 21, 7b
Walton, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—lays wreath on Cenotaph, July 21, 10d; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Aug. 22, 9g; returning as High Commissioner in London, Sept. 27, 12a
German reparations — attends London conference, July 24, 14d; represents India and Dominions, Aug. 13, 10a
on British Empire Exhibition—South African section (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 8c; (message, B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 12b
Walton (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 1, 20e
Wanarajah Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, July 2, 24c
Wandsworth:—
Borough Council — superannuation Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 8, 8a
Electoral—central, July 4, 11g; Sept. 23, 9g;—Clapham, Sept. 24, 9g
Wandsworth Technical Institute — new building: estimated expenditure, July 9, 11g
Wang Chen-ping (China)—at Peking, Sept. 15 12c
Wang Ke-min (China)—Finance Minister, Sept. 16, 9b
Wankie Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 24, 25c;—Report, Aug. 7, 19g
Wankin, Dr.—sentenced, Sept. 25, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

WAR :—
  Advertising Convention, International—resolution, JULY 18, 5*c*
  Aggression, security against — Briand, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9*c* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*d* ;—Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : resolution, SEPT. 17, 15*b* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*a*
  Causes —Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men : resolution, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
  Chemicals, use in — Prof. A. Mayer (views), AUG. 22, 9*c*
  International Miners' Federation—one-day anti-war strike proposal defeated, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  Peyton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.—(s.) : Parliament : questions, JULY 31, 7*c* (4*)
  Prevention — Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14*e* ;—Foch, Marshal (views), SEPT. 27, 11*f* ;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14*e* ;—Industrial action : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 12*e* ;—Peace Congress, International Democratic : discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*f* ;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*b*
  Rules—revision : international commission (1923) : report : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 11*d* ; Sir R. Rodd's dispatch and general report of commission of jurists published as White Paper, 30, 11*g*
    Geneva Convention, 1864 — 60th anniversary, AUG. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  Security against :—
    Treaty prepared by American group, draft — text of articles ; presented to secretariat of League of Nations, AUG. 29, 9*c*
  Tomsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 15*d*
  Vienna — anti-war demonstration, JULY 28, 11*e*
  Waring, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 5*g*
  World—Communist international anti-war campaign : meeting in Moscow, JULY 26, 11*c*
WAR, The Great :—
  Allied Powers :—
    Ambassadors' Conference :—
      League of Nations, attitude towards : see under LEAGUE of Nations
      Parliament, British — questions, JULY 1, 9*e*
  Anniversary :—
    Articles ("Ten years ago : Great Britain at war"), AUG. 4, 9*f* ; ("Ten years ago : recurrent reminders"), SEPT. 19, 15*f*
    Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), AUG. 4, 10*a*
    France—*Temps* (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*g*
    Germany — celebrated, AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 4, 8*f* ;—Hartmann, Herr (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*c* ;—Schuntzinger, Herr (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*c* ;—*Temps* comments, AUG. 5, 9*c*
    Leading article, AUG. 4, 9*b*
    Russia—special agitation week to commemorate, JULY 31, 12*b*
    Vienna—demonstration, JULY 28, 11*e*

WAR, The Great :—
  Anniversary (continued) :—
    Westminster Abbey—service, AUG. 4, 10*a*
    Ypres — commemorated ; Lord Ypres reads telegram from King George, AUG. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
  Austria-Hungary and Serbia—articles ("Ten years ago"), JULY 23, 15*d* ; ("Austria declares war on Serbia"), 28, 7*e*
  Belgium :—
    Coppée, Baron—tried for alleged traffic in supplies to Germany : acquitted, JULY 21, 11*b*
    German invasion—Herr Hartmann (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*c*
  Belgium and France—French hospitality : monument of gratitude at Havre unveiled ; "Hostellerie" at Saint-Adresse occupied by Government during its exile : commemorative table unveiled, AUG. 5, 9*e*
  British Empire—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 2, 19*a*
  Bulgaria :—
    Reparations—Colvin, Sir E. G. (l.), JULY 16, 15*c* ;—Spender, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 11, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c*
  Bulgaria and Greece—reparation dispute : Permanent Court of International Justice decision, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  Canada—expeditionary force : waste : Gen. Sir A. Currie's criticism, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Sea, losses at : Mr. E. M. Macdonald (s.), AUG. 11, 10*b*
  Czechoslovakia — reparations : leading article, JULY 14, 15*d*
  Declaration (1914)—crowds gathered outside War Office in Whitehall (photo.), AUG. 4, 12 : commemorated in London, 5, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; see also *Anniversary*, above
  Finance :—
    Debts, inter-Allied :—
      Boyden, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 7, 14*d*
      Conference of Finance Ministers announced, AUG. 9, 10*a*,*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 17*b* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 9*b*, 10*a* ;—Italy : attitude, AUG. 13, 9*b* ;—United States : to be represented, AUG. 9, 10*b* ; 13, 10*a*
      Filene peace prize—essays quoted, SEPT. 8, 18*b*
      Great Britain and France—exchange of views, JULY 10, 13*d*
      Herriot, M. (s.), JULY 12, 12*a* ; (statement), AUG. 18, 9*c* ; (s.), 22, 9*b*, 10*a*
      Italy—attitude, JULY 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
      Little Entente conference—discussed, JULY 14, 13*f*
      MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
      Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 27, 9*e* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
      Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 11, 16*b* ; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*)
    Relief Creditor States—meeting in London, AUG. 11, 10*b*
  France and Belgium : see *Belgium and France*, above

War, The Great (continued) :—

- Germany :—
    - Navy—surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow : salvage : questions in Parliament, July 1, 9d ; progress, 7, 16e ; Aug. 2, 7f ; (photos.), 7, 12c ; 15, 12d ; 26, 14 ; Mr. Cox's statement, 19, 12b ; use of balloons, Sept. 1, 8c ; 4, 7b (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 8, 16
    - Reparations :—
        - Allied Powers Conference (London) : see under *Dawes Plan*, below
        - Collection :—
            - Belgium—imports tax of 26 per cent. : inquiry ordered, Sept. 26, 11g ; Government's decision, 30, 11b
            - France—imports tax of 26 per cent. under consideration, Aug. 25, 9e ; decree, Sept. 22, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; German criticism, 22, 11c (3* 4*) ; note, 27, 12e (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
            - Great Britain—26 per cent. duty reimposed, Aug. 15, 10a ; 27, 10b ; Treasury announcement, Sept. 1, 10a ; City of London traders : protest meeting, 4, 7f ; *Board of Trade Journal* announcement, 4, 10g (3* 4*) ; Treasury minute, 30, 15b ; (F.N.), 30, 18a
        - Commission, Reparations — powers : our Paris correspondent's message, July 5, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
            - Dawes Plan conference : see under *Dawes Plan*, below
            - Leading articles, July 15, 15b ; 17, 15b
            - Parliament, British—discussed, July 15, 8d
            - United States — representation : Anglo-French agreement, July 10, 13d ; M. Hymans (s.), 11, 13c ; *Echo de Paris* comments, 11, 14b ; M. Poincaré (s.), 11, 14c ; decision, 18, 14a, c
    - Dawes plan—objects (F.N.), Sept. 30, 18a
        - Appointments under—Reparations Commission *communiqué*, Sept. 1, 10a
        - Article (" Dawes report : main proposals reviewed "), July 16, 13a
        - Barclay's Bank *Review* (art. quoted), Sept. 6, 15c
        - Belgium—Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber : discussion ; *communiqué*, July 4, 13b
        - Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 26, 14b
        - Communist Party, British — resolution at Manchester conference, Sept. 29, 14e (3* 4*)
        - Conference (London) — invitations sent by Mr. J. R. MacDonald to Allied Powers : French attitude, July 4, 14a ; acceptances, 5, 14a ; meeting at House of Commons to consider questions, 12, 11f (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrangements,

War, The Great :—

- Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
        - Dawes plan :—
            - Conference (London) (continued) :—
                - 16, 14a ; held ; summary of proceedings, 17, 13a, 14a ; 18, 14a ; 19, 12a ; 21, 12a ; 22, 14a ; 23, 14a ; 24, 14a ; 25, 14a ; 26, 12d ; 28, 12b ; 29, 12a ; 30, 12a ; 31, 12a ; Aug. 1, 12d ; 2, 10d ; 4, 8a ; 5, 10d ; 6, 9c, 10d ; 7, 12c ; 8, 12d ; 9, 10a ; 11, 10a ; 12, 12a ; 13, 10a ; 14, 10b ; 15, 10a ; 16, 10a ; 18, 10a, c, 16c ; plenary sessions, July 17, 13a, 14a ; 24, 14a ; 29, 12a ; Aug. 4, 8a ; 6, 10d ; 18, 10a, c, 16c
                - Agenda — Mr. J. R. MacDonald's memorandum to Allies (text, white paper), July 9, 13a ; *Echo de Paris* dispatch : " Pertinax " criticism, 4, 14a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14a ; French attitude, 5, 14a ; 7, 14a ; M. Herriot's statement, 5, 14b ; Belgian attitude, 5, 14b ; 7, 14b ; German view, 7, 14c ; Italian attitude, 7, 14c ; explanations from Mr. J. R. MacDonald to M. Herriot : French official *communiqué*, 7, 14b ; *Temps* account of drawing up at Chequers, 8, 14b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14b
            - Agreement — reached, Aug. 4, 8a, b ; (F.N.), 5, 9c ; between Reparations Commission and German delegates : signed, 11, 10a ; (text) ; 12, 11d ; protocol and agreements between Allies and German Government, 18, 10a ; (text), 18, 15a ; (F.N.), 19, 15b ; 22, 16b ; signing : views in British official circles, 21, 10a ; suggested commemoration : M. Bruno de Balogh (l.), 27, 6c ; signed by Ambassadors at Foreign Office, Sept. 1, 10a ; group of Ambassadors on steps of Foreign Office (photo.), 1, 14 ; opinion in Rhineland and Ruhr, 1, 10b
                - Belgium — Cabinet approves, Aug. 21, 10a
                - Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 9c
                - Coolidge, President (message), Aug. 19, 10e (int.), 23, 10f
                - Dawes, Mr. R. C.—to assist with special work under, Aug. 28, 9c
                - France—Press comment, Aug. 18, 9d (3* 4*), 20, 10b ; Cabinet approves, 20, 10b ; debate

- WAR, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) :—
          - Agreement :—
            - France (continued) :—
              - in Parliament, 22, 9*a*, 10*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 9*d*, 10*a* ; adopted by Senate, 27, 9*d* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 28, 10*c*
              - Leading articles, Aug. 21, 11*b* ; 25, 11*d*
            - Germany — attitude, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 12*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*), 10*c* ; 25, 10*c*
              - Delegation — decision, Aug. 18, 10*a*
              - Ebert, President — decision, Aug. 28, 10*a*
              - Federal States' Premiers —approval, Aug. 20 10*a* ; 21, 10*b*
              - Ministry — decision, Aug. 27, 10*c*
              - Nationalist Party — attitude, Aug. 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; Sept. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 9*b*
              - Reichstag — discussed, Aug. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; leading article, 30, 11*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, Sept. 4. 9*b*
            - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 24, 14*c*
            - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 14*b*
            - Hamilton, Col. A. L. (s.), Sept. 4, 7*d*
            - Hastings, Sir P. (s.), Sept. 29, 14*c*
            - Heath, Col. E. C. (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 7*c* (4*)
            - Herriot, M. (statement, P.), Aug. 22, 9*a*, 10*a* ; (s.), 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*d*, 10*a* ; 27, 9*e* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Sept. 6, 9*d*
            - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 19, 14*d*
            - Hughes, Mr. C. E. (statement), Aug. 19, 10*e*
            - Italy — opinion, Aug. 19, 12*a* ; Cabinet approves, 23, 10*f*
            - Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 19*e*
            - Kameneff, M. (s.), Aug. 27, 10*b*
            - Leading article, Aug. 18, 11*b*
            - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement, P.), Aug. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 6*c* ; (s.), 18, 16*b*
            - Miners' Federation—Executive's decision, Sept. 20, 12*g* ; interview with Mr. J. R. MacDonald: arrangements, 25, 12*e*

- WAR, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) :—
          - Agreement (continued) :—
            - Paish, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 22, 7*b*
            - Parliament — discussed, Aug. 5, 4*e* ; (P.N.), 5, 10*g* ; discussed, 6, 5*c*
            - Poincaré, M. (s.), Aug. 27, 9*d* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
            - Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
            - Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 12*c*
            - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 25, 12*c*
            - Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 2, 12*c*
            - Stresemann, Herr (s.), Aug. 22, 10*c*
            - Terrell, Mr. G. (statement), Sept. 12, 12*c*
            - United States — attitude, Aug. 19, 10*e*
            - Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 24, 9*c* (4*)
            - Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 14*a*
          - Articles ("The London conference"), July 16, 14*a* ; ("Conference ended : Dawes scheme to be applied"), Aug. 18, 10*a*
          - Belgium — for conference of Ambassadors, July 7, 14*b* ; debate, 12, 12*d* ; delegation : composition, 14, 14*c* ; 16, 14*a*, *c* ; in London, 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*a*; conference with French delegation, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; reports to Cabinet, 21, 10*a*
            - Policy — Ministerial Council, July 15, 14*e*
          - Bidoux, M. (art. quoted), July 15, 14*d*
          - Committees — appointed, July 17, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; names of British members, 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; meetings, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 10*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b*
            - German members added, Aug. 7, 12*c*
            - Reports — first committee (text), July 21, 12*a* ; 22, 14*b* ; final, Aug. 4, 13*d* ;—Jurists (text), July 29, 14*c* ; Aug. 4, 13*e* ;—Second committee, July 29, 12*a* ; — Third committee (text), Aug. 4, 13*d*
          - Cook, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 11, 12*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
          - Coolidge, President (views), July 28, 12*c*
          - Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Aug. 21, 10*d*

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) (continued) :—
          - Delegates, foreign — names, July 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*a*, *c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald entertains heads, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; Government gives dinner, 18, 14*a* ; visit British Empire Exhibition, 21, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; invited to garden party at Buckingham Palace, 25, 14*a* ; present at naval review at Spithead, 28, 12*b*
            - Council — of five chief : meetings, July 21, 12*a* ; 22 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 10*d* : 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; cooperation of Baron Hayashi and M. Hymans invited, July 30, 12*a*
            - Council of Fourteen — formed, Aug. 6, 10*d* ; meetings, 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a*
            - Photographs, July 16, 18 ; 17, 18 ; Aug. 18, 14
          - Dominions, representation of, July 17, 14*b*
            - Africa, South — not to be represented, July 7, 14*b*
            - Australia — Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, July 17,14*b* ; Mr. R. A. Crouch (l.), 19, 13*e*
            - Canada — Mr. M. King's statement, July 7, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; criticism in Parliament, 18, 14*c* ; Montreal *Star* comment, 18, 14*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; correspondence with British Government, 21, 11*c* ; opinion, 23, 14*c*
            - Delegation — names, July 24, 14*a* ; meetings, 24, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*d* ; 6, 10*d*
            - Irish Free State — invitation received for preliminary conference, July 11, 14*e* ; refusal, 23, 14*b*
            - Leading articles, July 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*
            - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), July 24, 14*a*
            - New Zealand—representative, July 8, 14*b* ; suggestion, 23, 14*c*
            - Parliament — questions July 19, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; discussed, 30, 8*a*
            - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July19, 9*f* ; 31,15*b* (4*)

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) (continued) :—
          - Financial notes, July 30, 17*b* ; Aug. 2, 16*a* ; 5, 18*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 18*b*
          - France — Cabinet meeting, July 7, 14*a* ; delegates : composition, 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; in London, 16, 14*b* ; attitude, 25, 14*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; question in Parliament, 28, 12*b* ; reported differences between delegates denied by M. Herriot, Aug. 9, 10*b* ; conference with Belgian delegation, 13, 10*a* ; with German and Belgian delegates, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; leaves, 19, 10*c*
            - Press comments, July 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; Aug. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 16, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*d*
            - Socialist Party — delegation in London, Aug. 5, 10*b*
          - Germany — attitude, July 1, 16*a* ; 5, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 13*c*, 14*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 14*b* ; Aug. 7, 11*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b*
            - Claims — Government note to conference, July 25, 14*b* ; outlined at conference : report of Allied experts, Aug. 7,12*c* ; discussed, 8, 12*d*
            - Delegation — awaiting invitation, July 22, 14*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; committee formed to consider question, 24, 14*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; report, 29, 14*c* ; French Press opinion, 25, 14*b* ; composition, 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*b* ; President Coolidge's views, 28, 12*c* ; Nationalists' comment, 30, 12*b* ; Aug. 1, 12*e* ; invited, 4, 8*a*, *c* ; leaves Berlin, 5, 10*b* ; at conference : Herr Marx's reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald's speech, 6, 9*c* ; introduced to Allied delegates, 6, 10*d* ; (photos.), 6, 14 ; 7, 16 ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; reply to Allied reports, 7, 12*c* ; Herren Marx and Stresemann attend meeting of Council, 7, 12*c* ; Herr Marx's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 7, 14*d* ; Herren Marx and Stresemann exchange visits with M.

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) :—
          - Germany :—
            - Delegations (continued) :—
              - Herriot, 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*b*; 12, 12*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; meeting between delegates and Belgian delegates, 8, 12*d*; Herr Luther consulting Allied financial experts, 9, 10*b*; sign agreement with Reparations Commission, 11, 10*a*; (text), 12, 11*d*; Herren Marx and Stresemann guests of Lord Parmoor, 11, 10*a*; conference with Belgian and French delegates, 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; report to President, 19, 12*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
            - Ministerial Councils—held, Aug. 4, 8*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*
          - Great Britain and France — disagreement: *Echo de Paris* statement, July 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*a*, *b*; 7, 14*a*; conversations between Mr. MacDonald and M. Herriot, 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*d*; agreement, 10, 14*a*; (text), 10, 13*d*; published (white paper), 14, 13*g*; M. Hymans (s.), 11, 13*c*; French Press comments, 11, 14*b*; note presented to Yugoslav Government, 12, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*); to Greece, 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Italian *communique*, 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); M. Herriot (s.), 12, 12*a*; mutilated sentence omitted from Paragraph 2: official text, 12, 12*c*
            - Leading articles, July 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*
            - Parliament, British — questions, July 11, 8*d*; discussed, 15, 8*d*
          - Hayashi, Baron (s.), July 17, 13*b*
          - Herriot, M. (s.), July 7, 14*b*; 12, 12*a*; 17, 13*b*; (int.), 22, 14*b*; statement to Press, Aug. 18, 9*d*; (s), 18, 10*c*, 16*c*; welcomed in Paris, 19, 10*d*; (s.), 22, 9*a*, 10*a*; (s.), 23, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*d*, 10*a*; 27, 9*e* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
          - Hughes, Mr. C. E. (int.), Aug. 15, 12*d*
          - Hymans, M. (statement), July 4, 13*b*; (s.), 8, 13*e*; (statement), Aug. 4, 8*b*
          - Italy — Signor Mussolini urged to attend, July 5, 13*b*; delegation: composition, 14, 14*c*; 16, 14*a*; leaves Rome, 15, 14*d*; in London, 16, 14*b*; Press opinion, 19, 12*b*; attitude, 25, 14*b*; Aug. 13, 9*b*; (views), 21, 10*b*, Signor de Stefani reports to Cabinet, 23, 10*f*

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) :—
          - Italy (continued) :—
          - Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
          - Jurists, committee of — appointed, July 24, 14*a*, 26, 12*d*; report, 29, 14*c*; Aug. 4, 13*e*
          - Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 15, 19*c*; 17, 13*b*; Aug. 18, 16*c*
          - Leading articles, July 2, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 11*c*
          - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 4, 16*d*; welcomes delegates (s.), 17, 13*a*, 14*a*; accepts chairmanship, 17, 14*a*; (s.), Aug. 18, 10*c*, 16*c*
          - McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), July 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
          - Marx, Herr (s.), Aug. 6, 9*c*; 18, 16*d*
          - Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*
          - Millerand, M. (int.), Aug. 22, 9*b*
          - Nava, Signor di (views), Aug. 21, 10*b*
          - Parliament, British — questions, July 8, 8*c*; discussed, 8, 9*b*; forthcoming discussion: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 14*a*; questions, 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); discussed, 15, 8*d*, 9*a*; French Press comment, 16, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); questions, 22, 8*b*; Aug. 1, 7*f*
          - Poincaré, M. (s.), July 11, 14*c*; Aug. 27, 9*d* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
          - Prayer, suggested — Mr. J. Norfolk (l.), July 23, 10*d*
          - Publicity — question in British Parliament, July 18, 8*c*
          - Reparations Commission — proposal to call to London for discussion with German delegation, July 28, 12*b*; leaves Paris, 31, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); members in London, 31, 12*a*; meetings, Aug. 1, 12*d*; 11, 10*a*; sign agreement with German delegates, 11, 10*a*; (text), 12, 11*d*; 18, 15*b*

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Conference (London) (continued) :—
          - Russia — opinion, July 31, 12*b*
          - Sauerwein, M. (art. quoted), July 26, 12*e*
          - Smuts, Gen. (int.), Aug. 5, 9*c*
          - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 11, 16*b*; 12, 8*a* (3* 4*); conversations with M. Clémentel and others at Treasury, 22, 14*a*; (s.), Aug. 11, 12*d*; statement to representative of *Manchester Guardian*: *Temps* comment, 21, 10*a*
          - Steed, Mr. W. (l.), July 26, 13*c*
          - Stefani, Signor de (s.), July 17, 13*b*; Aug. 18, 16*d*
          - Theunis, M. (int.), July 16, 14*b*; (s.), 17, 13*b*; Aug. 18, 16*c*
          - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 15, 19*c*; 19, 9*c*; 25, 16*c*
          - Transport workers' conference, international — discussed, Aug. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
          - United States — representation: letter sent to British Government, July 15, 14*e*; names, 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*b*; influence at: our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 14*c*; delegates' tribute to, 21, 12*a*; misunderstanding caused by unfounded reports of Government being committed to definite decisions, 22, 14*b*: our Washington correspondent's message, 28, 12*c*: Mr. C. E. Hughes's mission, 30, 12*b*; Aug. 6, 10*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 9*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
        - Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 22, 16*a*
        - Coolidge, President (s.), Aug. 15, 10*c*
        - Filene peace prize—winning essay quoted, Sept. 8, 18*b*
        - German Industries Federation—resolution, July 4, 14*d*
        - German Land Union — resolution, Aug. 7, 11*c*
        - German People's Party—attitude, July 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*b*
        - Germany — draft laws for putting into force: preparation progress, July 3, 13*c*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*; 18, 14*b*; 21, 12*b*; 23, 14*c* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Reparation Commission's assent, Aug 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*b*; published, 21, 10*b*; provisions, 22, 9*d*; Reichrat accepts, 22, 10*c*; Foreign Affairs Committee passes, 25, 10*c*; in Reichstag: second reading, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*;

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Dawes plan :—
        - Germany (continued) :—
          - third reading, 29, 10*a*; passed, 30, 10*a*; Reichsrat passes, Sept. 1, 10*c*
          - Bank of Issue: see under Germany—Banking
          - Bochum Chamber of Commerce and Industry (tel.), Aug. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
          - Concessions — to France, Aug. 11, 10*c*; German opinion, 14, 10*c*
          - Defaults, possible — Mr. J. R. MacDonald's suggestion for creation of new body to consider: *Echo de Paris* dispatch: "Pertinax's" comment, July 4, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); French attitude, 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; M. Herriot's statement, 5, 14*b*; *Temps* account of drawing up memorandum at Chequers, 8, 14*b*: text of memorandum, 9, 13*b*; Anglo-French agreement, 10, 13*d*, 14*a*
            - Conference (London)—committee appointed to consider, July 17, 14*a*; meetings, 18, 14*a*; 19, 12*a*; agreement (text), 21, 12*a*; French opinions, 21, 12*b*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*a*; German opinion, 21, 12*c*; 23, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); conversations between MM. Herriot and Theunis, 25, 14*a*; discussed, 26, 12*d*; Franco-Belgian plan, 31, 12*a*; considered, Aug. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*d*; (F.N.), 2, 16*a*; modified report, 4, 8*a* (text), 4, 13*d*; final agreement (text), 18, 15*a*
            - Flagrant — Mr. J. R. MacDonald's definition accepted, Aug. 9, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), 13, 6*c*
            - France — independent action: discussed, July 23, 14*a*; 26, 12*d*; formula, 31, 12*a*
            - Herriot, M. (s.), July 12, 12*a*; Aug. 22, 9*a*
            - Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), Aug. 8, 14*b*
            - Loan, German: see under Germany—Finance—Loans — International—Security
            - Parliament, British — discussed, July 15, 8*d*
          - Federal States — Premiers to meet, July 3, 13*c*; meet, 4, 14*d*; approve, 5, 13*b*; claims, 18, 14*b*
          - Government — attitude: Herr Marx (s.), July 14, 14*b*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 15, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*

War, The Great :—
- Germany :—
  - Reparations :—
    - Dawes plan :—
      - Germany (continued) :—
        - Nationalist Party — attitude, July 14, 14b; 23, 14c (13b, 2* 3* 4*); manifesto, 21, 12c; Herr Hoetzsch's declaration on behalf, 28, 12d; tactics, Aug. 15, 10b
        - Railway section: see under Germany—Railways
        - Reichstag — prospects, July 16, 14c; 23, 14c; 24, 14b; debate, 26, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 12d
        - Ruhr industrialists — attitude, July 16, 13c; 17, 14b
        - Socialist Party — discusses, July 22, 14b; attitude, 28, 12d; National Socialist Party resolution, Aug. 18, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
        - *Zeit* (art. quoted), July 5, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 15, 14c
      - Herriot, M.—visit to Chequers and Brussels: heard before Senate Foreign Affairs and Finance Committees, July 3, 14b; 4, 14a (2* 3* 4*); before Chamber Foreign Affairs and Finance Committees, 5, 14b; *Echo de Paris* comment, 7, 14a
      - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 8, 14b
      - Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), July 22, 16b
      - Hymans, M. (s.), July 8, 13c; 11, 13c
      - Kent, Mr. F. I. (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 12e
      - Loan: see under Germany—Finance
      - Ludendorff, Gen. von (s.), Sept. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
      - Mellon, Mr. A. W. (statement), Sept. 6, 9e; (l. quoted), 23, 12c
      - Modifications, possible — Reparations Commission's powers: juridical committee to consider, July 26, 12d; 29, 12a; report, Aug. 4, 13c; presented, 13, 10a
      - Munich—protest meeting, Sept. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
      - National Union of Manufacturers — activities, July 25, 14g; petition presented to Commons, 29, 7b
      - Organization, new — to be set up: expenses: Reparations Commission statement, Sept. 1, 10a
      - Parliament, British — discussed, July 8, 9b
      - Peace Congress, International Democratic — resolution, Sept. 20, 7b
      - Poincaré, M. (s.), July 11, 14c; Aug. 27, 9d (10d 2* 3* 4*)
      - Red Trade Union International —British Bureau passes resolution, Aug. 25, 7b

War, The Great :—
- Germany :—
  - Reparations :—
    - Dawes plan (continued) :—
      - Reparation Commission—*communiqué*, July 17, 14c
      - Reventlow, Count (s.), Aug. 18, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
      - Rumania — adhesion: M. Titulescu's statement, July 29, 12a; Aug. 2, 9c
      - Simon, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 26, 14a
      - Third International (Moscow) —manifesto, July 10, 13b
      - Tomsky, M. (s.), Sept. 5, 15d
      - Versailles, treaty of—relations of proposals to: proposed modification (mem.), July 9, 13b; committee of jurists appointed by London conference, 24, 14a; meeting, 25, 14a; report, 29, 12a; (text), 29, 14c
      - Woolf, Mr. L. S. (s.), Aug. 29, 7f
    - Deliveries in kind :—
      - Agreement — financing: Dr. Luther's statement, July 3, 13c; rumoured French offer denied, 4, 13b
      - Coal, Ruhr: see under Germany — Allied occupation —Ruhr
      - Conference (London)—report of third committee, July 24, 13f (13d, 3* 4*), 14a; 31, 12a; Aug. 1, 12d; 2, 10d; (text), 4, 13d; agreement: German experts sign, 11, 10a; opinion in Germany, 11, 10c; Germany conceded right of appeal to arbitration, 12, 12a; refused to include dyestuffs, 13, 10a; French opinion, 14, 10c
        - Default—terms of agreement, Aug. 18, 15b
      - Metals: see under Germany—Allied occupation—Ruhr—Metal trades
      - Stefani, Signor De (statement), Aug. 23, 10f
    - Experts' committee—reports: see *Dawes report*, above
    - Industrial debentures — details (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17a
      - Bill, draft, July 16, 14c; Reparation Commission assent, Aug. 9, 10b; published, 21, 10b; provisions, 22, 9d; Reichsrat accepts, 22, 10c; (F.N.), Sept. 1, 17b; Reichstag passes, 3, 10a
      - Committee, organizing—French member: change, July 3, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14d
      - Luther, Herr — discusses with Allied financial experts, Aug. 9, 10b
      - Rhenish views, July 16, 13c
    - Little Entente conference—discussed, July 14, 13f; leading article, 14, 15d
    - Payments :—
      - Dawes plan—transfer of cash payments to creditor countries: committee at London conference considering, July 17, 14a,b; 19, 12a; 21, 12a; 22, 14a; report, 24, 13f (13d, 3* 4*);

- WAR, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Payments :—
        - Dawes plan (continued) :— meetings, 29, 12*a*; AUG. 2, 10*d*; arbitration principle accepted, 4, 8*a*; 8, 12*d*; agreement: provisions; functions of committee, 18, 15*c*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; account opened at Reichsbank to receive, SEPT. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); first payment, 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); Mr. O. D. Young (int.), 5, 9*c*; 13, 9*b*; second, 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. O. D. Young and Mr. MacFadyean to report to Reparation Commission, 15, 12*a*
          - Agent-General — provisional appointment, AUG. 27, 10*b*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; 30, 10*a*; Reparation Commission statement, SEPT. 1, 10*a*; Mr. S. P. Gilbert appointed, 4, 10*b*
          - Budget for September and October — Mr. Fraser's statement to Reparation Commission, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
          - Defaults under: see under *Dawes plan*—Germany—Defaults, above
          - Investment of funds—third committee's report considered, AUG. 12, 12*a*; decision, 14, 10*b*
          - Ruhr revenues—first payment by French and Belgian Governments from, SEPT. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
        - Deliveries in kind: see *Deliveries in kind*, above
        - Great Britain — questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*e*
        - Reparation Commission—half-yearly statement, AUG. 2, 9*f*
      - Rylands, Sir W. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
      - Smith, Sir A. (statement), JULY 24, 16*c*
      - Socialists—conference of leaders at Frankfurt in 1922: manifesto recalled, AUG. 5, 10*b*
      - Sources — jurists committee: report on experts' scheme, JULY 29, 14*c*
    - Responsibility: see under *Responsibility*, below
  - Germany and Great Britain: see *Great Britain* and *Germany*, below
  - Graves :—
    - British :—
      - Crosses, wooden—distribution by Church Army: particulars, AUG. 27, 13*c*
      - France, in—registers, JULY 5, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
        - Clark, Mr. W. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
        - Farrer, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*b*
      - Germany, in—British Government acquires ground, AUG. 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Iraq, in — Baillie, Rev. W. G. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
        - Imperial War Graves Commission — statement, SEPT. 9, 7*c*

- WAR, The Great :—
  - Graves :—
    - British (continued) :—
      - Italy, in—Signor Mussolini lays wreath on cross in Barenthal Cemetery, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; Magnaboschi Cemetery (photo.), 26, 16
      - Mons Cemetery — flowers placed, AUG. 25, 9*e*
      - Pilgrimage — organized by St. Barnabas Hostels: party leaves for Ypres, JULY 1, 19*f*; at Ypres (photo.), 1, 20
      - Sailors — question in Parliament, JULY 3, 9*c*
      - Saint Symphorian—flowers placed, AUG. 25, 9*e*
      - Zeebrugge — headstones to be erected, AUG. 6, 9*f* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
    - Hasenheide Cemetery — German tribute, AUG. 6, 9*g*
    - South African soldiers in Delville Wood — South African Olympic team places wreaths on, JULY 18, 13*g*
  - Great Britain :—
    - Army :—
      - Battle honours — lists, JULY 10, 9*c*; AUG. 21, 7*e*; SEPT. 9, 7*c*; 10, 15*e*
        - Emblazoning — Army Council instructions, AUG. 22, 7*e*
      - German tribute — Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), SEPT. 11, 8*c*
      - Kitchener, Lord — raising of forces: Sir G. Arthur (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
      - Marne, battle of: see under MARNE, battle of
      - New Zealand troops — war memorials: see under *Memorials*—Battlefield, below
      - Recruiting posters — collection presented to Hackney Borough Council, AUG. 7, 18*e*
    - Article ("Ten years ago: Great Britain at war"), AUG. 4, 9*f*
    - Bertrand, M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14*b*
    - Charges — validity: Bill in Lords: rejected on second reading, JULY 2, 8*a*; (P.N.), 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*); Government attitude: discussed, 4, 8*g* (and 8*f*, 4*); 5, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; 9, 10*g*;—Strachie, Lord (l.), JULY 7, 15*c*
    - Compensation claims — vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 11, 9*c*; 12, 7*e* (4*); supplementary issued, 23, 9*c*
      - Limehouse Church Clock — claim lodged, JULY 14, 11*g*
      - Parliament — questions, JULY 9, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*
      - Scarborough lighthouse — Ald. T. Whitehead (statement), AUG. 30, 6*f*
    - Inventions: see under INVENTIONS
    - Navy — Federated Malay States: gift of battleship, JULY 19, 14*e*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 29, 20*b*
    - Petrol supplies—Lord Haig (s.), JULY 31, 9*d*
  - Great Britain and Germany :—
    - "Scrap of paper incident" — Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l.), JULY 7, 10*e*;—Hall, Dr. H. (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*;—Williams, Mr. V. (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*

War, The Great (continued) :—
- Greece and Bulgaria : see *Bulgaria and Greece*, above
- Ireland :—
  - Services — Hickie, Gen. Sir W. (statement), Sept. 30, 8c ;—Ulster Association : manifesto, Sept. 27, 14e ; Lord Aberdeen and Temair (l.), 30, 8c
- Italy—distribution of crosses for military valour, July 31, 12b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 17d (3* 4*)
- Mandated territories : see under League of Nations
- Memorials :—
  - Abbadia San Salvatore —unveiled, Sept. 2, 9c
  - Antigua—unveiling (photo.), Sept. 18, 16
  - Bangor—bronze model presented to Lord Penrhyn, Sept. 29, 9g
  - Battlefield :—
    - Cameron and Royal Highlanders —at High Wood : replaced by permanent granite cross, July 17, 13g
    - Collective — central committee : members elected, Sept. 29, 15b
    - Defacement—Mr. A. Devine (l.), Sept. 12, 12d
    - 51st (Highland) Division — at Beaumont Hamel (photo.) ; unveiled, Sept. 26, 16 ; 29, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 16
    - 55th (West Lancashire) Division, —at Givenchy : wreaths placed by French Army and Liverpool City, Sept. 29, 11d
    - Irish soldiers—at Ypres : unveiled, July 9, 13e
    - Loos—Franco-British : unveiled, Sept. 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
    - New Zealand troops : see *New Zealand Division*, below.
    - 7th Division — Ypres and Maserada (Piave) : unveiling arrangements, Aug. 20, 13b ; Sept. 8, 11g
  - Belgium — Unknown Soldier : wreath laid on tomb by delegation from Cooperative Wholesale Society, Sept. 12, 9g
  - Black troops, French — Reims : unveiled, July 16, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Boulogne—unveiled, July 14, 13g
  - Bridgwater — unveiled, Sept. 26, 15b
  - Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)—(photo.), Aug. 8, 16 ; unveiled, 11, 13d ; (photo.), 11, 14
  - Canada :—
    - Halifax — monument to Canadians who died at sea unveiled, Aug. 11, 10b ; 12, 11c (3* 4*)
    - Simcoe — Carillon : particulars, July 5, 12d
  - Cape Town — unveiled, Aug. 5, 9b
  - Cenotaph :—
    - Anniversary tributes, Aug. 4, 10b ; 5, 10c (9e, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 14
    - Ashton - under - Lyne P.S.A. Brotherhood — place wreath Aug. 23, 8b
    - Belgian delegation at London conference — place wreath, Aug. 5, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)

War, The Great :—
- Memorials :—
  - Cenotaph (continued) :—
    - Curators—Mr. H. P. Gordon (l.), July 30, 8g
    - Indian Boy Scouts — place wreath, Aug. 9, 14
    - Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men — place wreath, Sept. 16, 15b
    - Irish Boy Scouts—place wreaths, (photo.), Aug. 6, 14
    - Rubber paving near — article ("Rubber roads : lessons of Cenotaph experiment") Sept. 29, 20d (4*)
    - Walton, Sir E.—places wreath, July 21, 10d
  - Chemin des Dames — unveiled, Sept. 16, 14
  - Criccieth : see under Criccieth
  - Czech soldiers — shot for mutiny during occupation of Serbia, 1916-18 : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 27, 11g
  - Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry —unveiled, July 18, 16d
  - 8th Division—stone column at Aldershot Command Headquarters : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 6, 13d
  - France :—
    - Unknown Warrior — British competitors at Olympic Games place wreath on tomb, July 8, 13d (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18
      - British cadets — officer commanding places wreath on tomb, Aug. 8, 11e ; (photo) 9, 14
      - Dominion Universities — delegates place wreath on tomb, Aug. 19, 9g
      - Foreign volunteers in Army—place wreath on tomb, Aug. 26, 9g
  - Frome — foundation-stone of Hall laid, Sept. 22, 9c
  - German airmen — at Nuremberg : unveiled, July 15, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
  - Germany — suggested National, Aug. 6, 9g ; 7, 8e (3* 4*)
  - Halifax (N.S.) : see under *Canada*, above
  - Hartwith and Winsley—unveiled (photo.), Sept. 9, 16
  - Havre — Monument de la Victoire unveiled, Aug. 4, 7c (3* 4*) ; Monument de la Reconnaissance Belge inaugurated ; King Albert (tel.), 5, 9e ; (photo.) 7, 16
  - Hetton — unveiled, July 14, 19e
  - Hull —Cenotaph : unveiled (photo.), Sept. 22, 16
  - Ince—unveiled, Sept. 1, 7c
  - Lewis — Stornoway tower : dedicated, Sept. 6, 12f ; 8, 10e (3* 4*)
  - Lincoln's Inn—placed in Hall, July 12, 9b ; (photo.), 12, 16
  - London Electrical Engineers (T.F.)—unveiled, July 14, 19e
  - London Regiment—24th Battn. : in Kennington Park : unveiled, July 21, 9f
  - Manchester—unveiled, July 14, 19e
  - Mansfield—in Carr Bank Park : unveiled, Sept. 22, 9g
  - Messines—New Zealand Division : see *New Zealand Division*, below

- WAR, The Great :—
  - Memorials (continued) :—
    - Naval :—
      - Plymouth—unveiling : arrangements, JULY 15, 11*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; Prince George unveils (s.), 30, 9*b* ; (photos.), 30, 16
      - Portsmouth—unveiling arrangements, JULY 31, 12*c* ; SEPT. 29, 12*e*
    - Newfoundland — unveiled, JULY 2, 14*b* (photos.), 15, 18 ; our St. John's correspondent's message, 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - New Zealand Division :—
      - Messines—unveiled, AUG. 2, 9*e* ; (photos.), 4, 12
      - Passchendaele Ridge — unveiled, AUG. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Nimy—unveiled, AUG. 25, 9*e*
    - North Walsham — hospital ; see under NORTH Walsham
    - Notre Dame—British : leading article, JULY 7, 15*c* ; unveiled ; King George message, 8, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; President Doumergue's reply to King, 9, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Old Stagers—tablet : unveiled at Fountain Hotel, AUG. 6, 8*e*
    - Paisley—unveiling (photo.), JULY 29, 16
    - Passchendaele Ridge : see under *New Zealand Division*, above
    - Printing and Allied Trades—Lloyd Memorial Seaside Home for Printers : *see that title*
    - Royal Army Medical Corps Funds—General Committee : meeting arranged, JULY 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Royal Welch Fusiliers—unveiling : postponed, JULY 22, 19*d*
    - Rumania—Unknown Warrior : Adm. Lord Beatty places wreath on tomb, AUG. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Sault Ste. Marie—unveiled, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
    - Schools and colleges :—
      - Brentwood School — Memorial Hall : opening arrangements, JULY 15, 11*g*
      - Berkhamstead School — library : see BERKHAMSTEAD School
      - Durham School—chapel : foundation-stone laid, JULY 4, 11*g*
      - Eton College Fund — Council : member elected, JULY 4, 17*b*
      - Sedbergh School—unveiled, JULY 7, 20*d* ; (photos.), 8, 18 (and 4*)
      - Uppingham School—hall opened, JULY 2, 16*f* (photo.), 16, 18
    - Shell Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—unveiled, JULY 31, 9*d*
    - South Wales Borderers—3rd Battn.: window and tablet unveiled in Brecon Cathedral, JULY 7, 11*g*
    - Surdulica—church : see under SURDULICA
    - Swanage — hospital : see under SWANAGE
    - Trinidad—unveiling (photo.), JULY 18, 18
    - Turkey—Unknown Warrior : foundation-stone to be laid, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - 24th Division—in Battersea Park : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 29, 15*b*
    - Uxbridge (photo.), AUG. 26, 14

- WAR, The Great :—
  - Memorials (continued) :—
    - Victoria (B.C.) fund—contribution, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
    - Warkleigh (Devon)—wayside cross erected, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
    - Welch Regiment — in Llandaff Cathedral : unveiled, JULY 21, 9*f*
    - Westminster Abbey :—
      - Unknown Warrior :—
        - Belgian tribute, AUG. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
        - Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men — places plaque on tomb, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
        - Rumanian Press delegation—place wreath on tomb, JULY 9, 11*g*
        - Tafari, Prince — places elephant's tusks on tomb, JULY 12, 9*b*
    - Ypres :—
      - Belfry, proposed—Lord Ypres (s.), JULY 11, 10*a*
      - Church, proposed English : see under YPRES
  - Memorial services :—
    - *Glatton*, sinking of, SEPT. 18, 15*e* ; (photo.), 18, 16
    - London Police—requiem mass, JULY 12, 15*f*
    - London Regiment (19th Battalion, St. Pancras)—held, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
    - Royal Naval Air Service — at Walmer Castle, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
  - Operations :—
    - Battlefields :—
      - British Territorial Cadets—visit : see under ARMY, Territorial—Cadets
    - Ypres salient—exhibition of pictures, maps, and souvenirs : see under EXHIBITIONS
  - Paris—article (" Anniversary of the Marne : Paris during the crisis "), SEPT. 6, 11*f*
  - Peace :—
    - Germany :—
      - Treaty (Versailles)—no revision : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 14*c*
        - Annulment—Red Trade Union International : British Bureau passes resolution, AUG. 25, 7*b*
        - Dawes plan — modification : see under *Germany*—Reparations—Dawes plan—Versailles, treaty of, above
    - Reparation Commission :—
      - Appointments, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
      - German reparations : see under *Germany*, above
      - General secretary — Mr. McFadyean retires, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
      - General secretary, assistant — vacant post not to be filled, SEPT. 1, 10*a*
      - Upkeep—reduction, SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; 30, 11*c* (4*)
    - Treaties :—
      - Revision—M. Lukacs campaign for ; failure of mission to Turks, SEPT. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Turkey—treaty (Lausanne) : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
  - Poland—Count T. Skarsynski (s.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
  - Prisoners of war—French : Alsatian retained by Russians, AUG. 19, 9*g*

- War, The Great (continued):—
  - Responsibility:—
    - Germany:—
      - Clifford, Brig.-Gen. W. R. (l.), Sept. 4, 6*d*
      - Government—note prepared for transmission to Allied Governments denying war guilt; French Government's representations, Sept. 8, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); Germans at Geneva (tel.), 8, 12*a*; French opinion, 9, 12*e*; party controversy in Germany, 9, 12*f*; National Party manifesto, 10, 11*e*; Herr Stresemann's statement, 15, 12*a*; Cabinet postpones consideration, 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*b*
      - Lynden-Bell, Col. E. P. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*d*
      - Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von—memoirs, July 3, 13*d*
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 12*a*
      - Marx, Herr (declaration), Aug. 30, 10*b*; Sept. 1, 9*b*; French Foreign Office *communiqué*, 1, 10*b*; attitude of parties, 4, 9*b*
      - Parmoor, Lord (int.), Sept. 19, 12*b*
      - Reichstag—discussed, July 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
      - Sagnier, M. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*b*
    - Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—resolution, Sept. 19, 6*d*
  - Rumania—reparation claims, Aug. 2, 9*c*
  - Russia:—
    - Army—achievement:—
      - Article ("The forgotten Army"), Sept. 6, 12*a*
      - Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 6, 12*a*
  - Serbia and Austria-Hungary: see *Austria-Hungary*, above
  - Shipping: see under Shipping
  - Victims — Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolutions, Sept. 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*b*
- Warburg, Miss A. B.—on belated postcards (l.), Aug. 8, 14*d*
- Ward, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, July 5, 17*a*
- Ward, Sir Adolphus W.—will, Aug. 7, 15*d*
- Ward, Lieut.-Col. A. Lambert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 9, 9*a*
- Ward, Mrs. E. M.—death, July 15, 14*f*, 16*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, 16, 18
- Ward, Sir Edward—biographical; resigns presidency of Union Jack Club, Sept. 3, 15*e*
- Ward, George E. — improper conduct charge: appeal upheld, July 12, 9*c*
- Ward, Miss Irene—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Morpeth, July 21, 9*g*; descends coal mine, Aug. 15, 7*c*
- Ward, Mr. James—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
- Ward, Col. John:—
  - in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 8*e*;—Russia: Soviet administration, relations with Great Britain; trade, July 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*a* (4*);—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 19, 8*d*
- Ward, Mr. Walter C.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
- Ward and Goldstone, Ltd.—meeting, July 19, 18*c*
- Warde, Rev. Henry J.—death, Sept. 23, 15*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 15*b*
- Warde, Eng.-Cdr. T. H.—biographical, July 15, 20*d*
- Wardle and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 23, 17*b*;—Report, Sept. 3, 20*d*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
- Wardley, Ald. W. F.—biographical; receives freedom of Sheffield, July 31, 9*a*
- Ware, Dr. A. M.—on street music (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c*
- Warehousemen, Clerks and Drapers' Schools, Addington — opening arrangements, July 21, 15*d*; opened, 24, 11*a*
- Ware Manor—let, Sept. 1, 8*c*
- Wareham and Purbeck Rural District Council—law case, July 23, 5*g*
- Waring, Lady—"at home," July 17, 17*b*
- Waring, Lord—director of G. H. R. Syndicate, Aug. 12, 17*g*
  - at Waring and Gillow's, on advertising; Mr. H. G. Selfridge; Anglo-American relations; war and peace, July 18, 5*g*
- Waring and Gillow, Ltd.—sale, July 14, 11*c*
- Warman, Rt. Rev. F. G. S., Bp. of Chelmsford—silver wedding, Sept. 13, 13*b*
- Warne, Mr. G. H.—at Oxford, on old-age pensions, Sept. 19, 9*b*
- Warne, Capt. Sam—on unemployed youths (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
- Warner, Mr. Frank—will, July 16, 9*c*
- Warner, Rev. J. A.—on Mendip Hills (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
- Warner, James—false pretences charge, Sept. 4, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- War Office:—
  - Clerks and writers—trade unionism: official ban: Trades Union Congress: discussed, Sept. 6, 12*f*
  - Law cases, July 23, 5*g*
  - Staff—secretarial, financial, and contract departments: higher division: number and salary total, Aug. 8, 14*g*
- Warren, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—resigning Ambassadorship to Mexico, July 12, 12*c*; 14, 13*b*; accepted, Aug. 7, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
  - on Mexico — United States policy (statement), Aug. 7, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Warren, Dr. Ernest—on South Africa: extinction of wild animals: appeal, Sept. 30, 11*c* (4*)
- Warren, Mr. G. Walter—on time: official (l.), July 11, 10*e*
- Warren, Mr. J. G. H.—on Burma: domestic service (l.), Aug. 26, 11*f*
- Warren, Mrs. Leicester—dance, July 12, 15*c*
- Warren, Sir Norcot—reappointed senior managing governor of Imperial Bank of India, Aug. 28, 15*b*
- Warren, Samuel—theft charge, Aug. 23, 8*b*; Sept. 11, 9*b*
- Warren, Mr. W. R. (Newfoundland)—commissioner on lumbering industry, Sept. 30, 11*g* (4*)
- Warrender, Sir Victor:—
  - at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 23, 11*b*
  - in Parliament, on Crombie, Capt.: murder in Russia, July 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*a* (4*);—Russia: relations with Great Britain; debts; trade, July 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*a* (4*)
- Warrillows, Ltd.—law case, July 1, 6*d*
- Warrington, Rev. W. H.—resignation, Aug. 16, 13*c*
- War Service Legion — shop opened in Orchard-street, July 23, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Warspite training ship — contributions, AUG. 7, 9a; 17g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

WARWICK:—
- Edward VII. — statue: see under EDWARD VII.
- Edward VII. Sanatorium—opened, JULY 4, 17b

WARWICK, Lord—Little Easton Church: memorial to be placed in: design (photo.), AUG. 18, 14

WARWICK, Ethel: see WALLER, Ethel

WARWICK, Frances Lady—on German lawn tennis competitions; Lawn Tennis Association ban (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

WARWICK, Mr. M. R.—on housing: erection of factories on dwelling-house sites (l.), AUG. 26, 11e

WARZEE, M. Lemaire de (Belgium)—Minister to Peking, SEPT. 26, 11g

WASH, The—reclamation: see under LAND—Reclamation

WASHINGTON, George—Sulgrave Church: see under SULGRAVE Church

WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 16g

WATERER, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 18a;—Report, JULY 7, 22f

WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on widows' pensions (l.), JULY 19, 8g

WATERFIELD, Very Rev. Reginald, Dean of Hereford—at Church Assembly, on Bishopric of Shrewsbury, JULY 11, 9e

WATERHOUSE, M. Paul—at Royal Society of British Architects, on architecture, JULY 30, 9a

WATERLOO Bridge—reopened to pedestrians, JULY 1, 13d; reopening to vehicles: preliminary tests arranged, 11, 14f; announcements, 12, 9c; reopened; weight and speed limits, 15, 5g
- Devonport, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 16e
- Future—discussed, JULY 10, 11d
  - Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16e
- Hume, Sir J. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16c
- Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (l.), JULY 16, 10c
- London County Council—discussed, JULY 2, 16b; report, 15, 5g; 16, 16e; 17, 11d
- Map, JULY 10, 11d
- Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 16c
- North bank—print of 1714 (photo.), SEPT. 19, 16
- Painting in Brussels Musée Modern—Miss M. S. Walker (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- Repair—experts' report, JULY 17, 11d
- Taylor, Mr. Andrew (s.), JULY 16, 16c
- Temporary structure — progress, AUG. 28, 12b
- Underpinning, proposed — London County Council: committee's report, JULY 15, 5g; experts' report, 17, 11d
- Williams, Sir Howell (s.), JULY 16, 16e
- Williams, Mr. W. V. (l.), JULY 2, 10c

WATERLOW, Mr. David S.—death, AUG. 27, 13d

WATERMENS' Company—Master elected, JULY 21, 6e

WATER-POLO:—
- British Empire v. United States, JULY 28, 4e
- Wales v. Scotland, SEPT. 1, 4f

WATER-POWER—exhibition, international: see under ELECTRICITY

WATERS, Ald. J. P.—death, AUG. 18, 13f

WATFORD School of Science—Principal appointed, JULY 19, 9g

WATKINS, Mr. Alfred—on florins (l.), AUG. 2, 12d

WATKINS, Mr. N.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on labour: hours, AUG. 25, 7a

WATKINS, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 31, 9g

WATMORE, Douglas — receiving charge, JULY 26, 9b

WATNEY, Mr. Charles — on receipt stamp duty (l.), SEPT. 5, 6d

WATNEY, Mr. Dendy — Ilford housing scheme: arbitration award, SEPT. 27, 9a

WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Company, Ltd.—capital restoration, AUG. 9, 16b;—Dividend, JULY 29, 18d, f;—Financial position (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18b;—Meeting, AUG. 9, 17a;—Report, JULY 30, 19g; (F.N.), 30, 17c

WATSON, Mr.—at Battersea, on National Minority Movement, AUG. 25, 7b

WATSON, Sir Alfred — member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, JULY 8, 14f

WATSON, Mr. Alfred H.—resigns editorship of *Weekly Westminster*, JULY 14, 17c

WATSON, Mr. D. Milne:—
- at British Empire Exhibition, on smoke nuisance, JULY 8, 7g (2* 3* 4*)
- at Federation of Gas Employers, on relations with labour, JULY 9, 11d
- at power conference, on gas industry, JULY 8, 16d (7g, 2* 3* 4*)

WATSON, Rt. Rev. Edward J.—on London: motto (l.), AUG. 28, 6d

WATSON, Mr. Ernest—on wheat prices (l.), AUG. 25, 15d

WATSON, Mr. G. L. de St. M.—on shibboleths (l.), JULY 7, 10e

WATSON, Rear-Adm. Hugh D. R.—to command 3rd Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, JULY 21, 17e; SEPT. 3, 10d

WATSON, Ald. Joseph T.—will, AUG. 29, 13a

WATSON, Sir Malcolm — at Royal United Servce Institution, on malaria, JULY 8, 16c

WATSON, Mr. William, at Wellington, on Australian note issue (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15c (and 4*)

WATSON, Rev. William N.—will, JULY 23, 16e

WATT, Mr. George—will, AUG. 30, 13c

WATT, James—old home (Heathfield Hall): preservation: resolution passed by world power conference, JULY 12, 9e

WATT, Walter—drunk charge, SEPT. 9, 9f

WATTEAU—pictures: see under ART

WATTS, Dr. A. M.—on naval action off Lissa (l.), AUG. 5, 6e

WATTS, Mr. Cyril—relinquishes secretaryship to London Iron and Steel Exchange, JULY 2, 22c

WATTS, Frank—accident, JULY 8, 16d

WATTS, Dr. Isaac—tomb in Bunhill Fields to be renovated, AUG. 20, 13c

WATTS, Mrs. M. F.—*The Claimant*: production, SEPT. 12, 8b

WATTS, Rev. S. M.—resigns from Whitefields Tabernacle, SEPT. 15, 15d

WATTS, Sir Shadforth—at Hotel Cecil, on mercantile marine, JULY 10, 11e

WATTS, Prof. W. W.—at British Association, Toronto, on practical geology, AUG. 9, 15a

WATTS, Ald. William H.—will, JULY 16, 9e

WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E.—memorial fund: contributions, JULY 4, 17d; total, AUG. 2, 13a; memorial window to be placed in St. Mary's Church, Southend, 5, 13d

- WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.——on emigration within Empire (art. "Settlement in the Empire: South African prospects"), July 8, 13*a*
- WAVERTREE, Lady—reception, July 7, 17*d*
- WAX Chandlers' Company—master elected, Aug. 19, 7*g*
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, July 1, 25*c*
- WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
- WEALTH:—
  - Capital system — Harbord, Mr. H. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 15*e*;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 7*b*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 17, 12*c*; 29, 14*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Levy, proposed — Labour Party, Independent: Finance Inquiry Committee's report, Aug. 16, 12*e*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 6, 6*g*;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), July 9, 9*e*
- WEAR (Andrew) and Company, Ltd.—contract for vessels placed, Sept. 11, 14*d*
- WEATHER:—
  - Abnormal — rustic explanation: Col. J. R. Main (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*; Mr. E. C. Rolfe (l. quoted), 27, 10*f*
  - Australia — Rainfall, July 22, 20*g*; 24, 25*e*; 25, 19*g* (4*); Aug. 12, 17*g*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*g*; 15, 15*f* (4*); 16, 15*g*; 23, 15*f* (4*); 26, 16*g*; 27, 15*g* (4*); 28, 15*b*; Sept. 1, 17*c*; 12, 15*f* (4*); 24, 17*g*
  - Calendar—correspondence, Sept. 4, 6*d*
  - Canada — Victoria: hottest for 50 years, July 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Chart—published in *The Times*: explanation, Aug. 5, 12*f*
  - Charting—ocean experiments: Sir N. Shaw (int.), Aug. 29, 8*c*
  - Frost—reported, Sept. 29, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Gales and storms—reports, July 4, 14*b*; 23, 14*f*; Aug. 19, 10*g*; 20, 10*c*; Sept. 23, 12*g*
    - Argentina—Buenos Aires, Sept. 13, 15*f*
    - Atlantic—hurricane, Aug. 29, 10*d*
    - Belgium, July 19, 12*f*
    - Canada—Nova Scotia coast, Aug. 30, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Denmark—storm, Sept. 12, 9*g*
    - English Channel, Sept. 10, 12*e*
    - Formosa—typhoon: damage at port of Taihoku, Sept. 10, 12*d*
    - France — Ardennes, Aug. 9, 9*g*;—Avignon, near, Sept. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*); 26, 11*c*;—Dijon, Aug. 9, 9*g*;—Rhone Valley, Sept. 26, 11*c*
    - Harrogate, Sept. 22, 12*g*
    - Japan—typhoon, Aug. 8, 11*g*
    - Leeward Islands: see LEEWARD ISLANDS
    - Lightning—damage, July 19, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Birmingham: houses struck, Aug. 18, 6*d*;—Essex: cottages struck, Aug. 25, 10*g*;—Normanton Barracks struck, July 7, 11*g*;—Renfrew: people struck, July 14, 16*b*;—St. Faith's Abbey, Norwich: struck, Aug. 25, 10*g*; (photo.), 25, 14;—West Hartlepool: tent struck, Aug. 22, 12*g*
    - Netherlands — Flushing fishing fleet caught, July 19, 12*f*
    - Ramsgate—damage, Aug. 20, 10*c*
- WEATHER:—
  - Gales and storms (continued):—
    - Schlestadt (Alsace)—storm, Sept. 11, 11*g*
    - Sea, hurricanes at — report of Board of Trade advisory committee, Aug. 29, 10*d*
    - Switzerland, July 9, 13*g*; 24, 13*c*; Sept. 27, 11*d*
    - Ticino, Canton of—storm, Sept. 26, 12*e*
    - Turkey — Constantinople: great damage, Aug. 11, 9*c*
    - United States — Ohio (Lorain): (photos.), July 10, 18; Minnesota and Wisconsin, Sept. 23, 11*b* (3*)
    - Virgin Islands — hurricane: experiences in Tortola, Sept. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    - Wales, North—damage, Sept. 23, 12*g*
    - Warnings — amplification arrangements, Aug. 21, 12*c*
    - Wicklow (photo.), Sept. 23, 16
  - Heat — article ("On keeping cool: whitened roofs and electric fans"), July 14, 17*c*;—Deaths, July 14, 14*c*;—Health: see under HEALTH—Leading article ("Heat and habit"), July 21, 13*d*
  - India—monsoon: prospects in Bombay, Aug. 15, 15*c*;—Rainfall, July 9, 13*g*; 18, 21*b*; Aug. 8, 18*c*; Sept. 12, 15*g*; 26, 18*d*
  - Italy—northern: cold spell, July 29, 11*g*
  - Jamaica—rainfall, Sept. 5, 16*g* (4*)
  - Japan—Tokyo: typhoon, Sept. 19, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Rainfall, Sept. 8, 12*g*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*e*;—August: figures, Sept. 2, 80*g*; Rev. E. F. Robson (l.), 8, 7*d*;—Hall, Lieut.-Col. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*;—July: summary, Aug. 2, 10*f*;—Leading article, Aug. 26, 11*d*;—London: described, July 30, 13*f*;—Parallel instances: correspondence, Sept. 4, 6*d*;—September record, Sept. 17, 10*c*;—Summer: record, July 29, 12*f*; Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), Sept. 3, 8*a*; Mr. A. Lee (l.), 29, 8*e*;—Thames Embankment (photo.), July 30, 16;
  - Report, July 10, 14*e*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 12*f*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); 26, 12*c*; 28, 12*e*; 31, 12*g*; Aug. 2, 10*f*; 4, 8*f*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 12*g*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); 11, 10*g*; 12, 12*c*; 18, 10*g*; 22, 10*e*; 25, 11*g*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 10*g*; 30, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*g*; 3, 12*f*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*g*; 6, 10*c*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*); 11, 12*f*; 12, 10*f*; 13, 10*g*; 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); 19, 12*b*; 22, 12*g*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 12*f*
  - Scotland—cloudburst at Invergarry, Aug. 4, 5*g*
  - Snow—fall reported in Worcester, Aug. 15, 12*e*
  - Spain—drought: in Castile and Andalusia, July 19, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); in Madrid, Aug. 20, 9*g*
  - Switzerland—cold, July 28, 11*d*; severe, Aug. 16, 9*d*; 30, 9*b*
- WEATHERLEY, Mr. William H.—will, Sept 10, 15*c*

Weatherly, Rev. A. W.—on Sir A. Dixie (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
Weaver, Sir Lawrence—opens international seed-testing congress, July 8, 11*e*; chairman of committee on Imperial trade, 25, 11*b*
  at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition; advertising (add.), July 15, 19*d*; on Imperial trade: proposed central office, 24, 16*c*
  on arts at Wembley—appeal to popular taste (art., B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 13*a*
  on building materials—cob and pisé (l.), Sept. 29, 8*d*
  on Imperial trade—development: proposed conferences (statement), July 25, 11*b*
Weavers' Company—officers elected, July 29, 9*g*
Webb, Mrs. Ann—will, July 1, 18*c*
Webb, Sir Aston—acknowledges sympathy, July 12, 15*b*; health, 12, 12*g*
Webb, Lance—abduction charge, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Webb, Sir M. de P.—on Indian reforms (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; Sept. 3, 8*b*
Webb, Vice.-Adm. Sir Richard—promoted Vice-Admiral, July 1, 18*c* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Webb, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 4, 13*c*
Webb, Mr. Sidney—guest of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, July 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  Milk licences—refundment of payments during Great War (statement, P.N.), July 25, 14*g*
  at House of Commons, on Merchant Shipping Bill, July 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  at Manchester, on trade: conditions; revival; peace; Sudan: British attitude, July 5, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Argentine wheat, Aug. 6, 5*c*;—Bread, prices, July 23, 8*b*; 30, 7*c*; Aug. 5, 4*d*;——Companies: registration, July 23, 8*b*;—Flour: prices, July 23, 8*b*;—Germany: pre-war debts: Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, July 2, 8*c*;—Iron and steel: imports from Belgium, July 2, 8*c*:—Japan: luxury tariff, Aug. 6, 5*d*;—Law: long vacation, July 4, 8*e*:—London Traffic Bill, Aug. 2, 6*e*;—Safeguarding of Industries Act: dutiable articles, July 2, 8*c*;—Severn barrage scheme, July 9, 8*c*;—Shipbuilding: contracts for British vessels placed in Netherlands, July 9, 8*c*;—Shipping: alleged discrimination against United States vessels, July 9, 8*d*;—Trade: profits, July 16, 8*d*; inquiry committee: constitution and terms of reference, 30, 7*d*;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 9, 8*c*:—Wheat: prices and supplies, July 30, 7*c*; Aug. 6, 5*c*
  on food prices (statement), July 30, 8*d*
Webb, Mrs. Sidney—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, July 18, 7*e*
Webb, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
Webb, Mr. W. H.—at Oxford, on history of linen, Aug. 23, 8*c*
Webb, Mr. W. J.—on electrical trades wages disputes (statement), July 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Webb, Mr. W. Mark—at Bingley, on cinematograph in schools, Aug. 13, 8*c*
Webb, Mr. Walter—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*
Webber, Mr. (Victoria)—Honorary Minister, July 19, 12*c*
Webber, Mr. Edward J.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Weber (L. and J.), and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*
Webster, Mr. A. D.—on timber exhibits at British Empire Exhibition (l.), July 3, 10*g*
Webster, Albert E.—assault charge, Aug. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, 22, 7*d* (7*a*, 4*)
Webster, Mr. Ben—at Wyndham's Theatre, on dispute between Actors' Association and Stage Guild, July 8, 12*b*
Webster, Mr. Charles H.—will, Aug. 8, 15*c*
Webster, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
Webster, Mr. George M.—will, July 19, 15*d*
Webster, Mr. John V.—will, July 29, 15*d*
Webster, Percy H.—fraud charge, Sept. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*); 18, 8*a* (9*f*, 4*)
Webster, Mr. Robert G.—on London: proposed quotation plaques (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C.—audience of King, Aug. 1, 15*a*
  "Essays and Adventures of a Labour M.P."—reviewed, July 25, 9*e*
  at Cambridge, on Liberal Party policy; Labour Party policy; labour: wages and conditions; social reform, July 7, 16*c*
  at Cannock, on peace; British Navy: proposed use by League of Nations, Sept. 22, 7*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
  at Mow Cop, on Labour Ministry policy: land taxation, July 29, 22*b*
  at Wymondham, on land ownership; taxation of values, July 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Pacific Cable Board Bill, July 12, 7*d*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*
Wedgwood, Sir Ralph—appeal to enginemen for economy in coal, Aug. 6, 8*a*
Wednesbury—electoral, Sept. 15, 9*g*
Weedon, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, July 3, 17*e*
Weekly Westminster—editor resigns, July 14, 17*c*
Weeks, Mr. Henry—death, Aug. 25, 13*f*
Weigall, Sir Archibald:—
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on work of Agricultural Organization Society, Aug. 1, 9*a*
  at Land Agents' Society's dinner, on break-up of large estates, July 15, 20*c*
  at Wembley, on agriculture and politics, July 30, 9*d*
Weighill, Rev. W. E.—death, Aug. 26, 13*b*
Weights and measures:—
  Instruments—Bill: introduced in Lords, July 10, 8*a*; provisions, 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); second reading, 23, 8*b*; committee, 29, 7*b*; third reading, 30, 7*c*
  Metric system—conference (British and Colonial): discussed, July 10, 7*g*
Weimann, Herr C. (Germany)—at Oxford, on International Workers' Education Federation, Aug. 18, 7*a*

Weir, Lord—associated with new beet sugar enterprise, July 24, 14g
- in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 30, 7b
- on housing—steel houses; methods and materials (statement), Sept. 30, 7c

Weir, Mr. L. MacNeill—health, July 2, 9g (3* 4*); 3, 17b; 10, 14g

Weiss M. (France) — vice-president of Permanent Court of International Justice, Sept. 6, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)

Weizmann Dr.—in Palestine, Sept. 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)

Welbert, Mr. T.—on public-house reform (l.), Aug. 14, 6d

Welch, Ena D.—theft charge, July 1, 5f

Welch, Mr. Thomas J.—will, July 29, 15d

Welch Regiment—war memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials

Weld, Mr. Herbert—on Lulworth Cove: War Office attempt at compulsory acquisition (l.), Sept. 17, 11c

Weld, Mr. Joseph C.—101st birthday, Aug. 13, 9g

Weldon, Mr. Bowker—will, Aug. 12, 15d

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
- at Durham, on Bp. Henson's attitude to drink question, July 21, 13e
- at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Birkenhead and Harrow School, July 11, 17c
- on simplified spelling (l.), Aug. 4, 9d

Weller, Mr. H. L.—on building materials (statement), Sept. 26, 9a (3* 4*)

Wellington (New Zealand)—loan (1879): debentures drawn for repayment, Aug. 7, 19g

Wellington, Duke of:—
- Book, school—presented to Eton College Library, July 28, 9b
- "Letters to Miss J."—reviewed, Sept. 5, 15b
- Signature—Mr. D. Leighton (l.), Aug. 4, 13c

Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corporation—capital: scheme approved, Sept. 24, 17g

Wells, Rev. C. Godfrey—on *Trevessa's* boat at British Empire Exhibition (l.), Sept. 1, 6d

Wells, Mr. G. L.—chairman of Commercial Travellers' Association's conference, July 25, 11b

Wells, Mr. George W.—will, Aug. 7, 15d

Wells, Mr. J.:—
- at Oxford, on British Empire; education; Labour Ministry; government, July 16, 16a
- at University College, London, on English literature, July 21, 18g (3* 4*)

Wells, Mr. Sidney—will, July 9, 17d

Welsbach Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 19g;—Report, July 10, 20f

Welsh Guards—command: change, Sept. 27, 12f

Wembley:—
- British Empire Exhibition: see that title
- Exhibition — original project; Mrs. E. M. Hutton (l.), Sept. 8, 8d; Sir A. Robbins (l.), 9, 8d
- Police: see under Police

Wembley Coaster Company, Ltd.—law case, July 19, 4a

Wembley Park Estate, Ltd.—dividend, July 10, 20f

Wemyss, Lord—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, July 10, 8b

Wenden, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 11, 13c

Wenkebach, Prof. K. F. (Austria)—calls medical conference on treatment of angina pectoris, July 24, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Wenyon, Dr. Charles — death, July 23, 16d

Werge, Alice M.—on noisy motor hooters (l.), July 4, 10c

Werkmann, Baron Charles—on Charles of Hapsburg: voyage on *Cardiff* (l.), Aug. 5, 6d

Wernher, Lady Zia—dinner, July 16, 17c

Wertheimer, Prof. Julius—death, Aug. 11, 12c

Wesleyan Methodist Church:—
- Circuit changes, Aug. 22, 6e
- Conference (Nottingham), July 17, 16d; 18, 16b; 19, 9e; 21, 18g; 22, 9f (11f, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11c; 25, 10f; 28, 9d (4*); 29, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 30, 10c
  - Pastoral address—published, Aug. 15, 13c
- Conference (Kingsway Hall), Sept. 25, 13b
- First London District—chairmanship change, July 7, 11d
- Legal Hundred — vacancies: election, July 24, 11c
- Ministers—London district: changes, July 7, 11d
- President (1925)—appointed, July 24, 11c
- Stations—final draft issued, July 31, 9c (15b, 4*)
- Women in ministry—discussion, July 29, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

Wesleyan Reform Union—conference, July 9, 9g

West, Ald. Frederick J.—to retire from business during year of office as Lord Mayor of Manchester, Aug. 14, 7g

West, Sir Glynn—returning from Newfoundland, July 9, 17d

West, Mr. Havelock—at Lambeth, on strikes and rates, Sept. 18, 9c

West, Mr. Richard—will, July 31, 15d

West African, Nigerian and General Trust—report, July 17, 22f

Westbrooke, Mrs. Matilda—will, July 9, 17d

West Cheshire Water—Bill: in Lords: second reading, July 4, 8a; third reading, Aug. 5, 4b; amendments agreed in Commons, 6, 5c

Western Australia:—
- Gold—output statistics, Aug. 4, 15g; Sept. 4, 15g
- Governor — appointment gazetted, July 26, 11g
- Immigration: see under Australia
- Mining—proposed taxation relief, Aug. 6, 16c
- Parliament — session: business, July 25, 13g

Western Australian Bank—director resigns, Aug. 6, 16g

Western Isles — emigration: deputation of inquiry leaving for Canada, Aug. 2, 13e

Western Maskeliya (Ceylon) Tea Company—registered, Sept. 23, 19g

Western Telegraph Company—dividend, Sept. 9, 17g

Western Union Telegraph Company, Ltd.—cable laying: *Cyrus Field*: see under Shipping;—Dividend, Sept. 10, 17e

Western Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 2, 16g

WESTER Wemyss, Lord—taking salute at Royal Hospital School, Greenwich (photo.), July 26, 16
in Parliament, on Egypt: British garrison, July 24, 8*a*

WESTGATE, Frederick — bigamy charge, Aug. 23, 7*a*

WEST Gloucestershire Power Company—issue: result (F.N.), July 4, 20*c*

WEST Ham—Board of Guardians: by-election: result, July 21, 18*e*;—Medical officer appointed, Sept. 25, 7*g*

WEST Ham Central Mission—new organ opened, July 18, 11*g*

WEST Ham Park—jubilee celebration of opening, July 22, 17*b*

WEST Hartlepool—dock: extension scheme, July 29, 22*d*

WESTI, Messrs. (Germany)—to open branch in London, July 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)

WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, July 22, 23*a*

WEST Indian Club — dinner, July 10, 12*d*

WEST Indies:—
- Agriculture — Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
- Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
- Canada: see under CANADA

WESTLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, Sept. 3, 15*c*

WEST London Hospital—Regents Park Country Club: gala in aid: arrangements, July 8, 17*b*;—Kew Pavilion fête in aid, Sept. 13, 12*e*

WESTMINSTER — Guildhall: ignorance of existence: incident at Middlesex sessions, Aug. 1, 4*f*;—Libraries, public: committee's report, Sept. 15, 9*d*;—Parliament-square: drinking fountain: cleaned, Sept. 5, 7*c*;—Rates: reduction, Sept. 12, 13*b*

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—law case, Aug. 28, 4*d*

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—Grosvenor House: proposed letting on building lease, July 12, 20*e*

WESTMINSTER, Palace of—Astor, Lady: picture by Mr. C. Sims of introduction to House of Commons: see under ASTOR, Lady;—Opening: announcement, Aug. 8, 12*d*; Sept. 22, 9*g*;—St. Stephen mosaic: progress (photo.), Sept. 20, 14; Visitors: new visiting day: success, Aug. 14, 12*b*

WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
- Canon—appointed, Sept. 9, 14*b*
- Cathedral choirs service: see under MUSIC—Church
- Destiny, Stone of—Bill: introduction (P.N.), July 11, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 16, 9*a*; (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; provisions, 25, 10*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 9*a*;—British-Israel World Federation: resolution, July 25, 10*f*;—Fleming, Rev. A. (l.), Aug. 20, 11*e*;—Glover, Mr. Simon (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*;—Hadfield, Maj.-Gen. C. A. (l.), Aug. 11, 15*b*;—Harper, Dr. G. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*;—Lamont, Mr. J. K. (l.), Aug. 14, 6*d*;—Parliament: question, July 4, 8*f*; (P.N.), 4, 14*g*;—Sleigh, Mr. J. H. (l.), July 18, 10*e*
- Memorials—leading article, July 23, 15*d*
- Stanford, late Sir C. V.—memorial festival service, July 4, 12*b*
- Visitors, revenue from — Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*

WESTMINSTER Bank Ltd.—dividend, July 9, 20*g*;—Report, July 9, 20*g*; (P.N.), 9, 19*a*

WESTMINSTER Bridge—closing for 15 minutes: notice, Aug. 20, 13*f*; 26, 7*e*; closed for five minutes; particulars of tests, 27, 7*b*; (photo.), 27, 14

WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Oliver Plunkett memorial mosaic erected, July 17, 12*c*

WESTMINSTER City School—pageant, July 22, 10*e*; (photo.), 22, 18

WESTMINSTER Congregational Church — Fifth-avenue Presbyterian Church, New York: interchange of national flags, July 3, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, July 31, 21*g*

WESTMINSTER Hospital — alterations: work delayed by building strike, July 12, 12*d*;—"Civil Service" bed: endowment: contribution, July 5, 10*b*;—Reopening: thanksgiving service: arrangements, July 12, 9*a*; 16, 11*e*

WESTMINSTER School — scholarship awards, Aug. 7, 10*b*

WESTMORLAND—electoral, Sept. 30, 9*g*

WESTMORLAND, Lieut.-Col. P. T.—on street musicians (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*

WESTMORLAND Conservative and Unionist Association — demonstration, Sept. 8, 14*a*

WEST of Scotland American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 20, 16*g*

WESTON, Mr. F. R.—awarded Gas Light and Coke Company's Research Fellowship, July 14, 11*b*

WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd. — debentures: redemption: resolution postponing passed, July 2, 21*g*; payment announced, Aug. 12, 17*g*

WESTRUPP, Capt. Percy—sentenced for housebreaking at Bombay, July 31, 11*g*

WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, Aug. 14, 17*g*

WEST Thurrock Wharf—Bill: veto upheld by House of Lords committee, July 1, 13*c*;—Thames Land Company applies for licence to construct, July 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

WEST Wickham—Col. Sir H. Lennard's offer of acres accepted by City Corporation, July 23, 14*c*

WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on Summer Time Bill, July 23, 11*b*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)

WESTWOOD, Mr. Samuel—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

WETHERED, Mr. Arnold H.—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, Sept. 25, 16*g*

WETHERED, Mrs. Edith — will, Sept. 1, 13*b*

WETHERED, Mrs. R. P.—death, July 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)

WETHERED, Mrs. T. O.—death, Sept. 6, 13*b*

WEYBREW, Mr. George P.—will, Aug. 11, 13*c*

WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—unveils memorial at Beirut to naval and military forces, July 1, 15*g*; plants cedar at forestry festival in Lebanon, 26, 11*f*
at Damascus, on new Syrian *régime*, July 15, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on Lebanon—policy (statement), July 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Syria—Union of Arab States, July 26, 11*f*

- Weyler, Capt.-Gen. (Spain)—assumes post as head of General Staff, Sept. 10, 12*c*
- Weymouth, Mr. William—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*
- Whaling—large fleet to start for Antarctic, Aug. 29, 9*g*;—Cranfield Point, Kilkeel: caught, July 31, 9*g*
- Whalley Abbey—Abbot, last: correspondence, Aug. 8, 14*c*; Mr. R. Edwards (l.), 11, 15*c*;—Article ("The last house of the white monks"), July 30, 15*c*
- Wharton, Mrs.—afternoon party, July 7, 17*c*
- Wharton, Mr. James A.—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*
- Whatmore, Douglas—theft charge, July 2, 11*d*
- Wheat:—
  - Article ("Granaries of Empire," B.E.S.), Sept. 30, 20*a*
  - Catalogue—issued by Messrs. Garton, Sept. 2, 4*c*
  - Crop—article ("Wheat area lowest since 1904"), Aug. 18, 7*a*;—Returns (Ministry of Agriculture), Aug. 13, 7*e*;—*The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), July 14, 8*a*; Aug. 11, 16*a*; Sept. 8, 7*b*; World: estimate, 27, 17*c*
  - English, new (Yeoman Two)—details, July 8, 11*e*; seeds available, 28, 18*c*
  - Harvest—adverse prospects, Aug. 26, 7*e*;—Article ("Protracted harvest: crops badly damaged by rain"), Sept. 1, 16*d*;—Wright, Mr. J. F. (statement), Aug. 26, 7*c*
  - Home-grown:—
    - Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), July 14, 8*c*
    - Millers refusal to buy—National Farmers' Union Norfolk Executive committee: discussion, Sept. 16, 7*f*; Mr. E. Chatterton (statement), 17, 7*b*
    - Subsidy—Mr. W. R. Farquhar (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*
    - Supplies: see *Supplies*, below
    - Support from societies, suggested—Mr. A. Ogilvy (l.), Sept. 30, 8*e*
  - Imported — Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), Aug. 20, 11*c*;—Voller, Mr. W. R. (l.), Aug. 11, 16*c*
  - Prices—situation: discussed, July 7, 11*e*; increase (F.N.), 21, 19*e*;—Parliament: questions, July 30, 7*c*;—Royds, Mr. (l.), Aug. 4, 14*f*;—Watson, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 25, 15*d*;—Wood, Mr. J. (l.), July 26, 8*d*
  - Storage—Joseph, Mr. P. H. (l.), Aug. 6, 12*c*;—Lambert, Mr. A. V. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*;—Parliament: questions, Aug. 6, 5*c*;—Taylor, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (l.), July 28, 18*d*
  - Supplies—deficiency discussed, July 7, 11*e*; 23, 11c (F.N.), 21 19*e*;—*Agricultural Market Report*: review of crops quoted, July 30, 12*f*;—Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (l.), Sept. 15, 18*d*;—Leading article, July 14, 15*c*; 30, 13*c*; Aug. 14, 13*c*; — Parliament: questions, July 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*; Aug. 6, 5*c*;—World harvest: Sir J. Wilson (l.), Aug. 25, 11*e*
- Wheatley, Arthur—fraud charge, Aug. 8, 9*d*
- Wheatley, Mr. John—health, July 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*g*; visits Poplar institutions, 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); opens Fairby Grange Convalescent Home, 28, 9*g*; opens housing scheme for dispossessed slum dwellers in Glasgow, Sept. 20, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 16
  - Birth control and maternity welfare—receives deputation from Standing Joint Committee of Women's Industrial Organizations, Aug. 13, 7*c*
  - Blind Persons Act (Amendment) Bill—receives deputation from National League of the Blind, Aug. 1, 14*e*
  - Fulham evictions—visits to inspect position, July 9, 14*d*; 10, 8*c* (4*)
  - Housing scheme — *Operative Builder* (art. quoted), Sept. 12, 7*g*
  - *New Age*—interview; questions in Parliament, July 16, 8*e*
  - Vaccination—attitude: leading article, Sept. 5, 11*d*; 19, 13*c*
  - at Bradford, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Liberal Party, Sept. 29. 14*c* (20*c*, 4*)
  - at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on child birth mortality, July 2, 19*e*
  - at Glasgow, on back to land movement: value of allotments, Sept. 8, 7*g*; on Mr. J. R. MacDonald; foreign policy; German reparations: London agreement; Russian Treaties; housing; next General election, 15, 14*a*; on housing; building costs, 20, 12*d*; on Russian Treaty, 22, 14*c*
  - at Guildhall, on housing: rural districts; building trade labour, July 2, 16*c*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Cardinal Gasquet, July 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Huddersfield, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Liberal Party; Socialism; capital system, Sept. 20, 14*c* (20*c*, 4*)
  - at National Association for the Prevestion of Tuberculosis conference, on tuberculosis, July 5, 11*a*
  - at Newcastle, on Labour Ministry: alleged dissensions; Unemployment relief; capitalism; Russian Treaty, Sept. 17, 12*c*
  - at Royal United Service Institution, on sanitation, July 8, 16*c*
  - at Shenfield, on administrative work of Poplar Guardians, July 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on birth control, Aug. 7, 7*b*;—Bricks: importation from Belgium, July 10, 8*c*;—Building trades labour: bricklayers' output, July 3, 9*e*; wages, Aug. 7, 7*b*;—Housing: size of subsidy houses, July 3, 9*e*; Fulham evictions, 8, 8*e*; Government policy, 10, 8*d*, *e* (and 3* 4*);—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 8*e*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; 22, 8*c*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 7*c*; Aug. 7, 8*a*;—Tuberculosis: Spahlinger treatment, July 10, 8*e*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 19, 8*d*
  - on birth control (statement), Aug. 13, 7*c*
  - on building trades labour—dilution; apprenticeship (art. quoted), July 4, 16*c*; shortage (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 7*e*

Wheatley, Mr. John (continued) :—
- on housing—continued operation of Housing Act, 1923; progress (statement), July 11, 5*f*;—Government policy (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 18*e*; Sept. 16, 7*e*;—Steel sheeting: use (statement), July 19, 10*c*
- on maternity—welfare and benefit (statement), Aug. 13, 7*c*
- on Poor Law—relief: grants (statement), Aug. 2, 6*b*
- on socialism (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 18*e*

Wheatley, Mr. Joseph—death, Aug. 29, 12*c*

Wheeler, Senator (U.S.A.)—accepts Vice-Presidential nomination on La Follette independent ticket, July 21, 11*g*

Wheeler, Mr. Percy A.—will, July 29, 15*d*

Wheeler, Dr. R. E. M.—biographical; director of National Museum of Wales, July 23, 16*b* (16*c*, 4*)

Wheeler, Mr. Richard H.—death, July 30, 9*g*

Wheldon, Mr. Sydney B.—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*

Whelen, Mr. Frederick—addresses Parliament at Ottawa on behalf of League of Nations Union, July 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Wheler, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H.—on mining royalties (l.), July 2, 10*d*

Whineray, Brady, and Company — procuration given to Mr. R. W. Dobson, Sept. 2, 15*d*

Whinney, Sir Arthur—on accidents at cross roads (l.), Aug. 22, 11*c*

Whishaw, Mrs. Elena—archæological discoveries at Niebla: article ("An Englishwoman's finds"), Aug. 23, 9*a*; (l.), Sept. 5, 6*a*

Whistler, Mr. Rex—mural work at Highway Club, Shadwell, Sept. 24, 7*c*; (photo.), 24, 16

Whitaker, Mr. S. F. G.—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 16, 6*e*

Whitbread, Mr. F. P.—on drink trade in Great War: attitude to inspection of books (l.), July 5, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*

Whitbread, Mr. Francis P.—on Guy's Hospital (l.), July 7, 15*e*

Whitbread, Mr. S. H.—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

Whitbread and Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 7, 20*g*

Whitburgh, Lady—reception to oversea visitors, July 4, 17*a*, *c*

Whitby—Pavilion: opened, July 1, 18*f*

Whitby Abbey—article ("Whitby Abbey: memories of Hilda and Caedmon"), Aug. 11, 13*c*

White, Mr. Anthony—resigns from boards of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., and British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., Aug. 6, 16*g*

White, Mr. Ben—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*

White, Rev. Cecil E.—death, Aug. 16, 7*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 12*a*

White, Mr. E.—wins champion cup at Bakery Exhibition, Sept. 13, 7*g*

White, Miss E. M. :—
- on women in medicine — exclusion from St. Mary's Hospital, Sept. 30, 13*d*

White, Mr. Edmund—at Bath, on Army: pharmaceutical services, July 25, 17*c*

White, Mr. F. Edson (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Cecil, on advertising, July 17, 20*d*

White, Mr. Felix—on hoeing in poetry (l.), Sept. 9, 8*c*

White, Mr. George—will, Aug. 9, 13*c*

White, Mr. George—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*

White, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on education: policy; leaving age, July 23, 9*b*

White, Mr. H. G. Evelyn—found shot, Sept. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 12, 7*d*

White, Mr. Harry—attacked by burglar, Sept. 9, 9*c*

White, Mrs. Helen—will, Aug. 14, 13*d*

White, Mr. Henry—will, July 17, 17*d*

White, Mr. J. C.—Queen's University, Belfast: bequest of £60,000, July 24, 16*f*

White, Mr. J. H.—on British quarantine (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c*

White, Jack—"Easier Golf" reviewed, July 8, 6*g*

White, Mr. James—death, Aug. 25, 13*f*

White, Mrs. Jeannie—will, Aug. 2, 13*c*

White, Lieut.-Col. Joshua C.—will, July 11, 16*f*

White, Mr. Lionel B.—will, Sept. 19, 15*c*

White, Mr. R. Eaton—on private enterprise and Socialism (l.), July 29, 8*g*

White, Thomas—fatal accident, July 9, 23*b*

White, Mr. Thomas B.—will, July 31, 15*d*

White, Mr. W. de Burgh—on Channel tunnel (l.), July 5, 10*c*

White, Mr. William A.—will, Sept. 13, 13*d*

White, Mr. William D.—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*

White, Mr. William G.—will, Sept. 26, 15*d*

White (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—report, July 25, 22*c*

White Elephant, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Siam

Whitefields Tabernacle — superintendent minister: resignation, Sept. 15, 15*d*

Whitehall — road repairs: see under Roads—Construction and Maintenance

Whitehead, Mr. Alexander C.—will, Sept. 18, 15*d*

Whitehead, Mr. George—"In the Nicobar Islands" reviewed, Sept. 16, 6*e*

Whitehead, Rt. Rev. Henry, former Bp. of Madras—"Indian Problems in Religion, Education, Politics": reviewed, July 1, 10*f*

Whitehead, Samuel—acquitted, Sept. 17, 12*c*

Whitehead, Ald. T.—at Scarborough, on herring season: damage to lighthouse by German bombardment, Aug. 30, 6*f*

Whitelaw, Rev. Matthew C. — death, Sept. 26, 15*c*

Whiteley, Mr. Ely—will, Sept. 2, 13*a*

Whiteley, Mr. James G.—on gorilla sanctuary (l.), Sept. 5, 11*e*

Whiteley (William), Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 26, 16*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*d*;—Lawrie, Mr. J. (s.), July 17, 20*d*;—Sales, July 17, 11*f*;—Trade notices, July 28, 9*e*; Sept. 29, 9*f*

White Lion, Order of the: see under Orders (foreign)—Czechoslovakia

Whitesand Bay: see under Archæology

White Star Line: see Oceanic Steam Navigation Company

Whitfield, Ernest A.—theft charge, July 31, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Sept. 15, 7*f*

Whitfield, Mr. George — on housing: by-law restrictions (l.), July 23, 10*d*

Whitley, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Houses of Parliament: visitors, Aug. 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*f*

Whitlock, Mr. A. J.—at York, on railways: nationalization, July 11, 11*c*

Whitman, Walt:—
    Collection — presented to Bolton Library by Dr. J. Johnston, Sept. 25, 7*g*
Whittaker, Mr. John D.—will, Sept. 23, 15*c*
Whitten, Mr.—murdered in Assam, July 5, 13*d*
Whitton, Miss Charlotte—at Wembley, on welfare work in Canada, July 25, 12*b*
Whitton, Rev. John—memorial unveiled in Orrell Congregational Church, Sept. 11, 9*g*
Whitty, Capt. Gerald (Newfoundland)—killed, Sept. 17, 9*g*
Whitwham, Mr. Leonard P.—will, July 28, 15*d*
Whitworth, Mr. Morgan L.—will, July 2, 16*e*
Whitworth scholarships: see under Engineering
Whymper, Edward—proposed erection of monument to, Aug. 26, 9*g*
Whyte, late Rev. Dr. Alexander—letters on meaning of the Sacraments quoted, July 15, 10*d*
Whyte, Sir Frederick — receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, July 18, 7*e*
    in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on allotment of days for non-official business, Sept. 4, 10*d*
Whyte, Mr. Frederick — translation of Count von Waldersee's Memoirs: reviewed, Aug. 29, 15*c*
Wickersham, Mr. George W.—at Law Courts, on gift of Blackstone's statue to English Lawyers by American Bar Association, July 24, 9*c*
Wickham, Lady—death, Sept. 2, 13*a*
Widdowson and Company, Ltd.—on enemy debts (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*
Wiedfeldt, Dr. Otto (Germany)—resigning as Ambassador at Washington, Aug. 16, 9*g*
Wiener, Mr. Harold M.—on postage to Palestine (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
Wigan—public library: anonymous gift for medical works, Aug. 15, 7*g*; M.S. of Cromwellian period discovered, Sept. 9, 10*d*
Wigan Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 27, 16*b*; (F.N.), 27, 15*c* (4*)
Wigglesworth, Mr. A.—member of committee on African land, Aug. 5, 12*e*
Wigglesworth, Mr. Alfred—on railway fares (l.), Aug. 29, 6*b*; Sept. 18, 13*d*
Wight, Isle of—roads: maintenance: Bill: to be promoted: provisions, Sept. 30, 17*c*
Wightman, Mr. Arthur—will, Aug. 23, 13*c*
Wightman, Mr. E. W.—on bread prices (statement), Aug. 1, 14*d*
Wigmore Hall—concert: see under Music—Concerts
Wignall, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*
Wilbur, Mr. (U.S.A.)—discusses comparative value of aeroplanes versus battleships with President Coolidge, Sept. 22, 11*g*
    on battleships — elevation of guns (views), Aug. 1, 11*e*
Wild, Mr. Benjamin—will, July 3, 17*e*
Wild, Sir Ernest:—
    at Central Criminal Court, on apache crimes, Sept. 10, 9*d*; on visit of American Bar Association; *The Times* on Common Law, 10, 15*f*
    on Bailhache, late Mr. Justice (tribute), Sept. 10, 15*e*
Wild, Mr. Hiram—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*
Wild, Mr. James—will, Aug. 18, 13*d*
Wilde, Thomas S.—manslaughter charge dismissed, July 4, 11*d*
Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J.—on Georgia and Soviet (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*
Wilding, Mr. Edward—will, July 2, 16*e*
Wiles, Mr. J. H.—on tax on army charities (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*
Wiley, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on press: newspapers; postal rates, July 16, 19*d*
Wilhelmina, Queen of Netherlands—visits Norwegian fjords; leaves for Stockholm, July 29, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); opens Parliament (s.), Sept. 17, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Wilkes, Allene T.—*The Creaking Chair*: produced, July 23, 9*d*
Wilkie, Dr. D. P. D.—surgery professor at Edinburgh University, July 18, 9*f*
Wilkins, Rev. Canon Henry R.—will, July 17, 17*d*
Wilkins, Mr. Roland F.—assistant Paymaster-General, Sept. 15, 13*e*
Wilkinson, Mr. Benjamin—will, Aug. 29, 13*a*
Wilkinson, Miss Ellen C.—resignation from Communist Party: note, Sept. 4, 10*e*; explanation (l.), 6, 12*f*
    at Hull, on unemployment relief: women, Sept. 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*b*
Wilkinson, Mr. Joseph F.—will, July 8, 17*d*
Wilkinson, Mrs. Lucy—death, Sept. 17, 12*e*
Wilkinson, Mr. William—will, July 29, 15*d*
Wilks, Dr. Joseph H.—will, July 16, 9*c*
Willemott, Charles—inquest, Aug. 20, 7*d*
Willesden—small pox: see under Smallpox
Willesden, Bp. of: see Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W.
William II., ex-German Emperor:—
    Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von — memoirs (quoted), July 3, 13*d*
    Prussian estates—disposition: memorandum, Sept. 12, 9*e*
Williams, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—at Franklin Institute, on guns, Sept. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Williams, Miss A. K.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on married women teachers, July 14, 7*e*
Williams, Mr. Alfred S.—on Beachley-Aust ferry: suggested re-opening (l.), Aug. 27, 6*b*
Williams, Miss Anna — death, Sept. 5, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*), 13*c*; photograph, 6, 14; funeral, 8, 15*b*; Mrs. J. Gow (l. quoted), 8, 17*d*; Mr. R. S. Williams (l.), 8, 17*c*
Williams, Prof. Basil—on national records, sale of manuscripts to foreign purchasers (l.), July 11. 15*d*
Williams, Rev. C. Eccles—on London: motto (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
Williams, Rev. C. H.—retiring from Emmanuel Church, Exeter, July 10, 16*f*
Williams, Mr. Edward—will, Aug. 27, 13*b*
Williams, Mr. Eliot C.—*The Man in the Next Room* performed, July 14, 12*d*
Williams, Mr. Evan—on coal industry: Liberal Party committee's report (l.), July 11, 15*e*; effect of German reparations deliveries; position of industry (statement), Aug. 30, 10*g*
Williams, Frederick H.—theft charge, Aug. 22, 7*g*
Williams, Mr. George A.—will, July 11, 16*f*
Williams, George T.—inquest, Aug. 22, 7*c*

Williams, Gwenyth M.—on slippery road surfaces and horse traffic (l.), Sept. 9, 8*e*
Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Carlisle—on marriage of divorced persons (quoted), Sept. 1, 13*c*
Williams, Mr. Herbert G.—at Olympia, on competition in machine trade, Sept. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Williams, Sir Howell :— at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge, July 16, 16*e*
Williams, Dr. J. H.—in Iraq, Sept. 18, 11*c*
Williams, Mr. J. Wheeler :—
  on health teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b*
  on London : motto (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*
Williams, James—long service premium awarded, Sept. 30, 9*g*
Williams, Sir John F.—German reparations : London conference : member of first committee, July 17, 14*b*
Williams, Mr. John P.—will, July 16, 9*e*
Williams, Mr. John W.—will, July 28, 15*d*
Williams, Mrs. Nina M.—will, Aug. 6, 13*d*
Williams, Miss P. F.—on women motor drivers (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
Williams, Col. Penny :—
  in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, Aug. 5, 5*c* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, July 10, 8*g* ; 19, 8*c*
Williams, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 12, 7*c*
Williams, Dr. R. Vaughan—*Hugh the Drover* (opera) : produced, July 10, 12*c* ; article (" Hugh the Drover : a cotswold opera "), 12, 10*b* ; first public production 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Williams, Sir Ralph—on devil worship (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
Williams, Mr. Richard S.—on late Miss A. Williams (l.), Sept. 8, 17*c*
Williams, Mr. Robert—at Hamburg, on, German reparations : Dawes report, Aug. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Williams, Mr. Robert—at River Plate House, on Tanganyika concessions, Ltd., July 31, 19*d*
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Robert—luncheon, July 18, 17*d*
Williams, Robert — smoking in coal mine charge, Aug. 8, 9*c*
Williams, Rosina — rewarded for life-saving, Sept. 11, 9*g*
Williams, Rev. Rowland—memorial obelisk unveiled in Rhyl cemetery, July 26, 9*g*
Williams, Ruby—appeal dismissed, Aug. 9, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Williams, Sidney J.—expired licence charge, Sept. 12, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Williams, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. :—
  in Parliament, on Iraq ; Government policy, July 30, 7*f* ;—Palestine : Government policy, July 30, 7*f*
Williams, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 1, 13*b*
Williams, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Aug. 16, 13*c*
Williams, Mr. Valentine :—
  on Germany : " scrap of paper " incident (l.), July 3, 10*e*
Williams, Mr. W. Varco—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), July 2, 10*c*
Williams, Rt. Rev. Watkin H., Bp. of Bangor—birthday, Aug. 26, 13*b*
  on wooden houses (l.), July 2, 15*c*
Williams, Rev. William H.—will, Sept. 12, 13*c* (4*)
Williams Deacon's Bank—Charing Cross bank : address, July 25, 24*a* ;—Dividend, July 4, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*b* ;—Report, July 7, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
Williams-Freeman, Lieut.-Col. Francis—will, July 24, 17*e*
Williamson, Mr. — two Burmans tried for throwing acid over, Aug. 22, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Williamson, Mr. Andrew — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, July 17, 22*a*
Williamson, Mr. F. Geoffrey — on Southern Railway fares (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*
Williamson, Mr. J. Bruce—" The History of the Temple, London " : reviewed, July 22, 12*d*
Williamson, Ven. M. B., Archdeacon of Bodmin — resigns benefice of Falmouth, July 9, 9*g*
Williamson, Col. Robert S.—deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, July 29, 5*b* ; Aug. 2, 13*a*
Williamson, Mr. Thomas—will, July 3, 17*c*
Williamson, Mr. Victor—death, Sept. 17, 13*f* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Williamsons, Ltd.—report, July 5, 20*e*
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin — garden party, Aug. 9, 13*e*
Willingdon, Lord—takes seat in Lords, July 10, 8*a*
  British Indian Union—luncheon to, July 3, 7*g*
  at Hotel Cecil, on Indian courtesy, July 3, 7*g*
  India, work in—Duke of Connaught (s.), July 3, 7*g*
Willis, Col.—leaving India, Sept. 25, 9*c*
Willis, Mr. Cloudesley S.—on repointing at Hampton Court Palace (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*
Willis, Miss E. M.—matron Royal Northern Hospital, July 12, 9*g*
Willis, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Uganda—at Church Missionary Society, on Christianity in Uganda, July 9, 9*g*
Willis, Mr. Joseph G.—will, July 1, 18*c*
Willis, Mr. W. Addington — deputy umpire under Unemployment Insurance scheme, July 31, 9*b* ; Chairman of Tribunal on electrician's wages dispute, Aug. 26, 10*f*
Willison, Mr. H. W. :—
  in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions Bill, July 24, 9*b* ;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, July 5, 5*d*
Willimore, Mr. John R.—will, July 7, 20*c*
Willoughby, Mr. Digby — at Southport, on tramways : weekly passes, Sept. 18, 14*d*
Willoughby, Mr. P. H. D.—on Customs : French and English methods (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord — " The Passing Years " : reviewed, Sept. 5, 15*a*
Willows, Mr. John B.—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Wills, Miss Elizabeth—will, Sept. 10, 15*c*
Wills, Sir Ernest—house party, Aug. 16, 13*b*
Wills, Sir Gilbert—on prison life : published reports (l.), July 28, 13*c*
Wills, Dame Janet S.—Chief Officer Dame (s.), July 2, 11*c*
Wills, Mrs. Sophia W.—will, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Wills, Mr. William H.—will, July 26, 4*c*
Willson, Col. Beckles—on George III.'s birthplace (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*
Willson, Mr. W. S. J.—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Lee report on civil service, Sept. 13, 10*a*
Willson, Preb. Wynne — on Cathedrals : Sunday opening (l.), Aug. 1, 14*c*
Wilmint, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 22, 16*g*

WILSON, Senator (Australia)—touring Murray settlements, JULY 9, 13c (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 1, 18c
WILSON, Maj. Arnold—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, AUG. 15, 4e
WILSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9c
WILSON, Mr. C. E.—at Hoddesdon, on native education in tropical Africa, SEPT. 15, 15c
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, AUG. 5, 5c
WILSON, Col. Cecil L.—will, AUG. 1, 15e
WILSON, Mr. Charles—on building trade: wages dispute (evid.), JULY 9, 16b (9c, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. D. A.—"Carlyle to 'The French Revolution'" reviewed, JULY 11, 19c
WILSON, Mr. D. R.—at Swanwick, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 29, 9d
WILSON, Mr. Edward A.—will, AUG. 11, 13c
WILSON, Mrs. Ethel M.—at Connaught Rooms, on buying public: psychology, JULY 16, 19g
WILSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 18, 13d
WILSON, Maj. George W.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
WILSON, Mr. Harry—awarded Edward medal, AUG. 23, 8e
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock:—
- Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 11e
- at Hotel Cecil, on peace; labour disputes; shipping industry; trade unionism, JULY 10, 11e

WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 19, 15c
WILSON, Canon J. M.—on infant welfare (l.), JULY 4, 10c
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—chairman of committee on Sir H. Lane's art collection, JULY 17, 8e
WILSON, James—theft charge, JULY 18, 11g
WILSON, Mrs. James—death at 101, AUG. 8, 14g
WILSON, Sir James:—
- on India—stabilization of rupee (l.), AUG. 22, 11e; (F.N.), 25, 17b
- on wheat supplies—world harvest (l.), AUG. 25, 11e

WILSON, John—prison record, JULY 30, 9g
WILSON, Leslie F. — contravention of foot-and-mouth disease order, SEPT. 29, 9g
WILSON, Mr. Lorraine—will, JULY 10, 16f
WILSON, Mr. Philip—death, AUG. 11, 12e
WILSON, Rev. Ralph V.—will, SEPT. 12, 13c (4*)
WILSON, Richard—memorial window in Mold Church: unveiled, JULY 31, 14c
WILSON, Mrs. Rimington—dance, JULY 4, 17c
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H. — unveiling Trinidad war memorial (photo.), JULY 18, 18
- Jamaica—article ("Problems for new Governor"), SEPT. 3, 11f (3* 4*); appointment gazetted, 13, 9g; kisses hands on appointment, 13, 13b; leaves for Jamaica (photo.), 16, 14; elected members of Legislative Council to welcome, 17, 9b (9g, 2* 3* 4*)

WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 25, 13d
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
WILSON, Mr. Tom (Canada)—earliest guide in Rockies (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
WILSON, Mr. W. N.—death, JULY 25, 16e; funeral, 26, 15c
WILSON, William S.—inquest, AUG. 2, 7d
WILSON, late President Woodrow (U.S.A.)—memorial: at Geneva unveiled, JULY 5, 14b;—Memorial fund: college to be founded, JULY 11, 13b
WILSON and Co., Incorporated (U.S.A.)—receivership, AUG. 26, 16c; to be contested, 27, 15c; new decision, 28, 15d
WILSON Brothers Bobbin Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 15c
WILSON, Sons, and Co., Ltd.—chairman change, JULY 12, 17g
WILSON (J.) and Son — non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contribution: prosecution, JULY 29, 22d
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd.—Addie (Robert) and Sons' Collieries: see that title;—Dividend, AUG. 16, 15c
WILTON, Lady—dinner, JULY 10, 17c
WILTON, Mariota Lady—will, JULY 12, 8e
WILTSHIRE, Mr. F. H. C.—at Oxford, on local government, JULY 19, 9d
WILTSHIRE, William—theft charge, JULY 2, 11b
WIMBLEDON—electoral, SEPT. 6, 5g
WIMBORNE, Lady — reception, JULY 11, 17d
WIMBORNE, Lord—dinners, JULY 3, 17d; 18, 17d
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—
- Folkestone excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Folkestone
- on Reculver tower—Roman fortress (l.), JULY 29, 8g

WINCHESTER:—
- Diocese:—
  - Division—Edwards, Rev. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10d;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15d;—Long, Lord (l.), JULY 23, 15c;—Measure: Royal Assent: motion in Lords, JULY 3, 9a; carried, 16, 8a; given, AUG. 2, 6c;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 15, 15c
- Electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE

WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore
WINCHESTER Cathedral:—
- Condition—report of consulting architect, JULY 15, 20c
- Glass window, 13th century—dedication; opened to public, JULY 15, 20c
- Memorial—consecrated by Archbishop of York, JULY 7, 20c; 8, 16a

WINCHESTER College—speech day, JULY 30, 14d
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lady—will, AUG. 20, 13c
WINDAL, M. Désiré (France)—sentenced for selling diluted wines, AUG. 1, 11g
WINDER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
WINDHAM, Sir William—New Zealand: land settlement (report), JULY 4, 13d
WINDOW cleaners—ladders: rubber shod: suggested at Camberwell inquest, AUG. 6, 12e (4*)
WINDSOR—electoral: see under BERKSHIRE—St. George's Chapel Restoration Fund: anonymous gift: Very Rev. A. Baillie (statement), JULY 30, 14f
WINDSOR Steam Coal Company—meeting, AUG. 22, 7g
WINES and spirits:—
- Birch wine—Rev. W. E. Smith (l.), AUG. 26, 6d
- Distilling, illicit—prosecution, JULY 29, 9g
- Sales:—
  - Retail—minimum quantities: discussed in Commons, JULY 9, 8f
  - of Café Royal stock—announced, SEPT. 25, 13g

WINFIELD, Robert—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7c; acquitted, 24, 9a
WINGATE, Sir James L.—will, JULY 23, 16e

- Wingent, Mr. Frederick—death, Aug. 8, 9g
- Wingfield, Mr. A. H.—luncheon, July 4, 17a; 7, 17c
- Wingfield, Mr. Charles T.—will, Aug. 30, 13c
- Wingrove, Miss Mabel—drowned, Aug. 21, 9g
- Winkelman, Dorothy C.—inquest, July 4, 5b
- Winn, Mr. James C.—will, Aug. 25, 13d
- Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London:—
  - at Fulham, on lifeboat service, July 3, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
  - at Inverness Cathedral, on practical Christianity, Sept. 8, 9f
  - at St. Bride's Church, on pressmen's cathedral, July 30, 10d (3* 4*)
  - on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), Aug. 13, 6c
  - on Church Lads' Brigade Seaside Camps (l.), Aug. 8, 14b
  - on Church of St. George at British Empire Exhibition, Aug. 7, 15g
  - on London diocese — arguments for and against subdivision and new province (statement), July 30, 14e
  - on London Diocesan thanksgiving service in St. Paul's Cathedral (l. quoted), Aug. 4, 11g
- Winnipeg:—
  - Crime: see under Canada—Crime
- Winsor, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 18, 13d
- Winterbottom, Lieut.-Col. William D.—will, Aug. 13, 7a; 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Winter Garden Theatre, Aug. 28, 8c; Sept. 12, 8b
- Winterton, Lord:—
  - at Central Asian Society's dinner, on ignorance of voters of world oversea problems, July 4, 12c 5, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Iraq: administration; Treaty with Great Britain, July 30, 8a:—Sudan: Egyptian claims, July 11, 8e
- Winthrop, John—portrait (photo.), July 19, 16
- Wintringham, Mrs. M.:—
  - at Edinburgh, on Labour Ministry, Sept. 22, 7b
  - at Immingham Creek, on Pilgrim Fathers, Aug. 1, 18f
  - at Queen's Hall, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 18, 9e
  - in Parliament, on education: policy, July 23, 9a;—Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill, July 25, 8c;—Old Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8e
- Winwood, Lieut.-Col. W. Q.—on regimental charities and income tax (l.), Aug. 14, 6d
- Wirtz, Mr. Quirin—will, July 2, 16e
- Wise, Mr. E. F.—at Cloughton, on nationalization of industries, Aug. 26, 7a; on agricultural industry, 27, 12d
- Wise, Sir F.:—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 24, 8e:—Germany: reparations: experts' report, July 15, 9e; London conference agreement, Aug. 6, 6c;—Telegraphy, wireless: Imperial service: agreement between Post Office and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Aug. 2, 6f
  - on National Debt (evid.), Aug. 7, 7d
- Wiseman, Rev. F. Luke—at Nottingham, on work of London Mission, July 19, 9e; on Methodist circuit chairmen, 21, 18g
- Witan Investment Company, Ltd. — share issue (F.N.) July 29, 18e; prospectus, 29, 18g; list closed (F.N.), 30, 17b
- Witbank Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 19, 15e
- Withers, Mr. Hartley—at Cambridge, on national savings certificates, Sept. 27, 14f (4*)
- Withington, Mr. Arthur—will, Sept. 30, 15d
- Witt, Sir Robert—on British Museum: loans to other museums (l.), Aug. 5, 6a; 14, 6c
- Witt Library—closing notice, Aug. 15, 8a
- Witty, Harold V.—bigamy charge, Aug. 2, 3d; 29, 7c
- Witwatersrand Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, July 21, 20a
- Wohlgemuth, Dr. A.—on psycho-analysis (l.), Sept. 23, 8d
- Wojciechowski, President (Poland) — opens international congress of teachers, Aug. 30, 9g (2* 3* 4*); bomb thrown at motor-car, Sept. 6, 19d; 19, 11g
- Woking District Gas Company—report, Sept. 8, 19d
- Woking Water and Gas Company—report, Aug. 27, 16b
- Wolfenden, Mr. John H.—procter visiting fellow at Princeton University, July 5, 16d
- Wolff, Charles (France)—retained by Russia as prisoner of war in Siberia, Aug. 19, 9g
- Woll, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—on Gen. Dawes (proclamation), Aug. 27, 12a
- Wollaton Hall—bought by Nottingham City Council, Sept. 2, 8b
- Wolmer, Lord:—
  - at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 24, 11e
  - in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, July 29, 8a:—Finance Bill, July 1, 10c;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, July 17, 9a; 18, 8e; 22, 8f;—War, The Great: compensation claims, July 11, 9c
- Wolseley, Lady Capel—health, Aug. 8, 15a
- Wolseley, Edward T.—law case, July 23, 5g
- Women:—
  - Modern—attitude to home life: Miss M. Bondfield (s.), Aug. 21, 12c
- Women's International League — New Theatre matinée in aid: see under Drama—*Trojan Women*
- Wood, Lady—reception, July 17, 17b
- Wood, Mr. Alfred—at Nottingham, on sugar beet industry; Government subsidy, Sept. 16, 7d
- Wood, Mr. Arthur F.—partner in Mortimer, Phillips, and Company, July 2, 22f; director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency, 17, 21c (21g, 4*)
- Wood, Mr. Charles A.—will, Sept. 19, 15c
- Wood, Cecil W.—drunk while driving charge, Sept. 8, 9c
- Wood, Mr. D. T. B.—on Shakespeare forgeries: Malone scrap (l.), July 22, 10e; Aug. 5, 6e
- Wood, Prof. Derwent—resigns chair of sculpture at Royal College of Art, Aug. 21, 7g
- Wood, Mr. Douglas—on concrete houses (l.), Aug. 22, 11e

WOOD, Mr. E. F. L. :—
- at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*d*; 16, 20*b*; 18, 9*e*
- at Imperial Hotel, on education and life, AUG. 6, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*)
- at University College, London, on education and public opinion, JULY 4, 10*d*
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 8*a*; AUG. 7, 8*b*;—Education: Government policy, JULY 23, 8*e*
- on Astor, Lady — painting in House of Commons (l), AUG. 4, 9*e*

WOOD, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*

WOOD, Mrs. Emily A.—will, JULY 1, 18*e*

WOOD, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, JULY 17, 17*d*

WOOD, Mr. G. J. — on coal prices: increase; relation to miners' wages (statement), SEPT. 2, 12*e*

WOOD, Mr. George—death, AUG. 6, 12*d*

WOOD, Mrs. Georgina E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*a*

WOOD, Rev. H. J. S.—death, AUG. 14, 13*b*

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
- at Brighton, on housing: effect of subsidies, AUG. 4, 10*f*; on Irish boundaries, 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- at Cuckfield, on Irish boundaries, AUG. 16, 7*c*
- at Mottingham, on allotments, SEPT. 5, 13*f* (4*)
- at Sheffield, on thrift; Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks deposits; building society investors, SEPT. 19, 6*e*
- at Westminster, on Allotment Bill, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
- at Woolwich, on next General election: Russian Treaty; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, JULY 2, 8*f*;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JULY 17, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; AUG. 7, 8*a*;—Labour disputes, AUG. 5, 5*b*;—National Health Insurance Bill, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Old Age Pensions Bill, JULY 2, 8*e*;—Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance) Bill, JULY 5, 5*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JULY 10, 8*f*, 9*a*; 19, 8*d*
- on allotments (l.), AUG. 18, 17*c*
- on Methodist Churches Union (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*
- on Summer Time Bill (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*g*

WOOD, Sgt. Harry — lying in state in Bristol Cathedral, AUG. 21, 7*g*

WOOD, Mr. J—on wheat prices (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*

WOOD, John—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 30, 7*g*

WOOD, Mr. John—on British cheeses: restaurant boycott (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*

WOOD, Sir John—dinner, JULY 14, 17*b*

WOOD, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) — Philippines: Senate attitude, SEPT. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)

WOOD, Mr. Leslie S.—president of Royal English Arboricultural Society: photograph, SEPT. 13, 14; biographical, 20, 7*c*

WOOD, Mrs. Marke—gives £25,000 for education of Liverpool Cathedral choristers, JULY 28, 15*d*

WOOD, Lady Page—son born, AUG. 16, 13*b*

WOOD, Mr. Sidney J.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d*

WOOD, Brig.-Gen. T. B.—on officers' pensions (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*

WOOD, Mr. W. W.—master cutler of Sheffield, AUG. 20, 13*c*

WOOD, Mr. William—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*

WOODBRIDGE, Mr. C. K. (U.S.A.) — at Stationers' Hall, on advertising, JULY 18, 5*g*

WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*

WOODBRIDGE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

WOODCOCK, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

WOODCOCK, Ryland and Parker, Messrs.—on Sir W. Hopwood: bankruptcy (l.), JULY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

WOODCROFT, Mrs. Ada—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*

WOODFORD, Dora—theft charge, SEPT. 23, 9*g*

WOODGET, Capt.—guest of Seven Seas Club; Capt. Millett (s.), AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)

WOODHALL, Elizabeth T.—fortune telling charge, SEPT. 18, 9*b*

WOODHEAD, George — false pretences charge, JULY 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)

WOODHEAD, Capt. T.—first chairman of North-Eastern Advisory Council of Ministry of Pensions, SEPT. 6, 7*b*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. C. G.—on prices of vegetables (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*

WOODHOUSE, Miss Frances H.—will, JULY 18, 17*e*

WOODING, Mr. R. A.—on Southern Railway: revised time tables (l.), JULY 25, 10*b*

WOODLOCK, Rev. F. :—
- at Farm-street Church, on cures at Lourdes, JULY 7, 11*f*
- on Eucharist—doctrines of (l.), JULY 10, 10*b*

WOODRUFF, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 3, 17*c*

WOODS, Canon E. S.—at Oxford, on applied Christianity, SEPT. 29, 14*b*

WOODS, Capt. F. A.—on naval action off Lissa (l.), AUG. 2, 12*d*

WOODS, Mr. H. Charles—on Bulgarian army (l.), JULY 12, 8*c*

WOODS, Mr. J. J.—on advertising profession (l.), JULY 31, 8*f*

WOODS, Dr. R. Salisbury—on Olympic Games (l.), JULY 24, 10*a*

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester :—
- Pilgrimage, walking — arrangements, JULY 31, 15*c*
- at Church House, on ordination of deaconesses, JULY 12, 14*b*
- in Parliament, on Diocese of Winchester (Division) Measure, JULY 3, 9*b*
- on leisure for study (l. quoted), JULY 28, 15*d*

WOODWARD, Mrs. A. K.—on Lord Byron: tablet in Westminster Abbey (l.), JULY 18, 15*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—archæological discoveries in Sparta, AUG. 13, 9*c*

WOODWARD, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

WOODWARD, Mr. J. R.—on railway fares (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*d*

WOODWARD, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

WOODWARK, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JULY 29, 8*b*

WOODWARD, Reginald F. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 6, 7*e*

WOOL :—
- British pedigree — exhibited at Royal Agricultural Society's show, July 7, 8e
- Dominion growers — party in Bradford; conference with wool trade manufacturers, Sept. 10, 7g; leading article, 9, 13c
- Leighton Buzzard fair—abandoned, July 5, 20g (4*)
- Price—high (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17a; rise (F.N.), 17, 16c
- Sales—London, Sept. 30, 18g
- Supply—scarcity (F.N.), Sept. 10, 17a; Manufacturers' anxieties (F.N.), 17, 16c

WOOLBANK—formed in Amsterdam, Sept. 20, 15b

WOOLDRIDGE, Rev. Henry C.—will, Sept. 11, 15d

WOOLER, Mr. Richard—will, Aug. 27, 13b

WOOLF, Mr. Leonard S.—member of committee on African land, Aug. 5, 12e
- at Cloughton, on League of Nations; German reparations: Dawes report, Aug. 29, 7f

WOOLF, Miss Virginia — "Character in Fiction" reviewed, July 30, 10b

WOOLFRYES, Lady—on London: motto (l.), Sept. 4, 6c

WOOLLAND, Mr. Samuel—death, July 4, 16f; will, Sept. 15, 15d

WOOLLAND'S, Messrs.—sale, July 10, 16e; —Trade notices, 25, 11f; Sept. 22, 9f

WOOLLCOMBE, Rear-Adm. L. C. S. — Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard, July 5, 14f

WOOLLEN trade—Continental restrictions (F.N.), Sept. 24, 17c;—Japanese tariff: effect: deputation to Mr. Lunn, July 19, 9g

WOOLLEY, Mr. Leonard C.—on antiquities (art.), July 16, 17c

WOOTTEN, Mrs. Sarah—will, Aug. 16, 13c

WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara—at Central Hall, Westminster, on world economic situation, Sept. 18, 7b

WOOTTON, Dennis L.—acquitted, July 23, 5f

WORCESTER—diocese conference: special meeting: arrangements, July 1, 19f; —Floods: see under FLOODS;—Freedom conferred upon Mr. S. Southall, July 14, 11a (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

WORCESTER, Bp. of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.

WORCESTERSHIRE—Old Hills Common: see that title

Worcester (training ship): see THAMES Nautical Training College

WORDINGHAM, Charles—awarded Royal Humane Society bronze medal, July 10, 12d

WORDS and phrases :—
- Britisher—Alford, Lieut.-Col. H. (l.), Aug. 27, 6c;—Lovell, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 7, 18d;—Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), Aug. 4, 13b; 30, 6c
- Charm—article ("Charm: an ill-used word"), Aug. 6, 8b
- "Commune"—Mr. J. Powell (l.), Sept. 10, 7c
- Leading article ("The picturesque phrase"), July 2, 15d
- Premonstratensians: see that title
- "Right without might"—Herriot, M. (s.), Sept. 6, 9d;—Samson, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 9, 8c
- Saxons—definition: Sir B. Fuller (l.), Aug. 28, 11c
- Shibboleths—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), July 5, 15e;—Watson, Mr. G. L. de St. M. (l.), July 7, 10e

WORDSWORTH, Miss — drowned, Aug. 4, 7g

WORDSWORTH, Rev. John—retirement announced, Aug. 27, 13d

WORKERS' Educational Association—article ("Coming of age of W. E. A."), July 10, 15f;—Conference, July 14, 19c (3* 4*); 15, 11b; 16, 16a;—Reception, July 14, 19e (3* 4*)

WORKERS' Friendly Society — "Circle House," Whitechapel opened, Sept. 22, 18d

WORKERS' Liberty and Employment League—meeting, Sept. 12, 7a

Workers' Weekly :—
- Editor—arrested, Aug. 7, 9d; discharged, 14, 7c; withdrawal of prosecution (statement), 15, 7b (s.), 25, 7a; private application for process, 16, 12c; further private application refused, 26, 9f;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Sept. 17, 7f; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 20a;—Campbell, Mr. J. A. (l.), Sept. 29, 8d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14b;—*Forward*: comment, Aug. 15, 7b; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 14d;—Inkpin, Mr. A. (statement), Aug. 15, 7b; 18, 7e;—Leading articles, Aug. 15, 11c; Sept. 30, 13d;—Parliament: questions, Aug. 7, 7c; (P.N.), Sept. 20, 10g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12a; 30, 12a;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 25, 12d

"WORKING Gardener, A"—on labour Conservatives (l.), Sept. 22, 13e

WORKMAN, Dr. H. B.—on London University: Haldane report (l.), Aug. 21, 6a

WORKMAN, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 8, 15c

WORKMAN, Clark and Company—report, Aug. 15, 15g

WORKMEN'S compensation :—
- Act (1923)—first case under, July 24, 5c
- Cotton spinners — epitheliomatous cancer: claim, Aug. 11, 10c; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation decision, Sept. 10, 7g
- Equality of foreign and national workers—Convention: before International Labour Conference: first reading, July 4, 13c
- Postman, accident to—law case, July 17, 5a
- Silicosis—Bill: in Lords: second reading, July 24, 8b; committee, 29, 7b; third reading, 30, 7c; in Commons: second reading, Aug. 6, 6c; third reading, 7, 8f; Royal Assent, 8, 7b
- Trades Union Congress—resolutions, Sept. 4, 7a, b

WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship and Goodwill through the Christian Churches — British Council: meeting announced, July 14, 17e;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (message), July 23, 17c

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—conference (Wembley): arrangements, Sept. 26, 10d (3* 4*)

WORLEY, Sir Arthur—member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, July 8, 14f

WORMALD, James—assault charge, Sept. 1, 7d (4*); dismissed, 6, 12b

WORMS, Baroness Louisa de—will, July 19, 15d

WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere — *False Values*: produced, SEPT. 12, 8*c*; fraud charge, 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*e*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 9*e*
WORRALL, Walter—fatal accident, JULY 25, 11*g*
WORSHIP, Rev. William H. E.—will, JULY 15, 17*d*
WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Sir H.—death: appreciation: correspondence, JULY 12, 14*f*; sympathy acknowledged, 14, 17*b*
WORTHING Hospital—matron, AUG. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 1, 15*e*
WRAGG, Mr. Herbert—dinner, JULY 18, 17*d*
WRANGEL Island :—
  British occupation—note, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
  Noice party — expedition from Nome to relieve, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  Russia — dispatching icebreaker to, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); flag hoisted, 19, 11*g*
WRATTEN, Capt. Henry C.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 2, 17*e*
WREN, Sir Christopher :—
  Architectural League of New York—bronze tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral: unveiling arrangements, JULY 26, 12*f*; unveiled, AUG. 2, 13*e*
WRENBURY, Lord — birthday, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
WRESTLING—Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
WREXHAM—electoral: see under DENBIGHSHIRE
WREY, Sir Bourchier — on Southern Rhodesia: article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 15*g*
WRIGHT—law case, JULY 29, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Adeline—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Arthur W.—wounding charge, JULY 15, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles B. E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*e*
WRIGHT, Charles W.—fraud charge, JULY 3, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. Clarence—will, JULY 11, 16*f*
WRIGHT, Edward—false pretences charge: acquitted, JULY 9, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—on opium traffic (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Ephraim—killed in accident, AUG. 11, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Mrs. FitzHerbert—dance, JULY 10, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 9, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JULY 14, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Capt. H. Fitzherbert — withdraws Parliamentary candidature for Derby, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Dr. Hagberg — Committee of Intellectual Cooperation: proposed at Geneva League of Nations conference: scheme, AUG. 29, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F. :—
  at Norwich, on millers' refusal to buy English wheat (l.), SEPT. 16, 7*f*
  on cereal crops—harvest (statement), AUG. 26, 7*e*
WRIGHT, James: see under MURDERS
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Primate of Australia—returns to Sydney, AUG. 28, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. M. H.—at Wembley, on export trade, JULY 17, 20*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. M. R.—biographical: Laming Fellow at Oxford, JULY 31, 14*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. :—
  in Parliament, on Blantyre: ill-treatment of prisoners by police, AUG. 8, 7*g*;—Scotland: agriculture, JULY 4, 8*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. Q.—on revival of comic operas (l.), AUG. 16, 6*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
WRIGHT, William A.—assault charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*; 30, 7*b*
WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell—report, SEPT. 3, 20*d*
WRIGHT (James) and Son, Nunhead, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 2, 5*d*
WROE, Mr. Walter R.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
WUCHOW—Stout Memorial Hospital (photo), SEPT. 2, 14
WU PEI-FU (China)—civil war: see under CHINA;—Photograph, SEPT. 12, 14
WÜRTEMBERG :—
  Accidents—boating, AUG. 19, 9*g*
WÜRTEMBERG, Duchess Philipp Albrecht of—death, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
WÜRTTEMBERG, Baron von (Sweden)—at League of Nations Assembly, on international relations, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
WU YU-LIN (China)—Minister of Communications, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
WYCLIFFE, John—600th anniversary of birth: Mansion House meeting arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*c*
WYKEHAM, Mr. Philip—death, AUG. 26, 13*b*
WYKEHAMIST dinner—arrangements, JULY 5, 17*b*
WYLDE, Arthur C.—perjury charge, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
WYMER, Mrs. Florence—will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
WYNFORD, Dowager Lady—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
WYNNE, Nurse Dillas—death, SEPT. 13, 5*e*
WYNNE-EYTON, Mrs. Cecily—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
WYNNFIELD Shipping Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 31, 5*e*
WYNTER, Col. Walter A.—death, AUG. 29, 12*c*

X

"X"—on Channel tunnel (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*
"X.Y.Z."—on coal prices (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*

Y

YACHTING :—
- Accidents :—
  - Bayeux—yacht burned, Sept. 5, 9g
  - *Britannia* — man overboard: recovered, Aug. 4, 14b
  - *Mudlark*, July 7, 11g
  - *Shamrock*—man overboard (fatal), Aug. 4, 14b; mate drowned, 11, 12e
  - *Vanessa*, Sept. 10, 19g; 11, 19g
- Alexandra Club—races sailed, July 21, 6d; 28, 4d; Aug. 4, 14b; 11, 6e; Sept. 1, 4f; 22, 6e
- *Bowdoin*—at Battle Harbour, Labrador, Sept. 12, 9d
- Boys' theft of yacht—prosecution, Sept. 10, 9d
- *Britannia*—refit completed, July 2, 7g; accident, 10, 7g; trials resumed, 16, 6f; to return to Cowes for cleaning, Aug. 15, 13c
- British-America Cup — arrangements, July 30, 6g; Aug. 18, 4e
- Broads Cruising Association — cadet scheme: work reviewed (art. " Amateur yachting: schoolboy recruits "), Sept. 8, 6d
  - Hawes, Mr. A. B. (l.), July 25, 10c
- Burnham Club—races sailed, July 7, 6g; 21, 6d; Aug. 4, 14b; 18, 4e
- Cowes—season: note, July 7, 17c
- Crouch Club—races sailed, July 7, 6g; 14, 7d; Aug. 18, 4f; 25, 4e
- Dinghy — international meeting, Sept. 9, 6b; 11, 6e; 12, 6a; 15, 5c
- Erith Club—races sailed, July 21, 6d; Sept. 22, 6e
- Essex Club—races sailed, July 21, 6d; Aug. 11, 6e; 25, 4e; Sept. 8, 6c; 22, 6c
- Handicaps—big cutters, July 8, 6e
- International One-ton Cup—arrangements, Aug. 14, 5f; results, 16, 4f; 18, 4e; 20, 5e
- International Six-Metre Class races (Oyster Bay), Sept. 8, 6c; 11, 6e; 13, 5a; 15, 5c; 16, 5a; 17, 5g
- Leading article (" Learning to sail "), July 26, 13d
- London Corinthian Sailing Club—races sailed, July 2, 7f; 14, 6e; Aug. 18, 4f; Sept. 1, 4d; 15, 6f; 22, 6d; 29, 6c
- Measurement :—
  - Conference, international — Heckstall-Smith, Maj. B. (l.), Sept. 18, 6c;—Vanderbilt, Mr. H. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 6c
- Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, July 7, 7b; 14, 7d; Sept. 1, 4d; 15, 6f; 29, 6e
- Nore Club—races sailed, Aug. 25, 4c; Sept. 8, 6c; 22, 6e
- Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, July 21, 6d; 28, 4d; Aug. 18, 4f; Sept. 1, 4d; 15, 6f
- Regattas :—
  - Acle, July 30, 8d (and 3* 4*), 31, 8c
  - Beccles Sailing Club, Aug. 14, 5c; 15, 4g
  - Bembridge Club — regatta, July 10, 6e; 11, 6f; 12, 6e.

YACHTING :—
- Regattas (continued) :—
  - Bournemouth, July 31, 8g
  - Burnham Week, Sept. 8, 6c; 9, 6b; 10, 6a; 11, 6e; 12, 6a; 13, 5a; 15, 5c (photo.), 13, 14
  - Castle Club—July 3, 6e; 31, 8g; Aug. 19, 8d
  - Clyde fortnight, July 5, 6e; 7, 6g; 8, 6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 11, 6f; 14, 7c; 15, 6d; 16, 6e
  - Cowes, Aug. 4, 11e; 5, 12c, 16a; 6, 4f, 13d; 7, 5e, 9e; 8, 4f, 15e; 9, 4f, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); (photos.), 4, 12; 5, 14; 6, 14; 7, 16; 8, 16
    - George, V., King: see under George V., King
  - Cowes Town, Aug. 9, 4f
  - Dartmouth, Aug. 29, 5g; 30, 5c; Sept. 1, 4e
  - Great Yarmouth Club, July 31, 8c; Aug. 18, 4e
  - Hamble River, July 28, 4d
  - Island Club, July 8, 6e; 22, 6d; 23, 6e; 29, 6g
  - Lee-on-Solent, July 30, 6g
  - Leigh-on-Sea, Aug. 18, 4f
  - Lymington River Sailing Club, Aug. 20, 5e; 21, 4f
  - Menai Straits, Aug. 11, 6e
  - Minima Club, Sept. 1, 4e
  - Oulton Broads, Aug. 18, 4e; 20, 5e; 21, 4f; 26, 4g; 27, 4f; 28, 5e; Sept. 2, 5e; 4, 6b
  - Plymouth, Aug. 20, 5e, 8a; 22, 4g; 23, 5a; 25, 4e
  - Ramsgate Week, July 15, 6d; 16, 6c; 17, 7c
  - Royal Albert Club, July 5, 6c; Aug. 15, 4f; 16, 4e
  - Royal Anglesey Yacht Club, Aug. 8, 4g
  - Royal Canoe Club, Sept. 8, 6c
  - Royal Cinque Ports Club — postponed, July 19, 6e; held, 21, 6d
  - Royal Dart Club, Aug. 30, 5e
  - Royal Dee Club, Aug. 7, 6e
  - Royal Dorset Club, July 29, 6g; 30, 6g; (photo.), 31, 16
  - Royal London Club, July 24, 7g; Aug. 5, 12c, 16a; 6, 4g; (photos.), 5, 14
  - Royal Motor Club, July 4, 6g; Aug. 26, 5g
  - Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club, July 7, 7e (2* 3* 4*); 28, 4d; Aug. 13, 4g; 20, 5c; 21, 4f; 26, 4g; 27, 4f; 28, 5c; Sept. 2, 5e; 4, 6b
  - Royal Northern Club, July 15, 6d
  - Royal North of Ireland Club, July 19, 6e
  - Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club, Aug. 20, 5e, 8a
  - Royal Portsmouth Club, July 25, 6f
  - Royal Southampton Club, July 7, 6g; 21, 6d; Aug. 4, 14b; 18, 4e; (photos.), 4, 12
  - Royal Southern Club, Aug. 5, 17e
  - Royal South-Western Club, Aug. 23, 5a
  - Royal Temple Club, July 15, 6d; 16, 6e; 17, 7e

Yachting :—
  Regattas (continued) :—
    Royal Thames Club, July 15, 6e; 16, 6f; 17, 7c; Aug. 14, 5f
    Royal Ulster Club, July 21, 6e; 22, 6d
    Royal Victoria Club, July 18, 7e; Aug. 1, 8e; 11, 6c; 12, 5e; 13, 4f
    Royal Western Club, Aug. 22, 4g
    Ryde, Aug. 11, 6c; 12, 5e; 13, 4f
    Seaview Club, July 9, 6d; 14, 7c
    Solent Club, Aug. 22, 4g; 23, 5a
    Thorpe Bay, Sept. 1, 4f
    Torbay, Aug. 26, 4f; 27, 4f; 28, 5c
    Wroxham Broad, July 7, 7e (2* 3* 4*); 19, 5f; 28, 4d; Aug. 5, 17c
    Yare and Bure Club, July 19, 5f; 30, 8d (and 3* 4*); Aug. 23, 5b
    Yarmouth Sailing Club, Aug. 29, 5g
  Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, Sept. 8, 4g; 15, 6f; 22, 6d; 29, 6c
  Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, July 14, 7d; 21, 6d; 28, 4d; Aug. 4, 14b; 18, 4f; Sept. 1, 4f
  Royal Engineers Club v. Ranelagh Sailing Club, Aug. 22, 4g
  Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club — races sailed, July 9, 6e; 10, 6e
  Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club — portrait presented to Maj. Sir G. F. Burton, Aug. 22, 13d
  Royal Yacht Squadron — members elected, Aug. 5, 16b
  Seadrift—missing, Sept. 30, 11b
  Seawanhaka Cup, Aug. 29, 5g; 30, 5c; Sept. 1, 4e; (photo.), 1, 14
  Shanghai—wrecked, Aug. 30, 9g (2* 3* 4*)
  Tamesis Club—races sailed, Sept. 8, 4b; 15, 6f; 22, 6d; 29, 6c
  Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, Sept. 1, 4d; 8, 4g; 15, 6f; 22, 6d; 29, 6c
  Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, July 7, 7b; Sept. 1, 4d; 8, 4g; 15, 6f; 22, 6d; 29, 6c
  Westcliff Club — races sailed, July 7, 6g; 21, 6d; Aug. 4, 14b; 11, 6e; Sept. 8, 6c
Yadil: see under Remedies, proprietary
Yang-Tse Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, July 18, 21f;—Report, July 9, 20g
Yanikoff, M. Alexander (Russia)—Canada conference with Mr. M. King, Aug. 9, 10c
Yapp, Sir Arthur—at Wembley, on advertising, July 17, 20c
Yarotski, M. (Russia)—attends Trades Union Congress at Hull, Sept. 4, 7a
Yarra Falls—dividend, Sept. 12, 16b
Yarrow and Company, Ltd., Scotstoun—contract for Dutch t.b.d.'s, Aug. 21, 10c; 25, 9b
Yasin Pasha el Hashimi, Gen. (Iraq)—appointment as Prime Minister announced, July 29, 11d; 30, 11c (3* 4*); Aug. 5, 9f (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—
  on Britisher—use of world (l.), Aug. 4, 13b; 30, 6e
  on Henley regatta (l.), July 8, 10e
  on Tedder, late Mr. H. R. (l.), Aug. 12, 8e
Yate, Sir C. :—
  in Parliament, on education: physical training, July, 23, 9a;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, July 11, 9c
Yates, Mr. Ernest—on automatic burglar alarms (l.), Sept. 5, 6b
Yates, Lieut.-Col. Hercules C.—deputy-lieutenant for Chester, Aug. 23, 13a
Yates, Mr. William H.—will, Aug. 5, 13d
Yellow fever—control: discussed at international sanitary engineering conference, July 8, 16c
Yemen :—
  Turkey-Mahmud Nedim Bey's mission, July 17, 13b (3* 4*)
Yen, Dr. W. W. (China)—biographical; Prime Minister, Sept. 13, 10f; 16, 9b; photograph, 15, 16
Yeomen of the Guard :—
  Inspection at St. James's Palace—held, July 4, 12d
Yokohama—accidents: see under Japan—Accidents
Yokohama Specie Bank—dividend, Sept. 13, 15c
Yorath, Mr. William—will, Sept. 26, 15d
York—memorial: presentation and unveiling of tablet: arrangements, July 10, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 17, 17f; President C. Coolidge (message), 17, 17f
York, Archbp. of: see Lang, most Rev. Cosmo G.
York, Duchess of—lunches with Lord and Lady Plunket, July 2, 17b; dines with Duke and Duchess of Sutherland, 2, 17d; guest of Mrs. A. James, 5, 17d; dines with Lady Massereene and Ferrard, 8, 17c; attends Lady Pembroke's dance, 15, 17e; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 12, 15a; at Studley Royal, 14, 13b; leaves Carberry Tower for Glamis, Castle, 20, 13a; arrives at Balmoral Sept. 9, 15b; at Balmoral (photo.), 19, 16; leaves, 24, 15b
  Disabled ex-servicemen — attends garden party at Molesey, July 17, 16d
  Dockland Settlement (Heart of Empire) Ball—attends, July 10, 16c
  Gentlemen at Arms—attends reception at St. James's Palace, July 3, 17d
  Glasgow, visit to—lunches with Lord Provost; opens horticultural show at Kelvin Hall: attends gala of Girls' Guildry at University, Sept. 3, 15b
  Ireland, Northern—visit: see under York, Duke of
  Lawn Tennis Championships — attends, July 5, 8a; (photo.), 5, 18
  Mothercraft Training Society — attends ball in aid, July 3, 17c
  Papworth Tuberculosis Colony—visits, July 9, 11b
  St. Dunstan's Regent's Park — visit (photo.), 10, 18
  Young Women's Christian Association —donation to Central Club, July 1, 14d
  on Dockland Settlement Ball (message), July 3, 12d
York, Duke of — lunches with Lord and Lady Plunket, July 2, 17b; dines with Duke and Duchess of Sutherland, 2, 17d; guest of Mrs. A. James, 5, 17d; dines with King and Queen, 7, 17b; dines with Lady Massereene and Ferrard, 8, 17c; attends Lady Pembroke's dance, 15, 17e; visits Mr. J. H. Thomas, 18, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 15b; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 12, 15a; at Studley Royal, 14, 13b; leaves Carberry Towers for Glamis Castle, 20, 13a; at Glamis Castle, 21, 13b; arrives at Balmoral, Sept. 9, 15b; at Balmoral (photo.), 19, 16; leaves, 24, 15b; at Balmoral, 30, 15b

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
- Abyssina, Regent of — meets at Victoria Station, JULY 8, 13c (14d, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; escorts to and from Buckingham Palace, 9, 9c
- Africa, East — visit to Kenya Colony and Uganda announced, AUG. 6, 10f ; Sir R. Coryndon (s.), 13, 9b ; arrangements, SEPT. 23, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- Boys' Camp (Industrial and Public School)—visits at New Romney, AUG. 8, 9a ; (photo.), 8, 16
- Boy Scouts Jamboree—present at Wolf Cub display, AUG. 7, 10d
- Dockland Settlements (Heart of Empire) Ball—attends, JULY 10, 16c
- Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover—presents new colours ; distributes prizes, JULY 11, 11b ; (photo.), 11, 18
- Freemasons — installation as Provincial Grand Master of Middlesex : arrangements, JULY 29, 15f ; installed, 31, 15e
- Gentlemen-at-arms — attends reception at St. James's Palace, JULY 3, 17d
- Glasgow, visit to — places wreath on cenotaph ; lunches with Lord Provost ; attends horticultural show at Kelvin Hall ; visits Hero Lads' Institute ; drives electric tram ; kicks off at football match ; opens new recreation ground, SEPT. 3, 15b (photo.), 4, 14
- Homes for Working Boys — visits Tulse Hill Home, JULY 8, 12e
- Ireland, Northern — visit : arrangements, JULY 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; programme, 17, 9b ; arrives at Bangor : guest of Duke of Abercorn, 21, 14f ; receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast ; unveils War memorial ; receives addresses in Ulster Hall ; attends State banquet in Stormont Castle, 22, 11a ; receives freedom of Belfast ; lays foundation of City Art Gallery : inspects York-street Flax Spinning Company's works ; lunches with Lord Mayor ; arrives at Dungannon, 23, 11d ; receives addresses at Portadown ; at Baron's Court, Tyrone, 24, 16a ; at Londonderry : receives freedom ; visits City and County Infirmary, 25, 17d ; at Mount-Stewart, 26, 15d ; leaves Belfast Harbour, 28, 17f ; messages to Governor and Mayor of Londonderry, 29, 9e
  - Abercorn, Duke of—message to King, JULY 28, 17f
  - *Freeman's Journal* — comments, JULY 25, 8e
  - Photographs, JULY 23, 18 ; 24, 18
- Kenya Colony : see under *Africa, East*, above
- Lawn Tennis Championships—attends, JULY 5, 8a ; (photo.), 5, 18
- Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital — sends autographed photograph, AUG. 22, 5e
- Mothercraft Training Society—attends ball in aid, JULY 3, 17c
- Papworth Tuberculosis Colony—visits, JULY 9, 11b
- Polo—plays at Ranelagh, JULY 1, 8d

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
- Portsmouth — to unveil Naval war memorial, JULY 31, 12c
- Royal Naval Reserve—to attend officers' reunion, SEPT. 30, 21e
- Southsea — to unveil Naval War memorial, SEPT. 29, 12e
- Ulster, visit to : see *Ireland, Northern*, above
- Warwick—unveils statue of Edward VII. ; opens memorial sanitorium, JULY 4, 17b
- York, City of — memorial : unveils, JULY 17, 17f
- at University College, London, on Imperial Education Conference of League of the Empire, JULY 15, 19e
- at York, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 17, 17f
- on industrial welfare (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 8e

YORKSHIRE (North Riding) — electoral : Cleveland, SEPT. 18, 9g (9f, 4*)

YORKSHIRE (West Riding) :—
- Electoral — Keighley, AUG. 28, 12b ;—Shipley, SEPT. 1, 12e ;—Skipton, AUG. 28, 12b

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—dividend, JULY 7, 22f ;—Report, AUG. 1, 20e

YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c

YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 25c

YORK Street Flax Spinning Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 19g

YOSHII, Count (Japan)—at Westminster City Hall, on Japanese Lifeboat Institution, JULY 2, 20c

YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—Soviet claim to Russian Legation at Peking : note, AUG. 19, 9b ; M. Karakhan's reply : attitude, 23, 10c

YOUNG, Sir Alban—opens Anglo-Yugoslav club at Veliki Beckerek, AUG. 2, 9d (3* 4*)

YOUNG, Alfred H.—drunk charge, SEPT. 17, 15g

YOUNG, Mr. Archibald — biographical ; professor of surgery at Glasgow University, AUG. 15, 8d

YOUNG, Sir Arthur—on Colonial Governorships (l.), JULY 1, 12c

YOUNG, Mr. David F.—will, SEPT. 11, 15d

YOUNG, Dr. Dinsdale—at Nottingham, on Methodism, JULY 19, 9e

YOUNG, Mr. Douglas—at Kobe, on Japanese Luxury Bill, JULY 18, 13c

YOUNG, Cdr. E. Hilton — financial editor of *English Life*, JULY 4, 11g : receives Order of Polonia Restituta, SEPT. 17, 13a
- on finance — German and Russian loans (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 17b (17d, 4*)

YOUNG, Miss Emily G.—on London : motto (l.), AUG. 29, 6e

YOUNG, Frederick — counterfeit coins charge, JULY 14, 11g ; 15, 11g

YOUNG, Mr. G. S.—on parcels by passenger train (l.), JULY 1, 12e

YOUNG, Mr. Geoffrey W.—on Everest expedition (l.), JULY 23, 15e

YOUNG, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 30, 15d

YOUNG, Mr. J. Bynam—on luggage in advance (l.), SEPT. 30, 8e

YOUNG, Mr. J. Gordon—on Southern Railway Channel service (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b

YOUNG, Mr. John—on London : motto (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

YOUNG, Mr. John B.—K.C. for Scotland, Aug. 7, 5*a*

YOUNG, Mr. John R.—will, Aug. 21, 13*d*

YOUNG, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—sails for England, July 7, 13*g*; to attend London Conference on German reparations, 16, 14*a*; agent for German reparation payments under Dawes scheme, Aug. 27, 10*b*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; in Berlin, Sept. 5, 11*c*; leaves for Paris, 15, 12*a*
 on Dawes Plan (int.), Sept. 5, 11*c*; (views), 13, 9*b*

YOUNG, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill, Aug. 5, 5*d*

YOUNG, Mr. Robert—general manager of Midland Rubber Company, Aug. 16, 15*g*

YOUNG Farmers' Clubs—movement: Government support announced, July 14, 11*c*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir Francis :—
 at Imperial Institute, on religions of Empire, Sept. 23, 14*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 on Everest expedition (art.), July 3, 15*f* (l.), Aug. 19, 11*e*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association — Aldershot: Christmas Fair: arrangements, Sept. 20, 13*b*;—Empire Hut: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Ryde: purses received by Princess Beatrice, Aug. 15, 13*b*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association Working Boys' Clubs—concert in aid, July 9, 17*c*

YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
 Central Club, proposed—council meeting, July 23, 16*e*;—Concert in aid: arrangements, Sept. 26, 15*a*;—Harrods, Ltd.: contribution, Sept. 23, 9*d*;—Women Members of Parliament: deputation visits, July 23, 16*e*;—York, Duchess of: donation and message July 1, 14*d*

YOURIEVITCH, M. Serge (Russia)—exhibition of sculpture: see under SCULPTURE

"YOUR Motoring Correspondent" — on British motoring exhibit at Wembley (l.), Aug. 20, 6*e*

YOVANOVITCH, M. Lyuba (Yugoslavia) — unable to form Coalition Cabinet, July 29, 11*e*

YOXALL, Sir James—presented with bust of himself by students of Westminster College, July 21, 14*d* (4*)

YPRES :—
 English Memorial Church, proposed—Belgian Government: M. Theunis to consult, Aug. 9, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), Sept. 18, 15*c*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (and others, l.), Aug. 7, 13*e*;—Hughes, Rev. A. J. I. (l.), Sept. 8, 15*f*;—Pulteney, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 13*b*;—Ypres, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 10*c*
 Melles, Mr. A. B. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*e*
 Restoration — Burgomaster (int.), July 15, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

YPRES, Field Marshal Lord—present at luncheon given by committee of The Friends of France, July 4, 13*g*; audience of King, 28, 17*a*; at Ypres: appeals for English church, Aug. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
 Marne, battle of — conversation with Marshal Joffre: M. Aymard's comments, Sept. 8, 11*b*

YPRES, Field Marshal Lord (continued):—
 at Grosvenor House, on Ypres: proposed memorial; Lord Plumer, July 11, 10*a*
 at Walmer Castle, on Royal Air Force, Sept. 29, 9*d*

YPRES League :—
 Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
 Fête—Lady Albemarle (and others, l.), July 9, 10*c*
 Reunion (Ypres): arrangements, July 28, 11*g*

YUGOSLAVIA :—
 Administration — decentralization: Croatia and Slavonia: see under respective titles
 Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
 Amnesty—for inhabitants of southern Serbia, Sept. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
 Balkans, Bolshevist policy in: see under BALKANS
 Brigands—kidnap official, Sept. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Church—Patriarch to be enthroned, Aug. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*); installed, Sept. 1, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
 Communists — arrested, July 17, 13*b*
 Diplomatic service — changes, Sept. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Engineering industry—Dr. E. M. Guest (l.), Sept. 17, 11*e*
 Europe, services to—Maj. M. Radossavljevitch (s.), Sept. 18, 14*d*
 Finance — notes offered at New York, Sept. 12, 15*d*
 Foreign policy—our Belgrade correspondent's comments, July 12, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 General election — M. Pashitch's demand for, July 21, 12*e*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
 Little Entente: see under LITTLE Entente
 Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA
 Malaria: see under MALARIA
 Ministry (Pashitch) — crisis, July 21, 12*e*; 25, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*e*
 Ministry (Davidovitch) — composition, July 29, 11*e*
  Croat Peasant Party — support: prospects, July 30, 11*e*; Aug. 4, 7*b*; 6, 9*b*; 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Sept. 9, 11*g* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
   Predavetz, Dr. (int.), Aug. 13, 9*f*
   Raditch, M. (s.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
  Parliament — vote of confidence passed, Aug. 14, 9*g*
  Policy — statement, July 30, 11*e*
   Davidovitch, M. (int.), Aug. 2, 9*d*; declaration, 8, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
   Raditch, M. (int.), Aug. 12, 11*c*
   Skupshtina — debate, Aug. 11, 9*c*
 Parties, political :—
  Article ("Balance of power in M. Raditch's hands"), Aug. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

YUGOSLAVIA :—
- Parties, political (continued) :—
  - Croat Peasant Party — meeting, Aug. 6, 9*b*
    - Balkans : see under BALKANS—Revolutionary—Yugoslavia
    - Ministry (Davidovitch) : see under *Ministry*, above
    - Peasant International in Moscow —joins, Aug. 13, 9*f*
    - Policy — our Belgrade correspondent's message, Aug. 25, 16*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Predavetz, Dr. (int.), Aug. 13, 9*f*
    - Raditch, M. (int.), Aug. 12, 11*c* ; vote of confidence in, 18, 9*g*

YUGOSLAVIA :—
- Parties, political (continued) :—
  - Independent Labour Party—action against, July 11, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Radical Party — Central Committees : meet, July 29, 11*e*
- Riots — Zagreb : Croat attack on Sokols, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Sokols—festivities ; riot : see under *Riots*, above
- Trade—exports and imports : statistics, Sept. 6, 15*g*
- War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great

YVES-GUYOT, M. (France)—on fiscal policy (p.), Sept. 30, 7*e*

Z

ZABBAN, H.—bankruptcy correction, Aug. 14, 7*g*

ZACHMANN, Mr.—mountaineering accident, Aug. 29, 9*g* ; body found, 30, 9*g*

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—to retain Premiership, July 1, 16*f* ; 2, 13*c*, *g* (2* 3* 4*) ; at Alexandria, audience of King Fuad, 23, 13*e* ; meeting with Adly Pasha, 28, 11*c* ; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; plans, Sept. 4, 10*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; postpones departure from France, 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; in London, 24, 12*a* ; at Victoria Station (photo.), 24, 16 ; at British Empire Exhibition (photo.), 25, 14 ; leaving No. 10, Downing - street (photo.), 26, 16 ; conference with Italian Chargé d'Affaires, 30, 11*f*
- Assassination, attempted, July 14, 14*d* ; condition, 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrests, 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; demonstration in Cairo, 16, 13*e* ; inquiry held, 16, 13*c* ; progress, 18, 13*b* ; 26, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; recovery : congratulated by King, 18, 13*b* ; action of Egyptian Consul in Berlin in entering house formerly occupied by assailant, 21, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; inquiry ; progress, 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; law students to be prosecuted, Sept. 23, 11*g*
  - Lansbury, Mr. G.—messsage, July 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Career — article (" Zaghlul Pasha "), Sept. 23, 11*a*
- England, visit to — Labour members of Parliament send telegram (P.N.), July 2, 14*g*
- Europe, visit to—leaving for France, July 8, 11*b* ; farewell arrangements, 21, 11*c* ; journey from Cairo, 23, 13*c* ; scene at railway station (photo.), Aug. 1, 16 ; farewell tea party given, July 25, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; sails from Alexandria, 26, 16*b* ; at Marseilles, 30, 11*g*
- Sudan riots—attitude, Aug. 20, 10*c*
  - Negotiations with Great Britain : see under SUDAN—Egypt—Great Britain—Negotiations
- in Parliament, on his resignation : King Fuad's action, July 1, 16*f*
- on Libyan frontier — dispute with Italy, Sept. 18, 11*e*
- on railway administration (statement), Aug. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- on Sudan — reported message to Cabinet, Aug. 30, 10*c*

ZAGREB—riot : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Riots

ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated

ZAHLE, Mr. (Denmark)—chairman of fifth committee of League of Nations Assembly, Sept. 3, 12*b*

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, July 31, 19*g* ;—Report, July 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*

ZAMBESI Bridge—construction : discussed at Nyasaland Chamber of Agriculture and Commerce, July 7, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore's statement, Sept. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Sir A. Sharpe (views ; B.E.S.), 30, 19*b*

ZAMOYSKI, Count Maurice (Poland)—resigns as Foreign Minister, July 17, 13*f* ; 26, 11*f*

ZANZIBAR :—
- Accident—motor, Sept. 12, 9*d*
- Harbour—construction scheme, Aug. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)

ZEISS, Messrs.—completes electrical orrery, July 31, 11*c*

ZEITSMAN, Johannes — death, July 16, 17*d*

ZEKIAI Bey (Turkey)—envoy to London : British Government asked to agree to appointment, Aug. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; to be accredited, Sept. 3, 11*d*
- Photograph, Sept. 12, 14

ZELTINA, Lieut.-Col. (Latvia)—at Timbuktu, July 1, 15*g*

ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—farewell meeting, Sept. 24, 9*b*

ZENKER, Adm. (Germany)—mentioned as Commander-in-Chief of Navy, Sept. 5, 10*c* ; assumes command, 16, 9*g*

ZERMATT—English Church : tablet to Sir W. E. Davidson erected, Aug. 7, 15*f*

ZETLAND, Lord—birthday, Aug. 18, 13*b*

ZIMBABWE—ruins : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Rhodesia, Southern

ZIMMERMAN, Dr. :—
- at League of Nations Assembly, on Austrian finance, Sept. 18, 12*a*
- on Austrian financial deficit (statement), July 22, 13*c* ; Aug. 7, 19*e*

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) :—
- at Congress of Communist Youth, on MacDonald Ministry ; British loan, July 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Third International Congress, on British Communist Party methods, July 7, 13*c* ; on world revolutionary movement, 14, 13*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- on Great Britain — Communist revolutionary activity in (statement), July 29, 11*b*
- on revolution, proletarian (statement), Aug. 4, 7*f*

- ZIONIST Organization—meeting, JULY 24, 16*f*
- ZIPFEL, Otto (Germany)—sentenced for drug smuggling, AUG. 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- ZIWAR Pasha (Egypt)—joins Cabinet; resigns presidency of Senate, JULY 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ZOGU, Ahmed Bey (Albania)
  - on revolution (int.), JULY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- ZOKA-UL-MULK (Persia)—Finance Minister, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- ZOLE, Commendatore (Italy)—High Commissioner for Jubaland, AUG. 25, 9*g*
- ZONNEBEKE—7th division war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
- ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
  - Gardens:—
    - Aquarium—Cichlid fish (photo.), JULY 26, 16; — Popularity, AUG. 9, 8*c*; — Research Fellowship institute, AUG. 23, 8*e*
    - Article ("The Zoo in August"), AUG. 2, 8*a*
    - Bank holiday—visitors: statistics, AUG. 5, 7*g*; crowd (photo.), 5, 14
    - Bison, European—purchased, AUG. 30, 8*a*
    - Boatbill (photo.), AUG. 15, 14
    - Brush turkeys—pair expected from Australia, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
    - Burmese monitor lizards—acquired, JULY 12, 14*d*
    - Caracals or lynxes, baby (photo.), JULY 23, 18
    - Cat, Scottish wild (photo.), AUG. 19, 14
    - Cobra, white—on view, SEPT. 1, 8*a*; (photo.), 3, 16
    - Crocodiles (photo.) JULY 16, 18
    - Eel, electric—purchased, SEPT. 6, 8*a*
    - Elephants—loaned to Wembley: returned, SEPT. 27, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    - Flamingos, scarlet — purchase, AUG. 30, 8*a*; two transferred to new pond (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
- ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
  - Gardens (continued):—
    - Gambia—animals arrive, JULY 19, 10*c*
    - Geckos ("tucktoos") — acquired, JULY 12, 14*d*
    - Hippopotamus, pigmy — death, JULY 26, 10*e*
    - Hornbill, black (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
    - Llama — born, SEPT. 13, 13*a*; (photo.), 17, 14
    - Lynx, Northern (photo.), SEPT. 20, 14
    - Leopard, black—cub (photo.), AUG. 12, 16
    - Lobster, scarlet — curiosity from Eastbourne, AUG. 16, 8*a*
    - Lung fish—described, JULY 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
    - Mallee hen: see *Brush-turkeys*, above
    - Oryx, white—gift of Emir of Katsina, SEPT. 13, 13*a*
    - Pelicans (photo.), AUG. 30, 14
    - Pheasants — presented by Mr. J. Delacour, JULY 26, 10*e*; plumage (photo.), SEPT. 25, 14
    - Porcupine, baby African (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16
    - Raven (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
    - Sea-horses — new consignment by air mail, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
    - Tiger bittern, South American (photo.), SEPT. 12, 14
    - Visitors—statistics, AUG. 9, 8*c*
  - Meeting, AUG. 14, 8*b*
- ZOROASTRIANISM — Deccan High Priest (p.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
- ZUCKERMECK, Davis (Russia)—exporting war materials out of Germany: prosecution, SEPT. 19, 11*e*
- ZULULAND:—
  - Article (B.E.S.), SEPT. 30, 15*b*
- ZURICH—vivisection: proposed law for prohibition rejected, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
- ZURICH General Accident and Liability Insurance Company — Lancashire and Cheshire Insurance Corporation: see that title;—Report, AUG. 30, 15*c* (4*)
- ZUYDER Zee—reclamation work at Wieringen (photo.), AUG. 8, 16

ADDENDA.

- ARCHÆOLOGY:—
  - Chedworth Roman Villa—Mr. St. C. Baddeley (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
- FINANCE:—
  - London as centre—Mr. F. E. Powell (s.), JULY 17, 20*d*

Printed and Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY (Limited), Printing House Square, London, E.C.4.